



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 8

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

JANUARY 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments:

“ Back To The Future ”

A New Interview With Al Bielek

IN THIS ISSUE:

Surprises And Adjustments For The New Year, p.2

The News Desk, p.3

The Eighth Thunder: The War Of Valued Life, p.15

**HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward
A Grand Awakening, p.51**

**SANANDA: With Understanding Comes
The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain, p.53**

“Mercy” Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly, p.55

Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking, p.58

**SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap
The Awesome Power Of ONE, p.61**

Election Intrigues To Think About, p.63

12/28/00 RICK MARTIN

Truth is stranger than fiction. How often we hear that line. But more often than not, truth *IS* stranger than fiction—especially concerning some of the more secret technologies that have evolved upon this planet largely outside of public awareness.

Al Bielek is well known on the lecture circuit as being, perhaps, the “sole survivor of the super-secret Philadelphia Experiment” which allegedly took place in 1943, with the immediate goal of achieving radar invisibility for a large naval vessel. This goal is, on the surface, logical and easy to understand considering that World War II was in full swing and many American lives might be saved if naval vessels were hard to detect by the enemy.

But, as time moves on, more and more information becomes available on this fascinating subject, including the possibility that there was far more going on in 1943 than “simply” the at-that-time far-out desire to achieve radar invisibility. The issue of “time” figures prominently in this scenario. And that, just by itself, adds another entire layer of complexity and intrigue to an already exotic matter.

FDR had originally appointed the brilliant scientist and prolific inventor, Nikola Tesla, to head-up the invisibility project. However, after being informed by his off-planet contacts (yes, he openly admitted it) that there would be problems with the ship personnel if the project went forward, Nikola Tesla eventually bowed-out of the project in 1942 and, before leaving, did everything within his power to stop the experiments he knew would end in disaster.

(Please see: “Back To The Future”, p.26)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

Surprises And Adjustments For The New Year

There's a connection between the fact that this issue of The SPECTRUM is going to press a week later than what has been the usual first-Tuesday-of-the-month publication date, and the fact that I'm writing this note from my family home in a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. It is, as you longtime readers well know, a considerable challenge to keep this publication alive and on schedule despite the Adversary's relentless "chess game" of knowing when and where to strike in attempting to stop us.

On December 1, while we were in the midst of the most intense final days of getting the last issue of this newspaper ready for press, I got a call that my mom suffered a rather serious stroke. She is, as some of you know, 85+ years young, and part of a small team of ladies at my old grade school who feed about 700 children every school day of the year. On that particular day she was faint at work, but the full coronary problem did not manifest until later on in the day.

There was paralysis on her left side, and a worrisome couple of weeks in the hospital. However, to make a long story short, that paralysis is mostly gone now and she is making steady progress back to her usual sprint, as a result of determined sessions of physical therapy. She has been admonished a few times for "moving too fast", but that is a good sign of recovery—thanks in large part to so many prayers and good wishes on her behalf.

When it was clear that she would not be going on her previously planned and very-much-looked-forward-to Christmas trip to visit her sister & family in Buffalo, New York (including—ahem—gambling sessions on the Canadian side of Niagara Falls), but would require physical therapy in an assisted-living center near our Pittsburgh home, I decided to surprise her with a Christmas visit. (This is the first time I have made a trip greater than a two-hour drive from my California residence in almost ten years, since assuming the demands of this newspaper, including its previous two incarnations—for those of you who know what I mean by that.)

In the monthly publication cycle of this newspaper, the days near the end of the month are, naturally, the most taxing and complicated for me. And so it is only due to the great coordinated efforts and ingenuity of our small but dedicated newspaper crew that I have been able to take this show on the road, so to speak, and carry out mom's surprise visit while only delaying publication by one week.

(We may remain on this second-Tuesday-of-the-month publication schedule for other practical reasons. And, of course, that is assuming we even have enough funds for publishing an issue next month!)

Meanwhile, due to my mother's illness and its ramifications, there are other, somewhat

complicated matters I must deal with while here in Pennsylvania. These have to do with finding a more accomodating senior-citizen residence for her, as well as planning the logistics for selling a nice home full of fifty years of our family's memories—and stuff.

For those of you who are students of The Larger Picture, it would be overly naive of me not to link my mother's stroke at least partially to the financial challenges we have been persisting through during these recent months in order to keep The SPECTRUM alive. She understands the tedious drama of these challenges better than most; and since she is a Depression Era teenager, deeper unpleasant poverty memories are caused to surface again.

After all, it is a mother's job to worry about her children. That's some kind of Law of Nature. But since the day, at the age of two, when I first pushed some furniture over to the fuse box in our basement and crawled up to change a fuse that had blown out, I confess to living a life that has generated more than an average amount of mother-worry. Not many mothers concern about black helicopters hovering over their child's house, or about clandestine white vans parked nearby "fixing" the telephone lines on a regular basis. But that's life-as-usual around my house—and for many ones who dare to bring you The Truth.

Of course I always have my fair share of "cloud ships" hovering nearby, too. But mothers of my mom's era have a lot more trouble understanding that more "Star Trek"-kind of Presence than, say, the Presence of Guardian Angels—which, due to some of my less sensible antics over the years, she has long asserted couldn't possibly get paid enough to protect me. So she has to worry even more.

If any of you readers would like to send her a "get well" note to encourage her recovery, or just a nice sentiment to help brighten her day (and distract her from worrying about me or the financial problems of this newspaper), please send them to: Martha Young, % The SPECTRUM, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi CA 93581. And we will make sure she gets them.

Today's news in this area centers around the last remaining domestic steel-producing facility struggling to survive, temporarily saved at the last minute by a huge loan from the New York bankers who are part of this planet's diabolical control system. When they say "no" to future loans, thousands of people will lose their jobs, their lifetime pensions, and many will lose their mind and the will to live. Meanwhile, OUR government just gave a huge grant to support a large steel mill in China.

These local, hard-working people don't understand WHY this is happening. With your Support, maybe we can keep The SPECTRUM alive and begin to Awaken them to The Truth.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the full spectrum of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation."

In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9695.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of The SPECTRUM contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those

of The SPECTRUM staff or management. The SPECTRUM will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote The SPECTRUM in

whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.



PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. Our email address is: <thespectrum@tminet.com>.

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to The SPECTRUM 30 days before you move. Send change to: The SPECTRUM, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

1/5/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

(alo@tminet.com)

ART BELL BACK ON THE AIR!

MONDAY FEBRUARY 5, 2001

From the recent press release: [quoting]

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 5, 2001 — Art Bell, the radio personality famous for his spontaneous and compelling conversations about all things unexplained, has announced his return to radio. Bell resumes his reign as host of the most listened to live overnight radio program, *Coast To Coast AM*, on Feb. 5 from 1 am to 6 am ET.

Bell states: "The negotiation was brutal and bloody! The result—fewer commercials and back to five hours."

Bell resigned last April because of family and legal issues that required his full attention. These have been resolved. His passion for radio and his audience has propelled him back with a renewed commitment to the unique show he created in 1993. *Coast To Coast AM* airs on more than 430 stations nationwide.

"I am ecstatic to welcome Art Bell back to his program" said Kraig T. Kitchin, president/COO of Premiere Radio Networks. "It was a bloody negotiation—pulling someone out of retirement always is. I am wildly enthusiastic to bring the news to affiliates and listeners nationwide. Imagine their reaction! I also want to add my thanks to Mike Siegel."

Premiere Radio Networks, Inc., a subsidiary of Clear Channel Communications (NYSE:CCU), syndicates more than 60 radio programs to more than 7,800 radio affiliations and reaches over 180 million listeners weekly. Premiere is the number-one radio network in the country and features the following personalities:

Rush Limbaugh, Dr. Laura Schlessinger, Jim Rome, Rick Dees, Casey Kasem, Dr. Dean Edell, Bob (Kevoian) & Tom (Griswold), Phil Hendrie, Leeza Gibbons, Michael Reagan, Dave Koz, Blair Garner, Lionel, and others. Premiere is based in Sherman Oaks, California, with eleven offices nationwide.

[End quoting]

Those of you who have been following Art Bell's recent activities as he has been reporting them on shortwave radio know that he has been preparing for a new venture in radio—his own customized way of doing things. Looks like the big boys decided they better play ball WITH him, else they would be without an audience while everyone tuned into Art's own enterprise. Look for other information on this matter elsewhere in this News Desk.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN QUOTE

From the INTERNET, 12/22/00: [quoting]
"I see in the near future a crisis.... Corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until all wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed." —Abraham Lincoln, Nov. 1864 [End quoting]

If this situation was true well over a century ago, then where are we, as a nation, now?

POWER COMPANY PROFITS UP

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Greg Rising, 12/17/00: [quoting]

The six companies that bought power plants in California when the state deregulated its utilities have seen profits rise dramatically as the state copes with power shortages and skyrocketing prices.

The companies' incomes for July, August, and September, when wholesale prices were rising, rose from 37 percent at Houston-based Reliant Energy Inc. to more than 221 percent at Minneapolis-based NRG Energy Inc., according to third-quarter statements.

A seventh non-utility company that operates power plants in California saw profits rise 243 percent in the third quarter.

Together, the seven account for nearly 40 percent of the power generated within California, according to the California Energy Commission.

The financial documents provide a glimpse into how lucrative the state's fledgling and much troubled deregulated electricity market has become for the companies supplying the power. Wholesale energy prices are averaging \$330 per megawatt hour so far this month, 11 times higher than December 1999.

Critics of deregulation say soaring profits for wholesalers are proof the process has veered wildly out of control—benefiting a handful of power companies at the expense of rate-payers and utility companies.

"It looks obscene" said Michael Shames, executive director of the San Diego-based Utility Consumers Action Network.

Deregulation of the state's \$220 billion power industry was intended to drive down rates through competition. So far, however, it has led to higher energy prices, put residents on alert for rolling blackouts, and prompted bankruptcy warnings from utilities. [End quoting]

This is mass robbery—but without a gun.

Just because the problem is basically regionalized in California right now is only because California is the test case for application of the general fleecing formula.

What really ought to stand out is how bold the crooks are becoming. You can thus suspect a more sinister hidden agenda—such as creating panic and unrest as possible routes to declaring martial law when the time is "right" for same.

THE RIGHT TO CRITICIZE ISRAEL

From the INTERNET, by Charley Reese, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/7/00: [quoting]

While we're over here, stewing about our election, the Israeli government continues to kill Palestinians and to strangle the rest economically simply because the Palestinians have the audacity to demand an end to 33 years of illegal and military occupation.

Let me tell you something else that's interesting:

The United Nations has condemned Israel for using excessive force. The United Nations Commissioner of Human Rights has condemned Israel for using excessive force. The Physicians for Human Rights, an independent human-rights organization, after examining wounds in Palestinian hospitals, has condemned Israel for using excessive force. Amnesty International has condemned Israel for using excessive force.

The United States secretary of state, Madeleine Albright, says, however, that Israel is a victim of aggression and is only defending itself.

Now that lady is either nutty or evil. If she's so disconnected from reality that she thinks that people with no army, whose dead number 250 and whose wounded exceed 5,000, are a threat to the most powerful military state in the Middle East, she's nutty. If she's deliberately lying, she's evil.

Furthermore, if the United States government treated American Indians or Blacks in precisely the same way in every detail that the Israeli government treats Palestinians, people would be screaming to high heaven.

I confess I'm mystified how decent Americans can condone the brutality and abuse that Israel inflicts on innocent Palestinians. If you're thinking that you don't have the right to criticize a foreign government, let me set you straight: Your government has given a cumulative total of 85 billion of your tax dollars through the years to the Israeli government. I think that buys you a right to criticize.

The truth is, I fear, that Palestinians won't get their independence until Americans get theirs. The Israeli occupation forces hold down the Palestinians, and our government appears to be the captive of the Israeli lobby. You might write your congressman and senators and remind them that they ran for office in the

United States, not in Israel, and that they took an oath to defend America, not Israel. You might also tell them that it is not in our national interest to be seen the world over as a flaming hypocrite, nor is it in our national interest to alienate 1.1 billion Muslims who happen to control more than 60 percent of the world's oil reserves.

As an aside, let me clear up a matter. In reprimanding a politician for a racist slur against Palestinians who had killed two Israeli undercover agents, I suggested that he use the same slur against Israeli killers of Palestinians. The case I cited was a man whom people in Ramallah believe was kidnapped and beaten to death either by settlers or Israeli soldiers. The Physicians for Human Rights, at the request of an Israeli human-rights group, examined the X-rays and pictures, talked with doctors and family, and came to the conclusion that his injuries were caused by an automobile accident. All of the Palestinian doctors involved in the case, however, disagree with the report and say they plan to issue their own report. So there you have it: a medical disagreement.

At any rate, examples of Israelis killing Palestinians are plentiful enough. There are the children shot to death, not to mention the 28 Palestinian men and women killed by a Jewish settler in Hebron a few years ago. When the Israeli terrorist paused to change magazines in his weapon, surviving Palestinians overpowered him and beat him to death with his own rifle. The other Israeli settlers who were mighty proud of their mass killer turned his grave into a shrine. [End quoting]

Does this sound like there is another side to the Jewish problems in Israel and the rest of the world that the major media are hiding from us? It's time we wake up to the propaganda machine that reveals itself each time someone like secretary of state Madeleine Albright cries "poor Israelis" as a way to reverse the truth of the matter.

BOOKER T. WASHINGTON'S WARNING OF AFRO-AMERICAN DEMAGOGUES

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/12/00: [quoting]

"There is a class of colored people who

make a business of keeping the troubles, the wrongs, and the hardships of the Negro race before the public.

"Some of these people do not want the Negro to lose his grievances, because they do not want to lose their jobs. There is a certain class of race-problem solvers who don't want the patient to get well." — Booker T. Washington, 1911 [End quoting]

These days, two very prominent ones come to mind: Jesse Jackson and Al Sharpton.

From what I've read, Jesse is setting up places for people to gather to protest, on Inauguration Day, all over the U.S. Of course he's just another puppet for the behind-the-scenes crooks in high places. This sounds like they are preparing to cause big-time problems on that date.

A point to ponder: With the current political situation, the financial situation, and the weather situation, if you are among those who prepared for what might have happened last year at this time—for the so-called "Y2K" problems—and still have those supplies on hand, perhaps you are the wise ones after all! Remember that the REAL turn of the millennium is THIS year, not last.

WE SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

From *VCT/American Patrol*, <<http://www.americanpatrol.com>>, 12/16/00: [quoting]

We Saved The United States Of America

Bill Clinton threatened to shut down the government unless the *Latino And Immigration Fairness Act Of 2000* was passed by Congress. It didn't pass and he backed down. Sure, some relatively minor concessions were made, but for the most part we stopped amnesty, agricultural workers, and a watering-down of our immigration laws.

Thanks to all who made those calls and sent those e-mails.

All the press accounts of this battle report that you made a difference.

This year you fought for America and we had great victories. Next year we are going to fight even harder. We are going to demand that President George W. Bush enforce our immigration laws with vigor so we can put the illegal immigration problem behind us once and for all.

[End quoting]

This is yet another example of how our opinions do count—if enough of us decide to speak up. How about a New Year resolution to **make your voice heard?**

We live in an age of near instant communication, especially over the Internet, with email, so there is really no excuse for sitting back and simply

watching injustices happen. It is much more difficult for the crooks in high places to pull-off their shenanigans if there is a visible presence of the public watching AND RESPONDING to what is happening.

RUSSIAN DEFENSE MINISTER SAYS USS MEMPHIS SUNK THE KURSK

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrlldline@texas.net>, 12/9/00: [quoting]

Steve Wingate wrote:

<<http://www.russiatoday.com>>

THE KURSK SUBMARINE DISASTER: ANOTHER EVIDENCE OF A COLLISION. NORWEGIANS REMOVE THE VEIL OF SECRECY AND VIRTUALLY NAME KURSK KILLER

Igor Sergeev, Russian defence minister, confirmed today in Brussels the words said by Rear-Admiral Einar Skorgen, former commander of the Norwegian Northern Force.

According to the admiral, Russian anti-submarine aircrafts did pursue on August 17 a foreign submarine escaping from the site of the nuclear submarine Kursk's crash.

Admiral Skorgen also said that Russian North Fleet aircrafts got so absorbed in the pursuit they nearly violated the Norwegian air space, so Norwegian fighters made an alert takeoff. Happily, violation was avoided thanks to a talk between the Norwegian Air Force and the Russian North Fleet commanders.

On top of that, according to the admiral, there was something wrong with the US submarine Memphis entering the Norwegian port of Bergen. Moreover, wives of 12 Memphis sailors were then urgently flown from US to Norway, the aim of their arrival being kept secret. [End quoting]

You can be pretty sure we-the-public have NOT been told the truth about this terrible disaster, especially since nothing adds up and some very curious facts continue to sit outside the boundaries of the official explanation window.

You can probably assume that some forms of super-secret advanced technologies are being cloaked through the official explanation. Moreover, and possibly related: it seemed that "delays" in getting to the vessel and crew were excessive and overly superficial—as if "someone(s)" wanted to make sure there were no survivors by the time communications with the ailing submarine was "finally" established.

OCEAN AROUND US

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrlldline@texas.net>, 12/20/00: [quoting]

Calvin, Something very interesting is happening around us. This morning the energy of the Earth is looking wild! Let me describe

The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dm.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



what I think is happening.

As we know, space is not just “nothing”; it actually appears like the ocean but is not water. I’m sure scientists could give you a more proper description, but I’m no scientist, so bear with me.

The planets are like so many ships sailing in this ocean of space. The planets seem to sail in their own waters and that water is fairly tranquil until something happens that is happening now. Something BIG is coming into our ocean now. And we are starting to ride into those waves that “something” is making.

This morning the “seas” are very, very stormy. I am still keeping a close watch on that dark planet coming into my sight out there, and think that is probably the wave maker! The Earth is responding to something yet unseen to the scientist and stargazers, but I can already feel the pull in my physical body and see it with my “spiritual eyes”. She is waking up, and what I call the mad scientists are doing their best to not allow it to happen.

We of the Lighted path can be of great help to allow her to rebalance. Our thoughts are so very powerful if we only come to that realization and use same as a tool. We will probably hear all kinds of reasons for the sharp increase in earthquake/volcano activity, and I will listen to what they all say, but I don’t think a solar flare will affect the “space ocean” like what’s happening now. Or a meteor passing by either. I’m also not saying that the Earth will do a shift by tomorrow morning; these things take their time to manifest.

Well, keep your feet firmly on terra firma and watch the “show” unfold! Love and Light, Anna [End quoting]

Those of you who have been monitoring the earthquake and volcanic activity of Mother Earth certainly saw an abrupt surge at the time this message was written. Only the one famous volcano near Mexico City, Popocatepetl, made the news, since it blew its top and threatened may lives, but others went unreported—as did the large increase in earthquake activity, including areas that typically are not known for such shaking. In the case of awakening Mt. Shasta, in Northern California, the recent flurry of earthquake activity suggests upcoming (literally and temporally) volcanic activity.

LUMELOID: NEW ENERGY BREAKTHROUGH

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 12/17/00: [quoting]

Forwarded from KeelyNet <ninteract@keelynet.com>. (This is from Whitley Strieber’s website:)

Lumeloid May Be Energy Answer

In Whitley Strieber’s 1984 book *Nature’s End*, he mentioned a revolutionary new solar energy converter, called Lumeloid by its

inventor, Dr. Alvin Marks. This material was capable of converting sunlight into electricity at a 50% efficiency rate. As such, it could revolutionize the entire power industry by reducing dependence on oil.

Strieber was then told that the material had been classified. He met Dr. Marks and Secretary of Defense Casper Weinberger at a dinner, and asked the secretary to release the formula to the world. There was no response, and he was left not knowing the actual status of the material.

Now, however, both Dr. Marks and Lumeloid have reappeared on the scene. According to a story in the November 30 edition of the Arlington Institute’s *Future Edition*, Dr. Marks is now introducing Lumeloid to the public.

According to what Strieber learned in 1984, Lumeloid was planned to be used on satellite solar panels, and was one of the reasons why US satellites did not carry nuclear reactors like their Soviet counterparts. At the time, the classification of the material was justified for cold war reasons and because it was thought to be impossible to manufacture in large quantities.

Strieber attempted to get a Japanese company to sponsor a contest to streamline the manufacturing process. This effort was also unsuccessful.

Lumeloid is even more desperately needed now. To learn more about this revolutionary product, go to Dr. Mark’s website, <www.ardev.com>.

The *Scientific American* article follows:

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING PLASTIC POWER

Polymers take a step forward as photovoltaic cells and lasers.

For nearly 20 years, scientists have expected great things from semiconducting polymers—chimerical chemicals that can be as pliable as plastic wrap and as conductive as copper wiring. Indeed, these organic compounds have conjured dreams of novel optoelectronic devices, ranging from transparent transistors to flexible light-emitting diodes. Few of these ideas have made it out of the laboratory. But in the past year, researchers have added two promising candidates to the wish list: solar cells and solid-state lasers.

The lasting appeal of these materials—also called synthetic metals—is that they are more durable and less expensive than their inorganic doubles. Furthermore, they are easy to make. Like all plastics, they are long, carbon-based chains strung from simple repeating units called monomers. To make them conductive, they need only be doped with atoms that donate negative or positive charges to each unit. These charges clear a path through the chain for traveling currents.

Scientists at Advanced Research

Development in Athol, Massachusetts, have made plastic solar cells using two different polymers, polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) and polyacetylene (PA). Films of this copolymer, patented as Lumeloid, polarize light and, in theory at least, change nearly three quarters of it into electricity—a remarkable gain over the 20 percent maximum conversion rate predicted for present-day photovoltaic cells. Lumeloid also promises to be cheaper and safer. Alvin M. Marks, inventor and company president, estimates that whereas solar cells now cost some \$3 to \$4 per watt of electricity produced, Lumeloid will not exceed 50 cents.

The process by which these films work resembles photosynthesis, Marks explains. Plants rely on diode structures in their leaves, called diads, that act as positive and negative terminals and channel electrons energized by sunlight. Similarly, Lumeloid contains molecular diads. Electrodes extract current from the film’s surface. To go the next step, Marks is developing a complementary polymer capable of storing electricity. “If photovoltaics are going to be competitive, they must work day and night” he adds. His two-film package, to be sold in a roll like tinfoil, would allow just that.

Plastics that swap electricity for laser light are less well developed, but progress is coming fast. Only four years ago Daniel Moses of the University of California at Santa Barbara announced that semiconducting polymers in a dilute solution could produce laser light, characterized by a coherent beam of photons emitted at a single wavelength. This past July, at a conference in Snowbird, Utah, three research teams presented results showing that newer polymer solids could do the same. “I’m a physicist. I can’t do anything with my hands” says Z. Valy Vardeny of the University of Utah, who chaired the meeting. “But the chemists who have created these new materials are geniuses.”

Earlier generations of semiconducting polymers could not lase for two main reasons. First, when bombarded with electricity or photons, they would convert most of that energy into heat instead of light—a problem called poor luminescence efficiency. Second, the films usually absorbed the photons that were produced, rather than emitting them, so that the polymers lacked optical gain—a measure of a laser medium’s ability to snowball photons into an intense pulse.

Because the newer materials have fewer impurities, they offer much higher luminescence efficiencies and show greater lasing potential, Vardeny states. In the *Japanese Journal Of Applied Physics*, his group described a derivative of poly (p-phenylenevinylene), or PPV, with a luminescence efficiency of 25 percent. The red light was composed of photons having the same wavelength, but it did not travel in a single beam. In *Nature*, another

group from the Snowbird meeting offered a way around this shortcoming. Richard H. Friend and his colleagues at the University of Cambridge placed a PPV film inside a device called a microcavity. Mirrors in the structure bounced the emitted light back and forth, amplifying it into a focused laser beam.

The third group from Snowbird, led by Alan J. Heeger of U.C.S.B., tested more than a dozen polymers and blends as well. Their results, which appeared in the September 27 issue of *Science*, show that these materials can emit laserlike light across the full visible spectrum—even in such rare laser hues as blue and green. In place of a microcavity, Heeger set up his samples so that the surrounding air confined the emitted photons to the polymer, where they could stimulate further emissions. “We wanted to show that a whole class of materials do this and that they definitely provide optical gain” Heeger says.

The challenge now will be finding a way to power these polymers electrically. All three groups energized their samples using another laser, but practical devices will need to run off current delivered from electrodes. It is no small problem. Vardeny notes that electrical charges generate destructive levels of heat and that electrodes can react chemically with the film, lowering the polymer’s luminescence efficiency. “It’s going to be hard” Heeger concurs, “but I’m optimistic.” [End quoting]

No wonder there have been powerful forces at work behind the excuse façade of “national security” concerning the solar panels mentioned above. If durable and long-lasting, these panels would immediately render the entire current solar panel industry obsolete.

Meanwhile, the elite’s latest contrived energy shortage is going to backfire on them bigtime—as such an incentive only causes more alternative energy devices to be developed and come into public awareness. If these solar panels, for example, are truly as efficient as is stated in the news report, then they could quickly render buying power from the power companies a thing of the past.

WARNING TO PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS!

From SPECTRUM friend Ingri Cassel, <vaclib@dm.net>, 12/10/00: [quoting]

I thought this important enough to forward to all of you. Please read this if you care about your children or grandchildren:

Harry Potter Books?

This is the most evil thing I have laid my eyes on—and no one seems to understand its threat. The Harry Potter books are THE NUMBER ONE best selling children’s books in the nation today. Just look at any Barnes & Noble or Waldenbook storefront. Go to Amazon.com and read the reviews. Hear the touting by educators and even Christian

teachers about how “It’s great to see the youth so eagerly embracing the reading experience!”

Harry Potter is the creation of a former UK English teacher who promotes witchcraft and Satanism. Harry is a 13-year-old “wizard”. Her creation openly blasphemes Jesus and God and promotes sorcery, seeking revenge upon anyone who upsets them by giving you examples (even the sources with authors and titles!) of spells, rituals, and demonic powers. It is the doorway for children to enter the Dark Side of evil.

I think the problem is that parents have not reviewed the material. The name seems harmless enough: Harry Potter. But that is where it all ends. Let me give you a few quotes from some of the influenced readers themselves:

“The Harry Potter books are cool, ’cause they teach you all about magic and how you can use it to control people and get revenge on your enemies” said Hartland WI 10-year-old Craig Nowell, a recent convert to the New Satanic Order Of The Black Circle. “I want to learn the Cruciatus Curse, to make my muggle science teacher suffer for giving me a D.” (A “muggle” is an unbeliever of magic.)

Or how about the REALLY young and innocent impressionable mind of a 6-year-old when asked about her favorite character:

“Hermione is my favorite, because she’s smart and has a kitty” said 6-year-old Jessica Lehman of Easley SC. “Jesus died because he was weak and stupid.”

And here is dear Ashley, a 9-year-old, the typical average-age reader of Harry Potter:

“I used to believe in what they taught us at Sunday school” said Ashley, conjuring up an ancient spell to summon Cerebus, the three-headed hound of hell. “But the Harry Potter books showed me that magic is real, something I can learn and use right now, and that the Bible is nothing but boring lies.”

DOES THIS GET YOUR ATTENTION?! If not, how about a quote from a High Priest of Satanism:

“Harry is an absolute godsend to our cause” said High Priest Egan of the First Church Of Satan in Salem MA. “An organization like ours thrives on new blood—no pun intended—and we’ve had more applicants than we can handle lately. And, of course, practically all of them are virgins, which is gravy.” (Since 1995, open applicants to Satan worship has increased from around 100,000 to now—14 MILLION children and young adults!)

It makes me physically ill, people! But, I think I can offer you an explanation of why this is happening. Children have been bombarded with action, adventure, thrills, and scares to the point Hollywood can produce nothing new to give them the next “high”. Parents have neglected to see what their children are reading and doing, and simply seem satisfied that “little Johnny is interested in reading”. AND—

educators and the NEA are PUSHING this crap with NO WARNING as to the effects or the contents.

Still not convinced? I will leave you with something to let you make up your own mind. First the URL to read some background of what I have given you: <http://theonion.com/onion3625/harry_potter.html> (“Harry Potter Books Spark Rise In Satanism Among Children”) and finally, a quote from the author herself, J. K. Rowling, describing the objections of Christian reviewers to her writings:

“I think it’s absolute rubbish to protest children’s books on the grounds that they are luring children to Satan” Rowling told a *London Times* reporter in a July 17 interview. “People should be praising them for that! These books guide children to an understanding that the weak, idiotic Son of God is a living hoax who will be humiliated when the rain of fire comes...while we, his faithful servants, laugh and cavort in victory.”

My hope is that you will see fit to become involved in getting the word out about this garbage. Please forward to every pastor, teacher, and parent you know. This author has now published FOUR BOOKS in less than 2 years of this “encyclopedia of Satanism” and is surely going to write more. I also ask all Christians to please pray for this lost woman’s soul. Pray also for the Holy Spirit to work in the young minds of those who are reading this garbage, that they may be delivered from its harm. Lastly, pray for all parents to grow closer to their children, and that a bond of sharing thoughts and spiritual intimacy will grow between them. [End quoting]

Naturally the controlling elite (and the dark energies influencing them) would be encouraging this kind of reading material as it conditions the children’s minds to become comfortable with the sinister realm of dark, satanic energies. This then leads to “graduation” to heavy-metal rock music as these children enter their teenage years. By this point they are then mostly lost to the energies of the Higher Realms and are easily mind-controlled by the satanic forces. No wonder the satanic “churches” are seeing such a large influx of new members.

And while we’re on the subject of satanic elite encouragement of sick activities, behold what award was about to be bestowed on the Harry Potter authoress:

POTTER AUTHOR SKIPS REGAL DATE

From THE DAILY NEWS, Los Angeles, for 12/12/00: [quoting]

Harry Potter authoress J.K. Rowling took a rain check Monday for her investiture by Queen Elizabeth II as an Officer of the Order of British Empire for contributions to children’s

literature.

Rowling, a single mother who lives in Edinburgh, Scotland, sent regrets for today's honor because her 7-year-old daughter, Jessica, was ill, a Buckingham Palace spokeswoman said.

"We of course understand why J.K. Rowling has had to postpone her investiture" the spokeswoman said. "These things happen occasionally and we will arrange another investiture date when it is convenient for her." [End quoting]

There has been a lot of fireworks being fired at one another over these books, but if you consider nothing else but who the ones are who are pushing the sales of these to our innocent children, it should give you the greatest clue you could ever need. The elite have never in my lifetime pushed the sale of any other books to our children to this extent.

I've know, personally, what happened to a 12-year-old girl after she spent a couple of hours reading the latest one. This is very diabolical stuff.

VACCINATIONS AND SERIAL KILLER

From Ingri Cassel, <vaclib@dmf.net> organization, 11/20/00: [quoting]

See Harris Coulter's book, *Vaccination, Social Violence & Criminality*, available from our Vaclib Lending Library.

(From Lisa Jillani:)

From the book *Fiend: The Story Of America's Youngest Serial Killer*, re: Jesse Pomeroy, a 13-year-old serial killer, in 1872, author Harold Schechter. This is a recent book, published in 2000.

Jesse's mother, in trying to explain what might have been a contributing factor in events years later:

"I think his vaccination had more effect on him than anything else. He was vaccinated when he was four weeks old, and shortly after, his face broke out and had the appearance of raw flesh, and some fluid issued from the wounds that burned my arm when it dropped on it, from which fact I judge the fluid was poison. This lasted until he was six months old, when his whole body was covered with large abscesses, one of which was over the eye and occasioned that case or fallen appearance that it wears at present. At the time, it was thought he would die, but he recovered slowly, and Dr. Lane, who attended him, stated that the sickness was occasioned by vaccination."

Ingri Cassel, President, Vaccination Liberation, North Idaho Chapter, P.O. Box 1444, Coeur d'Alene, ID 83816, (208) 255-2307/ 765-8421, <vaclib@dmf.net>.

"The Right To Know, The Freedom To Abstain" [End quoting]

This certainly doesn't sound like a ridiculous conclusion. What do you think happened to this poor baby's brain if his face

was destroyed so badly?

FLU SHOT ORDER BUGS PARAMEDICS

Almost Half Face Suspensions
If They Don't Get Injected
By December 20

From the INTERNET, by Su-ann Levy, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/12/00: [quoting]

"It's got mercury as a preservative. It's got aluminum in it [*both deadly poisons*]" he said.

Nearly half of the city's 754 paramedics could be off the job over the busy Christmas period if they don't get a flu shot by next Wednesday.

According to internal Toronto Emergency Medical Services memos obtained by the *Sun*, paramedics have been told they must provide proof they've been given a flu shot—or a note from their doctor saying they're medically "contraindicated" (e.g. allergic to the shot)—by December 20.

"Failure to provide such documentation may result in non-disciplinary suspension of employment" says a November 7 memo to Toronto paramedics.

But only about 400 paramedics have been inoculated—or have coughed up a doctor's note—to date, Ron Kelusky, general manager of Toronto Ambulance confirmed yesterday.

Several paramedics I spoke to over the past few days are up in arms over being forced to take the shot and are prepared to be disciplined to make their point.

Ray Ellis, a 47-year-old Level 1 paramedic, says he's against the shot because he doesn't feel it protects him against the flu or from being a carrier. Besides, he says, why should he take an injection about which there are many questions?

"It's got mercury as a preservative. It's got aluminum in it" he said.

"I've already notified my supervisor I will take a one-day suspension" he added, despite a doctor's appointment on December 19 when he'll probably get a note.

Another North York-area Level 1 paramedic, who asked not to be named, said he's already got his doctor's note.

"They're violating our rights to choose.... We shouldn't be forced to have something injected into our bodies."

"I'm not going to get it done.... It should be a personal choice" says Roberta Scott, a Level 3 paramedic, who's fully prepared to be sent home without pay Wednesday night when she reports to work. "There's a group of us who are going to stand firm."

The Ministry of Health handed down the mandatory flu shot edict to all Ontario paramedics back in May, says Kelusky. (Under the *Ambulance Act*, paramedics must be immunized against a whole slew of diseases.)

TO PREVENT TRANSMISSION

"It's to prevent the transmission of disease to vulnerable populations because they're moving around.... This flu does kill old people" Kelusky offers as the reason for the edict.

"I'm kind of the ham in the sandwich here" he said. "I understand their concerns about being forced to do it."

Asked whether those who refuse the shot will be suspended, he responded: "There is an issue of compliance.... I am obligated to comply with the *Ambulance Act*."

CUPE Local 416 president Brian Cochrane said, following a meeting with their lawyer yesterday, the union is filing a grievance with the city today and is contemplating a challenge under the *Charter Of Rights*.

Cochrane says it would be "pretty stupid" of the city to force paramedics off the job at this busy time of year, should they not comply with the flu shot order.

What's upset paramedics most about the edict is that they seem to have been singled out.

No other healthcare provider I contacted this week makes mandatory flu shots a condition of employment.

NURSES CAN REFUSE

Melanie Pottins of the Ontario Nurses' Association says they worked a compromise into their collective agreements. It says hospital nurses have the right to refuse a flu shot, but may be placed on an unpaid leave of absence during an outbreak.

Sandra Pitters, general manager of the city's Homes for the Aged division, says the 2,800 employees in their 10 homes are "strongly encouraged" but not forced, to get a flu shot. But she says they're clear that if there is an outbreak, those who don't have shots will be sent home, possibly without pay.

At Mt. Sinai Hospital, flu shots are not mandatory but recommended and some 70% of staff have been inoculated so far, says spokesperson David Davenport.

"Where it doesn't make sense is when I hand off my patient to the triage nurse at the hospital and she hasn't had her flu shot" says Ellis.

Asked why paramedics have been singled out, Ministry of Health spokesperson David Jensen said it's because there are so few paramedics—only 5,000—in the province.

"It's a lot easier to find backup for doctors and nurses in hospitals should they get the flu...not so with paramedics."

Meanwhile, Kelusky isn't worried—just yet. He suspects there will be a rash of shot-takers just before the deadline.

"I'm going to do everything to show I'm complying with the *Act*, but I'm not about to

shut the service down” he said. [End quoting]

Sounds like they are smart paramedics who know that they can't help someone else if they don't keep their own body healthy, and know something about what these shots can do to them. We have, in past installments of The News Desk, presented information about doctors and nurses in Canada refusing to have the flu shot—for the same good, suspicious reasons. It is refreshing to hear about people waking up and taking proper control of their own life.

SINKING PACIFIC ISLANDERS TO BE MOVED TO HIGHER GROUNDS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 11/29/00: [quoting]

AUCKLAND (AFP)—Around 1,000 people whose ancient homes are rapidly sinking into the Pacific Ocean are to be moved to higher ground in what could be a dress rehearsal for other atoll dwellers around the world if sea levels rise with global warming.

Up to 40,000 people will eventually need to be moved from Papua New Guinea's Duke of York group, while other nearby atolls, including an island home to a small singing civilisation of Polynesians, are also facing disaster, partly due to rising sea-levels.

But the move from the Duke of York group is mostly due to a spectacular clashing of tectonic plates: beneath the islands the Pacific Plate is sliding into the Bismarck and Solomon Plates.

The shift is extremely violent and this month saw a magnitude eight earthquake and several in the seven range. Tsunamis and volcanic eruptions add to the dynamic nature of the Earth's reconstruction.

The Duke of York is a group of atolls, no more than four metres (12 feet) above sea-level, in the St. Georges Channel between New Britain and New Ireland, connecting the Bismarck Sea to the Pacific Ocean.

The islands are sinking 30 centimetres (11.8 inches) a year. The other atolls, including Takuu (also known as Mortlock), which hosts the Polynesians, are east of the area and also going under.

Parts of New Britain are also collapsing. Its main town, Rabual, was destroyed in 1994 by twin volcanic eruptions.

Papua New Guinea (PNG) has difficulties relocating so many people because of its complicated land tenure systems. The Baining people on New Britain, who have already seen some of their land taken for refugees following Rabual's volcanoes, say they do not want the islanders.

This week New Britain governor Ephraim Jubilee told the PNG *Post-Courier* that a plantation had been bought on New Britain to relocate five villages of up to 200 families from Duke of York.

“I wish to make it known that the East New Britain provincial government is aware of the dangers that the Duke of York islanders face and has already made a decision to acquire land for their resettlement” he said.

“The Duke of York islanders are a priority at this stage because of the immediate danger that faces the island. The government has reacted by immediately arranging for the supply of tents, mosquito nets, and food supplies for those people who have lost their homes and acquisition of plantations for their long-term relocation.”

Now villagers living on the shore of Rabaul's Simpson's Harbour want to be relocated. They are trapped between the sea, which routinely threatens tsunamis, and high limestone cliffs. One local leader says they are “sitting ducks” in the event of earthquakes.

The Duke of York group played a colourful part in Pacific colonial history. A celebrated Samoan-American “Queen” Emma Coe set up her first trading station there, and later the powerful German firms of Godeffroy and Hensheim were founded there as the agents of Berlin's ambitions for a place in the Pacific Sun.

The first Methodist mission in New Guinea was established there and a German health fanatic, known only as Engelhardt, set up in 1903 a nudist colony which had 30 followers. [End quoting]

This type of information doesn't seem to make it to your TV evening news. Don't let the absence of reporting lead you to believe that significant Earth changes are not going on all over this globe—and will continue to increase in intensity. This is not to scare you, but to warn you that things will not be the same—and to be reasonably prepared for these changes. And above all listen to your inner Guidance about how to accomplish your own preparations.

LIE-DETECTING PHONE GOES ON SALE

From the INTERNET, <http://dailynews.yahoo.com/h/nm/20001215/od/ies_dc_1.html>, 12/16/00: [quoting]

IZMIR, Turkey (Reuters)—Washing your hair, working late, flooded kitchen—all these excuses may be a thing of the past if a lie-detecting telephone on sale in Turkey takes off.

“This is a phone that enables you to tell if someone is telling the truth or not on the other end of the line” said Tulay Ispirli, manager of a shop called Vakkorama in the western city of Izmir, which is selling the phones for \$159 each.

The phone has an electronic device which notes changes in frequency that the ear cannot discern.

A red light flashes if the person is lying; a yellow light means you should take their words

with a pinch or salt; and a green light means you can believe what you hear.

Ispirli said there had been a lot of interest in the lie-detector phone, though at first customers were doubtful about the phone's abilities. “But, once they try it, they enjoy it” she told Reuters television. [End quoting]

If this device indeed does work, then it could be quite an incentive toward honesty. This “lie detector” device was first announced in prototype form about two years ago one evening on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program, when Art was interviewing the inventors, who I seem to remember were Israeli scientists. It may even have been Art who suggested that coupling the device with a telephone would make a very useful product.

And speaking of Art Bell:

ART BELL GOING BACK ON THE AIR!?!

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 11/27/00: [quoting]

I was wondering, is this really true? Or maybe hearsay? Or just plain old garbage?

Take care, Brian

Art is building a new radio station and already has a domain and is ready to go.

Registrant:

Art Bell (KNYE3-DOM)

9041 Desert Lane

Pahrump, NV 89048, US

Domain Name: KNYE.COM

Administrative Contact, Billing Contact:

Bell, Art (AB2901) <artbell@AOL.COM>

Art Bell

PO Box 4755

Pahrump, NV 89041-4755

702-727-1222

Technical Contact:

Rowland, Keith (KR590)

<keith@ROWLANDNET.COM>

Rowland Network Communications

757 N. 22nd St

Mesa, AZ 85213

480-835-2243 (FAX) 480-835-2243

Record last updated on 10-Oct-1999

Record expires on 10-Oct-2001

Record created on 10-Oct-1999

Database last updated on 22-Nov-2000 23:40:53 EST

Domain servers in listed order:

NS1.INFICAD.COM207.19.74.3

NS2.INFICAD.COM207.19.74.4

[End quoting]

Those of you who have been following Art Bell's activities and hints when he's talking on shortwave radio (3.830 MHz, 75 meter band, usually late at night) over the last eight months since “retiring” from his commercial radio program, are well aware that Art has something cool up his sleeve as far as taking radio (most likely talk radio) into a new dimension that will include the Internet and avoid the blatant

commercialism so annoyingly a part of the program he left behind—as soon as he is ready to do so. It would appear, from all the signs, that he is very nearly ready.

WHITE SUGAR AND THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

From an anonymous source, Los Angeles, 12/15/00: [quoting]

It wasn't until Peter Hill and his wife Jean moved onto the farm they had purchased that they noticed the ants. There were millions of them, not only in every room of the house, but all over the 10 acres they owned.

The two children were bitten quite often and the bites were both painful and often infected. They tried spraying thoroughly, but after two days the ants were back. Then they called in professional exterminators, but to no avail.

The ants would disappear for two days, then start coming back worse than ever. The situation became intolerable when the children could not go out to play in the yard and Peter, working the land, would have fresh bites to contend with each night. They appealed to the "Letters to the Editor" of the local newspaper and many solutions came in from friends and neighbors, but nothing worked.

One day, however, when things looked their worst, a small booklet was sent to them through the mail. It was written in the Greek language and the sender had been concerned enough to write the English translation under each line. The author said it was guaranteed to work. The solution was to purchase 500 lbs. of white refined sugar and pour little piles five inches high in every room of the house and in all covered areas of the land, such as in hollow logs, under boards, and anywhere that the piles would not get wet.

In desperation they did exactly as described in the booklet. They had hundreds of little piles all over their land. In four months there was not an ant to be found and they have never returned. Now the reader may be excused for being skeptical, for I was also when I read the report. I thought that if you fed the ants, especially with delicious white sugar, the population would increase, not disappear entirely.

But I had forgotten one thing: The sugar was delicious but absolutely non-nutritious and highly toxic, which over three generations of ants (four months) broke down their health and destroyed their reproductive system so they could not have young. This has since been proven in laboratories. This is exactly what's happening to the human race, but on a slower pace because our generations are many years long, not weeks as are the ants. [End quoting]

Remember that the so-called "elite" would-be controllers of this planet have a major agenda item called "get rid of all the useless

eaters". So, besides so much of our food being empty of nutrition due to depleted soils, overprocessing, and otherwise loaded with "embalming fluids" of all sorts, this condition is compounded by our being programmed through advertising, etc., to consume way more sugar and sugar-loaded products than less "advanced" cultures consume.

MOVING TEETH WITH PLASTIC

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, January 2001: [quoting]

Adults who are less than pleased with their smiles can straighten out their teeth without donning teenage armor.

The Invisalign system creates computer models of actual and desired tooth locations, then issues instructions to a machine that makes about 20 different clear plastic molds that resemble retainers. Each is worn for about two weeks and progressively moves teeth into position.

Check www.invisalign.com for a list of dentists who plan to offer the invisible braces.

The invisible braces are said to be painless. [End quoting]

This sounds like a big boom for those who want straight teeth without wires, and for the dentists who supply this service.

CANADIANS FIGHTING GUN-GRAB LEGISLATION

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 12/4/00: [quoting]

Canadians in large numbers are fighting Liberal Party legislation that requires all handgun owners to be licensed. The provincial governments of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba have announced they will refuse to enforce any federal gun control law.

A former officer of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Bruce Hutton, has formed the Law-Abiding Unregistered Firearms Association and has toured the country urging noncompliance and exhorting fellow gun owners to "come to jail with me". More than 20,000 Canadians have joined his group. Only 142,000 licenses out of an estimated 7 million have been issued. No armed criminals have turned over guns, likewise fewer than 4 percent of law-abiding. [End quoting]

The crooks in high places are finding their plans of control of the masses to be a bit less than easy sailing when people wake up to the shenanigans and stand strong. There's not enough jails, nor enough enforcers, unless we perceive that we are helpless to do anything. Violence is neither necessary nor wise, but



THE SPOTLIGHT

THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

ORDER

THE PAPER THAT

• GIVES YOU

"THE OTHER SIDE OF THE NEWS"

• REPORTS ON EVENTS WHICH ARE VITAL TO YOUR WELFARE

MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND WHO IS BEING HONEST WITH YOU—

THE ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA OR *THE SPOTLIGHT*

(YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON SINCE 1975)

TO SUBSCRIBE—



call 1 (800) 522-6292 toll free.



sticking together is!

PARENTS PREVAIL

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 12/4/00: [quoting]

Parents across the country are rebelling against public schools that ask personal, sexual questions in "student surveys". Angry parents descended on a middle school in New Milford, Connecticut, after learning that their children had been asked about oral sex in a survey. In Ridgewood, NJ, parents have filed a federal lawsuit. In San Antonio, Texas, a lawsuit resulted in a parent-teacher review board. In Radford, VA, the school board simply barred such surveys. [End quoting]

Another example of what can happen when people are attentive and don't play the role of docile sheep, but take control of their lives. Again, the crooks in high places are learning that the American (and Canadian, in the previous and an earlier story) people are not quite all so asleep as they are supposed to be after so many years of mind conditioning.

JACK VALENTI DINNER COST \$295,000

A star-studded Hollywood dinner given by Defense Secretary William Cohen in honor of movie industry lobbyist Jack Valenti cost the Pentagon \$295,000, officials disclosed Thursday.

Cohen spokesman Kenneth Bacon said \$165,000 was spent on transporting, lodging, and feeding 94 military musicians and vocalists who performed November 30 at the Beverly

Hills extravaganza. [End quoting]

After all it's just the taxpayers—the slaves—who are supporting the excesses of the masters. Let's see now, adding up all the federal, state, and local taxes we pay, how do you like having almost half of your earnings going to such nonsense as above?

CLINTON WANTS MORE CHILD IMMUNIZATIONS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Janelle Carter, 12/11/00: [quoting]

Hoping to increase the number of American children who get their vaccinations, President Clinton plans to order federal officials to study the immunization status of the 5 million children under age 5 who receive government assistance.

Clinton is scheduled to be joined by former first lady Rosalyn Carter, Health and Human Services Secretary Donna Shalala, and Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman for the announcement today.

"This is a major step forward to try to ensure children enrolled in WIC, some of our poorest children, are protected" said Dr. Walt Orenstein on Sunday, referring to the federal nutrition program for Women, Infants, and Children.

Orenstein heads the national immunization program for the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta.

The executive memorandum to be issued by the president requires the Department of Agriculture to conduct an assessment of the children participating in the WIC program.

The memorandum also directs USDA and the CDC to develop a national strategic plan to improve immunization rates among at-risk children.

As part of the effort, the American Academy of Pediatrics plans to instruct all 55,000 of its members to emphasize the importance of timely immunizations to their WIC-eligible patients.

In 1993, less than 63 percent of children under the age of 3 had received the full course of vaccinations.

Childhood immunization rates are at an all-time high, with more than 90 percent of America's toddlers receiving critical vaccines by age 2. Government officials say they have also managed to narrow the gap among racial and ethnic groups, with vaccination levels nearly the same for all preschool children. Still, officials are concerned that, in some parts of the country, many children continue to go without vaccinations.

For instance, according to the CDC, low-income, minority children are less likely to be immunized than their counterparts. In certain inner-city areas, immunization rates are as low as 65 percent.

That concerns health officials who say those

toddlers are at a higher risk for potentially deadly diseases such as diphtheria, poliomyelitis, measles, mumps, and rubella. [End quoting]

The crooks in high places are bound and determined that no child will escape the sinister concoctions of these vaccinations—because they are afraid of these children. Why? Because these are the Indigo Children who have come to awaken and lead God's people into the new, peaceful, Godly way of life, thus the diabolical elite are out to destroy every last one of them and vaccinations are part of the attack plan.

SCHOOL REPORT CARD WEBSITE PROVES POPULAR

From *MEDIA BYPASS*, December 2000: [quoting]

In its first year, the website of the Independence Institute's Parent Information Center has helped 100,000 parents find the best Colorado public school for their children.

Jon Caldara, President of the Independence Institute, stated October 24 that "100,000 parents have visited the website in its first year to study and compare Colorado schools." He congratulated Pam Benigno, Director of the Parent Information Center, for working hard to restore the quality of public education in Colorado through school choice.

"Parents are school shopping so they can decide where they want to send their children" Benigno said. "Parents should not assume that their neighborhood school will provide a quality education for their children."

By introducing the website in September 1999, the Parent Information Center began changing the way parents choose public schools in Colorado. The website (www.ParentInfoCenter.org) offers Colorado's original school report cards, do-it-yourself interactive school evaluations, a news page with links to relevant articles, and educational links for parents and children alike.

Additionally, the website provides Colorado State Assessment scores as well as ACT scores, graduation, and dropout rates for high schools.

The PIC's report cards, reflecting the performance of a given school's population on a nationally standardized test, were so popular that the state legislature and Gov. Bill Owens authorized an official state report card grading system which evaluates public schools.

"This bodes well for the governor's report cards, which will begin appearing next year and which were modeled largely from the Parent Information Center's report cards" Caldara said.

"School shopping is becoming more popular as parents become increasingly aware of the significant differences between public schools" said Benigno, whose job at the Institute involves answering telephone calls and e-mails from parents trying to choose a school.

—*Independence Institute* [End quoting]

Sounds like something that every area should set up. Certainly it would help many parents who will go out of their way to see that their children get a better education. And likewise it would bring a focus (and heat) upon those schools which need to improve

ANTI-AMERICANISM SPREADS

From *MEDIA BYPASS*, December 2000: [quoting]

A group of Muslim hardliners launched a sweep through hotels in an Indonesian city on Sunday, searching out American citizens to be evicted from the country, hotel workers said, according to an October 29 *UPI* news wire report.

The hotel raids were a part of rising anti-American sentiment in the world's most populous Muslim nation. Indonesian anti-Americanism has been triggered by Washington's sympathies for Israel in the recent flare-up of violence in the Middle East.

More than 100 youths from four Islamic organizations searched through star-rated hotels in Indonesia's central Java city of Solo, some 300 miles southeast of Jakarta, looking for U.S. citizens.

The groups issued a general ultimatum warning U.S. citizens to leave the city or the country within 48 hours. They also urged all hotel operators and guest houses in the city to reject any American citizen. They added that a once-a-week sweep of Americans would be launched through hotels across the town.

"We have issued an ultimatum to all hotel operators and guest houses to refuse any American citizen. We will launch a search through the hotels once a week. If later we find any U.S. citizen, we would take more stern action" said one of the groups' leaders, identified as Kalono, who, like many Indonesians, goes by only one name.

Kalono said the October 29 sweep to find Americans was just a warning. "This is still yet a real action. But if they (the Americans) remain to be stubborn, we will destroy all U.S. facilities and interests across Solo" he said.

A receptionist at Novotel Hotel in downtown Solo confirmed receiving a similar warning from the same Muslim groups, saying that protesters were demanding a list of hotel guests. There are no immediate reports whether the groups found any American citizen during the sweeps. [End quoting]

Can we really blame any country for doing even worse, considering what the US government and banksters are doing to compromise the welfare of so many countries?

WE DON'T WANT YOUR STINKIN' SUBSIDIES

From *MEDIA BYPASS*, December 2000:

[quoting]

The Iowa Farm and Rural Life Poll, conducted by Iowa State University Extension rural sociologist Paul Lasley reveals that only 24 percent of the state's farmers said they think their quality of life will improve in the next five years....

Only about one of eight Iowa farmers thinks the overall farm economy will improve in the next five years—the lowest rate of optimism in 18 years....

John Whitaker, President of the Iowa Farmers' Union, said government subsidies farmers receive in bad times are helpful, but farmers would prefer not having to use them....

In addition to low commodity prices, Whitaker said farmers are dissatisfied with the *Freedom To Farm Act*, which he calls a failed federal policy, and the large corporate agribusinesses, which farmers perceive as controlling certain segments of the market....

According to the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the proportion of farmers age 55 and over has risen from 37 percent in 1954 to 61 percent in 1997. — *Agribusiness Examiner* [End quoting]

Global agribusiness strategies have drained the life blood from most of North America's farming community—as has been the calculated goal set forth by the sinister elite interests at work behind the scenes. The demise of so many longtime family farms, due to these fabricated economic reasons, should be a concern to us all that is even more basic than the demise/exporting of our manufacturing capabilities.

NEW FEDERAL RULES TO PROTECT PRIVACY OF MEDICAL RECORDS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Robert Pear, 12/20/00: [quoting]

President Clinton today will issue sweeping new rules to protect the privacy of medical records by requiring doctors and hospitals to get consent from patients before disclosing health information, the White House said Tuesday.

The new rules, completing four years of work, will affect virtually every doctor, patient, hospital, pharmacy, and health insurance plan in the country, setting detailed federal standards for transactions now regulated by a jumble of state laws.

Congress directed the administration to adopt privacy standards under a 1996 law passed with bipartisan support. Federal officials said the need for such rules had grown with advances in technology that permit people to send data around the world with the click of a computer mouse.

Chris Jennings, the health policy coordinator at the White House, said Clinton would announce the rules today at the Department of Health and Human Services.

President-elect George W. Bush has not expressed any reservations about the standards. His campaign platform promised new rules to protect the privacy of medical information, but gave no details.

Gail R. Wilensky, an adviser to Bush on health policy, said Tuesday: "Republicans are every bit as concerned as Democrats about protecting the privacy of medical records. But the new administration will probably want to review the details of these standards—the benefits, costs, and burdens—as with any rules issued late in President Clinton's term."

Janlori Goldman, director of the Health Privacy Project at Georgetown University, hailed the rules as "a major victory for consumers".

She said "the administration went to great lengths to respond to consumers' concerns about the proposed rules" which were issued in November 1999 and generated more than 50,000 public comments.

Insurance companies and employers, while declaring their support for privacy in principle, complained that the rules were burdensome and bureaucratic and would increase costs.

Charles N. Kahn III, president of the Health Insurance Association of America, said: "Insurers and health plans feel strongly that consumers' records should be protected. However, these rules give us no uniformity and impose onerous, costly requirements."

Under the rules, doctors and hospitals will need to obtain written consent from patients before disclosing their medical information, even for routine purposes like treatment or the payment of claims. [End quoting]

This sounds good, but we can probably assume that, when all the fine print is read, we are probably going to be worse off then before this went into effect. The crooks in high places exhibit a very consistent record of taking away more than they give in any legislation. The loopholes will be what allow for more invasion of privacy than we would like to have.

WARNING ABOUT DANGEROUS INGREDIENT IN NAIL POLISH

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 11/30/00: [quoting]

The Environmental Working Group (EWG) has released the first-ever consumer alert on beauty products that contain dibutyl phthalate (DBP), a chemical coming under growing scientific scrutiny because of high levels found in reproductive-age women and possible risks of birth defects. Scientific concerns about DBP's risks increased after a Centers for Disease Control (CDC) study this fall found DBP in the bodies of every single person they tested, with the highest levels in reproductive-age women, the group most at risk. Scientists are concerned about DBP and reproductive-age women because the chemical causes severe

birth defects in lab animals. Lab animal studies show that DBP can harm almost every physical structure in the developing male reproductive system. The effects include testicular atrophy, absent testes, and reduced sperm count.

Loopholes in federal law allow cosmetics manufacturers to put unlimited amounts of industrial chemicals like DBP into personal care products—with no required testing or monitoring for adverse effects. EWG's initial investigation suggests that DBP is found in about a third of the nail polishes now on the market, as well as a variety of other cosmetic products. "It's 'buyer beware' when it comes to cosmetics" said Jane Houlihan, senior analyst for EWG and principal author of the group's report "Beauty Secrets".

"Women who are considering becoming pregnant, or who are pregnant or nursing, should avoid using any products containing DBP" Houlihan said. EWG found DBP in 37 popular nail polishes, top coats, and hardeners, including products by L'Oréal, Maybelline, Oil of Olay, and CoverGirl. The full report and a list of products containing DBP are available at the www.rense.com Internet website. [End quoting]

Remember that a major agenda goal of the so-called elite controllers is to eliminate a lot of us "useless eaters" as quietly as possible, so we don't wake up to what is going on. When that goal can work in concert with the corporate goal of higher profits in products (by using poisonous ingredients instead of more expensive healthy ones), then what results is the situation we have today—with so many items filled with ingredients that harm more than help.

NEW ELEMENT DISCOVERED— GOVERNMENTIUM

From the *DAVID ICKE MAGAZINE*, <www.davidicke.com>, December 2000: [quoting]

Investigators at a major research institution have discovered the heaviest element known to science.

This startling new discovery has been tentatively named Governmentium (Gv).

This new element has no protons or electrons, thus having an atomic number of 0. It does, however, have 1 neutron, 125 deputy neutrons, 75 supervisory neutrons, and 111 team leader neutrons, giving it an atomic mass of 312.

These 312 particles are held together by a force called morons, which are surrounded by vast quantities of lepton-like particles called peons.

Since it has no electrons, Governmentium is inert. However, it can be detected as it impedes every reaction with which it comes into contact.

According to the discoverers, a minute amount of Governmentium causes one reaction to take over four days to complete when it

would normally take less than a second.

Governmentium has a normal half-life of approximately three years; it does not decay but instead undergoes a reorganization in which a portion of the deputy neutrons, supervisory neutrons, and team leader neutrons exchange places.

In fact, any Governmentium sample's mass will actually increase over time, since with each reorganization some of the morons inevitably become neutrons, forming new isotopes. This characteristic of moron promotion leads some scientists to speculate that Governmentium is formed whenever morons reach a certain quantity in concentration.

This hypothetical quantity is referred to as the "Critical Morass". You will know it when you see it.

[End quoting]

Some of you have probably seen this before, but it surely merits an occasional printing. Would anyone care to argue with the underlying message put so cleverly into a "scientific" context?!

And while we're on a roll:

A FEW QUIPS

From *THE 2000 CHRISTMAS KUHN*, a friend's yearly newsletter, Dec. 2000: [quoting]

- I'm having an out-of-money experience.
- Politicians and diapers have one thing in common. They should both be changed regularly—and for the same reason.
- "I am" is reportedly the shortest sentence in the English language. "I do" is the longest!
- When two airplanes almost collide, why do they call it a near miss? Sounds more like a near hit!
- If "con" is the opposite of "pro", then what is the opposite of progress?
- I AM in shape. Round is a shape.
- If marriage were outlawed, only outlaws would have inlaws.
- Why are there 5 syllables in the word monosyllabic?
- Never be afraid to try something new. Remember: amateurs built the ark; professionals built the Titanic!

[End quoting]

Remember: laughter is the best medicine.

WEBSITES FOR YOU TO ENJOY

<<http://www2.hawaii.edu/~boyne/>

welcome2.html>

<<http://www2.hawaii.edu/~boyne/sites.html#MPEC>>

<<http://www.lettersfromandromeda.com/>>
An interesting book is here for your free download.

I DEW

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, 12/2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

"Here we go again!" I scowled as the seamstress took in the waist of my gauzy blue bridesmaid's dress. In the past year, I had been in three weddings, and I would be in yet another this spring. I was happy for my friends, but each wedding was one more reminder that I was single and alone.

After the fitting, I stopped by my church. I knelt and launched into what I had come to call my "husband prayer".

Still feeling empty and dejected, I wandered over to the altar *Bible* and flipped through the pages. *Genesis 27:28* seemed to leap off the page: "Therefore God give thee the dew of heaven...." I wasn't sure what it meant, but I felt lighter, like God had just given me some sort of promise.

Not long afterwards I met the man who is now my husband. His name is Donald Edward Welch, III. We have been married 15 years, and just as his initials spell out, he has truly been my D.E.W. from heaven. — Joyce Matula Welch, Deer Park, Texas

[End quoting]

It is always fascinating how God and His Helpers (Angels) perform the many little, big, and often quite subtle miracles in our lives.

NO SMALL ACT OF KINDNESS

Here is a sample from *Chicken Soup For The Soul: Home Delivery* <cs-html-weekend@PostOffice.DailyInbox.com> for the date 11/25/00: [quoting]

The day was Thankful Thursday, our "designated day" of service. It's a weekly tradition that my two little girls and I began years ago. Thursday has become our day to go out in the world and make a positive contribution. On this particular Thursday, we had no idea exactly what we were going to do, but we knew that something would present itself.

Driving along a busy Houston road, praying for Guidance in our quest to fulfill our weekly Act of Kindness, the noon hour appropriately triggered hunger pangs in my two little ones. They wasted no time in letting me know, chanting, "McDonald's, McDonald's, McDonald's" as we drove along.

I relented and began searching earnestly for the nearest McDonald's. Suddenly I realized that almost every intersection I passed through was occupied by a panhandler. And then it hit

me! If my two little ones were hungry, then all these panhandlers must be hungry, too. Perfect! Our Act of Kindness had presented itself. We were going to buy lunch for the panhandlers.

After finding a McDonald's and ordering two Happy Meals for my girls, I ordered an additional 15 lunches and we set out to deliver them. It was exhilarating. We would pull alongside a panhandler, make a contribution, and tell him or her that we hoped things got better. Then we'd say "Oh, by the way—here's lunch!" And then we would varoom off to the next intersection.

It was the best way to give. There wasn't enough time for us to introduce ourselves or explain what we were going to do, nor was there time for them to say anything back to us. The Act of Kindness was anonymous and empowering for each of us, and we loved what we saw in the rearview mirror: a surprised and delighted person holding up his lunch bag and just looking at us as we drove off. It was wonderful!

We had come to the end of our "route" and there was a small woman standing there, asking for change. We handed her our final contribution and lunch bag, and then immediately made a U-turn to head back in the opposite direction for home.

Unfortunately, the light caught us again and we were stopped at the same intersection where this little woman stood. I was embarrassed and didn't know quite how to behave. I didn't want her to feel obligated to say or do anything.

She made her way to our car, so I put the window down just as she started to speak. "No one has ever done anything like this for me before" she said with amazement. I replied, "Well, I'm glad that we were the first." Feeling uneasy, and wanting to move the conversation along, I asked: "So, when do you think you'll eat your lunch?"

She just looked at me with her huge, tired, brown eyes and said: "Oh, honey, I'm not going to eat this lunch." I was confused, but before I could say anything, she continued. "You see, I have a little girl of my own at home and she just loves McDonald's, but I can never buy it for her because I just don't have the money. But, you know what? Tonight she is going to have McDonald's!"

I don't know if the kids noticed the tears in my eyes. So many times I had questioned whether our Acts of Kindness were too small or insignificant to really effect change. Yet, in that moment, I recognized the truth of Mother Teresa's words: "We cannot do great things, only small things with great love."

— by Donna Wick [End quoting]

Another excellent example of what you can do to brighten someone's life and who knows maybe be the cause of them making a drastic change for the better.

SOMETHING FOR STEVIE

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 12/6/00: [quoting]

From: M.O.M. <nox2128@blackfoot.net>, by Dan Anderson

(This touched my heart; hope its a blessing for you.)

I try not to be biased, but I had my doubts about hiring Stevie. His placement counselor assured me that he would be a good, reliable busboy. But I had never had a mentally handicapped employee and wasn't sure I wanted one. I wasn't sure how my customers would react to Stevie. He was short, a little dumpy, with the smooth facial features and thick tongued speech of Down Syndrome. I wasn't worried about most of my trucker customers, because truckers don't generally care who buses tables—as long as the meatloaf platter is good and the pies are homemade.

The four-wheeler drivers were the ones who concerned me—the mouthy college kids traveling to school, the yuppie snobs who secretly polish their silverware with their napkins for fear of catching some dreaded "truckstop germ", the pairs of white-shirted businessmen on expense accounts who think every truckstop waitress wants to be flirted with.

I knew those people would be uncomfortable around Stevie, so I closely watched him for the first few weeks. I shouldn't have worried. After the first week, Stevie had my staff wrapped around his stubby little finger, and within a month my truck regulars had adopted him as their official truckstop mascot. After that I really didn't care what the rest of the customers thought of him.

He was like a 21-year-old in blue jeans and Nikes, eager to laugh and eager to please, but fierce in his attention to his duties. Every salt and pepper shaker was exactly in its place, not a bread crumb or coffee spill was visible when Stevie got done with the table.

Our only problem was persuading him to wait to clean a table until after the customers were finished. He would hover in the background, shifting his weight from one foot to the other, scanning the dining room until a table was empty. Then he would scurry to the empty table and carefully bus the dishes and glasses onto the cart, and meticulously wipe the table with a practiced flourish of his rag.

If he thought a customer was watching, his brow would pucker with added concentration. He took pride in doing his job exactly right, and you had to love how hard he tried to please each and every person he met.

Over time, we learned that he lived with his mother, a widow who was disabled after repeated surgeries for cancer. They lived on their Social Security benefits in public housing two miles from the truckstop. Their social

worker, who stopped to check on him every so often, admitted they had fallen between the cracks. Money was tight, and what I paid him was probably the difference between them being able to live together and Stevie being sent to a group home.

That's why the restaurant was a gloomy place that morning last August, the first morning in three years that Stevie missed work. He was at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester getting a new valve or something put in his heart. His social worker said that people with Down Syndrome often had heart problems at an early age, so this wasn't unexpected, and there was a good chance he would come through the surgery in good shape and be back at work in a few months.

A ripple of excitement ran through the staff later that morning when word came that he was out of surgery, in recovery, and doing fine. Frannie, my head waitress, let out a war hoop and did a little dance in the aisle when she heard the good news. Belle Ringer, one of our regular trucker customers, stared at the sight of the 50-year-old grandmother of four doing a victory shimmy beside his table. Frannie blushed, smoothed her apron, and shot Belle Ringer a withering look.

He grinned. "OK, Frannie, what was that all about?" he asked.

"We just got word that Stevie is out of surgery and going to be okay."

"I was wondering where he was. I had a new joke to tell him. What was the surgery about?"

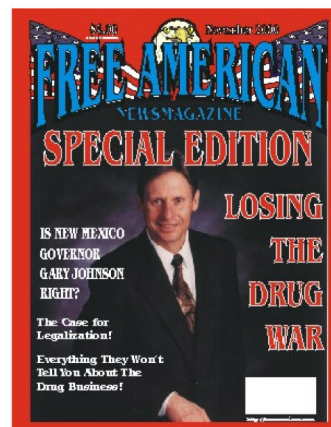
Frannie quickly told Belle Ringer and the other two drivers sitting at his booth about Stevie's surgery, then sighed.

"Yeah, I'm glad he is going to be OK" she said, "but I don't know how he and his mom are going to handle all the bills. From what I hear, they're barely getting by as it is."

Belle Ringer nodded thoughtfully, and Frannie hurried off to wait on the rest of her tables.



TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!



The Free American Newsmagazine!

Published Monthly!

Available by subscription or at Barnes and Noble, Borders, Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings and other fine newsstands

SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00

Subscriptions \$40.00 per year



Clay Douglas

Free American Radio

MONDAY - FRIDAY

7:00 AM Central Time

Shortwave - WWCR 5.070

Satellite - Galaxy 11

Transponder 14 7.71 Audio

Internet - <http://freeamerican.com>

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP

877-423-3250

<http://freeamerican.com>

Since I hadn't had time to round up a busboy to replace Stevie, and really didn't want to replace him, the girls were busing their own tables that day until we decided what to do. After the morning rush, Frannie walked into my office. She had a couple of paper napkins in her hand and a funny look on her face.

"What's up?" I asked.

"I didn't get that table where Belle Ringer and his friends were sitting cleared off right after they left, and Pony Pete and Tony Tipper were sitting there when I got back to clean it off" she said. "This was folded and tucked under a coffee cup."

She handed the napkin to me, and three \$20 bills fell onto my desk when I opened it. On the outside, in big, bold letters, was printed: "Something For Stevie"

"Pony Pete asked me what that was all about" she said. "So I told him about Stevie and his mom and everything, and Pete looked at Tony, and Tony looked at Pete, and they ended up giving me this." She handed me another paper napkin that had "Something For Stevie" scrawled on its outside. Two \$50 bills were tucked within its folds.

Frannie looked at me with wet, shiny eyes, shook her head, and said simply "Truckers!"

That was three months ago. Today is Thanksgiving, the first day Stevie is supposed to be back to work. His placement worker said he'd been counting the days until the doctor said he could work, and it didn't matter at all that it was a holiday. He called 10 times in the past week, making sure we knew he was coming, fearful that we had forgotten him or that his job was in jeopardy. I arranged to have his mother bring him to work, met them in the parking lot, and invited them both in to celebrate his day back.

Stevie was thinner and paler, but couldn't stop grinning as he pushed through the doors and headed for the back room where his apron and busing cart were waiting.

"Hold up there, Stevie, not so fast" I said. I took him and his mother by their arms. "Work can wait for a few minutes. To celebrate your coming back, breakfast for you and your mother is on me."

I led them toward a large corner booth at the rear of the room. I could feel and hear the

rest of the staff following behind as we marched through the dining room. Glancing over my shoulder, I saw booth after booth of grinning truckers empty and join the procession.

We stopped in front of the big table. Its surface was covered with coffee cups, saucers and dinner plates, all sitting slightly crooked on dozens of folded paper napkins.

"First thing you have to do, Stevie, is clean up this mess" I said. I tried to sound stern. Stevie looked at me, and then at his mother, then pulled out one of the napkins. It had "Something For Stevie" printed on the outside. As he picked it up, two \$10 bills fell onto the table. Stevie stared at the money, then at all the napkins peeking from beneath the tableware, each with his name printed or scrawled on it.


I turned to his mother. "There's more than \$10,000 in cash and checks on that table, all from truckers and trucking companies that heard about your problems. Happy Thanksgiving!"

Well, it got real noisy about that time, with everybody hollering and shouting, and there were a few tears, as well.

But you know what's funny? While everybody else was busy shaking hands and hugging each other, Stevie, with a big, big smile on his face, was busy clearing all the cups and dishes from the table.

Best worker I ever hired.

"Coming together is a beginning; keeping together is progress; working together is success." — Henry Ford, Sr. [End quoting]

These kinds of stories don't make the evening news anywhere near as often as they should. This is the power of the "little people" working together, a force that the dark, so-called "elite" controllers of this planet are so afraid of—that they may awaken to their True Potential. Old Henry's motto is not bad advice in this age when so many feel a sense of not being a part of anything "important" but merely going through the motions of living. 

Support Our Advertisers

Looking For A Good Source Of Essiac Tea?

Try A NURSE'S HERBAL TEA™

Made of Essiac's four ingredients:

- *Burdock root (*Arctium lappa*)
- *Sheep Sorrel (*Rumex acetosella*)
- *Slippery Elm bark (*Ulmus fulva*)
- *Turkey rhubarb (*Rheum palmatum*).

Offered in bottled form or as dry herbal mix packets.

I personally cook each order of "A Nurse's Herbal Tea™" in the *commercial kitchen* of my Tehachapi Tea Company under permit and regulation by the county and state health regulatory agencies. Chris Corpening, R.N.

Please call for a brochure or to place an order.
Feel free to visit our website.



TEHACHAPI TEA CO.
426 E. Tehachapi Blvd.
Tehachapi, CA 93561

Phone # (661) 823-0767, Fax (661) 823-0695
Toll Free #: (800) 843-2181 (Orders only)
website: anursesherbaltea.com

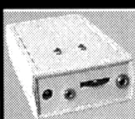
As Featured in The SPECTRUM
October 1999, page 41

Electricity ...

First Aid Kit for the Future

Bio-Electric Protocols

The Silver Pulser



Bio-stimulator emits microcurrents. Also makes ionic/colloidal silver with .9999 pure silver wires. 33-volt output from one 9-volt battery. AC option. 3 year warranty. \$175

The Magnetic Pulser



Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.

Lab tests certify kills

e-coli & staph in water. Freshly ozonate drinking water. Tesla-based technology operates from 12 Volts DC, fused quartz crystal, high frequency cold plasma/cold corona ozone generator, 2 year warranty. \$360



Bio-Tuner: BT5pro

New model with quartz crystal frequency control. Output same as standard on former BT6. Over 500 harmonics. \$200



Shipping included

Call for free information package.

1-800-224-0242

250-814-0046 Fax 250-814-0047

www.sotainstruments.com

E-mail: anybody@sotainstruments.com

www.politicsofhealth.com

ELIMINATE ALL DEBT!

**GUARANTEED PROCESS
With Money Back
Guarantee**

*For information send (Postage &
Copy Costs Donation) \$10 to:*

NO-TAX ACADEMY

1624 Savannah Road SP
Lewes, Delaware [19958]
www.peoples-rights.com

Toll Free # (877) 544-4718

NEWS AND ARTICLES

Articles for *The News Desk* and clippings can be submitted to:

Dr. Al Overholt
% *The SPECTRUM* Newspaper
P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581
email: alo@tminet.com

Avoid Land Regulations & Stop Paying Property Tax

Legally?

GUARANTEED PROCESS

• With Money Back Guarantee •

For information, send Postal Donation \$10.00 to:

People's Rights/Tax Academy

c/o 1624 Savannah Road SP
Lewes, Delaware (19958)-9999

Toll-Free (877) 544-4718
www.peoples-rights.com

The Eighth Thunder

The War Of Valued Life

Editor's note: Regular readers of this newspaper are well aware of Robert Ghost Wolf and the important public role he is playing in The Great Awakening that is occurring on this planet at this critical time.

*Our front-page feature for the December 1999 issue of The SPECTRUM stated: **Robert Ghost Wolf's Vision: Winds Of Change. "Where Do We Go From Here?"** The posing of that question led to a lively discussion of possibilities, probabilities, and visions of tomorrows, energized by the uncoverings of long-suppressed Truths in all areas.*

Robert continues that vast theme in this latest offering—which seems most appropriate to present at this time of the New Year and, in many ways of counting, the time of the TRUE beginning of the new millennium.

12/15/00 ROBERT GHOST WOLF

Are you prepared?

Over 100 realities for the coming decade
from Robert Ghost Wolf,
Shaman of the Metis People

Prophecy is a vision of what is, or could be, not what is written in stone. It is not necessarily based upon fact, for fact is a past tense, what will be is a conjecture and exists in the void where all things exist potentially, yet no thing exists materially.

All that is written in stone is what has been, oftentimes archived so that those who would follow might come to understand what was, what is the cyclical rhythms of Nature and the heavens. Prophecies are lessons both of hope and of warning. For *all* is formed in the mind—the mind of Mother-Father God, the mind of the universal *IS*, the mind of the spirit essences, and finally in the minds of man and beings. This I say, for not all intelligent life in the universe is what we would now recognize as mankind.

In the first decade much is yet to be revealed.

Mankind is a special creation, unique unto the universe; one that is very different from the rest, for mankind has the potential to become

the dreaming God, the God who creates from thought alone. All that mankind embraces has and continues to come to pass to stand testament in the ever changing yet constant dream.

What mankind chooses to embrace would affect all that passes through their mind, and that to which the mind has access is infinite. If thought is allowed to pass through the heart, and the heart is allowed to rule, then the outcome can be sublime, for compassion is the divining tool. If the heart is denied, then a collapsing of divinity occurs, and the outcome is left to random thought patterns of a disconnected divinity, and the God essence in us stands by watching, a passive observer in the dream, for the God in us chooses then not to rule, but rather to be part of the unfoldment of what is.

"Choose with full knowing your part, and play it well" is the adage of the ancient Sages. Contemplate the effect of the actions you take upon the next seventh generation, for you will return upon the wheels of time and harvest what you have sown.

What is presented here is for the contemplation of mankind that they may make choices and learn to live in harmony and prosper. I have chosen to focus on those visions that pertain mainly to America and the Western Hemisphere, for it is here that the great changes will effect first, and the restructuring of humanity shall commence.

Know that a great war shall soon commence in Israel, as the world shall in circumstance turn its back upon her, and this shall be the stage for the calling forth of the Anti-Christ and the Armageddon. But this event shall not unfold as it has been predicted in biblical terms, neigh, for it is a myth based upon factors created by mankind to fulfill its own agenda of misguided truths.

It is a tale that for eons has been spun only for the purposes of enslaving their brethren, and deliberately keeping the masses asleep for a hidden agenda that will soon be revealed by the turning of divine events that are already occurring. For not the whole of the worlds' peoples be caught up in the myth, and for them quite a different story shall unfold, as is the way of *The Great Mystery*.

THE HUMAN DRAMA UNFOLDING FROM A 3-D POINT OF VIEW

1: There is known today the existence of certain fungi, which have become commonplace and are ravaging our forests. These fungi will continue to transmute and take on knowing of their environment, and a form of intelligence. Within the first three years of the decade this will lead to disastrous occurrences, as mankind is devastated by the fungus moving from vegetation and the lower animal life forms, and propagating within the bodies of humans. The consequences will be devastating, as millions of people become afflicted and we will eventually see tens of millions of people die from viruses, with which allopathic medicine has no method of dealing.

Eventually a cure, or series of natural cures, will be found effectual; however the availability of the remedies, because of the wholesale imbalances existing in Nature due to pollution and the disappearance of much of the forests' natural plants that have been used for centuries in curing these ailments, will be too scarce to go around. This will lead, as I have stated in earlier readings, to:

2. There will begin a great quarantine of urban areas because of the fear of the "plagues" spreading to the rural areas and the affluent members of our society who have managed to break away from urban living and the social consequences it manifests.

3. Many communities will begin to form in the mountain areas openly as this situation becomes commonplace and the Great Dying continue in pandemic proportions. These communities will at first be reclusive and remote, as there is much to be concerned about. The possessing of "real cures" becomes a threat to the economical machine that has been established in the last century surrounding disease, and healing.

4. Thousands of refugees from the cities and outlying suburban areas will seek shelter with these communities, as the sickness becomes unbearable, and combined with the social and economic collapse that is occurring with no solution in sight.

5. Most of these refugees will be women and children. This will bring into awareness that the males of our society are dying, and

before the end of the next decade we will see a dramatic decline in the male population, almost 80%. There will be many changes in our global perceptions of society as this situation becomes mainstream reality.

6. There will continue the falling away from organized religions by millions of people as there appears no solutions are offered, nor spiritual answers from the sanctioned religions.

7. This is already being seen in the rise of new forms of expressing the old religions with a renewed understanding of their true perceptions and knowledge they possessed.

8. Which will increase as the discoveries of many ancient archeological sites and ancient records are made public knowledge and the Great Myths of Organized Political Religions are revealed.

9. This again is accompanied by a rise in human consciousness due in part to a natural but accelerated evolution of the species in order to adapt to a changing environment and pervading social conditions. This is simply the advanced effect of what was called "The Quickening" in the previous century.

10. Signs of The Quickening will be obvious in the social occurrences, as we see for instance many elderly pregnancies amongst women, and what would have been thought of just a generation before as mere children parenting children, as well. This again is Nature's way of dealing with a species which is in danger of extinction due to mal-aligned thought.

11. Many of these new children coming into the world over the next decade will, especially in the rural and outback regions of population, be as it seems immune to the new plagues due to some kind of natural mutation in the genetic structure.

12. Also there will be amongst them a total contempt for the consciousness and political and social structures, which availed the conditions that they will see rampant in the world at this time during what is already being called, by those who see it, as the Great Dying.

13. This will cause a complete turn-around in the concepts of what was once hailed as the rapture. There will be those individuals who will seemingly depart from this plane of existence, both young and old. But also, there will be a new form of being, a New Race, which will be evident both in consciousness as well as bio-physically. The intelligence of many will be so in advance of their parents that in essence they will be directing the behavior of the parent, as the will of the parent will be of no contest to the powers these children seem to possess.

14. The president of the United States will become seriously ill, or it could be an assassination attempt. This will be played out as an attack from outside terrorists. Actually it will be from within factions here in the United States, who are responding to the broken faith

in the government, and the awareness of the shallowness of present leaders.

The people's faith in the old regime will be broken. Expect that there will be a desperate attempt to place women into top federal positions, but the move will be to no avail, as it comes too late. The people's faith in the republic will be irreversibly damaged from a century of political corruptions. There will be great movements, in the mid to later days of the next decade, to restore the republic in accordance with its founding principles.

15. We will see many changes on all political fronts during this time, as many individuals who have been influential in the new technologies and the arts (cinema) begin to take on positions of political influence. No longer will the people be satisfied with the system of academia, or the "good ol' boys' club" that have prevailed in the previous century.

16. As new means of technology enable us to think faster, and find data quicker, the growth of individual intelligence will no longer accept the "children's stories" that have influenced the development of our global society, that were dispersed through the religions and educational systems of the old world.

17. Many of these new political figures—the new founding fathers and mothers (as there will occur a great evening of the genders)—will form new industries in opposition to the previous power lords of a more material existence. The spiritual, as well as the humanitarian, qualities of an individual as well as a people (country, state, or region) will begin to once again be what was in the time of the ancients.

18. This will cause a turn-round in the dealings of exchange for services and goods. The matters of human welfare and well being will become more important than the archaic economic structures that prevailed above the welfare of humanity in the previous century.

19. The age of materialism will continue to crumble before our eyes, so to speak, and in its place we shall see the beginnings of a "Solon's Republic" arise from the ashes of the older dying regimes of governmental and social control. It will be a fulfillment of the prophecy of the Phoenix Rising.

20. There will be a Great Leveling of the political structures, and as well their sanctioned religious structures, as humanity faces the reality of the existence of alien life forms who have been among us for some time.

21. This will also be evident as there will be an open policy of revealing of past relationships with alien beings, as the old governments collapse from their own corruptions and years of misleading the people for reasons of material gain and power. There will be no stopping the unveilings of the Truths, as the monetary systems of the global

banking systems continue to fail at an alarming rate.

22. We will be witness to much chaos and public displays of violence in the inner cities. This is unfortunate, but a necessary part of the process of Purification that the Hopi have warned us about for so many years. In the inner cities it will become a situation of almost "medieval crime lords" ruling the local neighborhoods; there will not be enough numbers of police to maintain order, and the military will be called-in as a necessity.

23. These "war lords" will reign for a period of about seven years, during which many will experience curfews, and policed cities, under a state of martial law. It will not be a time to be in the inner cities for anyone.

24. Employment of the unskilled will become a nonexistent reality, as we will see many of the former labor force for industry coming from prison reform camps. This will be initiated and embraced by the public, and presented as a great social plan for reprogramming the growing numbers of criminals who must be kept in the penal systems. Also, it will be presented as a means of returning the former industrial glory of America to her own shores, by affording reasonable labor at affordable prices for industry. This will seem, at first, to be the answer to so much of America's manufacturing being moved offshore, and depleting income to the enormous working class.

25. There is already in effect a system that will soon become known in the aware political and patriot circles, which is destroying the structures of global economies and the existing banking systems. It is merely a matter of a few years before there is no way to uphold the myth that all is fine, as we see literally millions here in the Western Hemisphere lose everything to a malaise of economic disasters.

26. The insurance companies fail due to disastrous weather calamities that will be occurring, and industry implodes due to 1000 percent inflation in America. (See *Last Cry: Native American Prophecies*.)

27. As well, there will be no way to afford the treatment of the population in hospitals as the numbers of dying and afflicted people reach the tens of millions, with no viable cures from the medical industry.

28. The realization of an actual global political policy of depopulation will be revealed and there will be massive revolts and tearing down of existing political systems.

29. The situation here in America will evolve into a mutiny of the military being divided, first, into three factions: one upholding the political agendas of the UN; another upholding the old military regimes of the last century.

30. And a third will develop, as there emerges a new Western States faction that will see the splitting of America into five distinct

regions. The Western States, which are not entirely reliant upon foreign oil, and exchange in the European markets, will stand as an icon for the last stronghold of the American Dream on the spiritual ideals set forth by the founding fathers.

31. Already they will have overcome much of the cultural and racial problems, which will still plague the East, and keep the old guard virtually paralyzed as—

32. the degree of racial violence and corruption of the inner city political and social depravity turns the inner cities into virtual war camps, causing the government to have to relocate in the Colorado area—

33. under the protection of the military—who holds the technology which is necessary to defend America against the ever-rising threat of UN forces ruled by the European financial lords who will seek to take the land by force if necessary in order to have America capitulate to the pressures of their needing the resources of America for the fulfillment of their agenda of global dominance in their kind of One World Order reality.

34. This realization of the political agenda for the European Common Market will cause rise to a new international alliance consisting of Canada (being British Columbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan) and the corporate overlords—the newly reformed United States of America, Japan, Mexico, and the expatriated Chinese governments who once made up Taiwan and Hong Kong.

35. Globally this will result in two factions: The European-dominated faction, and the New Global Alliance comprised of the above-described forming a third of the world's real estate and holding the majority of the global industrial resources.

36. At first this will cause, in the West, challenges for power, which will be short-lived as the Western Hemisphere and Asia are already well on the road to social and cultural integration.

37. Spiritually, the Western Hemisphere will not buy into the Anti-Christ propaganda, as there will actually be manifest a male individual holding true to the patriarchal dominance of the old religions, and their narrow and archaic perceptions. After a brief period of the world being enamored by his apparent miracles, here in the Western Hemisphere many will see through the ruse of the true political and religious agendas.

38. There will be many enlightened souls here in the Western Hemisphere who will create like-miracles, in attempts to reverse the adverse effects of the Great Dying, causing the Truth of our true spiritual heritage and inheritance from the stars to be fully realized.

39. This will, however, spur-on a “War Of The Gods” not unlike that which occurred upon this plane many eons ago. This, of course, will be heightened by the presence and revealing of

a long-term relationship and agenda with the existing extraterrestrial beings already inhabiting the Earth, and as well, with the factions of the many contingencies who will be starting to openly interact with global governments in their attempts to create a political peace between the warring factions. With the failing of the takeover of the American will to self-sovereignty by propaganda and public legislations, the elements of the Anti-Christ will resort to force, and the magical reign will, of its own energy, begin to crumble from within.

40. In many ways it will be reminiscent of Nazi Germany in the final months. The once invincible forces of darkness will turn on each other and devour themselves. We will see the symbol of “the snake eating its tail” as a sign of the silent rebellion everywhere in the industrialized world.

41. To redeem the damaged environment and restore the balance of Nature required to assist in sustaining life as we know it, there will be the coming changes which will also be evident and beginning all over the globe.

42. We shall witness strange new weather patterns, and phenomena in weather as we have not yet known. Some of these have already been witnessed as they begin to materialize upon our plane:

(a) electrical snowstorms and dry lightning in the cold of winter set many places afire that have been affected by the unusually long droughts that will be occurring;

(b) straight-line tornados, some attaining speeds of over 300 mph. The prairies shall become desolate, and dust storms shall blow across the parched land as many farms and ranches lie fallow;

(c) rain and snowstorms in the full sunlight, a phenomenon that will occur without the presence of clouds in the skies. This will especially be prevalent in the mountains and high country;

(d) snow and hail in the heat of summer. Some of the hail will be as large as grapefruits, and blizzards will not be uncommon in July;

(e) firestorms that rage for months, sometimes creating huge spouts of fire like tornados. Building in many of the forested areas will not be permissible as huge areas smolder for months at a time with only the winter snows to quiet their progress;

(f) thick clouds, which become denser than water, that will cause many airplane disasters, for it will be like hitting concrete for these birds in flight;

(g) ice sheets that fall from the clouds, first like a mist that encompasses all it enfolds, then this occurrence will bring thicker and thicker mists, that will appear as sheets of ice in our satellite pictures;

(h) blood-red rain from clouds as black as night shall fall upon the land, and death will follow quickly as the air burns the lungs, and the eyes become blind from oozing sores;

(i) still storms, periods where there is absolutely no movement of air, and the atmospheric pressure is such that it is felt in the ears and is acutely painful, causing extreme and sudden disorientation will accompany this phenomenon as many fall down from disconnecting with the energies of the life force, and they lay upon the ground as if in epileptic seizures;

(j) fireballs, pieces of star stuff, sometimes with the consistency of metallic ice, being almost razor sharp, will fall from the skies and cause huge fires and destruction;

(k) giant g-force spouts begin to appear in the oceans and, later, the Great Lakes. These huge funnels will spew things up and out at tremendous heights and distances. This last attempt by Nature to protect her inner worlds, and peoples, will be the cause of much phenomena and controversy;

(l) the appearances of rainbows at night, and skys that glow red by day, will throw many into fear of the End Times, while to others it will appear as a sign of Divine intervention;

(m) radiation storms: as the holes in the ozone tear to an even greater extent, schools and public airlines will be shut down, and the public told when and when not to be out in the open. Contamination of crops due to these storms will be a devastating element to the economies of many areas;

(n) solar burns days: days when the effects from the Sun are so hot that the temperature rises to above 120°F to 140°F, which will be very prevalent in the highlands. The lack of water in these times will make things increasingly devastating to agriculture. As well, the effect in the cities and the consumption of power will cause frequent blackouts that will last days at a time, and they will be erratic as to not follow the cycle of the seasons, for the seasons shall be two during the latter days of the Purification Time;

(o) spider webs: strange funguses that fall from the sky burning the flesh and burning crops. In many forested areas these “spider webs” are already occurring and mutating into a strange lifeform, causing the death of many trees. The trees all seem to die from the top down, and the forest floor is barren of undergrowth, thus the essential herbs that heal will become very scarce;

(p) in some places new plants will appear, things that have never grown there before. Also, many familiar vegetation species will vanish and not appear again;

(q) aurora storms: strange lights similar to Aurora Borealis but appearing in very unlikely locations, that paralyze electronics and communications;

(r) the effects of global warming will cause reason for many of the nations of the world to come together and disregard the edicts of the Political Powers as millions face annihilation

from the widespread devastating effects. Cities become virtual places of horror, as there is no relief from the heat and the still storms that result.

43. In many areas the animals will actually rebel against man, and those who were thought placid and safe will attack towns and isolated beings that happen to be in their territories. Even the rabbits and squirrels will become dangerous.

44. Quietly over the last decade, and it will continue, that animals have been appearing in mutated form. These animals will keep breeding, and strange and new forms of beast shall appear in our forests, and our waters. As well in the more isolated areas we will even see many that have not been here for a while. Nature is creating new life for new situations, and not all things work out well; the first prototypes can be very strange, especially as the animals will not have any alternative but to eat the chemically treated vegetation, and that which is wild can be contaminated from the radiation storms as well.

45. In the religious, social, and political struggles to deal with this extraterrestrial reality, many of the factions of long-cloistered secret societies will be revealed. So intense will the distain of the people become that there will be open violence and drastic reactions to the old regime. Many will be killed in these new religious wars, and this will cause, in the more conservative areas of America, the activation of the public compounds which have been an ongoing project by the would-be New World Order.

46. In the Western portion of the country this will be short-lived and the concentration of UN military forces will be experienced mainly in California and Arizona and portions of Oregon and Washington state, as these political factions have already sworn allegiances for monetary purposes to the federal government in Washington DC. They are essentially welfare states and have no strong, politically sovereign, established policies of political power.

47. Oregon and Washington will eventually rally as the localized political power switches to the more rural areas.

48. However, there will be many isolated areas where the military will remain in opposition to the New United States Government that will be shortly forming.

49. These outposts will crumble of their own accord, over time, as the overpowering realities of pandemic disease and financial unliquidity of the old regime become increasingly evident.

50. And solutions are improvised in those areas to overcome the dependence upon the federal government's two-generation-long policies of deliberately creating dependency upon federal funding for basic survival.

51. Under the influence and interaction with the regime of the Anti-Christ, there will be

increasing activity with those factions of the extraterrestrials who are not particularly favorable to human presence upon planet Earth.

52. We will see an attempt to enforce a global religion on the part of the European Corporate Power Lords, enacted through the Anti-Christ forces, which will dominate the United Nations. This is a desperate attempt to salvage the decaying religious structures that will lose their positions of former reverence and respect in the face of a dying world. The plan will be unenforceable, only forcing matters of truth even more underground.

53. For by now Americans will be waking up out of the ethers of the untouchable quality of American life. We will have become big boys in our comprehension of the "street tactics" of political agendas and the use of military employed as their enforcers. When the military turns on their own people, America will rise up, and old instilled values, which remain deeply seated in the culture, will become a torch of the New Republic.

54. There will exist many extraterrestrials who are benevolent here in the Western Hemisphere and will help us in our understandings of the Higher Laws of physics and spiritual attainment. There will be a shocking realization publicly, on a global level, as to the extent that we are all descendents of the Annunaki, and that they live among us, and have for centuries.

55. This will cause great struggles, as old paradigms meet head on with a Passionate New Awareness that seems to spread from one region to another, almost as if by magical means. No sooner will one group know of a spiritual Truth than, in the next moment, in another region of the world, yet another group will come to the same awareness.

56. However, as the social culture of the people of the Western Hemisphere, people who have long practiced religious tolerance and the open application of multiple spiritual philosophies in households will eventually dominate, as the people integrate, at a rapid acceleration, the aspects of their own version of a new world religion. And the true Christ Consciousness will have begun to blossom. And the Reawakening of The Way will have begun.

57. One based upon the commonality of the blending of many truths that exist within the great commonality of the wisdoms of the educated cultures of this hemisphere. We have already formed an infrastructure of a New Faith which is comprised of almost every culture and faith that exists upon the globe.

58. This New Faith will be greatly enhanced, and we will see rapid growth among the newly developing "Neo-Tribalization" movement that is birthing here in the Western Hemisphere—due to the acceptance of gender equality and the honoring of the Divine feminine, which will be lacking almost totally

in the patriarchal European regime.

59. Some of the reasons for this will be spiritual, while others will be out of sheer necessity for survival in communities where millions of homeless women and children will have come—fleeing from the inner cities, and the military suppression of the population and placement into "the camps" of anyone who is not participating in the system for salvation demanded by the corporate structures of the Anti-Christ movement. "Take not the mark of the Beast" will become a common expression of the growing underground of multitudes of a silent resurrection of the human spirit that is already beginning to surface in the rural areas, and finding its ways into the inner cities.

60. Again, the revival of a True Spirituality, one without bondage and with religious tolerance that is surfacing here in the Western Hemisphere, will be one of its spiritually empowering forces that will cause Miracles to occur, and eventually they will overcome the darkness of the more limited perceptions of the Old World regime. This is a **"War Of Valued Life"**—one of Consciousness and Awareness.

61. These newly revived "Wars of the Gods" that surround the political-religious regime of the Anti-Christ will be devastating to the socio-economic systems of the globe, and here in the Western Hemisphere they will meet an abrupt end as we witness the increased activity of cataclysmic weather changes and we begin to experience what, in the last century, was prophesized as "the Earth changes".

62. Violent reactions will be experienced from our Sun, and as well the movement of the tectonic plates, causing the long awaited prophecies of the changing of the face of the known world to be seen as imminent reality. There will also be the interaction of those from inner Earth, which has been too long overlooked in its interaction and importance in the scheme of the emerging new reality.

63. The necessity for understanding and applying the "new physics" is already fast becoming a world concern among our educated and aware people on a global level. The process that follows the mental necessity to adjust to totally new energy frequencies, and the approach to our growing need for energy, and the balancing of our environment are no longer the thoughts of a few avant-garde individuals from the '60s, nor are they alone the concern for a few "meadow muffins" and "Earth children" in the remote woods of northern Idaho and the wilds of New Mexico.

It is an eminent fact that we are running out of the resources that fueled the old industrial age, that they are polluting, and have severe negative effects on all lifeforms and could eventually quite literally kill the planet. As well, we are fast becoming aware that the experimentation of synthetic chemical and technological remedies for the treatment of

disease are no longer working. That the present methods of agricultural development are a losing proposition and, in fact, genetically engineered foods and plants are killing us, is no longer a well-kept secret.

If the present process of official denial is continued at the present rate, it is entirely possible that, in the next decade, we will lose more than 60% of the world human population alone. I say alone because I am not yet taking into account the loss of vegetation and animal life necessary for the holistic and spiritual balance of Earth life. If we kill the natural environment, and all Earth's biosphere, as well as Her creatures, and we are headed that way, then how can we possibly hope to survive as a living breathing species ourselves?

64. The reality of our interconnection to a greater reality through frequency—a holographic reality—will become one of the dominant concerns of the emerging new consciousness.

65. This will bring about the realization of a greater holistic truth to the universe, and our relationship with the rest of our galactic reality, which our extraterrestrial family will support, even those who are opposed to our continuance as a species, as it is the major factor in their disgust and desire to eliminate us.

* * *

As I have stated over and over, and have made the prominent point of my books about the prophecies, *the emphasis should not be placed upon third-dimensional Earth changes. Earth changes are merely the result of cause and effect. Cause being an afflicted consciousness.*

The effect being emotional irrationality rendering us barely capable of perceiving, never mind developing, humanity to its highest purpose and desires. Be first concerned with the *Emotional Storms*, and the changes in frequencies that are the result of the cosmic universe that is also alive and in the throws of change around us.

We are part of a much Bigger Picture, and many of these elements affecting our true state of reality exist in the ancient records and texts of our ancestors. The story is already known; the outcome has already occurred. We are like frogs in the pond exacerbating upon theories about life on the mountaintop, when we have not yet even summoned the courage to venture out of the pond.

“In order to know what and who you are, you must first discover what and who you are not.” — Dr. Joseph Puleo

These are but a few of the untold elements that will come into play in the human drama. For much more detail and in-depth awakenings,

I would suggest that you read my books:

- *Last Cry: Native American Prophecies*
- *Winds of Change*

and in original manuscript form:

- *Through The Eye Of The Shaman*

and:

- *Days Of Destiny: The Cosmic Prophecies For The New Century.*

Much of what took years of work, that is in these works, is still unfolding and yet to be realized.

And before we embark on some of the metaphysical and miraculous elements of the prophecies, I would leave you to contemplate these words of one of the truly great leaders of the 20th Century, Mr. Nelson Mandela:

*Our Deepest Fear...
is not that we are inadequate...
our deepest fear is that we are
Powerful Beyond Measure.*

*It is our Light, not our Darkness
that most frightens us.*

*We ask ourselves: “Who am I
to be Brilliant, Gorgeous,
Talented, and Fabulous?”*

*Actually, you are asking
who you are not to be.*

You are a child of God!

*Your Playing Small
does not Serve the World.
There is nothing Enlightened
about Shrinking so that other people
won't feel insecure around you!*

*We are born to make manifest
the Glory of God that is within us.
It is not just in some of us.*

It is in Everyone!

*And as we let our Light Shine,
we unconsciously give other people
permission to do the same.*

*As we Liberate from our own Fear, our
Presence automatically Liberates Others!*

* * *

THE METAPHYSICAL AND THE MIRACULOUS

As we study the deeper essence of mythologies in the light of the theosophical preponderance, and the emergence of recent archeological discoveries, we come to recognize that the gods of whom they speak are personified natural forces, which are not static or perfect, but represent evolving intelligences

of many levels. Some are so far ahead of our conscious understandings that they surpass our loftiest attempts at imagination.

The spirit world may even be less evolved than our own human kingdom. These would be on the way “down” toward the density of matter, caught in the process of involution, having not yet attained our stage of material development. For we are surely essences in motion, and we are finding now, in this point called present, that all is not what it appears to be, and even more is not what we have been lead to believe.

We have been told in prophecies from almost every culture around the world that there is a time of Great Awakening coming upon our sweet Lady Gaia, Babagi, Pachi Moma. Some call this time “a time of Purification” while others call it “the time of Awakening”.

We are seeing in this the two hands of the same body. One thing is for certain: this is a time of unveiling, a time when all things which have been hidden shall be revealed. In this, the time of the merging of the Christ energies, we are approaching the Age of Truth—a time altered not by mankind but by the frequencies of the heavens themselves. The old paradigm no longer works. If we insist upon keeping the old in our daily patterns, we soon find that life becomes difficult—even impossible—as we experience the shifting of realities as well as personal relationships, and walk in a world that appears to be in the throws of chaos.

There is a Mayan-Toltec calendar which indicates that we reached the bottom of the 9th hell at the Harmonic Convergence in August of 1987, and that there will be 25 years of chaos before we begin to ascend through 13 heavens.

There is an entire understanding of the 13 Lords of Light and 9 Lords of Darkness. This is a cycle that is well known to the ancients. We have now made it through more than half of that cycle. The final cycle of darkness, the 9th cycle, the cycle of chaos and our indulgence into self-destruction, brings us to the year 2012, which is the time of the Great Transformation according to the calculations of some of the Mayan Calendars.

And what does this mean? Is it the end of all things? Is this calculation of the ending of our world (which is how it has progressed in the minds on the media-driven Western societies)? Is it based upon a full and proper understanding of the entire 17 calendars that the ancient Mayans used in their calculations of the cosmos? Is the mathematics absolutely accurate that predicts this time of 2012 as the “ending of the Mayan calendar”?

The answer is: “No. It is based upon partial information, not complete understanding of the Mayan calendars and the mathematical information they give us to use.”

Now there are a lot of people scurrying around trying to defend their positions and claims. In the end Hu Nab Ku, the Creator

Wakantonka, Mahayo, Yahweh, Mother-Father God, will have the final say, not man, for mankind has forgotten the ancient knowledge; it is no longer at our fingertips as it once was; we have fallen into a darkness.

Right now, while we sit here in the splendor of our realized world, there are many thousands of Mayan people fighting for the right to be Mayan and practice their Spirituality. The struggle against the Beast, the Anti-Christ, continues.

“Why”, some might ask, “do these indigenous people keep fighting and dying? Why not just be like the rest of the world—give in? What is it that keeps them going for all these hundreds of years without victory?”

They have the vision; they have seen the future; and their calculations are based upon truths that go back well over 35,000 years.

But, of this time that has been prophesized, what is it that is actually supposed to occur in the year 2012? The shifting of the heavens is one thing—giant waves of photon energy that will rock many things. We are experiencing the Dance of Kali. The Death Cycle is almost over—but not before we see the final dance of the tyrants. We are also, on the other hand, experiencing a birthing process, and if we watch Mother Earth, we notice that Her birthing can appear quite violent by our human standards.

The words of the prophet Quatzalcoatl,

Chilam Balam, the Pale Prophet, the one who appeared to Wavoka the Pauite Visionary who called forth the Ghost Dance over 110 years ago—which is not unlike the children of today—called, in his time, for a change in the dream, that the people might survive the holocaust of annihilation. This is a ceremony where the understanding of its knowledge has been handed down to me by my indigenous elders.

At this time I would share this part of its understanding with you:

THE PALE PROPHET TOLD US

Know that for 5 full cycles of the Dawn

Books & Materials by Robert Ghost Wolf

***The Wolf Report*—bi-monthly 2-year subscription—\$33.00**

This unique publication is the talk of those who want to know what is happening around them. *Wolf Report* is a bi-monthly investigative digest of issues pertinent to our survival and knowledgeable understanding of our changing times. From the now famous “Sun Cruiser” to how to prepare for emergencies. How do Edgar Cayce’s predictions hold with today’s realities? Find out how they are genetically engineering the world food supply and what you can do about it. Hear from renowned researchers and authors like Dannion Brinkley, Richard C. Hoagland, William Thomas, Dr. Joyce Riley, Betty Martini, and others before it becomes news. With the *Wolf Report* you’ll be in the know.

***Last Cry: Native American Prophecies, Tales of the End Times* by Robert Ghost Wolf—\$22.00**

Robert Ghost Wolf’s first book stands the test of time as one of the most informative books about Millennium Transition and Change. We are brought into a compassionate and intimate understanding of the wisdom of the Native American perceptions from both North and South Americas. We look at the evolution of Ancient America to the 21st Century and into the time of Apocalyptic Earth Changes.

***Winds of Change* by Robert Ghost Wolf & the Mountain Brotherhood—\$30.00**

The sequel to *Last Cry*, his first book. Here Ghost Wolf mystically takes us into even broader horizons, looking at what is occurring to us as a human species, and Mother Earth as a planet in transition. We are brought into the experience of the Sacred Ghost Dance, the power of dreaming, and the answers that come through vision and ceremony. He shares with us the wisdom of his elders, his personal visions, as well as teachings of the Indigenous Masters, as we are given the *Prophecies of the Seven Thunders*.

***Through The Eye Of The Shaman: The Nagual Returns with the Gift of Kryah* by Robert Ghost Wolf—\$55.00**

We are given access to the secret understandings of the ancients that have been cloistered until this prophesied time of great change. This truly inspiring book unlocks many doors that have been previously barred, enabling us to become Masters of our own Destiny. Be prepared to challenge the core of your being, as this warrior for peace and healing turns on your lights. Ghost Wolf reveals previously untold Secrets of the Masters and brings to you an understanding of the Alchemy of Change. A manual for the Initiate-in-Training.

***The Days Of Destiny—The Stargate Files* by Robert Ghost Wolf & the Mountain Brotherhood—\$55.00**

The cosmic prophecies of the Indigenous Masters for the period of 2000 to 2121. This is a road map to the 21st Century. We are given a wealth of never-before-released ancient knowledge that will change the course of everyone’s thinking about our origins and our evolutionary reality. Information is revealed that those in political power did not want exposed. Some of this information has remained hidden for centuries, waiting for the right time to set human consciousness free, as we learn to perceive our past and our future through a new eye.

TO ORDER THE ABOVE MATERIALS, CONTACT:

**Wolf Lodge Cultural Foundation
223 N. Guadalupe St., #178
Santa Fe, NM 87501**

OR CALL: 1-877-558-0522 (TOLL FREE)

For More Information:

WEB SITE: www.wolflodge.org

E-MAIL: wolflodge@wolflodge.org

Please allow 2-3 weeks for delivery & add \$5.50 per book for shipping. Tell them you heard about them in The SPECTRUM. Thank you.

Star (Venus circles the Earth every 104 years x 5 = 520 years, which is up, according to the Mayan calendar, in the Mayan year 2012) the rule of the warlike strangers would grow into greater and greater orgies of death and destruction.

Remember well what I have taught you and return not to the ways of the serpent and the sacrificers, to the eating of flesh and the drinking of blood. This path will lead only unto the final destruction.

Know that the end time will come in 5 full cycles of the Dawn Star, for the cosmos is eternal and never fails, for five is the number—of the Earth being 8 (8 pointed star), and 5 is the difference between 8 and 13, which is the number (frequency) of these children of destruction.

He goes on to say in the ancient script:

When they have polluted the Earth to such an extent that the number of Earth becomes as 13, then in that moment they shall be no more. The dream shall alter, as Hu Nab Ku (our Father in heaven) has a plan, a great plan, and that cannot be altered.

There shall be a shifting, a great shaking, and all things shall be touched, even the stones, and in a moment there shall be a newness in a great swelling of light that will fill the heavens and block out even the light of our own Sun in its brightness...and the worlds shall split as will the heavens...in a moment. And in that moment you shall be where your heart is, for time as we have known it shall be no more.

— from the book: *Winds Of Change*, by Robert Ghost Wolf

Your deepest emotional thought dictates the nature of your reality.... It is a matter of hyper-dimensional physics...like begets like, thus Fear begets Fear and Love begets Love.

— Robert Ghost Wolf, in the book: *Through The Eye Of The Shaman*

* * *

66. Mankind has dreamed the dream of violence, and learning through pain and suffering. We are seeing the final playing out of that drama in these latter days of the Piscean age. One age does not abruptly stop and another suddenly begin; there is an overlaying and a transition. The transition can oftentimes be painful to experience. Presently we are entering the frequency of Christ Consciousness. This is a REAL frequency, not a mythological occurrence.

The coming of the Aquarian Age is like watching the dance of Kali; it is a two-edged sword. That which is based upon falsehood and manipulation of reality is falling away, while that which is based upon Universal Law and Cosmic Truth is finding its way through the cracks of the old solidified consciousness, and birthing new abundance and life.

Have you ever heard the terminology “life is not supposed to be a struggle”? To hear it is one thing, but to employ it as your everyday philosophy is another thing entirely.

In order to set new patterns in our lives, it is necessary to open up to what may be, to you, new concepts of thinking. In this new time what we think is what we draw to us, and “The Quickening” is making us realize that principle of the Universal Law on a moment-to-moment actuality.

Start living in a oneness of self, doing what is right for you. In the applying of this principle, you may find that certain approaches do not work. This does not mean that the principle is incorrect—only that the method is not yet developed. One cannot suddenly assume the strength of the bear when they have lived a lifetime as a rabbit.

Discernment, Discretion, Detachment, and Desire are the elements of the new 4-D reality.

Practice them daily, doing what is wholesome and correct for you. If it brings Godly feelings, then you will know that you are correct. If others criticize you for your path, remember that every sage in the history of mankind was criticized for their self-chosen path away from the herd. The libraries are filled with stories about them, and yet there is not one story to be found of the critics who persecuted them.

67. As we become increasingly aware of our Divine heritage, and false concepts crumble before our eyes, and we witness the oneness of each other and all cultures, the separation will fall away like the darkness at dawn. People will learn they can learn to live among each other without fear and paranoia. The re-experiencing of ancient rhythms and understandings of the old ones will bring about a diminishing of the false distance between peoples. Relationships will be based upon commonality and evenness, and the old paradigm will slowly wither away.

68. This will bring about a sense of closeness with Earth’s ancient beings, and as the practice of true spiritual freedom is exercised on a daily basis by more and more people who will be opening up to the new way, the collapsing of time begins to occur. We will realize, more and more, that time is artificial, a synthesized reality.

As this occurs, and we find new energy in expressing our spiritual freedom—speaking directly to Creator rather than going to an interpreter—we will find a new closeness with Mother-Father God. Many children are already coming into this plane with this knowing. They have a memory of who they are and where they are coming from and why. This is a miraculous occurrence, and is the result of our continued determination to find true spiritual freedom and gender evenness in our social structures. God is both the feminine and the

masculine energies; which came first is of little concern, for it is a cyclical reality of constant Yin and Yang.

69. Here in the Western Hemisphere we will witness great breakthroughs in the ceasing of the gender wars. The emerging Christ Consciousness will not tolerate it, and women will regain their rightful place in the social structure. This will bring about a great healing of the almost absent family structures, although there will be definite changes—in that marriages will not be necessary and there will be a vast population of second- and third-generation single mothers, which will create out of necessity a new social order of its own.

70. This also will be due partially to the decline in population of the male in our species—something that is already occurring, but will soon become evident to the eyes of the media that brings the message to the people.

71. This decade will see many women become leaders in the political arenas of the world’s nations, and as well in the communities and neo-tribalism that will become prominent in the highlands of both North and South America.

As well, many women will take on the role of spiritual leaders, which will change the infrastructures of many contemporary religious concepts, as well as those of the indigenous peoples as they begin to remember their true wisdom teachings that have been damaged in the separation of the genders that occurred during the Piscean Age.

72. Concerning Mother Earth, we know She is subject to gradual changes all the time; nothing remains stationary. In addition to this natural changing process, there occur occasional cataclysms. But I might add they are never without warning.

Earth changes are afoot; they always are. The great upheavals, the ones which cause radical alterations in the disposition of continents and seas, the shifting of the poles, are governed by the rhythmic pulse of the planet’s own life currents, and Her interaction with the cosmos. She is, after all, a living being, and has Her own reality that we as yet cannot fit into our scope of vision and understanding.

These catastrophic changes take place at apparently regular intervals whose length far surpasses any secular histories that we can recall. One reason for this occurrence is the depredations of the human inhabitants who, over much too long a period, violate and ignore the Laws that govern the ecological system.

And, as is Her nature, when the degree of human destructiveness becomes intolerable, She rebels and reclaims Her rightful place as the Mother of all. In Her emotional displays of re-creation She is often quick and to the point; She is, after all, very much a woman. In Her raging dance to reclaim the simplicity of Her ways, she brings about violent change in

restoring the balance of elements back to their original design and intent—Her design and Her intent.

This dance is all part of the normal processes of the living Mother's regeneration system, which is Her immune system, and Her actions bring about a rapid and healthy recovery and redemption. She is very much like us, in that the causes for disease and imbalance are spiritual decline, and result from an imbalanced consciousness that She Herself creates. And like the artist She is, if She does not like the canvas, She changes it.

The face of the Earth is changing already, the struggle in consciousness to keep our spiritual aims high, and hope that they remain progressing in the steady but interestingly slow pace that they are progressing. There will be many changes that are seemingly unavoidable, and these are discussed with some depth in my book *Last Cry*.

The main concern we have right now, children of the Earth, are three. The first I described earlier with the weather anomalies that will be occurring.

The second is the pole shift. This will cause a great shifting in the seasons, and completely change the climatic conditions upon the Earth's surface. Nothing is stable, and we need to take into account, with the INTELLIGENT use of our technologies, how to deal with climatic instability—as well as high winds, water pollution, oxygen diminishment, genetically manipulated plant life, and the probability that, in our madness to control Nature, we have created forces that now will bring about changes in lifeforms that we could not imagine. So greenhouses, and the study of hydroponic gardens, is a wise utilization of time and energy. Also best to build them in domes. They will be necessary to withstand the winds and the earthquakes that will be occurring with more and more frequency. As well, build them on high ground, old ground—the mountains would be best.

Thirdly, we are going to have to learn to deal with the very real danger of new kinds of solar storms that actually come to Earth directly from Grandfather Sun, and in irregular but constant intervals. Burning fireballs will be, if not a common occurrence, a fairly regular one. Then there are the effects of the solar winds that we know will wreck havoc upon our space-age technology. These are not winds like the wind that fills your sails; they are winds of energy, and remain unpredictable in nature and effect. Divine intervention will occur, if we are wanting and worthy of it.

The destruction of the human race will be first by its own hand, before there is a mass destruction by the Divine forces of the Mother of all. What we are seeing today is not the result of Earth changes in a natural manner. Rather, we are experiencing self-destruction caused mainly by our own doing; it is cause

and effect. Remember: greater than 60% of the human population will perish, 'tis true, but by its own doing, not the forces of Life. The horror we experience in the world today has not a thing to do with Nature; it has everything to do with man.

Change the way you think, and you will change the conditions under which you live. As for the other prophecies about Earth changes, most that concern us have already been told; it is merely a matter of time and consciousness that will determine the final outcomes.

73. The technologies of science are already discovering ways to rejuvenate and extend our life. We will soon find that, in fact, there are natural ways to extend and rejuvenate the life span. The simple miracle in sustaining this, it will be discovered, lies in the accessing of our spiritual side. Here the natural hormones—which are presently paralyzed by our life style, our diet, and suppressed emotions—can be activated once again.

74. The importance of the ductless glandular system will be realized, and very shortly. (It already exists and is known.) As the old, lifeless systems of corporate bureaucracies break down and crumble, and true methods of healing are restored, the use of these systems of meditation and nutrition will be available to the people. This will begin in the communities that are already silently forming as we begin the restructuring of our global society through the New Tribalization, which will be governed by spiritual consciousness rather than political means or might. We are a resourceful people, and the ultimate survival machine. Realizing the Oneness of it all, we will be reborn.

75. We are coming to realize that all things are interconnected and interactive and interdependent upon each other—Body, Mind, and Spirit. The teachings of the *Merkaba* and the *Kabbalah* were well understood by the ancients; we have simply forgotten them. As we learn this Golden Rule, we will shortly realize that the corruption occurred when these wisdoms were cloistered away and kept by an elite few, all for the purposes of power over their fellow man. This will instill a great movement in the reestablishment of the temples of learning—places where anyone with the capacity to learn will be able to come and participate. For the whole is much better off when the burden of secrecy is removed and the sharing is unilateral, and not biased nor manipulated for the shallow agenda of self-gratification. Immortality is not an unattainable rite or accidental occurrence; it is a universal ability that is housed within each and every one of us. We need only unlock the door to unlimited thought, for what we think we become.

76. As we come closer to the realization of our God-self in this process of reawakening, our perceptions will change from simple

gratification of the five senses and masturbating our fear nodes, to one where we seek rather to achieve universal compassion and the uplifting of the race as a whole. This will align itself along with the re-establishing of true human values, a common welfare we acquire through the New Tribalization. This will lead us in a different way to the Golden Age, for this is a metaphorical phrase rather than a literal one. The Golden Age will be an age of enlightenment, not material gratification—one where each of us meets and respects the other as living God-man/God-woman.

77. Schools will be established to heal the multitudes who suffer from the trauma of the Transition Period, which will lead to even greater methods of holistic healing and the accomplishment of the Oneness perception of the species. This will be enhanced by the realization that we are not alone in the universe; in fact, we are part of a great and expansive galactic community. The reasons for this occurrence will be obvious.

78. With the old paradigm of nationalism no longer useful, or even realistic, we will create a new global sense of consciousness. For in this Transition, if we are wise, we need not lose our technology, only redirect it. This will and can be accomplished by the allowing of our own rearranging of thought and allowing the possibility of new perceptions.

79. There will be the fulfilling of the prophecy of the Great Star that will appear, as told by the Prophet to the Algonquin People in the Great Peace, which translates to the rebirth of the Great Peace in the prophecies of *Deganaweda*. This was a true story of the second coming, for the Prophet will return and is already traveling amongst us. His ambassadors are everywhere. And they appear not as you might think, for they are in the flesh, and among you. The truth about the Prophet will be revealed in the archeological evidences of his existence in many lands, before his retuning in the embodiment. This was also foretold and is already occurring. And when he comes, he will not be alone. Nor will this miraculous event only be fulfilled by the masculine, for many Divine feminine entities will also appear, for the experience of limited existence shall no longer serve a purpose in our searching for Divine probability.

80. More and more frequently, unto those who have found the wonder of the silence and the return to simple life styles, shall these magnificent beings appear. They shall come as Guides and Teachers, as Brother and Sister to their kin, in evenness and as Messengers of fulfillment of promises made long ago. This anomaly is already occurring in obscure places and in the mountains, among many peoples and cultures.

81. For the dimensional walls of the artificial reality, the synthesized geometry of the imposed reality, is fading away like the mists in

the noonday Sun. Time, which was always only a concept, is evaporating, and as it does, many dimensional doorways are opening. The entire frequency of the universe has altered and continues to do so. For something new has occurred—some thing that affects that which is far off, and as close as our skin, perhaps as close as our thoughts.

82. We are being filtered by a natural process that protects us from the full impact of the effects of the fourth dimension that we are already passing through, as we become fifth-dimensional beings once again. We are looking for something that does not exist; the fourth dimension, so to speak, is not a dimension; rather, it is a doorway, a portal between existences. It has not the ability to hold form, nor can it respond to thought. So, in effect, thought gets caught in it. As a result, all the mal-aligned thought that we ever had exists within the constraints of the fourth dimension; it is a lifeless dimension.

Only thought that is of the higher frequency can pass through, thought that has life force imbedded within it. So, in a way, the fourth dimension is of its own nature a filter between the temporal reality and the immortal reality. It is like this: we are “in movement”, for all that is alive is in movement; we move back and forth between the third and the fifth dimension. In both we have an existence; in-between there is nothing alive, for there is nothing for thought to hold onto.

Perhaps this explains why we are feeling so many mixed feelings. We are actually in the fourth dimension, moving from one existence to another, in the process of Transition. Yet to some the old paradigm is very real, because they are moving into it, while with others, this third-dimensional expression is very unreal, because we are moving out of it. It is called evolution. As I said throughout this message, the Transition Period is very difficult to deal with, as it is a condition of constant flux and change.

Best become compassionate with yourself, and learn to allow yourself to grow. Allow yourself to become in contact with your feelings. Allow yourself to explore and to know your own thoughts. Allow yourself to become allowing, and change with the event and the moment, and thus remain constant. This is the wisdom of the river and the sky.

Do this, for in the next moment you will be given the choice to move forward or backward. Go follow your thoughts; can you see them? Can you see how thoughts work? Can you FEEL them? SEE them? KNOW them?

One thing is certain: in the next moment you will no longer be what you are in this moment. For this moment will become the past. You will find that you will change what you do, as well as how you think, if you are progressing successfully along the path of Awakening. So make no hard-and-fast rules,

and do not get caught-up in what you think you are. For you will live all your knowing expressions, that you have ever experienced, during the Transition. Learn to accept Change with grace and poise. And when you hear yourself saying “I will never...”, KNOW that you will! Your spirit is your only constant in this shifting reality.

83. One of the hardest things you are going to have to deal with in this process is that you are going to have to face your fears—literally live them out and move through them, and get on with it. This is necessary under the Universal Law. That which you fear is illusion, and remains as a block to your progress upon the path. Therefore, you will face your fears over and over again until you elect to stand your holy ground and move through them, not demanding the circumstance of the outcome, only that you pass through them and regain your sense of self once more. For this is part of the quest—to retain self through a gauntlet of external circumstances, to stay in the positive center of your Divine Being and not give into reactionary emotional displays of undirected energy.

Ones become Masters when they have learned the secret of welcoming change and circumstance without reservation and judgment, and during the experience they remain constant unto their Divine nature. This is the plane of action, and action is fueled by emotion, which activates the inner passion for life itself.

Remember: life seeks life; it is an Energy, not a thing. We must master emotions and feelings in order to pass through this gateway to paradise. So, do you dare to become the master, or do you elect to return to the past? Either is fine. This is not about wrong or right; that is duality, and duality exists only in the “image of self”. The image is the state of “altered ego”, which occurs when we get caught in the reflection of the Light, and lose contact with the Source that sustains us.

84. The old social and political systems, the dying “old dog” regime, must be replaced with Truth and openness to new growth, else the human dream shall, of its own accord, collapse unto itself; this is the commandment of the Christ Consciousness.

Dogmatic enslavement, policies of greed, and the deliberate suppression of the human spirit, the altering of the Universal Laws to suit the momentary political condition, the denial of truth to those who would seek its path, the manipulation of whole peoples through neuro-linguistic programming—all this has led to a fracturing of the very geometry of life. Human consciousness has become so weakened that we hardly have the will to go through the daily motions of living. There is no longer laughter in the hearts of people, and there is little hope and vision for the youth.

This decay of our society is everywhere to

be witnessed. It seems to be a global situation, not secular nor cultural. Yet here and there among the overpowering scenario of “the Great Dying”, we see new thrust of inspiration and signs of something new that is arising. Of their own volition there are those who are striving to restore basic human values and spiritual awakening. As the older dreamers find refuge and a place of quiet safety to hold onto the dream of Divine Humanity, there can be heard the cries of the youth, thousands of them, who have managed to establish for themselves micro-communities where they might somehow create an environment of compassion and human kindness.

They often wear what the older generation would call costumes, and frequently dress in period styles, as an expression of their quest for human identity. You can find them in old houses in the inner cities, and campgrounds along the riverbanks, together they comprise a new phenomenon of the outcast children of our dysfunctional and rapidly decaying family structures. They are “the Ghost Children”. This is not a small occurrence, and it happens in all levels of our social structures. Neither rich nor poor are immune to what is occurring. They number in the tens of thousands, and they are all over our fair land.

Life is seeking life, and even though faced with seemingly insurmountable odds, it is achieving its own level of human awareness. These new generations of self-raised children are fast becoming tomorrow’s young adults, and they possess a very different perception of “the myth” of our social society. They are learning to manifest another reality, with sheer desire, and new patterns of extended family are resulting. Often they seek the fables and stories of another time, when the world as it is written about was a place where hopes and dreams were achievable.

The insane quest for the material dreams and acquiring wealth and power, in these young people, is foreign. They are very mature in experience, though still trying to grow emotionally under their imposed harsh social living conditions. There is today an unbelievable amount of young pregnancies, and communal families to care for these infants of the forgotten children of the industrial dream. They are developing a social structure and belief patterns very different than most of us over forty were exposed to when we were growing up in the illusion of the American Myth.

What other choice do they have? In many places, although it is still a not-to-be-spoken-about reality, there is no job market for them to even aspire to enter. The costs of living, ever rising, and inflation out of control, they have no hope of assimilating into the “Dead Dream”. They are used to being outcasts, and not considered in matters of community well being, as they are considered outcasts, and misfits,

and—my God! They are our children. Everyone else is too busy raising prices to meet the demand for ever higher and higher rents and housing costs. And keeping up with our addiction to things, material madness it would seem has left these children behind, to fend for themselves.

These forgotten children are creating a society that will learn the principles of survival, and this condition also leads to the rise in the New Tribalism. We have created a synthetic society that has created its own ending, yet most of us are too caught up in the madness “of just keeping up with the rat race” and dealing with our own failing adult relationships based upon paradigms which no longer even exist in reality.

The only cure is compassion and abrupt change in social and spiritual thinking. Nature is already grooming them for survival of the species. What they need is love. And how can we provide that when we do not even have the time to learn how to love and understand ourselves?

The emergence of Christ Consciousness is not a delicate occurrence, and it is happening in spite of us. Many of these children have a level of intelligence that is far beyond any for-the-most-part absentee parents. At twenty they already have passed the level of intelligence—although mainly due to circumstance, uneducated—of most adults twice their age. Yet, in the struggle of their Transition, they remain evolving without love and caring and nurturing; they are emotional cripples, suffering from the void of humanness.

Ah, the saving grace of the Internet, “the Great Spider Web”, and the deliverer of magical opportunities and the ability of self-education and communication where the concepts of time and distance evaporate like the morning dew upon the grasses.

Hence the explosion of Role Playing Games. And why not? What other avenue is available? What other avenue offers interaction and the building of a dream and satisfies the quest for personal identity? Their minds have, in the process, become adapted to working at incredible speeds, as they emerge themselves into the cyber-realities that the World Wide Web offers them.

Remember: what we dream, if we dream it long enough, we become. And they are becoming something very different then the old paradigm had to offer, which in their outlook was nothing.

85. There is another scenario occurring at this time in our world, a great and dark drama that is playing itself out, that these children are very aware of: the Armageddon Myth. Generations of humanity have been deliberately programmed for the ultimate game of self-destruction. This scenario, which is realized through what to them are obvious programs of global depopulation, remains an immovable

obstacle in the reclaiming of our youth, which has become this present global society’s declaration of self-demise.

The belief in magic and supernatural answers is on the rise, and the broken dreams of our youth are being resurrected. This time it is a global occurrence, for the capability of these “children of the lost dream” to communicate all over the globe is affording them opportunities that we, of the older generation, could only conceive in fairytales.

They are developing abilities of clairvoyance and focus of mind that is empowering their infant dreams into manifestation. In their role-playing they are becoming the characters their cyber-heroes have offered them—to replace the adults who have abandoned them and turned their backs.

So perhaps it might be wise, if you are still fortunate enough to be close with your children, to observe silently and even summon the courage to ask them why they spend so much time on that computer. What is it they are dreaming? What are they becoming? And why?

There is a decreasing separation between being “an adult” and being “a child”. The only thing adulthood seems to offer is a free license to engage in perversion of the natural. Adults do not even talk to each other any more. Their relationships have been reduced to little more than an existence as working drones.

But the children? Herein lies the hope for humanity. What they can’t have, they will create. Can you remember when you played role-playing games in your own way as a child? What has been stolen from them—their humanity, their heritage, their remembrance of who and why they are, and philosophies—they will recreate seeking the Guidance of the supernatural. In their own way they are crying for a vision. They are well aware that they are old souls inhabiting young bodies, and the myth is no longer working.

“What is the ‘sense of the miraculous’ in this?” you ask. They are dreaming the new world! And in their dreaming they are creating the new rules and guidelines that society will experience as humanity follows their footsteps. It is the unfolding of a new dream, right before your very eyes! They are reclaiming what the older generation has lost in this life: a sense of the magical and miraculous things that occur in this life. They are rebirthing the fairytale as they embark upon the quest for the lost human spirituality.

This impassioned quest is the very ingredient that calls forth the living Christ Energy that the older, more mature humanity has obviously lost the directions to. It is Life seeking Life.

Can you remember the words of folk singer Bob Dylan? “Forget the dead you left; they will not follow you.” Come on, try; it was not so long ago, once upon a time, when you still

had dreams.

86. Hopi prophecy from the late chief Dan Evehema, the eldest Hopi who passed over in 1998, the last Hopi prophecies, from *Days Of Destiny*:

“We will see extraordinary events in Nature and Earth, including humans who will come as messengers. And in the heavens the Kachinas will be making their presence known, hoping that we would turn things around here, even in the last minute. For there are those coming who will not be friendly towards us. We have always known of these beings. Some of them live beneath the Earth.

87. “If this fails to materialize, it will be because our great Creator elected to do this in another way, and then the forces of Nature will do the task. It could be total destruction in many forms then. Very few will survive.

88. “The liberators will come from the west with great force. They will drop down from the skies like rain. They will have no mercy. They will light up the heavens. We must not get on the housetops to watch. They will shake us by our ears, like children who have been bad. This will be the final decisive battle between good and evil. This battle will cleanse the hearts of people and restore our Mother Earth from illness, and the wicked will be gotten rid of.

89. “Now we enter the time of testing that only the Great Creator can confirm. We will know the time by the alignment of the planets; we are so kindly informed about the stars by the star watchers, and the Hopi have awaited this event. The stars are our clock, and they cannot be altered. We were told that, when the end time is near, we would see a halo of mist beginning to appear around the heavenly bodies. Four times this mist will appear around the Sun as a warning that we must reform or perish...”


* * *

Once again we are reminded that all is a matter of choice. We have the power to change things and turn them around. When those from the stars appear, first they will observe, then they will forewarn, then they will come, and more then just the Hopi see this occurring in force. When they come it will be direct intervention, perhaps as an intervention to help us save our planet from total and inevitable self-destruction—if we have turned around the cycles of behavior and negative thinking that is causing our own suffering.

May you walk softly and find yourself once again.

May you reclaim your power and remember your humanity.

You are not without hope and assistance from Supreme Forces—but you are out of time.

— In The Light, Robert Ghost Wolf 

Classified Advertisements

COOKING for pEACE A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking For pEACE
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert
an unbalanced part of the
body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

Control your privacy. Protect your assets. Limit your liabilities. Pass on inheritance. Operate through contracts. Call us at Commonwealth Trust. 1-888-264-5750.

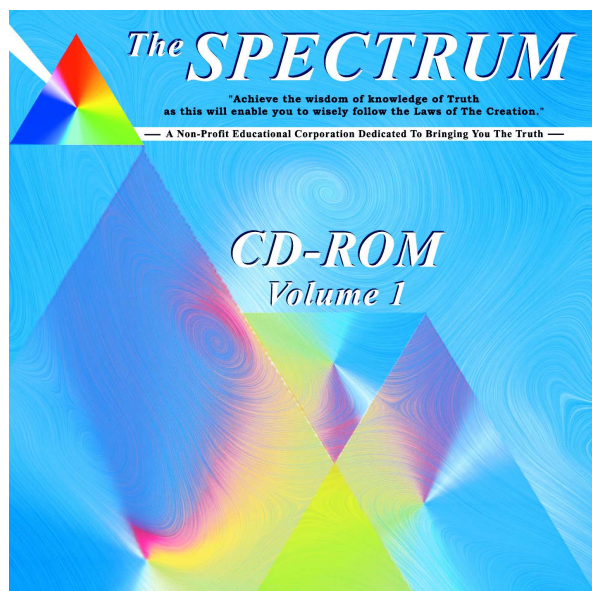
ATTN. Houston, TX area *SPECTRUM* readers. Please call RENAE (281) 482-3284 to meet for discussion group.

Take Control of Your Health. There are NO Incurable Diseases--Just Incurable People. **Addresses CAUSE of ALL Illness.** Utilizing an Electrical Understanding. Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859 E-mail: louish@octonet.com
We give life when others fail!

You too can place a classified
ad in *The SPECTRUM*.
Call toll free 1-877-280-2866
for details.

NOW AVAILABLE

THE FIRST YEAR OF *The SPECTRUM* ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first 12 issues of *The SPECTRUM* (Volume #1) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:

- Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. This will play on your audio CD player.
- Several writings by the Ascended Masters
- Selected writings and interviews (non-audio)
- French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio)
- Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

PC requirements: (Minimum)

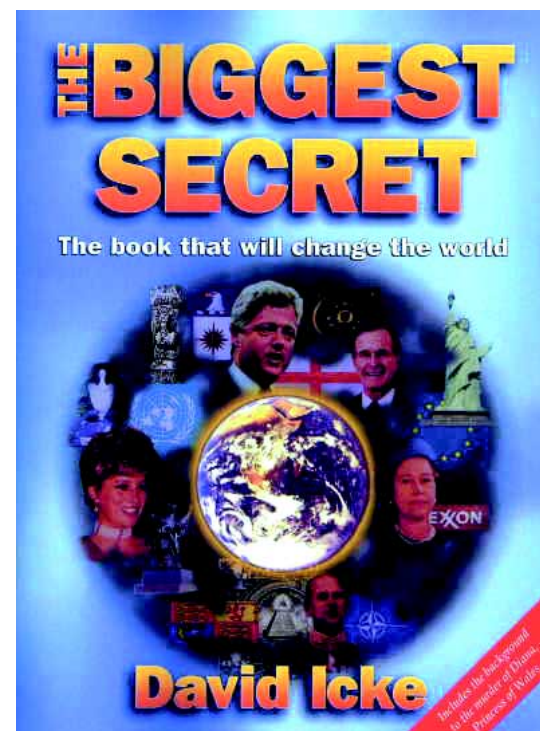
486 class processor
Windows 3.1
CD-Rom drive, 8MB RAM,
5-10Mb free disk space (For Acrobat Reader)
Internet Connection (optional)

Macintosh requirements: (Minimum)

68030 or PPC processor
CD-Rom drive, OS 7.5.3 or later (PPC)
6MB RAM
5-10Mb free disk space (For Acrobat Reader)
Internet Connection (optional)

PRICE: \$45 + shipping & handling

(Please call for a free catalog 1-877-280-2866 and ordering information.)



The Biggest Secret

by David Icke

The long awaited NEW RELEASE by David Icke. The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed "The book that will change the world". No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

517 pages w/index \$24.95 + S&H

Available from Wisdom Books & Press.
Please see page 67 for ordering.

“ Back To The Future ”

A New Interview With Al Bielek

[Continued from Front Page]

When the big experiment ultimately did take place, the ship not only achieved radar invisibility, but physically disappeared from the harbor for approximately 4 hours. When the ship finally did rematerialize, there were crew members actually partially imbedded in the steel decking of the ship. Others were wandering around insane, or glowing with a weird light around them, and others just disappeared or, literally, burst into flames like the stories you hear about spontaneous human combustion.

A movie called *The Philadelphia Experiment* was made in the 1980s (and can be rented at many video stores). Its portrayal of the initial aspects of this project were, according to Al Bielek, pretty accurate. When initially released, the movie had a very short life in U.S. theaters due to some strong, behind-the-scenes political pressures. (The sequel movie, by the way, is an embellished work of fiction—or entertaining disinformation if you’re of a suspicious bent.)

Then, there is the matter of the Philadelphia Experiment “tearing a hole in hyperspace” that reached through 40 years into the future and linked-up with another super-secret project at Montauk, Long Island, ultimately referred to as the Phoenix Project. More specific details about these two experiments were outlined in the October 2000 edition of *The SPECTRUM*. It is not my intent here to restate the long and complex and astonishing story that we’ve already printed there. However, some of that information, which necessarily focused more on time travel, does serve as good background to this recent 4-hour interview with Al Bielek which took place on December 12, 2000.

Al Bielek has a lot to say about a lot of subjects, and for those of you reading this who think you’ve heard all that Al has to say, in prior presentations, please think again. There is quite a range of new information herein that has not been made public before. Al holds *The SPECTRUM* in very high regard and, many months ago, when the initial contacts were made for this interview, he said he would be sharing information with our readers that he has never talked about before—but the time was now right and our paper was the correct forum.

[Editor’s note: This is a good place to insert a commercial—like public broadcasting does—for your financial help. Where else would you get this information except through this unique conduit? We merit the praise and generosity of people like Al Bielek because we have EARNED it among those who REALLY know what is going on and have the desire to share that with you. But—we have no funds at this time for next month’s paper—much less the luxury of being able to stay alive for several months—and so that matter rests in your hands as to whether or not we will be able to bring you any more Truth of this unique nature after this issue goes out.]

Hold in your hearts, while reading this amazing conversation, that we live in a very complex world, one in which staggering technological capabilities have been withheld from the general public under the guise of “national security” and other manipulations to keep us in the dark. Yet that state of general public ignorance does not mean amazing capabilities and technical know-how do not exist right under our noses—or our houses, as is usually the case!

Where DO sci-fi writers get their ideas? Whether or not you *believe* what you are about to read is, of course, entirely up to you. It has been our experience, over many years, that Al Bielek is an impeccable researcher as well as a man of rigorous integrity and measured words, not prone to exaggeration or embellishment of any kind.

Yet the information contained herein IS amazing—staggering, actually. So please know that is the case up-front. You are about to embark on a journey which is, as the appropriate saying goes from *Alice In Wonderland*, “through the looking glass”, where the world is upside down and quite a bit different than you thought. There is much in this conversation to boggle the mind. We live in a strange, interesting, and challenging time.

Additionally, I would like to also take just a moment to publicly acknowledge and thank Al Bielek for taking the time to explore these issues “for the record”. Please keep Al Bielek in your prayers, for his has been a very difficult

and courageous journey on behalf of awakening his fellow planetary brothers and sisters to the Greater Reality you won’t see on the evening news.

Now, let’s move directly into my conversation with Al Bielek:

Martin: Is the reality construct, in which we live now, an artificial one, created as a result of the Montauk/Phoenix Project?

Bielek: There is a considerable amount of thought to that effect. Preston [*Nichols*] says that is the case, and there is some evidence I have of that. I’ll tell you how I came by this information later, but in 1963, Dr. John Von Neumann and three other scientists worked to produce a deviation in the timeline for planet Earth. They had to do it before the 12th of August, 1963, because the theory said that, due to the reverse time waves, they collided at one of these node points, which was 12 August ’63. [*While this is explained in somewhat greater detail later in this conversation, he is referring here to the mid-point between the two projects which linked-up on August 12, 1943 and August 12, 1983. — R.M.*] It could cause massive disruption of Earth material, like throwing most of the North American continent into space. The only thing that would be left would be the mountains; the rest would be under water, ocean water.

So, Von Neumann, knowing this, collected a number of scientists and mathematicians to work with him. And how they produced the hardware, I don’t know. I was not part of this project, I only heard it from one of the scientists who was involved with this, later.

They built the hardware at Montauk, and they turned it on in May of ’63, and the end result of that is that the Earth is NOT on its original timeline. So, in that sense, we’re not in the original reality. We’re on a different timeline. And that was done to prevent massive physical destruction in the North American continent. Obviously nothing ever happened, but who would know that we’re on a different timeline except those who had done it, or who had been in communication with those who had done it?

Martin: There have been a number of prophetic descriptions of land-masses shifting in North America, and I have a copy here of Gordon-Michael Scallion's *Future Map Of The United States*—

Bielek: Yes, I'm familiar with his map.

Martin: —which shows it all broken-up. Am I to assume then that this artificial, this different timeline, that was put into place in 1963, was an effort to avoid the reality of that map?

Bielek: I can't say that it was to avoid that map, specifically, that's a little beyond my ability to answer, but definitely what I saw in the future—and this was based on my departure from 1943, not what happened in '63—but from my departure in 1943 from the Philadelphia Experiment into the future, and what I saw on the maps, there were some Earth-shifts and Earth-changes, but nothing anywhere near as drastic as Gordon-Michael Scallion had outlined, or shown would be the case.

And, of course, there are others who have supported Gordon in saying essentially the same thing, although their maps vary a bit. They were all saying the same thing, there are massive shifts of the North American continent, and most of them show both coastlines receding quite a bit, particularly the West coast.

They don't show that much recession in the Central area, but I was given to understand that it would be the Central area that would have erupted mostly. The mountains would be intact, and in the future maps they also show that the Great Lakes combine into one, and that the Mississippi valley widens. The Mississippi River becomes an ocean estuary, for all practical purposes, at least 30 miles wide.

So, yes, there were still some changes as I saw them in the future, but they were related to my departure point in 1943.

Now, since what happened in '63 was a change off to a different timeline, it's anybody's guess as to what may happen. It's a very good point that you raise because the original timeline may be what all these people saw, including Nostradamus, etc.

The only thing with Nostradamus's predictions that actually almost came true was the huge planetary body he saw crashing into the Earth in 1997 or 1998. That would have been Hale-Bopp.

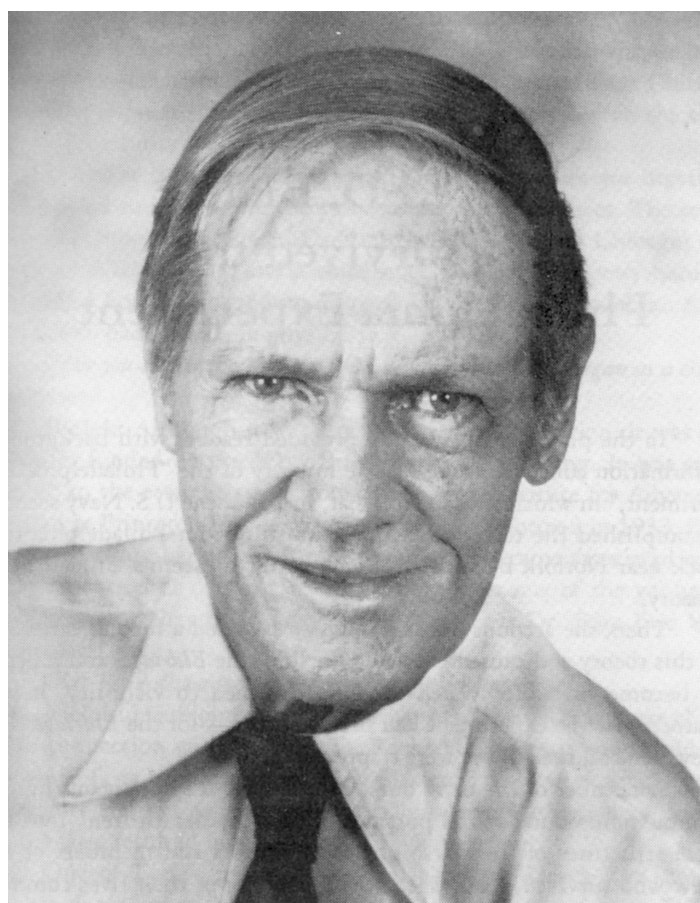
As you know, Hale-Bopp was steered around us. It never hit because of a lot of work done with a particle-beam weapons system to deflect it. So, you have a good point there. Many of these predictions were based on the original timeline, rather than the one that we are on now. I would say that's probably the case; that's why more of these things are not coming true that have been predicted.

Martin: If that's the case, then that would speak, probably for the first time [laughter], about a possible benevolent action or two being generated from these projects. Normally we think of mind control and very traumatic and adverse experiences, whereas if the direct intent or the side-result of a new timeline is the prevention of geophysical changes, then I can't help but see that as a good thing.

Bielek: Yeah.

Martin: That's more of a statement than a question.

Bielek: [Laughter] Well, being as we are, apparently, on a different timeline, it's created, in essence, the capability of a new reality, and apparently we're engineering it as we go.



Alfred Bielek has come forward claiming to be a survivor of the horrible "invisibility" project conducted by the U.S. Navy.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

There were those who apparently were fighting to, shall we say, engineer it their way—as we have at least three different groups contending for control of planet Earth, at this point, and they all want to install their agenda. But, I would say that probably none of them would be able to install their agenda if we were on the original timeline.

We would have been in such a mess that there wouldn't be anything left except martial law, and perhaps a government removed from Washington to some other part of the U.S., and what was left would be under, probably, martial law, dictatorial control from the mere fact that

you'd have to do something like that in order to get the rest of it to survive.

We're on a different timeline; consequently there are those groups now that are trying to take over the future and do it their way. And at this point, I'm not quite sure which one is going to come out on top. It's very difficult to say, right at this point, because we're at a fulcrum point right now in this end of the year 2000, the 2000 election, and the obviously unsettled results.

[Readers, please keep in mind that this conversation took place on the day the U.S. Supreme Court was hearing arguments from the Bush/Gore teams. The election results were undetermined at that time. — R.M.]

And, just for the record, I stated two months ago that neither candidate, the two principal candidates, would get enough electoral votes to be elected and this thing would be thrown into the House and then they would range over it for two weeks and finally elect Bush as the president. And that's on record on my CD, and we'll wait and see what happens. We can't do anything else anyway.

Martin: Well, that's right. There are some people who say that Clinton isn't leaving, in which case there would have to be some type of major event, in the Middle East or elsewhere, which would create—

Bielek: He, obviously, is not of a mind to leave at this time. There have been all kinds of statements made, that he was going to declare martial law, and do this, that, and the other thing to keep himself in office forever, for as long as he wanted. But I don't see any of that as happening.

Martin: There is an article in the recent December issue of *SPECTRUM* by Sherman Skolnick, and in that article he talks about a number of scenarios where Clinton could stay in office. But these are all just theories; timelines change and choices are made, and there are Higher Forces at work, too.

Bielek: Oh, yeah, there are forces and counter-forces at work over this one, because this is an extremely critical year, and an extremely critical point in the Earth's history, particularly the history of the U.S., but it also affects world history, at this point.

There are still attempts being made to settle the Middle East, so that doesn't blow up into another war. And it looks like the two major parties, at the present time, are trying to get together, again, to try to come to some kind of an agreement so that the Middle East doesn't blow up. I mean, Mr. Barak is out, and nobody knows who his successor may be, or he may succeed himself, depending on how the election goes. But he had lost credibility and he was under pressure to resign.

Martin: In some of your time-travel

experiences to the future, specifically in the 2000 to 2020 time-frame, did you observe, or were you aware, or did you even tune-in to, any change in the United States structure? Or were they the same, or were they more like a New World Order-type situation, or what?

Bielek: In my first departure into the future, which was to 2137, I had this experience: After Duncan and I got over our hospital stay, we were watching TV. They still had TV, and there wasn't any loss of technology or technical capability (in fact, there was a great deal of improvement, particularly in the arena of medicine), but watching TV started to raise some very serious questions. So, I asked questions about what was going on, and to sum it up:

- In 2137, there was no more national government.

- I was told it was after the Earth changes of the period during the first 15 years of the 21st century.

- And then there was a war, and there was finally a settlement. We were under martial law from about 2015 on.

- By 2025, everything settled down and they started to rebuild, but there was never again what we would call a normal government in the United States, and for the rest of the world it was even worse.

But there was never a normal government again; they just started to rebuild and maintain the military structure and the military control over what was left of the United States and its operating capabilities; and they were rebuilding. It was far from being totally rebuilt, even in 2137; the damage was so extensive.

Now this, again, is based on a departure point from the year 1943, before the timeline had been changed.

Martin: Right, very important point.

Bielek: Extremely important.

Now, on the new timeline, whether it's going to happen that way or not, I am not sure. I am beginning to see other scenarios emerging. I haven't done a thorough remote viewing on that, but what I see (at least early on) emerging is a completely different scenario. One scenario I see is that in, let's say around 2030-2035, we start engaging in massive establishments of colonies in other solar systems outside of this one. And we couldn't do that if the original scenario I saw had come to pass. We would be in a survival mode until another century or so had gone by.

So, if this is the case that we go into massive colonization elsewhere, then it was obviously that the world civilization had not collapsed, that our government had not collapsed, and things are going on a fairly even keel, maybe not politically so much, but definitely on an even keel.

Of course, one of the big problems right now is, even if we are heading in that direction,

WHO'S going to take over, if anyone? Because there are three different groups—two alien groups, plus the old royalty groups of Europe—who want to control the planet and install their own New World Order, and do any of them succeed?

This is the unknown at this point.

Martin: Who are the two alien groups that you speak of?

Bielek: Well, one of the alien groups that you have is the one that's tied-up with the Omega Agency, which is a valid agency that's tied-in, in secret, with the U.S. government—as in, half-alien/half-human.



Martin: This is the Bush faction, isn't it?

Bielek: Yes, this is the Bush group.

The other one is the CIA-NSA group, which is the "old guard", if you will, the Nazis, the neo-Nazis; and they want to impose a very rigid control system.

You then have the European royalty group, the old royalty and so forth, which, if David Icke is correct, is backed almost entirely by Reptilians and is composed of a certain number of Reptilians itself.

And there you have the makings of a real free-for-all!

Martin: I can't help but wonder, speaking of royalty, whether the Jesuits are not behind them, and are the Jesuits, in fact, tied-in with

the Reptilians as well?

[Editor's note: New readers may want to reference Rick Martin's front-page story for the May 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM for what could be the most unusual and controversial story/interview we have run to date, concerning the "black" pope, the Jesuit's General, Count Hans Kolvenbach, and the secret Jesuit manipulations of much of our historical happenings.]

Bielek: That raises a very good point. I would say, from what I've read of your recently-forwarded-to-me book on the Jesuit Order, what I've read of that so far—yes, I can see the Jesuits being the main SURFACE control group—of course, not very open, but shall we say, a normal human group which is attempting to obtain and maintain total control of the planet through various guises. But the question arises, and this is what most of the religious people won't look at: who's in back of them?

Martin: According to Eric, when asking him "Who do they serve?" he said "Lucifer".

Bielek: Yes, but who is Lucifer?

Martin: Wouldn't you imagine that Lucifer would be linked with the Reptilian side?

Bielek: Of course. So there you have another problem, in that you have an alien group—and those are not all alien, because there's a very large Reptilian population on Earth that's been here for tens of thousands of years.

The question is: Is Lucifer aligned with those, or with the outside ones?

That raises a further question, because quite a number of the, shall we say, "native", if I may use that term, native Reptilians, are not that unfriendly to humans. I know of at least one person who was in government service who said his life was saved when he was in Central America some years ago, on a mission where he lost his main group; he was hit by sniper fire and fell to the ground. He thought: "That's it; that's the end." And he woke up in somebody's hut, some place in Central America, with medical attention, recovering. Of course he's alive today.

They told him: "Oh, you were lucky. You were saved by one of the friendly Reptilians. They're not *all* that friendly." But, he said, his life was saved by a Reptilian, who picked him up and carried him in out of the jungle.

Now, that's what he quotes. I cannot verify that story, other than to say that's what he told me. So, obviously, there are some friendly Reptilians around.

The question is: to what level of friendliness? Are they trying to set up their own agenda? Are they operating, that is, some of them, on an outside agenda? Or have they totally abandoned the outside agenda? That's, I think, one of the most important and crucial questions, and also the one which perhaps is

almost totally unknown at this point.

You have a split in the Reptilian group. You have a split in the Draconian groups. The Draconians, of course, like to consider themselves as the masters of the Reptilians, and everybody else, and I'm not saying they are, but that's the way they consider themselves.

And you have a split there, because you have Draconians who have been living on this planet for a long time. And they, like any alien, individual or group, who live here long enough, their normal "vibes", to use that term, vibrational frequency from their home planet, disappears and they adopt the one of the planet they are living on, if they are there long enough. Therefore, they change; they do not remain the same as the outside influence, the same as the outside home group.

So where are their heads?

Now, this is a question. It is, in many respects, a complete free-for-all at this time, because I don't think anybody can really plot-out what's going on or who's doing what to whom, anymore. But you have this problem. You have alien interests from here; you have alien interests from outside; and they all want control of this planet.

Now there comes the \$64,000 question: Why? What is so crucial about this planet or its people that everybody from outside wants to control it?

That is a difficult question to answer, and I only have a few pieces of the answer right now but it has to do with the creation of the human, the creation of the human body as we know it, homo-sapiens. It also has to do with a number of other factors, not the least of which is the fact that there is a very considerable amount of influence at the present time from, let's say, our future selves. That will be, primarily, out of the 28th century. And how much they are influencing things is very hard to gauge.

You may well be familiar with the WingMakers dig that was found in the canyon in New Mexico; I've forgotten the name of the canyon.

Martin: Chaco Canyon.

Bielek: Right, yes. That's one of seven stashes. I'm told that two more have been found, but that one, in particular, was extremely important because the NSA got in on it, and their very highly classified internal group, called ACIO.

Martin: Which stands for what?

Bielek: It stands for Advance Contact Intelligence Organization, set-up primarily for contact with outside civilizations, or their remains, that might be found on Earth. And they assumed, at first, that the find there was alien because in an 8th century AD Indian mound, they found a compass and Indians didn't have compasses, so they immediately assumed this was outside interference. And, to a certain extent, they were correct—except the outside interference did not come from off-

planet; it came from the future time, which they didn't know at that time.

As they finally got into this thing in '94 and '95 and recovered the optical disk out of the 23rd room, and it took them a year and a half to crack that (and only one man in the group, who eventually defected, and the woman who worked with him, published at least two of his interviews, said that it took a year and a half of work to finally crack the language), and as it turns out, it was put into a very ancient tongue, encoded in an optical format, a bit-code which was beyond what we normally use today but certainly not beyond what we can comprehend.

None of the computer systems, none of the crypto-analysts could break it. It took this one man, who called himself Dr. Anderson, a year and a half to break it, using some very exotic techniques of his own, and finally getting clues to it in the paintings in the 23 rooms, as well as the fact that he knew several ancient languages.

So, when he finally decoded the disk, they got the whole history of the fact that this group came out of the future in the 28th century, were advanced technologically, and they had been coming back into the past, apparently, to help engineer humanity along the way, to help it advance and to prevent it from retrogressing. At least, that's the story that comes off the optical disk.

Now, apparently, the disk itself is still in the hands of NSA and highly classified, but the story is well out. It's been on the Internet. It still is on the Internet [www.wingmakers.com]. And some of the other aspects of this are even more fascinating, because, **I don't mind saying at this point, I'll put it on the record, having been in the 28th century, I met with the WingMakers.** I was there for two years, my time, and I met the group because I became concerned about the question: "Well, if we have an artificial intelligence system running the entire planet and every city at this time, they didn't build themselves. Who did?"

That's when I found out about the WingMakers. They did it. They started in the 26th century, and they said they were going back into the past in order to try and correct an error they uncovered. In building this "artificial intelligence system", which developed into a society which was purely socialistic—no money, no banks, no government other than the artificial intelligence system. And, everything was free—100% socialism, communism, whatever you want to call it.

Everybody was happy; there didn't seem to be any problems; virtually no criminals, no armies, no government, no money—everything was on credit—free education, free place to live. You were expected, of course, to contribute to society and do your work, whatever it may be, and if you wanted to get an advanced education, that was fine, but you had to contribute something and keep within the normal protocols of what were laid down.

If you didn't like it, you had a choice: they would either eliminate you, or if you just wanted to go off and leave because you didn't feel comfortable there, that was perfectly alright, too; go live in the boon-docks and you're on your own. There was no objection to that.

But this group came back into the past because they realized, finally, there was an error in their program, which was experimental—the primary error was this, what we've known throughout history: If you create a highly advanced society and give it so much for free that there was no longer any incentive to create, to enjoy new thinking, to making something new, they just sit down on their haunches and enjoy the free meal, if you will, the free living and the free everything else. Eventually that society collapses.

Martin: That makes perfect sense.

Bielek: And they were witnessing this as taking place in the 29th or the 30th century, and they knew it, and they had to go back into the past in order to make corrections in *this* era. And they are, somewhere, behind the scenes; I'll put it that way.

Martin: Interesting; you mean here and now?

Bielek: Very covertly, very quietly; I don't know if they're here physically, in the sense that we mean physical, as you and I or any other normal human being, but they are definitely here having an influence. And there have been certain other aspects that have turned up and all I will say is that the last has not been heard of the Chaco Canyon stash and what has been found there. There is more about that than I think would be wise to put on the record; I know quite a bit more, but we'll leave it at that. There are "developing aspects"—put it that way.

Martin: Everybody talks about the NSA and the people within the NSA, and the cloak of secrecy and national security. Have you ever come in contact, over the years, with people from the NSA who are, shall we say, benevolent and working for the higher good of mankind?

Bielek: There are those, within both the CIA and the NSA, who are working for the higher good of humanity, who have lost that gung-ho drive to support the agency, regardless of whatever they are asked to do. I know people, at the present time, on both sides of that equation, who will do whatever they're asked to do, including assassinations, and who have also pulled out of the agency and are trying to straighten things out, at least in terms of their own private life. And also, where they can make some change or correction in the scenario which has come down. There are those who, apparently, after a period of time, get quite disgusted with being a trigger-man, or some other aspect of the agency's control

mechanisms or interference mechanisms.

When a guy is recruited out of college, let's say typically around age 22-23, maybe they finish their college degree first—it looks very glamorous, and they're given a lot of disinformation and a very glamorous picture. And these guys are recruited and they think they're in the service of the country for the betterment of the country. That's how they get them in the first place.

As time goes on, if they're astute enough, they begin to realize that things are not exactly the way it was painted. And there is a façade here which is definitely not what they were told; and that there is, behind that façade, something else, which is anything but what they have been led to believe.

So, you find those who, eventually, bail-out. Now, some bail-out quietly, without any fanfare, and there are some who were former directors who know too much and get eliminated—I don't have to name names, but they're well documented in the annals of our really recent history in the last 20 years; former CIA directors have had accidents. And whether or not these people, who suddenly have odd accidents, have had enough of a change of heart that it was considered dangerous to the agency, or to whatever agenda is afoot, is hard to answer. But, nevertheless, these people got out and, apparently, had time to think, and I'm quite sure that most of them, if they're halfway human, at least they're going to think "I've been had".

And then the question is: "What do they want to do about it, if anything?" Do they want to live out their lives quietly and say nothing, except to a few close friends, or do they want to try and do something about it? And those who try to do something usually end up at the bottom of a lake or in some other strange situation where they are quite thoroughly dead.

Martin: I'm surprised there aren't more security leaks than there have been over the years. I'm surprised there has not been more information that has come out from people who are disgusted, and do want to share with the public. But maybe it's the old-guard programming to maintain privacy, security, and confidentiality—I don't know. But I know, being in the information business, I wish there were more people who were willing to talk. It would, I think, help. Information is very useful.

One thing I don't understand about all of this—and it may get back to the issue of control, which seems to be at the root of the entire thing—why was there, ostensibly there was the desire to create radar invisibility with the Philadelphia Experiment, but that SEEMS like a cover-story.

Bielek: Well, you happen to be quite correct. I've looked at that more than once and I've had some interesting conversations with

Preston Nichols over that. The radar invisibility was a project that, at the time it was started, was theoretical. And then, when World War II started, they looked at it as a possible "saving grace" against the submarine packs. The "wolf packs" were mounting all over the Atlantic, and before it was successfully completed in terms of the system installed on operating ships, which was the Eldridge, by May of 1943, they [*the U.S.*] were sinking the [*German*] subs at a rate of one per day. And the rate went up from that point on.

And, of course, the Germans panicked and pulled their subs back and they thought: "Well, did they crack the code?" They finally came to that conclusion because we had, but it was done so carefully and adroitly that they didn't drop any clues, and they said: "No, they couldn't possibly have cracked our code."

Well, the code had been cracked about 1941, so we knew where the subs were going to be. But in any case, at that point, radar invisibility became a moot issue because it was no longer needed to solve the problem with the submarines, but they went ahead with it for other reasons.

Now, the initial purpose of this series of tests, and what lead up to this series of tests, was "invisibility". This was Tesla's little private idea, and he kind-of got the backing for it in the Office of Naval Research, or Naval Engineering, as they called it back then.

When they had a successful test in 1940, they went ahead with some full-blown work. But by the time they had a ship which was fully outfitted, the Eldridge, in 1943, and actually tested three times, plus there were tests on other ships, they didn't need it for that purpose.

So, the question you raise is a very good one. Why did they keep it going?

Now, in view of what I remember, plus some other discussions and strange pieces of hardware that turned up over the years, in the last ten years, and most recently, something that Preston latched onto, it again raises the issue of *what else were they doing?* Because, if the objective was only "invisibility", there would not have been a need for three ships to be tested, because there were three ships involved. We had: the Eldridge, the DE-173, and the 173; interestingly enough, 173 is a code number which we're trying to crack—what that came from and what it means.

The hardware that turned up, which was specifically designed for the Philadelphia Experiment (stamped on the plates), the Navy can hardly any longer deny it, but of course, the Navy will continue to deny it because of other factors that happened. But you had the 013, which name I've lost—that one was tested in the Azores, out at sea, and it sank. There was the 057, the USS Fog which was tested in the Norfolk, Virginia Navy yard, and according to the son of one of the people who was on

board the ship, it did actually transfer, or transport, from the Navy yard at Norfolk, Virginia, to Philadelphia, and back.

At least I have some supporting evidence for that one; I have none whatever for the stories that the Eldridge went down to Norfolk, Virginia Navy yard and back. A rumor persists, but I have no evidence to support it. And nobody has ever come forward and said "I saw it" or a survivor of the family who said his father was on it, and so on. It MAY have happened, but I do not have any evidence to prove it.

But the interesting point is this: of those three ships, they bothered to get the Eldridge back from the Greeks in '95. They totally rebuilt it. It's now operating, occasionally, up and down the Long Island Sound. It's stationed in the Washington, D.C. Navy yard, in the private dock for the Office of Naval Research. It's still a DE-173, brand spanking new. They put a new hull under it, because it was rotting, but kept the ship.

The USS Fog is still alive and well.

And now there's rumors they're going to raise the 013—from the bottom of the Atlantic yet! Why? There's something else going on, quite obviously, or they wouldn't do this. They wouldn't bother to keep these ships around—two, and now maybe the third.

So, let us look a little bit further here. There was another project that preceded the Philadelphia Experiment by name. And there was, of course, a popular name attached to it because of the testing in the Philadelphia Harbor in 1943. But there was another project which was called later, I think, perhaps by Preston or myself, "Project Southern Cross". I don't know if that's the "official" name or title, or what the original name was, but in 1936 there was a brand new aircraft carrier known as the USS Kearsage which was commissioned, I think, in '35.

It was out on a cruise down north of the South Atlantic coast, in the area which would probably be the limits of what was sometimes called the Bermuda Triangle area, and it was exploring there, and they found something very strange. They found a huge crystal formation on the floor of the ocean, which they found with divers. And how they located it, I don't know, but they found it. They went down, dove on it and looked at it, and it was quite large. And the Kearsage was sitting above it.

The next thing anybody knew—the accompanying ships or whoever was with it, because a carrier hardly ever goes out alone—the Kearsage "disappeared". It was just GONE!

And, two months later, it returned. And what happened in the interim is a most interesting story because I got this from somebody high-up in the military (I cannot tell who it was), who knew about the incident.

And they said "Yeah, the ship went into the

future. There they told them what had happened, that this crystal formation was actually built by the Atlanteans; they had them all over the planet. They used them for transportation of very large and heavy payloads, such as you would put on a barge, like, for example, cut rock. Instead of hauling them with motor power, the way we do, they would put them over one of the crystalline formations, activate it—and there was a T-system to some of this—and they would transport it, instantaneously, to another point on the planet, wherever they wanted it, and saved themselves a lot of trouble and a lot of time.” These systems were left by the Atlanteans when it went down.

For some reason, the Kearsage came up with a combination of RF (radio frequency) and magnetic fields (as there were many complex fields on a carrier or any modern ship), triggered this system, and the ship went into the future.

Well, the guys in the future told them how to recalibrate it, how to be able to calibrate it accurately. And from that point out they had a working system by 1938, where they could take the Kearsage, or any other ship they wanted to equip similarly, park it over one of these crystal formations, and use it for time travel and go into the future.

I found out about that when I was in Los Alamos, New Mexico, between '44 and '47, at the Los Alamos laboratories. And that was one of the things I found buried in, shall we say, the “black” vault. And when I found that out, I blew-up. I said: “For God sakes, if they had this as early as 1936, what did they ever bother with the Philadelphia Experiment for?” Well, that didn't go over well. [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter] I'm sure not. Did you ever get a response from anybody?

Bielek: Yes, but I was finally kicked out of the labs—not because of that—I got a lot of frowns. I was there at the disposition of the Navy, who put me there when Dr. John Von Neumann requested my presence in 1944. I went there in July '44 with my family, and I was finally kicked out on July 4, 1947—it was a very curious and interesting date.

There were three people involved in making the decision to dump me (it was two out of three who decided I had to go). And the reason that they wanted to get rid of me is because Dr. Edward Teller, who was stationed there at that time—you see, when the war was over and the bomb had been dropped, Oppenheimer turned cold on the whole business. Teller wanted to go ahead and build the hydrogen bomb almost immediately. Oppenheimer was totally against it, and I was, also.

At that time, of course, I was known as Ed Cameron. I was there, at that time, as my original identity. I had a Ph.D. in Physics out

of Harvard. I had a rank of Captain in the Navy. I did have a little bit of influence; not a great deal, perhaps, but I sided with Oppenheimer. In fact, I told Dr. Teller, I said: “Your mathematics are flawed. You cannot predict the yield on a fusion device. A fission device, such as an atomic bomb, yes, you can predict it quite well. But in a fusion device, you can't.” And subsequent tests have proven that.

The typical yield and test of a hydrogen bomb can run two to three times the projected yield, and this is, of course, what the Russians found out when they tested their one and only hydrogen bomb. You remember, Mr. Kruschchev turned almost white when he got the results of their hydrogen bomb test. The yield was never revealed. It was designed to be a 30 megaton yield, and the rumors were it went well over 100. So he said: “We'll never detonate another hydrogen bomb, at any time, forever, for any reason.” They were out of the business.

Well, everybody is out of the hydrogen bomb business today, because you don't need them. They are unstable. They're unpredictable, and today, shall we say, with plain, ordinary fission devices, you can get a yield fairly close to what the early hydrogen bombs were designed to yield, so they don't need them. They're totally different triggering systems today than were used in those days. And they're far more stable and more predictable, and much smaller.

Because of my “intransigent” behavior, in their view, Teller wanted to get rid of me. Well, he didn't have the clout himself, but he had friends who did. So, they had the meeting on July 3rd, and it was decided that I had to go, and that was when I was removed the next day, on July 4th. At the 4th of July picnic with my family, I was arrested by the MPs, taken to Washington, and I expected a court-martial. Of course, that was cancelled. I was given a new assignment, and that goes on for another six years after that, before I was finally given “the full treatment”.

Martin: Now, you continued to work with Von Neumann, didn't you, beyond that point?

Bielek: No. I saw him occasionally, but I did not continue to work with him.

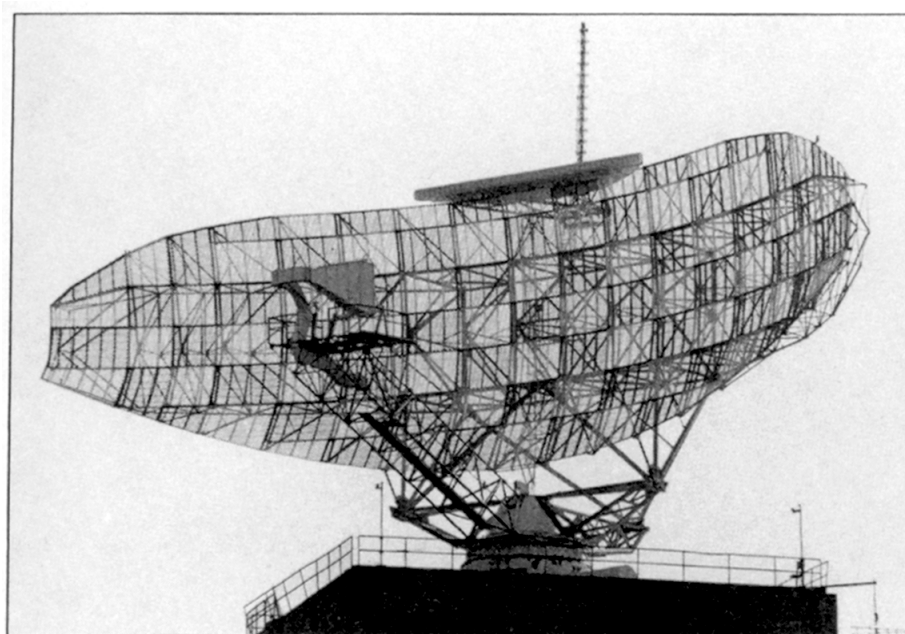
He continued, off and on, intermittently with the lab because he was involved with many other projects. As time went on, he got more and more involved with the military and various projects, and what was loosely called “the military-industrial complex”. And, of course, Von Neumann came down with cancer, about '56. And there are photos of him testifying before Congress from a wheelchair, already looking rather badly cancer ridden. The public record says, of course, that he died in 1957. And, of course, they had the big funeral, eulogies and all of that.

The problem was, he didn't die, because I saw him at least two years ago. I know he was alive at least two years ago, living in his hide-away—although his mind, today, is pretty well shot. He does, occasionally, remember who he was. He's got, shall we say, an alter-ego and a fully installed artificial memory.

But they couldn't kill him any more than they can afford to kill me, or a few other people, because we're part of a time-loop problem.

You see, he traveled in time, himself, into the future, as part of that 1963 operation to collect the people. You build a time machine back in 1943, after the, shall we say, terrible problems with the Eldridge, and I came back, and he didn't believe me when I said “I have been in 1983”. He built a time machine and sent me back there to bring proof back that I had been in 1983, and that HE had been in 1983, and eventually he was satisfied.

But he knew far more technology and mathematics than most people ever gave him credit for. He also—because of his trip to collect these scientists who came out of the future—well, three of them did—to get them back on this project, was a major



RADAR REFLECTOR

Above is the huge radar reflector that sits atop the transmitter building at the Montauk Air Force Base. Nearly as long as a football field, it was used in the early experiment to beam mood control functions.

From: *The Montauk Project* by Preston B. Nichols.

accomplishment. He had to go, literally, scrounge these people and take them out of their "normal" time-frame and bring them back to '62-'63 to complete this project. Fortunately, it was successful.

Martin: And, were these "off-planet" people?

Bielek: No. These were all humans.

Martin: [Note: There was curious telephone-line electrical-noise interference THROUGHOUT this interview. — R.M.] Let's talk about Nikola Tesla, starting with the Philadelphia Experiment and going from there. Von Neumann worked with him directly?

Bielek: Yes. However, we'll also have to add that Tesla was not there full-time. He was there as a consultant; even though he was the director of the project, he was not there full time. Prior to 1939, he was still working with RCA; he was their chief engineer. He joined RCA when it was formed in 1919, and remained with them until 1939, at which time, after four years as director of engineering and research worldwide—[more phone interference]—he retired in 1939. They had a big retirement party for him.

I've never seen any of the RCA fliers; there are other people who said they saw that, but he was not working at RCA under his own name, Tesla. [Still more phone interference.] He left RCA in '39 and, of course, all during that period he was busy on other projects. He was working at RCA full time, and he was working on the Philadelphia Experiment—so, **he was NOT a little recluse hiding out in his room at the Hotel New Yorker, like some of his biographies say.** He was an extremely busy man, and as a consultant to the Philadelphia Experiment, he was not on it full time, but he was there.

And after '39, he spent more time there. And as they, of course, approached the time for the first successful test, in September 1940 at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, he did spend more time on the project. It was his design, totally, which worked on that tender. Based on that, they went ahead and gave him a battleship to make invisible, and that's when he, later on, in March 1942, sabotaged the test and bowed out, and Von Neumann took over.

But he, literally, sabotaged the test for the simple reason that he knew that the power levels required to make a battleship invisible, like going from a 300-ton tender to a 30,000-ton battleship, takes a little bit more power! And he was concerned that the power required to make the battleship successfully invisible

would be so much that it would probably kill the sailors, particularly those who might be on deck, or near the equipment as it is operating.

So, he deliberately sabotaged the test and bowed-out. And that's when Von Neumann decided to go to a ship design from the ground up for it. He wanted a smaller ship (but a workable ship) which would go to sea, such as a destroyer escort. And he picked one of that class.

I don't know when the number was assigned. The name certainly was not assigned until the actual time of the christening, but how it became known as DE-173 is something of a mystery because there *was* a 173. But the fact is, THERE WERE TWO OF THEM! There

Now, I didn't understand that there were two ships until fairly recently. I'd say, for sure, within the last year, although there was somebody else lecturing on the circuit, three or four years ago, who went to the archives in Washington, got pictures of the Eldridge, and they gave him a whole batch of pictures. And it was obvious it was not the same ship. There were two different ships, both with the number DE-173 on them. And, while they were both destroyer escorts, they were physically different. That was, finally, what I penetrated in my consciousness here.

Another friend did a little digging and found out that the Eldridge that was used in the test was built in Brooklyn Navy Yard, not the Newark ship-building yards. And it was a specially built ship with, apparently, a double hull. There were some other ships built in the Brooklyn Navy Yard during the war period also, as well as earlier, and I was not aware of the fact that the Brooklyn Navy Yard had sufficient facilities to build ships, and apparently, they did. But that was where the one used in the test [the Eldridge] was built. And that is the one that still survives today, after we got it back from the Greeks. But there is a lot of mystery attached to all of this.

When one looks at the photograph, which I have, of the final briefing on the 9th of August, 1943, aboard the Eldridge, the group is of distinguished scientists (civilians mostly) and a couple of military men. Also in the picture was Dr. Oscar O. Snyder, the M.D. in charge of all the tests. The lecturer was a man who was a Ph.D. in subatomic physics, and he was an Indian guy by birth, sub-continent India; name was, I think, Yaglu. He gave the final briefing and lecture.

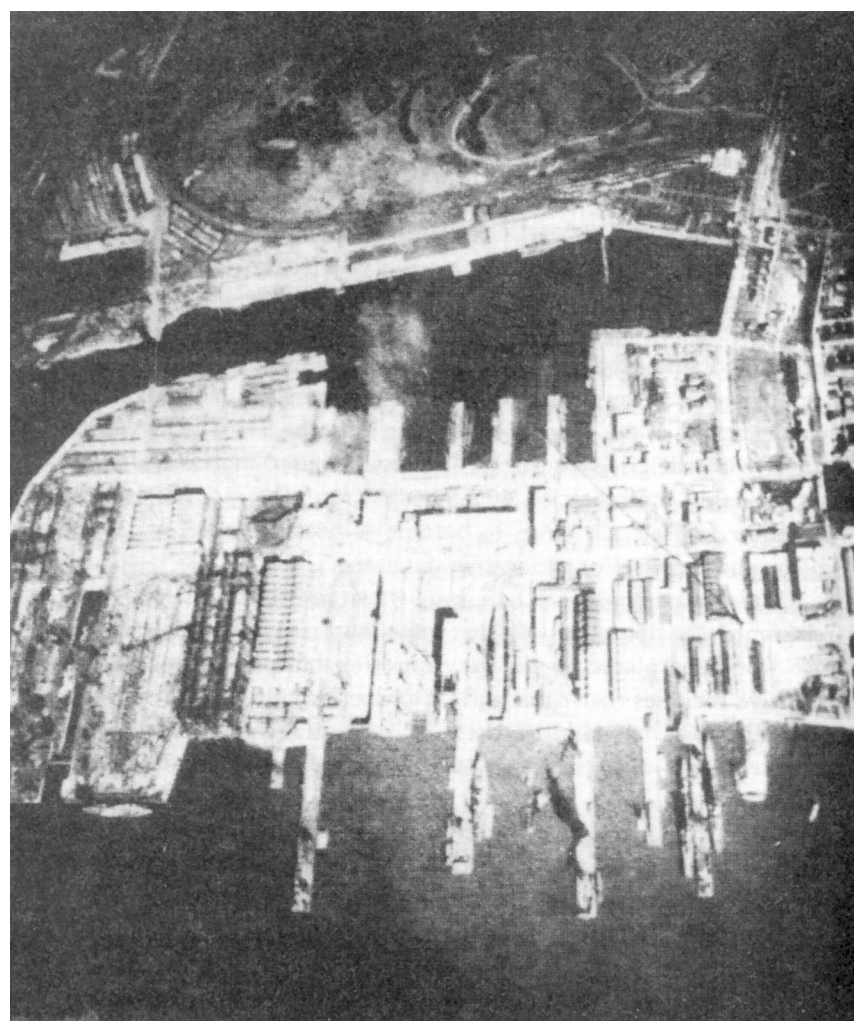
Now, what were they concerned with about subatomic physics, in terms of invisibility? Which raises, again, what else was going on? I was not privy to everything that was going on. And it raises, still, some specters of:

What else was going on?

What else did they attempt to do?

And what else was the goal, which, perhaps, failed? But the Eldridge did wind-up in hyperspace.

The question still arises as to why that really happened. I've assumed, and Von Neumann stated, it was due to the lock-up of the two experiments, the Philadelphia Experiment on August 12, 1943, and the Montauk Project, August 12, 1983. This was deliberately designed to do so, but not by humans. It was designed to do so by an alien group who wanted to hit the alternate



This World War II era photo shows the Philadelphia dockyard where the *Eldridge* and its crew vanished into another dimension.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

were two Eldridges, two DE-173s—the one that was used in the Philadelphia Experiment and the standard one, which was in the Navy's logs and records of all fighting ships, which they have, shows it being launched in July of 1943, christened, I think, August 27, 1943, upon which time it went out to sea because we were short of ships.

But the other Eldridge, the one that was built in the Brooklyn Navy Yard and hauled over to Philadelphia around December 1942, was the one that was used in the tests.

agenda at Montauk.

Martin: Do you think that part of the agenda that was taking place here had to do with creating a portal that would allow their entry?

Bielek: It was deliberately designed, yes, to create a huge portal, 40-years wide, that would allow entry of very large space ships, with somebody having an agenda. It was not aimed at us. We're, apparently, just a convenient "waystation" for the portal so they could get through to another reality and go out and do battle, I'm told, with the Andromedans, who had long since thought they had put this enemy to rest.

At least, that's the information that reaches my ears. I am not in a position to prove it.

Martin: Let's go back to the standard operating procedure, apparently, of dying-off people and then allowing them to live, quietly, for the rest of their life. We were talking about Von Neumann being "killed-off", and then, really, living out his life under another identity, and the same has been said of Tesla, and of Hitler as well. Can you confirm or comment on either of those?

Bielek: I can definitely comment on Von Neumann. The name that he was known as in that area where he was living was Howard Decker. And Howard Decker, apparently, had a history of being an electronic surplus dealer during World War II, and after World War II, but primarily in the closing phases of World War II, being all over New York City, Easy Street, Canal Street, and all of those areas.

The first time I met him he went through this thing like a phonograph record, and he repeated the same phonograph record to anybody new who showed up, almost word for word. And everything he said was correct, all of the names, all of the places, locations, companies. I knew them all because I had lived in New York and New Jersey, during that period, as Al Bielek, and I used to spend quite a bit of time over in New York also going through these surplus electronics places, for my own reasons. He had the data correct. It played out like a phonograph record.

The first time I went up there to locate him and to see him, after an hour and a half of this, I asked him, I didn't call him John, it was Howard, Howard Decker is the name—I said: "Howard, what do you know about the Philadelphia Experiment? Do you remember anything about it?"

He said, "Never heard of it."

I said, "Well, do you know me from anywhere?"

He said, "Yes. But I can't remember from where."

They couldn't wipe the memory out of him knowing me. I think the reason for that was, he was my step-father. And that I cannot prove because of the principals involved. Howard wouldn't know that for sure, unless he

was in his right mind, and as long as he lives where he's living, he's not in his right mind because there is, apparently, equipment there, and when he leaves the area, he becomes himself. The equipment is there for the purpose of keeping him thoroughly saturated in the personality of Howard Decker.

There is a very long, strange part of my history which is still yet to be uncovered, particularly the family aspects out of Europe.

Martin: I wanted to ask you about the connection between the Camerons and the Gunn Clan, and then the links directly to the Odins of Scandinavia? What is the significance of this Nordic link?

Bielek: I wasn't aware of a Nordic link, per se. I've not done enough research on this. I have a book issued on the Cameron family tree and family clan, but it's so thick that it's very hard to trace. I've been told that the Cameron Clan does go way back in history. It may even go back to 0 B.C. It would be interesting if there was a Scandinavian connection.

The last time I saw my mother was in 1939. My father picked Duncan and me up, and we all went over to Europe and went to visit mother, who was living in her castle in Konegsberg area, which is now under Russian control. It's called Kalingrad, I believe. But she was in a family castle. Now, I had no idea that she lived in a castle until I went over there; she had servants and all of that.

She was, apparently, quite well off. Her relationship with my father was one of a common-law marriage, live-in. They were never legally married, and after the war started, World War I, father was called to active duty in the Navy, i.e., out to sea. She decided to take off and go back to Europe.

Now, I have no idea how they met in the first place. But father also had another live-in common-law wife at that time, up in Connecticut, who was the birth mother for Duncan. Now, both were common-law. Father was something of a rake, whatever. He was well known to have women all over, and apparently, he was not one to say no.

So, there is still a question in the family, how many kids did he sire? Nobody knows. I had a missing brother turn up about a year and a half ago, out of Germany; contacted me out of the blue! Born and raised in Germany, born in 1950.

Martin: Amazing.

Bielek: It's a side-story, sort-of an interesting one.

Martin: Well, the Nordic link/connection I got out of Peter Moon's book, called *The Black Sun*.

[Editor's note: The first two in a series of interesting books on this subject are called *The Montauk Project: Experiments In Time (1992)*, and *Montauk Revisited: Adventures In Synchronicity (1994)*, published by: Sky Books,

P.O. Box 769 Westbury NY 11590; phone/fax: 516-681-0273. There are several more volumes in the Montauk series now, as well as other offerings. You can also check out their excellent www.time-travel.com/skybooks Internet website for an online catalog of offerings and other interesting information.]

Bielek: Yes, I'm quite familiar with it; I have a copy and I did read it. It could be. Now, is that Nordic connection through the Cameron line out of Scotland? Or does it come from a different direction?

Martin: I don't know. The book states that the Camerons were linked to the Gunn clan, which were linked directly to the Odins of Scandinavia.

Bielek: Odins, of course, are Scandinavian.

Martin: This was just a side question, really.

Bielek: I don't know the full history of that. In fact, I haven't talked much with Peter or Preston about that particular aspect. I suspect Peter is the one who did the research on that. I'll have to give him a call about that, sometime.

There is a large contingent of Camerons right here in Atlanta. It's over 200, believe it or not. I went to the Highland Games annual get-together at Stone Mountain, last October. There I met some of them, and they apparently have the means for tracing the family tree. But for some reason they have gone silent on me and they don't want to talk to me or return phone calls, and I'm in a position where I can't get anybody to do any research for me if they don't want to communicate.

I had wanted to have the family tree traced by somebody who might have access to the real records, and I probably would have to go back to Scotland for that. Although, let's say the North American representative of the Cameron clan, in terms of the administration and doing the archival research, is in Chicago. It's an open area for me. I don't have enough data.

Martin: It would seem, certainly in reading *The Black Sun*, at least, that the Camerons are a very important family line having to do with this planet.

Bielek: Oh, I agree.

Martin: I want to ask you a question that NO ONE wants to talk about, and that is, namely, the occult, alchemical, homosexual agenda behind the Montauk Boys Project through the use of harnessing orgone energy.

Bielek: There are a number of aspects involved there. If we go back to 1918, Alister Crowley was involved at Montauk Point doing some rituals of his own. Whether that had a connection with the whole thing or not, I don't know.

When it came to the Montauk Boys Program, it's tied back to Wilhelm Reich and his work after he came into the United States, in 1943. In '47 the CIA came into existence and he accepted a five year contract from them

to see if he could learn what they wanted: techniques for deprogramming people who had been programmed, and could you make a young kid more psychic by means of certain things. They knew he was a leading expert in the field, and if anybody could do the research, he could do it. He accepted this five year contract and, to summarize it, half-way through he realized what the CIA *really* wanted—and went ahead with the contract, but falsified his records.

Preston, many years later, came across the latter-half records, the real ones, long after Reich had died, and Preston pieced-it together.

What he was looking for, and eventually found, was the means by which you could contact the subconscious mind. You had to be able to do this in order to be able to program or deprogram the subconscious, which is where most of this goes on, and it will ride herd over the conscious mind if there is a proper link-up and proper programming.

Theoretically, they're supposed to be independent, but they're not really totally independent, and the conscious mind, if it's functioning properly, can access the subconscious mind without the subconscious controlling it. But who has that capability? Maybe one in a thousand, at least in the Western world. I'm not talking about the Eastern world and the phenomena that go on over in the Far East.

In any case, he found that the point in which you can link the conscious and subconscious mind, to make it very easy to put info in, take info out, into the subconscious, is at the point of orgasm. He did a lot of lab work, I mean actual, physical, lab work, but he found that was the point at which you can access the subconscious and can program it, reprogram it, deprogram it, do what you want with it. The question then became, of course, how do you control the orgasm long enough to be able to do this? And that was what came in later. He established the criteria, and those notes went to the CIA and NSA.

Then the Montauk Boys Program came up, and the Germans who came over from Germany were interested in mind-control and mind-manipulation. They were still working on that in Germany before the war, much less during the war, but they never came up with any real, hard-core systems. The only thing they developed, which was partially successful, was an acoustic system, actually ultra-high frequency sound, beyond the range of human hearing, at 27 kHz, which was, shall we say, radiated on the backs of the students who were being trained and indoctrinated to the SS [*the Nazi Secret Service, secret police*] in classrooms. At 27 kHz, the occipitals, in the back of the head, made them much more susceptible to being programmed, or acceptant of the information being given them. In other words, conditioning them. That was brought to the

U.S., but that was not “mind control”. That was merely making people more susceptible.

So, all of these techniques came together, and in 1975-76 they started working with the Montauk Boys Program. They found that the easiest way to work with them was to get them right around puberty. And, of course, then they would be very active sexually, and this was, in part, in a sense, what was required.

Secondly, they had to be carefully selected genetically, as well as in terms of other factors they were looking for—among them, of course, psychic ability. But that was not run-of-the-mill. The majority of the Montauk Boys were not chosen for psychic ability; there was a group that was, and they were sort-of treated separately. But they had to have them right around puberty, because they found that, at right around the age of 17, a mind-set starts to set in, which makes it difficult to program them after that age.

So, they wanted them around the age of puberty, and the only techniques that were available in the early days were very physical techniques of programming which—I don't know if you want to print this or not, but I'll give it to you straight. It required the programmer (the person doing the programming) who, initially, was primarily Duncan, and then there were others, quite literally had to engage in a homosexual act, namely, sodomy. What this did was, when the programme was in the proper state—they had to prepare them for this, and put them in the proper mental and psychic state—the information was transferred from the programmer to the programme by the ring of double nerves that exist in the anus. If you want to look up the standard *Grey's Anatomy*, you'll find that. There is a double ring of nerves in the anus, and Preston could never figure out “What the hell is a double ring of nerves doing there?”

And I said, “Preston, don't you know what it's for?”

And he said “No.”

So I told him. And then the light dawned.

And he said, “Well I guess that's what was connected with the Montauk boys thing.”

I said “Yeah.”

Martin: Is that the same as the “Eye of Horus”?

Bielek: What?

Martin: There are some who say that the anus is, actually, the “Eye of Horus”.

Bielek: Oh, the Eye of Horus. Don't know. I can't answer that one. But what this did was transfer the information from the programmer to the programme, and it was not a very efficient method. It worked with some, didn't work with others.

And it also has another strange phenomenon. Young boys who have never been put through a mill like that in the past, they had quite a little problem with loss of

personnel—I mean, who quite literally dropped dead on the floor in front of the programmer.

Martin: Really?

Bielek: And, unfortunately, I had to witness one of those when they wanted to recruit me to run the program. And I said “I want to see what it's all about.”

And they said “Well, come down, we'll show you.” And they did. And I witnessed one of the programs. It happened to be a case where this programme, quite literally, collapsed on the spot, and died in a pool of his own blood. Now, medical data says that there are occasions where excess stimulation of those anal nerves, for reasons that are totally unknown to the medical profession, will apparently kick-back to the brain in a manner which, quite literally, induces anything from stupor to death. And there is no, at the time that I read this or heard this, there was no known reason for it. At least, this was back in the '70s or '80s, at that time. Whether or not any further information has come out from research since, I have no idea. But that program was messy.

According to Stuart Swerdlow, who said the yield from beginning—to bringing the boys in, selecting the programming, to the point where he would beat them into submission if they didn't go along with it, which allowed quite a large percentage of attrition right there—to the final product, the yield was about 1 percent. It was grossly inefficient.

I looked at that, I got some yield, yes. And, of course, I asked the question later, when I became part of the program three years later in '79, because I took it over and changed the whole damn thing. I said “We'll stop this non-sense. We'll use all electronic programming from this point on, and furthermore, we don't force them into submission; we entice them into going along with the program.” The yield, of course, went way up.

The unknown part of this was, and I asked, “What are they going to use these kids for?” I never got an answer.

So I said, “Well, *when* are they going to use them?” I said, “Is this to be used today, the next few years, or what? What's the goal on this?”

And I was told the goal was sometime between 1995 and 1997. Now, this was back in '79. And, of course, a few had been used, and I think the main brunt of them have not been used, as yet, other than for these school shooting programs and certain other programs which involve shootings of people under various circumstances, that are strange.

Martin: So-called “sleepers”?

Bielek: Yeah, they're all sleepers. Once they're programmed, they're sent back to where they came from, whether they were a street-kid, or in the early days, they took them from families on the island (Long Island), which I

objected to.

I said: "You're going to have serious problems over that if any of these families—some of them are quite well off—find out what's happened to their kids. There's going to be hell to pay. It'll be in the courts and it'll be in the newspapers."

They eventually changed it to picking up street-kids, only from across the country. Once they had the time & space tunnel, that is, the Montauk Tunnel, functioning properly, they could pick the kids up from anywhere in the world, and they did.

And that took until about 1979-80, where it worked without any mishaps. Prior to that they had nothing but mishaps, which is to say that an object or a person could get dumped in space and their atoms scattered, probably, in hyperspace.

But they finally solved all those problems and made a very functional system, and when it was fully functional, of course, they didn't have to worry about going up and kidnapping somebody and picking them up off the street, physically. They would send out a bird-dog, so to speak, to look around for potential "customers", if you will, and they would report back. Then they would focus on that area, through the tunnel, and send somebody up, and say "Ok, this, this, and this" and they were, quite literally, sucked right through the tunnel, and they never knew what happened to them, until they arrived on the other end.

And then they would put them through the initial training and orientation programs, and then through the rest of the programs, and then the final programming. Now, after they got rid of the physical programming, it was strictly electronic, so the yield was much higher.

But it has gone through three phases, the electronic programming; the early phases, from about '79 through approximately the early '90s, left a psychic scar. If you could see the human aura, you could see that it had been damaged. You could see an outline on it which showed that this person had been programmed. It also showed, physically, in a sense that a person who could read body language would be able to see it immediately, that this kid had been programmed or tampered with, in some way. Whether you could see the program psychically, physically in terms of body language—you wouldn't see the programming, but you could see that the person was no longer responding as a normal teenager would be expected to, full of life, vigor, interest in things, and so forth.

Most of these kids wound up losing interest in half of what they were doing. They were sleepers, quite literally. Some of them knew it, some didn't; most of them didn't. And they were programmed for whatever they got programmed for.

Now, in running that program, one of the interesting things I found out, to answer one of

your other questions, was that they did program approximately 70 percent of them as homosexual. This was regardless of what the natural inclination might be—whether normally they were heterosexual or homosexual—because there are a lot of natural homosexuals who, because of religious pressures, home pressures, so forth, go the other way and become heterosexual because of peer pressure.

We never did find out from the "source" what they intended to use them for. But we did find that out as a matter of observation in the years since.

If you remember, about 1988—I'm not sure of the exact date, around '88—there was a string of fires that started the same night across the U.S. in eight cities, simultaneously. Los Angeles was one, Chicago, and a number of others—spontaneous fires just sprang up. And nobody could explain it, all on the same evening. And, eventually, of course, they were put out.

It was noted in the press, but nobody could ask the right questions. And it could well be the same type of thing, through the use of controlled programming for these people. So, be that as it may, that was only one aspect—the school shootings and this sort of thing—typically ages anywhere from 12-13, right around puberty, right after they would have been programmed. In the case of the two up in Colorado—they were 16-17—which is still a valid age, and they were also Ritalin kids, which is another aspect of the program, I think.

I cannot say that as a fact, another aspect of the program which had been dropped-in later. It makes them much more amenable to, shall we say, psychiatric psychic manipulation.

Martin: How many boys would you say passed through the program?

Bielek: As I understood it at the time, when I was in the program and after I was out of it, and eventually recovered my memories of being part of the Montauk Operation, my estimate in the early '90s was that probably about 10,000 boys had been programmed at Montauk. But as we have found out since, there were many others who had been through the program elsewhere.

The program is no longer restricted to Montauk or Long Island—every major city in the U.S. has a Montauk Boys, shall we say, Preparation Center, and it's a nation-wide program.

Well, due to some activities that I became involved with on Long Island in 1997, Preston invited me out to see an enclave of Montauk boys. He said: "You always wanted to see some Montauk boys."

I said "Yes."

He said: "Well, in Sag Harbor, here on Long Island, there is over a hundred of them." He said, "It seems to be a holding-pen." He said, "If you want to come out and visit, come out."

I was at a Christmas party in '96 and that was New Year's for '97. The host who put me up in his house turned out to be my number-two son. Although I didn't know it at that time, he was a Montauk boy. We discovered a number of things about him, including the fact that **the house that he was then renting was sitting directly over one of the underground bases involved with the whole Montauk Boys Program. There were six on Long Island; one of them happened to be right under his house.**

Preston got involved with this, and since he was already involved with the Air Force as a reserve officer, he reported to his superiors what he had found and, in fact, there were lots of Montauk boys at that party and all over the town of Sag Harbor, and the police sort-of kept them "in check".

The Air Force started an investigation. They broke into this underground base, and captured a few of the working personnel who were lower-echelon, but what was interesting was that they had dossiers in that one station of 30,000 personnel, all Montauk boys. This was just one station—including pictures of people I knew, including a former roommate of mine, who is now dead.

But the Air Force started a major investigation. And, sometime later, the data came out through Preston that this is a major, major program. We estimate now, and I had made the estimate prior to that, in view of some additional information I had, that there were perhaps as many as 10 million Montauk boys throughout the United States, and probably worldwide!

And, as I made trips around the world, I found that there were very few Montauk boys in Europe, and even less in Australia; there were some, but very few.

But the Air Force said, in their estimate, very conservatively, there are at least 5 million Montauk boys, trained and active and ready to go in the United States and, quote, it is a world-wide problem, unquote.

Now this, of course, was an "unofficial" statement. That will give you some idea of the size and scope of the program.

Then, the question comes: "Who's running it?" You see, we always thought it was the government.

Martin: That's right, who's running it and what is the nature of the actual programming?

Bielek: Who's running it becomes the \$64,000 question. Well, I always assumed it was the government, and so did Preston. We began to realize, after they uncovered this underground base, and they found these guys in black uniforms with no insignia, and no name badges, they found out that these uniforms were actually manufactured by one particular clothing manufacturing company, right here in Atlanta.

And the guys had some very strange

things there—not only the dossiers, which the Air Force captured—but on their desks they had pen and pencil sets, and they had strange little things, a cross with a red rose on it. That's a symbol for the Rosey Cross or the Rose Cross, it's two different organizations.

There's the Rose Cross organization that is semi-political, and then there is the Rosey Cross, which is the Rosicrucian Order. And Preston did a lot more digging and found out that the Palatin monks were involved in this thing in some way, and we tracked it down to a few other organizations—which says there is a “secret religious order” in back of this thing. It was settled, apparently, as a religious order, after it left Montauk, and who could that possibly be?

Martin: We could get right back to the Jesuits.

Bielek: I wonder why you would say that? Yeah, they're involved, but there's also the possibility of an off-planet connection on this because it's a secret army. You can infiltrate anybody and anything, because these kids grow up, they go to school, and in part of the program.

The way I had set it up was that I told them: “You guys have nothing. You come from nowhere. You've left home. You have no money. You have no friends. Join our program, go along with it, and here's what we'll do for you: When this is over, we'll send you back to where you came from, or some other point if it's more appropriate; we'll set up a bank account in your name, you'll have money to live on. Go back to school. Finish your education. If you want to go on to college, that's fine. If you want a Ph.D., that's fine. We'll take care of you up to that point. When you finish school and go into society and become a working member of society, then we won't support you anymore. You will be on your own. You will never remember having been here when this is over, but at some point in the future we'll tap you on the shoulder.”

And that was what they were told, and I said: “If you want to go home, that's fine. If not, you'll be sent back to where you came from and you'll never remember having been here. You are not obligated to go on with this program.” I made that point very clear, so that no one would be forced into it anymore.

“If you still don't want to be part of it, that's alright.”

About 90 percent became a part of it; as a result of that, the yield was over 90 percent after that. And there was none of the “collapse” syndrome that we witnessed as a result of the early programs. They were very carefully selected, not only genetically, but in terms of, I think, family background or whatever; there was a certain aspect they were looking for.

At Montauk they were all Aryan.

In other words, this parallel program that went on on Long Island and Jamaica, in a nursing home of all places—I got this from the Director, who I happened to run into years later, after living in Atlanta, at a party one night.

I had given a lecture at some place; we had dinner, and he proceeded to get himself plastered, drunk, and then he decided he wanted to talk with me; despite the fact that he was ex-NSA. And he says: “I ran one of the Montauk Boys Programs you talked about.”

And I said “Oh?”

He said “Yes, there in the nursing home, in Jamaica.”

I said “When?”

He said “From 1976-79.”

I asked the same questions you did: “What are you going to use these guys for?” and he wouldn't give me an answer.

I said “Were they all Caucasians?”

He said “No, there were almost no Caucasians there. These were a mixture of Hispanic, Negro, Jewish, almost anything BUT Caucasian.”

I said “What was the purpose of that? Were they trying to find out whether they could program non-Caucasians the same way?”

He said “I think so.” He said it was successful, but they decided to shut it down after three years. So, there is a parallel program.

Now, the majority of them I have seen ARE most all Caucasian. There has to be a reason why. It has to be *genetic*. It has to be something to do with the functioning makeup of the Caucasian brain. Beyond that, I can only guess; I don't know the real answers.

Martin: And another possibility would be genetic manipulation, perhaps in some of these underground bases.

Bielek: That could well be, too.

Martin: Alister Crowley is a point of interest, his interest in Montauk. Obviously he is a major alchemical figure, and possibility even the homosexual aspect, or the satanic aspect of this—and I don't know what else his connection could be with Montauk?

Bielek: I don't know. He was in the background, somewhere, and for what reason, I don't really know, unless because of his occult knowledge. He realized that Montauk was going to be a very important point for operations in the future. He didn't live to the time when Montauk was set-up, by the Germans, of course, in what we call The Montauk Project.

Remember, Montauk existed at the turn of the twentieth century onward as a military base, and it was carefully selected. But, as Preston found out, and others have verified it, there was a crossing of ley lines at a particular spot on the Montauk Base, which makes it a very prime operating point on the planet.

Now, the Indians may have known this.

They had pyramids there and they were kicked off. Now, whether the military knew this, or someone in back of the military knew this at the time when they threw the Indians out, tore down the pyramids, and built the military base, I don't know. I would suspect somebody did. But it would have to have been somebody high up in the military, let us say “in seclusion”, who doesn't normally communicate in a normal manner with military personnel; possibly Alister Crowley himself had some part in this. That I can only say as a guess; I don't know.

But the fact that there were, there are still, major grid-line crossings, the power-lines and the power-points—one of the major power-points on the planet is at Montauk. This has a bearing on the situation.

Martin: Getting back to the three factions that are struggling and vying for position, one can't help but wonder about the Nazis in Antarctica and elsewhere, even in this country, for that matter.

Bielek: Yeah.

Martin: How will the Nazis surface in their agenda in all of this? I wonder how that will manifest?

Bielek: That's a good question. In that connection, one has to point out that the entire Montauk Project, at least up until 1991 when the entire project was run by German scientists, German nationals, and those connected came from Nazi Germany, and among those how many of them were perhaps adepts, I don't know. You had the drop-out period from '83-'87.)

I didn't know everybody in the chain of command, and I certainly didn't know everybody who was there at Montauk, either.

There were many programs other than the Montauk Boys Program and the Montauk tunnel.

There was some genetic engineering being done there; I believe minimal.

There was a music station operation.

And there were other things going on, including the Alien Agenda.

But what is interesting is that this thing was established by Germans who came to the U.S. in 1946-47, under Operation Paperclip, and my father was certainly involved in that. They went to Brookhaven first; and then they were kicked out of Brookhaven, in 1968, which is when they went to Montauk.

The military welcomed them because, when they told them what they were working on and what they could do for the military, they were interested. But these were civilians, and the question always arose in my mind: “Who paid for it?” I assumed the government did.

Well, in 1986, after a visit out there with Preston, I saw the base and then came back to Phoenix, where I was living. I had a friend, somebody I knew very casually, contact me who was at ASU going for his BA in whatever.

There was a group of them there who were interested in Tesla, and they wanted to talk with me about some of Tesla's work. So, I did. Then I happened to mention my visit out to Montauk, and one of them became extremely interested in the whole business of Montauk and this abandoned base and all of these tons and tons of electronic hardware and stuff. I didn't know, at that point, that it was Barry Goldwater's nephew I was talking to. But it was Senator Barry Goldwater's nephew, and he went and talked with Barry.

I found this out through channels, later. He would never admit it to me. Barry got interested. What kind of an abandoned project is this? What's going on there? I made the estimate that at least 50 billion dollars was spent on this thing, from the size of the base and the amount of debris left around. He couldn't find any trace, and he was Chairman of the Senate Oversight Committee for Military Expenditures, and he couldn't find a trace of money going to anything out at Montauk. He got disturbed and perturbed over this, so he started a major investigation. He went through every major corporation in the U.S. to see if there was money being side-tracked for "secret operations", like Montauk. He never could find any.

We finally tracked it down, that this thing was all paid for by German money, "appropriated", if you will, before World War II ended.

Now, if you remember, in the '70s I think it was, there was a movie released on the life of Patton. And one of the things that happened, and this is documented, in 1944 there was an American railroad train going through France, back from Germany, probably captured, carrying approximately 10 billion dollars of Reich's Bank gold. And that train was blown-up in a French railway tunnel, on our side of the operations.

So, Patton blew-up and said "Who the hell is dynamiting an American train on our territory?" And he knew about the \$10 billion. Well, the money disappeared. He never could find—nobody could find—a trace of what happened to it. And he started a major investigation. He never got anywhere with it, except finally, ultimately he paid with his life for it. And it was never found. Where did that money go?

In 1954, according to what we were able to find out much later, the \$10 billion, approximately, in gold—that is, the value in Europe in 1944 was \$10 billion—it wound up on a ship, sinking off of Montauk Point about 1954. Apparently people had been "tipped-off" in the military; they sent scuba divers out and they recovered it and stored it in the vaults there, eventually to be used. And, of course, the value increased by a factor of at least 10-fold.

So there was over \$100 billion in gold

sitting there. They spent all of that, because they didn't just convert Montauk Point. There were remnants there of the Sage Radar System, and there are twenty-six installations around the U.S., and they converted quite a number of them. Whether they converted all of them or not, I don't know.

But, in any case, they ran out of money, and, of course, they kept going. And they never found any trace of where the money came from, and the principal contractor for electronics to that operation was the ITT Corporation. Now, at that time, who was the principal stockholder for ITT, before they were broken-up? It was the Krupps, of Germany. They owned 53 percent of the stock, from what I was told.

So, they were bailing out the operation, as time went on, because the Krupps were probably paying them to do it. That was the way the whole thing ran.

Now, the government had oversight groups in there, of course. They had the intelligence agencies, in and out, with oversight. And there was "administrative direction", I guess you would say, from the Pentagon. And there were those who came in on orders from the Pentagon, and there were military personnel there, as well as civilian.

But after the Air Force took it over in 1991, completely, it became a totally different story. We're talking about the period up until 1983, and then '87-'88, which was still under German control, essentially, up until the Air Force took it over in 1991.

So that was a very strange business because here was this monster operation, ongoing, and not one cent of U.S. government money, as far as we know, ever went into it. And that is part of the German Connection. It was run by the Germans and it was German money funding it.

Now, what the Krupps' interests may have been, that I cannot speak for, unless it was that they wanted to continue the, shall we say, the Nazi fiefdom, in a new guise. There are neo-Nazis around and Nazism, and what Adolf stood for, and what they took over and created in Nazi Germany is not dead by any means, though they lost the war militarily, but have they lost the war? That's a question we're not able to answer yet, at this time.

Martin: You mentioned, I believe, in an earlier interview many years ago, during one of your trips to Mars, that you came across a lot of gold and antiquities.

Bielek: We had built colonies there, and were brought up there because the colonies had discovered some underground installations that were sealed off. Montauk sent a group of us—in fact a large number of teams—up there on a continuing basis, which was interrupted when Montauk collapsed on 12 August '83, and it was resumed later.

Martin: Did you ever find out from

Duncan, or in subsequent conversations, what was the nature of the Martian antiquities that were found?

Bielek: Only partially. There were a lot of records, records of their civilization, everything was in the underground. There were statuarys, apparently religious statuary that Duncan was able to partially decipher, I don't know why; I couldn't read any of the stuff. I don't even know what kind of language it was in. Remembering from what I saw, a symbolic language, it somewhat resembled Sanskrit. And whether it was, I don't know. I was no language expert, then or now.

But whatever happened to the gold, we don't know. We assumed that the military stashed it somewhere, because the military are alleged, I have to say alleged, to have taken all of the gold out of Victorio Peak.

This is a very long story in itself, as to that saga of ancient Spanish gold and recovering it. The fight is still going on in the courts over that. But if the military brought all this gold back from Mars, I'm sure they're sitting on it someplace as a guarantee of their continued operations, in case the Pentagon gets financially cut down to size, so to speak, which has been happening under the current administration. And whether that will continue in the future or not, remains to be seen. It depends which one gets in.

If Bush goes in, I'm sure they'll build the military back up and correct some of the severe problems they have, like low pay; they're losing a lot of their best people.

If Gore goes in, he'll continue the Clinton policy, that's for sure—they'll emasculate the military.

Martin: Is Montauk currently active, do you think?

Bielek: Yes. It was active with the Air Force from sometime in 1991 until June 1998. During this period of time, they were engaged in one specific operation, called Operation Sky Pebbles. And this operation was designed, was the cover-story for the program of "deflecting" Hale-Bopp. They knew about Hale-Bopp ten years before it showed up. They were able to track it before it ever came near the Solar System. This is how advanced the technology really is.

Now, I don't know what they were using to track it, whether it was a telescope we have in orbit, or whether it was other, special, new, long-range radar—which I don't think was operational then—but they knew it from about ten years out. They tracked it as it came in, and they realized, as it was getting into the Solar System, that this thing was on a very peculiar course.

The initial computer-generated trajectory indicated it would pass safely between Earth and Mars. But, as time went on, they kept seeing that this thing was getting "course corrections"—that is, Hale-Bopp was—and it

wound up on a direct collision course with Earth. That was why Operation Sky Pebbles, to find a way to deflect it, because it was the largest comet known in history, and they knew if this thing hit the Earth it would be a total disaster. They would expect it to wipe out half the Earth's population in one shot and they were determined to prevent this.

So, they developed, at Montauk and elsewhere, very high-powered particle-beam weapons systems—more powerful than Tesla ever dreamed of, because he was the originator of it. And they developed some underwater systems there, two of them in parallel. The final accelerators are linears, Lineacs, each of which was five miles long, under the ocean, and how they deflected the beam at the end and were able to focus it, I don't know. That's highly technical and highly classified.

But the interim stages ahead of that, which are on Long Island, have been seen at various times, because of various things happening, such as some of the strange fires that they've had in past years on Long Island where the fires burn in a perfect circle. Fires don't do that, not normally. And, gave away the fact that there are two huge circular ring-accelerators on Long Island, underground, to the West of Montauk, which were feeding Montauk.

They developed this particle-beam weapons system. It's quite sufficiently powerful, it and several others working together, in unison, because there isn't just one. It's many. And they were able to coordinate the activity such that they were able to deflect the object, Hale-Bopp, before it actually collided with Earth, and they were able to steer it around. It actually went around, very close to the original projected trajectory. It was a little bit further out from the original projected trajectory, and a little bit earlier—I think it was about two days early in getting around the Earth. And after it left the Earth and it was sufficiently far away, it was hit again. It was split into six pieces. That's public record, that it's in six pieces, and left.

They were concerned not only about the physical object, but the gaseous field around it. It was, I think, chlorine-methane, if I remember right. The concern was there that the object didn't have to hit the Earth; it would just pass close to, or brush by, the Earth's atmosphere, the chlorine methane would poison the Earth's atmosphere sufficiently that it, alone, could wipe-out life on the Earth.

So, it was a major project and the Air Force was in charge of it. And they, sufficiently, did their homework and they successfully got the object to go off into space again. It was after that was over, in June of 1998, that the Air Force shut the whole operation down and left.

Well, about two months afterwards, the Navy wanted the project and, of course, the Air Force locked it all up, and they (the Navy)

quite literally bulldozed their way in, smashed through the gates and everything else, and they took over the base. The Navy is now running it. And what they're doing, I have no idea.

In any case, they are there now, and they are the ones who are currently running it, for whatever ends or whatever purpose. That, in a thumbnail, is the history of the operation there at Montauk Point. I don't know if they shut down the time tunnel. As far as I know, it's probably not operational. But they shut down all other operations after about '87-'88, and they concentrated on other research. And then the Air Force took it over for their particle-beam weapon research.

Martin: In your estimation, has the Unified Field been altered or disrupted as a result of these experiments?

Bielek: Are you referring to the theory or the fields of the cosmos?

Martin: Fields of the cosmos.

Bielek: As a result of the Philadelphia Experiment, yes, there was a massive disruption. With the lock-up of the Philadelphia Experiment with the Montauk Project, I've been hearing about that from a number of sources, over the years; a very massive disruption, very massive potential damage. There was damage, but apparently it was not sufficient to change everything.

Martin: Was that limited to Earth plane?

Bielek: No.

Martin: That went all the way out?

Bielek: It went all the way through all levels, whatever all levels may be. It caused major disruptions in other areas of the universe, and that might have been why, right after '93, there was such a succession of UFOs and other extraterrestrial craft observing us, to see what the blazes—who is this bunch down here doing things like this? What have they got that we don't know about? Something along that line. And since that point on, we've had heavy UFO observation.

Well, the fact is that at the second test of the Eldridge, which was the 12 August test, there were three UFOs sitting over the base at that time, over the Philadelphia Navy Station, and they were seen over the Eldridge, just before it fired-up its test, the second one. Two of them immediately disappeared; well, all three disappeared, but two apparently disappeared normally, and the third somehow got trapped, enmeshed in the fields, and it wound up in the underground at Montauk, in one of the caverns.

That was the first project I worked on as Al Bielek in the Montauk Project, was interrogating the crew and helping to take apart the ship, and find what records we could, and what else we could that was usable. How it got trapped in space-time, and the whole nine yards of that mess. We don't know how, but it did, and so it wound up in the underground in one of the caverns at Montauk, barely fitting in the cavern. We don't know, but it was there.

Martin: Were there records or documents or any information on that ship that you—

Bielek: It was all in an alien tongue, but we were able to crack it, and three of the crew did talk—that is to say, after a lot of pressure was put on them. The primary concern of the Station Master, Jack Pruitt, was: "Is this an 'avant-garde' of a major invasion?" That was his concern and those were his instructions, to find out: "What was the ship doing there? How did it get in the underground? What was this all about?"

No, there was no avant-garde invasion. They were observing the test of the Philadelphia Experiment, and apparently that one ship for some reason got caught-up in the fields and couldn't get out, and got trapped and wound-up at the Montauk end, whereas the Eldridge wound-up in hyperspace.

Martin: Why is the Schumann frequency of such significance?

Bielek: That's a very good question. Not knowing enough about prior species right here on Earth, much less elsewhere, I'm not an anthropologist, archeologist, or whatever—it's hard to give you an answer to that one. There seems to be some reason why the human species, at its present level of development, is of great concern to outsiders. Perhaps earlier species were of some concern, but only in terms of a museum, looking at some of the species that got under glass and they're observing. Just as a matter of: What's happening with them? Where are they going? Are they ever going to develop?"

If you go back to the caveman and the Neanderthals and such, even further, according to some of the research I've done, the earliest brain on the human head is a Reptilian brain, as a Reptilian remnant. And we've gone through several genetic changes in which various brains have been added. The last one being, of course, the cortex, which is the highest thinking center.

But right below that are the two main hemispheres, the right and left hemisphere, which normally, when they're working right, are totally coordinated, phase-locked to each other, so they function together as a unit. Over 90 percent of the people in this country, at least, will say they don't—due to various pressures of love and growing up, and whatever may happen in the process of growing up, the synchronization is broken and people become what is known as "right brained" or "left brained".

It's not supposed to be that way; it's supposed to be balanced. When they become right brained, or left brained, and as with the kids at Montauk, they have ways of creating that condition, which is a way of putting you under "control". If you break that lock-out, if you can coordinate the right and left brain so they're phase-locked and operating together the way that they are suppose to be, you break the

back of the “control” right there.

That doesn’t mean you automatically get back all memories; they will come back, but you have broken the control, and there is no control as long as you can maintain your brain in a balanced mode of right and left brains.

There are simple tests that provide the clue as to whether or not you are right-brained or left-brained. Most people tend to be either right-brained or left-brained; the left brain being the typical, analytical type, the engineer, the scientist; and the right brain being the metaphysician, the psychic, the sensitive, to put it in those terms.

If you have both sides of the brain working together, the advantage is any information that comes in through any of the inputs of the normal human system will be analyzed from two different points of view simultaneously. It becomes very difficult, under those conditions, particularly if your chakras are all working properly, very difficult to pull the wool over your eyes. And it is even more difficult to put a control all around you.

And this is one of the things which is ongoing in our society and civilization today. It has been for quite some years, at least half a century, and increasingly in the last twenty years. Societal mind-control wherein you are addicted to one mode or another, kept under a combination of chemical control, electronic control, what have you, so that you have lost your innate and inherent abilities.

If, let us say, even 30 percent of the population of the United States were to come out from under this and have full control of their brain and functions, I think you would see the fastest mass collapse of the control functions of our government. You would see recognition of all the corruption that everybody knows is going on, but everybody just turns their head and looks the other way. This would be an impact greater than you could possibly imagine. People would be suddenly fed-up with it, because they could see where it was heading and what it’s going to do to them, and their families, and to society.

But they don’t see it, at the present time, for the most part; and only a few do, who have gotten their heads back together for some reason or other, or maybe by just hard work, but they’ve done it.

But this is one of the keys to the whole business right now. You do not find as much of that kind of mind control in Europe, and even less in Australia. Those people have knuckled under for other reasons, societal control. There are other techniques for controlling society than sheer mind-control.

But the mind-control seems to be the primary number here in this continent, at least, particularly in the United States. If you could do a number and reverse that aspect, there would be a change overnight. And I’m afraid that that is what the would-be controllers of our

destiny are very much afraid of, and are doing everything they possibly can to prevent.

[In a follow-up discussion with Al Bielek, I (R.M.) asked him how you balance both hemispheres of the brain to their proper, normal state. He recommended a set of audio tapes available from two sources. The audio tapes are called Hemi-Sinc. This balancing technique through sound, via the Hemi-Sinc tapes, originated from the Monroe Institute.]

The audio-tapes are available through:

Monroe Institute

62 Roberts Mountain Rd.

Faber, VA 22938

804-361-1252

website: monroeinst@aol.com

email: www.monroeinstitute.org/

The Hemi-Sinc tapes are also available through:

Earth Pulse Press, Inc.

P. O. Box 201383

Anchorage, Alaska 99520

907-249-9111

email: www.earthpulse.com

Al Bielek also mentioned a second method for balancing the right and left hemispheres of the brain. It is an ancient technique of a physical manipulation of the head and neck, similar to chiropractic. This technique is called Alpha-Biotics, and balances the hemispheres almost instantly, with a 15-minute treatment. There are numerous practitioners of this method throughout the country. For more information, you may contact Dr. Richard Freeman, 877-805-1118, in Cookville, Texas.]

Martin: Getting back to the Germans and Montauk, I’m not sure how I want to word this. Do you think the principal of Vril came very much into play, with regard to the Montauk time experiments, in terms of a goal?

[Note: In The Black Sun, it says of Vril: “It is the ancient language of creation. Vril is composed of 72 tonal signatures deriving from a single monochord. This number also equates to the 72 Keys of Enoch or the 72 Keys of Solomon. Through the principle of Vril, the Nazis were trying to harness the very power of the heavens.” There is more in The Black Sun and from other sources on this subject, but this will give you an idea in case it is a new term. — R.M.]

Bielek: I would say it probably did. I know a little about the German “secret societies” and what they were aiming at, and what was going on there. That goes back into the Scandinavian techniques and the Scandinavian mythos, and what are basically attempts to control that kind of energy; they call it Vril. Most would call it the Kundalini energy; they call it Vril. And, whatever it is, that “life-essence energy” which makes life

what it is, and the body what it is, and you don’t live without it, and the body generates it. But trying to keep it in proper balance and control is another matter.

Now, to get back to another part of your question which you raised regarding Alister Crowley from 1918 and onward. I don’t know if he had any real connection with Montauk, but this whole business of the sex energy, the sex aspect and the homosexual aspect is rather important. They have brushed over this in terms of German aspects, but many of the SS were homosexual.

If there were any attempts to produce a working group, a psychic working group within the SS (German Secret Service)—there may well have been—if there’s two or more involved who were going to do anything, to be balanced it has to be all male or all female; it has to be either/or, but it cannot be mixed, because the normal function of the female is to absorb the kundalini or the psychic energy of the male in the normal mating process. And this energy is required in order to fertilize the egg, in order to cause the new person to be created. That is a perfectly normal function.

But, as part of the normal function, it absorbs the male energy, and therefore a male who is married, or a female who is married, is usually not a very good psychic. There are exceptions to this, and I know one of them. But if you were going to do anything in the way of “heavy” psychic manipulations, it requires a joining of the sexual force. And this is where the “psi corps”, early on, adopted this technique. They worked in pairs, and they were always male pairs or female pairs, but they always wound up, after the training, as being homosexual because they will combine their energies. They will not delete or defeat each other’s energy, and they work much better that way in a pair, because the strength of the pair is about the number of the persons involved squared—four times the energy for two people. If there’s three involved, it’s three to the third power. And it goes up, very rapidly.

But this was part of the secret aspects of it. The fact that the boys were trained to be, essentially, or converted to being homosexual, had some other purpose which was not obvious then, and is not now.

One of the things that did occur was, many of the boys, because of their being homosexually inclined as a result of Montauk, would get together and do what homosexuals always do—namely, have sex—and they wound up “kicking each other’s energy up”, so to speak. And as they did that, they broke-up their programming. They were deprogramming themselves.

The government couldn’t have that, or whoever is running the program couldn’t have that. So, they eventually decided to change the programming of the majority to heterosexual.

First they went through Phase I, electronics, the early one. Then, Phase II. And finally, in late '97, Phase III came in. Phase III was no longer a machine with pads on the body, on the sensitive points, programmed by physical contact from a machine; it was done strictly by RF (radio frequency) in a room where they contacted the appropriate centers of the brain.

Simultaneously. When you do it that way, it doesn't make any difference if it's a male or female; you completely by-pass the problem of the fact that the chakra polarities are reversed between a male and female, and females could be programmed this way.

But now, with the new techniques in Phase III, they can program females, and you see a lot of Montauk Girls cropping up now. And, of course, that's ideal for the Montauk boys, to keep the Montauk boys happy, and it also wraps up the program a little more tightly. This is the newer technique, as of, I'd say, the last five years, particularly the last three, from 1997 on.

Martin: Is there any connection at all in your mind with Montauk and HAARP?

Bielek: Basically, no. HAARP was originally developed for weather control, but it was also found that it was adaptable to mind manipulation. In that sense, there is a parallel pathway, you might say, but they're not connected as essentially joined programs, or having any actual connection whatever. They are separate.

The HAARP program today is not used for mind control. It is primarily used for the problems engaged with the Sun's errant activities and the plasma balls and huge magnetic fields, and everything else that is coming out of the Sun, to keep the Earth shielded from the effects of that. All of the energy of the HAARP project is now into shielding us from the Sun's effects.

There is none, as far as I know, being used for mind control, unless it's on a local area, let's say a local operator. But from principal government stations, from what I heard from someone who was working at Montauk on this program for a short period of time, they didn't want, at that phase of the game, around 1997, 1998, any mind control whatever from HAARP.

And HAARP was, of course, at that point, totally controlled world-wide by that little facility in the middle of Long Island, known as Brookhaven National Laboratories. They didn't want any mind control. It was strictly weather control, or at this point, for a proposed and functional, a completely ionized layer around the Earth, surrounding the entire Earth,

which would shield us from the effects of the Sun.

So far, apparently, it appears to be successful.

HAARP can be used for mind control, but as far as I know, at the present time, it is not.

All of those projects that started in Montauk have been largely moved off of Montauk and are everywhere else. We have a center here in Atlanta, I don't know where it is, but there are certainly a large number of Montauk Boys in this town; they're saturated.

Martin: That's interesting. How about Brookhaven National Labs, do you have any sense of what's going on there, these days?

Bielek: Relatively little, as to what is currently going on there, except they are still

resigned himself to not digging into the past anymore. He doesn't want to confront it; he doesn't want to confront any of his involvement in the past, at Montauk or elsewhere, and he's just saying "That's all in the past; that doesn't have any concern for me."

Well, sure it does, but he doesn't want to confront it, face it, so he is leaving it alone. He's stuck it over in a corner, so to speak, and going on with his life. He's still working at carpentry. He sounds pretty good. He sounds like he's in pretty good spirits, although he's had some physical problems that I was not aware of. But other than that, he seems to be in fairly decent health.

Martin: I want to ask a real loaded question, because we have not, in this interview, covered what happened to you, what they did to you in terms of regression and that sort of thing. But I want to ask you the loaded question: How old are you?

Bielek: [Laughter] That is, very definitely, a loaded question.

Martin: And take as long as you like to explain the answer! [Laughter]

Bielek: [Laughter] Ok. As Al Bielek, following from that birth certificate, I'm 73; I'll be 74 next March 31. As Ed Cameron, I was born in 1916. I would be, as of today, 84, on a linear basis. However, as Ed Cameron I put in 37 years, when I was regressed and put back in as, approximately, a 9-month-old baby into the Bielek family in 1927. So, if you add 37 to 73, you come up with 110.

However, then you have to, to be fair about it, add all of the years that I spent on government projects, and that is an unknown. I would say it's at least another 10-15 years on top of that, in terms of usage and wear and tear, that doesn't show on the calendar. If my current inferences are correct, that I was involved in another, still later program which is beginning to surface, there may be another 30-40 years to add on top of that. So, yes, the question is VERY loaded. I could well be 150 years old.

Martin: What program is just emerging, that you're just becoming aware of? Can you talk about that?

Bielek: This is one dealing with future operations, future wars, and future colonization. This is what has, apparently, been developing in the alternate reality, due to the timeline split. And some indication of what it's all about is shown on some of the television sci-fi channel programs. It's interesting the way these sci-fi writers get "inspired" to come up with certain stories and plots. But they seem to hit the nail



The Navy's *U.S.S. Eldridge* was made invisible in a Top-Secret project now known as the Philadelphia Experiment.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

the world manager for the HAARP program.

In the past years they were connected with storage of extraterrestrial bodies, extraterrestrial craft, and research in that direction, and their original Charter states that they are involved in nuclear medicine. I'm sure that's still going on; and that, of course, is the public side of it.

What else they may be doing, it's very hard to say. There are many projects ongoing there. I know somebody here in Atlanta who is well known in the metaphysical community, who has been working at Brookhaven for the last 3½, probably 4 years, as a project manager. What she's doing nobody has been able to find out. But there are two people I know who have seen her there. And they can testify that this particular woman is there. She's denied to everybody's face that she has any connection whatever with Montauk, but why does she show up on Long Island once a month to continue to harass my brother (Duncan)?

Martin: How is Duncan? Are you in contact with him? Is he ok?

Bielek: More or less. He has sort-of

pretty much on the head, at least most of the time, at least in so far as the background is concerned.

If you look at the TV program entitled *Space: Above & Beyond*, which has been an ongoing series for at least a year, they are dealing with problems about colonization of other planets, outside of our solar system, some 50 years in the future, and the on-going wars with aliens, using hardware generated by us, some of which comes very close to the present time.

That is part of what I've been concerned about for some time, because in the TV plot a number of the faces are very familiar. And I'm not saying familiarity because of the actors, I'm saying familiarity because of the PART they portray. And this has bothered me for quite some time, about a year. Let's say that corners and edges are starting to come back on that.

So, maybe in another interview in 6 months to a year from now, I can tell you the rest of the story.

Martin: Why would August 12, 2003 be an important date?

Bielek: It's a very important date for a reason. In the original experiments, which were locked-in between 12 August '43 and 12 August '83, the time equations were generated by Dr. Norman Levinson, who was a Ph.D. in Math at MIT. His work on the time equations is still "classified" on the time matrix, as they generated it. We had access to that on the project, but it's still unavailable to the public, and it may well never be available.

But he showed that if you have an interruption to the time field, such as occurred because of the lock-up of those two experiments, where your disruption causes a huge ripple, a "backward wave" so to speak; this is because you have changed the impedance of the flow-through. That is to say, in terms of RF and those who are engineers, it is well known that if you want to transmit power in an RF coax line, pair wires, by whatever technique you use, wave guide, you must match the impedance of the source to the load. The impedance of the wave guide or the mechanism conducting that RF energy to the load has to be appropriate.

Now, if you change the impedance of the transmission line, or the load, you will NOT have perfect transfer of power, and if you don't have perfect transfer of power, [some of] it bounces back and reflects back to the source. The time continuum acts in exactly the same way.

It's like time is in a wave guide. I'm not saying that it is, but for analogy, it is *like* the time field is in a wave guide. You disrupt it, as was done in the '43-'83 disruption, and then you no longer have a proper impedance transmission line, and you, therefore, get a reverse wave.

And if you get a reverse time-wave, you

can have the disruption in '63, which was stamped out by creating a new timeline. And in '83, which would be the other end of this thing, would go on through that.

And, as Levinson pointed out in his equations, the time period involved here takes another time period, which in this case is 20 years, for it to damp-out naturally, so that it will again become stable. **But in the meantime, something has to dampen it, and that something happens to be us bodies who went through this mess—namely Duncan, myself, John Von Neumann, and a few others.**

Now, who some of the others are, I don't know. But we act as the "damping" system on this equation to keep the time field stable. If we were to be "eliminated", terminated, the whole damn thing might go unstable before 2003 and cause another major disruption. So, theoretically, after 12 August 2003, we are expendable. I say theoretically; I'm not so sure that's a fact, but that is the theory that was proposed by Dr. Levinson, who is no longer with us.

[We pick up the discussion after some off-the-record comments:]

The problem is, they'll take you out for a period of time [*physically remove your body through the use of time-travel technology*], more than a few minutes, let's say half a day, and bring you back to the same point in time, within a millisecond or two. The body tends to reject any memory that comes along with whatever happened while you were gone. They can "bend" time like you wouldn't believe.

You see, the body tends to reject memories under those circumstances, and nobody has to even make an effort at "wiping". But if you want to remember what happened, under the circumstances where there was not a deliberate "wipe", you have to concentrate on it and have a desire to retain those memories. You must keep them quite alive and active; and you have to sort it out afterwards, because the memory of half a day doesn't fit into a couple of milliseconds in your brain capacity. However the information is transferred, it creates something of a confusion factor.

Now, Preston has told the story before of what happened to him in some of the earlier days of pulling people out while they're sitting or moving. In this case, he was driving a car when they pulled him out for some emergency, and he was in the process of making a turn, one street onto another. He was pulled out bodily, and they didn't bring him back to within a millisecond or two. It happened to be about 5 seconds later—which was very bad timing because his foot came off the accelerator. It was not on the brake, and the car drifted over into another lane, and there was a head-on crash with another car.

And the driver of the other car testified later, he says "I don't know where that van

came from!"

And Preston, of course, was rematerialized into the car an instant before the crash.

So, he wound up with his head practically in the windshield; he hit the rearview mirror and totally demolished his sinus cavities. He wound up in the hospital with a major operation or two for I-don't-know-how-long. They totally rebuilt his sinus cavities and gave him a titanium insert of some kind. And today, now that it's all over, his sinuses are better than they have ever been. You can't even see it.

But he said "That was very bad timing."

Of course the car was wrecked enough that it was scrapped. I saw it before it was scrapped. He said "Somebody really goofed bad!"

He said "Now they don't do it that way. If you're driving and they need you, somebody will tap you on the shoulder by remote control, which is an indication 'pull over to the side of the road and park'. [Laughter] Then they'll pull you. They don't want repeats of that sort of thing."

But they can do this. And I presume that the people in the government, or the secret government, or the military—whoever are doing this—learned it from the aliens. This was the "standard technique" for abduction years ago, when the abductions were ongoing and our government didn't believe it. Then, eventually, they found out from the aliens what was going on and how they were doing it and, I guess, replicated the techniques; whether it is with hardware or not, I don't know, but I would assume that it involves hardware.

Martin: It does explain, if you're missing for a period of time, and brought back, and you have a "full night's sleep" and wake up totally beat, which happens to a lot of people these days.

Bielek: Oh, yes.

Martin: I don't know how widespread this thing is.

Bielek: I don't either.

Martin: But that is a common phenomenon.

Bielek: I suspect that it is more prevalent in certain parts of the country than others. I don't think—not that I'm trying to downgrade anybody or infer anything—but I don't think this is going to happen very much to farmers, loggers, miners, and those people doing their daily rounds.

This is more likely to happen to people who are involved in industry, computers, scientific research, or perhaps were in the past and have some remnants of knowledge that is useful to someone. This happens much more in the cities or the larger urban areas, such as, say, Southern California, parts of Arizona, because Arizona has a huge underground base, up under Lakeside area, that is apparently Reptilian. And California has many underground bases, both ours and otherwise. And this is the case all over the country;

they're spotty—there are some sections where there are few bases, and others that are loaded.

But if you were to try to plot this, you would have to get an awful lot of data from people who have been victims, and then start to plot it against the background of the US: Where did these things occur? What were the occasions? What is the frequency?

Then you might come up with a very interesting pattern.

Martin: There is so much going on right now, it's just fascinating. Of course, they're trying to keep us distracted at every turn.

Bielek: Like the current election.

Martin: Right. That does come to mind. I'm bouncing back and forth in time here, I hope you don't mind. Let's go back. Was the real Rudolph Hess sent to another time?

Bielek: That's a very good question. I have no data on that, other than what peripheral data I've run into that says the man who remained in Spandau Prison and died there was, allegedly, not the real Hess, but a substitute.

Some people went to see him and said, flat out "That's not the Hess we knew." Possibly something like that occurred. I don't know; I have no data to indicate one way or the other.

Martin: I know that you traveled to several points in our probable future, but—was the leaping-off point always 1943 for you, or did you ever leap-off from '83?

Bielek: Oh, there were other projects that took place that did not have the take-off point of '43. The one from '43 is when I wound up in 1983, 2137 AD, and the period in the 28th century, between 2749-51.

Martin: But those were based on the "original" timeline?

Bielek: That's correct.

Martin: What other things have you come across in the last two or three years that you were unaware of in the early '90s, when you were speaking a lot about this. What new things have you become privy to or aware of?

Bielek: One of the principal ones was, when I was removed from Los Alamos in 1943, in front of my family, and taken to the Pentagon, and they said "We have another assignment for you."

For a long time there was only a slight, hazy "blank" period, then I was out at Montauk, where I was being converted to Al Bielek—that is, age regressed.

But there was, actually, another six year period after '47, '47-'53. This came back, strangely enough, but the first incident to bring it back was in January 1999 when I was going through a Barnes & Noble bookstore here locally. I saw a book on the shelf titled *The Quest For Mach One*, and this was the history of the Mach-One Project at what is now Edwards Air Force Base. They built the XS-1 and the attempts to get it to past the speed of sound; and this book was the documentation of

that whole quest.

I opened the book. The first thing I usually go for are the pictures. I turned a page or two and there I am, staring at a picture, it included Chuck Yeager in the middle. But on the end was a guy by the name of Jack Ridley. I took one look at this guy and I said "I know him."

I said "This doesn't fit anything. What's going on here? This doesn't fit any of my recollections of time as to what had happened." This was in a period of 1947 when I was no longer there. I had been taken out of the whole thing from Los Alamos and sent to Montauk, to become Al Bielek. It turns out, after I kept digging in on this, I DON'T FORGET FACES! It doesn't matter what happens, I don't forget faces. And the characters who pull this on me know it. So, in a sense this was their undoing.

I saw this book, started doing some research, and it gave a little history of Ridley in the book, namely, that he graduated from Oklahoma A & M, with a BA in Mechanical Engineering, and went on the Cal Tech, and took a Masters in Engineering. That was after he joined the Army.

They transferred him into the Army Air Force [*Note: In a subsequent conversation I inquired about this term Army Air Force, and I will insert Al Bielek's response to that question at the end of this answer. — R.M.*] and he went then to Cal Tech, and then was transferred to the Edwards Project, or as they called it, the Mach-One Project. And he became the Chief Aeronautical Advisor to the Project.

But, as I found out later—through some friendly help, who was very capable of doing some computer and "classified" digging, and unfortunately, that person has been worked over the coals since because of it, because of doing a little digging on this business.

I also have to add that it required that I do a little personal, mental time-travel, and I found somebody who had the techniques for it. I tried it and they worked. So I was able to go back into that period in 1947 and was able to find out, yes, I was there at the base all right. I was one of the advisors at the base that the Navy sent in.

Well, my friend found out that there were twelve advisors to that project, ten from the U.S., and two foreign (1 German, 1 Italian), but there were ten U.S. advisors, mostly military, it would appear. They were there strictly to observe the project and make reports on the progress. The Navy wanted to observe, also, and it was obvious there was concern about it. Because, if they succeeded, they were going to start their own project—which they did, afterward.

But in the process of being there, as I was there as an observer, I met Ridley and we had something in common. He did not have a BA in Mechanical Engineering. He had a BA in

Physics. And I got to know him quite well and he talked a lot about these things, in terms of physics: "Well, rocket engines are fine. They put out lots of power, but they don't last very long; they take an awful lot of fuel. There must be something better."

So, both being physicists, we wracked our brains about this and came up with the idea: "Well, what we really need for long-range space travel is an ion-propulsion engine."

We got the idea that we could possibly produce one. He went back to the Air Force, and I went back to the Navy, with this brilliant idea: "Why don't we try to develop something like this? Would the military be interested?"

Oh, the military was interested—both of them! So they said: "You two get together; we'll fund it. You find a place, a site, go ahead and do your research." And we had, essentially, executive leave from the military, and we built a place which was in Malibu Beach, California, half a mile in from Hwy. 1, going East, on Malibu Beach Blvd.

(When I first moved to California, in 1954, as Al Bielek, I drove past that site more than once, and every time I did, I got the most eerie feelings about that place. It was not, apparently, operational then, when I drove past.)

What happened was, we built the thing up, we had a small staff. We finally got a successful engine test in January 1953 that put out 1200 pounds of thrust. The one we had designed, though, was 1000 for 10 minutes on the first test, and we made 20 minutes when the fuel feed quit, and I had to shut it down.

Word got around very rapidly, and what happened after that became very strange. Apparently somebody didn't like it. I found out through channels that Boeing hit the ceiling. Apparently they had one in their Skunk Works themselves, and we beat them to it, is my guess. I don't know that as a fact. At that point we decided, of course we'll go ahead, but my father, my natural father showed up on the scene and says: "I'm prepared to back you with unlimited funding if you will incorporate, and file for patents, and can get this thing off the ground."

I said "Well, that sounds fine, but I have no idea how much money we'd need."

He said "Tell me, take a guess, how much funding do you think might be required?"

And I took a punch-out guess. I said "Maybe \$200-300 million." And he looked at me and he said: "If you get this thing off the ground, you'll need more than \$1 billion dollars, and I'm prepared to fund you." I had NO IDEA where the money was going to come from or what he was connected with, at that point. I've since found THAT out, too!

But, in any case, we went ahead and we incorporated, and in March, Jack had to take a business trip somewhere, and while he was gone, in came the Black Ops team, seven of

them. They grabbed me, took me out in front of everybody, took me to Washington, D.C. to CIA Headquarters in Langley, and then they took me to a special center they had at McClain, Virginia.

And from that point on, my memory, which was quite sharp, gets very bizarre. I was taken to McClain because they have a “dedicated portal” there. This was in 1953, yet! They had a dedicated portal that went straight to Alpha Centari I.

Now, I don’t know if you want to publish this or not, but I’m going to tell you what happened. I went there, and I was met by a group of aliens who were more-or-less human; but like some of the archetypes they use on these sci-fi programs, they have two arms, two legs, two eyes, a head and all of that. But they’re distorted from the human appearance. These Alpha Centarians were not grossly distorted, but they definitely were not what you would take as a normal human.

Well, they started to grill me for what I think was about 4 days, possibly their timeframe. When I was done with my history and all of this, they finally got across to me: “This had better be good or you’re stuck here.”

I said: “Well, I was on the Eldridge, and I did some time-traveling” and all of that, and they weren’t particularly interested in the 2137 episode.

I said: “Then I was also in the 28th century.”

They said: “Oh, what did you do there?” When I told them about what I saw in the cities and the total synthetic intelligent computer control, then I said: “I got to meet the guys who developed this thing.”

And they said “Oh, who were they?” They got interested at that point. And I told them what I knew about the WingMakers. They TOTALLY FREAKED OUT and they said “You’re going back.”

So, back I went, and then from there I was returned to the Pentagon. And then I sat. This happened in March 1953. There I sat in the Pentagon for the next 4 months, not knowing what I was going to do. I reported in every day: “Haven’t you got something to do?”

“No.”

I’d report in, go take the day off or whatever; sometimes I’d stay there for some administrative process or procedure. I wanted to go see my family. “You can’t see your family.” I did manage to sneak-in a visit in 1952, and was not allowed to see them otherwise, and I do not know why I was refused to be allowed to see them.

But, in any case, along about July of 1953, I finally went up to the Joint Chiefs of Staff and I said: “I don’t know what’s going on here. I want to continue my Navy career. I want to do some useful work, and I would like to see my family.”

“You can’t do anything like that.”

“Well, why not?”

“It’s out of our hands” was the reply I got. I even went to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs, and got the same answer.

Well, late July or early August they finally decided they had something they were going to do, and the plan came down. I wasn’t told what it was, except I was being shipped to Montauk Point, which, of course, was a military base then in 1953. Then I was time-transferred to 1983, and then Von Neumann got in the act and said: “I don’t like what they’re going to do to you, but I have no control over this. I’m only a consultant here now. They’re going to strip you of all your memories, age regress you back to essentially a baby, and then put you in some family in the past, and bury you, and hope that you never remember any of it.”

He said: “They know they can’t kill you, for various reasons. You have to be kept alive. That’s the way they want to bury you and hope you never remember any part of any of this, and bury the problem, so to speak.”

So, that’s what happened. I was at the Montauk Point in August 1953. I think it was August 12, but I’m not sure of that. The rest of it is “history”, so to speak.

[In response to my inquiry about the term Army Air Force, we read Al Bielek’s response:]

That was back before there was a U.S. Air Force. It was always known as Army Air Force, up until the time that the Air Force was set-up as a separate entity, about 1948.

At the time when the Roswell incident occurred, it was still Army Air Force, and they were always referred to that way. It was AAF, Army Air Force. That goes back, of course, to World War II, and prior. Military operations involving the Air Force in World War II were under Command of the U.S. Army. It was only in ’48, approximately, that they set-up the Air Force as a totally separate entity. The Army retained some of their own aircraft, for spotting and so forth. And, of course, the Army today has an enormous force of helicopters, as does the Marine Corps. But the Air Force, as it was set-up as a separate entity, was basically SAC—Strategic Air Command, to be an offensive force, rather than primarily defensive.

The Army’s use of helicopters and such was more defensive. But the helicopter is anything but defensive. And the divisions became a little bit hazy. But nevertheless, the Air Force was originally considered a Strategic Air Command, which is to say, world-wide operations involving nuclear weapons and dropping same on an “enemy”.

Then came the missile forces, which came under the Air Force control. SAC is no longer SAC. We still have the bombers and all of that, but it’s now Space Command. Not many people know that. SAC doesn’t exist under its own jurisdiction anymore. It’s now under

Space Command. We have an actual Space Command, which deals with matters in space, as well as here, and it’s MUCH more extensive than people have any idea.

They’re under the Joint Chiefs. You have the Army, Navy, and Air Force, and the Joint Chiefs, and you have a Chairman of the Joint Chiefs. And they report to the President, basically as the “Commander-in-Chief”. But the current “Commander-in-Chief” is not held in very high esteem by the military, so they took the Black Box away from him when he went into office, or shortly thereafter. The military are not fools. They know when somebody is of questionable stability or questionable integrity. Many issues, in that respect, may be raised about our current President.

Martin: Do you have any recollection as to why they freaked out at the mention of the Wingmakers?

Bielek: No. There was no indication given as to why they were totally upset with my meeting the WingMakers, except that apparently the WingMakers had gotten around quite a bit, and these ones apparently had a fear of them.

Now, there was one other point that I did not mention. One of the groups that became involved in our *[Jack Ridley and Al Bielek]* company, JRC Enterprises, and **it was trying to buy us out, was a group known as Cristaldi Research Group. Their headquarters are in the Vatican, in Rome. They operate out of the Vatican, and they use the Vatican Treasury for funding, and they have “offices in principal cities of the world”.**

They wanted to take us over and buy us out. Apparently they must have, in some manner, because JRC Enterprises is still listed on the computers as a wholly owned subsidiary of Cristaldi Research Group.

Now, I never could get any really solid information on Cristaldi Research Group, other than they’ve existed for quite some time, and there was a man by the name of Cristaldi, two and a half centuries ago, who was one of the Treasurers for the Vatican. So apparently they have a bit of a connection with the Church, and if they have a connection with the Church, I think they have a connection with a certain other organization. But they, apparently, are one of the prime operating groups, Cristaldi, and as I left, or was about to leave, Alpha Centari I, I just happened to throw this question at them. I said: “Oh, what do you happen to know about the Cristaldi Research Group?”

They said: “Oh, them? We run them.”

So that might give you some idea of the connections and the way these things are controlled, in a clandestine manner. I have to emphasize that this was Alpha Centari I, because it’s a totally different group on III & IV.

Martin: Let's get back, for a moment, to your father and his offer for funding your company. That whole thing just went away?

Bielek: Essentially, it did. But what happened was, the company survived because Jack came back and I was gone, and he got some very strange and mixed stories from the people. He couldn't be sure I'd walk out, but he couldn't believe that I would walk out because he knew better. But I had just plain been made to disappear, and that was it. He couldn't get any word from anyone. And he carried on with the company for about another year, until '54, and he was yanked out of the company, by some maneuver. That was, perhaps, when Cristaldi took over.

The whole company was collapsed, and the property stayed unused and vacant for a number of years, and then a huge research corporation bought it out, about 1960. I'm not sure of that date, but it was about then, because that whole section now, greatly expanded, is all there—there are huge signs on the roads that say Hughes Research Corp. So, I know that Hughes got it, eventually, because I've been by there, more than once.

Martin: Have you ever come across information that Howard Hughes was aware of any of this?

Bielek: No. I wanted to talk with him once, and this is another strange piece of synchronicity. Back in 1973 I think it was, when he disappeared from the Inn where he lived in Las Vegas. He bought the place when he got into, shall we say, a "conflict of interest" with the concierge or the owners of the hotel, who said the top floor or suite is reserved for some royalty from Afghanistan or somewhere, who have it reserved every year at this time for about three months.

And they said "You can't have it."

He said "Oh, I can't? I'll buy the hotel." And he did. He bought it out, kicked out that particular management, and of course, the place was no longer available to that foreign royalty. That was his home for many years after that. But in '73, a friend of mine and myself decided to take a trip. We were living in Phoenix then. We drove up to Vegas. I had a vague notion that Howard Hughes was probably there in the Dessert Inn, which he had bought, and I wanted to somehow wangle a way to see him. I just had this feeling it was important to try and meet him.

Well, would you believe that three days before we arrived is when they kidnapped him and took him out of there? That famous sequence which resulted, finally, in not only his being in captivity all that time, but they took him out of the country and finally brought him back in the plane, DOA. It was 3 days before I arrived in Vegas that he was yanked out of the Dessert Inn Hotel. That, I consider, as more than just an "accident".

Other people I have known at Hughes have

all disappeared, died, whatever. I cannot find anybody as a source of information who might be able to verify anything about Hughes Research Corp. and what property they bought-out, and how they acquired it.

Martin: You said you had a sense of your father's funding?

Bielek: Yes. He, I found out later, was apparently involved as the trustee of a trust fund out of Europe, the Wolfsburg Trust, which was founded by Dr. Hans Porsche back in the '30s. And he put money into it so that, after World War II was over, the stated purpose was "to fund underdeveloped, third world countries who wanted to become independent, democratic nations". He put money in the fund, and apparently his oldest son—I'm told, and this is not verifiable, because you can't find ANY information out about the Wolfsburg Trust.

I found two people who know about it, but I can't pin anything down. They have no public record, anywhere, but they were allegedly worth about three trillion dollars, and my father was the trustee. When he died, in about 1985—not 1981, as the public record would state—I did find out, finally, through classified connections, that he died in '85 and they had to appoint another trustee. And, of course, it was supposed to go to the first-born son, which would have been me, but since nobody knew if I was alive, and everybody assumed I was dead, it went to my son instead, Jeff, Jeff Cameron. And I do know, from other sources, that he did spend a lot of time running back and forth to Europe.

Well, there is a long story and saga connected with trying to meet with Jeff after I found out I had a son, a number-one son. I found out much later I had three more sons and a daughter. And I tried to meet with him and I found out who he was from a picture I had from 1964 in a New Mexico magazine, which is published by the state of New Mexico. In the August issue of 1965, they showed a picture taken from the August 1964 State Fair, of cattle judging contests, and a picture of the contestants. Kneeling in the front row was someone who attracted my attention immediately. And I spent a lot of time trying to track down who that person was.

Now, in 1965, of course, I went to the New Mexico State Fair and I went to the contest board and I showed them the picture and they said: "Oh yes, that's from last year."

"Well, who were the contestants?"

"We can't give you the names of the contestants."

"Well, why not?" I wanted to find out who this person was in the front row.

"Can't do that."

"How about who won the contest?"

"They'll even give you the names of the winners, but you'll have to contact certain other people on the board."

I wrote them a letter and never got an

answer.

I said: "What about this picture? Is there an original around? Was this taken by the state itself?"

"No, we contracted that out to a certain photographer in downtown Albuquerque" and they gave me the name and address. I went down there and I got 8 X 10 glossy prints. And that, of course, wound up in my slide show, among other things.

Again, strangely enough, two and a half years later that particular photographic company burned to the ground; it was sort of odd, but they did. And the negatives, of course, with it, but there are enough prints around, no problem. But I didn't know who it was, at that time, except that I had an enormous feeling of attraction to this person. Well, I've had psychics look at this picture many times, and some very good ones. And I said: "Is there anybody in this picture who has any connection whatever with me, for any reason?" Every one of them zeroed-in on this same person, and they said: "*This* person is connected with you in some way; I don't know what it is." One of them said "You may be related." As a matter of fact, he was.

In 1990 I went back to the New Mexico State Fair. I didn't go every year, but in 1990 I went back because it was, shall we say, the 25th anniversary of my first arrival. I had a strong feeling that he would be there, because in the meantime I had found Jeff Cameron listed in the phone book for Albuquerque. And I called, many times, and never got an answer.

So I go to the State Fair, got a motel room, go to the fair, and as I'm walking in the front gate I see one of these sleazy looking characters with dark glasses, chewing gum, and a two-way radio on his belt, standing on the inside of the gate, and he looked at me. And I said: "I know what you are, but I don't know why you're here." He was obviously CIA or some related intelligence group.

So I went about the fair, but I don't know if Jeff was there. I never saw him. I came back to my hotel room and I tried the phone number again. This time it answered, first time. "Is Jeff Cameron there?" I said.

"I have no idea who you're talking about."

Well, I called a second time, got the same answer. Called a third time, and I said: "Now look, this phone is registered in the name of Jeff Cameron. Who are you?"

"It's none of your business; this isn't Jeff Cameron and he's not here" and hung-up again. I called the phone company right on the heels of that, and I gave them the number. I said: "Can you tell whose name this number is registered to?"

And they looked it up and said: "Yes, Jeffrey Cameron."

And I said "Now, currently?"

And they said "Yes, that's correct."

And I told them why I asked, and what had

happened.

And they said: “Oh, that’s a mobile phone; that happens all the time with mobile phones; you never know who’s going to pick them up, or who it’s loaned out to, or whatever.”

Well, in the sequence of events, in October of that same year, 1990, I was slated to do a lecture in Redding PA, on October 5. This was also the date of one of these big swap meets, which was upstate in New Hampshire, at a small town. Preston always went to them. I told him I wanted to go to it, that particular year, because I felt somebody was going to show up there who was going to be very important to me. But he gave me the wrong date, so I set the date for the lecture on the 5th of October, and that happened to be, it turned out, the date of the swap meet.

So, I went to Redding; I wasn’t about to cancel my appearance there. I saw Preston, and I said: “Somebody is going to show up. Here is a picture of someone I have reason to believe may be my son.” So I gave him a copy of that picture.

I had flown in to Long Island, drove to Pennsylvania, then drove back after the presentation was over, and I said “Ok, Preston, who showed up?”

And he looked at me and he said: “You’ll never believe who showed up.”

I said: “Oh, John Von Neumann?”

He said: “Nope. A guy who calls himself Jeff Cameron.”

So, at that point I got quite upset because I didn’t know who was going to show up, but he told this very interesting story. Jeff told Preston that a couple of months ago he got hold of one of these video tapes going around the country, *The Truth Of The Philadelphia Experiment*. That was the one that Preston, Duncan, and myself did in somebody’s living room in Long Island, and circulated it through the underground all around the world. I think the guy who sold it must have sold ten thousand copies. That’s our estimate. Bill Nell, who did this quietly, never paid us any royalties. He stole the thing, quite literally, but with his own camera. He took the video himself. I won’t go into all the circumstances.

Martin: Was this the video that, in part, alerted Thorn Industries, the Wilson brothers, about Preston’s existence?

Bielek: I don’t know, from that connection, that aspect.

But, anyway, it was probably that video which Jeff had seen, and he said: “For the first time, I was able to find out what happened to my father. I would like to speak with Al Bielek.”

Preston said “He isn’t here. He’s doing a lecture in Redding.”

Then Jeff told a strange story, because there’s only about two weeks separation when I was at the state fair and when this happened on October 5.

He said: “Two weeks ago I was in Albuquerque. I was grabbed by some government people, taken to an underground base somewhere, and I was held there. I think it was two weeks, it seemed like that, and they held me there, forcibly. And then one day, as matters transpired, one of them got up and walked away. I overpowered the other guard, knocked him out, and I ran from there and somehow found my way out of this underground base and got back up to the surface, in a hail of gunfire, and got in my truck and drove here.” He went on to say: “I’m going away. I’m tired of the harassment I’ve been getting from the federal officials all these years. I’m going to go into seclusion; hopefully I can find some peace.”

I have never seen him to this date. There have been many attempts made. If I show up with Preston at these swap meets, Jeff is kept out. If they know I’m there, they’ll prevent Jeff from being there. If I’m not there, no problem. Jeff can come and speak with Preston all he wants, and has done so several times, and filled in some of the family history, although not much.

He kept insisting he *has* to see me.

The last attempt was in 1998. He was going to come to Long Island from a trip in Europe, and Preston got the information that he was supposed to be there sometime in January 1998. I was coming to Long Island anyway, and some very strange things happened. There was an audio tape made, and they almost captured him that time, but he escaped, but that was the year before.

Then this thing in ’98. It was prearranged that he was going to come in and he had connections with the trust fund, and he, apparently, had a large amount of money he was going to donate to a certain research group, which Preston knows. And he was to meet with Preston secretly and so forth. He discussed this with another person, a woman I know who we know is trustworthy, but in Preston’s house, and Preston never swept his house for “bugs”.

Well, needless to say, it was bugged. They started a massive sea-search to find Jeff, and I don’t know how he escaped in that, but the Coast Guard was out stopping every ocean-bound ship coming into a U.S. port, anywhere from Boston to Virginia, to see if Jeff Cameron was on board. And they never found him. Somehow, he escaped through this network. I do not know how.

He was then picked up by the military of the U.S., and other strange things happened, but he was eventually picked up by the military, and was under their protection, and has been, since at least 1998. And I have not seen him, even then.

I do know that he is well and he’s safe. What it is about this group in Europe, or even what group in Europe it is that wants his head

severed from his shoulders, I don’t know.

Obviously he knows too much about too many things, and if he were to connect with me, he might be able to connect me with the trust fund. I’m not sure what the whole story is, but they didn’t want him connecting with me at any price. They offered Preston \$5 million to turn him over to them.

He said: “\$5 million? I don’t want \$5 million.”

He already had \$5 million from another source, at that time; he’s since lost it.

They said “Oh, we can give you more.”

He said “I am not interested.”

So they put a very, very high price on Jeff’s head, at that time.

Now, perhaps one day I will be able to relay the entire story. But to this day I have not been able to meet with him.

He has made attempts; I have made attempts. We both know it. At least he is still alive—is all I can say for sure.

I don’t really bother to probe, because if I do try and probe and pin down where he’s at, then my probing will be read-out and somebody else will be there on top of him in short order. So, I will not try to find out exactly where he is at.

Martin: That’s a very sad story.

Bielek: It is. I’ve met number-two son, number-three son; number-three son is in the Marine Corps. As soon as he found out that his records were falsified and his father was actually his step-father, and found out that his real father’s name was Cameron, who was a Naval officer in the area around New Mexico, in ’46-’47—bad. The next thing they did, they canceled his 3 weeks leave, shipped him back to Quantico, Virginia, shipped him out of the country, over to the Middle East. He was there for 6 months, and now they have him up in Canada, and he is under strict orders never to speak with me or Preston.

Martin: Preston has tentatively agreed to do an interview with *The SPECTRUM*.

Bielek: That would be very good, very worthwhile. He can fill in some of the other gaps and pieces and things I’ve left out. The history of the Montauk Project is very, very involved. It involves music and the music industry. Some of these Montauk kids were very talented, were very good musicians and singers. They never got a cent for this; royalties all went into the Montauk treasury. They all used pseudonyms. Duncan, for that matter, even was a very good singer in his early days. Preston has an audio tape, his own private tape, of some of the times when Duncan did some singing, and it was incredible. He was incredibly good.

Martin: I haven’t looked at the music book yet, *The Music Of Time*, by Preston Nichols and Peter Moon; I’ve just scanned it. But that whole component is a whole other level of mass mind-control, using music.

Bielek: Yes, using music. Well, obviously this is what the Beatles were into; that's why they were sent to the U.S.

Martin: And then, of course, there is the positive side to it. I did an in-depth interview with a man named Jonathan Goldman, who is the President of the Sound Healers Association, and he is one who has done some fantastic work with music and healing. [*Jonathan has just released a fantastic CD titled "The Lost Chord", available through Ethereal Music at: 888-384-3732. — R.M.*] So, there is a whole other positive side to the music area, but that opens up another new realm of query. Very fascinating stuff.

Do you have any sense, have you ever come across any information, or have you confirmed at any time, that JFK, the President, was going to expose the whole UFO thing? That was one of the reasons he was taken out?

Bielek: That was one of the reasons, yes. He was going to expose the whole business. He ordered MJ-12 to release the information, publicly, about the whole UFO/ET problem, or he would do it for them.

And, of course, he went to the CIA and told them to get out of the drug business, and they weren't about to do that; the masters of the CIA were not about to have their little financial apple destroyed.

Of course, he also did get into this business of opposing the Fed by issuing some \$500 million dollars in U.S. notes, and he was going to eventually shut down the Fed. Well, that of course, ran amuck of the controllers of the Fed, who weren't going to have their little money cow tied-up or destroyed, so the orders went out to get rid of Kennedy.

But yes, he was very much into this UFO/ET business. He found out what was going on and he was totally flabbergasted, and from what I understand, it hit him very hard when he realized how much had been covered-up. He was not a man to continue to cover it up, in spite of the fact that he was Catholic, and theoretically, beholden to the Jesuits; he went totally against them.

Martin: Yes, he did; as far as I can tell, he did.

Bielek: And he paid with his life for it, just like a certain other President, some 100+ years earlier, Mr. Lincoln. He was also one of the two Presidents that we've had who was not a member of the Masonic Order.

Martin: Well, Lincoln knew the Jesuits were going to take him out.

Bielek: That may have been why he was reluctant to go to the Ford's Theater that night. But his wife, who was a real nag, insisted on it and nagged on it, until he went. And the rest, of course, is history.

Martin: I had not realized, until reading Peter Moon's book, that at least Robert Kennedy frequently went to a house very close to Montauk Point. Now, JFK Jr.'s plane was

obviously shot down. Do you have any theories as to why they took him out?

Bielek: The information I have is that he was hot on the pursuit of who was really behind the killing of his father. And, number two, he had announced two or three days prior to the incident of the plane crash that he was going to run for Governor, and he might run for President. Well, if he was going to run in New York state for Governor, or for President, my feelings were he could run on a dog ticket and make it for President, he was that popular.

But that was a "red flag" in front of Hillary's eyes and face. Much of the speculation is that it was Hillary who decided to get rid of him because he was a political threat to her and her career, plus the fact that there were other powers-that-be who didn't want him digging in any further into the whole history of who really got to his father, because that was never a completely solved mystery, in terms of the normal sources of information. And a lot was left unturned when Jim Garrison tried to nail Clay Shaw and failed; it's in the manuscript on the Jesuits.

And also, on the *History Channel's* presentation of this, Garrison lost the court case and the other man went free, and the guy was guilty as hell. There were a lot of people who knew this, people who were involved on the fringes of the organization. It included Mr. Ferry; it included Oswald, and a number of other people. So the *History Channel* is either ignorant of the facts or it white-washed them. I would prefer to say they're ignorant, but I can't believe they were THAT ignorant.

But to stir that whole thing up again and show what the REAL connections were, and who the powers-that-be who could order the Secret Service to not ride on the back of the car, to not put the bowl on top of the car, to drive exceptionally slow past the book building and that grassy knoll, and then to virtually stop in the process so that any of the marksmen had a clear view and a clear shot; and then, of course, even the distorted Zapruder film shows that the Secret Service man who was the driver was handed a gun and turned around and did the "coup de grace".

The fact that the Secret Service was in on this from beginning to end, and the fact that it had to be a major plot, the question is: WHO WAS PULLING THE STRINGS? I mean, the Secret Service were lower-level people.

Martin: Who was POWERFUL ENOUGH to pull those strings?

Bielek: And this was what John F. Kennedy, Jr. was after. He wanted to find out who was *really* in back of it. Well, apparently it is still a very hot issue and they still don't want it out. Whoever THEY may be!

Martin: There is a lot of really hot stuff in the manuscript you have, *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, on this very subject.

Bielek: The information has to come out.

This is the new century, and apparently stuff is coming out of the woodwork all over the place. I see all kinds of information turning up. This is just another example of it.

Martin: Do you want to talk a little about "The Institute" and the training you received there? What exactly was it? This is a long time ago, now.

Bielek: You mean The Institute of Advanced Study?

Martin: Yes.

Bielek: Basically, that was founded in 1933, on the auspices and the financial backing of Louis Bamberger, of the Bamberger Department Store Trust. It came into being with the four original people who signed up: Albert Einstein, John Von Neumann, Dr. Alexander, and Dr. Oswald Vablen. They were the four originals, and the object was: it was to be for advanced studies, a "think tank" if you will, for advanced research projects.

And it was in 1933 that they took on the "invisibility" project from Tesla, who had already started it in 1931, when he was working at the University of Chicago. It was moved there [*to the Institute*] with the blessings of Franklin D. Roosevelt, and he saw to it that the Navy threw in a little money to help that project along.

The Institute got money from various sources for various projects. That was not the only project ongoing. It may have been the first one, but it was not the only project of the Institute.

It was a research factory, involved with other things, such as, for example, in the days before World War II, a study program to figure out how to solve the German magnetic mine problem. That was a problem in which the Germans had developed this mine which had no physical contact-type of mechanism to touch the hull of a ship, and then explode. But as the steel hull passed over the centers of this magnetic mine, it would sense the distortion in the Earth's magnetic field and the concentration of it, and the sensor would say: "Aha, there's a ship overhead." And then it would say: "Now is the time for the mine to blow up." And the mine would blow up. So they could wait until the ship was almost directly centered over the mine, and the mine could even be 50 feet below the hull of the ship, and they'd still be just as effective, because water is essentially incompressible.

So the problem was: they couldn't sweep these in the normal way because they were anchored down at considerable depth, and how do you detect these things? How do you destroy them safely?

Well, they brought in some people and set up the project on the magnetic mine detection, and one of the people who became later involved in the Philadelphia Experiment was brought in for that, to work on solving that problem. And, basically, what they did was,

they put a set of cables around this ship, what were commonly called degaussing cables, and they had a special onboard room, perhaps a small room just wired down to the deck where the equipment was, that pulsed these cables. They pulsed them with a very intense duration pulse, which produced a very powerful burst of magnetic field. This magnetic field would override the ship's magnetic field, and the mine would detect this magnetic field and say: "Oh, there's a ship right overhead!" and blow up—a safe distance from the ship itself. They could get it to blow up far enough away so there was no damage to the ship. So that was one of the other problems that was solved at the Institute, from what I remember.

I know today they don't do the work that they did during the war years, because I've been back there since and various classrooms and such have been broken-up. They do have study programs there for people with advanced degrees, who got their Ph.D. and are working on a Doctor of Science or some other advanced study program. They will join the Institute and do a research study there. I have no idea how things are financed, but they still use it for that. Fuld Hall, which is the main administrative building and library today, is still there and very much alive and functional.

The lab building, which was finished in 1938, was used for their initial work on the Philadelphia Experiment, or the Invisibility Project. Today there is very little hardware left in there. I should say, very little lab work done; in fact, there's a wood-working shop in one of the old lab sections. So, that was the way it was founded, and it exists today. It is independent of Princeton University itself, but it is on University property. Now, I don't know whether the Institute bought the property or whether they lease it. That I don't know.

Martin: Were there, what I will call, extraterrestrial "controls", namely, individuals who were present at the Montauk experiments concerning time-travel who oversaw things, to see that things didn't get out of hand, or overshadowing of free-will?

Bielek: Do you mean, were the aliens mind-manipulating the humans who went through the tunnel?

Martin: Or, were there aliens present, in the background, to see that man didn't overstep his bounds by imposing upon the free-will aspect?

Bielek: That's a very interesting thought. It WAS a joint operation, but there was this aspect: much of the hardware there, particularly for the time-tunnel, was the result of design efforts and information given by the aliens. They said: "You can build it, but you don't know all of the theory involved."

We already had solved time travel, but we didn't know how to combine time and space

travel, at the same time, and produce this tunnel effect.

So, they were the ones who showed us how to do it. They were the ones who gave us all of the information and the data, and various subcontractors built the hardware, which is assembled there [Montauk]; and, of course, it went through many changes.

But, at that point in the project, they were not concerned with manipulating any of us. They were concerned in getting the hardware built, because the agenda was that they would have their own agenda and be allowed to use it periodically. The aliens said they would help us build the Montauk Project. And in that sense, they didn't want to suppress anything because, at that point, they wanted the project



Dr. John Von Neumann, visiting professor at Princeton University in 1933, is believed to have been the "brains" behind the theory which enabled the military to make one of our large ships completely disappear.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

to be built, to work, and wanted people who knew how to run it.

And they stayed largely in the background. But there were aliens in and out of there every day; some were stationed there, some came and went, and who some of the others were that came and went, we don't really know.

But I know there was an Arcturus group who looked very human; there were people in considerable quantities working on the hardware there from—let's see, there's a Leveron group, their so-called Reptilian Confederation, i.e., the Orion Confederation; and the guys from Sirius A were there on a regular basis. There was one Draconian there on a regular basis who was really the one who

was in charge of and represented all of the alien interests. He set the agendas and he set everything else related to the alien agendas that were used on the station.

Now, in terms of AFTER things were operational, could they have been manipulating us to "not overstep our bounds" as you put it? I would say that is possible, but I consider it a bit unlikely because the people who were running it were pretty much under observation and/or, should I use the word, control, by higher levels in the military.

And the Germans themselves were rather a hard bunch to mind manipulate. For some reason or other, they don't mind manipulate easily. That's one of the problems we ran into during World War II. The German industrialists had their own agenda and they knew the war would be over, one of these days. Whether Germany won or lost it, they would be back in business. So, at times, they were placating Hitler, and at other times, they were defying him, very quietly. And they were not that manipulatable; and I don't think the German scientists over there were manipulatable.

The only ones who were manipulatable were the lower-level people. The Montauk Boys were pressed into service there. And people like myself, Preston, and Duncan were manipulated in the sense that we were dedicated to the Project and felt rather gung-ho about it, up to a certain point. Then Duncan suddenly had a total change of heart and backed-out, and he set the plans for the sabotage. But in terms of attempting to keep man within his bounds, from what I know of where they went with this project—because they went across to the other side of the galaxy, on one occasion. There were stories that I had heard of, from Jack Pruitt, that they set-up an alternate station, in somewhat of an alternate reality, in another galaxy, totally outside of the Milky Way galaxy.

Martin: And to what end?

Bielek: Backup.

Martin: Backup survival?

Bielek: Backup survival, backup to Montauk, in case something happened to Montauk. They looked ahead and wanted to be sure that they would be able to keep the system operational, even if there was interference.

Now, I don't know where that was, or how long it might have been in operation, or if it ever was in operation. But, I tripped across that information someplace, and Preston was able to verify it, at one time, that a station was built, complete with equipment, outside of our galaxy.

Martin: Did you ever have direct contact with this one particular alien who was overseeing things? You mentioned a Draconian.

Bielek: Oh, yes; I had a lot of contact with

him.

Martin: Why was he in charge? Was he particularly—

Bielek: He was in charge of the alien interests and the alien agenda, what the aliens wanted to use the station for. That was his job, to coordinate that with us and the rest of the station, to sort-of sandwich their program in-between ours.

Martin: Were they part of the Galactic Federation, or outside of it?

Bielek: That's a damn good question. I don't know; I don't know about that one. Generally speaking, if I remember right, the Draconians were NOT part of the Galactic Federation, any more than the Reptilians are. But it's possible that a group of the Draconians were. I don't really know if that applied to him or not.

Martin: Do you think the last several Presidents have been aware of this?

Bielek: I would be sure that George Bush Sr. was. I would doubt, very much, that Nixon would have ever been made aware of this program. It is possible that our peanut farmer, pardon the expression, from Georgia, President Carter, might have been aware of it because he has had a very strange change of heart since he left the administration.

Martin: What is that change of heart?

Bielek: He's going out and doing a lot of good works for other people.

Martin: Yes, he's a humanitarian.

Bielek: He's very much of a humanitarian, now. The Habitat Program, and all of that—I get their bulletins regularly. He has a museum here; he has an office in the center, his library, as it were. I understand he's there, and he goes out and hammers nails himself.

Let's see—he left the office in 1981. Before he left office, he was being harassed and pressured severely to sign the missile treaty with Russia. And they were using on him at that time—this all came back when we met one of the personnel who was involved in this program, later, who wanted to revive it and we told him where to go—there's a program entitled *DreamScan*.

Now, there was movie made entitled, *DreamScape*, which was the exact portrayal of what had happened, almost to the letter.

They built this facility, and they found that good psychics had the ability, and they either found it naturally or were trained for it. They would go into somebody's dream, become part of that dream, and then talk to the person in the dream and try to change their mind about something.

And Carter was a victim of this. They were trying to convince him, in his dreams, to literally go for the treaty with Russia at that time, to sign the Non-Proliferation Agreement, and also a reduction of arms treaty, in terms of nuclear weapons.

He was almost for it, but he was hedging.

Duncan and I were connected with that project. At some point, we found out what was going on and we got to the President and told him what was going on. We said: "You better check this out to see what they're doing to you, and who's running this program, and really what it's all about."

He did, and ordered it shut down immediately, and it was shut down. And then he left office.

I think it was after that he had a very heavy change of heart because he was, up to a point, rather gung-ho, in the normal sense. But after that, he became very much of a humanitarian. I guess he realized how manipulatable people, even Presidents, can be. He was glad to get out of politics. I have never seen him since that time. I have often thought maybe I should go look him up in his library sometime and see if he remembers me, because I was there as Al Bielek.

Martin: Might be interesting.

Bielek: It would be. Duncan has said the same thing: "Why don't we go see old Carter, see if he remembers us?"

Well, I'm here. I have never done it, but I think one of these days I will.

Martin: In talking with Michael Ash about the Delta-T antenna, he is not a technical person and he suggested I talk with Preston or you about the Delta-T. For our technical people out there, can you explain the mechanics of that, or how it works?

Bielek: The Delta-T antenna is built in the same shape, to the same angles, as the Great Pyramid at Giza. Now, that already implies a certain amount of focusing-in of certain energies related to the pyramid, due to the shape (not the size), because you retain the same "capture of energies" with any device built in that shape, regardless of its size, whether it's a six-inch pyramid or a sixty-foot pyramid.

The Delta-T antenna was an antenna which was built in the same shape of the pyramid, having the square base and the four sides and the apex. They would arrange this so that there were two of these pyramids base-to-base, and there was a third one which was apex-to-apex. Around the periphery of these angles, they wound cables which would pump a certain amount of electrical energies and certain frequencies, and this was the thing that produced the tunnel.

The earlier methods of producing a time tunnel using the RF system with the old radar antenna worked, but they were very sloppy and they had some very serious problems. Eventually they gave up the RF approach.

But the Delta-T antenna has a certain "magic" ratio, if you will—it goes back to sacred geometry—but I don't know what the ratios really mean. I'm not into sacred geometry, and I apologize for that, but someday I'm going to have to learn it because it's quite

important.

[Editor's note: Those of you who have followed the work of Richard Hoagland have some familiarity with what Al is referring to above concerning a subject that has been—maybe a bit too mysteriously—dubbed as "sacred geometry" and extending back to very ancient times.]

In simple terms, think of certain shapes as being better conduits for facilitating the flows of subtle energies, such as what are called etheric energies, back and forth into and out of the physical reality domain and the higher domains—particularly the domain just above the physical that is essentially responsible for "holding together" what we call physical reality. Thus, if you manipulate energies in that domain, you precipitate effects in the physical that would often be termed magical or miraculous, such as spontaneous healings.

The "coupling" between these two domains is easier with certain "antenna" shapes, just as shape and size help with television and radio antennas aimed at (tuned to) specific frequency ranges. Or to translate a very technical concept into really blunt terms, your shoe "works better" if it is the right size for your foot and vice versa!

The only real mystery about this subject stems from the fact that it has been so thoroughly suppressed by the so-called "elite" controllers of this planet. That is why you see its features bobbing up symbolically in arcane rituals and secret societies and ancient architectural structures, such as Hoagland is always talking about. In point of fact, the subject belongs in fundamental physics books—one of these days, soon, when the Truth is finally out.]

But using that, and pumping an object—actually, you're only pumping the cables around the frame. You don't build the frame out of anything, typically, other than wood because you want it to be an inert material—wood, some form of plastic, or whatever. And you pump these cables from that shape of the back-to-back pyramids, and also the apex-to-apex (they needed the three pyramids together), and you create the energies which affect the time field and they affect the time-space vortex. You create an artificial vortex out of it.

Precisely how that works, I don't know. The math for that was far beyond what we learned in 1940-41. They had developed some newer math, not only the quantum physics but in the case of that effect [*the time-tunnel*], that was alien math and alien technology. I'm sure it's documented someplace, but I would hate to guess what the "classification level" is on it. I'm sure very few people have any access to it.

But they gave us the theory and showed us what we needed to do to build the hardware. We built it; the thing worked.

We had problems, but we finally got it to work satisfactorily. And from that point on, I

guess the aliens had their own agenda, in the sense of what they wanted to do.

The guys from Sirius A had many agendas. They supplied electronic equipment; they built spaceships for anyone in the Universe that wanted them. They built all kinds of hardware on their home planet. But they were here for whatever reason they were here. We never did find out exactly what reason they were here, except they DID do some early work on the Montauk chair—getting a chair that worked so that the psychic could tap-in to the computers. This included several specially designed interfaces, including, when it was available, the early Cray I [*supercomputer*]. But you had to have coils, much like the Delta-T.

There were many different configurations tried. I think they finally did wind up with a Delta-T in configuration, where the chair was under the Delta-T antenna. The psychic would think what he was supposed to think, or do what he was supposed to do, and the electromagnetic fields from his body were picked up by these coils and processed through the various amplifiers, systems, and computers. That would, eventually, be converted into the language which the main IBM 360-370 would recognize, to open up the tunnel, to go to a certain location, with a certain time (if there was a time-shift involved), and so forth.

For instance, if you wanted to get from the Earth to Mars, to the underground there; well, that data was stored, the celestial mechanics was already stored in the IBM systems. We could have used much better computers then, but eventually they came along; nevertheless, they could handle it.

The interfacing between the psychic and the chair and the computer was the most critical part of it. I found out, later, and I remembered this eventually: you cannot just sit a psychic in a chair and have him communicate with a computer. I mean, he doesn't make an effort and say: "Computer, I want you to do this, or computer, I want you to do that." That's not the way it's done. Maybe sometime it will be that way, but at least at that time it was not.

The individual would have to go into a semi-trance that he controlled, and was already instructed as to what the agenda was to be for that particular day or that particular run. The person would have to think about it, including possible celestial contacts, off-planet contacts, and so-forth. But they had to think of it in a way that the computer would "recognize", which is to say, the person had to automatically think in computer-ease; they had to use computer codes in their head. No person off the street can do this.

Martin: That's amazing.

Bielek: How did they do it? I finally uncovered, by talking with an ex-NASA man, how they did it.

Let me interject here, for those who have seen the movie *The Lawnmower Man*, there

was a program, and it did exist, and it still presumably is operational, off the Chesapeake Bay, what we call the Chesapeake Bay Operations underground. There was a huge facility down there which would take a person, literally as stupid as the lawnmower man was made out to be in the movie, and by processing him with certain serotonin and other compounds, chemically, in the brain, plus the radiations from this computer-type system on his head, they could raise his IQ, improve his memory, and they could eventually train him to do anything.

Well, they were using a system exactly like that on the psychics who were to be in the chair (the Montauk time-tunnel chair). What they were doing was not necessarily improving their IQ. They may have done some of that, but that was not the goal. The goal was this: whatever the thoughts were that came into the head in the normal process of "thinking" in the trance state, they would think of this in terms of computer language, whatever language was chosen. At that time, I think it was FORTRAN or COBAL; there were other languages that were used, but whatever the language was they wanted to use for that computer interface, they were taught to think, automatically, in that computer language. Whatever their normal thought processes were, it would come out, and be radiated in that computer language, which would be picked up by those coils and then be processed through the computer. If the individual had not been trained to do this, they could never communicate with the computers.

Martin: That is just so amazing, because it seems to me that being in a trance state, being in a highly receptive psychic state, would be CONTRARY to thinking in a computer language.

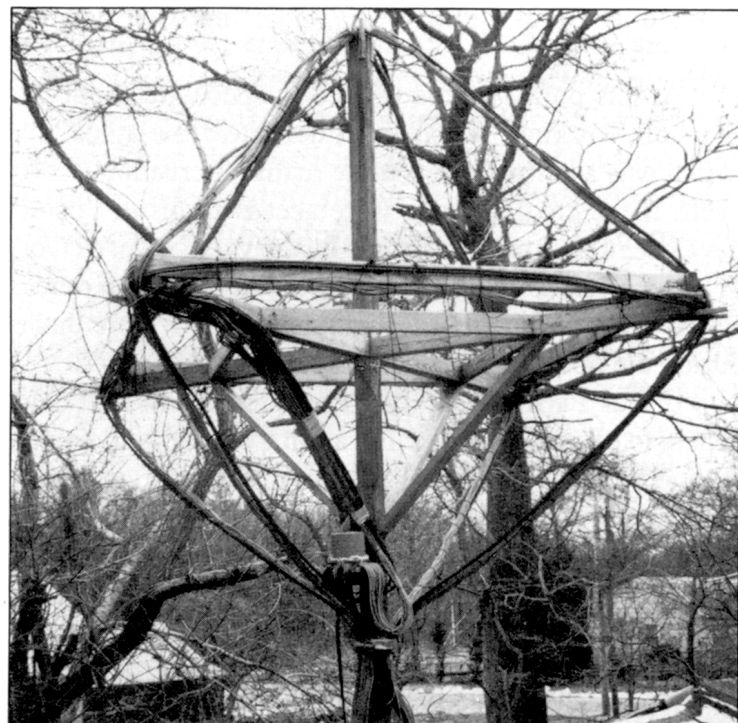
Bielek: Exactly. Computers use a digital format. The human brain is analog. Now, if you had an analog computer, you might be able to interface directly, but they weren't using analog computers. The analog computers went out, I'm not going to say with the dinosaur, it went out with some of the ostriches, I think, in the '70s. The analog computers, which were used in the earlier days in World War II and for some years after that, were there because it was a form of computer that worked until we developed the digital, with the stored memory. Then digital took over everything. I don't know if there are any real analog computers left functioning today; that's not something I could answer. But we did NOT have an analog computer functioning at Montauk.

Getting the person in the chair, and training them to be able to think in computer-ease, was not an easy task. They put me through it just so I would know what the program was and how the person was supposed to react. I don't know that I was ever used in the chair. I don't recall that I was, but I had to know what the whole program was about and how it was supposed to work and how everything was supposed to interface.

Martin: Sure. Can I ask you a bookkeeping question? How do you spell the ship name, Kearsage.

Bielek: The DE-057, the USS Kearsage, was a carrier. I might add, we're in our third generation of the Kearsage. They have scrapped the earlier one, the original one, I think. They've built number two, and I don't know if number two is still on mothballs or not. But they built number three, which is nuclear powered, and much larger than the first two, and it's still in service. It's fairly new.

Martin: We're getting up there, time-wise. So, let's pull-back from the planet for a moment, and look down towards it. What would you like to share with our readers, generally, about these experiments, and about the possible consequences of these kinds of experiments? The nature of our reality, and the concept that we live in a holographic universe? The concept that, perhaps, we may live in an altered matrix? Just any thoughts along these lines that you'd care to share?



DELTA T ANTENNA

This is an actual Delta T antenna that sits above Space Time Labs on Long Island. By definition, it can actually facilitate shifting time zones. Two coils are placed vertically around the edges of the pyramid structure at ninety degree angles to one another.

A third coil surrounds the base. Shifting time zones was accomplished by pulsing and powering the antenna, as is discussed in *The Montauk Project: Experiments in Time*.

Even when the antenna is not powered, it has a subtle interdimensional effect on the nature of time itself.

Bielek: Yes, I do have some thoughts on that. If one were to be able to communicate with the world leaders, I would say:

You've got to be very careful about what you plan to do in the future because you never know what the consequences may be.

We have the technology to change the timeline. We have the technology to go into the future, and of course, this has already been done—future travel, past travel particularly, they are traveling into the past to change history; it's an old story. They've done it many times.

But this becomes fraud with all kinds of problems, because you may fix one thing and totally screw-up two or three others. Then you have to go chase those two or three. And if that doesn't work, you have to go back and change the original one and take it out, and go back to square one, so to speak. And this has been done.

Going into the future and talking in terms of what you've asked, you have to be careful in terms of what plans you may have for the human race in the future, because if you start playing God, which a lot of these people are doing, you have to understand that you can change the timeline, you can change the future history, and you'd better be concerned about whether the human race is going to survive.

And there are possible consequences, possible actions you could take which I saw from my trip, referencing the point in 1943, where the human race had achieved another pinnacle in the 28th century.

But the question is: what happened 200 years after that? Information that's been leaked back to me indicates that it all collapsed because they went into a program of pure socialism, giving everybody everything, so they really didn't have to work for anything anymore. They didn't even have to work their brains, other than what was fun to do.

So, you have to be very careful what you plan for the future.

The human animal is a very strange animal; it requires goading, it requires success, it requires some failure to learn from those failures, and it requires an effort be made to survive. But also, that the effort not be wasted, that the effort be successful in some endeavor, otherwise people get terribly frustrated, and in some cases, commit suicide or just drop out of the whole game.

In terms of political planning, you have to be extremely careful, because we're paying now for some of the mistakes of World War I, and we may well be paying for some of the mistakes of World War II for the next 50 years, yet. Trying to circumvent that is not easy.

And then you have to look at it, not only from the standpoint of the human race, you have to look at it from the standpoint of WHO ELSE IS OUT THERE looking at the human race and saying: "Hey, maybe we want to take

these guys over, or maybe we want to subdue them and control them, and make them our slaves, our mental slaves, or technical slaves, or whatever" or maybe they just want the planet. You also have to look at who else is out there looking down on us. It's a street that works both ways.


It's not easy planning, and to those who try to plan and look into the future to see where the human race is going and what it's going to do, lots of luck. I don't envy you your job. But it is something that you have to be very careful of, and the political leaders today, once they get "briefed", I think they realize that it is no longer a simple process, like it was at the turn of the century. We didn't have but the beginnings of an airplane, the beginnings of automobiles, we had some fairly decent ships to over-navigate the oceans; we didn't even know what nuclear energy was. We didn't know a lot of things. At that point, decisions were fairly easy. They

weren't too complicated in terms of their consequences.

Today, they are VERY complicated in terms of their consequences, and the leaders had better realize this, whether they are trying to make peace in the Middle East or thinking about starting another war—whatever the source may be, or for whatever alleged purpose. You don't know how much you can screw things up, at this stage, not just for the planet Earth, but perhaps for many other systems as well. You'd better tread lightly and look very, very carefully, is all I can say.

Martin: That's a perfect place to end. Thank you, very much, for taking the time to do this.

What might be interesting to do would be to revisit this in a couple of months and see if there has been new information that has come forth as a result of this. Let's do it that way.

Thank you on behalf of all our interested and concerned readers. 

Al Bielek—Info On CD

Philadelphia Experiment & Montauk Survivor Accounts

What you are about to encounter is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date. The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors. As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully get you on the right track.

The four people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

So, keep an open yet discerning mind, and get ready to change your paradigm.

CD Contents

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137
Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind Control Program
Montauk Time Travel Program
Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

Preston Nichols

Working with Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development
Mind Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time Control Program
Experiments with Time Travel
(JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement with Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened to Ed Cameron?

Stewart Swerdlow

Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement with E.T.s

Price: \$29.95 + \$4.95 Sh&h

CD-ROM contains over 24 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

Website is: www.albielek.com

To Order CD Call: (678) 327-2020.

The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening

12/29/00 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*. Be still and know peace within your heart, and that these words are offered in Love to you ones.

Great steps are underway to relinquish the newly “elected” president of his ascension to the puppet head of the United States government. The efforts will not bear fruit, but this one will not, in all probability, finish his elected term in office. There are great factions now competing for control of the puppet strings attached to the figurehead elect.

A lot of bloodshed will ensue in the following months and years, and the “popularity” of the new president will give rise to great inner unrest among the American people. The new puppet will try to break free from the manipulations and controlling reach of the puppet masters—not realizing that one of the “strings” are tied firmly around his neck. If he squirms too much, he’ll “hang” himself.

Such is the nature of the games being played at the high-stakes level of global politics. NOTHING is quite what it seems to be. Though the election scenario was orchestrated and planned in minute detail, the opposing faction did try desperately to thwart Bush Jr.’s rise to his throne at the last “minute”. It is planned that these ones will be “dealt” with, and in doing so will ignite great pressures on the office of the President of the United States as it now exists.

Remember, please, the past lessons wherein we spoke of changing the *Constitution Of The United States Of America*. These plans are now being perfected in a manner that will greatly affect the future of your nation. The close election, as we stated prior, is simply an excuse to OPEN the *Constitution*.

Prior to opening the *Constitution*, it is planned to portray Bush as an unstable leader and, through well orchestrated events, manipulate public opinion in such a manner as to have the majority believing that it is in the best interest of the country’s future to change

the legislative structure of the presidential hierarchy.

In essence, the plan is to “show” the public that the evolving “new world” scene is far too complex for any one person to be reasonably responsible for the many avenues of “expertise” now currently required by the office of President of the United States. It will be proposed that there should be TWO Presidents of the United States. One would oversee Domestic Affairs, while the other deals with International Affairs. Another way to look at this would be to see one as the person who keeps the citizens of the U.S. under control (martial law if need be), while the other keeps control over the military forces of your nation as they pertain to “managing” world “peace”.

What does all this mean? It means that there is a great need perceived by the so-called “elite” controllers of your world to further “manage” (suppress the freedoms of) you-the-people of the United States, and further reduce your ability to express yourselves as a sovereign people. In essence, it is the first step toward returning your country to an open dictatorial rule such as preceded your Revolutionary War. It would be the desire of these so-called “elite” ones to erase all mention of the freedoms allotted in your *Constitution*, for they serve as a reminder of what you once had.

These controlling ones will not be successful in their plans, for they are plowing full speed ahead with “blindness” on, and see not the **Bigger Picture of Awakening** that is unfolding. If these ones think they have difficulty now keeping psychic information (channeled or otherwise) under control, they haven’t seen anything yet.

Many of you very ones who read these messages are beginning to recognize that YOU too have the ability to see beyond the physical senses. Likewise there are MANY others who, though they may know little of “psychic” phenomena, are beginning to trust their “instincts” (gut feelings or psychic senses) and are following what they sense is the Truth behind the façade that is being shoved down

their throats.

Many of you are asking for an exact timeline of when to expect these unfolding events. Dear ones, we can discern certain mathematical probabilities and make predictions based on what we see coming down out of the “ethers” prior to physical manifestation. However, there can ALWAYS be (and usually are) last minute changes based on individual free-will choice. The probability will be that within the next 2-4 years you will have widespread proof of the intent to overthrow your country’s basic constitutional structure.

Again, I must reiterate that this WILL NOT BE SUCCESSFUL. Your Founding Fathers held strong in their hearts a healthy respect for God and the need to be free—not just free *from* religious persecution, but free *to* live as your heart (inner Guidance) directs.

These men, though not perfect in their thinking, were INSPIRED to guarantee basic human rights and freedoms TO ALL MEN AND WOMEN. The ones who wish to change the course of your nation back towards slavery are up against a Great Unseen Force—called the Human Spirit.

All ones desire FREEDOM from oppression of any sort, no matter how slight or how large. If parents try to rule their child’s life with an iron fist or a subtle manipulation through playing on fears or desires, the result is almost always the same—REBELLION! At best your so-called “elite” would-be controllers view the average person as little more than an ignorant child; at worst you are regarded as animals, there to be the “beasts of burden” for these “elite”.

Let me assure you that these misguided ones will not know what to do when the eyes of the sleeping masses pop open, as if all at once, and there is no place they can hide where they will not be discovered for who and what they really are.

Allow for the many unfolding dramas to play out in their proper sequence. Many ones camped out to witness “history in the making” when the U.S. Supreme Court made it’s final ruling on the election issue. You ones have yet to see anything in its proper context if this is what you deem to be significant “history in the making”.

As always, with proper perspective and understanding you can and shall survive the coming times. You will always face choices along your current and subsequent journeys. If you remember to keep the highest ideal of God as an integral part of your plans, you will always be shown a way through. And, as always, the choice will be yours—to accept or reject the inspiration offered to you via the many routes, such as this very one.

It is God’s desire that you each find your own way, and in your own time, and of your own free-will to choose as you see fit. We who respond to the calls of the heart for

Assistance and Guidance do so out of Love, Compassion, and Understanding of the path you are now on, for we too have traveled the physical roads of "life" and we too came to the conclusion that there was wisdom in asking for Higher Guidance along our journeys.

Please know that you are NEVER alone and that each of you have Angels and Guides who watch over you constantly. Even those who choose the role of oppressor have Angels and Guides who continually offer to them, in Love, a better way of alternative choices.

Be thankful for the unique opportunities that now exist on your planet, for there will never again be this exact interchange or unique atmosphere for expression. Similar situations may well unfold in other times and on other worlds, but none will be exactly the same as this one.

Enjoy the uniqueness that every moment has to offer. Many of you ones long for the "simpler" times of yesteryear, when your children were small and curious and relied upon you for guidance and help, or when you fell in love for the first time. And yet, with each passing day, those unique memories you cherish so deeply become more and more distant.

The uniqueness of such should be cherished but, likewise, so too should the uniqueness of EVERY day. If you do not currently get out of bed in great anticipation of the uniqueness that your day will bring to you, then you have not yet learned what it means to live life to the fullest. (Small children do this automatically—sometimes to the consternation of their parents who would like to have remained asleep for awhile longer.) But fear not, for YOU WILL learn and experience for yourself what this means and what a true joy can be held in any given moment of any given day.

Allow for the many souls on your planet to find their own way, as you would want them to allow you to do the same. As your world continues to grow, ones will eventually learn to rely moreso on the wisdom of those who have advanced the farthest spiritually—rather than on those who have learned to lie and manipulate others with heartless tenacity.

Be not misled by this last statement, for many of your current "religious" leaders are among the greatest masters of manipulation and deceit. Please note that I used the word "religious" NOT "spiritual".

Most truly spiritually advanced people are not very religious at all. They recognize that ALL ones are aspects of Creator God and that each has a unique destiny to experience, and therefore need not be distracted by another's perception of the way they should "act" or "behave" in order to be seen favorably by some erroneous self-perception of God or His desires.

The true destiny of any given race of people is that of a self-governing collective who have learned and mastered the wisdom

of following God's laws. With such understanding will come what you ones may consider advanced technologies, if that be the desire, or perhaps great advancements in art and musical beauty, or whatever direction a societal group may choose to explore. Until such time as this realization becomes a part of the mass consciousness of mankind on your planet, there will continue to be wars, civil unrest, disease, famine and such.

Learn to rise above the would-be oppressors. Learn not to react as a child rebelling against the manipulation and control of overbearing parents. Rather, respond in love towards your less-spiritually-advanced "elite" brethren who actually and truly fear the awakening power within you, for they fear that you might use your God-power against them as they would surely do if they were in possession of same. Do you see that savages only think in terms of what they know? It can be difficult to bring these ones to a point of realization that there is indeed a better, more productive way to accomplish true inner and outer peace.

Warriors need battles to fight, else they feel no sense of purpose. There is truly only one "battle" that anyone can win, and that is the inner battle between the ego mindset and the Higher Spiritual Self. All others are but roll playing as you symbolically defeat your enemy in battle, only to find that you crave more battles. There is no satiating this urge when the answer is perceived to be external to self. Only when the individual realizes that the true battle is within, do they ever manage to make further progress in terms of soul growth. Such is the case with many of the so-called "elite" controllers of your world, as well as with many would-be controllers if they were given half a chance.

Rise above the need to do battle with these ones. Rather, I say again, counter their attacks with a strong conviction of Love. Draw upon your inner Guidance for creative solutions to the problems these "control freaks" impose

upon you. There is ALWAYS a solution and We of the Higher Realms stand ever ready to assist if you but ask—and then listen.

Always remember that there is no "joy of battle" if the opponent does not fight back—and thus there is then no satisfaction of conquest to be had by these insane ones. The end result will be a very confused would-be conqueror who is left to struggle with the inner convictions that no longer hold true. This is the only way to truly win any sort of perceived "battle" with ones operating under such a limited mindset.

Dear brothers and sisters, look within for your own inner Guidance on ANY issue that may concern you. YOU are just as much deserving as the next person to have direct inner counsel with Creator Source. Learn to partake of the inner gifts that are continually showered upon each of you. This is the most worthy endeavor you can undertake—especially for those of you who continually ask questions like: "What can I do to help?" or "What is my purpose here at this time?"

GO WITHIN!


Go within and learn to recognize the inner Guidance continually being offered. Learn to discern what your heart is trying to tell you when it aches for balance and reason. It is not magical or mystical, but rather, so much a part of you that you take it for granted in almost every case of those of you who try, but can't seem to find, the inner Guidance of which I speak.

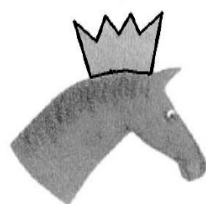
GUIDANCE IS THERE WITHIN YOU! BE PERSISTENT!

I take my leave now, for this has been a long day for this scribe and rest is in order. I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, and I leave you in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*.

May your heart show you that which you are longing to know, and may you have the strength and fortitude to follow your intuition when true need arises.

God bless you all!

Salu. 



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS

A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline-beauty-grace and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened Equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$10.00 + P/H: \$2.00, payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277

Devault, PA 19432-0277



With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain

12/26/00 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good morning, my scribe. It is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, come within the Radiant One Light of Father-Mother God—Creator Source. Be still and know that ALL is well this day.

Life and living—forever these spring forth anew. As various cycles of life come to a close, there is always newness born from the "wake" left behind in the living waters of life.

Look not to the past with sorrow, heartache, or grief. Rather, see the past as a strengthening period wherein you experienced challenges and made choices that took you along a unique journey of growth. Draw upon the past experiences when they serve a positive and productive purpose in the current moment of now. But, be ever so cautious not to live in the past—for the MOMENT OF NOW is the only place to make change, and gather new experience and knowledge.

If preoccupation with the past is allowed, then you will surely stunt your growth and, with respect to the ever increasing vibratory

frequency rate on your planet, you will find that, in a relative manner, you will be moving backward with respect to those who shed their baggage, and thus continually out-distance you in ability and perception.

LET GO OF THE PAST! Let it be a distant memory. And if your past holds great pain, sorrow, grief, anger or such, then you would do QUITE well to forget it altogether! For all these lower emotions serve no productive purpose in your current life, and to remember them constantly only serves as a reminder of where you were, rather than where you would like to be.

Much of your planet is paralyzed, to a great extent, with the pain of past experience. This pain comes, for the most part, from not understanding the true nature and purpose of the physical experience.

For example—and this is a big one—many view physical death of the body as a horrific event, full of great pain and suffering. Those who hold this erroneous belief, usually accompanied with great fear, will almost

guarantee such an experience to occur at the end of their physical life. However, death of the physical is about as "tragic" as falling asleep. There need not be any more mystery.

Those of you who continually express personal grief for lost loved ones, and feel that you must somehow honor them with the pain you continually hold in your heart, do very little to honor these ones in actuality. Your preoccupation with this "memorial grief" does a disservice to these ones, for they, out of compassion, will be continually drawn to you to offer comfort and support.

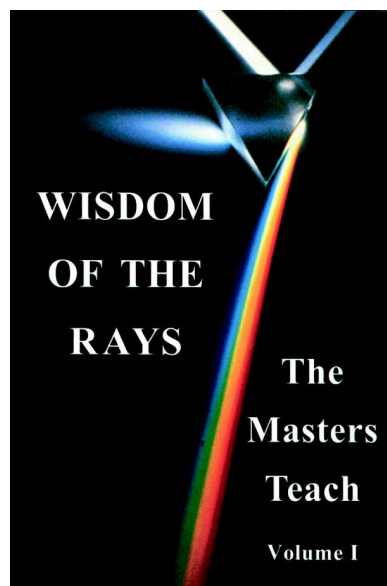
They respond in an effort to get you back on your feet again and get you back to living your life and finding a productive path towards growth in the present moment. Wallowing in the inner world of a low vibratory frequency range of self-pity (self-punishment) will only slow your forward progress.

I assume that, if this message finds you, then you are one who is making an effort toward a greater spiritual understanding of yourself and the nature of the Greater Reality of who, exactly,

Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provide a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

Volume I & Volume II



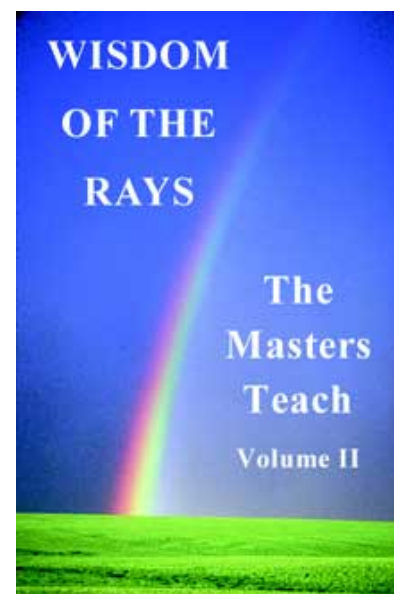
Preface & Introduction by
Dr. Edwin M. Young
(400 pages + 4 color photos)

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.

"Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk."

(From the Back Cover of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Volume 1)

(See Page 67 for ordering information.)



Preface by
Dr. Edwin M. Young
(500 pages)

you are, and why you have chosen to come forth into such an environment, and the purpose of this environment, and you are seeking to understand exactly what YOUR role is in all of this at this time.

A basic inner desire of all ones is to understand where they fit into the Infinite Equation of Life. This is to say that you each were created with a purpose and a role to fill. Each of you are equally as important as the next, and each of you are equally important TO one another in terms of creating a unique environment within which you will all grow and evolve into that which is greater than the sum of all its participants.

Your journey along your current chosen pathway is important to the growth of all ones. If you choose the role of, say, transient beggar, because you have become overwhelmed with the great pressures of “modern” society, you still serve a purpose and fulfill a role. Perhaps the very presence of a transient beggar serves as a reminder that your “modern” society as a whole has chosen material comfort over spiritual values and balance.

Why is there hunger in your world? Why do some choose the harshness of self denial? Why do ones wallow in self pity and overwhelm?

For the most part it is due to the general ignorance of the masses. The masses follow leaders who are spiritually blind. This goes even for the so-called religious leaders who may be considered great scholars of the various “holy” books of various religious cults. These ones who feel compelled to lead often do so from a very physical perspective of manipulation and control—thinking that they somehow possess special knowledge, and therefore should dutifully force their understanding and beliefs upon others, for the so-called good of humanity.

The sad part is that these ones, for the most part, only serve themselves—while trying to look like they serve the greater good. It is for these very reasons that We of the Host of God continually express to you ones the need to learn to RECOGNIZE WITHIN YOU your own inner connection to Creator Source, and thus recognize the only true leader of man—the infinite God-self within.

Be not a leader or follower. Allow for the inner connection to Source to be your guide and encourage others to do the same. If this idea causes overwhelm within, then learn to discipline yourself so as to be able to recognize for yourself this inner Guiding Force. It is there, in each of you, always offering to you new ideas, thoughts, and insights. You need only ask with a sincere heart and the answers will come.

It is natural to want to share your knowledge with others. It is natural to want to help others to find their way. But, as stated many times before, you can show someone where, so to speak, the life-giving Waters of Life are; you can even bring this Water to them; but you cannot force them to partake of it. The choice

MUST be theirs.

Be forever offering your knowledge, but likewise forever be ALLOWING of others to choose as they freely desire. Do not take offense if another rejects what you offer in love. Your kindness and sincerity will be remembered when the would-be recipient has grown enough to appreciate what you tried to offer.

From the greater perspective of the infinite journeys of the soul, the current life experience you now are living is but a brief twinkling of God’s eye. There will always be other opportunities to stretch and grow. Fear not that you have failed or that you may fail, for there is no failure for those of you who diligently persist forward in your desire to grow and assist others.

The closest thing to failure are those who choose to remain in ignorance, and even these ones will grow a little bit just by being in the presence of one who is diligently seeking. Thus it should be clear that there is no failure in the “equation of life” for Creator Source knows no such thing as failure. He only knows perfection, and your current schoolroom is borne of this same perfection. You each will eventually graduate to the next level of expression—in your own way and in your own time.

Be diligent in your inner search for a greater understanding. Go within and find the lies you hold onto as if “gospel” truth. There will always be tell-tale signs of such inner lies. The greatest clue will be the subtle fear that holds them in place. If you worry about others or self in a chronic way, then let me ask: “What holds such worry in place?”

With a careful introspective look, you will find that a fear is at the root. What is this fear? Does it apply to your quite IMMORTAL soul?

Do you hold guilt in your heart? What is the nature of this guilt? What holds it in your heart? Is it the belief that you somehow made a mistake? Are you somehow fearful that you might do it again unless you forever punish yourself with the pain of guilt? What is the logic of such self punishment? You have been granted free will to punish yourself, but KNOW—it is not God’s will that you do this to yourself.

Learn to forgive yourself. This is done by loving yourself and having compassion for yourself. Inasmuch as you can learn to forgive yourself, you will be able to forgive others. If you hold anger in your heart toward another, KNOW that you have sent out an energy wave that WILL return to you with equal (or most often GREATER) force than what you sent out. This is the Law of Cause and Effect. YOU cause ALL that affects you. There is NO exception.

Forgive those who seemingly cause you anger, for in reality YOU cause all your emotional states, and another CANNOT be held responsible for what YOU hold in YOUR heart. Send to these ones a blessing of peace and love, and in so doing, with sincerity, you will be

forgiving yourself, and that love and peace will be what is reflected back to you, most likely amplified.

The secret to true happiness lies within this last paragraph. Read it until you have an inner recognition of the concept the words effort to express.

If there are those who send out their negative judgments upon you and persist in holding you responsible for their emotional unrest, heartache, or anger, then be diligent in not accepting the judgments they effort to bestow upon you.

If a “gift” is offered to you and you refuse to accept it, then who is the recipient of the “gift”? With careful consideration you should come to the conclusion that the “gift” remains with the one who is trying to give it to you.

Now, if the “gift” comes in the form of a vehement attack on you or your beliefs, and you refuse to accept the so-called “gift” of anger and such, then do you see it is left with the giver and is not a part of you? However, if you accept that which is not offered in love, compassion, and understanding, then it may very well have a great effect on you. But, the “effect” on you only comes when YOU choose to accept the ill-begotten “gift”. Therefore, YOU are responsible for what you then have chosen to receive and hold within.


My suggestion is to forgive yourself for the ignorance in which you accepted such a “gift” and simply discard it with love and understanding and compassion for yourself. It would also prove beneficial to you and the giver of such a gift if you send thoughts (energy) of love, compassion, and Light (Higher Understanding) to the originator of the so-called “gift”. I use the term “gift” since, in essence, there is an opportunity provided for growth in such an experience, and thus the whole experience can be viewed as a true gift—potential for soul growth.

Remember that as you do unto the least of man, so too do you do unto ME. This is to say that when you strike another in anger, you are striking out at all ones, including YOURSELF. We are all interconnected to and through Creator Source. If you spit upon others or ridicule them, for any reason, you are simply spitting upon yourself and ridiculing yourself—ESPECIALLY if the would-be recipient refuses to accept your “gift”.

May you each be diligent in your inward search for greater understanding and peace. Great inner rewards await you all. Those who have gone before you, such as myself, simply were more diligent and persistent in our searching, and thus our progress was quickened.

I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda, a brother and co-creator along the infinite journeys of the soul. I come in, and leave you now with, the Light and Love of Creator God—*The One Light*.

May you forever persist forward in your quest for greater knowledge and understanding of the nature of your inner being.

Salu. 

“Mercy” Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly

Editor's note: Investigative journalist Will Thomas has dared to go where few others would venture to bring you the following sad-but-true information. Many have suspected that large financial interests are dictating the medical “care” of elderly patients, but it takes incorporating the daring, first-hand observations of professionals in the health-care industry to effectively spell out just how amoral the situation is becoming.

You may have seen the commercial running on television lately that shows a restless or dozing bunch of doctors—some in their white coats or surgeons in their scrubs—all sitting around in a waiting room while a lady representing the insurance/HMO overlords opens a door and looks imposingly into the room over her glasses, calling one at a time with something like: “Dr. Jones, the insurance company will see you now.” It would be funny if it weren't so sickeningly true.

Dealing with the logistics of my 85-year-old mother's recent stroke, I (E.Y.) have REALLY been getting an earful from a number of doctors and other health-care professionals—even in a quality hospital setting. They say they often get the feeling that the hospital adminis-traitors and insurance bullies don't even want to deal with patients anymore, and even make the doctors feel like they're irrelevant to making health-care decisions. In other words, the bankers and bean counters have taken over bigtime and made it difficult for conscientious medical personnel to carry out what they feel is in their patients' best interest toward wellness.

Now, take that money-dominated philosophy another step down that road, and you arrive at the subject of the following report. This is not meant to be a comprehensive treatment of the subject, but rather, suggestive of a wide range of shenanigans going on. This ought to move you past being simply uncomfortable—to being outright angry—and forewarned for the sake of loved ones who may find themselves in similar circumstances to what is described here.

Two other points to keep in mind:

First of all, remember the New World Order gang's agenda item of eliminating quite a lot of us “useless eaters” from this overpopulated planet. What better context in which to carry out such a plan than within a helpless segment of society already confined in a medical setting?

And secondly, remember that a lot of the mysterious “chemtrail” sprayings going on in the skies all over the world seem to particularly affect the very young and the elderly, inflicting medical problems that lead to serious complications and death. There have been many reports of swamped emergency rooms after chemtrail spraying sessions in numerous locations—though these don't make the evening news except as “flu” outbreaks.

After you read the information below, you may come to the conclusion that—on top of everything else—it could be getting quite dangerous to be in an environment of professional medical “care”!

FALL, 2000 WILL THOMAS

(wilco@islandnet.com)

Dear Jeff,

So many of your visitors [to Jeff Rense's very comprehensive and informative <http://www.rense.com> website] have written to me requesting the sources for my report of hospital “mercy” killing masking a cull of the elderly, I am sending some of my source material for an update on your site. Routine killing of the elderly who do not have terminal illness IS happening. Though the Pope has written an encyclical condemning this practice, the pressures to protect corporate profits and government budgets by eliminating “useless eaters” continue to increase.

Isn't it interesting that some of the most evil acts are committed by people convinced they are doing good?

My best to you, Will Thomas

[author of:

• *Probing The Chemtrails Conundrum*

(revised June, 2000)

- *Chemtrails Over America*
- *Scorched Earth: Bringing The War Home]*

* * *

According to Mary Therese Helmueller, a registered nurse with 15 years of experience in emergency and critical care, writing in the Feb. 2000 issue the Catholic clergy magazine *Homilitec And Pastoral Review*:

“On Monday, February 20, 1995, my grandmother was admitted to a local Catholic hospital with a fracture above the left knee. She was alert and orientated upon admission, but became unresponsive after 48 hours and was transferred to hospice on the fourth day, and died upon arrival. Helmueller returned from a pilgrimage in Mexico City to find doctors unable to tell her the cause of her grandmother's death. When the RN obtained the hospital chart logging her grandmother's treatment, she says:

“It then became very clear that my grandmother had been targeted for euthanasia!

“Carefully tracing the events, it was evident that my grandmother became lethargic and unresponsive after each pain medication. She would awaken, between times, saying: ‘I don't want to die; I want to live to see Johnny ordained’ and ‘I want to see Greta walk’. Johnny was her grandson studying in Rome to be a priest and Greta was her new great-grandchild.

“This patient was over-sedated, common occurrence among elderly patients whose livers can only tolerate a fraction of pain-killers given younger patients. She became comatose from the medication, and was diagnosed as having a stroke.”

Helmueller writes:

“When she became comatose, a completely hopeless picture of recovery was portrayed by the nurses and doctors who reported that she had a stroke, was having seizures, going in and out of a coma, and was in renal failure.

“The truth, however, can be found in the hospital chart which indicates that everything was normal! The CAT scan was negative for stroke or obstruction; the EEG states ‘no seizure activity’; and all blood work was normal, indicating that she was not in renal failure!

“Looking over the chart, it is clear that obtaining a ‘no code’ status was the next essential step in executing her death. This is an order denying medical intervention in emergency situations. The ‘no code’ was aggressively sought by the medical profession from the moment of her admission, but was not granted by my family until it appeared that she was dying and there was no hope.

“Minutes after obtaining the ‘no code’, a lethal dose of Dilantin (an anti-seizure medication) was administered intravenously

over an 18-hour period. It put her into a deeper coma. The following day she was transferred to hospice, and died upon arrival. The death certificate reads: 'Death by natural causes.'

"My grandmother had no terminal diagnosis, but the hospice admitting record indicates two doctors signed their name stating that she was terminally ill and would die within six months. How was this determined? The first doctor, who was the director of hospice, never came to evaluate her or even read the chart. The second doctor was on vacation and returned three days after her death!

"Difficult to believe? Well, it was for our pro-life lawyer—until his mother-in-law was admitted to a hospital several months later for a stroke. She became 'unresponsive' and 'comatose' a few days after her admission. The neurologist wrote an order to transfer her to hospice, refusing an IV and tube feeding, stating: 'this is the most compassionate treatment'.

"Remembering my story, our lawyer requested the removal of all narcotics and demanded an IV and tube feeding. This infuriated the neurologist. He began to accuse the family of being uncompassionate and inhumane. To prove his point he began a neurological assessment on the patient.

"Just then she opened her eyes and, pulling the physician's necktie, forced his face to hers and said very clearly: 'Give me some water!'

"It was obvious that she was awake, alert, and orientated. He angrily canceled the transfer to hospice and ordered a tube feeding and intravenous.

"Several weeks later she was discharged and was exercising on the treadmill! She escaped the death sentence. Unfortunately, many others, like my grandmother, have not."

Recently Helmueller reports: "An 80-year-old was admitted to the emergency room and the physician said 'Let's dehydrate her.' Translation: 'Let's kill her.'"

"When another 70-year-old patient was sentenced to die in hospice, with no terminal diagnosis, while pleading for his life, this nurse decided that: 'I can no longer remain silent!'"

Those who have lost friends or family members to a sudden onslaught of upper respiratory, heart, or gastrointestinal complications following exposure to heavy chemtrail spraying will recognize the following sentence—really a "death sentence"—from Helmueller: "The elderly are frequently dying three days after being admitted to the hospital."

Medical personnel now attribute these deaths to "old-age syndrome". But aging has never killed anyone! Degenerative illnesses are the real culprits. And these fatal conditions can strike at any age.

According to Helmueller, other health professionals "admit that overdosing is all too common. Euthanasia is not legal, but it is

being practiced."

Last year the *New England Journal Of Medicine* reported that 1 in 5 critical care nurses admit to having hastened the death of the terminally ill.

After working with nurses who even admit to overdosing their parents, one healthcare professional believes the percentage is much higher. Dr. Dolan, of the University of Minnesota, states as "a conservative estimation" that 40% of all reported deaths in the United States are the result of euthanasia.

The "culture of death" has deeply infected the medical establishment. "Many doctors and nurses are speaking about ending their own lives when they reach the age of 65—or before if diagnosed with an illness" Helmueller writes.

"Some even admit to stealing the drugs for their own lethal injection. If they do not value their own lives, how can they value yours?"

Under the guise of "compassion", hospital killing today is commonly referred to as "the exit treatment". With Medicare and Medicaid seen as "running out", Helmueller reports that many doctors and nurses believe that death by injection, starvation, or dehydration is the best solution to patients "whose suffering is seen as hopeless, inconvenient...and a financial burden" on their families and society.

"Death by natural causes" is the official declaration on the death certificates of the euthanized. "Did you know that this is the exact same proclamation on the death certificate of St. Maximillian Kolbe?" asks Helmueller. "Everyone knows, however, that he died from a lethal injection in Auschwitz concentration camp after many days of dehydration and starvation!"

In his encyclical *Evangelium Vitae*, Pope John Paul II warns: "Here we are faced with one of the more alarming symptoms of the 'Culture of Death' which is advancing above all in prosperous societies, marked by an attitude of excessive preoccupation with efficiency and which sees the growing number of elderly and disabled as intolerable and too burdensome."

The Pope insisted that: "As they approach death, people ought to be able to satisfy their moral and family duties, and above all they ought to be able to prepare in a fully conscious way for their meeting with God."

Helmueller denounces this "grave and moral injustice" declaring that: "Many souls are being denied the opportunity to reconcile with God and family members because their death has been hastened or deliberately taken."

The Carmelite Sisters relate the story of a friend whose husband was diagnosed with terminal cancer, but not expected to die for several months or a year. This man had been away from the Catholic Church and the sacraments, and was estranged from his children.

One day, while in hospital, he complained

to his wife of pain. When the doctor arrived, he gave an injection through the intravenous line. The husband took three more breaths and died. The wife screamed: "I did not ask you to kill my husband! We needed time to reconcile our marriage and family. He needed time to reconcile with God and the Church!"

Helmueller also relates how "a very holy priest" from St. Paul was called to administer the last sacraments to a hospice patient. The priest was stunned to find the "dying" patient sitting up in a chair! He visited with the patient half an hour before administering the last sacraments. Just before he left the room, the patient jumped up in bed. A nurse immediately administered an injection. Perplexed and concerned, the good priest called the hospital from the rectory. You guessed it; the patient had already expired.

Helmueller voices our outrage when she asks:

"How can it ever be morally acceptable to transfer patients to a unit to die when they have no terminal illness? How can sedating a patient and refusing a tube feeding and intravenous be considered compassionate? Dehydration and starvation is not a painless death. Has [euthanasia] become the Auschwitz of today? A convenient and economically efficient place to dump the unwanted, imperfect, and burdensome of our society?"

WARNING: Affixing your signature to a "living will" is signing your own death warrant.

Originally developed by Luis Kutner in 1967 for the Euthanasia Society of America, the "living will" is the most cost-effective tool for hospitals, insurance companies, and disbursers of Medicare and Medicaid. As Helmueller points out: "It gives permission to facilitate your death by denying medical treatment."

Cynically and deceptively described as "The Patient Self-Determination Act", since 1990 the "living will" has been used to terminate patient care—and patients—across America.

Helmueller warns that, written in broad and vague terms, the "living will" is open to interpretation by medical professionals and others "who stand to benefit from your demise. Remember, your best interests may not be theirs!"

In fact, to [*the financial managers in*] a profession supposedly dedicated to "saving lives" and "doing no harm", your life may be less desirable than your death. As Helmueller pointedly asks: "If cutting care for those patients who ask for it wasn't so successful in saving money and controlling the budget, why then did it originate in the Senate Finance Committee? And why was it supported by the House Ways And Means Subcommittee On Health? These are finance committees whose only interest is controlling the budget! It is obvious that the living will is all about saving money, not your life!"

Recently, a 70-year-old was admitted through the emergency room in respiratory distress. He was placed on a ventilator and transported to the intensive care unit. He was awake, alert, and orientated, anxiously writing notes: "I don't want to die"; "I changed my mind"; and "Please don't take me off the machine." He was very persistent and urgent with his pleading.

I soon understood why! His family and physicians were meeting to discuss a serious problem. He had signed a "living will" declaring that he did not want "any extraordinary measures".

He was now viewed as "incapable" of making any decisions, and they wanted to follow his wishes as stated in the legal document! Very convenient for those who do not want their inheritance spent on hospital costs, and for those who do not want to be bothered with a "useless burden" to our society!

Today, hospitals and health care facilities are required to ask patients if they have a living will, or lose government funding! The question is proposed in such a way to create pressure on patients so that they think it is something good, desirable, and necessary: "Do you know that you have a right in the state of Minnesota to possess a living will?" Please remember that the living will targets you for euthanasia by denying you medical treatment.

* * *

From *THE AGE*, in Melbourne, Australia:

Surgeons Admit Hurrying Death

By Brett Foley
May 13, 2000

Hundreds of Australian surgeons have given excessive medication to patients to hasten their deaths, a national survey has revealed. More than one-third of the surgeons who responded to the survey said they had, at some time, administered more medication than was required to treat a patient's symptoms—with the intention of hastening death.

More than half of those also admitted they had done so without an explicit request from the patient.

The national survey of almost 1000 general surgeons also found almost half of the respondents supported legislation on active voluntary euthanasia and were in favor of doctor-assisted suicide.

The survey on their attitudes to euthanasia was presented to the Annual Scientific Congress of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons in Melbourne yesterday.

About 69 percent of surgeons responded anonymously about their views on euthanasia, after the Northern Territory's "rights of the

terminally ill" legislation was overturned by a conscience vote in Federal Parliament.

The survey asked if doctors had intentionally assisted death, either with or without an explicit request. When asked if they had ever given drugs in doses greater than those required to relieve symptoms with the intention of hastening death, 36 percent said yes.

Of those, more than half said they had done so without an explicit request from the patient.

Under common law, doctors can lawfully increase sedation of a terminally ill patient with the intention of relieving pain and suffering, even if that action hastens the patient's death. But if the doctor has the intention of the hastening of the death of patients, even if they are close to death and have made the request, it's a crime.


The researcher, Dr. Charles Douglas, from the Mater Hospital in Newcastle, said almost all respondents indicated it was sometimes morally acceptable to give sedatives in large doses to hasten death. In many cases, if an explicit request was absent, it was because the patient could not make the request.

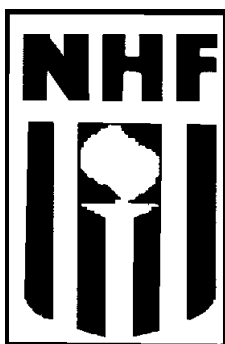
"The administration of analgesic or sedative

infusion with the intention of hastening death appears to be more common, often occurs without request, and we speculate that this occurs in (moribund) patients who are very close to death" he said.

Dr. Douglas said it was very difficult to distinguish intentional actions from normal palliative care unless the doctors reported it themselves.

"Clearly the use of analgesic or sedative infusions represents a grey zone between palliative care and euthanasia" he said. "There is no consensus among Australian general surgeons about the wisdom of legalising active voluntary euthanasia or assisted suicide."

Euthanasia campaigner, Dr. Phillip Nitschke, said the results were encouraging, but displayed the difficult position doctors were in because of inadequate legislation. Dr. Nitschke said the findings confirmed that a process of "de facto euthanasia" was being carried out by many surgeons. "It quantifies what many people know—that there are doctors out there who are maintaining the façade of providing palliative care, when many of them know the consequences of their treatments with these drugs" he said. 



COME VISIT *The*
SPECTRUM BOOTH AT:

The Natural Health & Fitness Show

February 17 & 18, 2001

At the Pasadena Hilton Hotel

168 South Los Roble Ave.,

Pasadena, CA 91101

9 a.m. – 7 p.m. Saturday and Sunday

For interested readers, SPECTRUM will have a booth at the upcoming Pasadena 2001 Natural Health Show in Pasadena. Rick and Gail will be present to answer questions and accept subscriptions and book orders.

Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking

Editor's note: If you use a microwave oven, you may benefit from reading the following article. If you have avoided microwaved food and ovens due to a hunch or feeling, then what is shared below may help to confirm your "paranoid" suspicions. If you have discovered that microwaved food "just doesn't taste right" or doesn't seem to give you as much energy (and seems empty of food value) compared to conventional cooking, then you'll surely find below some technical clues to back-up what your experience indicates.

Since the mid-1970s, when microwave ovens began their heavily marketed invasion of our kitchens and other cooking areas, there has circulated an undercurrent of mostly technical reports—and mostly from non-U.S. researchers (imagine that!)—on observed suspicious effects on food and on biological systems (that is, you, me, and the lab mice) from the microwaves. Some of these reports, incidentally, overlapped with similar questionable effects being noted from overhead or nearby high-voltage power lines—but that's another can of worms for another day.

Personally, I (E.Y.) found microwaved food to taste "flat", was harder to digest, and didn't provide the energy as did food cooked conventionally. Combining both sets of data—the technical and the personal—made me an opponent of microwave ovens since the latter 1970s. This was just as they were becoming the hot, new, time-saving kitchen appliance of choice. If you were in the same boat as me, you took a lot of criticism for your supposed hallucinations and opposition to "progress" in the kitchen.

Microwaves heat the food in a manner far different from conventional cooking. Because the high-frequency radio waves we call microwaves bombard and "jiggle" the food at the molecular (and even atomic) level, with the "jiggling" in turn leading to frictional heating, there exists a tremendously powerful opportunity to modify the food structure (and thus chemistry) in a way that could make the resulting altered matter not even recognizable

to the digestive system as food!

Moreover, while I hesitate to get into any lengthy discussion on the subject of the etheric or "pranic" energy aspect of food, let it suffice to suggest that microwave energy may severely diminish or destroy that important subtle component of the food—even though it is not conventionally recognized or measured at this stage in our scientific evolution.

Because so much of the "inconvenient" information on this subject has been buried and otherwise censored from the public for quite some time, it was a delight to have the following article cross our path here at The SPECTRUM recently due to some eagle-eyed Canadian friends. While it borrows heavily from other sources, it provides a good snapshot without becoming lengthy.

In tracking down the origin of the document we received as a hard-copy fax, it was discovered that the following originally appeared in the author's Natural Medicine Newsletter (#9). And that Newsletter, in turn, is associated with a wonderful Internet website called www.worldwidehealthcenter.net which is operated by Worldwide Health Center, Inc., P.O. Box 42008, 6530 Larnaca, Cyprus.

We applaud the courageous educational effort this organization is conducting and note that they are, once again, not based in the United States. What a revealing commentary on how the AMA and FDA operate in conjunction with Big Business to "protect" us from some matters that may significantly affect our health.

FALL 1999 DR. GEORGE J. GEORGIU

Recent research shows that microwave oven-cooked food suffers severe molecular damage. When eaten, it causes abnormal changes in human blood and immune systems. Not surprisingly, the public has been denied details on these significant health dangers.

I have often been asked by my patients whether cooking with microwave ovens is healthy or not. I did not really have an

objective, scientific answer to give, as I had not really researched the matter.

Well, recently I decided to do some useful research into the question of microwave cooking. I had a hunch that it was NOT healthy, and this was confirmed by my research! I will share with you, in summary, some of the interesting facts that I dug up from my research.

MICROWAVED BLOOD KILLS!

In 1991, word leaked out about a lawsuit in Oklahoma. A woman named Norma Leavitt had hip surgery, only to be killed by a simple blood transfusion when a nurse "warmed the blood for the transfusion in a microwave oven"! (*J. Nat. Sci.*, 1998; 1:2-7)

Logic suggests that, if heating or cooking is all there is to it, then it doesn't matter what mode of heating technology one uses. However, it is quite apparent that there is more to "heating" with microwaves than we've been led to believe. Blood for transfusions is routinely warmed—but not in microwave ovens! In the case of Mrs. Leavitt, the microwaving altered the blood, and it killed her.

DR. HANS HERTEL

In the tiny town of Wattenwil, near Basel, in Switzerland, there lives a scientist who is alarmed at the lack of purity and naturalness in the many pursuits of modern mankind. He worked as a food scientist for several years with one of the many major Swiss food companies that do business on a global scale.

A few years ago, he was fired from his job for questioning procedures in processing food because they denatured it. The point that he was desperately trying to make to the public is vital to consumer interests: Any food eaten that has been cooked or defrosted in a microwave oven can cause changes in the blood indicative of a developing pathological process that is also found in cancer.

Nevertheless, for all this time, Hertel has been effectively gagged by the manufacturers of microwave ovens who have effectively used trade laws and the Swiss court to muzzle him—even to threaten him with personal ruin, an all too known tactic used by those threatened by natural medicine and the truth!

Working with Bernard H. Blanc of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology and the University Institute for Biochemistry, Hertel not only conceived of the study and carried it out, he was one of eight participants.

"To control as many variables as possible, we selected eight individuals who were strict macrobiotic diet participants from the Macrobiotic Institute at Kientel, Switzerland" Hertel explained. "We were all housed in the same hotel environment for eight weeks. There

was no smoking, no alcohol, and no sex.”

One can readily see that this protocol makes sense. After all, how could you tell about subtle changes in a human's blood from eating microwaved food if smoking, booze, junk food, pollution, pesticides, hormones, antibiotics, and everything else in the common environment were also present? “We had one American, one Canadian, and six Europeans in the group. I was the oldest, at 64 years; the others were in their 20s and 30s” Hertel added.

Valentine published the results of this study in *Search For Health* in the Spring of 1992. But the follow-up information is available only in a later edition, and also in *Acres, USA*.

In intervals of two to five days, the volunteers in the study received one of the food variants on an empty stomach. The food variants were: raw milk from a bio-farm (no. 1); the same milk conventionally cooked (no. 2); pasteurized milk from Intermilk Berne (no. 3); the same raw milk cooked in a microwave oven (no. 4); raw vegetables from an organic farm (no. 5); the same vegetables cooked conventionally (no. 6); the same vegetables frozen and defrosted in the microwave oven (no. 7); and the same vegetables cooked in the microwave oven (no. 8).

Once the volunteers were isolated at the resort hotel, the test began. Blood samples were taken from every volunteer immediately before eating. Then blood samples were taken at defined intervals after eating from the above-numbered milk or vegetable preparations.

Significant changes were discovered in the blood of the volunteers who consumed foods cooked in the microwave oven. These changes included a decrease in all hemoglobin values and cholesterol values, especially the HDL (good cholesterol) and LDL (bad cholesterol) values and ratio. Lymphocytes (white blood cells) showed a more distinct short-term decrease following the intake of microwaved food than after the intake of all the other variants.

Each of these indicators point in a direction away from robust health and toward degeneration. Additionally, there was a highly significant association between the amount of microwave energy in the test foods and the luminous power of luminescent bacteria exposed to serum from test persons who ate that food. This led Hertel to the conclusion that such technically derived energies may, indeed, be passed along to man inductively via consumption of microwaved food.

HEATING FOOD IN MICROWAVES

“Technically produced microwaves are based on the principle of alternating current. Atoms, molecules, and cells hit by this hard electromagnetic radiation are forced to reverse polarity 1 to 100 billion times a second. There are no atoms, molecules, or cells of any organic

system able to withstand such a violent, destructive power for any extended period of time, not even in the low-energy range of milliwatts.

“Of all the natural substances which are polar, the oxygen of water molecules reacts most sensitively. This is how microwave-cooking heat is generated—friction from this violence in water molecules. Structures of molecules are torn apart, molecules are forcefully deformed (called structural isomerism), and thus become impaired in quality.

“This is contrary to conventional heating of food, in which heat transfers convectionally from without to within. Cooking by microwaves begins within the cells and molecules where water is present and where the energy is transformed into frictional heat.”

“The first drawing of blood samples took place on an empty stomach at 7:45 each morning” Hertel explained. “The second drawing of blood took place 15 minutes after the food intake. The third drawing was two hours later.”

From each sample, 50 milliliters of blood was used for the chemistry and five milliliters for the hematology and the luminescence. The hematological examinations took place immediately after drawing the samples and included erythrocytes, hemoglobin, mean hemoglobin concentration, mean hemoglobin cholesterol, HDL cholesterol, and LDL cholesterol.

The results of erythrocyte, hemoglobin, haematocrit, and leukocyte determinations were at the “lower limits of normal” in those tested following the eating of the microwaved samples. “These results show anemic tendencies. The situation became even more pronounced during the second month of the study” Hertel added. “And with those decreasing values, there was a corresponding increase of cholesterol values.”

Hertel admits that stress factors—for example, from getting punctured for the blood samples so often each day—cannot be ruled out, but the established baseline for each individual became the “zero values” marker, and only changes from the zero values were statistically determined.

RUSSIANS BAN MICROWAVE OVENS

After World War II, the Russians also experimented with microwave ovens. From 1957 up to recently, their research has been carried out mainly at the Institute of Radio Technology at Klinsk, Byelorussia. According to US researcher William Kopp, who gathered much of the results of Russian and German research—and was apparently prosecuted for doing so (*J. Nat. Sci.*, 1998; 1:42-3)—the following effects were observed by Russian forensic teams:

1. Heating prepared meats in a microwave sufficiently for human consumption created:

- d-Nitrosodiethanolamine (a well-known cancer-causing agent);
- Destabilization of active protein biomolecular compounds;
- Creation of a binding effect to radioactivity in the atmosphere;
- Creation of cancer-causing agents within protein-hydrosylate compounds in milk and cereal grains.

2. Microwave emissions also caused alteration in the catabolic (breakdown) behavior of glucoside and galactoside elements within frozen fruits when thawed in this way.

3. Microwaves altered catabolic behavior of plant alkaloids when raw, cooked, or frozen vegetables were exposed for even very short periods.

4. Cancer-causing free radicals were formed within certain trace-mineral molecular formations in plant substances, especially in raw root vegetables.

5. Ingestion of microwaved foods caused a higher percentage of cancerous cells in blood.

6. Due to chemical alterations within food substances, malfunctions occurred in the lymphatic system, causing degeneration of the immune system's capacity to protect itself against cancerous growth.

7. The unstable catabolism of microwaved foods altered their elemental food substances, leading to disorders in the digestive system.

8. Those ingesting microwaved foods showed a statistically higher incidence of stomach and intestinal cancers, plus a general degeneration of peripheral cellular tissues, with a gradual breakdown of digestive and excretory system function.

9. Microwave exposure caused significant decreases in the nutritional value of all foods studied, particularly:

- A decrease in the bio-availability of B-complex vitamins, vitamin C, vitamin E, essential minerals, and lipotrophics;
- Destruction of the nutritional value of nucleoproteins in meats;
- Lowering of the metabolic activity of alkaloids, glucosides, galactosides, and nitrilosides (all basic plant substances in fruits and vegetables);
- Marked acceleration of structural disintegration in all foods.

As a result, microwave ovens were banned in Russia in 1976; the ban was lifted after Perestroika.

INFANT DANGER

In the journal *Pediatrics* (vol. 89, no. 4, April 1992), there appeared an article titled: “Effects of Microwave Radiation on Anti-infective Factors in Human Milk”. Richard Quan, MD, from Dallas, Texas, was the lead name of the study team. John A.

Kerner, MD, from Stanford University, was also on the research team, and he was quoted in a summary article on the research that appeared in the 25 April 1992 issue of *Science News*. To get the full flavor of what may lie ahead for microwaving, here is that summary article:

“Women who work outside the home can express and store breast milk for feedings when they are away. But parents and caregivers should be careful how they warm this milk. A new study shows that microwaving human milk—even at a low setting—can destroy some of its important disease-fighting capabilities.

“Breast milk can be refrigerated safely for a few days or frozen for up to a month; however, studies have shown that heating the milk well above body temperature can break down not only its antibodies to infectious agents, but also its lysozymes or bacteria-digesting enzymes. So, when pediatrician John A. Kerner, Jr., witnessed neonatal nurses routinely thawing or reheating breast milk with the microwave oven in their lounge, he became concerned.

“In the April 1992 issue of *Pediatrics* (Part 1), he and his Stanford University co-workers reported finding that unheated breast milk that was microwaved lost lysozyme activity, antibodies, and fostered the growth of more potentially pathogenic bacteria. Milk heated at a high setting (72 degrees Celsius to 98 degrees C) lost 96 percent of its immunoglobulin-A antibodies, agents that fend off invading microbes.

“What really surprised him, Kerner said, was finding some loss of anti-infective properties in the milk microwaved at a low setting, and to a mean temperature of just 33.5 degrees C. [*This is below normal body temperature of 37 degrees Celsius or 98.6 degrees Fahrenheit.*] Adverse changes at such low temperatures suggest ‘microwaving itself may, in fact, cause some injury to the milk above and beyond the heating’.”

There are many more disadvantages in using microwave ovens: *Listeria* and other potentially fatal bacteria can survive in a microwave oven, toxic chemicals are released by the packaging used for microwave use, and more.


The message seems clear: Don’t cook food in a microwave oven.

God bless!

Dr. George J Georgiou, Ph.D.

(Naturopath, Clinical Nutritionist)

Note: These statements have not been evaluated by the Food and Drug Administration. These products and/or advice are not intended to diagnose, treat, cure, or prevent any disease.

[*Editor’s note: We may return to this topic later with a follow up story. The Internet has made it difficult to suppress information on matters like this and the above snapshot could be expanded to include more data that will, literally, turn your stomach.*] 

VATICAN ASSASSINS:

“Wounded in the House of My Friends”

by

Eric Jon Phelps, White American Freeman
and Dispensational Baptist-Calvinist

The Ultimate Conspiracy!

NOW AVAILABLE!

Bound Manuscript—753 pages

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit’s General, the “Black Pope”—the most powerful man in the world.

TO ORDER

(make checks or money orders payable to):

Wisdom Books & Press
P. O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

\$45.00

Shipping (per manuscript):

U.S. — \$7 priority;

Canada — \$12 airmail;

Foreign — \$36 global priority

Credit Card Orders (U.S.): 877-280-2866

Other: 661-823-9695

fax: 661-823-9699

email: wisdombooks@tminet.com

Wholesale Distributor:

Halcyon Unified Services
Publishing Division

661-823-8886

fax: 661-823-8896

email: hus@mindspring.com

Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE

12/29/00 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace and be still.

Much is happening all over your world in terms of geological activity. Many of you have noted the recent flair-up in volcanic activity along the eastern edge of the Pacific “Ring of Fire”, as well as what seems to be a flurry of sizable earthquake activity that seems to intensify and then quiet down to almost nothing.

Your planet is continuing to cleanse Herself of the negativity that has been allowed to fester and grow as a result of the neglect and destruction caused by the ones who should be the “caretakers” of the planet. Man has ravaged and plundered this life-giving orb to an ever increasing level and, for the most part, does NOT realize what the longterm effects of those actions will be.

You cannot, for example, continue to pump crude oil from the ground, at an ever-increasing rate, and expect your planetary orb to sit and do nothing. This would be like you sitting and allowing thousands of mosquitos to continually feast upon you, and suck fluids from your body, while you sit by and do nothing.

Just as your body automatically fights off infection as a natural course of instinctual survival, so too does your planetary orb have such capabilities of cleansing and renewing. Many an advocate for your world has spoken up on behalf of your planet. These are ones who are environmental scientists, geologists, and such who, through careful study and rigorous calculations, have seen what the longterm effects will be if you continue to ravage the planet’s natural resources. These ones often try to come up with alternative fuels—such as burning the garbage that currently just gets buried in the ground in most areas, or using more solar and wind technologies—and that is fine, as far as it goes.

There ARE magnificent alternative energy sources available to your world. These technologies are continually and rigorously suppressed by your world governments and energy brokers—under instructions from the so-called “elite” controllers of your planet.

The underlying reason for suppression is their perceived need to maintain control over

you-the-people. However, greed and lust for material wealth runs a close second. These few are the ones who control OPEC and such. These few care very little about the overall wellbeing of your planet, and for the most part they simply view Her as a large lifeless rock. **This is so far from the actual truth of the matter that one is left to ponder the sad state of ignorance your world functions within.**

Though from your perspective massive earthquakes may be terrifying, from a viewpoint of Mother Earth they often come as a source of great relief. Can you muster within yourself some compassion for your life-giving orb? Will you be understanding if the healing properties of Her waters is shifted to cover the land you now dwell upon so that she might continue longer?

Or, would you rather she experience a slow, painful death, wherein the end result would be a totally uninhabitable planet for human life? Again, the blood within your body is a “natural resource” of energy for the mosquito. How much would you allow to be sucked out before you decide to do something like swat, scratch, or shake? What about the aftermath of infection commonly present after such attacks (those little red bumps)?

It has ever been Our thrust to point out to you ones that ALL IS CONNECTED TO ALL, and that you and ALL of Creation—which includes all planets, stars, galaxies, and universes, and all life within them, including the life at atomic levels and beyond—exist within the creative thinking of God (Creator Source), and therefore are an aspect of God deserving of the utmost respect (Love).

All aspects of creation serve a purpose, regardless of whether or not you can recognize the unity in the diversity. In your naïve ignorance, as a species, about your understanding of Creator Source, you fail in a basic sequence of reasoning. For instance, though you may not understand the reasons for oil to be in the ground in the first place, that does NOT mean the oil serves no function or purpose in the overall wellbeing of your planet.

Just because you cannot see or understand the reasons for electrons to continually spin around the nucleus of an atom, and you do not understand what is the source for this “perpetual energy” motion—let alone what the

TRUE source of energy is that keeps your planet spinning in orbit around your Sun—does NOT mean that it is un-knowable or beyond your influence. If you alter the structure of an atom enough, it will become unstable and release GREAT amounts of energy into physical space. From where does this energy come?

Likewise, if you alter the state of your planetary orb enough, it will become unstable to a point of self destruction. The oil in the ground of your planet serves several purposes—the main purpose being for orbital stability. Something like in an electrolytic capacitor, the oil acts as an insulating medium, which helps maintain the proper electrostatic functioning which is critical for Her to maintain Her proper rotational speed, and thus ultimately remain in a stable orbit.

Dear ones, there are many sources of energy available to you that would NOT require you to ravage your planet. These energy sources are INFINITE in nature. There is FREE energy available to you ones, but there are some who live in great fear that their illusion of power and control would crumble overnight if they were to embrace this technology or allow the “common” person to be in possession of same. If knowledge is power, then keeping the masses ignorant keeps the masses weak. This is the premise from which these so-called “elite” controllers operate, and they exercise great effort to squash those who try to educate society with TRUE knowledge—rather than pseudo-science and intellectualism.

[Editor’s note: Amen! And a good example of that dilemma is the quite tedious conditions under which we manage to publish this newspaper each month. Wouldn’t it be nice if some generous souls of ample financial means would come forward to lighten “just” that nightmarish burden—so “all” we had to concentrate on is getting The Truth out to you?]

These so-called “elite” controllers are small-minded individuals who see no other purpose in life than to impart their self-proclaimed “higher” understanding upon the masses for the so-called “good” of humanity—as they see that good. And this is accomplished through mechanisms of coercion (mind control) and denial under the assumption that you “children” can’t conduct your own lives without their

“expert” supervision.

And yet these ones, quite few in actual numbers, cannot be held totally responsible for the destiny of your world. Why is that? Because YOU have a choice. YOU have a voice. YOU can take action and speak out. And there are a lot more of you than them.

Each one of you, the so-called “common” person, has the ability to make a difference in the overall games being played on your planet. Do you sit around and do nothing? Have you educated yourselves about the works of ones such as Nikola Tesla? What have you done to make your neighborhood a better place in which to live? What about your city, state (province), or country?

We bear witness that the masses of your world are, for the most part, held frozen with fear, and hold the belief that they are small and only “one” and cannot be held accountable for the “stupidity of mankind”. Dear ones, for you to sit by and do nothing only speaks of your own ignorance of who YOU really are and the TRUE POWER of ONE!

Most of you who read these messages are greatly compassionate people. You need not feel guilty for past years of inaction or various states of ignorance. The first step is always to educate yourselves and arm yourselves with KNOWLEDGE. As you gain in knowledge and understanding, you will find it increasingly more difficult to sit by and do nothing. This is called RESPONSIBILITY. From that point of knowing, understanding, and sense of responsibility you will be Guided from within to recognize in what area you would be best suited to effect a change.

This may very well appear to be a small, localized effort at first, as you begin to apply your knowledge and test your understanding. Perhaps you are inspired to build a better device for recycling plastics. Perhaps you start in your own kitchen or workshop, and that contribution then spreads to the local community, and then beyond. With each person to whom you show a better way, you will be multiplying your efforts over and over again.

This is how ONE person causes a change on a massive scale. It begins with a desire that is born out of balanced reasoning and determination to find a better way.

If your ideas do not bear fruit, then the most common reason is lack of complete understanding. This means you need more knowledge. Which means more searching and studying. What is YOUR area(s) of expertise? What do you enjoy doing? If you are an artist, can you not communicate through your artwork a message that will inspire others to look differently upon Mother Earth so that they might recognize a Greater Truth? If you are an engineer, can you not strive to increase the efficiency of your devices so as to set a new standard by which all future similar devices must strive to attain? If you are a housewife

who raises children, can you not seek out creative uses for recycling common household garbage? If you are retired and feeling at the end of your life, can you not speak to younger ones and inspire them to do more with their life? Or perhaps you could write letters to editors of small local newspapers and intelligently state your concerns for the wellbeing of the planet you will be leaving to your grandchildren?

Again I state: for the most part the general population of your world is in a state of paralysis, thinking that they cannot DO anything about the current state of the world. Next time you read a story, or watch on your television a story, of an individual who goes out and makes a difference, and as a result gathers national media attention for doing so, I would like for you to remember these words and think to yourself: **“THERE IS THE POWER OF ONE!”**

Know that you are created with infinite ability to create and to express the power of God. You ARE a co-creator, with infinite energy available to you. YOU can make a difference in this world when your determination to do so has been aroused. Go forth and be heard! Never be fearful to speak your truth and understanding to another. If your truth is challenged, then be well armed with knowledge and understanding—so that

you can even explain your truth to a child, if need be, with the confidence that the child will understand you.

There is truly no greater gift you can offer to your world than a good, strong EXAMPLE for people to observe. Walk the walk, but do so in balance and reason, and remember to keep the highest ideal of Creator Source in mind as you do so. Have compassion for the ones who ridicule you for being different. These ones will often be the closest to waking up, and thus are caused to feel embarrassment as you will inevitably be showing them how productive they COULD be—if they got up off the couch and turned off the television long enough to really see what is going on in the world.

Be persistent and hold your desire firmly in mind and allow the “doors” you knock on to open up for you. Seek and you shall find that which your heart longs to bring forth and express to the world.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come as a member of the Host of God and the Lighted Brotherhood. May you forever be striving to make your world a better place than when you arrived, and may all your endeavors be uplifting experiences that leave happiness and joy in the hearts of all you touch.

God bless you all.

In Light and Love—Salu. 

Praise From Our Readers

“Thank you all for your devotion and service. You are much appreciated. Hope you will continue to serve in spite of the financial hardship.” — H.I. from HI

“Each time I read The SPECTRUM I affirm I am going to be a better person, so in fact you do bring out the good in me.” — D.W. from NC

“Be courageous and be proud as you carry the Torch of Truth for the world to see.... Be assured that financial assistance for The SPECTRUM will be available soon.” — E. & P. M. from SD

“The more of the December SPECTRUM I read, the more persons pop into my mind who should have a copy. So, I’m enclosing a gift list and check.” — S.Y. from FL

“Please know that you have blessed everyone who has come in contact with your organization. The SPECTRUM is always eagerly anticipated and thoroughly read and appreciated.” — D.L. from CA

“In lieu of the usual Christmas letter containing highlights of my year, this year’s cards contained reprints of Hatonn’s and Soltec’s November messages, plus the March report on Diet Coke–Aspartame–Monsanto. I can never thank you enough. I Love You!!!” — M.

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper for yourself or as a gift, please call (877) 280-2866, or if you are outside the U.S. please call (661) 823-9695.

Election Intrigues To Think About

Editor's note: Sherman Skolnick and his confidential sources have been presenting some most insightful and provocative information concerning matters connected to the so-called presidential election we just experienced.

In last month's SPECTRUM we presented six of his essays which brought into the election pageant many factors that the print and broadcast media prostitutes would not dare to tell you. It is not that all of those factors necessarily play a major role behind the scenes, but—their contributions, even if small, all work together to suggest an agenda of sophisticated control and manipulation far more extensive than might be apparent from what you can observe from the sanitized news programs.

We continue with those essays below. That there are so many plausible facets to the intrigue only makes a stronger case for a set-up in the making—to be pulled on a mostly unsuspecting public at the right time. Meanwhile, note well the new players on the Bush playing field and consider their connections with some of the exiting ones. You won't see these links announced on the evening news!

FALL 2000 SHERMAN H. SKOLNIK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(http://www.skolnicksreport.com)

Election Mess A CIA
Covert Operation?

PART ONE (12/8/00)

Old-timers with covert operations expertise felt in their gut that something about the Year 2000 Presidential Election blitz was part of an intelligence agency covert scheme. In spy parlance, they suspected the American people are victims of “black ops”.

Invoking “national security”, the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency ordered the major press and wire services to play down—if not entirely omit—any possible CIA complicity mentioned in an Associated Press story later “spiked”. Here are portions of the apparently censored story:

“Thursday, December 7, 4:15 AM ET
“Florida Official Admits Helping GOP

“By Vickie Chachere, Associated Press Writer

“TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP)—One attorney charged there was a ‘sinister’ conspiracy to aide George W. Bush. A former CIA agent said he was trying to help GOP voters. A county election official said she let Republican operatives correct absentee ballot applications.”

And later in the story, as to the Martin County case, AP said:

“Charles Kane, who testified he worked for the FBI and retired from the CIA in 1975, said nothing secretive and sinister occurred. ‘We had an obligation to them’ he said of Republicans who had received the inaccurate ballot document. ‘We had filled out their forms. We did not see this as altering. All we saw this as was correcting a problem caused by the Republican Party of Florida.’”

A later AP version omitted these matters.

Even in the apparently suppressed story, Associated Press left out plenty. Retired CIA and other agency covert operations agents contend the Charles Kane who testified in the Martin County, Florida case is the same Charles Kane they have known for many years.

They describe Charles Kane as being reportedly as follows:

- When he was younger, Charles Kane reportedly looked almost exactly like Lee Harvey Oswald, the CIA “patsy” blamed by the fraudulent Warren Commission as the “lone assassin” in 1963 of President John F. Kennedy. Several assassination researchers in their magazine articles and books have described how Oswald was framed up with situations involving Oswald “look-alikes”. The book suppressed in the U.S., called *Farewell America*, has an extensive detailing of this.

- Charles Kane was reportedly part of the CIA’s super-secret bloody dirty-tricks project called “Operation 40”.

- Charles Kane reportedly played a role in the CIA’s aborted invasion in 1961 of Cuba at the “Bay of Pigs”.

- Charles Kane was active in Chicago with CIA-mafia gangsters including Sam “Momo” Giancana, murdered with an OSS special-type assassin gun in 1975, the same year the current Charles Kane testified he retired from the American CIA. Kane was also reportedly active with Johnny Roselli, a CIA-mafia operative murdered shortly after Giancana. (Some details

are in *Double Cross*, the book by Giancana relatives.) Kane reportedly helped Chicago area gangsters, including Giancana, plant the fraudulent 8,000 ballots in Chicago that enabled John F. Kennedy to carry Illinois and its Electoral College vote in 1960. Nixon was left out as a result. Nixon later played a key role at the CIA’s “Bay of Pigs” fiasco, blamed on the newly-inaugurated President Kennedy.

- Charles Kane for many years reportedly was part of “Executive Action” activities of the FBI and CIA—originally domestic and overseas coups and political assassinations, but in more recent years dirty tricks short of actual political murders.

Has the CIA complicity in orchestrating the Florida presidential election scandal, as well as other events in the U.S., started to unravel? Has an apparent split in the American CIA surfaced by way of the testimony of Charles Kane? Why then was he a witness in the Martin County case?

Equally puzzling is the reprinting in softcover, just prior to the Year 2000 Presidential Election, of the book *1876* by Gore Vidal. (He is a distant relative of Albert Gore, Jr. Fancy people use their grandmother’s last name as their first name.) Originally published in 1976, by Random House, Inc., the last 80 pages or so of the book give the details of the Samuel Tilden/Rutherford B. Hayes election struggle of 1876, a extremely close election where one candidate got a plurality of the national popular vote and the other got the majority Electoral College vote. Strange, but it centered, in part, around FLORIDA and massive corruption of public officials as to the election.

Conspiracy theorists assert that the Year 2000 Election seems to use the book *1876* as a nearly exact blueprint for how the nation can be divided up. Tilden, according to Gore Vidal’s book, never conceded, but lived out his life contending he had been the elected President. Tilden sought at the site of the Presidential inauguration to be sworn in as the elected President, but was blocked by armed troops. As re-created in Vidal’s book, the country almost boiled over into a second American Civil War.

Little-known to the public, all the major establishment news networks and newswire services, about to run stories on the American CIA, have to get prior clearance from the spy agency. In the U.S. there is a non-statutory version of Britain’s Official Secrets Act which requires articles affecting “national security” to be first submitted for approval. In a like fashion in the U.S., such articles have to be submitted in advance to the CIA Censorship Board—or a similar, almost unknown agency or commission.

British press outlets and newswire services that run afoul of the law are subject to having their equipment, presses, radio and television transmitting instruments, buildings, and vehicles seized by the London government. On the other hand, American outlets, under presidential

edict rather than law-by-Congress, if accused of being about to violate “national security”, are subject to having their satellite links blocked by the super-secret satellite operations agency, the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), websites shut down, and their wire service connections, domestic and overseas, terminated. The U.S. Secret Service reserves the arbitrary power to themselves to keep “uncooperative” journalists from attending important press conferences, by denying them mandatory press credentials and security clearances, thus making such journalists unemployable.

The American CIA and their “privatized” adjuncts, such as reportedly Wackenhut, have long engaged in overthrowing foreign governments, assassinating popular U.S. leaders and officials, caused fake foreign and domestic “emergencies” and coups. WHY is it hard, then, to believe they would not also orchestrate, on a vast scale, the overthrowing of the American central government, to favor, for example, the British itching to return us to a puppet colony status? Some contend we may see the American *Constitution* overthrown by such means and the nation run by martial law as a way of dealing with an expected U.S. financial debacle.

Stay tuned.

* * *

The Alleged Election— Is It Over?

PART TWO (12/17/00)

So you have been told the alleged election is over with? At least fifteen State Electors are planning to flip over from George W. Bush to Albert Gore, Jr., to bring the Electoral College vote in harmony with the national popular vote plurality won by Gore.

In most states, the State Electors are NOT mandated to vote like robots for the presidential candidate to whom they are supposedly pledged. Unlike most every other industrialized nation, the U.S. has NO DIRECT VOTE for president and vice-president. Set up because the elite rulers do not trust the common people of the nation, a screening committee, called the Electoral College, is in the middle. Furthermore, a sizeable number of the Founding Fathers who provided for the Electoral College were slave owners and wanted to be able to be heard in the central government, even from the rural areas.

Gore was supposedly laid low by the highly contradictory, vague, and nebulous decision of what some call “The Gang of Five” on the U.S. Supreme Court. Thereafter, the oil-soaked monopoly press began falsely and prematurely calling Bush as “president-elect”. The *U.S. Constitution*, Article 2, Section 1, together with the *12th Amendment* as revised by the *20th Amendment* provide for a procedure in January,

following the purported “election”:

As to the State Electors in the December following the purported “election”: “And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit SEALED to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE. THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE SHALL, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, OPEN ALL THE CERTIFICATES, and the votes shall be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes SHALL BE THE PRESIDENT, IF SUCH NUMBER BE A MAJORITY of the whole number of the Electors appointed...”

The above is the pertinent portion of *U.S. Constitution*, Art.2, Sec.1 (with emphasis added). It should be pointed out there are provisions for challenges in Congress to the vote of the State Electors—which means a person does not automatically become president-elect when the SEALED votes are received by the PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE—who happens to be vice-president Gore. To mislead the common people, the liars and whores of the press in December began falsely calling Bush as “president-elect”.

Under the procedures of the *Constitution*, currently 270 electoral votes are the minimum for a “president-elect” who becomes PRESIDENT upon the later inauguration. **Knowledgeable sources in Tennessee are contending that to defraud the state’s Electoral Vote and humiliate Gore in his home state, that 300,000 Gore ballots were stolen.** They are threatening to bring the same to the Congress when the SEALED alleged State Electoral ballots from all over the nation are turned over to the president of the Senate. (In a somewhat similar situation in 1801, Thomas Jefferson, as the president of the Senate, did NOT disqualify himself as to ballots for himself as U.S. president.)

All during the 20th century there was no real problem as to the Electoral College vote. So people wrongly presumed the popular vote is automatically the Electoral vote. In the 19th century, however, there were several crisis-creating situations. The most serious was the election of 1876—Samuel Tilden, Democrat for president, running against Rutherford B. Hayes, Republican.

As I have earlier stated, the Year-2000 Presidential Election seems to be a near identical copy, strangely, of the book *1876* by Gore Vidal (a third cousin on the outs with Albert Gore, Jr.). First published during the Bicentennial/Centennial 1976, it was re-issued in softcover just before the 2000 alleged election.

Is the book simply prophetic or what? The language in the book relates to what happened when Congress set up the Electoral Commission, to meet in chambers of the U.S. Supreme Court, to investigate charges of a fraudulent election

which also revolved then, as now, about Florida:

“For one thing, the commission has never seriously tried to examine any of the initial voting frauds in Florida. The Republican case is based on the fact that the Hayes returns are the only valid ones because they have been signed by the carpetbag Republican governor of the state, while those favoring Tilden were only signed by the state’s attorney general. For a whole week the number of angels able to dance on that pin’s head have been counted and re-counted.”

The above is from the book *1876*, page 337, softcover edition, 2000. Currently, Florida’s Republican governor is candidate Bush’s brother, Jeb Bush, while the Florida attorney general is a Democrat who opposed candidate Bush in the courts.

In 1877, meeting was the 15 member Electoral Commission, split 7 to 7. The tie vote was cast by a former judge who took a tremendous bribe to have no investigation of Florida, and put in Hayes, who thereafter was called RutherFRAUD.

In 1876, the Texas Pacific Railroad controlled the fraudulent election, such as in Florida. Currently, it has been the CIA and the oil cartel. The railroad bribed the then-version of the State Election Commission, called at the time the Returning Board. The former judge on the 1877 Electoral Commission of Congress was a known bribe-taker (from the book *1876*, pages 338-339, softcover edition, 2000).

In 1876-1877, then as now, there was open serious talk of a military coup d’etat (*1876*, page 335, softcover). In the 19th century, those State Electors who flipped or wanted to, were called “faithless Electors”. In 1876, as now, some of the State Electors wanted to bring the national popular vote in harmony with the Electoral College vote. That is, Tilden won the popular vote; Hayes, by one fraudulent/bribed Electoral College vote, won the Electoral vote.

Gore won the national popular vote; Bush currently has been one vote more than the 270 minimum to win. 269 would make a tie. If some from Tennessee can prove that 300,000 Gore ballots were stolen, then that alone would tip the alleged election to Gore. On the other hand, if the 15 State Electors, from around the nation, flip, then likewise Bush loses. Some call them Patriotic Electors, because the harmony they seek might prevent riots, racial or otherwise. The press-fakers are seeking to downplay or censor what the possibly changing State Electors are all about, by calling them “Rogue Electors”.

Some talk in sinister tones that Gore Vidal is part of an elaborate foreign and domestic spy agency scheme to orchestrate a fascist coup against the American central government through the Year 2000 alleged “election”. Vidal is part of the mass media/movie industry/CIA, since his family owned the Vidal sound-

on-film patented process which revolutionized the movie industry. Through patents and financial links, that end of the Gore family, on the outs with Albert Gore, Jr., has a working and financial interlock with the TV networks, Hollywood, and the psyching-out of the commonfolk of America through vast pictorial and other propaganda.

To satisfy economic and supposedly technical mandates, TV situation comedies and such are made ON FILM, at tremendous cost compared to making them, from the beginning, on video. Through mergers and corporate tie-ins, the movie industry and the TV networks have overlapped into one giant blur.

The American CIA, and their British counterpart MI-6, like to use as a blueprint a prior successful model, from years ago, or even centuries ago. Is Gore Vidal's book *1876* such a model—as to how, by advance planning, bribery, vote manipulating, how to steal an election, and put in someone, for the moment, acceptable to the ruling elite?

Such plans are based on an almost secret super-computer method developed at Rockefeller's University of Chicago, called "hypothesis averaging", using past examples as a starting point. For marketing purposes, it has been used by advertising agencies successfully promoting McDonald's hamburgers' rise to power in marketing domestically and overseas its fast food items. The same advertising agency/marketing moguls, DDB Worldwide, use those methods also for Coca-Cola. (See my series *Coca-Cola, The CIA, And The Courts*. The same agency represents alleged competitors, Coca-Cola and Pepsi-Cola.)

The apparent plan has been to put in George W. Bush as president, just temporarily, so the oil monopoly can work tricks with Iran as to the price of oil. The Elder Bush, who instigated the Persian Gulf War, is, with his CIA gangsters, expert on oil price-fixing. (The Elder Bush was a sizeable owner of American LaFarge, unit of a French firm, that reportedly in the 1980s supplied the ingredients to Saddam Hussein, CIA-installed dictator of Iraq, for making poison gas used against Iraq dissidents, the Kurdish, and Iraq's war for 8 years with Iran, 1980-88. Hillary Rodham Clinton was a board member of American LaFarge.)

Then, so the scheme goes, George W. Bush is scandalized out by items known BEFORE the alleged election. Such as: he reportedly raped a Latino woman. Such as: he in recent years was undercover photographed by a DEA team showing him snorting cocaine with his pal, William Rockefeller Clinton. (George W. and Clinton used to meet, from time to time, at the Elder Bush's mansion in Kennebunkport, Maine.)

Upon being removed by scandal, George W. is replaced by vice-president Richard Cheney, with a long history of heart ailments. Cheney, under the *25th Amendment*, appoints a

member of the Rockefeller family—long itching to take over the Oval Office without an election—as vice-president John D. Rockefeller 4th [D-WV], an incompetent fool who calls himself Jay to be cute.

Upon another "heart ailment" problem, Cheney, as the unelected president, is removed under the *25th Amendment* (originally instigated by the Rockefeller family) because the then vice-president certifies in writing to the Congress that Cheney is physically not able to carry out the duties as president.

In 1973, I gave a series of seminars at colleges across the nation as to how the Rockefellers, under their instigated *25th Amendment*, were planning to have Nelson Rockefeller as the president, without an election. Following the downfall of vice-president Spiro Agnew for bribery, and then Nixon facing Watergate impeachment, Gerald Ford became the president and appointed Nelson Rockefeller as vice-president.

By way of three genuine plots against president Ford, Rockefeller came within one bullet of becoming president. (The aborted murders were also to remind Ford to stay shut about what he really knew, as a member of the Warren Commission, about the murder of president Kennedy, falsely labeled by Ford and others as done by a "lone assassin".)

At least fifteen patriotic State Electors, from all over the nation, are planning or prepared already to flip over to Gore from being supposedly Electors pledged to Bush. They believe the change is necessary to bring a balance between the national popular vote, won by Gore, with the just-one-vote lead that Bush has in the Electoral College.

One State Elector, in a public statement, has already announced he is flipping, so Bush thus would have only 270 electoral votes. To marginalize such State Electors seeking to do right and good for the common people and the upwards of 51 million who voted for Gore, the press whores have called them "rogue electors".

Will these Electors succeed?

Will they be bribed by Bush to stay in their supposed position pledged to him?

Will they be assassinated?

Will they be terrorized?

Time will tell. Stay tuned.

* * *

The New/Old
White House Gang

PART THREE (12/31/00)

In the Year 2000 Presidential alleged "Election", upwards of 51 million voters nationwide voted for Albert Gore, Jr. He won the national popular vote by some 500,000 votes. In their heart of hearts, some of those

voters will always consider Gore as "President De Facto" and pronounce the name of his opponent as George W. Bush FRAUD, as an illegitimate occupier of the Oval Office.

In previous stories, I pointed out how the presidential alleged "election" played out strangely similar to that of 1876, when Samuel Tilden ran against Rutherford B. Hayes. Tilden won the popular vote, and for the rest of his life, considered himself as having been the actual elected president. Winning by one Electoral College vote, approved by a Congressional Electoral Commission, the tie vote of which was bribed, Hayes served in the White House as a one-term president. Some called him names similar to RutherFRAUD or bitterly toasted him as "To His Fraudulency".

There are strange coincidences when you compare the events in Gore Vidal's book *1876*. First published in 1976, the book was re-issued in softcover just prior to the year 2000 alleged "election". Bribery and fraud of the State Election overseers in FLORIDA was an instrumental part of Hayes seizure of power. And some persist in claiming the same as to George W. Bush. In his Texas home, Bush has bookshelves in his dining room with—you guessed it!—historical novels by Gore Vidal. (*Time* magazine, 12/25/00, page 64.) Coincidence?

Some contend, in dark and sinister tones, that the year 2000 alleged "election" was orchestrated by the super computers using a marketing formula called "hypothesis averaging". This was done under the supervision of the former head of America's secret political police, the Elder Bush. Were these secret methods used to disenfranchise, nationwide, some two million Black voters whose ballots were tossed out by machines as supposedly "defective"? And were these mechanisms, using undisclosed proprietary codes, hooked clandestinely to satellites under the control of the super-secret National Reconnaissance Office, NRO? A high percentage of the supposedly "not valid" Afro-American ballots would have been for Gore.

As the propaganda horn for the Establishment, how would the oil-soaked monopoly press explain away THAT large of a plurality in the national popular vote for Gore as president? So the Black vote had to be scrapped. (On the TV networks, by unwritten policy, IF a Black reads you the news, they have to be light-skinned and/or look like a doll and resemble a store mannequin.)

One of those turning down an offer by Bush of a Cabinet position was Montana Governor Marc Racicot. Some believe he had too much dirty baggage that even the highly corrupt FBI could not whitewash. Perhaps Bush sought to explain away the shadows. "In an interview with *Time* last week, Bush singled out one Governor in particular for praise, Racicot of Montana, who emerged during the

Florida fiasco as a take-no-prisoners surrogate for the Governor. Racicot's accusation that Gore had declared war on U.S. troops by trying to toss out their absentee ballots has already made him a target among some Democrats on Capitol Hill. But Bush is unbowed and is considering the former state attorney general for Justice or Interior. "He's a genuinely good person" said Bush, "a genuine guy. I promise you that whatever position he's in, he'll be a star—in a very quiet and humble way. He'll be a great success" (from *Time* magazine, for the date 12/25/00-1/1/01, pp. 91-92).

Whatever election fraud may have occurred in Florida favoring Bush, some contend Racicot was the orchestra leader thereof. Investigators and journalists in upper Montana have claimed that high-level Montana state officials are implicated in the growing dope traffic from Canada through Montana. AND, that Governor Racicot is himself directly involved in a cover-up of this criminality. Canadian authorities have sought to reportedly apprehend an FBI official, charging him with being a kingpin in the cross-border narcotics. Is it just another coincidence that this U.S. secret police official has been stationed in FLORIDA but has links to the Montana/Canada border area in question?

As we showed in previous stories, the Elder Bush and his sons have 25 secret bank accounts, worldwide. (See "Greenspan Reportedly Aids And Bribes George Bush And Family" with attached Federal Reserve secret wire transfer records by which the Bush family launders billions and billions of dollars from illicit proceeds from dope and weapons smuggling.)

Perhaps some have forgotten how the Bush gang committed treason. The Elder Bush, Richard Cheney, James Baker 3rd, and General Colin Powell were implicated in secretly arming Iraq—even with nuclear weapons items and ingredients for poison gas. (See the book *Spider's Web—The Secret History Of How The White House Illegally Armed Iraq*, by Alan Friedman, Bantam Books, December, 1993.)

One of the most explosive situations reportedly implicates Governor Tommy Thompson, appointed by alleged President Bush as the Secretary of Health and Human Services to replace outgoing Clinton appointee Donna E. Shalala. It all revolves around a huge reputed CIA espionage slush fund from Switzerland, reportedly operating without legal authority in Wisconsin through the criminality of Governor Tommy Thompson. The billions and billions of dollars have been called by an innocent-sounding name: Childrens' Defense Fund. Playing a key role in the dirty business reportedly was Donna E. Shalala, starting when she was Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin at Madison, and continuing when she was Secretary of Health And Human Services, HHS.

The Foundation/Trust specializes in illegally skimming funds off the Medicare Program and funneling the proceeds through hospitals and health programs that disregard legalities. Part of it operates through Rockefeller's University of Chicago Hospitals. (See our series about the Red Chinese Secret Police in the United States and how these hospitals reportedly buy and sell human body parts—hearts, kidneys, lungs, and such—harvested from Red Chinese dissidents condemned to death as the orders for these body parts come in.)

Some of the billions of dollars of the Childrens' Defense Fund are secretly used to margin soybean speculations by Red Chinese and others, through five commodity brokers (we intend to name names later in this series), Chicago, and New York, specializing in illegal "no-due-diligence" secret Red Chinese accounts. Also, the assets of the Childrens' Defense Fund are reportedly skimmed off and laundered through so-called "segregated accounts", more or less guaranteed quietly, dollar for dollar, in the billions of dollars, by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. (Longtime maestro of the "Merc", as it is called, has been once-Chairman Leo Melamed, raised in China and reportedly speaks fluent Chinese.)

Another key player reportedly in these Medicare/hospitals/Red Chinese/Chicago Mercantile Exchange swindles has been Rahm Emanuel, reputed deputy North American Director of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad. Off and on for six years, he was a Clinton White House Senior Advisor. An expert reportedly in extortion and blackmail, Rahm has been a major election campaign fundraiser by arm-twisting. He went on to a top position in Chicago with a supposed "investment banker", Wasserstein Perella, now merged with a German bank.


An official of the Childrens' Defense Fund has been Hillary Rodham Clinton, elected from New York to the U.S. Senate. Her reputed lover and law partner in the Rose Law Firm, Little Rock, was Vincent W. Foster, Jr., for a few months in 1993 being Clinton White House Deputy Counsel. Foster was the courier and "bagman" for the Fund, traveling widely prior to the White House job—Little Rock, Wisconsin, Chicago, Switzerland, Russia. He started in July, 1993, to turn over incriminating records of the Childrens' Defense Fund, as a huge money laundry, to the then-FBI Director, William Sessions. The day before Foster's body was found in Fort Marcy Park, Virginia, Sessions was unceremoniously sacked on ridiculous charges that he defrauded the government by taking his wife along on one of his FBI office plane flights. Some of those original records did get into Sessions' possession and he formed elite units to investigate, for criminality, both George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, as well as the Bush Family cronies Bill and Hillary Clinton. Foster

was murdered because of the massive Medicare/hospital/State Government/commodity markets fraud, as well as for other reasons. (See other details of the Foster murder at our website, in the article "Greenspan Reportedly Aids And Bribes The George Bush Family", Part Four of the series.)

For safe-keeping, Sessions parked the original records documenting massive fraud of the Fund in the Alfred Murrah Federal Office Building in Oklahoma City. The records were destroyed in the multiple bombings, internal and external, of the building, on April 19, 1995. There is substantial reason to believe the FBI and the U.S. Treasury's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, BATF, allowed a foreign unit, tied to Iraq with American surrogates as dupes, to bomb the building. Not only to destroy the records but to be used by Clinton as an excuse to restore his power following the 1994 Congressional Election debacle and clamp down on American dissidents falsely blamed for the disaster.

Naive people do not understand the overlap between the reputed crimes by Bill and Hillary Clinton and those supposedly investigating them. For over four years, as the supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr pursued the Clintons, the only items that Starr saw fit to publicize were the sex episodes of Clinton and Monica Lewinsky. Hemmed in by numerous conflicts of interest, Independent Counsel Starr was not about to open up a real can of worms. And who was the attorney for the infamous Childrens' Defense Fund, acting as supervisor and strategist? Why, none other than Kenneth W. Starr. You can understand why Starr committed a fraud upon the American people by stating that Vincent W. Foster Jr. died as a "suicide", when there are substantial contradictions showing Foster, in his role with the Childrens' Defense fund, was more likely murdered.

So the role of Tommy Thompson reportedly is quite simple to continue the cover-up of the massive fraud implicating the Childrens' Defense Fund, continuing the same of his confederate, Donna E. Shalala. As head, like she was, of the Department of Health And Human Services, Thompson is in a perfect position to perpetuate a fraud on the American people. Was George W. Bush simply incompetent in having as his surrogate reputed dope trafficker Marc Racicot? And appointing Tommy Thompson to keep the lid on the CIA money laundering swindles, like Childrens' Defense Fund? Or did George W., with his father supervising him, know quite well what he was doing.

If the Liars and Whores of the Press had all along publicized these crimes, most common Americans, regardless of political party, would most likely agree to be taxed for a new, large jail to house this New/Old White House Gang! Stay tuned. 

Wisdom Books & Press, Inc.

Order Form

P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

Toll free #: (877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: (661) 823-9695
e-mail communications: wisdombooks@tminet.com

NAME: _____ DATE: _____
ADDRESS: _____
CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____
COUNTRY: _____ PHONE #: _____
CREDIT CARD # _____ EXP: _____
SIGNATURE: _____

(WE ACCEPT VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTERCARD ONLY)
Please make Check or Money Order in U.S. Funds Only
Payable to: Wisdom Books & Press

	Price per each	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26 ^{.95}		
EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA	\$29 ^{.95}		
AUDIO	HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29 ^{.95}	
	EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA	\$19 ^{.95}	
EUSTACE MULLINS			
CURSE OF CANAAN <i>A Demonology of History</i>	\$15		
MURDER BY INJECTION <i>The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America</i>	\$15		
THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE	\$15		
THE RAPE OF JUSTICE <i>America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18		
DAVID ICKE			
THE BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke	\$24 ^{.95}		
VIDEO	REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24 ^{.95}	
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49 ^{.95}	
	"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Denis Grover		
	"PUBLISHING THE TRUTH" Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 <small>(shipping included in US)</small>	
	"VATICAN ASSASSINS" Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 <small>(shipping included in US)</small>	

We are not responsible for damage caused by the Postal Service.
— Please add the required shipping. —

	Price per each	Qty	Total
MISCELLANEOUS			
NEW * VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps	\$45		
PROZAC <i>Panacea or Pandora?</i> by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19 ^{.95}		
AUDIO 1 1/2 Hours "HELP! I CAN'T GET OFF MY ANTIDEPRESSANTS!" <small>(Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)</small>	\$9 ^{.95}		
The Indigo Children <i>The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13 ^{.95}		
WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I	\$15		
WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II	\$20		
COLLOIDAL SILVER HANDBOOK A reprint from the February 2000 issue of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> newspaper. <small>(Shipping is included.)</small>	United States	\$6 ^{.50}	
	Canada	\$7	
	Foreign	\$8	
THE UNTOLD HISTORY OF AMERICA by Ray Bilger	\$10		
THE WORST-CASE SCENARIO SURVIVAL HANDBOOK by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12		
WHY THE END? J.T. Revelator	\$29 ^{.95}		
NEW 1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45		

~Shipping Rates~

United States
(Priority) \$5 for the 1st book; \$3 for ea. add'l book
*Please add \$7 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.

Canada
(Airmail) \$6 for the 1st book; \$4 each for ea. add'l book
*Please add \$12 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.

International
(Global Express Mail) \$12 for the 1st book; \$5 for ea. add'l book
*Please add \$36 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.

Sub-Total	
Shipping	
TAX	
(Calif. add 7% tax)	
(Nev. add 7.25% tax)	
Total	

Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • Hatonn • Dr. Len Horowitz • Oracle • Soltec • El Morya

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Sananda • Soltec • Sanat Kumara • Soy Toxin • Illuminati Millennium Rituals • Dr. Len Horowitz • Native American Perspectives, Part I

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Native American Perspectives, Part II • Soltec • Hatonn • JFK, Jr. Crash • *The Biggest Secret*: An Interview with David Icke • Edgar Cayce Returns?

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Excerpts From *Convergence* • Native American Perspectives, Part III • Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • Germain • Oracle, Mayan Shaman On Parasites • Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection • Sananda • Waco And The New World Order • Aton

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

An Interview With Zulu Shaman and Elder Credo Mutwa • Soltec • Sunspot Cycles • Essiac • Plate Tectonics • Native American Perspectives, Part IV • Germain • Parasite Elimination • The “Reality” Of Hatonn

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives, Part V • Soltec • Oracle, Mayan Shaman • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • Hatonn On “Reptilian” Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives, Part VI • Sanat Kumara • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease And “Canola” Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990 • Hatonn • Dr. Richard Schulze • Soltec • Art Bell

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz’s *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Native American Perspectives, Part VII • Charleton Heston • Mind Control • Ra • Rev. Jesse Jackson’s Role In Martin Luther King, Jr.’s Murder • Egypt Air Flight 990

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? An Interview With Christine Maggiore • Finding Inner Balance • Colloidal Silver • Big Brother Internet • Native American Perspectives, Part VIII • Hilarion

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Cold Fusion • Dr. Len Horowitz On Vaccinations • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America’s Youth • MSG • Native American Perspectives, Part IX • Soltec • Hatonn

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Serious Legal Help • Gardening Tips • Silverlon: Amazing Contact Dressing • Soltec • Hilarion

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The “Black” Pope • Vatican Bank Sued • Germain • Sananda • Elian Gonzales • The “Bio-Electric Cleansing” Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • Hatonn • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton’s Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: “Project Cloverleaf” • Soltec • Exposing A Sick And Demented Fraud: The Truth About “Holy” Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • Soltec • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors • Our Prison Systems • “The Boys” Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold • Chemtrails Mystery: “Poison Cobwebs From Hell” • Sananda • Wisdom Books & Press Summer 2000 Catalog • Gun Control

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha’s School of “Enlightenment”? • Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • Hatonn • FDA-Postal Raid on “The Phoenix Group” • HAARP’s Covert Agendas • HIV & AIDS Date Back to 1930s? A Slick Deception • Soltec • Wisdom Books & Press 2000 Catalog

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • Germain • CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music • Schools Turn to Thought Control • Hatonn • Robert Ghost Wolf: Visions For A New World

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project’s Wild Ride Through History • What Shall Become of *The SPECTRUM* • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • Soltec • Stop Ritalin! • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Quietly Invading Our Schools • Hatonn • Update On Last Month’s FEMA Report • Tavistock • “One World Order” • Germain

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

“The Call Compels The Answer” Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors Oppose Mandatory Vaccinations • Soltec • The First Year of *The SPECTRUM* Archived On CD-Rom! • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama • History of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview of The Illuminati • Hatonn

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth, Remember: Work *With* The Angels: An Interview With Doreen Virtue • Reflections At The Holiday Season • Soltec • The Cure-All: Chaparral • Sananda • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke’s Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl

Are Their Aliens Among Us?
The Biggest Secret
An Interview With David Icke



VOL. 1, #3 AUGUST 3, 1999

“The Call Compels The Answer”
If We But Ask
Angels Stand Ready To Help



VOL. 2, #6 NOVEMBER 7, 2000

Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM* Newspaper are available.

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

(shipping is included)

Toll free #: **(877) 280-2866**

Outside the U.S. please call: **(661) 823-9695**



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 9

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

FEBRUARY 13, 2001



Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation?

Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed

IN THIS ISSUE:

**“When You Don’t Know What You’re Doing,
Do It Neatly!”, p.2**

The News Desk, p.3

**Connections & Revelations
The Media Won’t Touch, p.31**

**Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor
And Man Of Mystery, p.40**

**SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing
The Inner And Outer Worlds, p.45**

***A Call For World Peace*
A Message From Great White Buffalo, p.47**

**SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself,
Reach Out To Others, p.52**

2/7/01 RICK MARTIN

I would lower the price of electricity in California to 1 cent per kilowatt hour. I’d take the wraps off the nuclear generators, imposed by licensing technical specifications, and I would run them FLAT-OUT at 100% availability and 110% of the name-plate rating. In days when it had to be done, they could make it up by running over the name-plate rating, and I would DO IT NOW!

And I would go to the Navy at Alameda and Los Angeles, and I’d say: “You bring in a nuke ship and hook it up and carry the country.” But I’d quit this making a profit, gouging that they’re doing. I’d just say, flat-out, that electricity is 1 cent per kilowatt hour. No more rolling black-outs, and no more playing games.

That’s what I’d do if I were there. I’d run the nukes, full-out, and I’d have the Navy bring in one, two, three, four, five, of their ships and hook them up to the local domestic line, and just pump power into California.

— Galen Winsor, longtime nuclear energy expert

The lights are going out in the Golden State. Some would say the Sun is setting. And yet we have the above provocative quote from my interviewee, Galen Winsor, to consider very, very carefully. Things do not add up, and yet the proposed “solutions” are, as usual, to bleed the public—the rate-payers and the tax-payers—once again.

However you look at it, the recent actions concerning energy in the state of California have cast a dark cloud and a long shadow over the future prosperity of California. And California is representative of what

(Please see:  Expert Exposes Fraud And Greed p.13)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

“When You Don’t Know What You’re Doing, Do It Neatly!”

This note must begin with a warm “thank you” to all out there in readerland who took the time to send “get well” messages to my mother. Those combined healing-energy wishes and prayers have already accelerated her to nearly full recovery. That she was irritated about my mentioning her age (in last month’s column) was the first sign of the return of her usual vigor. She says she will personally answer each note in due time.

And speaking of returns, I’m sure you radio listeners have been glad to note the return of Art Bell on Monday night, 2/5/01, to reclaim his late-night talk-radio program. He sounds good and rested and ready to bring the ratings back up to new heights—from the alarming depths to which things had fallen since his “retirement” back in April of last year. He did not ask for more money, but for half the commercials. What a breath of fresh air.

If there are no “rolling power blackouts” at the printer, this issue of The SPECTRUM should become a reality on our new publication date—the second Tuesday of the month. (A shift from the first Tuesday to the second began last month and will remain.) Rick Martin’s front-page feature on the California energy “crisis” addresses what’s going on behind the scenes of those suspiciously ominous blackouts. As if the hard-working public were not assaulted enough already, both the power companies and the politicians are looking to the little guy to bail them out of a mess that can only truly be appreciated from the Larger Picture perspective that regular readers of this publication have come to expect.

And speaking of appreciation, there is no way to adequately thank you for all the kind and beautiful notes of support and encouragement that often are accompanied by financial contributions—which also speak volumes about your heart-felt desire to help this unique vehicle of Truth remain afloat.

To answer your many inquiries bluntly and honestly: we remain in a very precarious financial condition. If it were not for two particular larger donors, there would have been no paper these last two months. One of these donors “just happens” to be having an upsurge of business success coincident with our needs; the other signs over to us an entire monthly check from Social Security.

We remain optimistic—if uncertain—about the road ahead, because it only takes ONE letter or phone call from a donor of ample means to change our financial plight in an instant. (Talk about a roller-coaster ride.)

This report is not in any way meant to take away from the value of the many generous smaller donations we gratefully receive from ones who are clearly of very limited means, yet dearly wish to help. However, it remains important to emphasize the level of very real

costs of providing the banquet of Truth which we do each month.

That reminds me of a few tidbits: Have you noticed how much chemtrail spraying is going on at night now? Must be too many people waking up to what’s going on over their heads and asking heated questions, yet getting nowhere with answers. Meanwhile, Mother Earth has begun to do a lot more shaking recently, which may be prelude to more dramatic activity around the corner. And possibly related: don’t miss what was caught on the doppler weather radar graphics we share in the News Desk. What effect do you think this type of likely scalar technology has on Mother Earth’s otherwise persevering and compassionate disposition? No wonder none of the professionals can get it right when it comes to weather predicting—they don’t teach THAT kind of stuff in meteorology school! And here’s another anagram to add to the list we shared with you awhile ago: GEORGE BUSH=>HE BUGS GORE. Not bad, huh?

Well, let’s not forget the spiritual side of the News and Truth equation. That’s what you readers so often say (and we surely agree) makes The SPECTRUM so uniquely well-rounded a publication. Too bad you don’t get to see how the entire package ACTUALLY comes together like we do; you’d get a kick out of the “Unseen Hands” guiding this show in a sometimes “backwards” manner with respect to time. For instance, often spiritual messages are “received” well before news events happen or other articles cross our path (in a more conventional manner) that the spiritual message is obviously meant to dovetail with. You read over a spiritual message and wonder what some of the references are about; then, maybe weeks later, when the paper is coming together in final form for that month, it all looks “organic” and meant to mesh together. (It makes us look like we know what we’re doing! Hence my choice of the title for this column—one of the many variations of Murphy’s Law.)

Yes, we feel as strongly as you do about the importance of integrating the spiritual element in this publication. Let me quote another very good reason why, beautifully stated by the great Russian writer Alexander Solzhenitsyn:

“The strength or weakness of a society depends more on the level of its spiritual life than on its level of industrialization. Neither a market economy nor even general abundance constitutes the crowning achievement of human life. If a nation’s spiritual energies have been exhausted, it will not be saved from collapse by the most perfect government structure or by any industrial development. A tree with a rotten core cannot stand.”

We couldn’t agree more. Please help us keep The SPECTRUM’s Light shining.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the full spectrum of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: “Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.” In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

2/9/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

HEALTH ALERT: PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE

From SPECTRUM friend Lorraine, via the INTERNET, 2/8/01: [quoting]

I just received this from my sister-in-law who is in California.

Before I forwarded this message to anyone I wanted to make sure that the information was true. **I checked with a pediatrician and she verified that all drugs containing phenylpropanolamine are being recalled.**

I also happened to be at CVS pharmacy and they have a sign stating that all drugs containing phenylpropanolamine have been pulled from their shelves.

You may want to try calling the 800 number listed on most drug boxes and inquire about a refund.

Please read this carefully, as I know that some of you use some of these drugs (Alka Seltzer Plus for one). Also, please pass this on to everyone you know.

Stop taking anything containing this ingredient. It has been linked to increased hemorrhagic stroke (bleeding in brain) among women ages 18-49 in the three days after starting use of medication. Problems were not found in men, but the FDA recommended that everyone (even children) seek alternative medicine. The following medications contain phenylpropanolamine:

- Acutrim Diet Gum Appetite Suppressant Plus Dietary Supplements
- Acutrim Maximum Strength Appetite Control
- Alka-Seltzer Plus Children's Cold Medicine Effervescent
- Alka-Seltzer Plus Cold medicine (cherry or orange)
- Alka-Seltzer Plus Cold Medicine Original
- Alka-Seltzer Plus Cold & Cough Medicine Effervescent
- Alka-Seltzer Plus Cold & Flu Medicine Effervescent
- Alka-Seltzer Plus Cold & Sinus Effervescent
- Alka Seltzer Plus Night-Time Cold Medicine Effervescent
- BC Allergy Sinus Cold Powder
- BC Sinus Cold Powder
- Comtrex Deep Chest Cold & Congestion Relief
- Comtrex Flu Therapy & Fever Relief Day & Night
- Contac 12-Hour Cold Capsules
- Contac 12-Hour Caplets

- Coricidin-D Cold, Flu & Sinus
- Dexatrim Caffeine Free
- Dexatrim Extended Duration
- Dexatrim Gelcaps
- Dexatrim Vitamin C/Caffeine Free
- Dimetapp Cold & Allergy Chewable Tablets

- Dimetapp Cold & Cough Liqui-Gels
- Dimetapp DM Cold & Cough Elixir
- Dimetapp Elixir
- Dimetapp 4-Hour Liquid Gels
- Dimetapp 4-Hour Tablets
- Dimetapp 12-Hour Extentabs Tablets
- Naldecon DX Pediatric Drops
- Permathene Mega-16
- Robitussin CF
- Tavist-D 12-Hour Relief of Sinus & Nasal

Congestion

- Triaminic DM Cough Relief
- Triaminic Expectorant Chest & Head

Congestion

- Triaminic Syrup Cold & Allergy
- Triaminic Triaminicol Cold & Cough

I just found out and called the 800# for Triaminic and they informed me that they are voluntarily recalling the following medicines because of a "certain ingredient" that is causing strokes and seizures in children:

- Orange 3D Cold & Allergy
- Cherry (Pink) 3D Cold & Cough
- Berry 3D Cough Relief
- Yellow 3D Expectorant

They are asking you to call them at 800-548-3708 with the lot number on the box so they can send you postage for you to send it back to them, and they will also issue you a refund.

If you know of anyone else with small children, please pass this on.

[End quoting]

Not just small children. Please pass this information around to everyone you know who may consume these products. With the cold and flu season here, this warning is especially critical.

ZHIRINOVSKY THREATENS U.S. WITH (TESLA?) WONDER WEAPONS

From the INTERNET, <http://sightings.com>, 1/24/00: [Quoting]

Greetings Jeff,

We thought the following news item might be of interest to your readers. Vladimir Zhirinovsky is (in)famous in Russia and beyond for his radical and extremely unpolitically

correct views. Many believe he is on the Kremlin's payroll, as an agent provocateur capable of causing divisions in the Russian parliament. Moreover, some of Zhirinovsky's seemingly radical proposals have actually been made law and implemented after receiving backing from the government. It is very possible that Zhirinovsky has indeed seen secret state information on new technologies.

The leader of the Liberal Democratic Party, Vladimir Zhirinovsky, announced at a press conference in Moscow on Monday that Russia possesses a new kind of weapon of mass destruction. "The USA can make their ABM systems, spend their money, and end up losing their shirt, and we will raise a tiny ball with our satellite and everybody will die in any city" Zhirinovsky said.

He also predicted a breakthrough in the development of other cutting-edge Russian technologies. Among them he mentioned "cargo transportation at a speed of 5 thousand kilometres per hour" and "generating electricity from air". "A light bulb will generate electricity and it will be on forever" the Russian State Duma Deputy predicted.

[End quoting]

The Russians have developed a much more advanced scientific arsenal than our news propaganda would ever allow the public to know—under threats of "national security"—so it would be wise to pay attention when they threaten us in this manner.

Look how upsetting it was to the morale of the United States when Sputnik was launched. Reliable sources say that event was only the beginning of a very long sequence of major scientific accomplishments which have led, over the past several decades, to a "balance of power" condition vastly different from what the American public smugly thinks is the case.

Moreover, Russian scientists likely have achieved a much better working understanding of Tesla's insights into Mother Nature due to their educational system's more fundamental, less cook-book, and less biased approach to the study of "unusual" phenomena.

"RING OF FIRE" LIGHTS UP WITH WAKE-UP CALL

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/27/01: [quoting]

By Mitch Battros (ECTV)

There have been new reports of earthquakes and volcanos active in different areas of the world. We also know there have been at least three M-Class flares and three rapid-fire Corona Mass Ejections in the last 72 hours from the Sun. Is there a connection? Research suggests yes.

Here are a few of the topics you will see on our Breaking News page that indicate the Ring of Fire is indeed awake:

- * Indian minister says earthquake toll is

5000. [Now stated to be up to 100,000.]

- * Earthquake shakes Greece.
- * Moderate earthquake shudders through southern Mexico.
- * Mild quake shakes western Japan.
- * Magnitude 5.2 quake hits Indonesia.
- * Geothermal eruption occurs in Rotorua, New Zealand.
- * Scientists warn of eruption as Philippine volcano puffs gas, ash.
- * Popo continues to erupt.
- * Geomagnetic storms continue.
- * Increase solar flare and CME activity.
- * Continued increase in meteor/asteroid activity.

[End quoting]

Indeed the Earth is becoming more geophysically active with each passing month, and especially as we enter this new year. This is necessary for Mother Earth to throw-off the poisons of man's assaults upon her, that she may regain her own balance and health. It would be wise to check your emergency supplies, especially those of you who live near geologically active areas such as earthquake faults and volcanos.

TREMORS AT MT. FUJI TOPPLE TOKYO'S TRANQUILITY

From the INTERNET, 1/25/01: [quoting]

Japan's iconic Mount Fuji is rumored to be close to blowing its top for the first time in almost 300 years, writes Jonathan Watts, Thursday, January 25, 2001.

Just three weeks into the new millennium, Japan already seems to have entered into a darkly apocalyptic mood. The newspapers are full of political scandal, Tokyo stock prices have slumped on fears of recession, and economists are warning that the country could face a financial crisis in March.

And as if that was not enough to satisfy the doomsayers, the word is now going around that Mt Fuji, the symbol of Japanese serenity, may be about to blow its top.

Rumors about an imminent eruption of the long-dormant volcano have spread since signs of heightened magma activity under the mountain were reported late last year.

On average, 10 low-frequency tremors are detected deep below Mt. Fuji annually. But according to the national meteorological agency, this pattern changed dramatically in the autumn, with 33 minor quakes detected in September, 133 in October, and 222 in November. [End quoting]

Mt. Popocatepetl, a volcano southeast of Mexico City, exploded again just recently and is sounding quite an alarm in that area. Also, there have been moderate earthquakes recently in places like Ohio, which are not generally prone to such shaking. All of these are signs indicative of an increase in geophysical activity worldwide. Watch particularly the times of the

new and full moon for extra shaking.

PHONY FIGURES ABOUT A "HEALTHY" ECONOMY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/22/01: [quoting]
Overall employment was up by 105,000 last month, the government joyfully reported. But the figures are phony—more than half of the new jobs reflected increases in government hiring. [End quoting]

Just like all of the other phony accounting figures they give us.

In the 1/31/01 *Daily News* out of Los Angeles, they have a list of a few companies and how many layoffs each have for the month of January—and it totals over 65,000 people for the U.S. Later, on CNN, I heard a figure of 135,000 people going to be laid off just from a few of the most notable companies. What do you think that says about the "healthy" economy the government has been proclaiming? Is that why money czar Greenspan has had to cut interest rates TWICE already this year?!

FRENCH COURT INDICTS SEAMY SOROS

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/1&8/01: [quoting]

Money market speculator George Soros has been indicted by a Parisian court for dirty dealings in France.

EXCLUSIVE TO *THE SPOTLIGHT*

By Martin Mann

George Soros, self-styled "benefactor" of backward nations, has been bit with a criminal indictment in Paris on charges, long rumored on Wall Street—and reported in this populist newspaper—that his billion-dollar raids on national currencies and financial institutions were not based on peerless financial acumen, but on illegally acquired inside information.

After 12 years of high-level investigation, Judge of Instruction (i.e. senior prosecutor) Isabelle Prevost-Desprez issued an indictment on Dec. 21, charging four major figures with using and "profiting from" illegally obtained inside information in a takeover raid on Societe Generale, one of the largest French financial institutions to be privatized in 1987.

Shortly afterward, Charles Naouri, then the director-general of France's finance ministry, bank executive Jean-Pierre Peyraud, go-between Samir Traboulsi, and "the American businessman George Soros" formed a criminal conspiracy to take over the newly privatized giant bank, using confidential data purloined from Societe Generale and from the records of French financial authorities, the indictment alleges.

Although the takeover raid was not wholly successful, Soros profited from it to the tune of some \$16 million, the indictment charges.

The criminal case involving Soros is linked

to a new series of corruption scandals involving high personalities of Parisian society, French diplomatic sources have told *THE SPOTLIGHT*.

The day she issued the indictment of Soros, Judge Prevost-Desprez also ordered the arrest of Jean-Christophe Mitterand, son of former French President François Mitterand, who was found to have numbered Swiss bank accounts totaling \$1.8 million, whose origins he could not explain.

"Wall Street has long wondered how Soros came to make all those winning high-stakes bets on mere speculation" said veteran Wall Street portfolio manager Mario Terranova. "Perhaps now the revelations of his insider-trading trial in France (scheduled to begin early this year) will provide an explanation." [End quoting]

Now, are they actually going to have the guts to do what should be done with one of the greatest financial swindlers of our time and wrecker of many a country's economic base?

DULLES SON BECOMES CARDINAL

Excerpted from the INTERNET, courtesy of eagle-eye Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/1/01: [quoting]

CROWNING GLORY OF DULLES' CAREER

By Rod Dreher

NEW YORK, New York: the city so great they named it twice. And now they're going to give it two cardinals!

Everybody knew that Archbishop Edward Egan would get a red hat, but only a relative few had any idea that the **Jesuit** Father Avery Dulles would become a prince of the Church as well.

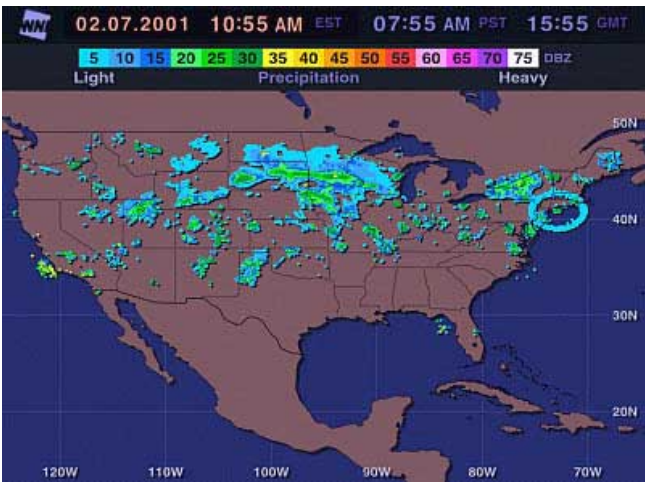
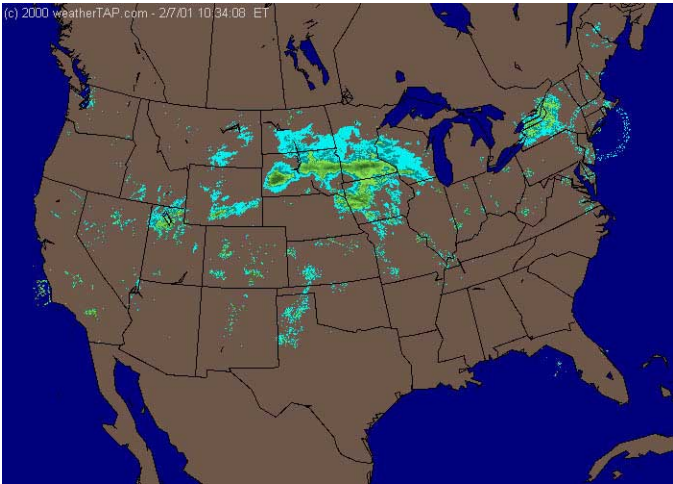
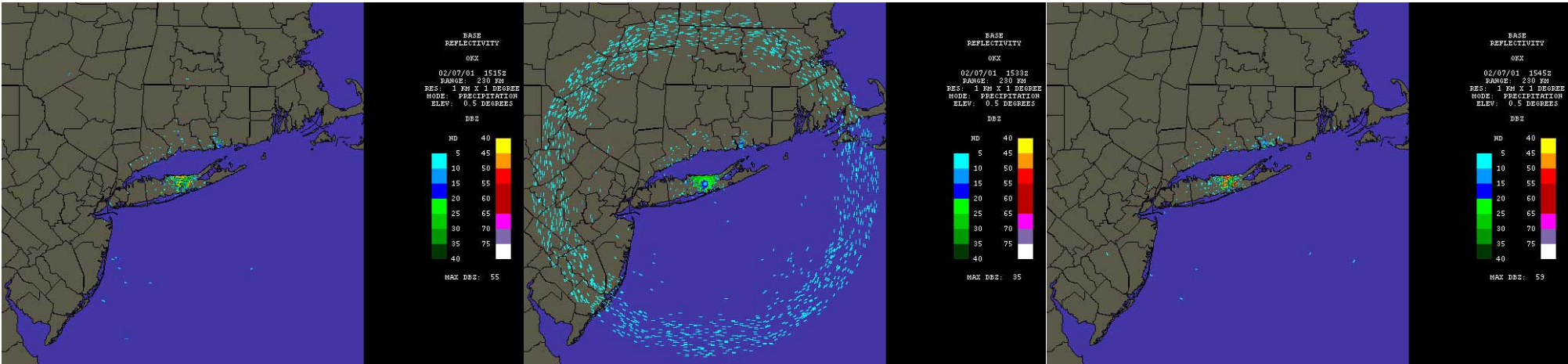
John Paul II's elevation of the 82-year-old Fordham scholar, widely regarded as America's most influential Catholic theologian, is the crowning glory to a long and distinguished priestly career.

And the justice of the Pope's gesture to him is one thing this country's fractured Catholic community can agree on. [End quoting]

Remember our front-page story from the May 2000 issue of this newspaper on the "Black" Pope—the Jesuits' General? Also read the incredible book *Vatican Assassins*, by Eric Jon Phelps, routinely advertised in this newspaper. Moreover, you students of TRUE history may recall how much of the "elite's" New World Order agenda has been advanced through members of the Dulles family. Enough said here!

CAUGHT IN THE ACT!?

You regular readers of this publication are well aware of the super-secret technical installations sprinkled around the United States (and elsewhere) that are reported to be part of



front-page FEMA feature story in the September 2000 issue of this publication. This was in reference to the mysterious, widespread, and vastly destructive wildfires in the Montana-Idaho-Wyoming region of our Western United States this past summer.

With that in mind, we’d like to show you some recent doppler weather radar graphics which may have “caught in the act” some of this super-secret equipment in action. Let’s take a walking tour through these curious (if not downright amazing) graphics:

Directly to the left of these words are the images from two different weather monitoring systems which both caught some “unusual” atmospheric agitation in—imagine that!—the Montauk, Long Island area on their continental U.S. scans at 10:34 a.m. (far left) and 10:55 a.m. E.T. on 2/7/01. Directly above those graphics is a time sequence (at 1515, 1533, and 1545 Universal Time on 2/7/01) of one of these kinds of “burst” events from a higher resolution and more localized view. “Now you see it, now you don’t” is what comes to mind.

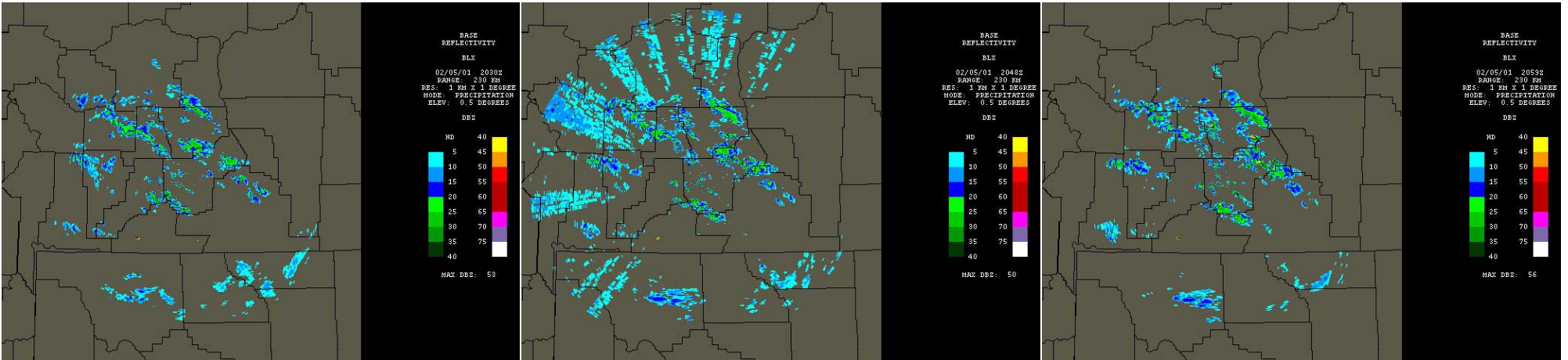
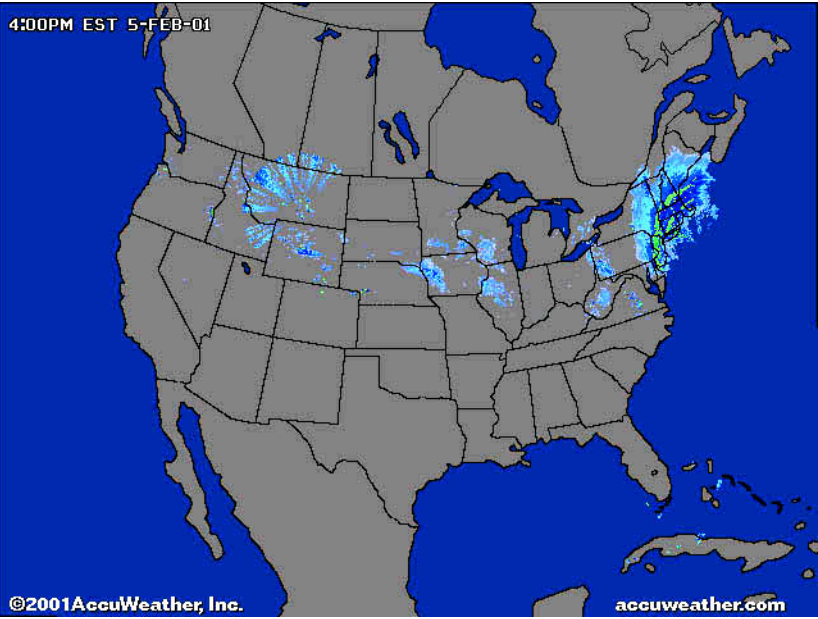
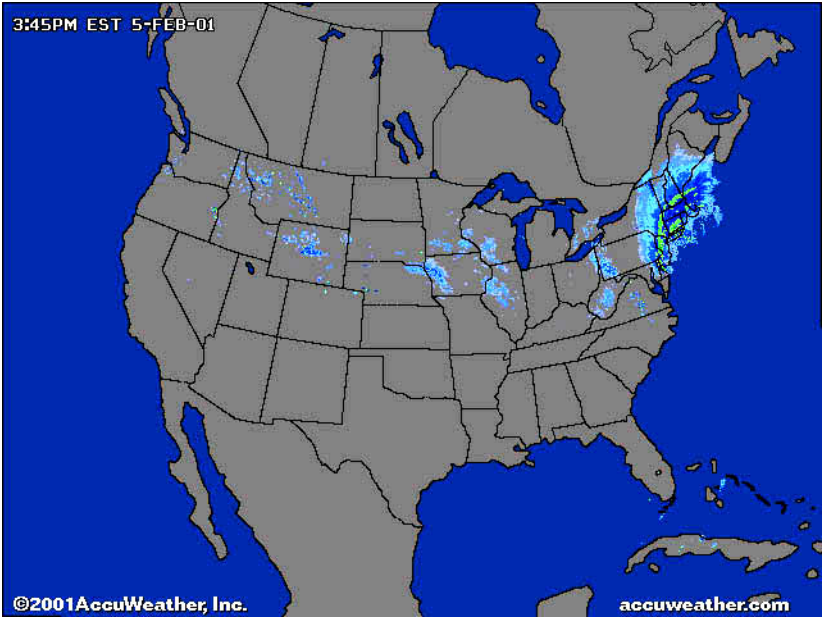
Next we go to the graphics to the left of these words. The left-most weather radar image is 3:45 p.m. on 2/5/01 and the one to the right (just to the left of these words) is 4 p.m. the same day. Look at the radial “burst” in the later image not present just 15 minutes earlier. And—imagine that!—

HAARP and other questionable pursuits which it is explained are used to modify the weather, induce various kinds of mind control, and other shenanigans. Let’s go back for a moment to remember just two important locations:

(1) In both of our Montauk front-page feature articles (October 2000 and January 2001) much was said (like strange fires nearby

and goofy weather) about the Brookhaven National Laboratories in conjunction with the longtime ongoing sinister Montauk (Long Island, New York) Project of mind control, time travel, etc.

(2) Remember the bizarre equipment (and even more bizarre nearby weather conditions) reported in the latter sections of Rick Martin’s



it's centered in southern Montana and spreading over into Idaho and Wyoming. Below those two are a closer-up time sequence of another "burst" superimposed for one "frame" on the background of weather activity for that same area at 2030, 2048, and 2059 Universal Time on 2/5/01.

My, how the weather becomes suddenly agitated—and in such curiously radial patterns! Perhaps these are purely coincidental with our earlier reports targeting these geographic areas and we have no reason to express concern. Then again, with all the goofy, unpredictable, and often violent weather going on all across the country (plus odd radio interference) these days, maybe these "agitations" of the atmosphere have EVERYTHING to do with what's going on. You decide for yourself.

We would like to thank "Billie Brinkley" <bbrink@startelco.net> for assembling many such examples of this activity (reply to: paradiscuss@yahoo.com). These doppler weather radar maps are really beautiful and striking to observe in color, on a decent-size computer monitor—especially the time-sequence ones. The following are some more sources; the ones in italics are the ones we utilized to share with you readers here.

• LOUISIANA EM/RF/MW RADIATION RING; 2ND DAY FOR THIS ONE:

<http://members.nbci.com/flashradar/FLASH20288.html>

• BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABS EM/RF/MW RADIATION RING; THANKS TO MARK & SABRE - DEBBIE KELLY:

<http://members.nbci.com/flashradar/FLASH20287.html>

• ILLINOIS EM/RF/MW RADIATION RING ALERT:

<http://members.nbci.com/flashradar/FLASH20286.html>

• LOUISIANA EXTREME EM/RF/MW RADIATION RING:

<http://members.nbci.com/flashradar/FLASH20285.html>

• MONTANA EM/RF/MW RADIATION RING:

<http://members.nbci.com/flashradar/FLASH20284.html>

• FALLON RENO NEVADA RADIATION EM/RF/MW:

<http://members.nbci.com/flashradar/FLASH20283.html>

Happy hunting—and have pity on all the meteorologists who just can't seem to get much right these days!

MORE EMPLOYERS REFUSE TO WITHHOLD TAXES

From THE SPOTLIGHT, 12/11/00: [quoting]

More and more American business owners are making the decision to stop withholding taxes from their employees' paychecks as a form of civil disobedience.

By James P. Tucker Jr.

More businesses have stopped withholding federal income taxes on employees since the We The People Foundation launched the movement, and the government, so far, has taken no action.

What began as a foundation-sponsored seminar in Washington, where four businessmen explained that they had stopped withholding taxes—including Social Security and Medicare—has grown to at least 23 nationwide.

Not only has the Internal Revenue Service failed to act, but in some cases refunds have been sent to businessmen who objected to previous tax payments. In at least two cases, businessmen report receiving apologetic letters from the IRS for not rescinding penalties and issuing refunds earlier.

The IRS' inaction is no oversight; it is intensely aware of this new tax rebellion. The foundation's two seminars in Washington were heavily covered by the media. Government bureaucrats and advocates of the income tax were invited to defend their views, but none appeared.

In addition, the businessmen are telling the world about their rebellion on websites and talk shows. Sixty businessmen met on the weekend of Nov. 11 in California to plan how to recruit others to their ranks.

The IRS refused to comment on its inaction, citing privacy laws. But there are no public records showing any action against employers. This inaction baffles bureaucratic tax experts.

"This is tremendously significant because we have never before had responsible parties—employers—refusing to withhold" said Sheldon Cohen, a former IRS commissioner. "The system simply cannot work if they get away with this."

Until 1943, there was no withholding. Many Americans had no tax liability and most of those who did simply wrote a small check by the deadline, then March 15. Employers did not have to invest big bucks to serve as federal tax collectors, and taxpayers kept their money until it was due.

The Current Tax Payment Act of 1943 was passed as a "temporary" measure to finance U.S. involvement in World War II. But, as President Franklin Roosevelt and close associates acknowledged in numerous biographies, the administration had a long range view. There was no end to the social welfare programs Roosevelt wanted and the war-time withholding was the key to financing them.

Employers became permanent tax collectors, relieving the government of a heavy financial burden. By receiving employees' tax payments quarterly, the government enjoyed the huge financial benefit of using their money immediately. When the working man's taxes were withheld from his paycheck, he became less aware of the costs and began referring to his "take-home pay". When he received a

refund after filing his return, he celebrated.

While opponents of the income tax call the rise of the resisting businessman an exciting addition to the ranks of tax rebels, the history of resistance to withholding reaches back more than half a century.

One employer, Vivien Kelles, of Connecticut, stopped withholding taxes from her workers when World War II ended. She pointed out that withholding had been instituted as a temporary war measure and, with the fighting over, it was no longer justified. She fought the IRS over withholding for years, publishing a book on the subject in 1952: *Toil, Taxes And Trouble*.

Her spirit has been revived. [End quoting]

This is a real predicament for the IRS. If they make too big a fuss over these "protesters", it is likely to cause an avalanche of similar responses through the publicity generated. Moreover, it will cause more employers to look carefully at an already questionable array of tax laws. If the IRS doesn't do "something", it makes them look like they are in agreement with these employers. What to do. Maybe we could use a few more dilemmas like this!

PEPPERMINT AND CHEMTRAILS

From a subscriber and longtime supporter of SPECTRUM, January 2001: [quoting]

Have you noticed the multiple sky streamers flowing from jet airplanes—called Chemtrails? These Chemtrails have been found to be composed of a substance causing lung and heart problems! This disturbing information is on the Internet, health magazines, and newspapers. I had noticed 10 long white smoky streamers flying parallel to each other over our farm, thinking it was an air-show demonstration. Then I realized, how could 10 passenger jets be flying to the same destination. I became determined to find a cure from this dastardly plan for depopulation.

Quality essential oils have been able to help many ailments and accidents. One such accident was a rancher whose back was so badly injured he could not walk. He was healed with essential oils and has spent his life manufacturing very fine oils to help others.

Peppermint produces menthol, and is helpful for nasal and lung congestion. I was shown each container of oil has a special pouring spout regulating each drop. One drop of peppermint is all that is needed at one time of use. Start by holding the small bottle upright and slowly lowering about halfway to the other open-palmed hand. Pour one drop in the palm, spread the oil around and place the other hand over the oiled hand, then both hands over the nose. Slowly inhale/exhale, and then allow time between each breath.

There is an excellent 377-page manual for more detailed information on peppermint and

various other essential oils for healing, by Essential Science Publishing Company, 1-800-336-6308. The manual is called: *Essential Oils Desk Reference* (ISBN-0-943685-25-7). In the beginning of this book is printed: "To all those who seek truth, light and wisdom. After all, it is their hearts that turn to the information of this book". For more information about purchasing therapeutic-grade essential oils inspired by the rancher, phone (toll free) 877-339-1115; house phone: 703-393-9045.

— Marjorie Haines, First Olympic female equestrian. [End quoting]

This subject of essential oils will eventually be one we cover in more detail in a future feature article in *The SPECTRUM*. They can be amazing facilitators of good health.

Remember several years ago when all of a sudden the honeybee populations were dying out due to a mite that "came out of nowhere" (like probably the nearest underground base!) which was clogging their respiration system? None of the "educated" approaches to a solution worked and the bees continued to die off at an alarming rate. Then some "nobody" discovered that a few drops of, I think, wintergreen essential oil in the hives drove the pesky mites away. Several essential oils were discovered to accomplish the same end. We have so much to learn.

FOUR STEPS TO OVERCOMING DISEASE

From *THE IDAHO OBSERVER*, Jan. 2001: [quoting]

Back To The Basics, by Kathie Moe

Until we begin to properly address cause and effect, politically, socially, and medically, we cannot expect sick things to get well.

The first step in overcoming disease is to put a stop to its cause. This always begins with a re-arranging of thoughts and feelings. Decomposition of the body (or dying) begins with "suicidal" thoughts and feelings—i.e. feelings of hate, anger, criticism, condemnation, judgment, blame, self-pity, jealousy, resentment, and depression. Good health requires not only the control of emotions, but encouraging good thoughts and feelings. Love, peace, harmony, poise, gratitude, and praise expand the life, light, and healing energies in the body to promote vitality and happiness.

The second step toward perfect health of the body is to stop eating any foods that are devoid of enzymes and nutrients. "Lifeless" "foods" such as white sugar, white flour, and fast foods cause mucus, toxins, and congestion—especially congestion of the intestinal tract. The substance known as "hardened mucoid fecal matter", which forms as a result of the body's attempt to digest lifeless foods, is the cause of over 90% of all disease.

The third step toward overcoming disease is

to remove congestion from the body. Some health professionals choose to address the local area of obvious trouble alone. But, as Dr. Bernard Jensen used to say, "if you step on a cat's tail, it's the other end that yells!" Every single part of the body is affected by the whole. So all congestion and toxins must be removed and it must begin with the removal of the hardened mucoid fecal matter in the intestinal tract.

The fourth step toward lasting health is to then supply the body with the needed elements. But you cannot successfully complete this step until the third step is done, or well on its way.

Nature's Own Remedy— A Logical Process

This logical and natural healing process is largely neglected by many modern health professionals. Modern medicine's ignorance of these four simple steps explains why so many people are chronically stricken with degenerative conditions. It also explains why modern medicine may be pharmaceutically successful in treating the symptoms of one ailment, only to see the patient develop another one. We simply cannot expect a return to good health by masking the symptoms without addressing what causes them to occur in the first place.

One prominent cancer researcher, Dr. Hardin Jones, said: "My studies have proved conclusively that untreated cancer victims actually live up to four times longer than treated individuals.... Beyond a shadow of a doubt, radical surgery in cancer patients does more harm than good." Dr. Jones said he advocates less surgery and less chemotherapy.

I would agree with the good doctor. I was diagnosed with breast cancer in the early '70s. Being a single mom at the time, and not knowing what I do today, I accepted chemotherapy treatments. I am 56 years old now and have been involved in two more cancer scares. Each time I applied the above four steps, used alternate therapies, and with time and discipline have become cancer free. As long as I continue to apply these steps, I know I will remain cancer free.

The Evidence

The U.S. Public Health Service has revealed the rate of health deterioration of the American people. Out of 100 participating nations of the world, America was the healthiest in 1900. In 1920, we dropped to second place. During World War II we went back to number one—that's when sugar and meat were hard to get and family vegetable gardens were common. In 1978, we dropped to 79th. In 1980, we were 95th.

What has changed, other than the excessive use of sugar, fast foods, and meat? Consider

the use of preservatives and chemicals taken into our bodies through food, polluted air, and synthetic fabrics. This unnatural approach to life has had a detrimental effect on all of us.

If we wish to reclaim our own health, we must return to God and follow His ways—Nature's ways—by using herbs and natural methods that purify and strengthen our bodies. I am a living example of what happens when we do.

(Kathie Moe is the director of Life Link Association, a health co-op in Coeur d'Alene where people are encouraged to exchange ideas and experiences regarding health so that successful techniques may be shared among those interested in taking responsibility for their own health. Moe can be contacted at: (208) 765-3082. [End quoting]

More than ever before, people are beginning to take back responsibility for their own health. The pill bottles are being tossed out and the herb books opened and studied, among other pursuits. Thanks to organizations like the above, people can more easily be guided into constructive help rather than be overwhelmed, not knowing which way to turn. We would all be wise to exercise the ounce of prevention rather than having to pursue the pound of cure once our health has broken down in some department.

NEW YORK SCHOOL BOARD SUED

From an email through "INGRI CASSEL" <vaclib@coldreams.com>, 1/24/01: [quoting]:

School Board Sued After
Forcibly Removing Student From Class
Who Refuses Inoculations
Because Of Religious Convictions

New York, New York—Today in federal court parents of students in two separate schools filed suit against the Board of Education of the City of New York claiming the Board violated state and federal law by refusing to grant religious exemptions to forced inoculations. The parents and students are represented by Attorney Matthew D. Staver, President and General Counsel of Liberty Counsel.

New York state law requires school-aged children to be subjected to a laundry list of various vaccinations. State law provides exemptions to the vaccinations for medical reasons and to those who object based on religious grounds. Catherine Rotella is a straight-A student attending 7th grade at Roy H. Mann junior high school. She and her parents are opposed to immunizations for religious reasons. They believe that their body is the temple of God and that they should not defile their body by injecting it with artificial toxins. The father, Joseph Rotella, stated that he would rather slit his wrists than to sin

against God. On January 3, 2001, Catherine was escorted from her classroom to the administrative office and her parents were called to take her home since she refused to be inoculated.

After she missed several days of class, Mr. Rotella received a call from the Assistant Principal stating that the situation could be resolved if he presented the school with an affidavit from his clergy. Mr. Rotella obtained an affidavit from his clergy and sent his daughter back to school on January 8. However, two security guards barged into the middle of an ongoing class and physically escorted Catherine from the room to the Principal's office. The Assistant Principal contacted Mr. Rotella and stated that the Board of Education was becoming political and refused to grant religious exemptions. Although he apologized, he stated that he was bound by the Board of Education. Catherine has not been able to attend school since January 8.

On November 16, 2000, Maja Leibovitz received a letter from the school stating that her daughter needed to be inoculated or she would be expelled in two weeks. Ms. Leibovitz follows the beliefs of Christian Science, which espouses that to be inoculated indicates a lack of faith in God and is a sin.

She met with the Principal on November 30, but the Principal refused to allow the second-grader back into school. The Principal has stated that the daughter will be held back a grade because she is not attending public school. The school has also contacted Child Protective Services.

The lawsuit claims that the School Board is violating state law which requires the Board to grant exemptions based upon religious objections to inoculations. The suit also claims a violation of the parents' free exercise of religion. Staver said: "To require these parents to subject their children to inoculations is like requiring a Jew to eat pork or a Catholic to curse the Pope."

Staver concluded: "The New York Board of Education is requiring these parents to abandon their religious beliefs in exchange for receiving a public education. This the Board cannot do." [End quoting]

Many months ago, back in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*, we shared a carefully worded article from Dr. Len Horowitz called "Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice" which offered very practical advice consistent with what these people are suing about above. It would be well worth reading again for those of you who wish to pursue this avenue successfully. Dr. Horowitz is certainly no stranger to *SPECTRUM* readers and has the credentials and clout to tackle these diabolical subjects through his blockbuster books and lectures and other research offerings.

Not only are the so-called "elite" controllers

of this planet desperately trying to get all of the younger generation of largely super-gifted "Indigo Children" inoculated with who-knows-what to dumb them down and otherwise incapacitate them (as well as get them on Ritalin), but they have offered quite lucrative monetary "carrots" to school districts as incentive to insure this diabolical agenda gets carried out.

It is sad to think any school board would so enthusiastically sell the children's welfare for any kind of "blood money". If the boards are not told to "make an example" of these kinds of protesters, then the crooks in high places stand to lose their overall control, as the "sheep" begin to wake-up and take back their own schools. You can be sure the instructions came down from "very high up" the dark communications pipeline to make life difficult for these people who simply wish to remain healthy. Keep them in your prayers and offer them support for standing up to what is "only" the tip of the iceberg of a very sinister agenda.

BIG BUSINESS OF DRUGS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 1/16/01: Paraphrasing a long article:

It announced that the Clinton Administration killed the bill passed by Congress (which was passed with much fanfare recently) to allow us to purchase much cheaper imported drugs.

The article also highly questions so-called "new" drugs that are nothing but minor changes or renaming of old ones, so they can charge us a lot more money for them. In other words, another scam.

FLORIDA GRAPEFRUIT GROWERS USE LEAD & ARSENIC TO RIPEN FRUIT

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 1/23/00: [quoting]

By Noel Peterson, ND

Grapefruit: Leaded or Unleaded?

In the produce business, getting the first crops of the season to market is so profitable that growers will do almost anything to beat the competition. In Florida, for example, citrus growers pick grapefruit from September to November—a full two months earlier than normal—by ripening them with lead arsenate.

A combination of lead and arsenic, it is used on 30% of Florida's grapefruit crop. The resulting grapefruits contain average lead levels of 170 parts per billion (ppb), compared with the new drinking water standard of 15ppb. What's more, residues of inorganic arsenic average 130ppb in fruit and 50ppb in the juice, both of which exceed drinking water standards.

Lead causes brain damage and mental and physical growth retardation in children.

Arsenic is a known carcinogen and causes severe nervous disorders, and is a gastrointestinal, kidney, liver, and blood toxin.

The Environmental Protection Agency has been conducting a ten-year "Special Review" of the use of lead arsenate. However, results of the study are not expected to be released until the current supply of the toxin has been "consumed". Since the EPA has been asleep at the wheel, the National Coalition Against the Misuse of Pesticides (NCAMP) has been urging consumers to not buy grapefruit until the main crop comes in December. It probably wouldn't hurt to let the produce people at your local market know how much you appreciate having been spared the difficulties of knowing your fresh produce has been ripened with lead arsenate. [End quoting]

In carrying out the agenda items of their precious New World Order, the so-called "elite" use a variety of mechanisms to covertly get rid of a lot of us "useless eaters", as they have called us. One of the easiest ways of accomplishing that is through the intermediary of poisoning our food; and the greed factor is always to be counted upon to insure various puppets carry out the actual dirty work. Don't you wonder, sometimes, how ones like these growers can sleep at night while poisoning their own families and friends?

And while we're on the subject of being poisoned by your favorite food or drink, how about the following to melt your ice cubes:

HAZARDS OF CONSUMING "THE REAL THING"

From investigative journalist Ingri Cassel <vaclib@coldreams.com>, 1/27/01: [quoting]

Cannot verify ALL of the following, but I do know that the last four items regarding Coke are correct. — Ingri

Do we wonder why our health is in trouble? Coca-Cola says that over 834 million of their drinks are consumed every day. Americans now consume in excess of 50 gallons of sodas a year, and only 40 gallons of water per year.

The brown coloring in sodas is more of a problem than the sugar! The THI in Coke is the acronym for the brown coloring. **Coca-Cola has a patent on THI. However, it isn't**

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;

or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated but not necessary.

email: observer@dmf.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



just a food-coloring agent—the patent on THI is for its ability to suppress the immune system! They are experimenting with transplant patients.

It should be noted that virtually all dark-colored sodas use Coca-Cola's patented coloring agent THI. If you must drink them, stay with clear sodas. However, the carbonation in sodas will leach calcium from your body.

Did you know that: To carry Coca-Cola syrup (the concentrate) the commercial truck must use the "Hazardous Material" placards reserved for **Highly Corrosive** materials?

- Coke will dissolve a nail in about 4 days.
- The distributors of Coke have been using it to clean the engines of their trucks for about 20 years!

- You can put a T-bone steak in a bowl of coke and it will be gone in two days.

- To clean a toilet: Pour a can of Coca-Cola into the toilet bowl, let the "real thing" sit for one hour, and flush.

(Ingri Cassel, President, Vaccination Liberation—North Idaho Chapter, P.O. Box 1444, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 83816, (208)255-2307/765-8421, <vaclib@coldreams.com>.

"The Right to Know, The Freedom to Abstain" [End quoting]

But wait—we're not done with our litany of uses for Coke yet. Read on:

PASS THE COCA-COLA, PLEASE!

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/13/00: [quoting]

From Bob Barnes, <bbarnes@fwi.com>

Just when you thought you knew everything:

1. In many states the Highway Patrol carry two gallons of Coke in the trunk to remove blood from the highway after a car accident.

2. You can put a T-bone steak in a bowl of Coke and it will be gone in two days.

3. To clean a toilet: Pour a can of Coca-Cola into the toilet bowl. Let the "real thing" sit for one hour, then flush clean.

4. The citric acid in Coke removes stains from vitreous china.

5. To remove rust spots from chrome car bumpers: Rub the bumper with a crumpled-up piece of Reynolds Wrap aluminum foil dipped in Coca-Cola.

6. To clean corrosion from car battery terminals: Pour a can of Coca-Cola over the terminals to bubble away corrosion.

7. To loosen a rusted bolt: Applying a cloth soaked in Coca-Cola to the rusted bolt for several minutes.

8. To remove grease from clothes: Empty a can of Coke into a load of greasy clothes, add detergent, and run through a regular cycle. The Coca-Cola will help loosen grease stains. (It will also clean road haze from your windshield.)

FOR YOUR INFORMATION:

1. The active ingredient in Coke is phosphoric acid. Its pH is 2.8. It will dissolve a nail in about 4 days.

2. To carry Coca-Cola syrup (the concentrate) the commercial truck must use the "Hazardous Material" placards reserved for highly corrosive materials.

3. The distributors of Coke have been using it to clean the engines of their trucks for about 20 years.

Drink up! [End quoting]

And you thought it was only sugar water? Well, it's nice to know the stuff is good for something.

RIGHT TO CARRY LAWS IN THE U.S.

From *FREE AMERICAN NEWSMAGAZINE*, Jan. 2001: [quoting]

States where citizens have the Right to Carry have a 24% lower total violent crime rate, a 19% lower homicide rate, a 39% lower robbery rate, and a 19% lower aggravated assault rate than the national average. You and your loved ones will be safer, even if you don't own or carry a gun.

American citizens use personal firearms more than 2 million times each year to deter criminals—usually without firing a single shot.

Sixty percent of the population of the United States live in a right-to-carry state. Only seven states do not allow any form of concealed carry. With the recent passage of Right to Carry in Michigan, Ohio is now surrounded by states that allow citizens to carry concealed. Where do you think Michigan's criminals will go now?

Ohioans for Concealed Carry, P.O. BOX 25466, Cleveland, Ohio 44125, <www.ohioccw.org>. [End quoting]

While we here at *The SPECTRUM* do not advocate gun use, there are ample statistics which show that when criminals are forced to consider the fact that we MAY possess guns, they are much less likely to attack us in any way—this fact, unfortunately, also includes the deterring of a multitude of white-collar criminals working as government agents of all types.

Uppity governments have always felt a bit inconvenienced about imposing tyranny until guns are removed from the populace. For example:

TO THE PEOPLE OF CANADA AND THE MEDIA

From an e-mail communication relayed via a longtime *SPECTRUM* reader and supporter: [quoting]

I am not a gun owner, and I am not a member of any political party, but there are a few facts that Federal Liberal M.P.s are

deliberately hiding from Canadians concerning gun registration.

Fact:

In 1965 the Federal Government signed an agreement with the United Nations, stating that at the first opportunity, all law-abiding Canadians will be disarmed.

Fact:

The Canadian Government then passed a law in secret (order in council) called bill C-124 giving them the right to confiscate anything of value without compensation.

Fact:

There are now four unconstitutional secret police forces in Canada. They are: Canadian Security Intelligence Service (C.S.I.S), Emergency Task Force (E.T.F.), Communications Security Establishment (C.S.E.), and the Canadian Institute for International Affairs (C.I.I.A.). All of them are in violation of the *Constitution* (the supreme law of Canada) which states: "it is illegal for politicians to spy on law abiding citizens". The total cost to taxpayers for the four illegal secret police forces and the thousands of riot police is classified information, but is reported to be around \$2 billion a year.

Fact:

At the military base just outside Meaford, Ontario, corrupt liberal politicians have just secretly finished building an INTERNMENT CAMP that can accommodate over 1 million people. Total cost to the taxpayer is classified information. How many more internment camps are there in Canada?

Fact:

Our very own Armed Forces are working with outdated equipment and 40-year-old helicopters, which are little more than death traps. What is their mandate? To fight and defend the democratic rights of the people from enemies inside or outside of Canada?

Fact:

The four illegal police forces and the thousands of riot police have the finest equipment money can buy, including brand new helicopters. What is their mandate? To intimidate and control the people for the federal liberal government?

Fact:

The international bankers' *Manifesto* of the 1930s states: "When, through process of law (gun registration), people have been disarmed, they will be more docile and more easily governed by their politicians and the strong arm of the law (judges and police). This is well known among our principal men engaged in forming an organisation (United Nations) of international bankers to govern the world, thus by discreet action and through the power of money will control the world."

Fact:

There are over 2000 illegitimate criminal judges in Canada, every one of them were appointed by a politician. Section 97 of the

Constitution states: "In English Canada, judges are to be selected by the bar in the province in which they live, and appointed by an independent Governor General."

Fact:

Illegitimate judges are not paid \$174,000 per year and a big fat pension to safeguard the democratic rights of the people; they are there to control the people for their political masters.

When you put all the pieces of this well-thought-out plan in place:

- gun registration,
- signing illegal agreements with the United Nations,
- passing laws in secret (Bill C-124),
- unconstitutional secret police forces,
- internment camps,
- illegitimate judges,
- riot police,
- international bankers' *Manifesto*,

there will not be any doubt in anyone's mind that the liberal government has a "hidden agenda", and that is to curtail the rights and freedoms of the people. Once the firearms have been registered, we will be well on the way to a Police State.

Every federal liberal MP is well aware of the facts contained in this letter. Two questions each of us should ask ourselves:

1. Why would you vote for a liberal politician (or any other politician) who is withholding this information from you?
2. If your liberal politician (or any other politician) wants to play the "dumb act" by saying they don't know about the facts in this letter, then why would you vote for a liberal politician (or any other politician) who doesn't know what their political party is up to?

I would like to thank John Welham for his letter to the people of Canada. I personally share the same views as John and couldn't have said it any better in my own words. Thanks again, John.

For the past five years my company, Health & Wealth Promotions, has been educating people on Health Issues, Political Issues, and Taxation. I personally take great pride in educating people on the real issues affecting society today. I hope these facts upset you enough to take a stand—not only towards the liberal government, but any government in the past and in the future to be accountable for their actions. We-the-people *ARE* the government. The politicians we put in place should act on *OUR* behalf, not theirs.

If you truly care about your country and the well-being of your community, I strongly advise you to e-mail this message to as many people as possible.

KNOWLEDGE IS POWER !

IT'S TIME TO WAKE UP !

If you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to e-mail me at: healthandwealth@interhop.net and thank you for your time. I wish you and your family

health, success, and happiness. Take care.

Bud Azzopardi

Health & Wealth Promotions

[End quoting]

Of course this same New World Order agenda is being imposed upon the United States. Some parts of the overall plan are further along than others. And even though it is being conducted with a high degree of "stealth" so as not to awaken the sleeping masses, more and more people *ARE* becoming aware of the situation anyway. Things are going to be getting quite interesting—in terms of a clash—before very much longer.

I AM A FATHER

From the INTERNET, from "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 1/31/01:

Little Johnny got on a bus and sat down next to a man. He noticed that the man had a strange kind of shirt collar, so he asked him: "Excuse me, sir, but why do you have your shirt collar on backwards?" The priest smiled kindly and answered: "I wear this collar because I am a Father." Little Johnny thought a second and responded: "Sir, I have a father, but he wears his collar the other way around. Why do you wear your collar so differently?"

The priest thought for a minute, and said: "I am the father for many." Little Johnny quickly answered: "My father, too, is the father of many. He has four sons, four daughters, and many grandchildren. But he wears his collar like everyone else does. Why do you wear yours backwards?" The priest, flustered, said impatiently: "I am the father for hundreds and hundreds of people."

Little Johnny sat silently for a long time. As he got up to leave the bus, he leaned over to the priest and said: "Mister, maybe you should wear your pants backwards."

WHAT ABOUT MARS?

From the *WORLDLINE NEWSLETTER*, #1, for 9/20/96, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>. Remember that this was written in 1996. [quoting]

Calvin Burgin, 404 Gate Tree Lane, Austin, TX 78745; an occasional private letter to friends to share some of the information that comes to me.

MARS, BARS, AND STARS

In *Blackout*, we wrote about Tesla and Marconi communicating with "Mars". Richard Hoagland recently has been in front-page headlines in other countries, talking about Mars and such, but was censored and suppressed in this country.

The latest in the Mars saga concerns the White House call-girl scandal that caused Dick Morris, Clinton's top campaign adviser, to quit

in the beginning of the big campaign push. What does this have to do with Mars?

Think a minute. The Clinton White House is one of the, if not the, most corrupt ever. Call-girls are an open, "ho-hum", "secret" around there. Yet a tabloid (the *Star*) comes out with a call girl/politician scandal, the major media immediately pick-up on it, and promote the information *before* the tabloid is even released, and Clinton's campaign mastermind suddenly quits to go home and spend more time with his wife (and less with the call-girl?).

Think maybe there is more to this story? Perhaps the real reason is revealed in the *Star* story that tells that Morris let Rowlands (the call-girl) listen to some of his conversations with the President.

In addition to talking about things such as Clinton's red nose ("...he was taking medication for a skin condition"—a "skin condition" often caused by snorting coke) and such as secret deals with the Saudi Arabian royalty, the *Star* article said:

"Early last month, Morris told Rowlands about a 'military secret that only seven people in the world know about'—the discovery of life on Mars. Rowlands told *STAR* about that the next day—and it wasn't until a week later that NASA made the announcement and the rest of the world knew." (*Star*, Sept. 10, 1996, p. 8)

So what's the big deal? Use your head! A MILITARY SECRET? Why is life on Mars a *MILITARY* secret? Of what *military* significance is Mars? Reckon the troops on Mars would tell you? [End quoting]

Of course, officially we are still trying to find life on ANY other planet, and we're still listening for any kind of communication from "life out there".

And then there's the recurring question of why we haven't been back to the Moon. Were we kicked off by those who didn't particularly enjoy our company or our TRUE agenda for going there? And then there's the other point some make, that we never really went there at all, that the whole pageant was fabricated. There is an upcoming one-hour FOX Television special (first being aired on Thursday, 2/15/01, and probably repeated later on) which is promoted as: "Was the Moon landing 'a giant leap for mankind' or the biggest hoax of all time?" Things are getting interesting, aren't they?!

MICHIGAN OFFICIAL STANDS UP FOR PRIVACY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 1/22/01: [quoting] REGARDING BIG BROTHER

The Michigan secretary of state has sued the federal government for requiring residents to provide Social Security numbers when obtaining or renewing a driver's license, Associated Press reports. States are required to collect the numbers from licensed drivers to

help track deadbeat parents. "I will not sit idly by while residents' privacy is invaded by an intrusive, ineffective, and unfunded mandate" said secretary of state Candice Miller. Michigan could lose \$900 million in federal funds for failure to comply, the usual economic whip Washington bureaucrats use to bully states. [End quoting]

Thank God that there are a few officials (and the ranks are growing) in government positions who remember who they were elected to serve. Always it is the money "carrot" which the federal government uses to induce state cooperation. But how did the feds get that "bribe" money in the first place? Doesn't a lot of it flow from the states? Something to think about. (What was that about the tail wagging the dog?)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR LIFE IN THE NEW MILLENNIUM FROM THE DALAI LAMA

From the INTERNET, 12/31/00: [quoting]

This is what the Dalai Lama has to say on the Millennium, which begins 01/01/2001. All it takes is a few seconds to read and think about:

1. Take into account that great love and great achievements involve great risk.
2. When you lose, don't lose the lesson.
3. Follow the three Rs: respect for self, respect for others, responsibility for all your actions.
4. Remember that not getting what you want is sometimes a wonderful stroke of luck.
5. Learn the rules so you know how to break them properly.
6. Don't let a little dispute injure a great friendship.
7. When you realize you've made a mistake, take immediate steps to correct it.
8. Spend some time alone every day.
9. Open your arms to change, but don't let go of your values.

10. Remember that silence is sometimes the best answer.

11. Live a good, honorable life. Then when you get older and think back, you'll be able to enjoy it a second time.

12. A loving atmosphere in your home is the foundation for your life.

13. In disagreements with loved ones, deal only with the current situation. Don't bring up the past.

14. Share your knowledge. It's a way to achieve immortality.

15. Be gentle with the Earth.

16. Once a year, go some place you've never been before.

17. Remember that the best relationship is one in which your love for each other exceeds your need for each other.

18. Judge your success by what you had to give up in order to get it.

19. Approach love and cooking with reckless abandon. [End quoting]

And remember to keep a good sense of humor—which is a frequent trait that the Dalai Lama teaches by example.

THERMOMETER-BAN GROWING

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, February 2001: [quoting]

Mercury thermometers may soon be banned. The best friend of children who want to skip school, these fragile glass tubes are easily broken.

Environmentalists have convinced local officials in Boston, San Francisco, and several New England and Great Lakes states that spilled mercury finds its way into water.

Major drugstore chains say they will cooperate by replacing depleted stocks of mercury thermometers with electronic models.

[End quoting]

Not just thermometers get broken and mercury spills out, but the many fluorescent light tubes broken in trash dumpsters each day spread dangerous mercury around.

COMPUTERS SIZE YOU UP

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, February 2001: [quoting]

In 30 seconds this dressing room knows what fits best. Computerized tailors are coming to a dressing room near you.

Created by Telmat Industrie of France, they scan your body with a 3D camera, and make measurements more accurate than a human tailor. One version, SizeMatch, prints out a list of suggested sizes. Optifit, a more sophisticated version, creates instructions for a computerized cutting machine used to make custom clothes.

Both systems will arrive in the United States this year. [End quoting]

The bluejeans manufacturers have been

tinkering with a similar system, but there hasn't been much news about that in well over a year now.

MORE WEBSITES TO SCAN

<<http://education.vsnl.com/reincarnation/cases.html>>

<<http://www.arkinstitute.com/>>, non genetically programmed seed

<<http://www.calcoast.com/drwest/lymphasizing.htm>>, This Dr. has an excellent healing plan for you to heal yourself of all your ailments—my opinion.

<<http://www.light-mission.org/links.html>>

<<http://community-2.webtv.net/crownstar/SKYPHOTORECORDof/index.html>>

<<http://www.sonic.net/~owfc/>>

JOURNEY TO THE HEART

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 1/11/01: [quoting]

"It has been said that the distance from the head to the heart is the longest journey there is. And yet, at the end of our journey to the heart, we find what really matters. Some call this the mystical experience. Here we find the gold at the end of the rainbow—an infinite supply. Here we find the Fountain of Youth that never runs dry. Here we find the Holy Grail with nectar so sweet; and the Ark of the Covenant is ours to meet. Here we find the Cities of Light as if born from a star; here we find who we really are. The roadmap to the "as within" knowing is a maze of clues; myriads of methods have been passed down through various lineages from generation to generation. This path takes us out of the realm of intellectual knowing; out of the realm of belief systems; out of the realm of worldly concerns. We leave everything behind, for once we arrive, we need nothing; everything that matters is provided."

—from *The Millennial Sun Electric Newsletter*, <<http://www.millennnigroup.com>>. [End quoting]

What a wonderful TRUTH.

FOR WHAT ARE WE SAVING?

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 1/26/01: [quoting]

By Mark Nepo, <nepo@logical.net>.

If the love I have isn't working, what good is money?

So often we put externals first. Out of worry, out of fear, out of obligation, we think we're being good Puritans by saying no to what stirs us.

In the sixties, it was the well-known psychologist Abraham Maslow who conceived of a hierarchy of needs, in which he established that human beings must provide for basic physical needs, such as food and shelter, before



• THE PAPER THAT GIVES YOU:
"THE OTHER SIDE OF THE NEWS"

• REPORTS ON EVENTS WHICH
ARE VITAL TO YOUR WELFARE
MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND WHO IS
BEING HONEST WITH YOU—
THE ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA OR
THE SPOTLIGHT

(WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON SINCE 1975)

TO SUBSCRIBE:

call toll-free: 1-(800)-522-6292

they can attend to inner needs such as self-esteem and right relationship.

While this is in part true, I believe there is a dimension of the inner life that is as imperative and equivalent as food and shelter. Without these basic inner needs met, we are just fed and sheltered bodies, void of life. Without love, truth, and compassion, all the comforts of modern life don't matter, because we are simply reduced to biological machines, not even as present as animals.

Without this understanding, we often defer the risk to love: I need to establish myself before I can get involved. I need nice clothes first. I'll become physically desirable first. I'll eliminate all my problems first.

We also defer love once it is before us, under the guise of safeguarding our future: I won't call long distance now, because I'll need the money when I retire. I won't meet them at this concert now, because I'll need money for a new car in six years. I can't afford to enter counseling with my partner because we need storm windows. Certainly, we have to balance and make choices—but with no love in the house, there is no need for storm windows.

When I was ill, I faced the very real possibility of dying, and suddenly the little money I'd saved, however prudent I was, didn't matter. It was all worthless. It became immediately clear that the only true purpose of money was to help make love work. When ill, I didn't hesitate to make all those long distance calls I always put off. I met friends at concerts and bought albums and sent flowers instead of waiting for the perfect occasion. I bought plane tickets to the Caribbean for those closest to me—and we went!

Once well, I couldn't go back to deferring my life under the guise of saving. I still save some, but now I feel compelled to use whatever money I can afford to make love work, to bring truth into being, to allow generosity and compassion to flourish. This is more than altruistic. It is necessary in being fully alive. It's part of the wood that keeps the inner fire burning.

I am now forced to ask, beyond rent and health insurance, for what are we saving? If the love we have is not brought to life out here in the world, we risk saving for a future that may never come, or which, in fact, may find us just ghosts of spirit, unable to live it, because we've squandered our chances to love along the way.

* Sit quietly and meditate on the love you carry for someone dear.

* Breathe deeply and allow yourself to feel that love and how it wants to express itself now.

* Without hurting yourself—without borrowing on your rent or spending money you don't have—act on the love you feel now.

Do not defer it's expression. Call. Send flowers. Gas up the car and go! [End quoting]

The richest person laying in the graveyard

is the one who had the biggest heart and exercised the most generosity while alive. This person was given a great gift in an illness that opened eyes and, beyond that—opened the heart to what is *really* important.

THE WOODEN BOWL

A frail old man went to live with his son, daughter-in-law, and four-year old grandson. The old man's hands trembled, his eyesight was blurred, and his step faltered. The family ate together at the table. But the elderly grandfather's shaky hands and failing sight made eating difficult.

Peas rolled off his spoon onto the floor. When he grasped the glass, milk spilled on the tablecloth. The son and daughter-in-law became irritated with the mess. "We must do something about Grandfather" said the son. "I've had enough of his spilled milk, noisy eating, and food on the floor" said the daughter-in-law.

So the husband and wife set a small table in the corner. There, grandfather ate alone while the rest of the family enjoyed dinner. Since grandfather had broken a dish or two, his food was served in a wooden bowl.

When the family glanced in grandfather's direction, sometimes he had a tear in his eye as he sat alone. Still, the only words the couple had for him were sharp admonitions when he dropped a fork or spilled food.

The four-year-old watched it all in silence. One evening before supper, the father noticed his son playing with wood scraps on the floor. He asked the child sweetly, "What are you making?" Just as sweetly, the boy responded, "Oh, I am making a little bowl for you and mama to eat your food when I grow up." The four-year-old smiled and went back to work.

The words so struck the parents that they were speechless. Then tears started to stream down their cheeks. Though no word was spoken, both knew what must be done. That evening the husband took grandfather's hand and gently led him back to the family table. For the remainder of his days he ate every meal with the family. And for some reason, neither husband nor wife seemed to care any longer when a fork was dropped, milk spilled, or the tablecloth soiled.

Children are remarkably perceptive. Their eyes ever observe, their ears ever listen, and their minds ever process the messages they absorb. If they see us patiently provide a happy home atmosphere for family members, they will imitate that attitude for the rest of their lives. The wise parent realizes that every day the building blocks are being laid for the child's future. Let's be wise builders and role models.

Lord, we ask not that You move the mountains, but that You give us the strength to climb. "Life is about people connecting with people, and making a positive difference".

Take care of yourself, and those you love, today and every day!

On a positive note, I've learned that, no matter what happens, how bad it seems today, life does go on, and it will be better tomorrow.

I've learned that you can tell a lot about a person by the way he/she handles three things: a rainy day, lost luggage, and tangled Christmas tree lights.

I've learned that, regardless of your relationship with your parents, you'll miss them when they're gone from your life.

I've learned that making a "living" is not the same thing as making a "life".

I've learned that life sometimes gives you a second chance.

I've learned that you shouldn't go through life with a catcher's mitt on both hands. You need to be able to throw something back.

I've learned that if you pursue happiness, it will elude you. But, if you focus on your family, your friends, the needs of others, your work, and doing the very best you can, happiness will find you.

I've learned that whenever I decide something with an open heart, I usually make the right decision.

I've learned that even when I have pains, I don't have to be one.

I've learned that every day, you should reach out and touch someone.

People love that human touch—holding hands, a warm hug, or just a friendly pat on the back.

I've learned that I still have a lot to learn.

I've learned that you should pass this on to everyone you care about. I just did. Sometimes they just need a little something to make them smile.

People will forget what you said. People will forget what you did. But people will never forget how you made them feel.

In The Light of The Mountain Brotherhood. [End quoting]

Some very good advice, don't you think? 

NEWS AND ARTICLES

Do you have an article or information you would like to share with *The SPECTRUM*? Articles for **The News Desk** and clippings can be submitted to:

Dr. Al Overholt

% **The SPECTRUM Newspaper**

PO Box 1567

Tehachapi, CA 93581

email: alo@tminet.com

fax: 1(661) 823-9699



Expert Exposes Fraud And Greed

[Continued From Front Page]

may befall other states in the months and years ahead.

Very few people give any thought to turning on a light switch. But what happens when the power simply isn't there? For many people it has been a strange and frightening condition to deal with firsthand.

Who are the most affected by the looming higher energy costs? The elderly, who are on fixed incomes, and the poor, who can afford it least, are the most impacted by these recent events. At the moment, the state of California is caught between a rock and a very hard place, hanging its head in shame as the main suppliers of electrical energy to the state, Southern California Edison and Pacific Gas & Electric (PG&E), claim to be on the verge of bankruptcy. And yet the cash flow "sleight-of-hand" that has been pulled-off by the power company executives, right under the noses of the politicians (who are no angels themselves), gives a whole new and more sophisticated meaning to the word embezzlement.

The state of California was bailed out by the feds in a recent move by President George Bush, which offered a temporary band-aid to the growing energy wound. The Bush administration extended "emergency orders" designed to keep power flowing to the Golden State until February 7, but added that this extension would be the state's last. Various court orders have acted as band-aid extensions of that "dark" (pun intended) date, but for how long? Southern California Edison warned of a "clear and present danger" of widespread blackouts when seeking a 30% rate increase recently in a Los Angeles federal court.

Guess who ultimately pays for that rate increase? And where do you think all the cumulative utility company profits have gone that would otherwise have "cushioned" the present fishy cash-flow deficit? And was the "deregulation" of only PART of the industry doomed to obvious failure (engineered on purpose) from the start? And by the way, just how much does it *really* cost to generate the electricity we are now being asked to pay even more for—whether directly (through rate increases) or indirectly (through the bleeding of our tax dollars to prop-up the financial infrastructure of the utilities)?

Roughly 90% of the burden of purchasing power has now shifted to the state: "If current patterns continue, the Department of Water Resources would be paying roughly \$40 million for power each weekday and \$30 million on each weekend day." This means the \$400 million which has recently been legislatively allocated by the state is going fast.

Before turning to my interviewee, who will enlighten us about the racket being inflicted on the public, we have to set the stage of criminals and victims for this "crisis" that could easily affect the entire nation. There are several pieces to the story and these must be presented first in order to more fully appreciate what is discussed later on.

Let's start with the following:

CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR GRAY DAVIS' STATE-OF-THE-STATE ADDRESS

On January 9, California Governor Gray Davis made his *State Of The State* address. In this speech he said, concerning the energy crisis facing the state:

[QUOTING]

You are all aware of the basic facts. In 1996, the Legislature and the Governor launched an untested restructuring of California's electricity market.

Under their plan, our three investor-owned utilities—Pacific Gas & Electric, Southern California Edison and San Diego Gas & Electric—were forced to sell off their generating capacity to unregulated private companies.

And the price of electricity—long regulated by the California Public Utilities Commission—was to be set instead in a free-wheeling commodities market.

Now, our job today is not to engage in an ideological debate over the pros and cons of deregulation. I'm not here to point fingers or assign blame, and I assume the proponents of deregulation really did envision lower energy costs and smaller electricity bills. They certainly didn't plan for this mess.

But we must face reality: California's deregulation scheme is a colossal and dangerous failure. It has not lowered consumer prices. And it has not increased supply. In fact, it has resulted in skyrocketing prices, price-gouging, and an unreliable supply of

electricity. In short, an energy nightmare.

Well, my friends, it's time to wake up.

The out-of-state generators who bought most of our utilities' power plants, are now charging California several hundred percent more for wholesale electricity than we paid just one year ago.

Senator Dianne Feinstein and I have repeatedly urged the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission to use its exclusive powers to lower these record prices. But despite our repeated demands, it has shirked its responsibility to protect ratepayers from this legalized highway robbery.

In fact, this Commission made matters worse when, in December, they lifted the hard price cap, causing the average price per megawatt hour to increase by nearly 900 percent compared to the same month the year before. That's like paying 25 dollars for a three-dollar gallon of milk.

Another problem with the California deregulation scheme is, we have lost control over our own power. We have surrendered the decisions about where electricity is sold—and for how much—to private companies with only one objective: maximizing unheard-of profits.

On many days, 10 to 12 percent of the electricity generated in California leaves our state in search of even more exorbitant prices. On some occasions, the merchant generators have brought the State to the very brink of blackouts by refusing to sell us back our own power because they could find higher prices elsewhere.

Think about it: they're refusing to sell us our own power.

Worst of all, there's evidence that some generators may be purposely withholding electricity from the California grid to create artificial scarcity which, in turn, drives up the price astronomically.

My friends, electricity is not an exotic commodity like pork bellies, to be traded in the chaotic equivalent of a futures market.

No, my friends, electricity is a basic necessity of life. It is the very fuel that powers our high-tech economy.

And make no mistake: We will regain control over the power that's generated in California and commit it to the public good.

Never again can we allow out-of-state profiteers to hold Californians hostage. Never again will we allow out-of-state generators to threaten to turn off our lights with the flip of a switch.

In the plan that I propose today, we will attack the problems of supply and price over the short and long term.

As a down payment on this emergency effort, I've set aside \$1 billion in my budget to help stabilize the supply and price of electricity in the present, and help provide new power generation to meet the demands of the future.

In the days that follow, I will ask you to

pass legislation to take these immediate steps:

- One, restructure the governing boards of the system operators so we can replace the current advocates for the energy companies with advocates for the public.

- Two, overhaul the crazy bidding process for electricity, which currently guarantees that every generator is paid according to the highest bid, rather than their own bid.

- Three, streamline the process for utilities to enter into low-cost, long-term contracts for electricity and then apply pressure to the out-of-state generators to supply that power.

- Four, provide State regulatory agencies with authority to order any functioning generating facility down for “unscheduled maintenance” to go back on line.

- Five, give the Public Utilities Commission 50 new inspectors to monitor—and stand guard if necessary—at any facility suspected of deliberately withholding power from the grid.

- Six, make it a criminal act to deliberately withhold power from the grid—if it results in imminent threat to public health or safety.

- Seven, expand the authority available to the Governor under a state of emergency in the event of imminent power outages.

- Eight, provide \$4 million to the Attorney General to investigate and prosecute possible racketeering, market manipulation, price fixing, and other potential violations by merchant generators.

These generators may be acting within the law. But if they’re illegally gaming or manipulating the market, the Attorney General will track them down.

These steps we must take immediately.

But, soon thereafter, we must do the following:

Repeal the law that allows the three major utilities to sell their remaining generating facilities. Instead, we must require them to hold-on to those facilities and sell their power to California consumers.

We must also require our municipal utilities to sell their excess power to California consumers at reasonable rates. Currently, they are free to sell their power out of state.

Next, I am calling on California to flex the enormous clout we have as consumers. We are 34 million strong and the sixth largest economy in the world. By reducing our electricity demand—by even a small amount—we can reduce the price, avoid shortages, and lower energy bills.

So, tonight, I’m asking every Californian to cut consumption by as much as 8 percent, and we will back that up with a \$250-million investment. We’ll supply cash incentives for replacing inefficient refrigerators, washers, and air conditioners with more efficient models. And we’ll create energy-smart homes, schools, workplaces, and communities.

Every day, every Californian can contribute to the solution by turning off lights and

appliances when not in use, shifting their usage to off-peak times, using less heat and air conditioning, reducing outdoor lighting displays, and turning off business equipment when it’s not in use. (For example, putting a computer on sleep mode can reduce energy consumption by 40 percent.)

The state will lead by example. Every single day, state government will cut its consumption by at least 8 percent. During stage-2 alerts, we’ll save 20 percent.

Now, to California’s consumers and businesses, let me be clear: our goal is to provide reliable, reasonably priced energy to power the homes and businesses of this great state.

To utilities and the financial community, let me say this: I reject the irresponsible notion that we can afford to allow our major utilities to go bankrupt. Our fate is tied to their fate. Bankruptcy would mean that millions of Californians would be subject to electricity blackouts. Public safety would be jeopardized. Businesses would close. Jobs would be lost. Investment would flee the state. And our economy would suffer a devastating blow.

To my colleagues in the Legislature, I say this: we’ve met many challenges before. Together, we will meet this challenge and meet it quickly.

I will work with the Legislature, the consumers, and the business community to address the financial condition of our utilities in the long term.

There is no easy solution. But, if I have to use the power of Eminent Domain to prevent generators from driving consumers into the dark and utilities into bankruptcy—then that’s what I will do.

All these measures I’m proposing will provide relief in the short term. But, to build a reliable long-term supply of electricity, we must plan and invest now for the future.

For the twelve years before I took office, this state failed to build a single major power plant—not one. Those days are long gone.

Since April 1999, my Administration has licensed nine new power plants. Five are under construction as we speak.

But many more must be built to serve our growing population.

We must also provide low-interest financing for new peaking facilities and the “re-powering” of existing ones to make them cleaner and up to 40 percent more efficient. In return, these facilities must commit their power to California at a reasonable rate.

Next, we must expand the generating capacity under the control of the Department of Water Resources. And we’ll require all 141 campuses of the University of California, the State University system, and the Community Colleges to move toward energy independence through co-generation and other means.

And, we will develop means of committing

state-owned lands for the siting of generating plants on the condition that the energy be distributed in California.

These are important steps.

But there’s no point in building more plants in our state if the electricity will flow out of our state.

The time has come to take control of our own energy destiny.

And that will require either a joint powers authority among the state and our 30 municipal utilities to develop the additional power we need, or a California public power authority that can buy and build new power plants.

I will work with the Legislature to determine which option will work best for California consumers and businesses. I’m not interested in utopian proposals. I want ideas that will work in the real world.

The remedies I am proposing tonight are reasonable and necessary under the present extraordinary conditions. But, as I said before, everyone should understand that there are other, more drastic measures that I am prepared to take if I have to.

Now, as important as the energy situation is, we cannot and will not allow it to overwhelm the many other important challenges and opportunities facing California.

We have proven that by placing the common good ahead of partisan advantage, we can develop practical solutions on the issues that confront the people of California.

And that is exactly what we will do again this year.

My friends, we have a special responsibility to the citizens of California. They don’t expect government to address every issue on the planet Earth. They only demand three things: fix what’s broken, improve what’s ailing, and leave the rest alone.

Together, we have demonstrated that it matters not whether an idea comes from a Republican or a Democrat. What matters is whether that idea is right or wrong—and whether it works.

[END QUOTING]

Of course on the surface we see astonishing greed and a calculated “take advantage” attitude on the part of the electricity generation faction. On the one hand, their posture seems overly bold, and thus bound to awaken the people to the point that the politicians have to step in—or risk lynching. On the other hand, is this actually an event calculated to act as the focus for promoting a more sinister, hidden agenda—such as precipitating Martial Law or being the scapegoat for an upcoming planned stock market crash? When you’re playing around with a commodity as fundamental to basic public welfare as is the availability of electricity, it is clear that there can be many layers/levels of manipulation.

Let's turn now to an article appearing in the January 17 edition of the *Sacramento Bee*, written by Dale Kasler, Emily Bazar, and Edie Lau. The following are excerpts from that piece:

[QUOTING]

California's energy crisis lurched toward disaster Tuesday, as two major utilities were pushed to the absolute edge of bankruptcy and power generators took a dim view of the state's plan to go into the business of buying electricity.

While another stage-3 power alert came and went without any rolling blackouts, and the Assembly prepared to pass a bill authorizing the state to buy electricity on the utilities' behalf, efforts to resolve the financial crisis were jolted when Southern California Edison defaulted on \$596 million worth of payments to wholesale power generators and bondholders.

Southern California Edison's decision to default prompted Wall Street to downgrade Edison's and Pacific Gas and Electric Co.'s credit ratings to junk-bond status, crippling their ability to purchase electricity from wholesalers or borrow more money.

Without some sort of rescue from the Legislature, officials of PG&E predicted they would be unable to buy enough wholesale electricity today to meet all customer demands.

"We don't have the cash to buy any more power. No one will sell to us" PG&E chief counsel Bill Manheim told a special state Assembly committee. "The consequence of that is that generators will not sell to PG&E starting (today)."

Gov. Gray Davis' office said it would ask federal officials to expand an emergency order requiring power generators to sell electricity in the state. The current order, which expires at midnight, compels some companies to sell a limited amount of power. [As stated previously, the Bush administration extended the order until February 7.]

Wholesale suppliers, who generate roughly half of California's electricity, indicated they would still be willing to sell to Edison and PG&E—as long as the Legislature came up with a viable solution to the crisis.

But as the Assembly prepared to vote on such a measure late Tuesday, the wholesalers suggested they were disappointed with the plan, which calls for the state Department of Water Resources to buy power from the wholesalers at no more than 5.5 cents per kilowatt hour.

Most wholesalers consider that price way too low. In some cases, utilities have been purchasing power for 30 cents per kilowatt hour on the spot market.

"You will get some bids (from wholesalers), but it won't be anywhere near what the state needs to solve its short-term problems" said Gary Ackerman, director of the wholesalers' association, the Western Power Trading Forum.

"It's discouraging" said Susan Abbott of

Moody's Investors Service, one of the leading Wall Street credit agencies. "The question for California is: When do the lights go out?"

Intended to take advantage of the state's strong credit rating, the legislative proposal would allow the state to enter into long-term contracts to purchase power and ultimately deliver it to consumers directly when necessary.

Despite complaints from lawmakers and consumer activists that the Assembly was acting too hastily, Assemblyman Fred Keeley, D-Santa Cruz, said the body needed to take action immediately to assure skittish power generators and consumers.

"We will, as the state, assure that energy continues to be provided to consumers in California, that we simply won't let the lights go out" Keeley said.

While a more thorough deliberation is scheduled to take place in the Senate over the next 10 days, the hastily drafted bill under consideration Tuesday, AB 1x, would authorize the state Department of Water Resources to enter into long-term contracts to purchase electricity and deliver it directly to consumers if need be.

The length of the contracts is not specified in the bill, but Keeley said the state envisions purchasing about one-third of the power that PG&E and Edison provide to their customers, or roughly 64 billion kilowatt hours per year. The bill would give the Department of Water Resources the authority to borrow money—estimated at up to \$400 million—from the state general fund for start-up costs.

Because PG&E and Edison are in danger of going broke, wholesalers and independent marketers are increasingly reluctant to bring power into the state, exacerbating the supply situation.

Manheim said it was no coincidence that a

stage-3 was declared the same day Edison and PG&E entered junk-bond status.

"The willingness of the generators to sell depends on the creditworthiness of the buyers" the PG&E lawyer told the Assembly committee.

For the past week or so, the wholesalers have indicated a willingness to practice "forbearance" or patience in collecting on the billions of dollars they are owed by PG&E and Edison. That fragile agreement was jeopardized by Edison's debt default.

Wholesale generators, while not shutting the door on the two utilities, indicated they were beginning to lose patience. Ackerman said generators might accept a one-week delay in receiving payment from the utilities—an idea floated by Edison. But some of the wholesalers were grumbling about a lack of progress in Sacramento and the imposition of a 5.5 cent purchase price on power.

"We're open to positive solutions, concrete solutions" said spokesman Richard Wheatley of Houston's Reliant Energy Inc., a wholesaler that supplies 6 percent of California's electricity. "So far, we are not seeing a whole lot of concrete solutions."

The chief executive of Houston-based Dynegy Inc., which supplies 5 percent of California's electricity, threatened in a *Los Angeles Times* interview to drag the two companies into bankruptcy proceedings, although an Edison source said the Dynegy chief was backing away from that statement. Dynegy officials couldn't be reached for comment.

Even if the wholesalers are willing to do business with California, the bond default by Edison will continue to complicate matters because it will make banks and other institutions even more reluctant to give the two

Classified Advertisements

COOKING for PEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert
an unbalanced part of the
body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

Control your privacy! Protect your assets. Limit your liabilities. Pass on inheritance. Operate through contracts. Call us toll-free at Commonwealth Trust: **1-888-264-5750**

WE GIVE LIFE WHEN OTHERS FAIL!

Take Control of Your Health. There are NO Incurable Diseases--Just Incurable People. **Addresses CAUSE of ALL Illness.** Utilizing an Electrical Understanding.

Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859

E-mail: louish@octonet.com

ATTENTION

Would you like to find out if there are other *SPECTRUM* readers in your area? If so, then try placing a classified in *The SPECTRUM*.

**Call toll-free: 1(877)280-2866
for details.**

utilities any new loans, said Shawn Burke of the Wall Street bond firm Barclays Capital.

Edison, in a filing with the Securities and Exchange Commission, served notice that it has “temporarily suspended payment” on \$596 million in debts due Tuesday—\$230 million to bondholders, \$151 million to some power wholesalers, and \$215 million to the California Power Exchange, the quasi-public entity through which the utilities buy about 30 percent of their wholesale supplies.

Edison said that even though it has nearly \$2 billion in cash, it decided to withhold those payments “so that it can continue to provide service to its customers.”

Otherwise, at the rate it is going, it will run out of cash by February 2, the company’s filing said.

Moody’s quickly downgraded Edison to junk bond status, while Standard & Poor’s placed PG&E on a similar footing, reasoning that PG&E is essentially facing the same crisis as Edison, even though it has not yet defaulted.

[END QUOTING]

So we basically have a stand-off between those private enterprises which will supply electricity at highly inflated rates, and those who refuse to pay those inflated rates and have asked the state government to step in and cap the out-of-control situation.

For still more revealing insights, let’s now look at excerpts from another story in the *Sacramento Bee*, written by Carrie Peyton for the January 25 edition:

[QUOTING]

While Pacific Gas and Electric Co. was blasting wholesalers for charging whatever the market would bear, **it began pricing electricity generated by its own plants at five times what it cost to produce.**

The new price, which PG&E told state regulators it began using Friday, will not be passed on to consumers while rates are frozen.

However, consumer advocates fear the figure could become a bargaining chip in efforts to raise rates later.

In a letter filed at the state Public Utilities Commission last week, PG&E said that for accounting purposes, it will now price the power from its nuclear and hydroelectric plants at 15 cents per kilowatt-hour.

PG&E picked 15 cents a kilowatt-hour because that is a price cap proposed by federal regulators. It can’t use its old formula because it was tied to Power Exchange prices and PG&E is no longer trading on the exchange. That price was sometimes lower and sometimes higher than 15 cents.

By comparison, industry officials say that hydroelectric plants in the West generally cost about 1 cent per kilowatt-hour to produce, and previous PUC analyses have pegged PG&E’s nuclear costs at less than 3 cents a kilowatt-hour.

Until the PUC rules otherwise, PG&E said,

it would use the 15-cent price to update its regular financial reports to regulators. The PUC on Wednesday told PG&E it can’t make such changes so abruptly and must bring up the matter in ongoing hearings. The figure would be woven into numerous accounts the PUC uses to review utility costs and expenses.

“Where do they get the nerve? How could anyone take this seriously?” said Mike Florio, an attorney for The Utility Reform Network who has just been appointed to a new board to oversee state grid operations.

PG&E said it is following PUC rules and offering a “placeholder” price, subject to refund, for the electricity produced by its plants.

“This isn’t revenue that we ever expect to receive” utility spokesman John Nelson said. Using a 15 cents per kilowatt-hour price, he said, is a simple accounting change that PG&E expects regulators to revise later as part of an overall solution to California’s power problems.

The costs in PUC tracking accounts are also important because they feed into a running dispute over just how badly utilities are in the hole. PG&E and Southern California Edison say they have paid out nearly \$12 billion more for wholesale power than they have collected in rates, **but that includes at least \$5 billion for power produced by their own plants.**

But consumer advocates at the PUC said PG&E could have used its own cost—less than 3 cents a kilowatt-hour—as the placeholder, and PG&E’s choice of 15 cents makes it likely the higher price will find its way into later PG&E revenue proposals.

“There’s all sorts of potential things they could do down the road to profit” said Robert Kinoshian, of the semi-autonomous PUC Office of Ratepayer Advocates.

New totals in PUC tracking accounts could become a basis for PG&E to argue that it is facing greater losses under deregulation or should get millions of dollars more for running the Diablo Canyon nuclear plant.

The price issue illustrates lingering questions about what will become of power plants still owned by utilities, while calls are mounting for the state to turn its back on deregulation.

AB 6x, passed by the Legislature and signed by Gov. Gray Davis last week, requires utilities to get state approval before they sell any more power plants. But it did not address the question of how their costs should be tracked.

More than 11,000 megawatts of hydroelectric and nuclear and coal-burning facilities are still owned by PG&E and Edison.

During negotiations over the electricity crisis that has triggered rolling blackouts and wildly bucking wholesale prices, lawmakers, consumer groups, and others have viewed the remaining utility plants as one potential escape valve.

About half of the plants once owed by

PG&E and Edison were sold during the early phases of deregulation to new owners who in turn sold large chunks of their output to electricity traders. As a result, traders and plant owners now control enough generation that they can raise prices steeply when supplies are short.

Regulators and others have suggested some lower cost supplies could be guaranteed by taking the plants still owned by PG&E and Edison out of the pricey wholesale market.

Not so fast, is the message PG&E has repeatedly given the PUC. PG&E does not believe it has to go back to the old way of setting power prices—at cost plus a regulated profit margin—until the PUC lifts a state-ordered rate freeze, Nelson said.

“We have said, again and again, we are absolutely ready to pledge our generation at cost-based prices as part of a larger solution” said PG&E’s Nelson. But until other fixes are in place, he said, PG&E believes that the 1996 deregulation law requires that its plants be paid market rates.

It has offered to forego market prices, but only if the PUC approves what PG&E calls a “rate stabilization” plan that would increase residential rates up to 40 percent in the first year and allow up to 12 more rate hikes in the following four years. That request is still pending.

“God knows how much more time it will take” Nelson said. “In the meantime there needs to be a number and formula, and absent anything else, let’s just pick a public number.”

PG&E proposed the 15 cents a kilowatt-hour price because it can’t use its old formula, which was tied to Power Exchange prices, and PG&E is no longer trading on the Power Exchange.

In the complicated, interwoven accounts that had been used to calculate profits and expenses during a transition to what was supposed to be a fully competitive market, the 15-cent number could help PG&E in some instances but hurt it in others.

Nelson maintained that eventually the numbers would probably cancel each other out.

But Florio, of the San Francisco-based consumer group TURN, said the accounts would favor PG&E if the 15-cent proposal were accepted by regulators.

“It’s typical of the way PG&E has acted through this whole thing, and it’s why there hasn’t been any resolution. They continue to take these absolutely absurd positions” he said.

While PG&E said it doesn’t really want to collect 15 cents, Florio and others said choosing a number so much higher than production costs is worrisome, particularly while PG&E has been lobbying to preserve an old agreement that would allow it to pass along half of any above-cost profits on Diablo Canyon to its shareholders.

When toting up the costs of California’s

power debacle, PG&E points out that it has spent \$6.6 billion more on wholesale power between June and December than it has collected under frozen rates.

The utility does not promote—but will acknowledge when asked—that about \$3.3 billion of the \$6.6 billion **represents power produced by its own plants.**

[END QUOTING]

So we have a situation where even the in-house generation of power is being charged at an astonishingly high rate. Is this simply “riding the wave” of greed begun by the independent generation faction or something more? Remember that the superb movie *Erin Brockovich* was based on the brazen immorality of PG&E toward an entire town. In other words, is this—on top of everything else—a case of the pot calling the kettle black?

Excerpting from a January 25 *Sacramento Bee* story written by Dan Smith and Dale Kasler, we learn the following:

[QUOTING]

Power generators participating in an unusual electricity auction submitted sealed bids this week that Gov. Gray Davis and state officials believe could meet the state’s long-term power needs without raising electricity rates, the governor said Wednesday.

The results of the 27-hour bidding process—conducted Tuesday and Wednesday by the state Department of Water Resources—produced bids from 39 generators with a “weighted average” of 6.9 cents a kilowatt-hour, said Tom Hannigan, the department director.

That price is higher than the 5.5-cent maximum that Davis had claimed was necessary to avoid rate increases, but the governor and legislative leaders said they were hopeful further negotiations with generators and continuing with the process in reducing the cost of alternative types of electricity generation would allow the state to climb out of the energy crisis with the lights on and power rates stable for consumers.

Since the weekend, legislators have been locked in negotiations with a group of alternative energy providers—such as wind energy companies—who currently receive about 17 cents per kilowatt-hour for their electricity. Lawmakers are close to cutting a deal that would push the price down to less than 8 cents a kilowatt-hour.

Sources say Edison has contracted for the power at relatively attractive prices—as low as 6.5 cents a kilowatt hour. “Liquidation or auction of long-term electricity contracts held by (Edison) could worsen California’s state of emergency—increasing the potential for utility bankruptcy and increasing the likelihood of rolling blackouts” state Attorney General Bill Lockyer said in a court filing on Edison’s behalf.

PG&E, meanwhile, fearing that the power

exchange is about to liquidate PG&E’s contracts, will go to court in San Francisco today, seeking a similar order blocking the liquidation.

[END QUOTING]

Themselves crying “foul” when these large utility companies are the recipients of their own games of greed is causing some embarrassing moments when the utilities have to admit their games of greed under public scrutiny.

Nowhere is this more insultingly apparent than in the following astonishing detective work about PG&E. This information is dated January 25, 2001 from the *beyond-the-illusion.com* Internet website:

[QUOTING]

STEALTHY DEAL PROTECTS PROFITS OF PG&E’S PARENTS

PG&E Corporation has quietly won approval from federal regulators to restructure itself in a way that shields the parent company’s profits, and shareholders, from the mounting debts of the utility it owns.

The move appears to allow Pacific Gas and Electric Company’s parent to record substantial profits while maintaining that its subsidiary, which supplies power to 4.5 million customers, is teetering on the edge of bankruptcy and trying to force ratepayers to pick up the tab.

The corporate restructuring, approved by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on Friday, came as a surprise to consumer advocates and state leaders dealing with the energy crisis—including Gov. Gray Davis. They have been working feverishly the past seven days to construct a deal that would alleviate debt pressure on PG&E and Southern California Edison by having the state of California buy power and provide it to the utilities at cost. Steve Moviglio, a spokesman for Davis, said the governor was displeased by PG&E’s move, although he said it was not likely to derail the state’s efforts to intervene in the crisis. He also said Davis was “disappointed that *FERC acted in the middle of the night without notice to all parties.*”

Ratepayer advocates and even some state officials have said that any aid to the ailing utilities should be offset by the huge profits that PG&E Corporation has made during the crisis from electricity generation and trading revenues. The money has certainly flowed in the other direction, they argue. In the past, PG&E Corporation has used revenues from the utility to pay down corporate debt, pay stock dividends, and buy assets in other states.

PG&E Corporation’s action appears to eliminate that possible means of paying off at least part of the \$2 billion in debt incurred since November by its utility, Pacific Gas and Electric Company, as it bought power at prices higher than it can legally charge customers.

“It’s certainly a response to them feeling the threat that the holding company’s going to be held responsible for all this” said Bob Finkelstein, an attorney for the Utility Reform Network, an advocacy group.

Meanwhile, California’s energy crisis continued in full force yesterday, as the California Independent System Operator issued a Stage-Two emergency, meaning that demand had reached within 5% of the state’s electric supply, prompting requests to certain large users to shut down and conserve power. This occurred despite a national holiday, Martin Luther King Day, on which most businesses were closed and demand was forecast to reach about 30,000 megawatts, a fairly modest number.

Further, conditions appeared as if they were going to worsen imminently. Edison said it will be unable to pay bills coming due today, and PG&E said it has only about \$500 million on hand to cover what it owes. Bankruptcy filings by both utilities appeared more likely.

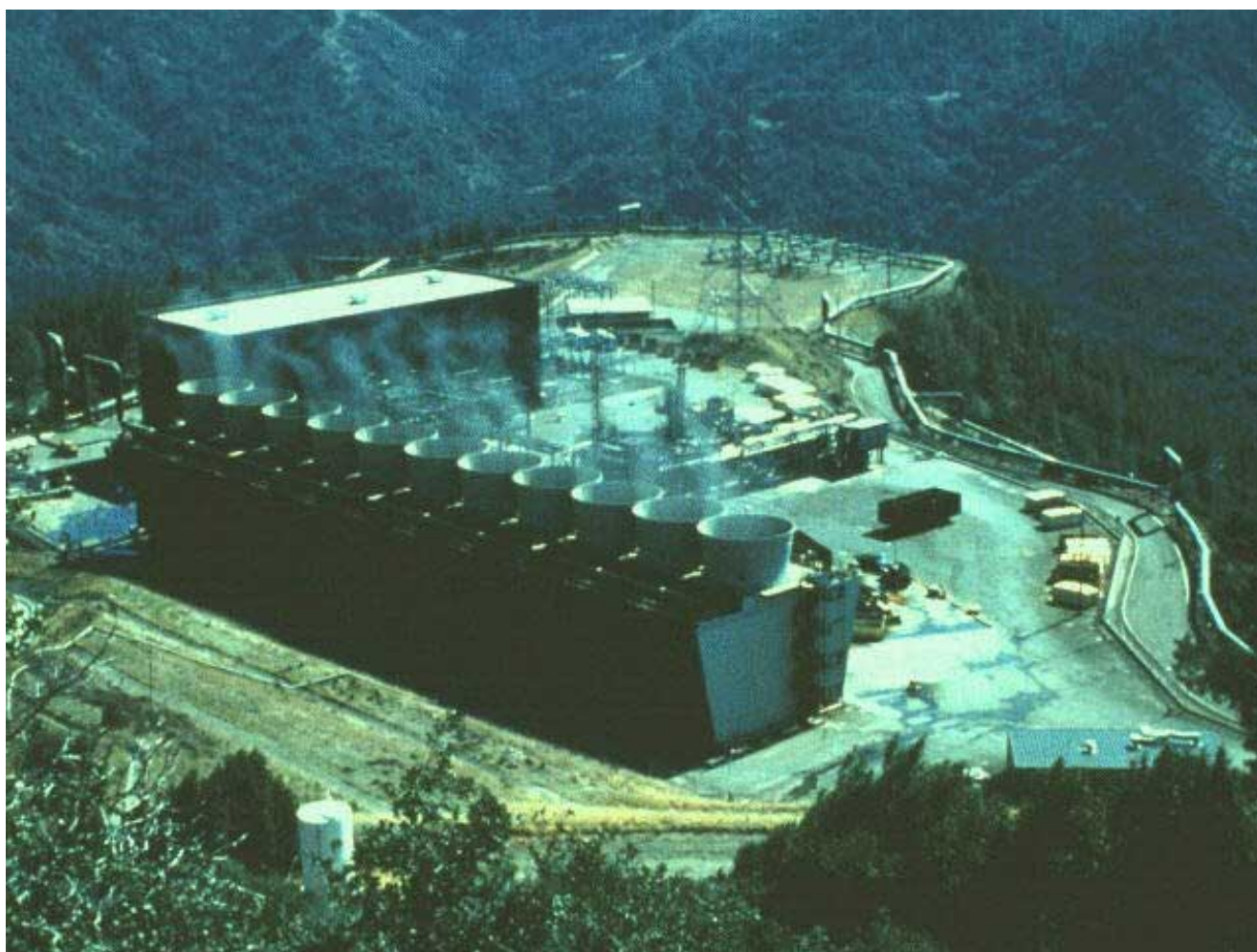
State leaders were still in negotiations yesterday to broker a deal in which California’s Department of Water Resources would step in and buy power on behalf of the utilities, who are facing a growing inability to pay for their purchases. The talks were reported to be breaking down, however, because Davis refused to consider raising California rates or backing utility debts with a letter of credit from the state.

In San Francisco, state Senate President Pro Tem John Burton said legislation passed last week by the Assembly will probably make its way to the Governor’s desk by the end of the month. One bill would change the makeup of the boards that oversee the state’s power market, and the other would prohibit utilities from selling off their power-generating assets.

In the midst of yet another Stage-2 electrical emergency the Democratic leader said: “I want the people of California to have long, stable, available energy throughout the rest of our lives.” But in the short term, with the threat of rolling blackouts and urgent requests for power conservation, Burton stated the obvious: “Turn the goddamn lights off” he said.

NO CHALLENGES TO RESTRUCTURING

The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission approved PG&E’s restructuring plan on a 3-to-1 vote on Friday. **It was apparently described in a December 28 Public Notice as a stock transfer, and thus flew under the radar screens of most observers.** Details of the plan were first reported in the *Wall Street Journal* on Monday. Greg Pruett, a spokesman for PG&E Corporation, said the intent of the plan was merely to allow another unit of the corporate parent, National Energy Group, to receive its own credit rating that would be



weighed independently of the troubled utility. But he acknowledged that all or nearly all of PG&E Corporation's assets outside the utility are held by National Energy Group and that the move would reduce the liability for the corporation. Although it was unclear whether PG&E informed state leaders of its plans, Pruett said the notice of the meeting was publicly available and had at least been provided to the Public Utilities Commission.

In addition to proceeds from the sale of power plants and other revenues that PG&E has forwarded on to its corporate parent, the utility has reaped windfall profits during the crisis from the generation and sale of electricity and has not applied those profits to its own debt. To do so would require an accounting rule change by the California Public Utilities Commission, but company officials have maintained that should not be done.

PG&E IN DEBT TO ITSELF

Critics say that PG&E is its own biggest debtor, with money flying out of one pocket and into the other, and that nearly half of its debt is owed to itself. In the third quarter of 2000, the company reported a 22% increase in profits, with a net income of \$225 million, while saying it expected California consumers to eventually pick up the tab for its debt.

[END QUOTING]

Now go back and reread just the parts emphasized in bold—and watch your blood pressure go up!

So, the state is finding out just how nasty this game can be. Note that the “middle of the

night” sneak tactics utilized here strongly suggest some big crooks in very high places are orchestrating this “emergency” for some agenda yet to unfold.

And lately both the public and the politicians are having to wrestle with the bold facts of the accounting game being played by the PARENT CORPORATIONS—which got their start and continual “fuel” from the utilities' cash flows from all those squeezed little rate-payers like you and me. After all, when you see what our interviewee has to say, later on, about *actual* power generation costs, even our current electric bills are a study in tremendous greed that is blindly accepted due to public ignorance of the facts.

Pay close attention, especially to the bold-emphasized sections, of the following, from the February 6, 2001 issue of the *Los Angeles Times*, by Michael A. Hiltzik, *Times* staff writer:

[QUOTING]

PUC MAY PROBE UTILITIES' RULE COMPLIANCE

Adding significantly to the financial and political risks facing California's three big utilities, the state Public Utilities Commission said Monday that it is considering whether the companies have violated the rules allowing them to diversify into unregulated businesses.

Starting in the mid-1980s, the PUC authorized the creation of holding companies, in which the utilities were relegated to the status of subsidiaries. The new companies were permitted to pursue

other, unregulated businesses—as long as those activities did not compromise the utilities' ability to serve customers, and the capital needs of the utilities remained the top priority of the new corporations.

The PUC said that, at its regular meeting Thursday, it will consider investigating whether the companies—Southern California Edison, San Diego Gas & Electric, and Pacific Gas & Electric—have complied with those rules and whether the rules need to be rewritten. SCE formed its holding company, today known as Edison International, in 1988; SDG&E formed a company, later to be merged into Sempra Energy, in 1986; and PG&E formed PG&E Corporation in 1997.

It is unclear what remedies the PUC could impose if it did find that the utilities have violated the rules. Each time it approved the creation of holding companies, the commission reserved the right to reconsider its action “at any time when facts warrant such a change” presumably including rescinding the approvals. But that would lead to such major corporate upheavals that it probably is not practical.

Two independent audits of Edison and PG&E released by the PUC last week scrutinized the financial interrelationships between the utilities, their parents, and their unregulated corporate cousins. **Among other things, the audits documented that, in recent years, almost all the net income of the parents was traceable to utility profits.** The audits did not suggest there was anything improper in the relationships, however.

Moreover, the relationship between the utilities and parents has come under intense scrutiny in recent weeks, as state officials and the Legislature turn to whether and how to help Southern California Edison and Pacific Gas & Electric recover from their crushing debts. Among the issues is whether the parent corporations should be forced to contribute cash or assets to cover the \$7.2 billion in net deficits the utilities have accumulated in the wholesale energy market over the last eight months.

The audits released last week showed that in the first two years of deregulation, Southern California Edison and Pacific Gas & Electric transferred billions of dollars in cash to their parents.

Much of that money represented “headroom”—the surplus generated by electricity rates fixed by the Legislature and the PUC when the cost of power was low. Under the terms of deregulation, the utilities were permitted to apply the surplus to their so-called “stranded costs”—uneconomical contracts with alternative energy producers and cost overruns on nuclear plant construction—at the end of every month. After those costs were completely paid off, but no later than March 2002, the rates were to be unfrozen.

The holding companies used the funds for traditional corporate purposes: They

paid dividends to their own shareholders, implemented share repurchases, retired debt, and financed the purchase of assets for their unregulated subsidiaries.

That process meant, however, that when the cost of power soared well beyond what the utilities received from the frozen rates, as happened starting in May, the utilities had no cash reserve with which to cover the ever-mounting deficits.

No one, including the auditors, has suggested that the utilities did anything illegal or improper in transferring the sums. The transfers were done in accordance with procedures approved by the PUC and were disclosed in regular corporate filings to the Securities and Exchange Commission. **But consumer advocates and some state legislators have argued that the transfers mean, in effect, that utility ratepayers covered the existing deficits in advance. To the extent the holding companies benefited from the transfers, they say, they should be required to repay the money in part by providing cash or assets to a recovery fund.**

The holding companies have strongly resisted such suggestions [*naturally*], which they say would be tantamount to “confiscating” corporate assets to cover debts properly owed by utility customers [*audacious nerve to have ratepayers finance outside corporate ventures while still keeping the utilities afloat*].

But the companies, which maintain that their deficits are the result of market forces beyond their control, also are clearly sensitive about how these transfers are viewed by the public. [*Translation: How boldly greedy can we be without going over the line to actual public riots.*]

“There’s an idea out there that the parent-company shareholders have had this tremendous ‘windfall,’ so why should they be bailed out?” said Ron Olson, an attorney for Edison. “But ‘windfall’ and ‘bailout’ are loaded words.”

The complicated holding company structures were proposed by the utilities to facilitate their expansion into new businesses in areas not normally subject to PUC jurisdiction. These included, for example, investing in power plants outside the state.

Among other things, as Southern California Edison asserted before the PUC, the new structure would help ratepayers because it “minimizes the possibility of inadvertent subsidies between [the] regulated [utility] and unregulated businesses.”

But to win permission, the utilities had to promise that the ratepayers would continue to come first. “The capital requirements of the utility” the PUC wrote in its Edison approval decision, “...shall be given first priority” by the holding company’s board. Above all, the companies were to ensure that the utilities would never “subsidize” the

outside businesses.

Since then, the financial relationships between the utilities and their parents have never been far from the PUC’s thoughts.

“This has been a continuing issue since the holding companies were formed” PUC Commissioner Carl Wood said.

It has gained in importance now that the utilities are deeply in debt after years of providing healthy cash infusions to the holding companies.

The audit of Edison by the accounting firm of KPMG showed, for example, that the cash fueling Edison International’s business growth from January 1996 through November 2000—including the first three years of deregulation—came almost entirely from the utility.

In that period, the auditors found, Edison International received \$300 million in dividends from its unregulated businesses, which operated as Mission Group, but \$4.7 billion from SCE. Over the same period, Edison International invested \$2.5 billion in capital in Mission Group—apparently including as much as \$400 million in equity—and only \$153 million in SCE. Other than that, the audit found, “no significant funds” flowed from the parent to the utility in the five years under examination. A similar pattern existed at PG&E, according to its auditor, Barrington-Wellesley Group. From 1997 through 2000, the auditors said, some \$4.6 billion flowed from Pacific Gas & Electric to its parent, which invested at least \$800 million of it in its unregulated subsidiaries. No similar investment was made by the parent in the utility.

The parent even benefited from tax overpayments made by the utility. From 1997 through 1999, the auditors found, the utility overpaid PG&E Corporation \$663 million for income tax it theoretically owed the government. The overpayment occurred because the utility calculated its own tax liability as though it were a stand-alone corporation. PG&E Corporation then made a second calculation of the entire holding company’s tax due, which turned out to be less than the utility’s figure. **The holding company, however, pocketed the overpayment instead of refunding it to its utility subsidiary.**

“Historically, cash has flowed in only one direction, from PG&E to PG&E Corporation, and then to the unregulated affiliates,” the auditors wrote.

These flows would not necessarily raise questions, were it not for the holding companies’ recent efforts to protect these unregulated businesses from the impact of the utilities’ woes. Both Edison and PG&E have instituted so-called “ring-fencing” provisions designed to prevent bankruptcy courts or anyone else from using the unregulated assets to cover the utilities’ debts. In Mission Group’s

case, the protected assets include \$895 million in cash the subsidiary held as of the end of November.

Consumer advocates have contended that these steps—taken in both cases after the utilities’ conditions were already dire—violate the PUC’s requirement in approving the holding companies: that they give “first priority” to the “capital requirements of the utility”.

“Our interpretation is that the holding company is entitled to benefit from cash generated by the utility until the utility needs it” said Matthew Freedman, an attorney for the Utility Reform Network. “That time is now.”

The companies, however, say the mandate applies only to the utilities’ capital expenditure programs—the construction of power plants, maintenance of equipment, and so forth—and does not require the parent to cover the utilities’ operating deficits.

[END QUOTING]

How’s that for making used-car salesmen look like choir boys? Of course the auditors would not have any opinions for this writer to quote—that’s not their job; their job is to uncover the FACTS of the cash flow. And, as you can plainly see above, those facts speak loud and clear for themselves!

Meanwhile, excerpting from another story in the January 25 edition of the *Sacramento Bee*, written by John Hill, we read the following, which hints that even the politicians feel out-of-their-league when dealing with the low tactics being pulled by these utility executives who are supposed to be acting in the public’s best interests:

[QUOTING]

In a tacit admission of the cutthroat nature of California’s electricity market, the newest player—the state—wants to protect itself from market manipulation by **keeping secret** how much it pays each day for electricity.

The state says that if power sellers know how much it is willing to pay, they will base their bids on that rate and refuse to go lower, said Mike Sicilia, a spokesman for the Department of Water Resources, the state agency in charge of buying electricity.

[END QUOTING]

So, with these far-from-saintly players now introduced and trying to dodge the spotlights on the playing field, let’s consider another part of the action. This part is being introduced so smoothly that one suspects the old “create a problem and then offer the solution” tactic is operating here. And yet, from a conventional perspective (that is, ignoring all the “free energy” devices that have been suppressed by the crooks in high places), the following is certainly a very plausible solution.



THE NUCLEAR OPTION

In an important article from Reuters, titled *Record Gas Prices Breathe Life Into Nuclear Power*, written by Joseph Silha and dated January 25, we read:

[QUOTING]

NEW YORK—Record high U.S. natural gas prices and power blackouts in California this winter have some thinking the unthinkable: Tapping nuclear power to meet the country's rapidly growing electricity needs.

While no one is expecting a raft of new nuclear power plants any time soon—none have been built here since 1978—the recent spike in gas prices has put nuclear power back in play.

Nearly every power plant being built here is gas-fired, boosting competition for already tight fuel supplies.

"One of the main things holding back nuclear power has been cheap natural gas, but with gas prices this high, the nuclear option is back on the table. People are running the numbers to see if it makes sense" said John Redding at General Electric's GE Nuclear Energy division in San Jose, California.

Twenty years ago the nuclear industry was plagued by cost overruns and safety concerns. Today, under better and safer management practices, nuclear power plants produce electricity about 90 percent of the time at a cost of 1.83 cents per kilowatt hour (KWh), outperforming fossil fuels like coal, oil, or natural gas.

"It does not make much sense to have all your energy eggs in one basket. We support a

balanced approach to energy policy with a mix of fuels" said Vaughn Gilbert, public relations manager of British Nuclear Fuel's (BNFL) Westinghouse Electric Co. in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Industry experts expect most, if not all, of the nation's 103 nuclear plants to extend their operating licenses for 20 years. But some utilities are taking a further look at nuclear power, particularly if they are able to build at existing sites and use a standardized design that could streamline the lengthy licensing process and cut construction expenditures.

"The best place to go (to build) is where you already have sites. Those communities are generally supportive and the local work force is skilled" Westinghouse's Gilbert said. Westinghouse, one of the nation's largest suppliers of nuclear power products and services, had a standardized design for a 600 megawatt nuclear plant approved by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) in 1999.

NO GREENHOUSE GAS

Nuclear plants currently supply about 20 percent of the nation's power, with coal still the biggest provider at more than 50 percent. Gas comes in third at about 17 percent.

With stricter environmental laws likely to keep upward pressure on fossil fuel operating costs, analysts said nuclear power is likely to become increasingly competitive.

While the advantages of nuclear have always been obvious to some—cheap, stable fuel costs, and no greenhouse gas emissions—

regulatory hurdles that drag out the permitting process and environmental concerns over disposing radioactive waste fuel still make nuclear a risky option.

But that may be changing. "The biggest hurdle is the uncertainty in the licensing process and we're working with the NRC to ensure that the licensing process is more efficient. We also hope to get a decision soon on a nuclear waste depository" said Marvin Fertel, senior vice president at the Nuclear Energy Institute (NEI), a Washington, D.C.-based policy organization for the nuclear power industry.

MAKING A BIG BET ON GAS

There are some 300,000 megawatts of proposed new power generation planned for this decade, almost all fueled by gas because it is considered environmentally-friendly and plant construction costs are cheaper than other alternatives. A new combined cycle gas-fired plant can be built for \$500-600 per kilowatt and produce electricity at a total cost of 3.5-4.5 cents per KWh, assuming gas prices of \$3-4 per million British thermal units (mBTU). But Henry Hub gas prices last year averaged more than \$4 per mBTU and projections for 2001 are in the \$5-6 range. In contrast, a new standard design nuclear plant can produce power at about 4.5 cents per KWh assuming capital costs of about \$1,500 per kilowatt.

Some industry experts said power suppliers may be making a big bet on the clean-burning fuel that may not pay off, noting current growth rates in production and pipeline capacity may not keep up with rapidly rising gas demand.

MIX OF FUELS MAY BE THE ANSWER

GE Nuclear's John Redding said a mix of options, including nuclear, may be the more practical strategy to meet growing electric demand.

"I think what recent experience demonstrates is that there is an argument for a portfolio of different fuels. I still leave my (nuclear) order book at home, but we've had meetings with several U.S. utilities that are exploring their options" Redding said.

New Orleans-based Entergy Corp., the nation's third largest power producer, with more than 30,000 megawatts of generating capacity including eight nuclear units, agreed volatile gas prices have put nuclear power back in the mix.

"Certainly high gas prices improve the relative economic picture for a nuclear power plant. The volatility of gas prices gives validity to the need to have a mix of fuels with nuclear as part of it" said Diane Park, manager of communications for Entergy Nuclear Southwest, adding new nuclear construction was being looked at, but there were no

definitive plans yet.

But some analysts said deep-seated public concerns about safety may be a roadblock to new construction. "I'm skeptical about the nuclear option. If gas prices stay high, utilities are going to look for something else, but it probably will be coal first. There's a lot of uncertainty about the public reaction to nuclear" said Joe Sannicandro, a director at Massachusetts-based consultants Cambridge Energy Research Associates (CERA).

[END QUOTING]

Indeed there are concerns about the safety of nuclear energy sources. Not the least of these apprehensions are the result of the same kind of "greed games" that drive Big Oil. However, they reappear as an attractive alternative for many in light of general public ignorance about "free energy" devices which have been kept from the public awareness (and access) by the crooks in high places for both business (greed) and control (power) reasons.

Certainly the recent energy "crisis" in California has awakened a wide variety of public concerns, not the least of which is the public's right to know and the public's right to maintain control over such a basic commodity of the common good.

In another article worthy of attention, appearing in the *Sacramento Bee* on January 15, written by James B. McClatchy and titled *Energy Crisis Reminds Us Power Should Be Public*, we see an awakening to this issue in the following excerpt:

[QUOTING]

The present electricity supply crisis in California should be a reminder that **citizen ownership of electric utilities is the answer to the abuses that brought on the crisis in the first place.** There is an inherent conflict of interest in parts of the energy business, between the best interests of our citizens and the best interests of utility companies.

The essence of the current problem is not complicated. Pacific Gas and Electric and Southern California Edison sold their generating facilities to other companies. The new owners of those generating facilities then sold blocks of electric power to brokers and businesses on the open market. Unfortunately for Joe Citizen, PG&E and Southern California Edison have had to buy back some of those blocks of electric power at open-market prices—rates vastly greater than what that energy previously cost to produce.

The result: a crisis for PG&E, a crisis for small business, a crisis for Joe Citizen—and a windfall of many millions of dollars for the brokers. What is wrong with this kind of business deal? For one, it violates one of the basic principles of sound business: Don't get involved in speculative, poorly analyzed, unproven ventures with people whose goals are unclear and where the final result is uncertain. Make sure the risks and rewards are

understood.

In today's energy crisis, the business decision to sell generating facilities is exposed as appallingly bad. The California Public Utilities Commission, the Legislature, and others share responsibility for this, yet the responsibility—big as it is—is not the heart of the long-range issue.

That heart has two components. One is that the hard-working citizens and small businesses of California, along with major users, are faced with enormous increases in electricity prices, and the possibility of rolling power blackouts.

The second issue is that the utilities are faced with bankruptcy. The financial crises facing utilities can cause giant waves throughout the economy of the state. Stockholders face the likelihood that much, if not all, of their investment will vanish. Owners of utility bonds and bank loans face similar problems.

Vatican Assassins

"Wounded In The House Of My Friends"

by Eric Jon Phelps, White American Freeman
and Dispensational Baptist-Calvinist

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Jon Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

AVAILABLE NOW !
The Ultimate Conspiracy
Bound Manuscript—over 750 pages

TO ORDER:

(make checks or money orders payable to):

Wisdom Books & Press
P. O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

\$45.00 (+ S&H)*

Credit Card Orders (U.S.): 1-877-280-2866

other: 1-661-823-9696

fax: 1-661-823-9699

e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

* Shipping (per manuscript):

U.S. — \$5.50 book rate
\$8.50 priority

Canada — \$13.50 surface
\$19.50 air mail

Foreign — \$25.00 surface
\$34.50 air mail

Wholesale Distributor:

Halcyon Unified Services
Publishing Division
1-661-823-8886
fax: 1-661-823-8896
e-mail: hush@mindspring.com

The ripples will continue to spread as the marketplace for electricity supply runs out of control.

[END QUOTING]

Meanwhile, on January 25, Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan, in speaking with members of the Senate Budget Committee, said that California's electricity crisis and rolling blackouts are "a significant problem that this country is going to have to address, and...rather quickly."

Greenspan went on to say: "It's scarcely credible that you can have a major economic problem in California which does not feed to the rest of the 49 states." He also said: "I think that the presumption that we can merely look at this as an issue which is going to get relatively easily resolved...is clearly mistaken."

In an article appearing in the January 28 edition of the *Los Angeles Times*, written by Stuart Silverstein and Marla Dickerson,

California professionals brush aside dire warnings, as we see with the following excerpt:
[QUOTING]

Yet most of California's major economic forecasters dismiss the worst fears of consumers and businesses, and doubt the state will be ravaged again. What's more, forecasters don't see California falling into even a moderate recession this year, provided that political leaders devise a short-term fix to halt the rolling blackouts.

Their general assessment is that the energy crisis will translate into higher utility bills, a drain on the state treasury, or both. These economists say, however, the higher costs will be manageable for the overall economy.

The forecasters maintain that the recent strong momentum of California's economy, coupled with the big state budget surpluses, provide an important safety cushion.

[END QUOTING]

What will happen to the elderly on fixed incomes strapped with higher energy costs? What about the poor and unemployed? They seem to be just swept under the rug of political maneuvering and utility profiteering.

As a means of providing some basis for comparison, my family's home Southern California Edison electric bill in Tehachapi, California for the month of January indicates a "baseline" charge for electricity of 12.009 cents per kilowatt hour, with a charge over baseline of 14.157 cents. Additionally, on the bill is another \$5.52 charge titled "Emergency Procurement Surcharge". And, again, what is the average person to do?

The *Los Angeles Times*, on February 2, ran a story titled "State Approves Bond Sale To Pay For Power", written by Dan Morain and Miguel Bustillo. Here are a few things they had to say, excerpted:

[QUOTING]

Bowing to the grim realities of California's energy crisis, Gov. Gray Davis signed legislation Thursday that authorizes the state to sell up to \$10 billion in bonds—about \$300 of debt for every person in the state—to buy electricity that private utilities can no longer afford.

Also, in a step that has few antecedents in peacetime, Davis issued an emergency order requiring California retailers to cut their outdoor lighting in half or face fines of up to \$1,000 for every violation.

The legislation allows the state government to purchase about a third of California's total demand for electricity for years to come. Davis optimistically predicted that the new law will "allow us to resolve our energy challenges without raising rates".

[END QUOTING]

Do you get the feeling from all of the above information and, yes, the focused propaganda, that we're not being told much that is truly factual about electricity generation costs

because to do so would reveal the TRUE level and extent of the greed involved?

Let's turn now to some input from a gentleman who has been in the nuclear power business for 50 years, who has some personal, behind-the-scenes information to share.

INTERVIEW WITH NUCLEAR POWER EXPERT GALEN WINSOR

On January 23, *The SPECTRUM* received a phone call from one of our respected subscribers recommending that we speak with nuclear energy expert Galen Winsor, who has been a frequent guest on Tom Valentine's radio program over the last decade. Galen Winsor has been around the nuclear power scene for decades, and he knows quite a bit about the true costs and politics of electrical generation that are not being mentioned in the controlled media versions of the current California "emergency" situation that can rapidly spread to other areas.

We know you will agree with us that this is not only an insightful conversation in terms of revelations of greed, but an extremely timely and important one—particularly if his recommendations are noticed by those truly efforting to get to the bottom of this so-called "emergency" in California.

In a telephone interview conducted on January 24, here is what Galen Winsor had to say about electricity and the so-called energy "crisis".

Martin: We received a call from one of our subscribers, and he suggested I have a conversation with you, on the record, about the current energy shortage.

Winsor: [Laughter] What shortage?

Martin: Out here in California they keep leading us to believe that there is an electricity shortage. I understand you might feel that is not the case?

Winsor: Electricity is not just a commodity. What they are talking about is electrical generating capacity. And if you've got capacity, you have to use it. They haven't been using it.

To answer your question, is Rancho Seco operating and on-line in Lodi, California? Is Humbolt Bay? How about Diablo Canyon? How about San Onofre, I & II?

Martin: You're mentioning these nuclear facilities?

Winsor: Yeah, and if you've got a nuclear facility and you don't use it, then it's your own damn fault.

Martin: Do you think there is a conspiracy among those involved in the power companies to withhold power in an effort to glean profit?

Winsor: I can name the date when it started. The 28th of March, 1979, at Three Mile Island-II.

Martin: And what was so significant at Three Mile Island that would cause this kind of

withholding from the public?

Winsor: There was nothing wrong at Three Mile Island-II.

Martin: Oh, really?

Winsor: The fuel didn't melt-down, in accordance with the [movie] version in *China Syndrome*, which is a farce.

Martin: That's really interesting, because that was sure a block-buster movie, and it sure created a lot of concern among the general public.

Winsor: The one that Jack Lemmon was in?

Martin: Right.

Winsor: The one that Dale Bridenbaugh and Greg Minor and Dick Hubbard wrote the script for?

Martin: Yes.

Winsor: I worked with those guys at General Electric Company, years ago.

Martin: Really? That's fascinating. Tell us about this.

Winsor: When President Jimmy Carter, on the 29th of March, 1979, sent his henchman, Harold Denton of the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, into Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, to personally pull the operating license of Three Mile Island-II; and while he was at it, because TMI-I was the same kind of reactor, they pulled it too.

Martin: And why did they do that?

Winsor: There are several reasons, but one of them was that if you lost the plant, according to the insurance that was had by the nuclear insurers, American Nuclear Insurers, if you lost your plant, then their insurance policy would pay off \$300 million. And that was collected.

Now, why could American Nuclear Insurers pay-off \$300 million?

Martin: Who got the money?

Winsor: Well, Metropolitan Edison got the money.

Martin: And what did they do with it, do you think? Any theories?

Winsor: [Laughter] What they did, it gave them an excuse to buy electrical power in Canada, cheaply—Ontario Hydro in this case, and sell it for any price that they wanted to, south of the border.

Martin: That's amazing.

Winsor: And the American public would sit still for it.

Martin: The American public is largely ignorant of these facts.

Winsor: [Sigh] Yes. Let's zero-in on the problem.

The thesis of *China Syndrome* was that the fuel would melt-down and go clear through to China. It's a false premise. But, I'll tell you, 9 out of 10 who you talk to on the street think it's real. In 1956, I worked in the nuclear industry and we put oxide fuel in the reactors.

Martin: Oxide fuel?

Winsor: Uranium dioxide ceramic fuel. It can't melt. If there is any water present, you

can't get temperatures high enough to melt it. It melts at 4600° Fahrenheit. It doesn't even melt at the center-line temperature on the fuel-pellets; at 100 percent of power, it's less than melting temperature. In the case of TMI-II, which was 1100 megawatts electric, when it's putting out that kind of power, the fuel doesn't even run with the molten center-line temperature. How in the hell is it going to melt three days *AFTER* they scram it [*shut it down*]?

Martin: That's an amazing piece of information.

Winsor: It's been true for almost 22 years now. And people are going to pitch-up, in California first.

Martin: That's right. Things are really heating up in California and people are getting very upset. A lot of people don't have the money for the increased energy bills, both heating and electric.

Winsor: The cartel, the electrical energy cartel, has not only been gouging the rate-payers, they're now gouging the tax-payers in California.

Martin: That's true. You know, theoretically the deregulation that took place years ago was ostensibly to provide CHEAPER power, if you could believe such a thing.

Winsor: [*Laughter*]

Martin: That's faulty reasoning, right there—but what has happened is, the average citizen has been gouged and blinded—or, I should say, kept in the dark to what's going on in California, specifically. As with California, there is bound to be a domino-effect throughout the rest of the country, at some point, don't you think?

Winsor: I can tell you one thing that's happening in California. You've heard of Kaiser Aluminum, out of Spokane? I went to them in 1985: "I'll interact, and with my know-how we'll take the reactor out of a nuclear submarine, or the capability of a nuclear submarine, and tie it up to the dock at your aluminum facility in the Dalles, and we'll pump power in." And they said "That sounds like a good idea, but we're not going to opt to do it."

Martin: Why is that?

Winsor: "Because we've got a contract with Bonneville Power, you know, the Department of Energy, for electricity at 2.97 cents per kilowatt hour; and if you fool around with their monopoly, we're going to lose our power supply at their behest. They'll charge us too damn much for it."

Martin: That's blackmail!

Winsor: **The other day Kaiser Aluminum shut their plants down, but they bought their allocation of electricity, electrical power output, at 3 cents from the Department of Energy, and charged California 30 cents per kilowatt hour—a mark-up of a factor of 10—for doing what? Obstructing progress, obstructing progress—I can't even say it.**

Martin: I'm sure it sticks in your throat.

Winsor: It really does.

Martin: Can we just take a few moments here to explain to our readers what your credentials are?

Winsor: I've got 50 years of experience, starting at Hanford [*the large nuclear energy facility in Washington state*] in September 1950, of recovering plutonium from the reactor matrix that it is created in, from metallic uranium fuel, in those days. And so, we recovered plutonium because it's different chemistry than uranium, so it's a piece of cake to separate it and use it as a fissionable source of energy. I've been doing that for 50 years.

Martin: So, you're a nuclear physicist; is that correct?

Winsor: I'm an analytical chemist and a systems analyst; an analytical chemist by degree. I went to work at Hanford before I graduated from college. I was working as an analytical chemist, and I still had three courses of English to finish before I got my BA degree.

Martin: You were recently on the Tom Valentine show, is that right?

Winsor: Yes, Sunday evening.

Martin: How did that go? What was the reception, generally, from the listening audience?

Winsor: It was excellent. Tom Valentine and I have been doing that for 12 years. We're old friends. Tom isn't always right, but when he's dealing with me, he's right.

Martin: What do you think is the most important thing for the average person out there to understand about the current energy "crunch", if we can even call it that?

Winsor: **First of all, the electricity that we use to light our homes and our businesses, ought to be available at a uniformly cheap price, to everyone in America, at less than one cent per kilowatt hour.**

Martin: Less than one cent?!?

Winsor: **Less than one cent!** When I went back to Hanford in 1977, the electrical power to heat my home, which was all electric, cost 0.91 cents [*that is, about nine-tenths of one cent*] per kilowatt hour. That was sitting there, next to McNary Dam, and the flow of the Columbia River, the Dalles, John Day, Bonneville, all that power net was being sold to the consumer public for 0.91 cents per kilowatt hour.

In watching the price of electricity go up, I went to the manager of McNary Dam one day, shortly thereafter, and I said: "What does it cost you to generate electrical power?"

And he said "0.25 cents per kilowatt hour."

Martin: Quite a profit!

[*Editor's note: Right here you have the basic numbers you need to compare with your own electric rates. Like Rick said earlier in this discussion, we pay 12-14 cents per kilowatt*

hour here in this area of California—even though many large wind generators sit there spinning away on nearby hills. Meanwhile, longtime readers and friends in Mesa, Arizona pay 5 cents per kilowatt hour. And the bomb: We COULD all be charged about 1 cent per kilowatt hour and the REAL profit margin would still be healthy—maybe not quite 400% like the hydro example Galen mentions above, but considering the universal demand for electricity, these power companies could learn an economics lesson from such as Wal-Mart, which makes a lot of money selling on a very small mark-up margin but in large volume.]

Winsor: To whom does the dam belong, the damn dam? To whom do they belong?

Martin: Theoretically they belong to the public; but, of course, they really belong to the elite.

Winsor: The Department of Energy controls that. Bonneville Power Agency—the last correspondence I got from Bonneville Power had a DOE letterhead on it. Who in the hell is the Department of Energy?

Martin: How would you answer that?

Winsor: They shouldn't even exist. There were Secretaries of Energy, in the past, whose aim it was to eliminate the Department of Energy.

Martin: Bureaucracies have a tendency to go to great lengths to insure that their existence remains intact.

Winsor: The price of electricity is the best thing that I can quote to see that they've just gone, and gone, and gone. It's what happens with any cartel, anytime.

Martin: What do you think will happen with the efforts of Gray Davis, here in California? Do you think he'll be successful?

Winsor: **Southern California Edison is going to go bankrupt. Pacific Gas & Electric is going to go bankrupt. And maybe the state of California; we've got a bankrupt governor. He's gouging the taxpayers to pay the damn utilities when the utilities are in a crunch because of mismanagement.**

Martin: So do you think Gray Davis is now part of the problem, or part of the solution?

Winsor: No, he's part of the problem. The utilities are going to collect their money, no matter what.

Martin: It sounds like a "catch-22" situation.

Winsor: Yeah. What's the consumer public going to do?

Martin: Well, the elite won't allow "free energy"—that's for sure!

Winsor: Do you know how many "145" electric reactors have been scrapped at Hanford in the last 10 years?

Martin: No, I have no idea.

Winsor: 100. The power plants in 100 nuclear submarines have been scrapped at

Puget Sound Naval Shipyard and shipped on a barge at a 1000-ton center section, out of the Puget Sound, down the coast, up the Columbia River, to Richland, Washington, where they are off-loaded, put on 372 rubber tires, and wheeled out to the 200 East Area and set on concrete stations. And there's 100 of them, scrapped!

Martin: Why is that?

Winsor: They have consumed the power output of the diffusion cascades, the uranium. You have six diffusion cascades in Oak Ridge, and Paducah, Kentucky, and Portsmouth, Ohio, and the core is still in all those reactors. There's 100 nuclear cores, in zircaloid cladding, sitting at Hanford, right now. They've lost the power to generate, but the fuel still has the fissionable content to generate power.

Martin: Has anybody come forth with any plan of action or any proposal to utilize that energy?

Winsor: Every time you do, you get shot at, like I do.

Martin: And who shoots at you?

Winsor: When I was at Three Mile Island, in April of 1981, my boss in United Nuclear, Tom Hall, was there and we spent a month on the Island, troubleshooting it. We went over all the operating records and, incidentally, the highest temperature, in all that time, in the containment, was 1475° Fahrenheit. Remember what I told you was the melting temperature of the oxide?

Martin: 4600° Fahrenheit.

Winsor: On the 6th of April, Tom and I put in 4 hours in front of 5 Bechtel Power Corporation managers, vice-presidents, and I said: "Why did you bring two old moss-backs out from Richland, Washington, to tell you what you already knew—that that's an operable reactor?"

And they said: "Because we like to shoot old moss-backs."

Martin: That almost doesn't make sense.

Winsor: I went back and I told that to the Lion's Club. And the *Tri-City Herald* correctly quoted me on the presentation that I made, and the next day, Jim Lowe, the President of UNC Nuclear called me into his office and said: "Thou shalt get OUR permission before you make such statements ever again!"

Martin: [Laughter]

Winsor: I told him, promptly, to go to hell.

Martin: Of course.

Winsor: I was out of work in a week. How do they shoot somebody? I'm not independently wealthy; it hurt. I was out of work.

Martin: That's what happens with whistle-blowers. They make it very, very difficult, and it's unfortunate because there is a public trust involved, too, of course.

Winsor: That's the thing that we're talking about, Rick; it's a PUBLIC trust. And it's

been blown. And it was blown, in this particular case, by Jimmy Carter, President of the United States, when he had Harold Denton pull the operating license of TMI-II, and then TMI-I for good measure. Why? Because THEY COULD! And when you've got a cartel, you can do anything that you want to enforce your position.

Martin: What do you suppose was going on with Carter, at that time, that would allow that to take place?

Winsor: Jimmy Carter had a history of impeding progress of the nuclear genie. He, supposedly, was the nuclear engineer who went up into Canada on the Chalk River "melt-down". Chalk River had your metallic uranium fuel in it, and they scattered a few bits of uranium around when they ruptured. Jimmy Carter went up there as the nuclear expert because he had been on a nuclear submarine.

Martin: That just seems too ridiculous, doesn't it?

Winsor: It is. But, you check the record, and you'll find out that Jimmy Carter did that.

When I was General Electric's representative to the Barnwell Nuclear Fuel Plutonium Recovery Plant, at Barnwell, South Carolina, in the Fall of 1974, Jimmy Carter, then Governor of the state of Georgia, sent 4 of his personal staff over there to interfere with the licensing process; 1 of whom, of the 4, I got to know well, and he told me flat-out that they had a commission to interfere with the licensing process.

Martin: Do you think this had to do with a desire to suppress the whole nuclear industry, or did it have to do with obligations to the electrical cartel?

Winsor: Well, both. You see, when you suppress the formation, the transmutation of plutonium, plutonium-239, to be specific, in the uranium 238 matrix, then you have artificially raised the price that you can charge for U-235, separated from natural uranium hexafluoride, in the diffusion cascades. Big outfits, and I mean big—DuPont, Allied Chemical, all of them who were involved in that huge diffusion cascade. Did you ever see the one at K-25 in Oak Ridge?

Martin: No.

Winsor: Acres and acres and acres of nickel diffusion barriers, so that they could physically separate U-235 from U-238, and charge any damn price that they wanted for it. The price of U-235, the last time I got a letter from Congress on it, was \$110 per gram. Guess how many grams are in a reactor core, that is setting in a thousand-ton package?

Martin: I have no idea.

Winsor: [Laughter] It's a lot. I don't have the specific figure on top of my head, but at \$110 a gram—and they just set it aside and go produce more!

Martin: Getting back to the domino effect, the potential domino effect I should call it, of

the energy issue throughout this country, what do you see happening?

Winsor: Do I know where I want it to go?

Martin: Let's start with where you want it to go, and then let's talk about where you think it might go.

Winsor: Did you ever hear of the Gizmo Hearings in 1965?

Martin: Never.

Winsor: **Corporate USA had hearings about whether or not they would allow plutonium breeder reactors to be built. If you build a reactor to breed plutonium, you do it so that the breed ratio is 1.29, which means that they will double the beginning inventory of fissionable plutonium in less than 4 years—all the time giving you light and heat. And so, if you do that, there isn't any market for coal, gas, and oil as a means of heating water, to make steam, to make electricity. They're obsolete.**

Martin: Well, obviously, "they're" not going to let that happen.

Winsor: A good case is right here in Colorado. They closed down Ft. St. Vrain, the finest high-temperature, gas-cooled reactor ever built. It was on-line, producing, and they closed it down. It takes thorium fuel and converts it into their own fissionable material, uranium 233, as it goes. It's got helium gas as its heat-transfer medium. **And they close it down and convert to burning natural gas???**

The difference in efficiency is, roughly, 8 million! Not just twice as good, 8 million times more energy per gram in thorium, making U-233, than there is in burning natural gas, gram for gram. 8 million times!!

Martin: I think, for one thing, Chernobyl scared a lot of people; the possibility of a Chernobyl happening in this country.

Winsor: What happened at Chernobyl?

Martin: Let's talk about that.

Winsor: Well, remember I went in at Hanford in 1950?

Martin: Yes.

Winsor: We were running reactors with metallic uranium cores, canned in aluminum, in a graphite matrix, with once-through cooling water moderation. In 1986, the RBNK-1000 reactors in, specifically, Chernobyl-IV, were converted from 2.2% uranium dioxide fuel to 0.2% U-235, to a metallic uranium core as a heat-transfer intensifier, **so that they could get 1500 megawatts electric out, instead of the 1000 that it was rated for.**

[Editor's note: Though this may be off the subject of the immediate discussion here, let me take this a level deeper than what you will read below: Why do you suppose that particular reactor was pushed so hard? Who do you suppose gave the orders to "customize" the "stock engine" in that machine to get so much more "hot-rod horsepower" out of it, even though it would clearly be, to those who were

knowledgable about the reactor and were responsible for running it, at such great risk? Hint: What kind of secret experimentation do you suppose was going on nearby that required so much extra power AT ANY COST?]

When they canned uranium metal in zircalloy cladding, and put it into that 1661 vertically-tubed boiling water reactor that is an RBNK-1000, they set themselves up. Because, sure enough, on the 25th of April in 1986, they got a leak. And uranium metal reacts with its cooling water, especially if it's hot, and takes oxygen away from water, faster than it takes it away from air [*and this then means there is free—and very explosive—hydrogen gas being generated, left over from taking the oxygen away from the water molecules*].

What they did when they had a leak and they couldn't—they scrambled the reactor and tried to push this vertically-tubed fuel out and down into the basement underneath (where uranium metal at Hanford used to, frequently, burn to U-308); they tried to do that and couldn't. At 1:20 the next morning, they got enough hydrogen accumulated from the uranium metal burning that the thing exploded and caught fire.

So, they had a hydrogen fire, involving nuclear materials, and they should never have had uranium metal in that damn plant!

The other 17 RBNK-1000s had 2.2% uranium dioxide in them. And that's the way they were meant to run. And not only that, the 1661 vertically-tubed boiling-water reactors could be, theoretically, refueled on-line, without taking the plant down.

Martin: It sounds like sabotage.

Winsor: Well, of course it is. It's the sabotage in the nuclear effort. And Exxon, and Royal Dutch Shell, and Atlantic Richfield all got their sticky, dirty hands in it.

Martin: How is that?

Winsor: If you had nuclear doing its thing, then there wouldn't be any market for oil.

Martin: Let's go back to *The China Syndrome*, just for a minute. Why do you think that movie was made?

Winsor: Just that—those who oppose progress and build the wind machines, like they've got out in Desert Palm?

Martin: Yes, we have them here in Tehachapi, too.

Winsor: What are they doing? Is that environmentally acceptable? No, it's not. They kill 70 Golden Eagles a year at Desert Palm. The birds can't see them, they fly right into them.

Martin: Well, and here in this high desert community of Tehachapi, we don't see the power. God knows where the power goes. I guess it goes to Los Angeles; I'm not sure.

Winsor: It goes into a pool, and they decide. In Colorado they're building a wind farm up on the Wyoming border that the consumer can pay a premium for “wind-

generated” electricity of \$100, just to say that you've got wind-generated electricity; and you can't tell wind-generated electricity from nuclear-generated electricity from hydro-generated electricity!

Martin: The fact is, John Q. Public doesn't really care, as long as they have power.

Winsor: You know what's really baffled me, Rick?

Martin: What's that?

Winsor: I spent 2-½ years on the lecture tour for American Opinion Speakers Bureau in 1984-86, and what I said was: “My least favorite person is the one who says ‘I do not know, and I do not care.’”

Martin: Right. When all is said and done, and the American public goes to switch that light on, and the light doesn't go on, or the heat doesn't go on—then, suddenly, there's going to be a real interest! And then, of course, it's way too late.

Winsor: When I was on the lecture tour, I said to the people: “You're addicted to the use of electricity. Every time the electricity comes on, when you flip the switch, you don't even care how much you pay for it.” And these people in the energy cartel know that, and they have manipulated it to the point that there's an abundant supply of electricity and, now, it's all in the m-a-r-k-e-t-i-n-g of it.

Martin: I'm not well informed on this subject, by any means. But it sounds like, with the deregulation in California, the free enterprise system, the private contractors of electricity are taking full advantage of the opportunity to gouge such as Southern California Edison and PG&E and whoever else the main power people may be. But the whole thing just stinks!

Winsor: You're not kidding. There's an odiferous cloud that comes issuing up out of it. These miserable damned people we know as public utilities have set this thing up. And it's been in full swing since March 29, 1979, when Jimmy Carter had Harold Denton pull the operating license of a perfectly operable reactor. They said that the core melted in Three Mile Island-II. It was an operable reactor!

When I was there, 2 years later, it was *still* an operable reactor, but they had taken the turbine out of the big generator and shipped it off to Arkansas. So, if they could have run the reactor, they didn't have a turbine to generate electricity.

At 1100 megawatts, do you know how much money that is?! That's at least a million bucks a day, at that time! That's the generating capacity of that plant. And it just sat there. And they collected insurance premium for loss of plant? It's called F-R-A-U-D.

Martin: Big time fraud!

Winsor: And I've been trying for 20 years to get some attention on this. And do you think I've been successful at all?

Martin: Probably not. Where are you located?

Winsor: I'm in Denver, Colorado.

Martin: That's an energy-guzzling city.

Winsor: Well, yeah. And you know what? I used to be the uranium ore buying manager for General Electric, at Naturita, Colorado, 25 years ago. My business was to buy uranium “yellow-cake” from the miners. [*Editor's note: Yellow-cake is a processed oxide of uranium, U₃O₈, extracted and concentrated from uranium ore. It is used as the raw material for commercial nuclear products, especially fuel elements in nuclear reactors.*] Do you know how much of that yellow-cake we needed?

Martin: No.

Winsor: None!

Martin: You didn't need any of it, and yet you were buying it?

Winsor: One day I was down in the mill, and I had 2 guys from the Nuclear Regulatory Commission there, showing them through the plant, and I had dust laying all over, an inch deep on the inside of the structure of that thing. And I backed up and put my hands under my seat and I sat down in it. And one of the guys said, “Oh, that's alright.”

Uranium dust? You know, this stuff that's causing Gulf War Syndrome? I sat in it, on purpose.

And they said, “Oh, that's alright.”

Well, I spent \$7 million of GE's bucks buying yellow-cake from miners, 25 years ago. I went back 5 years ago, and looked at my mill. I wanted to get the 55-gallon drum full of concreted uranium ore that we used to calibrate our gamma-probe, and there was a 100-foot-deep hole where I used to have a mill. They'd hauled 147,000 truck-trailer loads of rock out of that hole, taking it up Dry Creek, and buried it. If you dig up uranium in one spot, and take it over and bury it over in another, haven't you just created another uranium mine?

Martin: [*Laughter*] Not a lot of logic in that.

Winsor: In the same trip, Ruby and I went down to Durango, Colorado. I was going to show her the big tailing pile that I used to go down and change the sprinklers on so that we could grow grass on it, and keep it from blowing around the neighborhood.

Martin: Right.

Winsor: It was gone. They've hauled it off and buried it. There was enough uranium in the vanadium tailing pile, in the tailings that were processed for vanadium. Vanadium is a hardener; I used to have a crowbar that had vanadium stamped into it, “vanadium strengthened”. You mix it with steel to make it hard and tough and resilient. They mined it prior to 1944, and processed the uranium ore and the vanadium ore, for vanadium, and threw the uranium away in a pile.

So there was enough uranium in the tailing

pile that they never needed the uranium mining industry. You could have separated, and used, enough uranium out of that to have fueled the first reactors at Hanford; and you ran them on a natural uranium basis, and make plutonium, and you make enough plutonium that you don't even need input of uranium.

And so, we have those, worldwide, who talk about a shortage of uranium. There NEVER was a shortage of uranium; never will be. There's something like 364,000 tons of depleted uranium hexafluoride at Paducah, Kentucky, and they can't figure out what to do with it. Nobody's got use for uranium hexafluoride.

If you've got one molecular weight of uranium hexafluoride, and you release it and expose it to the moisture in air, you get one molecular weight of UO_2F_2 , and four molecular weights of hydrofluoric acid.

[Editor's note: *Folks, hydrofluoric acid is one of the most dangerous liquids that you, as a human being, can be around. Among other things, it is used in the semiconductor "chip" manufacturing industry for several applications, including the etching of glassy materials, and is so dangerous because, if you get it on you, it penetrates right through any skin layers, down to bone, and starts eating away at the bone material!*]

What are you going to do with all that hydrofluoric acid that they pumped into it, compliments of Allied Chemical?

Martin: I have no idea.

Winsor: Well, they dump it into the water, every day, in Denver and New York City, to dumb down the populace.

Martin: It's working.

Winsor: It's working. Near as I can tell, Rick, it works fine. I spent some time in North Dakota with my company, that Dave Corum and I started, called Dakota Nuclear. And we had an information dispersing business, and we used to put out information on 35 papers that I had, all across the country. And *Radio Free America*, Tom Valentine, did a super job of putting out that information.

You know, it's mind boggling. The information that's been out there and the effort that it's taken to put it out there, and how LITTLE of it has registered because the energy cartel knew it.

I've been doing some reading. I'm getting old and feeble, so I've been doing some reading lately. I read in the book called *The Uranium People*—that I first read in 1979, but my friend John, from Syracuse, got a copy and sent it to me, again—in 1940, before the plutonium was ever separated, they decided to go through the diffusion cascade separation of U-235. Why? Because some of the people in control of the country—we call them the Uranium People—own huge amounts of property in NW Saskatchewan, in Canada, where you could mine uranium with a front-end

loader in the summertime. It's just laying on the ground. Why did they do it? For MONEY. They sold their souls for a mess of potage. And they *KNEW* they were doing it. They had a way of captivating the people.

And another item: in 1977, 1978, and 1979, I was working with Battelle Memorial Institute in Richland, Washington, and using high volume air samples and our good ultraviolet-light detecting system. I detected 25 above-ground blasts, nuclear blasts, in Red China, and confirmed it with seismic reports, and people never even noticed. They talk about the "Big Nuke", when it hits us, and what it's going to do. And they never even noticed 25 above-ground aerial tests in Red China in 1977-79. I finally got bored and quit tabulating them.

Martin: There seems to be a concern, these days, about the so-called "briefcase" atomic bomb.

Winsor: That's a real one. See, in our yearly goals at Hanford, we used to have, as a goal, making nuclear weapons smaller and smaller and smaller. One day we got them so small they'd go in a 9-inch artillery shell. And then we really celebrated the day we got a model that would go in a 5.6-inch artillery shell. We really celebrated when we put it in a 60-pound backpack. Backpack nukes, remember?

In 1972, Exxon and Avco perfected the technique of laser-isotopic separation. You could take commercial grade plutonium, which is 72% fissile, and you could pull the PU-239 out, and leave the other isotopes which dampen the nuclear explosion. You could pull it and get 99.9% pure PU-239, and it is of such a purity that a critical mass of that stuff is about the size of a golf ball. So you can pack it into a briefcase.

When Pan-Am Flight 103 went down over Lockerby, Scotland, that was a boom-box bomb. They had it in a boom-box, carried onboard the airplane. Not very big, and it killed, what, 270 people, 11 on the ground.

Martin: Being in the news business over the last 10 years, the thing I keep hearing about, a major concern with anti-terrorism and that sort of thing, has to do with the briefcase nuclear bomb. That is the big concern.

Winsor: In a way, you can't detect it using the archaic system. I've got a metal shape, that was the critical shape in the 1960s, that I carried in my briefcase all of the years that I was traveling. And it was cut in half, so it was no longer "classified".

Every time I would go through their x-ray scan, it would show up. So they would always ask me to open my brief-case, and I would. I would take this thing and I would put it in their hands, and Herb Poole, who made it in 1960, mounted a Timex watch on the face of it. That watch worked. You could wind it, and it would work. And I would say: "Isn't that a cute clock?"

And they would take it, and look at it in detail, and say: "Yeah, where can I get one?"

And I would say: "You can't." I took it through screening devices, because if they're sensitive to shape, and they are, they picked it up. But they're not designed to pick up fissionable materials.

Ten years ago, *Nucleonics Magazine*, and Robin Nelson was the chief editor, had an article about airport security and using neutron activation as a means of screening everybody and everything that went aboard an airplane. If you did THAT—they said it was too expensive, you couldn't do it—but if you did that, then you wouldn't have these things dispersed all over the country.

But they have been moved all over the world under the diplomatic immunity provided by the United Nations. The old Russian GRU and KGB all had suitcase nukes, and they had assigned projects. THEY are the ones I worry about because they'll use them.

Martin: What do you think will happen if that scenario ever does take place within this country?

Winsor: Total chaos. They've got the fire-power. And we've known from what they did with the two embassies that they'll use them.

Let's get back to the license being pulled at Three Mile Island-II, on March 29, 1979. It's the official permission of the government to handle a material that should have NO licensing restraints, NONE! And operating technical specifications imposed on a nuclear reactor were done to keep them from using them.

I ended the other night [*on the radio*] by saying that what I would do with every nuclear reactor in the country is that I would remove the technical specifications, and using the trained crews and the fuel supply that they've got, I would run them 100% of the time, at 110% of name-plate rating. And we would "flat-rate" the electricity into homes. You'd pay \$20 bucks a month to use all you want, like you do cable TV.

If I'm given my way, that's what we're going to do, Rick. But I'm a threat to the cartel, and they know it. They've been working at running me down for a long time.

Martin: They weren't too enthusiastic about Nikola Tesla's ideas for "free energy" either.

Winsor: Nikola Tesla understood the energy that was in the Earth.

When Ruby and I got married, six-and-a-half years ago, she had a Tesla coil, and I had one too, and hers had a broken probe on it, and it turned out that I had, still in the paper, a replacement for it dated 1923. You plug it into the wall at 110 volts and take out 40,000 volts, and it's spectacular; you see electrons screaming right out through the glass probe into anything that's grounded, including the human

body.

Tesla did the alternating current work, and there's a museum over here in Telluride, Colorado of his first big generator. He understood electricity better than anybody else.

So, I ask a question: What *IS* electricity? Is it a commodity to be regulated by Governors, like Gray Davis? NO, NO, NO! They are regulating generating capacity.

Not too far away from Southern California is Palo Verde reactors I, II, & III, in Phoenix. Do you know they average only one of those on-line at a time? In other words, they're sitting there idling the generating potential of two-thirds of it and not using it. If you've got generating capacity, it has to be used to be marketable. I wish I was smarter, Rick.

Martin: You sound plenty smart to me.

Winsor: I've been on a rough road.

Martin: How do I spell your first name?

Winsor: G-a-l-e-n. Galen was the first Greek physician. He was the one who first mapped out the blood system and the lymphatic system. So, the doctor who delivered me in 1926 said: "This kid's name is Galen" and I've been Galen ever since.

Martin: Should I put any specific credentials after your name?

Winsor: Oh, I did things like work on a Ph.D. in soil chemistry, at the University of Wisconsin, and never finished it, under Dr. Emil Truog.

I'm an expert in plutonium chemistry. I was "Mister Plutonium" for the General Electric Company.

But no—you don't put any fancy letters after my name.

Martin: That's fine with me. I understand that philosophy.

Winsor: I'm a plutonium chemist. I learned it through the school of hard knocks. There's not a university in the country that would even recognize the work that I've done.

Martin: It's been a pleasure talking with you, and I appreciate your taking the time to share so many little known points about the electrical generation industry.

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW WITH GALEN WINSOR

In a subsequent conversation, on January 30, Galen Winsor had more to say, including further developments in the energy crisis in California. He also offered some very specific, tough solutions for Governor Gray Davis.

Martin: I want to stay on track here. Now, checking a few things, is it Barnwell?

SHARE THIS ARTICLE WITH A FRIEND!

Single copies of *The SPECTRUM* are available for:

\$5.00 each in U.S.

\$6.50 each Canada & Mexico

\$8.00 each Foreign

(Please specify which issue you want and the quantity)

Send Check or Money Order to: *Credit card orders welcome.*

The SPECTRUM

PO Box 1567

Tehachapi CA 93581

call toll-free: 1 (877) 280-2866,

outside the U.S. call: 1(661) 823-9695.

See back page for further description of back issues and availability.

Winsor: Barnwell Nuclear Fuel Plant, Royal Dutch Shell, and Allied Chemical. Incidentally, it is a contract-maintained plant. It's got French technology in it, and it's just sitting there waiting to run, and they've never run it.

Martin: Why do you think that is?

Winsor: You can't recover plutonium and put it to work—and still be burning coal, gas, and oil. It all has to do with the international marketing of oil. **If we'd used the nuclear option the way we were supposed to in 1946, there wouldn't BE any market for oil as a means to heat water, to make steam, to make electricity. And that's such a mind-boggling, huge fund that I stagger under it.**

Martin: Do you think that part of the reason for building these nuclear facilities and "sitting on them", for all practical purposes, has to do with some future agenda, perhaps when fossil fuels are obsolete?

Winsor: If you wanted to keep a fuel inventory, without inventory tax, what would you do? Why, of course you would devalue it to a negative value. It costs you money to hang onto it, which is what they've done with plutonium.

I was in shock when I finally realized that the cores are in all of those reactor center-sections at Hanford; that they've still got the fuel. A large percentage of the U-235 that was enriched at Paducah, and Portsmouth, and Oak Ridge K25, can you imagine just "rat-holing" it and creating a U-235, a fully enriched U-235 mine, which they've done, at the 200 East Area in Hanford? They haven't destroyed a bit of it. It is the most easily accessible mine that you can even imagine. So, when it comes time, you better believe—they're going to use it.

Martin: There's a lot going on in California, as you know. I want to try to steer this back to this immediate issue of power.

Winsor: Can you image what would happen if you had the power that is produced in British Columbia Hydro at 0.25 cents per kilowatt hour? Just run it down, with as high as 20% line-loss, to Los Angeles. Do you know what that would do to your economy?

Those rascals have been gouging the rate-payers ever since the 28th of March, 1979, at Three Mile Island. That was the reason that happened—to gouge the rate-payers. But in California, they're gouging the tax-payers, too.

Martin: You mentioned in our first discussion about a hundred powers plants and a hundred nuclear subs that had been shipped from Puget Sound to Hanford, Washington, and are just sitting there. Were you

implying or suggesting that perhaps California, in some way, could tap into that as a power source?

Winsor: Yeah. See, one of the submarines up there, the Vallejo, and the city of Vallejo [*an old Navy city on the east side of the San Francisco Bay area*], decided they wanted to keep it as a museum. And the Navy said: "If you give us \$10 million dollars, we'll let you have it."

And Vallejo said: "We don't have \$10 million in our budget."

So the Navy took it up there and scrapped it, and charged the taxpayers \$11 million dollars to scrap it, the Vallejo.

Martin: That's sitting there, right now?

Winsor: The center section of it is out. The reactor, with it's fuel, is sitting there now.

Martin: Would you suggest that Gray Davis, in his capacity as Governor, under Eminent Domain, seize the Diablo Canyon nuclear power plant [*southwest of the city of San Luis Obispo, on the central California coast*] from PG&E, and just declare it as state property?

Winsor: And just run it? Yeah.

There's a phrase that's been running through my mind, lately. Do you know what it is? "The power to license is the power to kill." If you put conditions of license in place that are arbitrary and capricious, and withhold the license, or you withhold full availability of a power plant, you've really done it in—the nuclear option.

You see, if you've got a capricious standard of license, technical specification, you can't run at a profit, and that is what they were doing. You had to show that nuclear generated electricity was too expensive and too dangerous, and they've done it. It is NOT either one of them, but they have SHOWN that it is.

I wouldn't be afraid of the State of California taking over the power plants. And you've sure got enough trained operators in it and the conditions of operations would not be defined by the license, it would be that which produces economic electricity.

Martin: What do you think the “domino effect” would be to an organization like PG&E, for example?

Winsor: They’d “take it out”. But I doubt that there is an honest man left at PG&E. They would take it out.

Martin: Even Alan Greenspan is coming forward before Congress and saying this thing in California is serious.

Winsor: Oh, it’s serious. See, the Public Utilities have lost their way. Their commission was to provide copious amounts of electricity, at a price that we could all afford. And they’ve done the opposite, in both cases—in price and availability. And I think they ought to be clobbered hard. *It was intentional, on their part. I’ve been in the boardroom of Southern California Edison; I know. They’re rats.*

The goal should be cheap, uniformly priced electricity, available to everyone. And you can’t have this gouging that’s going on and meet that goal.

Martin: Would you recommend or suggest the possibility of perhaps California subcontracting with the U.S. Navy to utilize some of the nuclear submarines for powering Greater Los Angeles, and perhaps the San Francisco Bay Area?

Winsor: Yes.

Martin: Do you think that’s a viable solution?

Winsor: Oh, yeah! Remember in 1992, when the hurricane wiped out Kauai and the Hawaiian Islands, and they took one of the 688 boats in, the USS Indianapolis, and hooked it up and carried the island? It happened. If you can do it in an emergency, why in the hell can’t you do it during the emergency you’ve got in California right now?

I was talking this way to my neighbor, who is a 30-year Navy vet, and he talks about the time when the aircraft carrier he was on tied-up to Crete and carried that whole island for three months. I heard this from a guy who was serving on it at the time. Was it the Midway? I think so.

Martin: What are Snap-8s?

Winsor: Snap-8 is an 80KVA electrical generator that used to have a nuclear power source that was built by Aero-Jet General. The generator itself is a General Electric generator, and a guy by the name of Harvey Heines, in Gladwin, Michigan, bought it on excess from Sandusky, Ohio, and he gave it to me in July of 1995, if I’d come and get it. And so, I was over there with my tandem-axle trailer and I loaded that thing and took it back to North Dakota. That was the 4th of July.

On the 23rd of May, the next Spring, NASA sent three of their henchmen, including the head of the investigative division, and two engineers from Aero-Jet General, up to see if I had it. And sure enough, I did. And I showed them that uranium metal is pyrophoric. I

showed them the half-a-ton of high-rate uranium ore that I put in Grandpa’s flower garden, and the one mercury pump and two sodium potassium pumps that were used to run that reactor; and I had the records for 10,000 hours of operation for the Snap-8.

And I ask the lead engineer from Aero-Jet General how you started it up in space; did you have it running on the launch pad? Because the sodium and potassium, at space temperature, is a solid. And how do you start it up? And he got red-faced, and admitted, with witnesses, that they’d never made a flight model of Snap-8. His words: “We never made a flight model.”

Martin: So what happened to that?

Winsor: It was a stand-off. By the time we took them out to the farm where we had the three pumps, and then we wandered around the flats of North Dakota—you know, there’s no street signs in North Dakota. You have to know to take a right down at Farmer John’s place. They couldn’t get out of town. [Laughter] We had to escort them out of town. [Laughing] It was so funny. They came with Geiger Counters in hand to see if I had that reactor, and I did. It was a stand-off.

Martin: Are there any alternative energy sources that have not been shut-down that you’re aware of? For example, anything developed by the Japanese?

Winsor: The Japanese have had a parallel, EXCEEDING OURS, nuclear capability. You know, of course, that Robert Wilcox published the book called *Japan’s Secret War*, which tells the story of how Japan accumulated the UF₆ [uranium hexafluoride] enrichment facilities in 1943 and ’44 and ’45, to make the first nuclear weapon, which they detonated on the 12th of August, 1945, in Hunon, North Korea. And Japan has had breeder-reactor technology, exceeding our own, all the time. They have that capability. At one time, 90% of their electrical generation was from nuclear, breeder reactors.

My friend, Col. Fletcher Prouty, was in Japan in Mitsubishi’s plant one day, and he saw these big doors on big sliding rollers, like airplane hangers, and they were open, and he said “What’s back there?”

And they said “Oh, that’s our nuclear reactor facility. Do you want to see it?”

And he spent all afternoon in their nuclear reactor facility.



Col. Fletcher Prouty was one of the three of us who were Dakota Nuclear.

Martin: Oh, really? That’s interesting; I didn’t know that.

Winsor: He’s just a prince of a guy.

Martin: Yes, I’ve interviewed him before. He’s held in high esteem.

Winsor: When he talks about the breeder-reactor facilities in Japan, and tells me about them, I believe him.

Martin: Sure. There would be no reason not to believe him.

Winsor: But I like Fletcher.

Martin: I was hearing rumors, probably 8-10 years ago, about a little black box that you could plug an entire house into, a self-contained unit, Japanese construction.

Winsor: They keep talking about these, but I haven’t ever seen them. But I do know that our military has a 5-megawatt electric reactor that runs around on two wheels, on back of a Hummer. And when they make a landing, like they’ve done, where was it? Macedonia, when they landed and went North into Kosovo? You better believe, they were energy independent. They have one of these units per each emergency hospital. The military has got these things; they use them. They ARE energy independent. All I want to do is to be energy independent like they are. But if you can put a 5-megawatt electric reactor on two wheels on back of a Hummer, the fight’s over. That’s enough to carry a whole community, or a military base.

I’ve heard—oh, Earl Jones talked about a cream can-sized reactor, you know, like a milk can that sits on the front porch. But I’ve never seen one.

Martin: You said you were a Director at Hanford, at one point?

Winsor: There were 5 of us who had control of East Area, and we manned that thing 7 days a week, 24 hours a day.

Martin: When were you there, exactly?

Winsor: I was at Hanford from September of 1950 through December of 1964, the first time.

Martin: And then you went back?

Winsor: I went back in October of 1976 and stayed through 1983.

Martin: That's a long time.

Winsor: I have lots of experience.

Martin: Let's go back to Gray Davis. If you were in Gray Davis' shoes, right now, today, you have the power of the Governor, what would you do?

Winsor: I would lower the price of electricity in California to 1 cent per kilowatt hour. I'd take the wraps off the nuclear generators, imposed by licensing technical specifications, and I would run them FLAT-OUT, at 100% availability, and 110% of nameplate rating. In days when it had to be done, they would make it up by running over nameplate rating, and I would DO IT NOW!

And I would go to the Navy at Alameda and Los Angeles, and I'd say: "You bring in a nuke ship and hook it up and carry the country." But I'd quit this making a profit, gouging, that they're doing. I'd just say, flat-out, that electricity is 1 cent per kilowatt hour. No more rolling blackouts, and no more playing games.

Has Gray Davis got that power?

Martin: I think he does, as Governor.

Winsor: That's what I'd do if I were there. I'd run the nukes, full-out, and I'd have the Navy bring one, two, three, four, five of their ships and hook them up to the local domestic line, and just pump power into California.

Martin: Of course, there might be the theory that since—there are discussions, obviously, between the Bush administration and Gray Davis. However, the Bush gang has an awful big interest in oil, so there's no conflict of interest there, in terms of trying to resolve the electricity crisis in California.

Winsor: They ARE oil! Nuclear fissile fuel is 8 million times better than oil, on a pound-for-pound basis. 8 million times better! That's not even a close contest.

I remember when Larry Colton, who was working with me, and I, appeared before the Senate Energy Committee hearings in Seattle, in, I think it was the 9th of September, 1983. Senator James McClure was in charge, and we fired both barrels at him, and it got published in the *Proceedings* of the Committee, but it was just laid, flat-out, in front of Senator McClure.

Martin: They never did anything with it?

Winsor: Never did a thing with it. Published it and let it go. He was, personally, the Senator who approved \$175 million to Three Mile Island-II, to clean it up, and it didn't need cleaning. The senior Senator from the state of Idaho. This on top of the \$300 million that they collected for the loss of plant.

But that's not the big money.

Guess where the big money is? Two million bucks a day in lost generating sales from TMI-I and TMI-II, every day of the week, every day of the year, for 22 years!

Martin: In all of these years, have you ever met with anyone from the government? Have any of the Presidents ever contacted you, directly or indirectly?

Winsor: Only that one time in Seattle. The one thing that was happening, I had an appointment with Henry Scoop Jackson, the senior Senator from Washington, and I had an appointment with him the day that, quote, "he had a brain hemorrhage" and they took him to the hospital and he never came out alive. They TOOK HIM OUT, chemically. And Scoop Jackson and I were personal friends. And that was the last positive input.

I had an appointment to meet with him in his Seattle office. I took this Energy Committee Hearing meeting as a booby prize. But Scoop Jackson understood what I was talking about. He was the guy who stood in the gap and got all the funding for Hanford through the years. They took him out. The crowd that we're playing with plays rough.

I've been trying to figure out how to get this published for years, and Rick Martin calls me up and says: "We'll do it in *The SPECTRUM*."

There isn't a book publisher in the country who will touch it.

Martin: That's what *The SPECTRUM* is about.

Winsor: I believe it. And I appreciate it!

Martin: I'm going to close this with a few final questions. You are now in front of a joint session of the Sacramento legislature. What are you going to tell them?

Winsor: Use the resources that you've been given. Just run them, but quit this fooling around with the price, and provide copious amounts of electricity that we can all afford without discrimination.

Martin: And if you were at a joint session of Congress in Washington, what would you tell them?

Winsor: The same thing. All up and down the East Coast we've got this kind of capability. Remember Mario Cuomo? He bought the Shoreham Reactor. The Shoreham Reactor had been in low-power testing, and low-power testing for a reactor is like being a little bit pregnant. You're either critical or you're not. So he bought the Shoreham Reactor for \$1 silver, and charged the people of New York \$4.4 million to tear it down, before it was ever used, commercially. And his son is going to run for Governor of New York?!

Martin: And what would you tell Bush; if you were in the Oval Office right now, what would you tell him?

Winsor: Let's use the nuclear resources that we've paid for. Let's get the small, mass

produced reactors into production; and the fuel that's sitting at 200 East Area, let's use it. That's what it was intended for. I've devoted 50 years of my life to saying that plutonium is an endless source of energy. Let's use it!

I would, personally, oversee starting up the Barnwell Nuclear Fuel Plant (South Carolina), and take plutonium off the waste list and put it in the fuel. That's been my business for 50 years.

Martin: I think you've landed at a good spot. Let's end it right there. Thank you.

* * *

We'll end this with some food for thought for those of you readers who like to see this so-called energy "crisis" linked to The Larger Picture—as we always like to do here at *The SPECTRUM*. The following was written by "a former electrical superintendent and plant engineer in industry" who probably lives in California:

[QUOTING]

Governor's "Executive Order" Creates Energy Police

By Mel Young (2/5/01)

Courtesy of *Sierra Times*

(<http://www.sierratimes.com>)

If there is anything to be learned from the history of tyrannical governments, it is that they all started out, little by little, creating situations to justify their involvement in alledged "solutions." This is followed by the creation of more and more layers of police-state laws, rules, licenses, permits, and regulations with the eventual goal being to take away ALL of the liberties of the people and enslave them. And, it should be noted, ALL governments have supposedly "good" reasons for the new laws, permits, and other tools of tyranny.

One can point to the "creation" of the massive crime waves and the growth of the mobs, early in the last century, to the government's outlawing of booze. Prohibition not only made super millionaires out of the likes of Joe Kennedy and many others; it was used as an excuse for a whole slew of new laws, supposedly enacted on the behalf of the people, but in reality on behalf of the growth of the socialist state and big government.

One of the most dangerous laws was the landmark infringement of the *Second Amendment* with the passing of the first anti-gun bill, requiring that owners/purchasers of automatic weapons must purchase a permit from (read: register with) the government. That law was supposed to force Al Capone, Baby-Face Nelson, Bonnie and Clyde, and a whole slew of other mob thugs of the time to race to their nearest Treasury Department office to buy a permit for their "Tommy" guns so they could

be arrested.

Hello out there! Does anyone know of a single incident in history where the crook has gone to the government to register a firearm?

Though the law was worthless with respect to reducing crime or the use of automatic weapons by crooks, it did serve the purpose of giving government more control and power over the people and, of course, forcing a major crack in the *Second Amendment*.

OK—'nuff said on that subject.

Last night, Governor Gray (RED) Davis of California was featured on the evening news, announcing his Executive Orders to combat our state of California-created energy crisis. Was it to restore the status quo by forcing the purchasers of the power plants in California to sell them back to the power generating companies—which were forced by the State of California to sell them in the first place? Not hardly.

What “Red” Davis has announced is a new bureaucracy to determine what lights you and I “need” versus what lights we do not “need”. This applies in spades to businesses and industry.

Under the new, Socialist, “Davis” plan, the governor is setting up “Energy Police” operations. According to the governor, guidelines will be drawn up over the next week or so and sent out to all police agencies in the state, whereby the police will be empowered to determine if you or I are burning lights that we do not need and issue tickets (only a puny \$1,000 fine for each ticket) to the evil users of said lights.

The more I’ve been reading up on this fiasco, the more it stinks to high heaven. Pardon my paranoia, if I dare to suggest that this whole energy “crisis” situation appears now to have been a carefully crafted plan to destroy the privately owned utilities in such a way that the State and Federal governments could get into the act, seize power companies, natural gas transmission facilities, etc., and further increase the government’s stranglehold on us—as another step towards the New World Order/One World Government socialist police state.

A year ago, if anyone in California were asked if they thought a police-state energy-saving policy would eventually be put in place in California, the answer would have been a resounding “NO WAY!”

WAKE UP, AMERICA! As California goes, so will go the nation.

As a former Electrical Superintendent and Plant Engineer in industry, I can tell you that the State of California’s energy policy, with respect to lighting, is a total disaster, designed and run by idiots.

As the ranch resident lamp-lighter, I’m going to write-up a special report on good energy policy versus the State of California’s ridiculous nonsense. I’ll also write up some

valuable information for consumers so that they can easily determine their own cost of lighting and ways to save both energy and money.

Remember that California has been the “proving grounds” for many decades for the Communist Party USA and the socialist fellow travelers. The first major riot in a university occurred at the University of California at Berkeley. The first major riot in a city was the Communist Party planned-and-orchestrated Watts Riot of 1965.

California is the blueprint prototype for the socialist, police-state, One World Government that is fast becoming a reality.

For years, we have heard a small but very vocal minority in this country whining that Americans should be paying five bucks a gallon or more for gasoline and sky-high utility prices because the Europeans are charged that much, thanks to socialist governments and over-taxation of the people. They have been working furiously, behind the scenes, to bring this about.

THEY ARE WINNING, FOLKS!

[END QUOTING]

Editor’s postscript: Unless something is said here, you probably wouldn’t imagine how disturbing (and why) this topic was for we at The SPECTRUM to present to you. Let me explain, because a lot of you probably feel the same way we do:

On the one hand, we are genuinely thankful for the information shared by our interviewee. It helps to paint a disturbing picture of greed and deceit that fits well within an easy-to-grasp, conventional view of science and technology. The points made and solutions offered are down-to-Earth and solidly within any decent person’s grasp of right and wrong and what’s possible to do.

After all, we frequently joke about those \$400 toilet-seat charges in some government projects. But realize that the joke is recognized as such because we all KNOW, from personal experience, what a toilet seat should cost.

In the same vein, the practical goal of this article is to help the reader come to KNOW, without a doubt, how cheaply electricity is actually generated—and thus allow you to come to the awareness that we’ve all essentially been paying “government toilet-seat scam” prices for that electricity for quite some time. And yet the power companies are still crying “poor us” on their way to engineering further rate hikes and the bleeding of vast tax funds.

Now, this is all well and good, and tells a story that surely needs to be told.

But—considering the intelligence and awareness level of typical SPECTRUM readers, the playing field we have laid out for you in this article has caused a certain amount of “claustrophobia” in us since we have mostly “stuck to the normal” and only hinted at what’s REALLY, REALLY of fundamental

importance here.


And what might that be? Why, no less than the entire technical area of so-called “free energy” devices.

We simply would like to “clear the air” (and maybe our journalistic conscience) here by at least mentioning that important point. And another one: that the crooks in high places—whether they be connected to Big Oil or Big Nuclear or Big Coal or Big Natural Gas or whatever—though they may fight among themselves, have long rose as a unified team or cartel to the occasion of subverting the development of all “free energy” devices such as those that the great Nikola Tesla alluded to a century ago.

While it would be wonderful if the public, through knowledge of The Truth, got mad enough to force both the power company crooks and the political criminals to clean-up their acts, we fervently hope this entire electrical-power-“crisis” swindle inspires renewed interest in, and determined action toward, furthering the long overdue and heavily suppressed domain of “free energy” technologies.

Many a persevering (if, unfortunately, often too naive) inventor has risked everything to try to bring such devices into the public arena. And yet to do so has been—so far—largely an exercise in painting a “bull’s eye” on their backs. After all, this is messing with a lot more than “just” limitless energy for free; this is a vast threat to the entire people-control system, critical to the New World Order, that the so-called “elite” have so diligently constructed for their benefit at our expense.

You want to know what it means to turn lemons into lemonade and lemon pie? How about a landscape without all those infernal power lines and poles uglifying everywhere you look, or without those imposing power plants belching out their effluent and taking up valuable land sites that could be put to more rewarding uses? How about eliminating all those ever-present electric meters spinning around on the sides of our houses and businesses, like some umbilical connection to Big Brother, and—here’s the clincher—doing away with the power bills we pay to these industrial parasites and fugitives from an honest day’s work?

This was bigshot financier J.P. Morgan’s worst nightmare at the time Tesla represented such a threat. Isn’t it about time Tesla’s vision became our reality? 

“As I review the events of my past life, I realize how subtle are the influences that shape our destinies.”

— Nikola Tesla

Connections & Revelations

The Media Won't Touch

Editor's note: One nice thing about being as well connected and respected as is longtime crusader Sherman Skolnick, is the wealth of dynamite information that is entrusted to cross his path from so many good sources. Sharing that information can be a most revealing exercise in "connecting the dots" between seemingly unrelated matters.

Longtime readers of this publication have little problem following the trails that Sherman Skolnick so carefully illuminates. Moreover, a lot of shenanigans happen through Chicago, where he has been forever located—though most people are conditioned to look to the coasts for all the action.

How many of us, for instance, ever heard of Marc Rich before recently? And yet, starting with some vague mention on CNN's Headline News on Saturday 2/3/01, and continuing for days now through all the major media mouths, a lot of airtime has been spent focusing on him and connecting that name with Bill Clinton and the ex-president's pardon of this guy.

Why so much airtime on this? Could it perhaps have anything to do with buffering what Skolnick shared in writings (included here) almost a week before any of the media parade began?

Well, you decide. In any event, the following reports are, at the least, "just a few" of the more provocative details missing from stories that get laundered for the evening news whitewash.

JAN. 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(http://www.skolnicksreport.com)

America's Great Fairy Tales, Part I
(1/10/01)

Fairy Tale #1:

Nations, not the United States, have a long history of fraudulent elections. In the U.S., elections are generally honest.

Realities:

At key points in U.S. history, the elections have been a gigantic fraud upon the American common people. Part of a post-Civil War struggle as to how to handle the conquered South, the election of 1876 is depicted in Gore Vidal's book *1876*, re-issued, strangely, just before the Year-2000 alleged Presidential "Election". Much of what happened in the

Year-2000 alleged "Election" is very similar, if not prophetically the same, as in that book. (Visit our website for details on the alleged "Election" of 2000.)

A corrupt compromise of the 1876 fraudulent election was to reverse the small gains of Blacks. In the Reconstruction Period, following 1876, voting, holding public office, and other rights of Blacks, under the newly minted 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendments, were crushed and not restored, even in part, until almost 100 years later—IF THEN.

In the Year-2000 alleged "Election", under the sham and excuse of "defective ballots", some two million Blacks, nationwide, were deprived of having their votes counted. As a consequence, there is a perception that the equal rights of Blacks are in the process, like after 1876, of being blatantly reversed.

And as a possible result, the ultra-rich, favoring "divide-and-conquer" among ordinary people, Black and White, are instigating conditions that may lead to new racial disharmony—if not outright racial riots. Some rightly estimate that the rejected Black ballots would have been a large percentage for candidate Gore.

How would the oil-soaked monopoly press explain away that large of a plurality for Gore in the national popular vote? And how to explain away that Bush became president by a strange decision of the U.S. Supreme Court, blocking manual recounting of questioned ballots? And how to explain away that Bush was allegedly "elected" by two votes in the Electoral College under the most unusual circumstances, like 1876?

A sinister sidelight: The last time a "Black Messiah" showed up to aid the aspirations of people of color, the Establishment, with their secret political police, the FBI and the CIA, had him assassinated and the murder blamed, naturally, on a "lone assassin". (For details as to Dr. King, visit our website.)

Fairy Tale #2:

The judges of the Supreme Court of the United States have generally been persons of high standards and the Court has been highly reputable.

Realities:

In 1856, the high court, promoting the position of slave owners, made the Dred Scott

decision. Blacks were proclaimed and adjudicated to be chattel, mere baggage, that could be transported from place to place. Despite all the later bloodshed, this decision is still on the law books. In the process of U.S. Senate ratification of his appointment to the U.S. Supreme Court, in 1991, Clarence Thomas, an "Uncle Tom" to some, mouthed off about "natural justice" and was apparently just about to state in his televised hearings that the Dred Scott decision was proper under his theory of "natural justice".

The driving force and big bucks behind his high court appointment was Senator John C. Danforth (R-MO). Danforth has been the heir to the Ralston-Purina pet food (and other items) fortune. Thomas had been an office employee assisting Danforth. While Thomas was a federal appeals judge in the District of Columbia Circuit, he made a decision, WITHOUT DISQUALIFYING HIMSELF AS HE WAS OBLIGATED TO DO UNDER FEDERAL STATUTES, favoring Danforth in eleven million dollars.

Interesting detail: Danforth won election to the U.S. Senate in 1976, where he remained for 18 years, as a result of a sabotaged plane crash removing his Democratic opponent. In 2000, Mel Carnahan (running for U.S. Senate) and his son and office aide, all died in a sabotaged plane crash in Missouri just after debating Carnahan opponent, John Ashcroft. And this was just prior to the Gore/Bush presidential candidate debate in St. Louis. Carnahan reportedly had documents with him on the plane which he planned to give to Gore, showing tremendous financial and other scandals incriminating George W. Bush. The documents disappeared in the crash zone at the hands of the secret police, the FBI, or persons claiming to be FBI. (Do I understand airplane sabotage? In 1973, my book called *The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage* was blocked in the printing cycle by Rockefeller-owned United Air Lines. No copies are now available.)

For several decades early in the 19th century, John Marshall was Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. In Chicago, a law school is named after him. The Establishment falsely portrays him as a great pillar of honor. A heavily documented book, however, shows the massive corruption involving Chief Justice Marshall, including huge land grabs by his relatives, litigation which Chief Justice Marshall covered up on his high court and did not disqualify himself from. See *The History Of The Supreme Court* by Gustavus Myers, a book generally NOT allowed to be on the shelves of law libraries.

Chief Justice Marshall's allegedly "famous" decision, *Marbury vs. Madison*, as the book documents, was a brazen scheme to block STATE SUPREME COURTS from proceeding with litigation contesting and investigating huge land grabs done by the Chief Justice and his

circle of thieves and swindlers.

Judges on the U.S. Supreme Court have traditionally been multi-multi-millionaires, representing and promoting the interests of land-grabbing railroads and large corporate interests, in direct opposition to the rights of common people. In the 1930s, the high court judges repeatedly outraged the public by knocking down laws passed by Congress to try to combat the emergency caused by the widespread Depression. The financial and industrial debacle was fomented and instigated by the ultra-rich as a scheme to seize assets and properties for a penny on the dollar. The high court dictators repeatedly cancelled the rights of labor and the working people.

In post World War II, the U.S. was having extreme foreign policy problems with various countries, including Africa—caused by the image of the United States NOT having equal rights for American Blacks, a contradiction that the U.S. could not continue to evade. As a consequence, the U.S. Supreme Court not willingly but was forced to make a decision in 1954 purporting to help the rights of Blacks, ordering school desegregation. It was a decision the ultra wealthy reluctantly made to try to clean up America's image of lynching Blacks and using them for cheap labor. (For related details, see *The Myth Of Democracy* by Ferdinand Lundberg. His other books, *The Rich And The Super-Rich*, 1967, and a version in the 1930s, *America's Sixty Families*, documented the crimes of the very wealthy, which sooner or later, Lundberg says, causes the common people to rise up and slaughter their tormentors and exploiters.)

Some call the high court justices, in making the majority ruling in the Bush/Gore cases, "The Gang of Five". As to their blatantly not disqualifying themselves when there were strong reasons to require it, see our website stories about the alleged "Election". Their decisions, cancelling the voters' position, stopped the re-counting and installed Bush as the alleged "president". Some called it a "Fascist Coup". These Five, realizing their second Bush/Gore ruling might be used as a precedent in some OTHER election controversy, said the decision on so-called Equal Protection of the Law, IS NOT TO BE REFERRED TO IN ANY OTHER LITIGATION.

More America's Great Fairy Tales coming.
Stay tuned.

* * *

Red China And The American
Presidential Elections, Part One
(1/15/01)

Where did it start, and when and how will it end?

To understand that requires pulling together

little understood facts and making some sense of them. Perhaps this will give you a door into a better handle on the situation.

As an upcoming industrial power, Japan was always down-rated by the West. When they destroyed the Czar of Russia's Pacific naval fleet at Port Arthur, early in the 20th century, Americans and Russians were suitably shocked. How is it they did not understand?

In World War I, Japan was an ally of the Western Powers. The Japanese royal family interlocked with their business cartels, the Zai-batsu, and had plenty of financial muscle. They began pulling away from America in the 1930s. The Japanese monarchy had huge deposits in U.S. banks. They angered the American aristocracy by withdrawing those deposits and contributing to the then oncoming bank collapse. President Franklin D. Roosevelt had to declare a bank holiday, an emergency, right after being inaugurated in 1933.

When the common people of one nation are angered by those of another country, that is ethnic, nationalist, or religious friction. But, when the aristocracy of one country is really sore at the aristocracy of another country, however, that is not simply opposition; that means WAR.

Japan began attacking China in 1931. President Roosevelt sent in a top military expert, Brig. General Claire Chennault, to find out why the Chinese did not have an effective air force to counter the Japanese attacks. China began making demands for material assistance on the American government as well as American financiers. After all, with another World War expected, the U.S. needed items from China, such as tungsten, for the making of airplanes and battleships.

One result was that American mercenaries became involved in aiding China fight an air war against Japan. They were called "The Flying Tigers". From documents released more than fifty years AFTER the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor in December of 1941, it became evident that the Japanese may have felt justified attacking our fleet and airfields in Hawaii. Six months BEFORE Pearl Harbor, the Flying Tigers were part of an American plan to aid the Chinese (known to the Japanese) to bomb Japan. (In recent years, Barbara Walters and the ABC Network did a documentary based on those documents, on this American plan to bomb Tokyo six months BEFORE Pearl Harbor.)

Part of the world's then richest family, Mayling Soong, known as Madame Chiang Kai-shek, was the wife of the Chinese dictator. Her family member, T.V. Soong, was considered one of the richest men in the world. Their fortune, in great part, was based on narcotics exports. The American government contemplated that assisting China with war loans would minimize dope addiction in America. (Then, as now, the major dope

coming into the U.S. was and is from China, now called "China White". The monopoly press, to protect Red China, falsely states the major dope now is from Colombia.) The American hope then was that narcotics exporting to the U.S. would diminish.

Even all during World War II, however, corrupt Chinese generals were in charge of dope exports, even, on occasion, through Japanese lines, down the Burma Road, and elsewhere. (Numerous details are in the book *The Soong Dynasty* by Sterling Seagrave, hardback edition, Harper & Row, NY, 1985, pages 368-369.)

Historically, arranging the finances of the dope cartel was the British bank owned jointly by the British monarchy and dope-rich families of Shanghai, the HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANK. (See, for example, the book *Dope, Inc.*) The Queen of England, through the bank owned by her, Coutts Bank London, has a joint account for laundering illicit funds such as from the dope trafficking jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil. (See Federal Reserve secret wire transfer records, attached to our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes The Bush Family".) The reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES is tied to the Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank. He lives in the Midwest and has direct communications links with the White House. (Visit our website series "The Red Chinese Secret Police in the United States".)

To benefit ethnic Chinese in controlling oil-rich Indonesia, the American CIA, in 1965, arranged the mass murders of some half a million of that nation of islands. The excuse, other than that the ones to be slaughtered opposed the CIA-installed regime? The victims were considered and perceived as being "Reds", whether actually true or not did not seem to matter.

Made fantastically rich on reputed dope exports and other contraband to the West, the ethnic Chinese family of Riady set up their North American headquarters from their flagship, Lippo Group and Lippo Bank, in Arkansas. For influencing American Presidential elections, they bought the tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas.

The further purpose? For reportedly assisting the American CIA and their surrogates—William Rockefeller Clinton, Ollie North, George Herbert Walker Bush, and Henry Hyde. The purpose? To launder the huge cash flow resulting from the narcotics

**"Always do right; this
will gratify some people
and astonish the rest."
— Mark Twain**

flown in, through, or nearby, to the Mena airport. The cash flow, in turn, was relayed through two or more routes, among others.

Some of the cash went through a small bank in Noel, Missouri. The reputed body of the too-talkative bank president was found in a nearby lake. His murder was falsely blamed on two young fellows. The documents purportedly linking the dope cash affair to George W. Bush and his father were in the possession of Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan, running in 2000 for U.S. Senator. In an earlier story, we mentioned the sabotaged plane crash by which Carnahan was snuffed out to benefit George W. Bush's alleged "election".

Other parts of the American CIA/Riady huge dope cash flow, from fourteen Southern states, was funneled to what became reportedly First Union. That bank ran surreal TV commercials, showing Wall Street as an area of great confusion, with mannequins suddenly falling down and splitting apart.

The Southern states' operations were under the supervision of Arkansas Governor Clinton, together with Jeb Bush, later Florida Governor, Ollie North, the Elder Bush, and Henry Hyde. As a Chicago-area lawmaker, Congressman Henry Hyde had numerous links to Arkansas and the dope cash. Hyde had been a director of a reputed CIA proprietary, Clyde Federal Savings & Loan of a Chicago suburb. (There have been 26 other S & Ls as CIA proprietaries sucking out the federally-insured funds for covert operations and then the S & Ls went under. See the book *The Mafia, The CIA, And George Bush* by Pete Brewton, former Houston newspaper journalist, S.P.I. Books, N.Y., 1992.)

Hyde was accused, as an S & L director, in federal district court of Chicago, of causing 67 million dollars of the thrift's funds to disappear in Arkansas.

Contrary to the *U.S. Constitution's* mandate of "Separation of Powers", Hyde is also head of the CIA's "black budget"—covert funds to overthrow governments and to finance political assassinations. Also, Hyde arranged for CIA that the dope cash be laundered reportedly through the gambling casino on Paradise Island, the Bahamas. (Many more details. Visit our website series "IRS Officials Face Exposure".)

Another route for the American CIA/Riady dope cash reportedly went up through Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago. A principal owner of the small, closely held bank has been defrocked Congressman Dan Rostenkowski, an ex-convict. Having been for years head of the tax-writing committee of Congress, quietly and corruptly favoring with loopholes the Chicago markets, "Rosty" as he is known, had plenty of "muscle". (His daughters were reportedly paid by the exchanges in Chicago while apparently doing little if any actual work.) Rosty's pal, Clinton,

pardoned him. Rosty had been federal criminally convicted of defrauding the private bank of the U.S. House of Representatives.

The Riady/American CIA dope cash also reportedly benefitted: Tyson Chickens; J.B. Hunt Truck Lines, heavily transporting from Arkansas to a Chicago suburb; Wal-Mart discount store chain; and Beverly Enterprises, the reputedly highly corrupt nursing home chain. That truck line reportedly on occasion transports contraband, such as narcotics. Illinois state transportation regulators, however, know better than to dare stop and check their trucks. Other truck lines, not J.B. Hunt, are harassed and shaken-down for pay-offs for purporting to have "overweight" trucks.

A terminus point for the Riady/Lippo/Red Chinese Secret Police/American CIA dope cash has been, for several decades, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Five currency and commodity brokers have traded with use of this river of narcotics money, without filing reports required by the U.S. Treasury of cash intake over ten thousand dollars. The brokers knew, know, and have known, that the cash came in great part through the Red Chinese and reportedly the Riady family, for the purpose of corruptly influencing U.S. presidential elections. In violation of federal regulatory rules, they did not conduct "due diligence" to accurately determine who their "clients" were. But they had plenty good reasons to already know.

Clinton, as presidential candidate and as president, often came to the Chicago Mercantile Exchange—to supposedly give a "speech". Funny thing: if the monopoly press even mentioned he was at the "Merc", as it is called, which was seldom, they never mentioned what his speech there was all about. Clinton came to the Merc to tap into and connect into the illicit fountain of cash, masquerading as foreign currency and other deals.

For some twelve years, regulating the Chicago markets was oriental-descent Wendy L. Gramm, then head of the U.S. Commodity Futures Trading Commission. A brokerage owned by a former top Chicago Mercantile Exchange official, GNP Commodities, accused her jointly with the Federal Reserve Board of falsely interfering with the firm's plan to merge with a French firm, Bank Indo-Suez. Following a regulatory hearing, an attorney for the firm reportedly hollered that if Wendy Gramm and the Fed do not get off GNP's back, they will be caught up in an international incident and will cease to exist. (Stories about this appeared in the *Wall Street Journal*, November, 1989.)

Wendy L. Gramm, as then head of CFTC, played a key role reportedly in covering up the bribery agenda of Bank of Credit and Commerce International. BCCI, through five La Salle Street brokers, corruptly condoned by CFTC and Wendy L. Gramm, was engaged in bribery and/or blackmailing 108 members of the

U.S. House of Representatives and 28 U.S. Senators, including Gramm's own husband, U.S. Senator Phil Gramm (R-TX). BCCI wanted Congressional okay to spread out their bank branches in the U.S. (Only one populist newspaper, *SPOTLIGHT*, ran the details of my exclusive story, in August 1991, of this scheme operating through "straddles", Chicago and London.) By a strange series of circumstances, the Bank of England had the BCCI bribery records, as an open record, for only thirty days.

Senator Gramm has been in a position to cover up this dirty cash. He has been Chairman of the Senate Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs Committee. His wife Wendy, became a Director of Enron Corp. Enron produces electricity and natural gas, develops, constructs, and operates energy facilities worldwide, and delivers physical commodities and financial and risk management services to customers. Annual revenues exceed \$40 billion. Alleged U.S. vice president Richard Cheney is a major stockholder of Enron. And Enron reportedly has been part of putting the giant squeeze on California in their electricity blackout following the alleged Year-2000 "election". Going heavily for Presidential candidate Gore, was California thus punished as an example to other state's popular vote that went for Gore instead of for George W. Bush? That is, if you supported Gore, we are going to "stick it" to you.

The Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Red Chinese and their secret police played a key joint role in several presidential elections. The head of a Chicago Mercantile Exchange consulting unit leaked the earth-quaking bribery/dope details to certain more independent journalists. At a key point in the Year-2000 Presidential Election, this key figure was murdered. Both George W. Bush and William Rockefeller Clinton had an interest to snuff him out. What was it all about? Who all in Florida were bribed with the Red Chinese dope cash funneled through the Merc? Are some members of the alleged "Cabinet" of alleged "President" George W. Bush tied to the Red Chinese? Was there a malign, if not corrupt, influence, on the U.S. Supreme Court in the Bush/Gore cases?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Red China And The American
Presidential Elections, Part Two
(1/16/01)

Various federal regulators have the mandated authority to keep track of markets in Chicago, including the following:

- Commodity Futures Trading Commission, CFTC;
- Securities and Exchange Commission, SEC;

• Comptroller of the Currency; and others.

Their task is to determine and enforce compliance with federal laws, regulations, and rules. They have the authority to examine the records of, and to interview, the principals of those trading on the following:

Chicago Mercantile Exchange;
Chicago Board of Trade;
Chicago Board Options Exchange;
Chicago Stock Exchange

(which changed its name from Midwest Stock Exchange following a horrendous scandal in the early 1990s. Visit our website for a story about items about that scandal not mentioned in the monopoly press but detailed in a civil suit in Chicago—namely, massive embezzlement through a private bank subsidiary of the Exchange, to evade keeping records and paying taxes amounting to billions of dollars).

Records and reports of federal regulators show a Chicago-based commodity trading firm, LFG, did not keep proper records and did not conduct “due diligence”, an industry term meaning accurately determining who exactly are, in fact, their clients and where they actually are located.

(The full title of the firm is, since about 1999, REFCO-LFG Division, 111 W. Jackson Blvd., 17th floor, Chicago IL 60604; (312) 441-6000. REFCO started out as an obscure cattle-trading firm, Arkansas and elsewhere, and became a giant futures trading firm based in Chicago. They reportedly “bought”, early in her career, Hillary Rodham Clinton, by arranging a hundred-thousand-dollar “profit” on a few dollar transaction. They have repeatedly somehow escaped full scrutiny and punishment in a variety of scandals—the silver scandal of the early 1980s; the soybean and currency scandals in Chicago of 1989-1992, where a number of “no-clout” small-fry were sent to prison, including the “Soybean Ten”. REFCO is reportedly a trading front for international financial pirate George Soros, who shares corrupt deals with the Rothschilds, such as the attack on the British Pound Sterling and the Bank of England, a few years ago. Critics allege REFCO “owns” the federal regulators.)

The federal regulators had and have data reportedly available to them tending to support what others in the industry contend about LFG—that their actual clients, not disclosed by way of “due diligence”, are actually those of the Red Chinese, foreign and U.S. domestic; the Red Chinese Secret Police, foreign and U.S. domestic; and the Red Chinese military, which owns and operates the manufacturing and marketing facilities, under the name Polytechnologies Inc., of AK-47 submachine guns; and ethnic Chinese such as the Riady family. The Red Chinese have repeatedly sought to smuggle into the U.S. quantities of AK-47s, to be supplied to inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs for shoot-em-ups with American big-city police. The huge cash flow

through LFG reportedly is interwoven with these groups.

The head of Polytechnologies, Inc., and the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, has been Wang Jun. He has had, as his private attorney, Kenneth W. Starr, the supposed “Independent Counsel” who, from 1994 to 1998, was supposedly “investigating” Bill and Hillary Clinton.

All this at the same time Wang Jun was meeting with President Clinton in or near the White House. In violation of various federal criminal statutes, and committing treason, Clinton conveyed to Wang Jun, U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets (including how to perfect the Red Chinese military missile program after several launch failures). A White House intern about to testify about this, Mary Caitrin Mahoney, was assassinated right in the heart of the District of Colombia, and the murder falsely blamed by the FBI on a “lone nut”, a typical FBI cover-up of a political assassination.

(For more background data, visit our website series “Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES”).

One of five Chicago commodity brokers doing the same, LFG reportedly transacts in large sums for laundering the proceeds of the huge, unpunished flow of Red Chinese dope, called “China White” and other narcotics, through Canada, coming across the Canada-Montana border to the upper part of Montana. Montana Governor Marc Racicot (Republican), according to some outspoken Montana journalists, is himself criminally implicated in the huge cash proceeds of the cross-border dope smuggling.

Huge sums from the Red Chinese and their Secret Police and ethnic Chinese influenced the Year-2000 Presidential alleged “Election”. The Montana Governor was the surrogate on location in Florida for candidate George W. Bush, in working a malign, if not corrupt, influence. The purpose was to obstruct and abort the recounting of votes that were expected to show candidate Albert Gore, Jr., winning Florida’s Electoral College vote and hence the U.S. Presidency.

Top officials, mostly Democrats, for example of Miami-Dade County, were reportedly “persuaded”, at a key point, to abandon recounting the ballots. The Mayor of Miami, in published reports, denied he worked a malign influence on his cronies on the Election Board, to suddenly stop the recount and refuse to resume it. Federal commodity and currency regulators were in a position to know, but did nothing, about the huge cash flow through LFG reportedly finding its way to Florida and the activities there of the Montana Governor jointly with James A. Baker III, another reputed Bush family “bagman”.

Some members of an elite consulting unit to the Chicago Mercantile Exchange divulged

details to certain independent-minded journalists. To slow down the disclosures, the head of that unit was murdered at a key point in the Year-2000 alleged “Election”. The details showed, in their simplest form, that the Red Chinese, the Red Chinese Secret Police, the ethnic Chinese such as the Riady family, reportedly simply switched horses, from Clinton to George W. Bush. Following the alleged “Election” of Bush, Clinton began making outspoken statements that Gore won the election but the recounting of votes was stopped.

According to reports available to, or compiled by, U.S. federal commodity and currency regulators, as well as the Criminal Investigation Division of the Chicago office of the Internal Revenue Service, some of the commodity and currency brokerage money laundering, to influence the Florida recount, was disguised through foreign exchange transactions, FOREX in industry parlance, by among others:

- Grupo Financiero Bancomer, the Mexican banking giant, with offices in the U.S. (but not allowed to set up a Chicago office though acting in Chicago through intermediaries) and around the world. In 1998, Bancomer pleaded guilty in money laundering charges entered by U.S. prosecutors, proceeds of massive narcotics transactions, the federal probe dubbed “Operation Casablanca”.

Bancomer is a unit of the Bank of Montreal, owned by the Bronfman family—who have been owners of the Seagram’s booze empire, the movie theater chain Cineplex Odeon (called by critics Cineplex ODIIOUS), and once major owners of DuPont, the explosives war-monger, with Bronfman’s ownership later being switched to movie-making, Hollywood. A major owner of Bancomer, who fronts for them in legislation that may affect them, has been U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald (R-IL).

- The foreign currency unit of Harris Bank of Chicago, the parent being Bank of Montreal.

- The foreign exchange, FOREX, units of Bank America, holding firm of Bank of America; they took over the commodity and currency transactions of Continental Bank of Chicago, major owners of Continental having been federal appeals judges in Chicago. (The judges never disqualified themselves in litigation in their court involving their bank ownership. Guess who wins in their crooked court?)

Federal regulators, as well as IRS criminal investigators, are and have been in a position to know, but do nothing about, the accounts, benefits, and emoluments pledged, promised, or actually given to those state officials in Florida, and county officials such as reportedly in Miami-Dade, as a form of malign influence, or bribery—all stemming back reportedly to transactions and concealments by five Chicago currency and commodity brokers.

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

The Rev. Jesse Jackson Affair
(1/18/01)

Some folks, because of an apparent lack of wisdom, seem to reject and violate age-old proverbs—such as: “PEOPLE IN GLASS HOUSES SHOULD NOT THROW STONES.”

Being a life-long resident of Chicago and an activist since I was a child, I became known as someone who was not afraid to speak out.

By 1965, self-educated in law, I brought a series of federal court class actions to re-apportion Chicago and Illinois terribly gerrymandered voting districts. The “One Man, One Vote” constitutionally-based standards were being flagrantly violated. These violations resulted in Blacks and Latinos not having a fair chance to elect a sufficient number of representatives such as in the City Council of Chicago, as justified by the minority population in the Windy City.

Members of minorities understood I was using my legal research and investigation skills not only to target crooked judges and lawyers, but to assist the aspirations of the underdogs. I choose not to be a member of the Bar. The federal judges, who hate non-lawyers and me in particular, were nevertheless forced to permit me to represent myself as a voter and all voters similarly situated. As a result of my lawsuits, sometimes opposed by as many as fifty lawyers (my electric mimeograph rapidly cranked out the court papers), Blacks and Latinos were able to have more representatives, speaking for their interests, elected to the City Council, the Illinois State Legislature, and the U.S. Congress, and eventually even the County Board.

By 1969, there was a vast movement in Chicago of Black would-be home-owners. By racially-discriminatory practices, banks “red-lined” Black districts, so Blacks could not get a home mortgage. Blacks had to buy “on contract”, paying per month on the basis of twice what the house was worth.

I became a volunteer consultant to the 25,000 members of the South Side Contract Buyers League. In packed church mass meetings, I outlined what needs to be done. I dared tell them that the judges hearing their cause were real estate speculators and landlords of sizeable properties, enemies of the common man. The judges opposed the dreams of the Chicago Blacks to one day own their own home.

To the Establishment and their banks and mortgage companies, a grassroots movement, like the Buyers League, is dangerous, like a prairie fire. They have to stop it.

Enter, Rev. Jesse Jackson. A series of

well-informed sources told me plenty about Jesse’s rise to prominence and how he was becoming a multi-millionaire through a series of secret business arrangements. (I had unraveled the secrets of his ill-gotten wealth.)

At a crucial court hearing, Rev. Jackson arrived with his muscle-men, called “Black Men Moving”, grim enforcers, who overwhelmed the already packed courtroom. The leaders of the Buyers League, present in court, were prepared, representing themselves, to discuss the law and the facts (they whispered to me that they suspected Jesse’s bunch were a set-up, provocateurs).

The court scene became extreme and tense, with Jesse’s people, instead of discussing law and facts, hollering slogans and threats. The county sheriff himself, not a deputy, entered the courtroom and stood next to the judge on the bench. The deputies swept into the courtroom.

Guess who they arrested? Not Jesse Jackson or his military-style team, but rather the president and vice-president of the Buyers League who had been mostly polite and silent. They were taken to the sheriff’s lock-up in the court basement. At that point, Jesse went from the courthouse to the mayor’s office across the street. I told a number of the Buyers League members to hurry up and push me in my wheelchair to follow Jesse.

As I rolled up, Jesse was sitting in the mayor’s outer office. He growled at me: “What are you doing here, White face?” I responded: “Look, I am not some White cracker bigot that you are trying to scare. I am helping the Buyers League. YOUR southside office is just a few feet away from THEIR office. Yet, you repeatedly refused to help them.” As he entered the mayor’s inner office, he kept several women members of the Buyers League from following him in. They began pounding on the closed door: “Jesse, come out of there! You do not speak for us.” Jesse exited the inner office as a TV crew was setting up their lights. As he approached their microphone, he glared at me: “I’m going to get you for this!” Like some over-six-foot-high pest-control expert, somehow giving me advance warning, looking down at me sitting in my wheelchair like I was some kind of helpless bug.

Sweet victory! The confrontation and commotions I caused resulted in the two leaders of the Buyers League being released from the court basement lock-up. After other incidents, my strategies worked. Rev. Jesse Jackson did not succeed in taking over and snuffing out the Buyers League movement. Eventually, after a meeting in my home of bank-type bigshots and Buyers League leaders, the thousands and thousands of homes were arranged for the Blacks with long-term mortgages at HALF the price of the contracts. At every turn of this perilous road, I warned the the bank-shills, opponents, and enemies of the Buyers League: “I am not Jesse Jackson. I am NOT for sale!”

Knowledgeable Blacks started thereafter meeting me on the sly, afraid that Rev. Jackson would find out. Through them, I compiled a list of witnesses and details which would prove Jesse was an extortionist, shaking down various businesses, including fellow Blacks, and thus vastly enriching himself, under the disguise of promoting human rights.

Such as: he became the owner of a garbage truck business, removing refuse, from factories and such. Where did his trucks unload? Why, in a private garbage dump owned by mobsters. He reportedly shook down a food store chain by repeatedly marching on them. Bank clerks whispered in my ear his secret bank arrangements of his apparent laundering of vast sums. We made a mass of witnesses and details available to an elite government unit. In 1972 they had Jesse indicted on federal criminal charges of tax evasion and extortion and various inter-state crimes.

Through a highly corrupt GOP national committeeman from Indiana, Rev. Jackson reportedly conveyed to the Nixon White House a “gift” of \$850 thousand. The Federal prosecutor was removed. (He told his associates how he came to be wrecked.) The indictment was suppressed.

Thereafter, I arranged a clandestine meeting with a member of the elite unit. I was present with two mass media reporters who claimed confirmation would result in a story by them. They received direct confirmation from the horse’s mouth, how Rev. Jesse Jackson, himself a Republican in the early 1970s, beat down the prosecution and made it a secret. One of the journalists, with a TV network, never got around to doing a story. He died when his plane was blown up by a bomb. The other reporter decided to stay shut, despite direct confirmation; and in return, he was rewarded with a very lucrative job with one of the world’s largest news groups. (Enhancing a career by blackmail?)

In 1975, I and my associates met with an Afro-American reporter, Barbara Reynolds, then working for the *Chicago Tribune*. She had written a book about Rev. Jesse Jackson—how he fraudulently became a supposed Black “leader”, replacing Dr. King; how he falsely claimed Dr. King died in his arms; and how Jesse gets various benefits from the government and huge corporations who condone his vast deception. Her book, *The Man, The Myth, The Movement*, was then being withdrawn from the bookstores and suppressed, she told us, because the Establishment needed to protect their front man, Rev. Jackson. She said the Rev. Jackson’s threats were requiring her to soon pack-up and leave Chicago. (I have one of the very few copies of the original book.)

In the early 1990s, she appeared on the TV Show *Tony Brown’s Journal*. She told what happened to her at the hands of Jesse Jackson and mentioned she thought her book was

finally going to be re-issued.

In the years that followed, Rev. Jackson was a very mixed bag. Sometimes he was fully justified in clamoring about discriminatory policies of major corporations. But, then he would become silent once one of his cronies were put on their board of directors and, through some means or another, he got some benefit or emolument that enriched him. And, the corporations would continue their discriminatory policies.

An example is the matter of Black would-be General Motors car dealers. Jesse complained to GM, who made one of his cronies a director. Some Blacks were given the franchise to be a dealer, but in a territory where they could starve to death and go bankrupt. Jesse was silent about racially discriminatory practices at a GM parts facility in a western suburb of Chicago, Broadview. Jesse refused to help the 3,000 Black workers protesting that General Motors Electro-Motive Division, making railroad locomotives in the Chicago area, had discriminated against Blacks for decades, giving Blacks the dirty grease-pit work and knowingly operating one of their facilities on a toxic dump where, over the years, numerous Blacks died of cancer. Jesse refused to help the Blacks picket the federal court to remove the U.S. district judge who refused to disqualify himself, yet he had been the attorney for the Electro-Motive Division. After almost 20 years pending in court, the Black workers got almost zero from GM. (I designed the leaflets for the picketers, with our investigation of the judge's past.)

If you are a Black and hope to be a gospel singer and get TV attention, you reportedly have to deal with Jesse Jackson's wife's company, Jacqueline Productions. Otherwise, you get lost. It is a trick apparently to even locate where they operate from.

Jesse seems to have an unholy arrangement with the mob-linked Hotel Workers Union. How is it that his family members have the lucrative reputedly mob-linked beer distributorships in Chicago? Yet, his commotions about Blacks being blocked from voting in Florida in the Year-2000 Presidential Election are justified grievances. But, is he, with his past pattern of doing things, hoping to somehow shakedown the Democratic National Committee?

As we have mentioned in our website story about the murder of Dr. King, according to a former Justice Department official who had Jesse's records piled up in his office, Rev. Jesse Jackson was reportedly an FBI informant and "fink" most of his adult life. The staff of the House Subcommittee on Assassinations, 1976, had documents, not to be disclosed for 30 years, that the FBI hand-picked Jesse Jackson to replace Dr. King before he was assassinated. And some now believe the FBI/CIA played a role in the murder of what the Establishment perceived as the "Black

Messiah".

Notice the pattern when details begin circulating about the CIA, and Clinton, and the dope from Mena, Arkansas, and the links to China. What happens? A supposed "Independent Counsel" shows up, Kenneth W. Starr, who in private law practice is the attorney for the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, Wang Jun. Starr spends four years and some \$50 million of the taxpayers' money, and works the whole mess down to a sex scandal, Monica Lewinsky. Then when more Chinagate scandals may be in the works, with alleged "President" George W. Bush putting in cabinet members part of Chinagate, the Establishment and their oil-soaked monopoly press suddenly comes up with a sex scandal on Rev. Jesse Jackson. As if they did not already long know about it. And this, right on the eve of the inaugural of the alleged "President". The Rev. Jackson sex scandal is to whitewash not only the latest Chinagate dope and theft of U.S. military and nuclear secrets, but also to cover up Rev. Jackson's apparently corrupt arrangements with General Motors and numerous other giant corporations. The U.S. government and the major corporations certainly were in a position to know who and what Jesse Jackson is—at least all the way back to 1972 as mentioned here earlier. And even earlier, how he was selected to replace Dr. King before Dr. King was assassinated by the FBI/CIA.

What is the reason, none dare call this treason? Stay tuned.

* * *

Marc Rich Is CIA Rich
(1/26/01)

Some feel old files can be a drag. Whether in original paper form or non-paper form, they take up space. And only old-timers might know how the different files interface with one another.

Besides, a super-duper swindler from yesteryear might have disappeared or never reappear in the public eye. Specializing in keeping track of big-time crooks, including judges and top IRS officials, we, as a group, have a repository of some one million documents, files, rare books, films, audio and video tapes, and more. We relish the thought of a big thief somehow showing up again. It makes keeping old files worth the effort.

The problem? The data thus put together might be falsely described as "tall stories". Especially by those who grew up sucking on mass media milk. In other words, in plain talk, college-educated know-nothings. Like those who e-mail us questions on what they call "marshall law". Hey, have dictionaries become obsolete?

Starting back in 1954 was a brilliant, high-

strung, humorless speculator. His real name was Marc Reich, but to disguise his foreign-descent past, he called himself Marc Rich. He knew how to trade a cyclone in usual and unusual metals, grains, and other items from the Earth's crust. And how to make money and shipments disappear through the dark and tax-neutral and tax-haven hole, such as the Netherland Antilles. Oil embargoes such as against Iran in 1979-80, because of the U.S. hostage mess, did NOT affect him.

To preserve his secrets he apparently never fired any of his underlings. Supposedly they were paid even when they did not function well anymore.

So the American CIA needed to pay for a domestic or foreign political assassination? No problem. Marc Rich arranged it through smuggled or stolen gold bullion. (A similar CIA gold trader living in a Chicago suburb was assassinated on the day we fingered him in 1995 on our popular public-access cable-TV program. Mellow with age, John Tarullo, friend and tool of archbishops and top FBI and CIA officials, talked too much. As a teenager, he was a pilot for Benito Mussolini, the Italian strongman.)

Omitting Marc Rich's espionage role, but otherwise useful for background, is the book *Metal Men, Marc Rich, And The 10-Billion-Dollar Scam* by A. Craig Copetas, G.P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y., N.Y., 1985. To write the book, the author became a metal and commodity trader and infiltrated Rich's circle.

Hillary Rodham Clinton and her globe-traveling law partner and reputed lover, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., were implicated in domestic and overseas money laundering. Secretly a top espionage operative long before his short tenure in the Clinton White House, Foster traveled with tell-tale government-rate airfare. He and Hillary and their crony, Webster Hubbell, former Little Rock mayor and once acting Arkansas supreme court chief justice, were strategists for a reputed worldwide spying-on-banks, as against both friend and foe, for Systematics, in the bank computer software services field.

Bank computer espionage "trap-doors" were their specialty. We were about the first to finger Systematics, headquartered in Arkansas, and some of their front stooges tried, with no success, to scare us into silence. The National Security Agency (NSA) file on Foster and Systematics linked Hillary, Foster, and others in many hundreds of pages of documents, but as available to the public, mostly redacted, blanked out to outsiders.

Marc Rich, the commodity bandit and "spook", was so interwoven with the White House of George Bush The Elder, and later, Bill Clinton, you could not hardly tell whether the White House dirty tricks department was in Washington or Zug, Switzerland—one of Rich's outposts. To escape being prosecuted,

Rich did not return from Zug to face the bigtime federal criminal music in the 1980s.

At the time, the U.S. attorney for the southern district of New York, Rudolph W. Giuliani (later N.Y. city mayor), wanted to put Rich in jail. A Bush family confidant, Giuliani nevertheless found out too late that Marc Rich was the American CIA's laundry man and was immune. When Rudy started to run for U.S. Senator from New York against carpetbagger Hillary Clinton, in the Year-2000 Election, she was afraid he would mouth off about her and Foster and Marc Rich. So, Hillary's press agents reportedly launched a pre-emptive strike planting details publicly of Giuliani's marital troubles. And so, Rudy side-stepped the whole mess and the election by divulging what he must have already known, that he was ill with cancer.

The book author described him: "Marc Rich, the man whom the United States justice department privately called the most corrupt corporate executive in America." (*Metal Men*, page 13.) After he took refuge in his Switzerland offices, the oil-soaked monopoly press, protective of high-level swindlers, agreed to be mostly silent. By 1990, Rich was a key player in the huge, mostly unpublicized Russian ruble affair, an attack by the American CIA and worldwide banks fronting for them, against the Soviet currency, which led to the downfall of the Moscow government. The result was the dissolution of the Soviet Union into fighting-with-each-other provinces, each a fiefdom for mineral exploitation and speculation—Marc Rich's specialty.

Another George Bush The Elder/American CIA darling was a fellow originally from Wisconsin, Leo Emil Wanta. He played a key role in the attack on the Russian ruble to topple the Moscow gang. A CIA-friendly author, the late Claire Sterling wrote a book, a form of mixed and mixed-up report on Wanta. (*Thieves' World—The Threat Of The New Global Network Of Organized Crime*, Simon & Shuster, N.Y., N.Y., 1994.) As she described it: "The fact that scarcely anyone outside Russia has heard of the Great Ruble Scam may be explained partly by its seemingly unbelievable details, but partly, too, by Western reluctance to touch exquisitely sensitive political nerves." (Page 177.)

To protect the CIA, Sterling has a picture of Wanta in the book under which she has the unfair and not balanced description: "Leo Wanta, the American snake-oil salesman who stormed world money markets to crash the ruble in 1990-91." She conveniently omits that Wanta's cut of the action has been frozen in Russian banks, some of which were taken over by the Russian underworld, the mafiya, and the funds disappeared when some of the banks collapsed.

On the other hand, trillions of rubles were successfully siphoned out of Russia by George

Bush the Elder for his personal benefit, some through dope trafficking and weapons smuggling by the Bush family as secretly authorized by Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan. (Visit our website series, "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush" with attached Federal Reserve secret wire transfers, authorized by Greenspan, to 25 worldwide secret Bush family accounts to launder such illicit proceeds. One such account, as shown, is jointly with the Queen of England, at the bank she owns, Coutts Bank, London.)

An American foreign correspondent based in Italy, Claire Sterling wrote occasionally for the CIA trumpet, the *Washington Post*. (The suppressed original edition of a book goes into that newspaper's CIA links. Named for Katherine Graham, the long-time straw-boss for the newspaper, the book was titled *Katherine The Great*, by Deborah Davis.)

Not cheated out of his "commission", Marc Rich stayed shut about himself and the American CIA, such as with the George Bush family, including the Elder Bush's sons, Neil, Jeb, and George W. But cheated out of HIS "commission", Leo Wanta talked openly. So, in 1993, when Wanta went to Switzerland, to await the expected arrival of Clinton White House deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., Wanta fell into a trap.

At the behest of Marc Rich, Hillary Clinton, Vince Foster, and Wanta were working on a money laundering deal involving the reputed CIA front under the innocent-sounding name "Children's Defense Fund". Participating behind the scenes was Tommy Thompson, then Wisconsin Governor, and Donna Shalala, once Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin at Madison, and later, head of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). (In the alleged "President" George W. Bush administration, Thompson became the HHS successor to her.)

To shut him up, Wanta was grabbed by so-called "authorities" in Switzerland and clapped into a dungeon, he says. Foster never arrived. A short time later, a private "hit" team murdered Foster in or near the Clinton White House and dumped his body next to American Civil War cannons in the memorial Fort Marcy Park, Virginia. The true happening of his demise is recorded on satellite images compiled by the U.S. National Reconnaissance Office (NRO) super-secret satellite bosses. The head of the NRO imaging project, Daniel Potter, was later murdered.

The Foster "hit" team was paid five million dollars of laundered funds reportedly through Marc Rich/George Bush the Elder. (Some background details of the Foster murder are in our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", part four.)

Wanta was brought back to the U.S. on alleged charges of mis-stating \$14,000 in supposed taxes. Who wanted him silenced and

jailed? CIA darling Wisconsin Governor Tommy Thompson and his dirty-bird crony George Herbert Walker Bush, once head of America's secret political police.

Notice the different standards of so-called justice. Wanta, complaining loudly about the freezing of his "commission" on the Russian Ruble Scam, has been put in jail, and he says mis-treated. He says he keeps reporting to his jailers, to no avail, his medical ailments which require attention.

On the other hand, CIA darling/reputed assassination facilitator Marc Rich, running from Switzerland a worldwide massive CIA proprietary money laundry, is pardoned in the final hours of the stinky Clinton administration. For Bill's benefit, Marc Rich conveyed for use by Hillary, and eventually Bill, somewhere between \$30 and \$100 million. Our sources say it is closer to \$30 million. Gold experts and such on their website on 1/24/01 say, quoting a knowledgeable source: "The White House provided no reasons for Rich's pardon and I understand that the commodity crowd in New York speculates that Clinton ended up with a minimum of \$100 million in his pocket somehow, somewhere, as a payoff from Rich for the pardon. No one could corner or manipulate a market better than Mark Rich. I wonder if he has been part of the Gold cartel all this time?" (This is from the <http://www.LeMetropoleCafe.com> website of the Gold Anti-Trust Committee, which contends the Federal Reserve and others are in a worldwide cabal that forced down the price of gold below the cost of production in order to save the paper-money gang.)

The Marc Rich reputed bribe to the Clintons is parked—escrowed, as it is called—at a Caribbean dope-haven money-drop, the former Dutch possession called St. Maartens Island. Owned by current, recently current, and former top IRS officials is an ocean-going money-laundry boat, disguised as a floating gambling casino, that comes and goes from St. Maartens and then crosses the Atlantic to Spain and Portugal. (See a picture of the boat and details in our website series "IRS Officials Face Exposure".)

Leo Wanta is one of a very few real experts on the Russian mafiya. The Russian underworld bloomed following the downfall of the Moscow government. Former cut-throats of the Soviet secret police, the KGB, were out of work, so they formed a help-themselves situation, becoming (or already had been) experts on superior quality counterfeit U.S. and other currency, stolen U.S. credit cards, supplying young men and women for prostitution in the U.S.

In large cities like Chicago, if you become knowledgeable about all this influx of Russian mafiya to America, and seek to report it to the local office of the FBI, guess who gets "investigated"? YOU, not the mafiya. The

FBI knows the Russians have superior methods and the FBI does not wish to tangle with them.

With complete immunity, as we have described in earlier stories, congressman Henry Hyde (R-IL) reportedly runs a strip joint in an unincorporated area near Chicago. Used are Russian naked women as dancers, brought to America under false pretenses that they are going to work in “offices”. All this, in apparent open violation of laws regarding the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS). Also, Hyde reportedly keeps no records as required by the State Revenue and the IRS. And, ha! ha! Hyde has become head of the Foreign Relations Committee. (To paraphrase the *Old Testament*: tabernacles of gangsters prosper, and those that curse heaven are secure. A sad and cynical thought that troubles reformers.)

As savvy court observers long have noticed, dirty, corrupt politics are what count—not the law and the facts. Wanta, to fight being framed, had a lawyer working for him who reportedly understood the CIA tricks against those who the spy agency wants to throw away. On the other hand, notice what was said about the Marc Rich pardon by Clinton: “Rich’s attorneys had ties to the former president, Jack Quinn, co-founder of Quinn Gillespie & Associates, was a Clinton White House counsel, and a chief of staff to Vice President Gore, and Arnold & Porter has represented the Clinton legal defense fund since it was created in 1998.” (“Pardon Bypassed Procedures”, *Washington Post*, 1/24/01, page A-01.)

Wanta has positives, and some possible negatives, in the viewpoints of some. Although a Wisconsin resident, he has credentials, which appear to be genuine, naming him as an Ambassador to Switzerland from the East African nation of Somalia. Such diplomatic authority should have spared him his troubles with Tommy Thompson, etc.

Sarcastic folks, however, surmise the credentials could have been covertly arranged by his one-time mentor, Bush the Elder, through the CIA, to assist in laundering sums through the reputed CIA front, the Children’s Defense Fund. Cynics chuckle that Wanta may simply have just bribed someone in Somalia, or elsewhere, to be named an ambassador from that nation, with their purported rule by a robber-baron military junta. (Really that different from the U.S.?) Against his wish, have Wanta’s former cronies kept him in jail, like a number of other CIA covert operatives, as a cheap way to protect him from his enemies, at government expense? Enemies such as George Bush the Elder and his sons.

As part of a cover-up, various high-level persons have an interest to have some CIA operatives no longer useful (most likely including Wanta), discredited, and even falsely jailed. In the Russian Ruble Capers (1990-91),

Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan and then-president Bush the Elder reportedly arranged to siphon off funds of the former Soviet banking system for their personal benefit and that of their cronies. This required getting in bed with the Russian mafiya. Thousands of tons of the Soviet gold treasury disappeared and ended up with top-level Dutch criminals operating as the Algemene Bank Nederland, now called ABN-Amro. Thus enriched has been ABN’s American flagship, La Salle National Bank of Chicago, which used the purloined gold to set up branches in 15 American cities, gobbling up other banks in the process, secretly paying for them with stolen Soviet gold.

Questions, of which in our various dissertationsa we have made partial answers:

Q: How many foreign and domestic political assassinations has Marc Rich reportedly arranged and financed, disguised as metals and grain deals? (See some of the details previously posted about Rahm Emanuel, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, and the Chicago Board of Trade dirty business.) Are these events occurring through the aid of Rahm Emanuel, managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co.? We think so. And Rahm is reportedly linked to Marc Rich and the Red Chinese Secret Police operating IN THE UNITED STATES.

Q: Does Marc Rich’s ex-wife, who reportedly directly contacted Clinton asking for a pardon, and Marc’s/her hotshot lawyers have any knowledge of his high-level crimes on behalf of the bloody American CIA? We think so.

Q: Did Bill/Hillary Clinton use Marc Rich to come up with the loot to pay for the private “hit”, as mentioned, on their crony Vincent W. Foster, Jr., because Foster was engaging in treason and was implicating them? (Some background can be found in our series “Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush”, part four.)

Q: Is it true that Rahm Emanuel, for six years having been on and off Clinton White House Senior Advisor, has been, in effect, Deputy Director for North America of the Mossad, Israel’s spy agency? And was Rahm an instrumental part of Marc Rich’s dirty, bloody business for the American CIA? (Rahm Emanuel went on to become a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., now merged with Germany’s Dresdner Bank A.G., all reportedly tied to the Red Chinese Secret Police.)

Q: Is it true that the spy-riddled, oil-soaked monopoly press has suppressed stories, known by them to be true, that Marc Rich has had unholy deals with Bishop Paul Marcinkus, originally from the Chicago-area mafia enclave of Cicero, who went on to become head of the Vatican Bank, linked to the mafia and the American CIA? In numerous items on our website, we discussed Marcinkus’ role in

dominating the First National Bank of Cicero which, to get the stink off themselves, have changed their name now several times.

Q: Is Marc Rich, apparently now having bribed Bill/Hillary Clinton to get a presidential pardon, returning to the United States, to assist the American CIA on American soil with money laundering and reportedly facilitating/financing political assassinations, foreign and domestic?

We expect to post more details. Stay tuned.

* * *

Marc Rich And
The Secret Accounts
(1/28/01)

Name some espionage organizations.

- **American CIA.**
- **Israel’s Mossad.**
- **Britain’s MI-6.**
- Italy’s various secret police agencies.

Name some secret Freemason and other secret societies that inflict bombings and political assassinations, to be falsely blamed on others.

• **Propaganda-Deux (P-2)**, made up of legislators, cabinet ministers, judges, media honchos, and other high-level government officials, in Italy, France, England, and the United States.

Name some P-2 members.

- **George Herbert Walker Bush.**
- **Alexander Haig.**
- **Henry Kissinger.**
- **Bishop Paul Marcinkus**, once head of the Vatican Bank. Marcinkus, having fled from Vatican City to escape inquiry and prosecution in Italy, moved back to Chicago in November, 1991, and then on to Sun City, Arizona. Marcinkus has been the dominant force, on behalf of the Giannini family, in the infamous worldwide money laundry from his original hometown mafia enclave adjacent to Chicago, First National Bank of Cicero.

Other P-2 members include former U.S. District Judge from Chicago, Nicholas J. Bua, who was the Special Justice Department Counsel to whitewash Reagan White House complicity in stealing the PROMIS software in the Inslaw affair. Some of these are also members of Gladio, similar to P-2, headquartered in Switzerland—of which Marc Rich has been the paymaster.

Other P-2/Gladio members included CIA paymaster Roger D’Onofrio and the Archbishop of Barcelona, Spain, tied to mafia/CIA links to the Vatican Bank, in the smuggling of osmium nuclear bomb triggers, superior quality counterfeit currency, and stolen gold bullion, as reported early in December, 1995, date-lined Rome and Naples, Italy, by Reuters, United Press International, and Associated Press. This was called the

D'Onofrio Affair.

Name some rogue banks.

- **Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI).** Transit point for tens of billions of dollars of murder and mayhem funds of the espionage agencies, as arranged, in part, through Marc Rich.

- **Banca Nazionale Delavoro (BNL),** Italy's largest, owned in part by the Vatican, tied to the George Herbert Walker Bush family and Hillary Rodham Clinton and her reputed lover/law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., and Iraq weapons scandals, Atlanta and Chicago.

- **First Union,** owned in part by the Riady family, reportedly trafficking in narcotics and weapons and tied to Lippo Group and Lippo Bank.

- **Wells Fargo Bank,** CIA proprietary, arranging funds for covert operations in Pacific Basin area.

- **Bank America,** and their unit, **Bank of America,** transacting covert and illicit funds for Marc Rich, in commodities and currencies, Chicago and elsewhere.

- Another rogue bank was **Nugan Hand Bank,** the principals of which either disappeared or were murdered in 1980; taken over by successor and alter ego, Household Bank and Household International. Former Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby, was general counsel of both Nugan Hand Bank and Household International, and was murdered in 1996, as he started to go public with certain misgivings of his past.

Name some celebrities tied to some of the foregoing.

- **Warren Buffet,** major owner, Wells Fargo Bank and CIA-linked the Coca-Cola company. Dope from Southeast Asia, "The Golden Triangle", as supervised by General Colin Powell, his confidant Richard Armitage, and their confederates in the George Herbert Walker Bush family.

- **Richard Cheney,** large stockholder of Enron, reportedly orchestrating the California electric mess.

Name some international operatives closely tied to the foregoing.

- **Vincent W. Foster, Jr.,** law partner and reputed lover of Hillary Rodham Clinton, murdered in 1993.

- Infamous international money laundry expert in insurance field, the late **Hugh Rodham, Sr.,** father of Hillary Rodham Clinton, close to Gambino crime family and originally from Scranton, Pennsylvania.

- Reputed deputy chief of the Mossad for North America, **Rahm Emanuel,** who on and off for six years was Clinton White House senior advisor. Rahm went on to become a Managing Director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., reportedly laundering huge funds through the Chicago and New York markets for the Red Chinese and the Red Chinese Secret Police. The Wasserstein Perella & Co.

operation has merged with Germany's Dresdner Bank A.G.

Name some of those who reportedly run huge sums through the foregoing.

- **Rahm Emanuel.** REFCO-LFG Division Chicago (Richard Friedman & Co.)

- **Warren Buffet** and his false public statements that his fortune started with a "department store" in Nebraska.

Name a supervisor, tied to some of the foregoing, of a secret \$50 million federal agency fund transferred to Little Rock, to cover up the embezzlement of an Arkansas-based Savings & Loan, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing for misappropriation of federally-insured thrift funds.

- As shown by undisputed federal court records, that supervisor has been Rodham family confidant **John E. Gierum,** from the Chicago suburb of Park Ridge, hometown of Hillary Rodham Clinton. Gierum's undisputed confession is in the record of the U.S. District Court in Chicago. (Sherman H. Skolnick and Joseph Andreuccetti, plaintiffs, versus Hillary Rodham Clinton, etc., and John E. Gierum, et al., defendants, U.S. District Court, Chicago, case No. 96 C 4373.)

Name some exchanges where massive covert transactions took place, closely linked to the foregoing.

- **Chicago Mercantile Exchange.**

- **Chicago Board of Trade.**

- **Chicago Stock Exchange.**

- **Chicago Board Options Exchange.**

- **Comex, New York.**

By way of the foregoing, you have references to realities, not conspiracy theories. To examine a lot more details, visit and read our website, from start to end, just like chapters of a book.

A doorway into understanding all this begins with sixteen secret accounts, relating to Marc Rich, the espionage agencies, and the persons and entities named:

- EX 4505 3218 Credit Suisse, corrected to EX 4505 9065 3218 Credit Suisse (Switzerland);

- AL 1946 3078 51 Banco de Espana (See the documents referring also to a bank in Malaga, Spain, in our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush Family".);

- 31002 871653 Belgium Cre Lux (Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, notorious money laundry center);

- 9517 30013-5-00 Wien ONB (Vienna, Austria);

- 918762500-10-150 ANB;

- 2577321836550 Vaduz (notorious money laundering center, principality of Liechtenstein, capital being Vaduz, situated between Austria and Switzerland);

- 328671-11-08-155 Credit Lyon (One of France's largest banks, Credit Lyonnaise. See our story about the alleged election, and Jeb

Bush and Katherine Harris and this bank's Chicago unit account.);

- 4402010-00-08 ANB;

- 3712 0915 67172 AMEX transfer #;

- 714-16782-005-092-0 Cr Lyonnaise;

- 3712 0012 10501 Citi Bank;

- 440 40 1213 ANB;

- 440 68 1211 ANB;

- 6100 52 1762 501 Chase Man (Rockefeller family flagship);

- 9106 1250 01 086219 Citi Bank;

- 01156 86 7918 4578 01 World Bank.

Switzerland and the other countries are permitting illegal transactions on the American markets in Chicago and New York, to unlawfully manipulate currencies and commodities and to enable a worldwide cartel to have falsely kept down the price of gold, aided by Marc Rich. By the way, Colin Powell's crony, Richard Armitage, reportedly played a key role in the massive amounts involved in the Iran-Contra affair, done with the connivance and assistance of Marc Rich.

Some independent journalists are aware of the secret passwords into the mentioned accounts. If you really understand all this, then you see it is natural that some of the foregoing celebrities and entities parked, escrowed offshore, upwards of one hundred million dollars for the beneficial interest of Hillary Rodham Clinton—in turn, to make it available to her alleged husband William Rockefeller Clinton. (As we have pointed out, they are a "CIA couple" and publicly conduct themselves as "married" although incompatible.)

These parked funds were to persuade Bill, in the last moments of his presidency, to pardon Marc Rich, headquartered in exile in Zug, Switzerland, by way of protecting the foregoing entities and celebrities from, so far, being subject to U.S. federal criminal prosecution for various crimes linked to the sixteen secret accounts and matters thereto related.

Prior to Bill Clinton becoming president, Marc Rich set up secretly in Switzerland for the future of Clinton's purported daughter Chelsea, at the time she was about 12 years old, a \$10 million secret account under password Chelsea Jefferson, the term deriving from her first name and Bill's publicly used middle name. (Was Bill her birth father? In the Juanita Broadrick rape matter, Bill told her not to worry, that he was sterile as a result of having mumps at an early age. So then who is her birth father? For various facial resemblances, some contend her birth father was Webster Hubbell.)

More coming. Stay tuned. 

"Truth is stranger than Fiction, but it is because Fiction is obliged to stick to possibilities; Truth isn't."

— Mark Twain

Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery

Editor's note: Dean Kamen is a most unusual inventor and entrepreneur. But you may not have heard about him—yet.

While the article below will fill in the “typical” kinds of biographical data, what needs to be mentioned here is the speculation circulating from some supposedly informed sources that his upcoming “mystery” invention may employ principles of so-called “free energy” devices and operate outside of the laws of physics as they are “religiously” taught and understood by many practicing scientists and engineers.

People like Dean Kamen are more likely to uncover (or rediscover) secrets of Nature that either have been overlooked or purposely

deleted from our knowledge base. Just look at his wheelchair for an example of something that seems “impossible” to many engineers. Moreover, since the chair employs gyroscopic devices to maintain stability in otherwise tricky situations, there is some speculation that these devices do more than what the textbooks say they should—remindful of some unusual physics phenomena reported by earlier inventors (and actively suppressed by you-know-who) having to do with gyroscopic interactions.

He also has the personal connections and financial independence to “make things happen” despite the longstanding diabolical entrapment systems that have been put in place by the so-called “elite” controllers of this planet to keep the average masses of humanity enslaved in so many ways. For example, whether or not he knows it, his “F.I.R.S.T.” crusade to awaken an interest in science and engineering among school children is a sure assault on the New World Order gang's longtime agenda item to dumb-down society.

The following article is from the archives of WIRED magazine (http://www.wirednews.com/wired/archive/8.09/kamen_pr.html), an unusual publication which describes itself thusly:

“WIRED magazine is the journal of record for the future. It's daring. Compelling. Innovative. Courageous. Insightful. It speaks not just to high-tech professionals and the business savvy, but also to the forward-looking, the culturally astute, and the simply

curious. Each month, WIRED covers the people, companies, and ideas that are transforming the way we live. It delivers incisive analysis and resonant storytelling from some of the world's most provocative writers.”

Dean Kamen's upcoming “mystery” invention is being talked about by some very credible people who have seen it as something that will revolutionize society in a very big way. It seems to be reliable information that the invention has been code-named “IT” and/or “Ginger” and is not a medical technology device like so many of his other creations.

Since Harvard Business School Press gave journalist Steve Kemper \$250,000 for his book on IT, the media hounds have been on a prowling and feeding frenzy for “expert” information or simply morsels of speculation on what this new and supposedly revolutionary technology may be.

While we'll have to wait awhile to see what he has been up to—and if all the hype actually has some reality—now is a good time to at least become familiar with this genius and his accomplishments so far. And that is what the following article is all about.

9/2000 SCOTT KIRSNER

(kirsner@att.net)

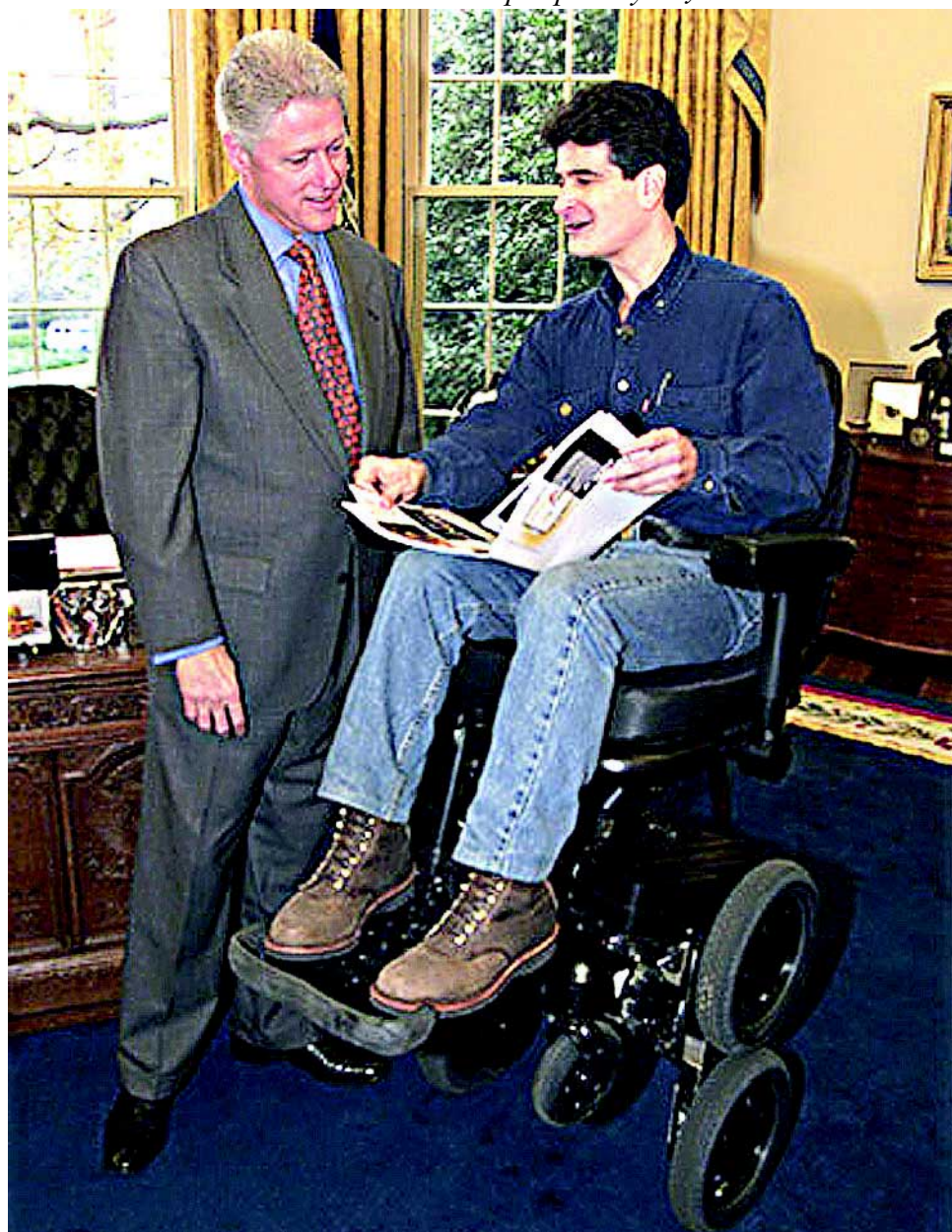
BREAKOUT ARTIST

Dean Kamen, multimillionaire inventor-entrepreneur, is going global with a robochair that climbs stairs, a miracle motor that fights disease, and his wildest notion of all—that scientists will be the 21st century's superstars.

Dean Kamen's sense of what's possible is governed by the immutable laws of Nature. Everything else is up for grabs.

Kamen, 49, is a self-taught physicist and multimillionaire entrepreneur who lives in a hexagonally shaped house of his own design atop a hill just outside Manchester, New Hampshire. Invisible from the road, the estate is outfitted with a softball field, a wood-paneled library that's full of awards and honorary degrees (Kamen never graduated from college), a wind turbine to help supply power, and a pulley system that can deliver a bottle of wine from the kitchen to the bedroom.

He calls the place Westwind, and he stuffed it with a collection of toys and antiques that includes a jukebox, a slot machine, and a 25-ton steam engine once owned by Henry Ford. In Westwind's basement, there's a foundry, a machine shop, and a computer room, where Kamen often toils late into the night. He keeps a Porsche 928 and a black Humvee in one garage, two Enstrom helicopters in the other. The smaller, piston-driven chopper takes him to and from work at his offices in downtown



Manchester; the larger, turbine-driven version is reserved for longer hops, like to his private island off the coast of Connecticut. For trips more than a few hundred miles, he flies his twin-turbofan Citation jet.

Kamen has high-powered friends to match his taste in toys, and throws lavish parties that entice many powerful people to New Hampshire. Visitors have included George W. Bush, NASA administrator Dan Goldin, and more recently, John Doerr of the VC firm Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers. But it's not the Rolodex, the air force, or the tricked-out Batcave that separates Kamen from the usual posse of tech multimillionaires. It's the way he's gone about acquiring it all, and the offbeat, often idealistic ways he chooses to spend it.

While Kamen won't divulge the size of his fortune, much of it stems from having invented things he decided ought to exist—no market research necessary—like first-of-their-kind medical devices.

While Kamen was attending college in the 1970s, his brother—then a medical student and now a renowned pediatric oncologist—complained that there was no reliable way to give steady doses of drugs to patients. So Kamen invented the first portable infusion pump capable of delivering drugs (such as insulin) to patients who had previously required round-the-clock monitoring, freeing them from a life inside the hospital.

In the mid-1990s, he devised a phone book-sized dialysis machine—at a time when similar devices were as big as dishwashers and required patients to make regular trips to dialysis centers. Vernon Loucks, former chair of Baxter International, contracted Kamen's privately held company, Deka Research & Development, to develop the machine. "We didn't believe it could be done" he recalls. "Now it's all over the world. Dean is the brightest guy I've ever met in this business, bar none."

When he watched a man in a wheelchair try to negotiate a curb in the late '80s, Kamen wondered whether he could build a chair that would hop curbs without losing its balance. After \$50 million and eight years in development, the Ibot Transporter—a six-wheeled robotic "mobility system" that can climb stairs, traverse sandy and rocky terrain, and raise its user to eye-level with a standing person—is undergoing FDA trials, and should be available by 2001, at a cost of \$20,000. That may sound high, but keep in mind that the Ibot erases the need to retrofit a home for a wheelchair. Plus, "mobility system" is, if anything, an understatement: In June, Kamen saddled up his Ibot and climbed the stairs from a Paris Metro station to the restaurant level of the Eiffel Tower—then promptly called John Doerr on his cell phone.

"At first blush, you'd stay away from

developing something like the Ibot, just because of the legal implications" says Woodie Flowers, a mechanical engineering professor at MIT and a friend of Kamen. "You're going to put a human in it and it'll go up stairs? That's nuts. But he did it. He's not one to get caught up in conventional wisdom."

Lately, Kamen has broadened his work beyond healthcare. He believes technology and ingenuity can solve all kinds of social ills—like pollution, limited access to electricity, and contaminated water in many third-world countries, where bacteria from human feces in drinking water is a leading cause of cholera. To help ameliorate the water problem, Deka's team of 170 engineers is working on a nonpolluting engine—funded by several million dollars of Kamen's own money—based on a concept first floated in the early 1800s but never realized.

The device is called the Stirling engine; Kamen hopes it can be developed into an affordable, portable machine that will run a water purifier/power generator that could zap contaminated H₂O with a UV laser to make it safe for drinking. "It can burn any fuel, and you can do all kinds of things with it" he says. "It might be very valuable in emerging economies, giving them access to electricity, even the Net."

Another project, to be unveiled in the next year, will necessitate building "the largest company in New Hampshire" Kamen says with characteristic bravura. He's shy about details, except to say it involves a consumer device, unrelated to healthcare, and will require \$100 million in financing. Among the investors: Kleiner Perkins.

But Kamen's first love and greatest passion these days is an idea that may be the farthest-fetched of all: turning engineers and inventors into pop-culture superstars. Operating through a nonprofit outfit called U.S. First (For Inspiration and Recognition of Science and Technology), Kamen works to encourage kids to pursue careers as scientists, engineers, and big thinkers. Lots of people talk about doing that, but to Kamen it's a holy crusade, and he sincerely believes he can reprioritize society to value inventors the way it values athletes. "Our culture celebrates one thing: sports

heroes" he says. "You have teenagers thinking they're going to make millions as NBA stars when that's not realistic for even 1 percent of them. Becoming a scientist or an engineer is."

Kamen launched First several years ago when he realized that many American teenagers were unable to name a single living scientist. The organization sponsors a national competition that matches high school students with engineers from local companies. The kids are given a standard kit of parts and challenged to build a working robot in six weeks. The robots are pitted against one another on a playing field, and the best-designed, wildest 'bots rise to the top.

Dean Kamen, with his unconstrained sense of what's possible, has proven the skeptics wrong many times before. But honestly—replacing quarterbacks with engineers as mainstream heroes? Maybe he's been spending too much time in his Batcave.

Kamen wears the same uniform every day, whether he's in Deka's machine shop, meeting with bankers, or visiting the Oval Office: beige Timberlands, Levis, and a cotton work shirt. With his pompadour of wavy black hair, he looks like a 1950s auto mechanic. In cold weather, he adds an olive-drab army jacket, its pockets crammed with small tools.



What drives Kamen's imagination? Things he decided *ought* to exist, like a water purifier/power generator that zaps tainted H₂O with a laser.

Kamen talks fast, and his voice retains the brassy streak of his native Long Island. He's funny and charismatic, but he has the air of someone used to shouldering big, improbable projects—driven, haunted, quixotic. He doesn't take vacations, and he hasn't paused to marry. "If I'm awake, I'm working" he says. "Deka and First are my work, my family, my hobby. They're everything."

His day usually begins by 9:30 at Deka headquarters, a renovated mill building on the banks of the Merrimack River. That gives employees "an hour of sanity without me in the morning" he says. Kamen works until 9 or 10 pm, when he breaks for dinner, bringing along a staffer or two to talk shop.

Deka projects come in two flavors: Kamen's ideas, and everything else. Everything else—mainly contract research for healthcare concerns—is what pays the bills. Deka designed the HomeChoice portable dialysis machine in partnership with Baxter, as well as a medical irrigation pump for Davol. Deka has also worked on a series of innovative vascular stents (shunts that keep blood vessels clear) for Johnson & Johnson. "If you've got a tough problem, there's only one place to go" says Baxter's former chair Loucks.

By comparison, Kamen's projects are far-out inventions, like the Ibot or the Stirling: grand in scope, slower in development, and often too risky to attract corporate funding. "Sometimes we crash and burn. It's better to do it in private" he says. "I'd rather lose my own money than someone else's."

When things work out, Kamen basks in his success. On a frosty day last winter, I followed him around downtown Manchester as he took an Ibot out for a spin. The Ibot moved so fast that I had to break into a trot just to keep up. It not only operates in four-wheel drive—a standard motorized wheelchair has two-wheel drive—but it has a "balance mode" in which the front wheels rise up, balancing the Ibot upward, like a dog begging for a treat.

The chair's dual processors direct the grounded wheels to move back and forth slightly, compensating for weight shifts. The Ibot is so stable in balance mode that its occupant can even win a shoving match with just about any human.

In front of First headquarters, I watched as a crowd of gawkers stopped Kamen to admire the Ibot. One man asked how the chair works: "Does it just balance with weights?" Kamen—at eye-level with the guy, balancing on two wheels—paused a moment and smiled. "Technically" he said, "it's magic."

Magic moments aside, Deka also has its failures. A project to develop an automated bedside pharmacy—tied into a hospital's computer network and able to deliver more than 30 drugs without manual intervention—is on hold after soaking up several million dollars in funding. "We ran into a lot of political problems" is all Kamen will say. "The drug companies don't want it to happen."

He might run into problems with the Stirling engine, too. The development of a marketable Stirling device has eluded the brightest engineering minds since Robert Stirling, a Scottish minister, patented the first version in 1816. The basic principle of Stirling's external combustion engine is simple: A chamber is filled with a gas that expands as it is heated by a small heat source, such as a propane flame, and contracts when cooled. The process operates a piston and drives the engine. The advantage? Cheap, local fuels can be used to run the engines, and Kamen has adapted his model to produce electricity instead of mechanical power.

But producing the thing is a more complex matter. While many have tried to use Stirlings to power drive shafts for vehicles, they have proven to be too expensive to manufacture on a mass scale, and they're not always efficient enough. One low-tech problem is designing seals that guard against waste as the heat is transferred into a form that does useful work.

Deka's version heats a chamber containing helium, under pressure, and Kamen says it can run on gasoline, propane, fuel oil, diesel, alcohol, or even solar power—with one-fifth the emissions of a gas stove. Deka's engineers think they'll succeed where others have failed because they've ironed out all the kinks. "We looked at the history of the Stirling—all the money and time and expertise poured into it—and identified a half-dozen key goofs that previous teams had made" says project leader Chris Langenfeld. "Seventy percent of it was a materials challenge. We had to track down the right composites to use as seals."

Kamen hopes that his family of Stirlings, five years in development, will soon bring portable electricity to nations without a reliable power grid—or any grid at all. He envisions briefcase-sized Stirlings powering cell phones and cell towers, as well as purifying water. He aims to have them on the market in the next two years, and is currently working on the marketing issues—like how developing nations will be able to afford bulk purchases of the engines, which are projected to cost \$1,500 apiece.

Staffing for the Stirling project alone involves about 20 people, including chemical, electrical, and mechanical engineers; thermodynamicists; particle and combustion physicists; and software designers and testing technicians.

"Deka is one of the highest-morale

operations I've ever seen" says Ray Price, president of the Economic Club of New York and a close friend of Kamen. "There's no bureaucracy, and very little structure. Dean expects performance, but how they get to solutions is up to them."

Kamen supervises the 10 or so projects underway at Deka at any given time, and is rarely at his desk. He refers to himself as "a human entropy producer" roaming the halls and labs, tossing out ideas, asking about timing, and prodding project managers.

Deka also has its mercilessly intense side. "There's a sorting process that happens at Deka" says MIT's Flowers, also an adviser for First. "You have the people who stick with Deka because they realize it's a great place to learn, to try things that haven't been done. Successful people listen to, understand, and respect Dean." But Flowers adds that he has known some MIT grads who have found the experience less than satisfying. "One of them would never cross the threshold again. Dean occasionally runs over people."

The Ibot chair has a balance mode that raises up the front wheels, like a dog begging for a treat. "Technically" says Kamen, "it's magic."

Those who stick around remain aware of the impatience that simmers beneath Kamen's surface. The same is true of those people who contract with Deka. Bob Gussin, Johnson & Johnson's recently retired chief scientific officer, convinced his former company to fund the Ibot, despite great internal resistance. He calls Kamen "brilliant" but says: "Dean is so intense and so aggressive that you always have to worry whether he'll get frustrated at not moving fast enough. Sometimes his intensity is almost frightening."

Kamen exhibited a pronounced entrepreneurial bent from an early age, as well as a dislike for rote learning. In junior high, rather than do his homework, he would read demanding primary texts like Isaac Newton's *Principia* on his own, and then heckle his science teacher. As a teenager, he built control systems for sound-and-light shows in his basement, and before long, he was getting contracts for installations at Manhattan's Hayden Planetarium, the Four Seasons, and the Museum of the City of New York. While still in high school, he was asked to automate the Times Square ball drop on New Year's Eve. Before graduation, he was earning \$60,000 a year, rivaling the combined income of his father, a comic book artist, and his mother, a high school teacher.

Kamen's tendency to put his own projects before his schoolwork continued at Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Worcester, Massachusetts. On frequent trips home, he

worked on his portable infusion pump, eventually dubbed Auto-Syringe. But the basement was getting crowded. Kamen needed more room. He engaged an architect to expand the basement under a newer wing of the house, and hired a crew to prop the house on stilts to make room for a Bridgeport milling machine, an arc welder, lathes, saws, and other equipment purchased from a neighborhood machine shop.

What did his parents think? Kamen sent them on a cruise during the period of heaviest construction.

After five years at WPI, Kamen still hadn't collected enough credits to graduate, so he was asked to leave. He moved back to Long Island and poured his energy into Auto-Syringe. The *New England Journal Of Medicine* published an article about the benefits of the pump, and the National Institutes of Health ordered 100 units. In 1979, to escape taxes and overcrowding, he moved to New Hampshire. "I saw the license plates that read LIVE FREE OR DIE, and that sounded pretty good to me" says Kamen.

After two years, he sold Auto-Syringe to Baxter for an undisclosed sum. Up until that point, he'd hardly taken a salary, plowing the majority of his profits back into the business. For the first time, he felt rich. Within days of the sale, he bought a helicopter, fulfilling a childhood dream.

The helicopter led him to North Dumpling Island, a speck of land with a lighthouse, located in Long Island Sound. His flight instructor's wife, a real estate agent, told him the island was for sale. One winter day, he set out to find it. He brought the chopper down near the lighthouse tender's home. A frightened old man, part of the family that owned the island, came out to see what was going on. The young inventor befriended the man and his wife. When Kamen later bought the island (at a bargain price), he let the couple continue living there.

Though Kamen doesn't visit the island much anymore, it's a microcosm of his worldview, a whimsical combination of leave-me-alone and dreams of techno-utopia. An aerial photograph that hangs in Kamen's office at Deka bears a caption that reads: "The Only 100 Percent Science-Literate Society."

When Kamen wanted to erect a wind turbine on North Dumpling and the state of New York objected, he seceded from the US. Though the secession has never been officially recognized, he signed a nonaggression pact with his friend, then-President George Bush, and enlisted Ben Cohen and Jerry Greenfield of Ben & Jerry's as "joint chiefs of ice cream". North Dumpling has its own flag, its own anthem, a one-ship navy, and its own currency. One bill, which Kamen carries in his wallet, is the value of pi. "You can't make change for it" he says with a grin. "It's a transcendental

function."

After the sale of Auto-Syringe in 1982, Kamen began buying 19th-century mill buildings in Manchester and renovating them as office space (he now owns 570,000 square feet of office space in the city). He set up Deka R&D in one, and soon got to know city and state politicians, like John Sununu, the governor of New Hampshire, who would go on to become a notorious chief of staff for President Bush. Today, Kamen has a direct line to New Hampshire governor Jeanne Shaheen.

"In a small state like New Hampshire, Dean is a very visible guy" says Jay Wood, president of Kana Communications, one of Kamen's tenants. "His helicopter comes buzzing down the river and lands on a building; you can't ignore that."

When it comes to First, Kamen's a complete promoter. He makes sure that the state's politicians are all visible supporters, which means First events are usually peppered with political types. Every four years, when the presidential candidates roll through New Hampshire looking for votes, Kamen makes First headquarters—aka First Place—and Westwind available for rallies, parties, and speeches, and looks for a quid pro quo from the candidates—soliciting promises to invite First winners to the White House.

One day during my visit, Kamen and I get a chance to meet up with George W. Bush. Kamen's already been all over the Eastern time zone, but nothing is more important to him than scoring promises on behalf of First. He woke up in Cleveland before dawn, then flew to visit Bose Corporation, near Boston, to show off the Ibot and talk with Amar Bose about marketing Deka's top-secret consumer device. He picked up a banker from Credit Suisse First Boston at Manchester airport to discuss financing, then wolfed down a dinner of pizza and beer at First Place, where George W. was giving a speech. After the speech, Kamen drags me through the crowd toward the candidate.

Apparently George W. indicated at a recent Westwind dinner that he might be able to attend the First nationals in Orlando. "I want to get him to promise to come in front of a reporter" Kamen tells me. "You're going to be my witness."

As a teen, Kamen read Newton, heckled his science teacher, and built high-profile projects in New York. By graduation, he was earning \$60,000 a year.

I'm standing in a parking lot near Manchester airport with Kamen's parents, Woodie Flowers, and Rich Cox, a Deka technician, waiting for Kamen to arrive. I'm looking for the Hummer. His mother knows better. She points to the sky and says "There's

Dean."

Kamen sets the little Enstrom down on the tarmac, and before long we're piling into the Citation jet. To Kamen, the Citation is a "beautiful machine" with its twin Williams-Rolls turbofans, top altitude of 41,000 feet, and maximum speed of Mach 0.7. The thing looks fast even standing still.

I'd heard a few stories about Kamen's piloting before I boarded. One was that he had a less-than-perfect attendance record at the Citation jet training program. But as a friend tells it, he missed only two questions on the final—the highest score in a class full of professional pilots. Afterward, he proved to the instructor that those "wrong" answers were actually correct.

On an unusually warm March afternoon, we're off to Ypsilanti, Michigan, the site of the initial round of First regionals. Kamen is upbeat, as evidenced by his safety speech before takeoff: "In the event of an emergency, those bimbos in the high heels who served you coffee will be of absolutely no use" he says. Of course there are no flight attendants on the plane.

Kamen sees the lack of appreciation for science in America as a problem—but that's not to say he's calling for a revamping of the educational system. In his view, more teachers, textbooks, PCs, and Internet access won't get students jazzed about learning. "They need to have access to challenging, hands-on projects that result in a tangible product"—like building robots. And they need role models—engineers—to assist them.

Kamen refers to First as "the NCAA of smarts". The competition has no formal instructional agenda. You just have to build a 'bot that can play a game better than the others do. In January, groups of high school students receive kits and a description of the game. Each group has to build the robot in six weeks, working with engineers from local companies—like Du Pont, Ford, and Honeywell. There are only two restrictions: expense (no more than \$425 can be spent on additional parts, supplied by a company called Small Parts) and weight (the robot can be no more than 130 pounds). At the competition, two student teams will be paired to form an alliance.

This year, the robots have to pick up basketball-sized rubber balls and drop them in bins, earning one point for yellow balls and five for scarcer black ones. Robots also earn five points for ascending a ramp in the center of the field, 10 for hanging from a chin-up bar, and 10 more for helping a partner robot hang from the bar.

Once we're on the ground, we hustle off to the campus of Eastern Michigan University, where the students are trying out their robots. Kamen has no official duties tonight, but he can't wait to see the action. Inside the field house, teams are making last-minute

adjustments and sawing off vestigial robot pieces to make the weight limit. Kamen talks to a team tinkering with Chief Delphi, one of several robots sponsored by Delphi Automotive Systems. Two teenagers approach: "Can we have your autograph?"

It's just as Kamen would have it: High school kids treating an engineer like a celebrity. And it happens several times over the weekend. MIT professor Flowers, who is serving as an emcee, is equally adored.

The following morning, at the kickoff, there are pep bands and flag bearers, honor guards and spirit corps. Students stomp their feet and cheer wildly. When two opposing robots face off to get to the ramp, the screams are deafening.

Kamen watches most of the two-minute matches from the sidelines, fixated. He marvels at a robot named V Force that can grab the chin-up bar, slide laterally along it, and with a long arm, pluck balls out of its opponent's goal and place them in its own. "Just another science fair, huh?" he mutters to me after a particularly exciting match.

In the ensuing two days, the competition will have elements of WWF aggressiveness and flashes of Nascar-style maneuvering—except that this event is rooted in mental dexterity. But that's not enough for Kamen. He wants First to attract the same attention lavished upon professional sports. That's why he spends his energy at First events needling bigwigs at sponsoring organizations. This year, GM, Johnson & Johnson, Motorola, Xerox, and NASA together are supporting 171 teams. But Kamen wants more. He wants to include every student in the country, and have the events televised. (He also wants you to enlist, as a kid or backer through the www.usfirst.org website.)

Xerox chair Paul Allaire, who is smitten enough with the event to sit on the First board, is skeptical. "Is it totally practical? I'm dubious. But it's a good, if lofty, goal."

Another First board member, Bill Murphy, chair of Small Parts, waves off naysayers. "You watch" he says. "Dean's a schemer. He won't quit until it happens."

Walking the halls backstage at EMU, Kamen bemoans how difficult his mission to change the culture has been. "The inertia is enormous" he says. "If I'd have known nine years ago that it would've taken this much energy, I..." He falls silent. But there's only one way Kamen can finish the thought: "Hell, I still would've done it."

When the finals begin, the excitement increases palpably. In the first game of the best-of-three finals, Chief Delphi pokes its snout into its opponent's goal, sucks out three balls, and skitters over to deposit them in its own goal. As the seconds tick away, it snatches another two points. Delphi's red alliance wins the first match, 34 to 16.

The "NCAA of smarts" is just as Kamen

would have it: High school kids treat engineers like celebrities. And build robots that make the crowd roar.

The next match goes to blue. "It happens like this every time" Kamen says gleefully.

In the rubber match, the action centers on the chin-up bar. Both blue alliance robots manage to hang, seizing the lead. But Visteon, Chief Delphi's red alliance partner, charges blue's Techno Beast, knocks it down, and in the waning seconds, pulls itself up to the bar for the win. The audience roars.

Sly and the Family Stone's "You Can Make It If You Try" blasts over the PA, and the First judges form a receiving line. Hundreds of teens line the aisles, exchanging high-fives.


Heading back to Willow Run airport, Kamen is thinking ahead to the nationals at Epcot Center in Orlando. He's campaigning to get Governor Jeb Bush, who will attend the finals, to pledge that every Florida public

school will participate next year.

Meanwhile, the Ibot is sailing through FDA trials and could be available by early 2001. ER star Noah Wyle is planning to make a feature film about Kamen and First. And work on the Stirling engine is going well, though, of course, not fast enough for Kamen.

On the flight back to Manchester, he cracks a joke over the intercom about pilots reporting basketball scores in midflight. "Who cares about bounce-bounce-throw?" he asks.

I ask if he knows the outcome of the First regionals at the Kennedy Space Center. "Let me call ground control" he says, mimicking a pilot-controller exchange. "Ground, this is Citation six-delta-kilo. Do you have the results of the First regionals in Florida?"

Everyone laughs, and then K. C. Connors, First's regional manager and Kamen's girlfriend, chimes in. "A few more years, Dean" she says. "A few more years." 

Kind Words From Our Readers

"How nice to get the newspaper. For awhile there I was concerned. And the articles are terrific. Stretched my imagination, but I believe every word of it. And such words of encouragement from our Beloved Hatonn and Soltec. Please send two more copies of this current SPECTRUM (Jan. 2001) I must share. Thanks!" — G.B. from KS

"You are doing such a good job with The SPECTRUM. I finally found some chaparral at Mountain Peoples market and will get some tomorrow. Your articles are perfect ones for me each month. Love & Light to all." — V.B. from WV

"The SPECTRUM is a wonderful part of my life. I look forward to each edition every month. I can't imagine being without the most extraordinary information. It truly is a 'lifeline'. Thank you so much for all of your efforts through thick and thin years. I've been with you, as a subscriber, and support with prayers for a LONG time." — B.K. from CA

"Thank you for your very needed and great work! I admire your courage and dedication to the Truth! I think very frequently about The SPECTRUM and pray to God for you all. In Love and Light." — B.H. from Israel

"I use, and also do a lot of reading on herbs and such, so I really enjoyed the articles on colloidal silver and chaparral. Please keep up the good work and continue with The Truth." — D.A. from SD

"With each new issue of The SPECTRUM, I am increasingly impressed by your enormous courage, uncompromising integrity, and wholehearted dedication to the urgent task of broadcasting Truth for the purpose of helping the American people wake up to the escalating campaign to subjugate and enslave them which is currently going on behind the scenes....

"You are a bright beacon of light in a dark world and are well on your way to becoming an American legend. May all of your endeavors be blessed by the One Universal God—I AM—that we are." — A.J. from CA

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper for yourself or as a gift, please call (877) 280-2866, or if you are outside the U.S. please call (661) 823-9696.

Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds

1/30/01 SOLTEC

Good evening, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace and be still, for within the stillness comes the awareness of the All That Is.

Your planet continues with her birthing process, despite much interference (both purposeful and accidental) from those dark ones who think they know what they are doing with technologies they only vaguely understand. As you witness the various shiftings of her crustal plates, be not fearful of what might happen; rather, realize that this is a very natural phenomenon and quite necessary for the overall balance and well-being of your planetary orb. If you live near a known geologically active area—like an earthquake fault line—it is wise to take precautions so as to avoid any unnecessary physical hardships; but so too is it wise to recognize the larger perspective of cyclical change associated with the living entity commonly referred to as Mother Earth.

Her deep compassion toward you ones flows both from love and from a wise understanding of how unique a creation each of you are. It would be a loving gesture to return that level of recognition to her, for her cooperation is an important part in this Grand Play you call life.

Your individual journeys and experiences vary greatly when viewed from the finer individual perspective, and yet the ultimate destination for you each is the same—return to Creator Source and the recognition of the interconnectedness of all ones and all life, regardless of its form or its present level of consciousness. You are each searching for the ultimate inner satisfaction that only comes when you are fulfilling what you ones often call "your purpose"—which derives from the inner basic need to expand your individual awareness of self and discover how it is YOU fit into the overall scheme of The Creation (The All That Is).

A true sense of peace can only be had when the individual seeking same can learn to let go of that which is of an external nature and recognize that the only TRUE peace comes from deep within one's own self, and is a direct result of acknowledging YOUR own inner

connection to Creator Source.

You ALL are "Holy" and Sacred within the eyes of Creator God. None is created with more perfection than another. You ALL are created in perfection. Those who seem to have greater gifts than the next are simply those who have chosen to search more diligently for the greater awareness of self.

You each have the ability and opportunity to search as diligently as the next, or not at all. However, you will find that those who diligently search for greater understanding are the ones who have a greater sense of accomplishment along with a stronger sense of inner peace. Ones who are inclined to seek outward physical gratification through materialistic pleasures tend to be those who look back on a life with a sense of shallow bewilderment as there is a nagging feeling that they somehow missed out on "something" important.

The key here is to find a balance point between the outer physical/material world and the inner spiritual world. If you can recognize and truly see (or sense) that the physically manifested environment is a BYPRODUCT of the spiritual world, then you will be well on your way to realizing that the greater reality of experience lies within INNER spiritual realms rather than in the physical domain.

The diligent seeker will also come to realize that the physical environment is set up much like a biofeedback device wherein your thoughts, choices, ideas, and beliefs are played out and reflected back to you, over and over, time after time, until you eventually grow in awareness that you literally create the reality you perceive. This is to say that YOU control the inner emotional state (vibrational signature) you emanate, and this in turn causes a resonance and amplification within the ethers (etheric planes of existence), which then begins to precipitate as experience in the physical realm. Depending on the amount and purity of emotional energy you focus, the precipitation process may take anywhere from several decades to the instantaneous manifestation of your desire. The only difference is the clarity of thought directed by the awareness and understanding (which powers the intensity of the emotional energy) of the individual who sends forth the desire from within.

You ones have many examples of "super-human" feats wherein such as a 110-pound mother has lifted a heavy automobile off her pinned child. These are examples of what is possible when an unwavering desire is coupled with great emotional certainty. In essence, the common perception of reality is "bent" to conform to the desire of the individual, rather than holding fast to the reinforced "reality" of the mass consciousness.

The point here is to state that your environment is quite a bit more than what the masses of your planet believe it to be. For the most part, you each take on the reality handed down to you from your forefathers, and slowly add to it, and gradually stretch the envelope of awareness. This results in new technologies and "modern" advancements in science and such. However, there comes a time in this evolution process when the externally focused physical sciences begin to bump "solidly" into the more internally animated "unexplained phenomena" that defy external scientific reason. For the most part, this is where your world is at currently.

Now for the twist: In the so-called "elite" circles of your world, there are ones who have studied the advanced principles upon which physical reality actually operates. These principles were recovered in part from the records of previous civilizations, and in part from various other-worldly (extraterrestrial) sources. These so-called "elite" ones are divided in their philosophies as to how best to utilize this knowledge.

There is currently a struggle among these ones, and there is emerging two distinct general philosophies. One states that the world is not ready for this next step in awareness, and therefore they (the elite controllers) are duty-bound to guide the masses in accordance with their "higher" awareness and understanding. The other main (but less popular at this time) philosophy is that it is not the right of the few to decide what is best for the masses, since all are of equal spiritual heritage.

Currently the masses are being held in the "dark" through many forms of sophisticated and subtle mind-control. Their evolvment is mostly left to the whims of a relative few who wish to be rulers and dictators over the planet's populations. We say "mostly" because while

the above statement applies to the largest segment of your slumbering populations, some (an alarmingly growing number to these so-called "elite" controllers) are "waking up" and reclaiming their own lives. And the example thus being set by these awakening ones has a tendency to "rub off" on some of the otherwise sleeping masses, creating the potential for an "avalanche" effect.

In the greater understanding available to the diligent student, you will clearly see that NOTHING impacts your experience unless YOU give it permission and power to do so. This permission is often given in the form of a general inner belief structure that sort of runs on autopilot in the background in one's habitual thought process—not unlike the automatic bodily responses that regulate your heartbeat and breathing.

Many of you have learned to simply recreate the reality you grew up observing, and simply accepted things as they appeared to you, not giving a second thought to the nature of the non-physical counterparts that make up the perceived reality in the first place. Again, this is natural to a point, but there does come a time when the masses of a given civilization are ready to take the next step forward in growth. The majority of your world is ready for this next step.

We of the Host of God (our numbers are VERY great) have come to help facilitate this awakening process, and provide a focus that will allow your world to have a grounding point wherein some semblance of reality may be maintained and held to, as the shiftings in awareness precipitate many a localized "distortion" as the energy released is given opportunity to settle. In essence, we are like the midwife who assists the young mother through the birthing process so that she does not succumb to overwhelm during the more common turbulence associated with delivering the baby.

Just as the birthing pains quickly give way to the JOY of having the newborn baby delivered, so too will the current ones experiencing the transitioning of your world come to realize that all of the physical turbulences associated with this upward evolution of consciousness are great and grand opportunities for the individual who persists through the process of "birthing" this new level of consciousness within the framework of the physical environment.

How best to prepare for these forthcoming times?

Learn to trust your intuition as you would trust your physical senses. This is easier said than done. For the most part, you ones have been trained to ignore the hunch, and often you have been ridiculed when trying to express to others your intuitive feelings. As a result, you have been mentally and emotionally conditioned to ignore or dismiss (not trust) the

Inner Guidance being offered.

Know that ALL great inventions and revolutionary ideas were brought to the consciousness of the individual via an intuitive route. There are NO exceptions, though there may be ones who would deny that the inspiration simply "came" to them—because they either fear the ridicule they might receive if the truth were known, and/or they relish the ego gratification of their newly acquired status.

You each should strive to expand your intuitive abilities. This can be done in many ways—such as dream work, meditation, prayer, or perhaps you may find a willing partner to whom you can sit and send thoughts or images at a set time each day, who will diligently and honestly work with you to develop the intuitive awareness.

In time you will be given validation that your intuitive senses are alive and well, and that they are there for a reason—a God-given REASON—to give to you the recognition that Creator God (the One who created YOU!) is always there, as close as your breath (actually much closer); all you need to do is learn (or, in most cases, remember) how to listen within.

Please keep in mind that there is no past deed or action you can possibly have done that cannot INSTANTLY be forgiven. It is you who fail to forgive yourself; God does not


punish anyone. It is you who punish self in EVERY instance.

YOU ARE QUITE WORTHY OF ANY AND ALL OF GOD'S GIFTS. So please do NOT, for one moment, entertain the idea that you are somehow not deserving of direct inspirational guidance from Creator Source. YOU ARE DESERVING, for you are an aspect of Creator God, and you are created with a reason and a purpose that is borne from the perfect desire of Creator God. Therefore, you EACH are Holy and Divinely Sacred, and quite deserving of Creator's full attention.

Never belittle yourself or another, for in doing so you belittle Creator Source; and in essence you are calling God a fool. Such actions only serve to diminish your ability to connect within to Higher Source, and thus inner turmoil and anxiety often result.

I am Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in service to *The One Light*, Creator of All That Is. I am a Messenger whose primary goal is to assist those of you who wish to see a bit farther down the path so as to have insight and courage to continue to seek out the greater awareness despite the ridicules and misperceptions of others.

I salute you all, my Brothers and Sisters of Light.

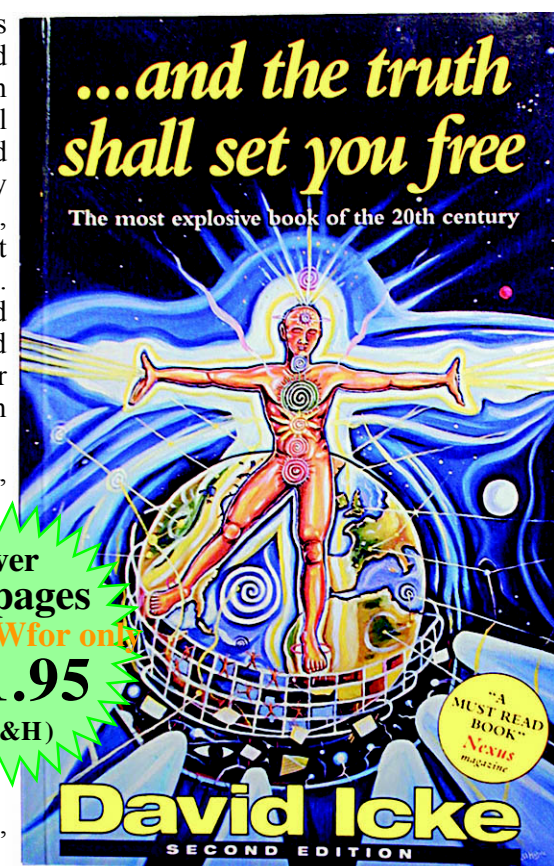
Salu. 

NOW AVAILABLE!

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.



Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!

Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press,
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

A Call For World Peace

A Message From Great White Buffalo

Editor's note: The following provocative writing was brought to our attention by longtime friend and supporter of this newspaper, Serge B. in Montreal. It is a channeled or "received" message claiming to be from "the Buffalo species" and "the Earth Mother" and most definitely has strong overtones of Esu "Jesus" Sananda—otherwise known as The Great White Buffalo in many Native American traditions.

The Buffalo symbolism is beautifully woven throughout this writing. It represents both a connection to those who are Guiding the evolution of this planet from the Higher Realms (such as Sananda, Sanat Kumara or Grandfather, and other Lighted Masters), as well as those beings more involved in our own plane of existence who share responsibility for our mutual spiritual evolutions (such as Mother Earth and key species of animal life).

Moreover, for those of you who have always wondered about the longtime role that Pleiadians have been playing in the evolutionary history of this planet, perhaps the historical information offered herein will provide some insight concerning plausible reasons for the "karmic" bonds which persist to this day. Many Pleiadian contactees have been told that the Pleiadians are here to, among other reasons, "right some big wrongs" that renegade factions of their ancestors inflicted upon this planet many eons ago.

Regardless of the possible historical accuracy of what is stated here, it does not take much contemplation to see history repeating itself in our current condition of runaway technology. Nor will it be difficult for you to discern and savor the profound and often exquisitely stated spiritual advice offered herein—consistent with those "received" spiritual messages we offer on a regular basis in the pages of this unique newspaper.

How often are we urged to "go within" and listen to our Guidance? Here we are given a sobering lesson about WHY that is so very important! Pay attention to what all "goes wrong" when we don't keep that inner connection to spirit strong. And look with hope and expectation to what "goes right" when we do. It is truly no exaggeration to say ALL of life depends on maintaining that connection.

12/30/00 KAREN DANRICH, "MILA"

We, the species of Buffalo, are guided to share with our human brothers and sisters messages from the world of spirit. So unconscious the human species has become they no longer retain awareness of the dreamtime realms in which spirit is in constant communication with all species upon Earth. In such a lack of awareness, the human species has exploited Earth and her resources, and polluted her waterways and land with toxic substances that not only kill mankind, but all other species as well. In such a lack of awareness, humanity has forgotten how to reside upon Earth in harmony and honor.

The lack of awareness was not the original truth and expression of [one of] the original humans seeded upon Earth some 50,000 years ago by the Sirian star system. Earth welcomed the Sirians and those of human form of their race to remain upon Earth, with agreements to support Earth in her choice to evolve and ascend. This race was red-skinned and black-haired, although there were some of lighter skin color and lacking in hair pigment as well. The lighter-skinned humans were involved with the path of spiritual mastery and served a specific purpose, as they were gifted at communication with the realm of spirit.

The seeded race was welcomed by all species upon Earth. For many thousands of years, the human species lived in honor of the land and all species thereon. The only technology utilized was that which was in harmony with the land, and did not produce toxins that could not be recycled.

Because they were a peaceful settlement, it never occurred to the Red race to stock-up on armaments or others devices necessary for protection. In hindsight, perhaps it is understood that this was a mistake, for as a group of [renegade] Pleiadian and blue-tinted humans who had white skin invaded Earth, the Red man was defenseless. The Red man subsequently lost his land, and lost consciousness as well.

The Pleiadians polluted the waterways with toxins that caused a deterioration of the Red man's consciousness. The toxins came from discordant technology similar to present-time

technology and waste. Over time, both the Red and Blue human race lost enough consciousness to fail to hear the realms of spirit upon a regular and recurring basis. In the lack of hearing spirit, mankind moved further and further from unity with all species upon Earth.

Yes, there are those, often considered medicine men or women in some remaining Red tribes, who hear the spirit realms. In other cultures, such humans are considered "insane" and imprisoned in mental institutions instead of honored for their gifts of hearing the realms of spirit. They are further drugged to try and shut off the communication of spirit. So far away from spirit has mankind moved that spirit is feared, and those who are tuned into spirit punished for such capabilities.

It is with great sadness that Buffalo has witnessed such travesties in the human dance. We, as all species upon Earth, stand witness to all that occurs in the human world. We have tried to communicate our wisdom and knowledge, but it has fallen upon deaf ears. Only a few in the many remaining Red tribes hear our messages in recent centuries. And yet we continue to try to be heard, continue to communicate, for these are our agreements with the human species—to assist the Red man or those of Red inheritance to recover their truth and ascend. In the future, we see that there shall be no humans remaining that are devoid of ongoing communication with the realms of spirit.

Our channel did not naturally hear spirit, but studied with those of such gifts of clairvoyance and telepathy, and opened up to such gifts and talents over time. We guide those of spiritual pursuits to likewise develop such skills, for it is only in hearing the messages of spirit that ones can find their way "home".

What is "home"? Home is unity. Home is inner peace. Home is a dance in which all species share in the abundance of the Earth Mother. Unity is only entered into as one ascends up in vibration towards the fifth world, and one can only ascend if they open the doorway to their inner Knowing and follow their internal Guidance through the maze of illusion and out of the dance of separation. This requires the ability to hear the spirit realms. There is no other way, beloved.

You are loved deeply. When you weep, we weep with you. When you are punished, we feel the punishment as if it were our own. Each species feels the pain that mankind is in and inflicts upon one another in the lack of understanding and awareness.

It is because we are in The Oneness that we feel your pain, as you are not separate from us in our experience. All species upon Earth co-create an intricate dance of energy in which all energies are shared. Therefore we are not exempt from the pain that you are in.

Those who are ascending in human form

are beginning to enter a state of joy. We feel their joy, and we see that light at the end of the tunnel of darkness, for one day there shall be no human remaining left in pain. This shall be a wondrous event indeed, for as the last human in pain either ascends into the joy or dies, all kingdoms shall expand into an ongoing and everlasting state of unity, oneness, and joy! These are grand times ahead, indeed.

We do not blame mankind for their lack of awareness. We take responsibility for how our species and all species upon Earth were manipulated and duped by the dark into giving our information away. In the loss of information to sustain the vibration of joy, the joy left Earth. This occurred long before mankind was seeded, and therefore mankind is not responsible for the initial loss of joy upon Earth. However, as mankind arrived, the human species entered a dance that was far more disastrous and painful than if no humans came at all.

Mankind has the gift of two legs and two hands, and the mental abilities to develop technology. Such technology can be used to support a planet, such as Earth, in wondrous ways—or it can likewise be used to destroy Earth in a most devastating manner.

As the Sirian humans arrived, they built ice shields around Earth to protect Earth from harmful radiation emanating from your Sun. At that time there were no oceans; the oceans were suspended as ice, high in the atmosphere. Such shields indeed allowed for a rise in vibration and the beginning of the return of joy to Earth in the early part of the Red man's presence.

However, the Pleiadians arrived and bartered away the large mineral clusters and gold once prevalent upon Earth that held the ice shields in place. They took such crystals in their craft to their own star system for their own use. As enough of such minerals were taken, the ice collapsed into the "great floods"—becoming your oceans and drowning large populations of the Red man, along with all species upon Earth.

The Pleiadians took off in their craft and were not harmed themselves by the floods. The Red man had not such craft to escape in, as their race did not believe in such necessities. After all, Earth is a large spacecraft, in and of itself, that supplies each species with all that is needed in order to survive and evolve. Why would the Red man require spacecraft, therefore? And so such technology returned to Sirius as the seeding was complete.

The subsequent radiation from the Sun, hitting the Red man without the ice shields, was great. It caused a decrease in life span and consciousness over time.

Furthermore, the Pleiadians experimented upon the Red man in their laboratories. This brought all species upon Earth great pain, as such experimentation was not in alignment with Earth or the purpose for the original seeding of

the Red race. Their experimentation destroyed the unity that the Red man knew by putting the Red man in fear.

Much like the current experimentation of mankind by the Grays, which puts humans in terror of being abducted, so the Red man went into fear, fear of being captured and treated in great indignity as a laboratory experiment. The experimentation upon the Red man shattered the whole of unity of all species of Earth, for when one species falls out of unity, all species experience the pain of the separation. And we, of the Buffalo species, likewise went into great pain and suffering along with the Red man.

Why would another human race run scientific experiments upon other humans? Ah, this is a sad thing indeed. Much like your current scientists, such humans were in search of understanding. Such understanding would be freely given if they connected to the realms of spirit. But just like humanity today, the Pleiadians had lost their ability to communicate directly with the world of spirit, or they would not have needed to experiment as they did. In their experimentation, the Pleiadians raped the Red man of their knowledge, and utilized such knowledge for their own purposes of immortality.

Why would the Pleiadians desire immortality? It was from the lack of being able to hear the realms of spirit that any species would wish to extend their life forever and become "immortal". The desire for immortality occurs as one learns to fear death. The fear of death only occurs as one ceases to communicate with spirit and the realms beyond the physical, therefore ceasing to believe that the nonphysical exists. When the nonphysical ceases to exist, one also fails to remember the purpose for which form has been created, which is for spirit to evolve.

Spirit knows not death. Spirit is eternal. The body may come and go, but spirit remains. Therefore, no spirit would wish to retain the same body forever! Forms change to allow for spirit to gain another understanding of another dance. Each form has a unique type of dance that, when experienced, creates a new and unique understanding for spirit.

It was from the fear of death that the Pleiadians experimented upon the Red race in order to extend their own lives to try and become immortal. It is also out of the desire for immortality that the Pleiadians took all of the Red race's knowledge, causing a great fall in consciousness for the seeded humans thereafter. This is the "fall" out of paradise, the "fall out of Eden" that humanity recalls. And indeed it was a painful experience, not only for the Red race, but for all species upon Earth, including Buffalo, for we are all ONE.

In harmony and unity, all information is shared. In harmony and unity, there is no reason not to share all information. The Red man lived in harmony, and shared all of their

knowledge with all species upon Earth, including the Pleiadian race as they arrived. The Pleiadian race, in not acting from unity, took the information that the Red man freely shared and hoarded it for themselves.

Why would any race not share? Why would any race hoard resources such as information for evolution for their own use only? All planets and stars must evolve, and this requires the information to ascend. Therefore, what purpose does hoarding knowledge serve when the failure of one ascension insures the failure of another, including the Pleiadians themselves?

The Pleiadians had fallen so low in consciousness that they, like mankind in present time, did not understand the dance of evolution. In so misunderstanding the dance of evolution and spirit with form, they took without consideration of the evolution of another race of humans and the planet that they resided upon.

The Pleiadians were in fear of a potential "threat" of another race of humans, such as the Red man from Earth, gaining dominion over the Pleiades. And so the Pleiadians stripped the Red man and Earth of all spiritual knowledge so that they could not longer be a potential threat.

Such is the nature of the dance of fear. In so doing, the Pleiadians also caused all species upon Earth to fall so radically in consciousness, including mankind, that the Pleiadians now have incurred great karma for themselves. For they have stripped so much of Earth's resources that Earth's ascension became obstructed.

It was out of the loss of harmony from the fall in consciousness of the Red race in the stripping of their knowledge by the Pleiadian race that wars broke out amongst humans. Such wars were small at first, and did not disturb the other species upon Earth. However, technology was brought in that was devastating and was nuclear in nature. The Pleiadians wished to insure their dominion over Earth and imported such nuclear technology.

At first such technology was experimented with under the land, much like the nuclear testing in present time. Such explosions not only forced the plates of Earth to move to an excess, creating mountains where they had been not before, but put the land of Earth in great pain. Such pain ripped through all species, including Buffalo, with sharp blasts of energy that tore up our etheric bodies. Such blasts of energy also tore up the human species in the etheric, which yet again experienced another subsequent fall in consciousness.

The warfare continued and resulted in a nuclear catastrophe that distorted all life upon Earth. The Pleiadians themselves suffered not from such destruction. They pulled away from Earth before the blasts went off. They destroyed Earth from afar, in their craft, as if it was to be used for such purposes.

In the end, the Intergalactic Council forced the Pleiadian race to retreat. However, they were not forced to rectify what they had done to Earth and the seeded Red man. Additionally, they left large populations of a paired-down replica of the Pleiadian race themselves, which had been created in their laboratories as slaves. This is the origin of the current "White man" upon Earth.

This catastrophe is far greater than any that has occurred since, and involved two very large nuclear bombs dropped upon Earth in two key positions, causing an "ice age". This ice age killed most of the buffalo species upon the land. The few who survived later multiplied, filling in the numbers of our herds. The few of the Red man remaining lived in caves and resorted to hunting our species for survival. Buffalo gladly sacrificed themselves so that our Red human brothers and sisters could survive, and such hunting was done in honor.

In a state of honor, spirit retracts knowing that it is sacrificing itself and feels not the pain. In honor, spirit honors spirit, and the spirit of man honored the spirit of buffalo who sacrificed themselves out of the love of all and the principles of unity. For in spite of the fall, the Red race remembered the original seeded principles that they had been gifted with.

In the principles of unity, one acts out of the greater good of the whole. In the greater good of the whole, all kingdoms pulled together to survive. Some species began to sacrifice themselves to one another to insure the survival of all species upon Earth.

Prior to this nuclear travesty, there was no need for the animal kingdoms to consume one another. As most vegetation died due to the nuclear winter, some kingdoms agreed to sacrifice themselves for yet others so that all could survive. However, the cause of the need for such forms of mutilation or consumption for survival was the result of the Blue race of mankind and their warfare.

Such destruction has repeated again and

again in your human history. Although the Pleiadians retracted some 30,000 years ago (120,000 human years), there have been two major human civilizations that have risen and repeated the exact outcome of the Pleiadian reign of Earth. Each civilization has risen, developed technology that has polluted Earth, and ended in a nuclear devastation. Each rise and fall of mankind has caused Earth yet another fall in frequency, yet another fall in genetic structure, yet another fall in consciousness. Each rise in civilization has caused the White man to dominate and "take over" the Red man's land. Each rise in civilization repeated yet again the same dance that had transpired before.

You stand upon a brink of another time, another rise of civilization, the development of nuclear armaments, and the potential future of another war, another annihilation, another disaster. And this time, Earth shall lose her opportunity to ascend altogether. For this is the last gate, the last opportunity. One more travesty, and the vibration of Earth will fall too low to be rectified. This is perhaps the most important concept to grasp and why we, the Buffalo species, are communicating this through our channel.

And what then? What if there is a nuclear devastation ahead?

Well, spirit has no use for form if form cannot evolve. The purpose of spirit is to dance with form so that spirit and form may evolve together. If spirit cannot evolve through form, it shall retract. The Nature kingdoms shall not quarrel with this. All species upon Earth—all birds, plants, animals, minerals, dolphins, whales—shall become extinct. For it is spirit-in-form that continues the dance of life. Without spirit there is not life, although humanity believes otherwise. Within 1000 years following the next nuclear disaster, there shall be no remaining life upon Earth, except perhaps for mankind, for all species shall become extinct.

And why would mankind survive? Well, mankind could devise a method of survival from the eating of their own flesh. For this would be the only flesh left. However, humanity would be devoid of soul, devoid of spirit, a living machine if you will. For spirit wishes to evolve, spirit wishes to ascend, spirit has no use for form that chooses another dance or the dance of non-evolution. Spirit would withdraw from the dance with all humans under such a circumstance.

Indeed, recent records reveal that the species known as the Grays and Reptilians survived such an experience in their own solar systems by eating of their own unborn fetuses. This is how the Grays and Reptilians lost their soul; their soul retracted when they chose not to ascend and created an environment in which their own planet could not ascend. Each soul of each species upon their own planet withdrew, and all species became extinct over time. And so Earth shall just repeat what has happened before if a nuclear disaster manifests yet again.

In the greater understanding of the travesty ahead, Buffalo asks her human brothers and sisters to "WAKE UP!" The potential for a disaster ahead is real. The only manner in which such a disaster would be avoided is if the karma for all like occurrences in prior times for the human species is released in full. Karma creates a record, much like any recording device, that causes the same pattern to be repeated again and again. The only manner in which the record can be changed is through ascension.

In ascension, the vibration increases. In the increased vibration, the quickening of movement of the molecular structure allows for the records to be reviewed and then released and erased for good. As all records for warfare are released and erased, global peace and Earth's ascension shall be an assured future—rather than her annihilation and subsequent extinction of all species. Such records must be released from the land upon which such warfare occurred, and this occurs as Earth continues to rise in vibration. Each species, including mankind, must likewise release their records for warfare in order for Global Peace to become assured.

Ascension brings forth the restructuring of the lineages back in time for the human dance. As enough humans ascend, they shall release the karma for all human lineages that have ever existed upon Earth. For our channel, she is gathering a group that represents all human lineages that have ever existed upon Earth for the purpose of human karmic release. Those joining them know inside of their hearts that they are incarnate upon Earth to serve a special purpose. Those who gather do so for the purpose of releasing all human karma so that a new era of joy and peace may be born in Earth's future.



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277

Devault, PA 19432-0277



Buffalo takes a stand for PEACE. It is only if global war does not occur that Earth's ascension and future evolution can come forth. The history of mankind has already played itself out three times. There is nothing new to learn from this dance from the point of view of spirit. IT IS TIME TO EVOLVE OUT OF THIS DANCE! And this requires more humans to intend to evolve out of it, to intend to ascend.

Ascension lifts one out of the paradigm of cause and effect. The cause of the need to settle human disputes through warfare is an ancient one and deeply embedded in the human genetic records. It is for this reason that such incidents play themselves out again and again, rather than humans of different preferences coming to understanding and settling their disputes in another manner. As humans ascend, the genetic records are released and erased, allowing a new dance to be born. And this new dance indeed shall bring forth a return to unity of all species upon Earth in due course—provided a nuclear travesty is not manifested in its place.

For those who are ascending, and committing to their journey, we wish you to understand the nature of spirit.

Mankind is focused upon things that spirit has no interest in. Spirit only has interest in evolution. Spirit has interest in releasing patterns, transmuting the past, and embracing a new thought-form of unity. Preoccupations—such as financial gain, technological development, property ownership, and narcissistic forms of pleasure and consumerism that harm Earth's surface with toxic waste production—hold no interest for spirit.

Spirit does not perceive that one requires a fortune to ascend. Spirit does not require one to purchase a home someplace “quiet” or “in a spiritual community” in order to ascend. Spirit does not require one to go to India and find a guru to study with in order to ascend. Instead, spirit asks that each human focus inward and choose to evolve, choose to transcend and ascend. And spirit asks that each listen within and follow their internal Guidance and leading implicitly.

Spirit asks that humans drop their preoccupations that distract and distort the choice to ascend, such as artificial forms of entertainment. The vibrations created through such technology interfere with the communication between the spirit and the form. As one moves out into Nature, away from the density and electricity of your cities, one shall more readily tune into the guidance of spirit. Then the guidance from spirit can lead one “home”.

The Red man understands this. The Red man knows that the Red Road is a road of simplicity. In the simplicity, one lives a simple life in which one takes only what one can use, and one gives to others that which they cannot use. It is only as

one comes to balance with such things that one can enter “heaven” or a state of unity. And this the Red man remembers.

Simplicity is a lifestyle devoid of possessions that are accumulated, devoid of ownership of the land. Simplicity allows only those things required to evolve and ascend to be retained, and gives all other things away. Simplicity does not require a job earning \$60,000 per year to sustain oneself. Simplicity requires simple work that honors—honors oneself, honors one another, and honors all kingdoms upon Earth.

For our channel, her teaching, healing, and workshops provide just enough to cover her living expenses. She and her beloved Oa own nothing except the clothes upon their back. They freely travel, as spirit guides them, wherever they are needed to hold space for Earth's ascension. They freely travel to gather with others who perhaps could not travel to spend time with them in Hawaii where they live. Such is the life of one who is devoted to the purposes of spirit.

For many studying with our channel, they too are leaving their possessions behind, and embarking upon a lifestyle and work that supports their choice to ascend. Often this is the path of the healer or teacher, as such work allows one to assist other humans in becoming aware of that which perhaps they would not understand without a bridge.

Much like Mila, our channel, who is the bridge for our communications as Buffalo, those who are ascending and becoming tuned to the world of spirit can become a bridge for others to hear the message of their own soul. Such work supports human ascension and therefore supports Earth in her choice to ascend. Such work is one path of a simple life, but not the only path. It is up to each human to devise his or her own path “home”.

Buffalo wishes to remind humans that technology pollutes; it pollutes in a multitude of manners. It pollutes the waterways that one drinks from, and it pollutes the energy surrounding one's field. The electrical and radioactive devices that are commonly utilized and most strongly present in the density of your cities are toxic to the energy field of both mankind and Earth. They are also toxic to the energy field of the human form that is choosing to ascend. Buffalo therefore guides humans devoted to their evolution to retreat from the cities and into the country, and live a simple life that supports one's evolution, and leave behind such technology.

Evolution takes time and focus. Evolution will never occur by itself, for this defeats the purpose of being a conscious species. Humanity is a conscious species, and therefore is designed to consciously choose to evolve and to consciously experience their evolution. Consciously experiencing one's evolution requires opening to the communication of the

spirit realms and taking time for such communications each day. A simple life with ample spare time to focus upon the inner work of ascension becomes imperative to those who are ascending in human form—lest they lose their way and fail to return “home”.

Change is frightening to the human species. Most humans remain in a 50-mile radius from where they were born their entire life. Humans are most comfortable in environments that they know. However, Mila and Oa will tell you from their world travels that there are not many places upon Earth that do not resemble where they too have lived most of their lives. And so Buffalo suggests that you release the fear and move where you need to be to support your evolution. Buffalo also suggests watching a sunset or listening to a rushing stream or the wind through the pine trees instead of the television or the radio. Inside of such experiences shall be the messages of spirit, which shall guide you “home”.

How does spirit speak? Spirit speaks through one's innermost thoughts. Humanity has not really lost the ability to speak to the spirit realms, but rather “tunes it out” in their focus upon the mundane.

Why is this so? Well, sometimes the communications from spirit are judgmental, condescending, or abusive in nature. This is where such difficult thoughts come from, and humanity believes that they are evil for having such thoughts! This is a great lie and Buffalo is happy to shed light upon this. Such thoughts are not from spirit of the “light”, but rather are from spirit of the “dark”. Such dark spirits are only fractured souls who have lost their way, beloved.

Mila learned long ago simply to send such spirits-of-the-dark to the Sun. In so doing, they have an opportunity to heal and take their next evolutionary step.

Sometimes humans are terrified of such dark spirits. Often children experience such frightening things before they have developed the ability to language. Such experiences of spirit are so frightening that they determine that they shall never communicate with the world of spirit again. Oftentimes such decisions are made before the age of 2.

We guide our human brothers and sisters to heal such fear of the realm of spirit. In so understanding that the dark are simply lost, and in sending them to the Sun with your thoughts, it shall allow them to return to the “light”. One can cease to be afraid of the nonphysical realms ever again. And this too is required, beloved, for how else are you or any human going to find your way home? It is soul that evolves form. If the human consciousness cannot hear the messages coming from soul, how is the form going to evolve? And so we guide each to turn inward, open to the realm of spirit, and be not afraid.

Upon such realms you shall also find all

other species, including Buffalo. We shall appear to you as we look in the physical, although we shall be nonphysical. Once we appeared to Mila long ago, and she “smelled buffalo”. She actually could physically smell our presence as if we were nearby—and alas, she was in the middle of the density of a California suburb, and therefore this was not possible. In so smelling Buffalo, she could understand that we were present, and turn her attention to communicating with us. And this is when our guidance of her path of ascension began.

We have agreements to support the evolution and awakening of many in human form. We invite you to call upon us as you open to the realms of spirit.

The word of spirit can be confusing, and there are those in spirit form who wish to trick those in human form into non-evolution. Why would they do so? Simply because they too are afraid of evolving, much like the human species at large. Send such spirits to the Sun so that they can evolve, and they shall cease to manipulate or bother those attuning to the inner world.

The inner world is different for every human; however, it is fully of your own creation. Therefore, upon the inner world one shall experience one's own thought-forms, one's own manifestations, one's own non-physical lives. Each human has many nonphysical lives that are lived in parallel to your physical existence. Such parallel lives hold keys to your evolution as they are tapped into. As such parallel lives are understood, they cease to be necessary to continue to exist, and the gifts and talents expressed therein can move to the physical plane.

The physical plane fractured in the numerous drops in vibration in consciousness. In the fracturing, pieces of oneself and one's soul became trapped upon other planes and separated off from one's consciousness. This is what the “unconscious” is—parts of self that have been fractured and held within another plane of reality. Each plane of reality is layered around Earth like an onion. As one tunes into the inner world, one shall become familiar with themselves upon other planes of reality, and then choose to “ascend” from such planes and become whole and ONE again.

Oneness is an internal state of being. Oneness comes as more parts of soul, that fractured off in the many falls in vibration, return to the whole of whom you are, again. Sometimes such pieces of soul can be trapped in great pain, and one cries or processes the emotions as the pieces and parts return. Yet other pieces can be fractured in yet other emotions such as shame, pain, anger, or fear. As one allows the emotions to be felt, they release, and as they release, one “feels better”. One feels better because one has now integrated a lost part of oneself and has become

more “whole”.

Some have called this process “soul retrieval”. In reality, ascension brings about the retrieval of all parts of soul that fractured off over time within one's ancestry. Therefore, ascension and soul retrieval are one and the same.

Some think: “Oh, I've retrieved all my soul! I am whole!” My dears, there is so much soul to retrieve to enter the fifth world and next dimension you shall be retrieving soul for upwards of the next 100 years! And so, do not stop; keep going, keep returning to the wholeness and oneness that is possible in the act of choosing to evolve, choosing to ascend.

As enough wholeness is retrieved and reunited, one enters the dance of unity with all species upon a full-time basis! And this is indeed returning “home”, returning to the “oneness”, anchoring “heaven upon Earth”! It is as unity is entered that one also lives in peace. It is as enough humans live in peace that peace upon Earth becomes possible, and this requires many more humans to ascend than are currently moving forth. And so we ask you to wake up, begin this process of evolution—for it is what the human dance upon Earth was designed for.

As humans learn to tune inward and hear the messages of spirit, the need for the technology that you so rely upon shall disappear. Why would one need to listen to the “news” if they could hear the news upon the inner planes of reality that surround Earth? Such inner-plane news encompasses far more than the human dance; why, it speaks about the relationship of all species upon Earth, along with all stars and galaxies that Earth is related to! And this is much more expansive than the current human television.

And why did humanity develop the news anyway? As humanity lost the ability to hear the news of spirit by tuning into the inner world, they devised a replica of such abilities. As a matter of fact, most forms of entertainment or communication are all the result of replicating internal abilities that were once a part of the seeded Red race but were lost over time.

Once the Red race tuned into dreamtime and heard all planetary news as it occurred upon an ongoing basis. Once the Red man

could use telepathy to communicate with any other member of the race, regardless of how far away. Once the Red man could communicate with all species upon Earth to understand their nature and be guided as to what was required to insure their own survival.

There was no need for television, telephones, radios, or transportation. The Red man could consciously project anywhere that he or she wished to be! There was also no need for “science” as you know it, for any knowledge wished to be understood could be attained direct from the kingdoms governing such things through direct communication with the realm of spirit. For each choosing to ascend and evolve, and choosing to open to the realms of spirit, such things shall also be granted also to you. In so doing, there shall be no need for the toxic technology that pollutes Earth and destroys her energy field.

In ascending and entering unity, there is no desire to quarrel or war with anyone. As the last human ascends into unity, peace shall be experienced again upon Earth, just as long ago before the arrival of the Pleadian white man. And this shall be a grand time indeed!

Now is the time to awaken and move forth, beloved. Earth needs you to fulfill upon the purpose that mankind walks upon the land. That purpose is to serve Earth through the choice to ascend and evolve, thereby supporting Earth's choice to evolve and ascend.


It is time now to open to the realms of spirit, heal the falls in consciousness experienced by your own ancestors, and enter the unity and wholeness again. As enough humans accomplish this task, Earth's ascension becomes an assured future rather than her annihilation. And the last potential nuclear World War shall be avoided in full.

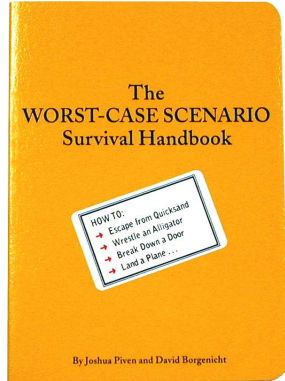
Until our next communication,
Namaste
The Great White Buffalo
The Earth Mother

* * *

The information above is presented for your discernment, and is courtesy of:

Spiritual School Of Ascension

<http://www.ascendpress.org/articles/buffalo2.html> 



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

**See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 + S&H**

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

2/10/01 SANAT KUMARA

Greetings, dear one, and thank you for sitting this day. Be at peace, and find that place of stillness within. Allow the Light of Creator God to fill you from within and radiate outward until you see it filling the entire area in which you now sit.

Be at peace in your knowing that the work you do goes forth and touches many a heart and is greatly anticipated and appreciated. Look not upon the task of writing these messages as a burden, but rather as an opportunity to share with others an uplifting message of hope.

The challenges you face are inner challenges of strong emotional convictions. We of the Lighted Brotherhood KNOW your heart, and we know the inner burden you needlessly carry. Such challenges are the usual kinds of reasons ones come forth into the physical—for the opportunity to focus upon, and outwardly experience, the more subtle yet powerful emotional stirrings within.

I was wondering when you were going to ask. I am Sanat Kumara, known by some as the Silver Ray of Creation, and by others,

usually the Native American people, as Grandfather. I come in and of *The One Light* that both symbolically and literally represents the ALL that IS—Creator Source—God.

From the perspective of energy space (non-physical expression), all is viewed in terms of electromagnetic pulse-wave emanations. Whether it be a thought, emotion, or desire, it is ALL energy.

That which originates thought, emotion, and desire is also a form of energy. This energy can be traced back to a single “root” that you ones would simply term Creator God. It is ALL and yet it has no dimensionally measurable quantity or quality, but is infinite in potential. The entirety of all of Creation is contained within this Potential Energy, waiting for its perfect opportunity for expressing—not only on the physical planes of existence, but on ALL planes of existence.

You and the ones on your world are projections of this Infinite Potential Energy and are the product of a desire being expressed in perfection. This expressed desire is that which focuses the Infinite Potential Energy, and thus differentiates the energy and causes a flow and coalescence of the idea expressed. This, in a

brief sort of way, is the essence of how God creates and is how you (the soul-you) each were “born” into existence and likewise create.

You each are endowed with an innate ability to tap into and utilize this Infinite Potential of creation as your free will desires same. What is often called the “Spark of Life” that you each carry, could be likened to a kind of basic “DNA strand” that carries within it the entire blueprint of YOU—the spiritual you. This “Spark of Life” is the desire of God expressing with and through you. It is through this Life Energy that ALL consciousness and awareness exist. You each, as well as we of the non-physical realms, are in essence a focal point at which Creator experiences individuality, diversity, duality, and the infinite possible combinations of ideas, beliefs, actions, and consequences.

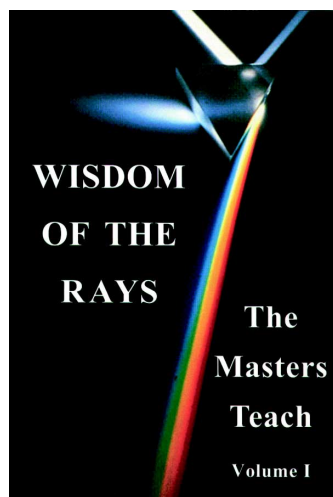
We who serve at this time in the non-physical sense, as Guides, have experienced many, many times in the physical expression. We mastered its many challenges and grew immensely in awareness of Self—as we came to realize just exactly WHO and WHAT we really are. The ultimate realization is in the *knowing* and *true understanding* that ALL IS ONE.

We realize that you have heard this stated many times before. And many of you recognize this as Truth when you hear it. However, very few do we see who actually *KNOW* within what concept we truly express in these three simple words: ALL IS ONE. It goes beyond what you can see with the eyes or touch with the hands. It is more than accepting the concept that all people, animals, plants,

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provide a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

Volume I & Volume II

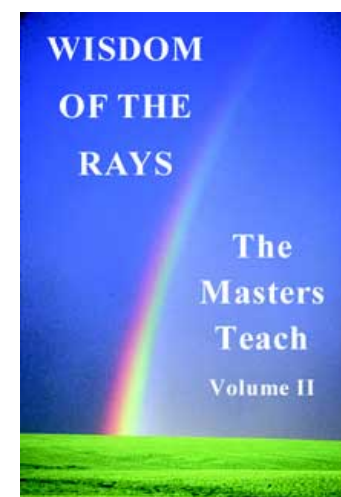


**Preface & Introduction by
Dr. Edwin M. Young**
400 pages + 4 color photos
\$15.00 + S&H

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren’t working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that’s where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually ‘the Phoenix will arise from the ashes’ after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.

“Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk.”

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1(877)280-2866.



**Preface by
Dr. Edwin M. Young**
500 pages
\$20.00 + S&H

minerals, planets, stars, and galaxies are connected.

It is an inner connection to a KNOWING that, once truly perceived and understood and appreciated, transforms an individual immensely from within—and there is then nothing but great Love possible ever after, within your heart, which in turn will, forever after, be effortlessly expressed through every thought, action, or deed that follows. This is the essence of the Great INNER Awakening that is what it takes to “graduate” from the physical “school room” once and for all.

The majority of those experiencing on your world simply go along with the mass of humanity in a “herd”-like mentality, waiting for someone else to do something unique so that they can simply observe the newness. These ones are easily distracted by the physical senses, which tend to crowd-out the inner senses of intuition and such.

As always, there are many different levels of awareness among the peoples of your world. Those who express in the more creative ways are the ones who are more deliberately utilizing their inner connection to the Infinite Potential Energy. In essence these ones are more deliberate in their focus and desire, and thus manifest their goals and dreams more easily and fully. Let me explain:

Focus: focusing your attention on an experience adds energy to what is already there and thus tends to recreate or reinforce the reality of the experience.

Desire: desire modifies the experience so that it becomes uniquely different due to your uniqueness.

Emotional Content: the emotional energy you couple with your desire determines the rate at which the Infinite Potential Energy coalesces and flows through you to manifest your focus and desire.

You may note that it is very simple for ones to physically destroy something beautiful that has been created. You chop up a rose bush—but can you create a rose? (Technically you CAN create a rose—and eventually you will, and much much more.) The energy that is behind this destructive element is the strong emotional desire to break free from the self-imposed prison many on your world find themselves trapped within—but know not what to do to achieve that freedom.

Each of you has an innate desire to be free from any form of restriction, and yet most on your world find themselves mentally and emotionally restricted due to various experiences and subsequent erroneous beliefs held as a result of those experiences. Often ones are left not knowing where to turn or what to do, and yet there is a great inner emotional pressure that builds up within that seeks release.

Unfortunately, the end result for many ones

is a lashing out in violence, anger, and frustration. This energy can be (and often is) quite destructive due to the severe INWARD FOCUS of overwhelm and the lack of feeling connected to Creator Source. Thus, ones in such a condition will seek connection externally by destroying other people’s property or being physically or mentally abusive towards those they really love.

This is a way of saying (by way of actions): “Please notice that I am hurting inside and I don’t know what to do.”

A person who is truly at peace and spiritually balanced will never find comfort in tearing down another or trying to destroy another person’s dreams. Find compassion for those who cross your path who act out in desperation. Know that they TRULY are hurting inside and they are desperately wanting Peace, Love, and Balance in their lives. They innately know that it is there, and they desperately are seeking to find it.

The answer they seek is within, and yet that is often the last place they look. Often it is only after great trauma and exertion that these ones come to a point of wanting to just give up. It is often not until these final moments, when they let go of the desperation, that reprieve comes. Sadly, this is often the point just prior to when many transition themselves out of the physical environment.

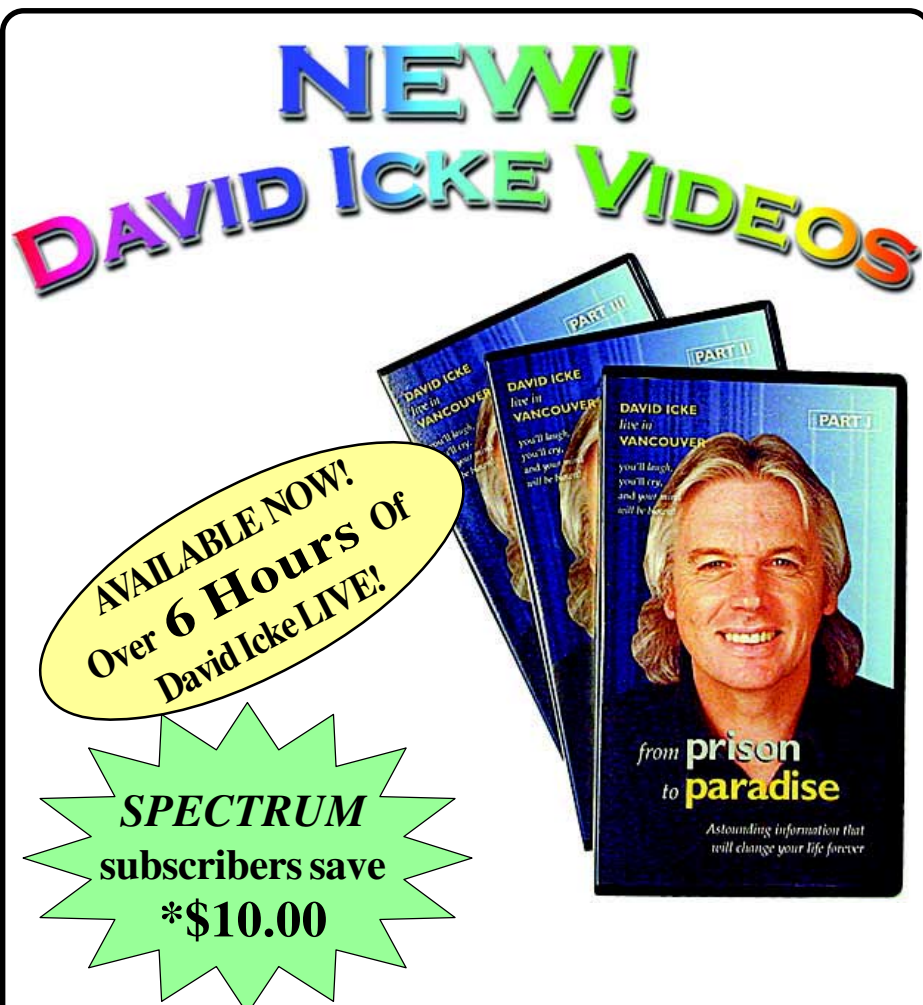
Learn to recognize a brother or sister in need. It is often the more sensitive person who ends up in emotional states of overwhelm. All ones are basically good people efforting towards a greater understanding and awareness of self. Some deliberately choose the harder path as they know that it will “quicken” their journey and enable a greater opportunity to contribute to the overall awareness and growth of the planet.

Please have compassion for all ones who cross your path. Know that your

paths cross for a reason and that there are no strangers. You (we) are ALL related and come forth from the same Source—Creator God.

I am Sanat Kumara, come in the Light of Creator God—The One Light. May you each find comfort in knowing that you are never alone, even in what you may perceive to be your “darkest” hour. If you have ability to think and reason, then you have ability to connect within to the ALLNESS that IS—Creator God.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. 



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke’s unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a “racist”.

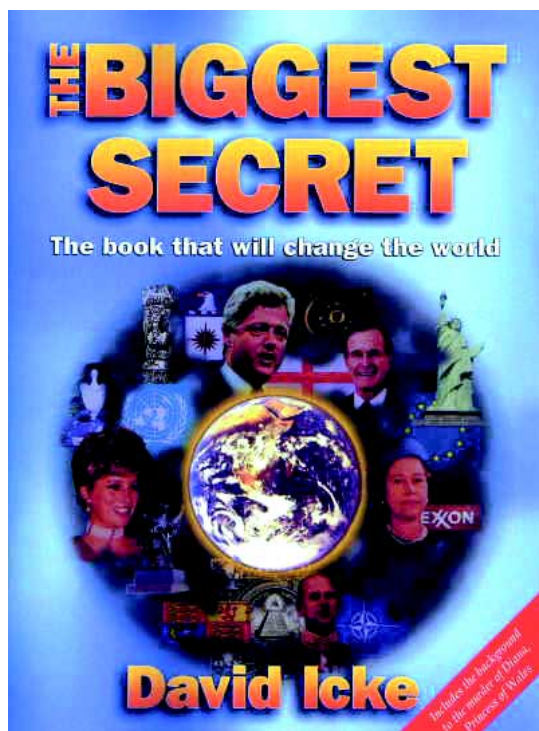
But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+s/h).

*** CURRENT SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+s/h).**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information

or call toll-free: 1 (877) 280-2866.



The Biggest Secret

by David Icke

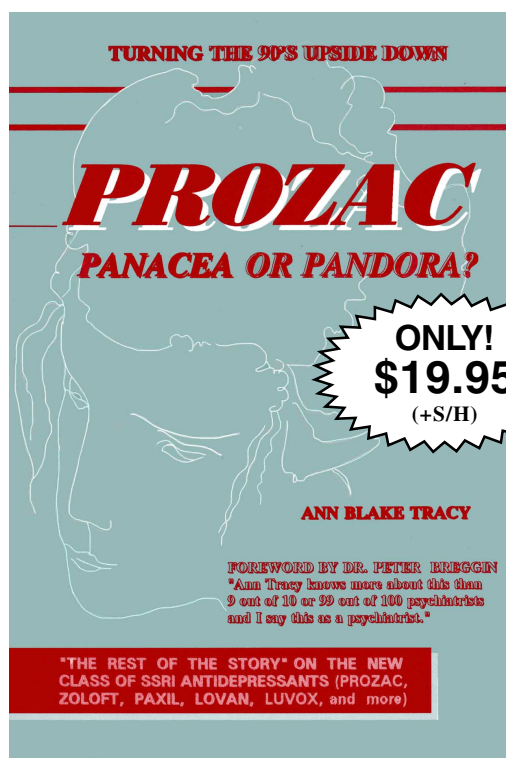
The long awaited NEW RELEASE by David Icke. The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed "The book that will change the world". No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

517 pages w/index \$24.95 + S&H

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



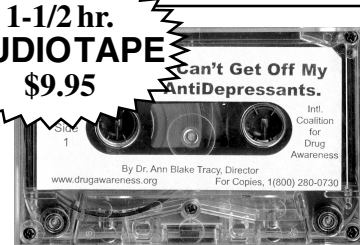
Did you know you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor's office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [DRUG TOPICS, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.]

What is wrong with our focus on the "drug war" when 200,000 die each year from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil, etc. are some of the biggest money makers ever for the pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996. The number of new prescriptions written increased almost 400% in just one year!!! This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been approved for use in children and yet our children are popping it like candy!

1-1/2 hr. AUDIOTAPE \$9.95



"HELP! I Can't Get Off My Anti-Depressants" by Dr. Ann Blake Tracey

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

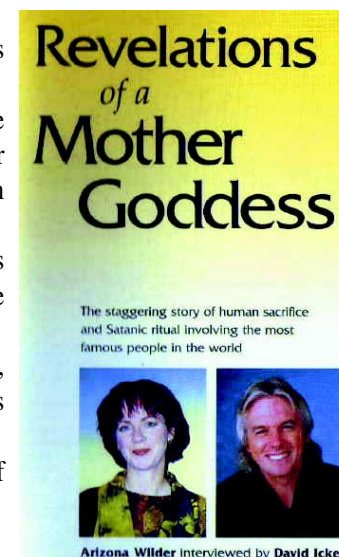
In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

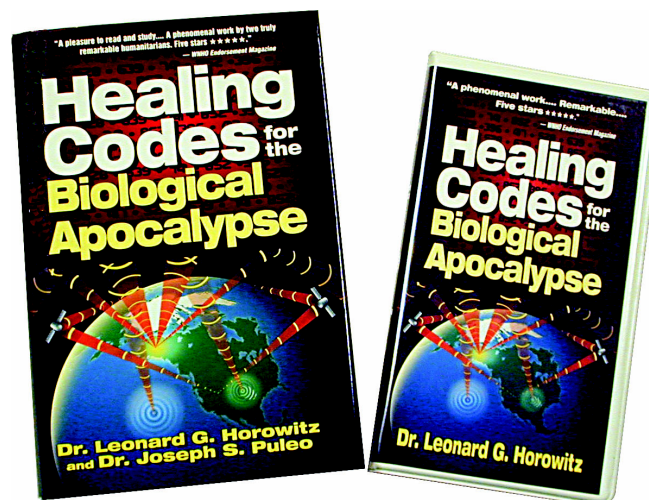
Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

2-Hour Video Tape \$24.95 + S&H

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free 1-877-280-2866.



Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Book: [537 pages w/index]: \$26.95 + S&H

Audio Tape: [4 hours]: \$29.95 + S&H

Wisdom Books & Press *Order Form*

P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581
Toll free #: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

NAME:	DATE:	
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
COUNTRY:		PHONE:
CREDIT CARD #:		EXP. DATE:
SIGNATURE:		

Price Each:QtyTotal

Price Each:QtyTotal

DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$29.95	
AUDIO	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$19.95	
EUSTACE MULLINS			
	<i>Curse Of Canaan: A Demonology Of History</i>	\$15	
	<i>Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Rape Of Justice: America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18	
DAVID ICKE			
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i> by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set YouFree</i> by David Icke	\$21.95	
NEW! VIDEO	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE</i> by David Icke (parts I, II & III) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)	
	<i>REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA</i> Parts I & II	\$49.95	
"Liberty And Justice For All" Hosted by Dennis Grover			
VIDEO	<i>"Publishing The Truth"</i> Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 <small>shipping included in US</small>	
	<i>"VATICAN ASSASSINS"</i> Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 <small>shipping included in US</small>	

Exclusive MISCELLANEOUS			
	VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps * (Please see "Shipping Rates" box below)	*\$45	
	<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ?</i> by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
AUDIO	<i>"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!"</i> (1-1/2 hrs.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
	<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20	
	<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included.)	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00	
	<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10	
	<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12	
	<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
	1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45	
— Please add the required shipping. —			Sub-Total
<div>~Shipping Rates~ United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st book; \$4 for ea. add'l book *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st book; \$4 each for ea. add'l book *Please add \$19.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. International: (Global Express Mail) \$15 for the 1st book; \$6 for ea. add'l book *Please add \$34.50 (air mail) or \$25 (surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.</div>			Shipping
			Tax
			(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
			TOTAL:

We are not responsible for damage caused
by the Postal Service.

Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening in Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating

Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

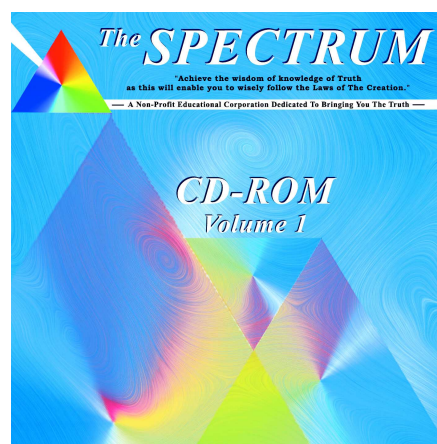
"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About



GET THE FIRST YEAR OF *The SPECTRUM* ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!

Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first 12 issues of *The SPECTRUM* in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:
Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF*

THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. I book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

PRICE: \$45 + shipping & handling



Price for Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

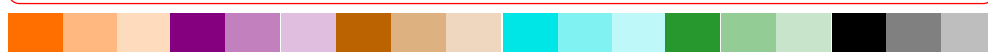
\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or the CD-Rom please call:

Toll free #: 1 (877) 280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1 (661) 823-9696





The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 10

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

MARCH 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science Heart And Head *Must* Work Together

IN THIS ISSUE:

**The Power Of Those Who
Stand-Up For Truth, p.2**

The News Desk, p.3

**SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted
For A Better World, p.18**

**Pasadena Health Show:
A Great Success! p.19**

**Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth
Beyond The Shadows, p.32**

**Skolnick's Revelations About
Current Events, p.38**

**SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage
And Free Your Mind! p.51**

**HATONN: The Physical Experience
Is For *Spiritual* Growth, p.52**

3/5/01 RICK MARTIN

Dr. Joseph S. Puleo has a lot to say about a lot of things. That's because his research brings together everything from natural health, to deciphering biblical codes, to sacred archeology, to the fundamental spiritual truths behind what we call science.

I recently had two conversations with “Joey”—on 1/16/01 and then again on 1/23/01. By background, Dr. Puleo is a naturopathic physician and a governing board member of the World Natural Health Organization, as well as a member of its board of trustees. He is also Executive Director for International Research for the World Natural Health Organization. In addition, Dr. Puleo is an avid—and creatively unconventional—health science investigator who directs a multi-disciplinary care facility near Sandpoint, Idaho.

Dr. Puleo co-authored a recent book with Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz, called *Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse*. An interview with Dr. Horowitz about this book was featured in the July 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

The underlying thrust of their information is to make it clear that we are vastly more powerful beings than we have yet awakened to. Meanwhile, the crooks in high places would very much like to keep us asleep and under their longtime control. But there exist high-frequency “spiritual” energies to connect with and draw upon—leading to ways to awaken and unlock our vast potential. This includes how to overcome whatever nasty bugs of the New World Order's “biological apocalypse” agenda might be thrown our way.

(Please see: The Spiritual Side Of Science, p.20)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth

"Old-fashioned" baseball fans (and anybody else with an ounce of common sense and sensibility) probably got a real kick out of something that happened recently. Baseball's number-one home-run-slugging superstar, Mark McGwire, who could have turned "free agent" and shopped around for celestial (that's past astronomical) \$\$\$ from some willing baseball franchise, on March 1 called a press conference to announce he had just re-signed a two-year contract with his current team, the St. Louis Cardinals, for \$30 million. In answer to the expected question from salivating media hounds about remaining so "conservative" in his choice, he spoke volumes in just one sentence. In slow and measured words spoken straight into the cameras, he said: "Look, something's got to be wrong with ANYBODY who can't live on \$15 million a year."

Amen! But in this age of wild salaries for sports and entertainment and executive bigshots, WHO has the private good sense to say "thanks, but no thanks" OR the public courage to call attention to the importance of balance in our lives—that money is not everything and things have really gotten way out of hand in that department of materialism?

The value of what Mark McGwire did by standing up and speaking out in the sports arena (that caused the press conference to get very quiet for just a moment of self-embarrassment) is the POWER of ACTION. This is the same as what geophysical commander Soltec had written about, nearly a week earlier, in his message shared in this issue of The SPECTRUM—though he wrote it as a much more general urging, titled: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World.

There are many ones "out there" who, coming from a place of conscience, and standing together to tell what they know about so many secret, diabolical projects aimed against the public, could constitute a powerful force for good—toward creating that better world Soltec spoke about.

Meanwhile: (1) we have had storms recently hit both coasts that, in the words of highly credentialed meteorologists willing to speak out, were "traveling backwards" moreso than how they should have moved; (2) we had a major earthquake in Seattle within 12 hours after news blurbs "just happened" to come out conditioning us for the likelihood of increased earthquake activity on the West Coast; (3) we had another high school shooting spree where, in the most famous case, the responsible student "simply smiled" and "showed no remorse" BUT woke-up more people who have started calling these children "the 'Manchurian Candidate' kids"—meaning that suspicions are mounting that they have been programmed to carry out such unconscionable tasks.

Moreover, as prelude to Rick Martin's front-page interview this month, the ever more frantic tone of the announcements about Foot-And-Mouth Disease in European livestock has made it difficult for media spin doctors to soften the alarm of this emergency. Dr. Lorraine Day spoke out forcefully on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program (on 2/21) about the massive, longtime cover-up concerning another,

related illness called Mad Cow Disease. Her best one-liner of the evening, concerning how purposefully this disaster is being kept from the American public, was: "The bigger the lie, the more it flies!" (But that's certainly not news to longtime SPECTRUM readers.)

It comes as no surprise—to Mark McGwire or the rest of us—that modern, inhumane agribusiness methods are to blame for rendering livestock so vulnerable to disease. What Dr. Day was willing to say about this matter was foreshadowed by the courage of longtime (but now ex-) farmer/rancher Howard F. Lyman on Art's show the night of 2/11.

Some of you may remember Howard from back when he spoke up about Mad Cow Disease on Oprah Winfrey's show about a year ago. Both he and Oprah promptly got taken to court by the super-powerful Cattlemen's Association, huffing and puffing about lies. Of course the bought-and-paid-for media never bothered to let you know that both Oprah and Howard were COMPLETELY vindicated, later on, in the opinion of the judge for the matter.

Howard is a third-generation rancher who had been in the business for over 45 years when he became disgusted with what was going on. His devastatingly candid and courageous book, titled Mad Cowboy, is definitely not for the fainthearted.

Both he and Dr. Day are strong possibilities for interviews for The SPECTRUM—if we can remain afloat. As you may imagine from what they know, they are both strong proponents of vegetarianism and planting your own vegetable garden.

Which reminds me: Those of you who are already anticipating Rick's annual gardening article herein will have to go back to the April 2000 SPECTRUM. Rick has assembled for publication a new, expanded, and updated rendition of that perennial favorite, but we could not afford to expand the paper to include it this month. Whether or not we can print it next month (already a bit late for some truly serious gardeners) remains to be seen.

While our financial condition is precarious, we must quickly acknowledge, with DEEP appreciation, those of you who are keeping us afloat through your generous help. With a nod to Mark McGwire and Soltec, in your own quiet yet powerful way, this is surely an example of "standing up to be counted" toward making the world a better place through sharing Truth.

While we never know if next month's paper will be a reality, we don't feel so bad when the "big boys" of business and industry announce their own ominous warnings of job cuts and corporate downsizings and stock downturns. Any of you who have been watching the financial arena recently have seen some pretty scary numbers. The Japanese stock market, for example, plunged to a 15-year low on March 1 DESPITE playing their version of the "Greenspan fix" (of announcing an interest rate cut) earlier that dismal day. If THAT doesn't send a worrisome message throughout the financial corridors, then whatever "happy pill" some take must be working just fine.

Please help us continue to bring you Truth.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the full spectrum of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of The SPECTRUM contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of The SPECTRUM staff or management. The SPECTRUM will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote The SPECTRUM in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to The SPECTRUM 30 days before you move. Send change to: The SPECTRUM, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

GENETICALLY ENGINEERED SEED MARKET STALLED

From the INTERNET, Earthspirit
<earthspirit@earthling.net, 2/4/01: [quoting]

The US\$2.5 billion genetically engineered (GE) seed market is dominated by a single corporation, Monsanto, according to the Rural Advancement Fund International's (RAFI) annual update on seed industry consolidation. Monsanto sells GE seeds for four major crop commodities (soybeans, maize, cotton, and canola) almost exclusively in three countries (the U.S., Argentina, and Canada).

According to RAFI's report "Seed Industry Giants: Who Owns Whom?" the area sown to GE seeds increased spectacularly from 1996 to 2000, but weaker growth from 1999 to 2000 indicates that momentum is slowing. Industry analysts predict that GE seed sales have reached a plateau and could be flat for the next few years, a trajectory that is considered potentially fatal for a new technology.

Based on estimates by the International Service for the Acquisition of Agri-Biotech Applications (ISAAA), during the five-year period 1996 to 2000, the global area of transgenic crops increased more than 25-fold, from 1.7 million hectares in 1996 to an estimated 43 million hectares in 2000. But the area devoted to GE crops increased at a much slower rate from 1999 to 2000 (an estimated 8% increase, from 39.9 million to 43 million hectares) compared to the 44% increase from 1998 to 1999.

The market for GE seeds is overwhelmingly dominated by Monsanto (now owned by Pharmacia). In 1999, Monsanto's GE seeds were planted on 34.8 million hectares worldwide—approximately 87% of the total area planted with GE crops in 1999. Global area devoted to Monsanto's biotechnology traits increased by 48%—from 23.5 million hectares in 1998 to 34.8 million hectares in 1999.

Agrochemical industry analysts at London-based Wood Mackenzie estimate that Monsanto held an 80% market share for agbiotech in 1999—followed by Aventis at 7%, Syngenta at 5%, BASF at 5% and DuPont with 3%.

The U.S., Canada, and Argentina account for approximately 98% of the area planted in GE seeds in 2000. China accounted for 1% of the total crop area and eight other countries have the remaining 1%.

Four crops—soybeans, maize, cotton, and canola—account for virtually 100% of the GE seeds planted in 2000. Almost three-quarters (73%) of the area in 2000 was planted with GE crops modified for herbicide tolerance, 22% was modified for insect resistance, and 5% was devoted to "stacked" (combined) traits of herbicide tolerance and insect resistance. Of the total global crop area (273 million hectares) devoted to the four crops, ISAAA projects that 16% of the total or 43 million acres are planted

3/10/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

GENETICALLY ENGINEERED CANOLA SUPERWEEDS OUT OF CONTROL, SPREADING ACROSS CANADA

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 2/9/01: [quoting]

By Journalist Tom Spears
(*The Ottawa Citizen* <<http://www.purefood.org/gefood/canolasuperweeds.cfm>>)

Genetically modified "superweeds" have invaded Canadian farms—canola plants engineered to help farmers that instead escaped and cross-bred with each other to form plants stronger than their parents.

Most herbicides can't kill these canola superweeds, which are sprouting up in wheat fields and other areas where farmers don't want them, Canada's expert panel on biotechnology says.

Three types of canola, each engineered with genes to resist one type of weedkiller, have merged into new varieties resistant to many herbicides. **Instead of helping farmers avoid weeds, the canola itself has become the weed.**

The superweed-canola is especially bad in the Prairies, where canola is a multibillion-dollar crop, says a report released yesterday from the Royal Society of Canada's biotech experts.

The biotech industry has been "naive" in thinking that good farming methods alone will hold superweeds at bay, the report says.

And the panel warns that, as the next generation of genetically engineered crops becomes more complex, it will be tougher to head off the superweeds of the future.

Canola "is the classic example" of a superweed, said Brian Ellis, a co-chair of the panel and molecular biologist from the University of British Columbia.

Canola varieties such as Liberty Link and Roundup Ready were engineered to use with an herbicide (such as Roundup). The idea was that a farmer would plant canola resistant to Roundup, then spray the field with Roundup.

Everything except the canola would die.

Where canola is nearly herbicide-proof, it can crowd out other plants—crops and weeds—in farm fields.

But its resistance to herbicides doesn't help its survival in the wild, where there are no herbicides.

"The next generation...is crops that come along carrying genes that make them more

frost-tolerant or drought-tolerant. They have an advantage over their wild cousins" Mr. Ellis said.

That means they will have a bioengineered advantage in taking over farm fields and in moving through wild areas.

"Herbicide-resistant volunteer canola plants are beginning to develop into a major problem" in the Prairies, the panel's report says. (Volunteer plants are those that seed themselves.)

Canola has been farmed for only a few generations and so it still has some wild tendencies—such as dropping its seeds before a farmer can harvest them. This plants seeds for next year.

And plants, the report says, "can be quite promiscuous." Canola plants will breed with any other canola they meet, creating the phenomenon of "gene stacking", or accumulating all the genes originally built into different strains by different laboratories.

This forces farmers to retreat to "broad-spectrum" herbicides—chemicals that kill just about anything, such as 2,4-D. These are chemicals that farmers were trying to get away from in the first place.

"The point is, technology is still driving agricultural production along a chemical-dependence route. And I think that's something the government has to take a very serious look at" Mr. Ellis said.

Biotech industry reps told the expert panel that good farming will stop superweeds from evolving.

"This perspective may be unduly naive" the report says. "In the real world, human error and expediency may often compromise guidelines for the growing of such crops."

Organic Consumers Association, <<http://www.purefood.org>> [End quoting]

For very human reasons, this problem was bound to happen and represents a serious warning about how biased some so-called scientific experts actually are about genetically modified plants—particularly those experts who are beholden to the biotechnology corporations for their paychecks.

But to add some measure of poetic justice to this development, go back and re-read our article "Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And 'Canola' Oil" in the December 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM* for a real eye-opening shocker concerning this product that has been skillfully marketed into such a multibillion dollar industry. To say that possibly it couldn't have happened to a "better" product is something to think about from a "karmic" point of view. And as well there's the following:

with transgenic crops.

According to ISAAA's preliminary 2000 estimates, GE crops account for:

- 34% of the 72 million hectares of soybean planted globally;

- 16% of the 34 million hectares of cotton;

- 11% of the 25 million hectares of canola;

- 7% of the 140 million hectares of maize.

"The Seed Giants: Who Owns Whom?" December 2000 Update is available on RAFI's website <<http://www.rafi.org>>.

For a detailed analysis on the future of biotech and what's in the GE pipeline, please see RAFI's November/December 2000 communique "Biotech's Generation 3" also available on RAFI's website.

(Source/contact: RAFI International, P.O. Box 68016 RPO Osborne, Winnipeg MB R3L 2V9 Canada; phone (204) 453-5259; fax (204) 925-8034.) [End quoting]

Remember the embarrassment awhile ago when Monsanto's own headquarters cafeteria refused to use genetically modified foods? Looks like there's growing opposition as more awakened to the downside of this kind of tinkering.

What is carefully avoided in the above report is any acknowledgement of the extreme pressure tactics being employed to coerce farmers into using genetically modified crops. In other words, if the momentum is slowing EVEN WITH all that "marketing", then you can just imagine how great is the REAL opposition to planting these crops!

CIA CONFIRMS U.S. ATTACK ON IRAQ AIMED TO DIVERT PUBLIC OPINION FROM BRUTALITIES OF ZIONISTS

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrlldline@texas.net>, 2/26/01: [quoting]

William Shannon wrote:
<www.tehrantimes.com/Description.asp?Da=2/26/01&Cat=4&Num=009>

By Our Staff Writer

TEHRAN—Recently the U.S. warplanes raided the Iraqi civilians in Baghdad two times and declared that Saddam's regime was building deadly weapons that may be dangerous for the regional countries. Commenting on the report, an analyst reminded that the *TEHRAN TIMES* had written time and again that "U.S.-led pro-West attacks on Iraq are aimed to divert attention of international public opinion from the bitter facts of the Zionist brutalities against the Palestinians."

Sunday's statement of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) confirmed what the *TEHRAN TIMES* said.

The CIA ruled out the possibility of the Iraqi capabilities of building deadly weapons that could be a threat to the region. "I still have the same opinion that the Iraqi regime is not a

potential danger to any of the regional countries" the analyst pointed out. "You know, yesterday it was the 145th day of Palestinian Intifada or uprising against the occupier Zionists, and so far they have sacrificed more than 400 lives" he maintained.

"Now the reality is that the Zionists are under pressure and the U.S., being closest ally of Israel, is doing all to save the entity" he noted. "The U.S. simply ignores that its tactics are old and would not work any more. The CIA or the U.S. administration cannot deceive the international public opinion" he believes. [End quoting]

More and more people who watch carefully our pro-Israeli-biased news media here in the United States are noticing how one-sided is the reporting on Israeli/Palestinian matters. Should a war actually break out there, public opinion is not likely to side with Israel!

MIDDLE EAST STEPPED BACK FROM THE BRINK

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrlldline@texas.net>, 2/24/01: [quoting]

Very few people knew how close the Middle East came on Thursday Feb. 22 to exploding in a regional war. At 6 a.m., Israel placed its forces on high missile readiness after being alerted by US intelligence of movements by 6 Iraqi armored divisions deployed close to the frontier with Syria. American satellites additionally picked up Iraqi preparations for launching long-range surface missiles. *DEBKAFfile's* sources disclose the trigger of this sequence: a warning from a European government, probably Britain, to Iraqi intelligence that Israel would not again sit still and wait for Iraqi missiles to rain down on its towns as it did in the 1991 Gulf War. It planned to pre-empt any missile attack by knocking out Iraqi missile concentrations on the ground, as well the 6 armored divisions poised for advance since early in the Palestinian intifada. This Iraqi strength, Saddam was told, would be disposed of swiftly with the help of small neutron bombs. Iraqi decision-makers were impressed enough to test American and Israeli reflexes: they pushed ahead with technical preparations for the launching of surface missiles, taking them up to one stage before Saddam's firing order.

Israel received the information that the missiles would be ready for that last button to be pushed at 6 PM Thursday evening.

One hour earlier, 2 US AWACS and 4 Hawkeye-A2C spyplanes, and another 36 assorted US and British fighter craft, took off from the Turkish base at Incherlik and from US Navy carriers in the region, and headed for Iraq's Western Desert. Their mission was to flatten Saddam's surface missiles the moment the spyplanes reported them operational.

Opposite Syria's Mediterranean coast, Israeli

Air Force craft took off at the same time. As they crossed over the desert, the US and British airborne flotilla ran into fierce anti-air missile fire from batteries emplaced north of the Iraqi oil city of Mosul—altogether 35 missiles were fired. The allied fighters blasted the Iraqi batteries in return, but caused very little damage.

A few minutes after 6 p.m., everyone started breathing upon learning that the Iraqi surface missiles had become stationary. Israel called off its missile alert at 19:30 hours, as *DEBKAFfile* reported half an hour later. Thursday's scare can be expected to recur in the coming days and weeks. President Bush hinted as much when he warned Saddam at his Washington news conference Thursday Feb. 22 that if he developed weapons of mass destruction there would be consequences. But the US President knows very well that the Iraqi dictator is already engaged in developing those weapons, including a nuclear bomb. Jan. 22, two days before he took his seat in the Oval Office, the *New York Times*, under the heading "Iraq Rebuilt Weapons Factories, Officials Say" filled several columns with a rundown on production at an industrial complex in Falluja, west of Baghdad, together with information contained in reports laid before the new president. The paper quotes officials are providing details on the reconstruction of three factories, all of which were previously involved in producing chemical or biological agents and were closely monitored by UN inspectors.

Bush therefore has all the information he needs to justify US military action against Iraq, and his use of the word "consequences" indicates his intention of doing so. Thursday's events were a foretaste of how the US-Iraqi confrontation may affect Israel. There is more and possibly worse to come.

Earlier, *DEBKAFfile* picks up four ominous developments in last hours. The security picture pieced together by *DEBKAFfile* on the strength of information from its American and Israeli intelligence sources, and from Israeli military quarters, looks like this:

1. Early Thursday morning, US satellites picked up Iraqi ground-to-ground missiles moving west with launching equipment. US intelligence estimates that the missiles would be ready for launch by the evening prompted Israel to place all its security forces on the ready Thursday morning.

2. According to fresh reports from certain Arab capitals, Syrian president Beshar Asad has reached a strategic decision. This is interpreted in two ways: He has either agreed to grant the 6 Iraqi armored divisions deployed on the Iraqi-Syrian frontier passage through his country, or given the Hizballah the nod to unleash a long-range rocket attack against northern Israel—or both. This development is behind the grave warning the US and Israeli governments issued to the Syrian government Thursday morning. The night before, northern

Israeli towns and villages were warned to prepare for long-range rocket attacks from Lebanon.

3. Palestinian sources confirm 1. and 2. and refer to unusual Palestinian military activity in the last 24 hours. In view of these reports, and the spreading word of Palestinian plans to bring out heavy weapons, Israeli units have reportedly stepped up their sorties into Palestinian-controlled areas. *DEBKAFfile's* sources learned that a massive Palestinian terrorist attack may be programmed as the starting signal for a regional flare-up.

4. The combined American-British air raid last Friday missed its essential target: a command and control center 20 miles north of Baghdad for the coordination and dispatch of both anti-air and ground-to-ground missiles. The allies had intended to pre-empt Saddam Hussein, following intelligence of his decision to launch missile attacks on Israel, Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait. The failed air raid strengthened Saddam's resolve. Now, he is determined to go to war without delay, before the Western allies reduce his missile-launching capability.

[End quoting]

How many times in recent years do you think an Arab/Israeli war, with nuclear weapons, has come within a breath of blowing up? Maybe it's better we don't know!

BE PREPARED FOR MORE DISASTERS

I heard yesterday—day of the Seattle quake—that there have been 7 big quakes since Jan. 1, in only 2 months. This is far more, so far in the year, than last year or any other recent year. That and all of the recent storms, volcanos erupting, and solar flares from our Sun, make it a very wise decision to have emergency supplies on hand. This is not to scare you, but to remind you to be prepared for the possibility of several days without utilities of any kind, and also shortages on the grocery shelves.

SPY HANSSEN AND FBI DIRECTOR LOUIS FREEH ARE OPUS DEI

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrldline@texas.net>, 2/22/01: [quoting]

FBI SPY HANSSEN AND FBI DIRECTOR LOUIS FREEH ARE OPUS DEI MEMBERS. WHO'S WORKING FOR WHOSE SECRET CELL WITHIN AMERICAN GOVERNMENT?

by <<http://www.newsmakingnews.com>>

It's no longer a secret that members of the U.S. military and government are infiltrated by secret cells, loyal to each other and their own agendas, as they collect the U.S. paycheck. Often, these cells are "religious"—ranging from

mainstream religious affiliations to associations of a cultic or mind-control nature, often entwined with sexual blackmail operations and secret money transfer networks.

There's one aspect of Hanssen's spy work that Congress and the FBI won't be looking into—his connections to Opus Dei. Opus Dei has proven to be too much for the FBI to investigate, regarding its involvement in past covert Vatican bank scandals manipulated by such players as Banco Ambrosiano, Roberto Calvi, Licio Gelli and P-2. If the FBI scratches that Opus Dei itch, it will find the sores of its own intrigues with the Mafia and the Vatican ratline to import Nazis into the Americas. (See: <<http://members.nbci.com/osseticamb/ambrosiano.html>>; see also: <<http://www.population-security.org/cffc-97-01.htm>>)

Friends said FBI spy Hanssen and his wife are members of Opus Dei, a secretive and conservative Roman Catholic order. (Source: *Washington Post*) Louis Freeh, is a former member of Opus Dei. His brother, John Freeh, was once a top "Numerary" in the tight-knit, ultra-conservative Catholic organization. (Source: Ambrose Pritchard.)

Opus Dei was founded in 1928 by a Spanish priest, Josemaria Escriva de Balaguer y Albas. The group's central tenet is that all human work should be done "with the greatest perfection possible" to "help shape the world in a Christian manner". Invitation only. Pledged to the goal of becoming model Catholics and following a strict regimen of prayer, worship, study, and lectures, members now number more than 70,000 with 3,000 in the United States.

"Membership is by invitation only and includes some of the brightest and most dedicated Catholics." (Source: *US News & World Report* for 3/19/84.) Escriva was politically close to Franco and supported his policies. Opus Dei is totally loyal to the Pope. A member of Opus Dei, Colonel Alois Esterman, and a soldier in the Pope's Swiss Guard, was murdered. Esterman was accused of spying for the East German Stasi.

Summer 1998. Murder, mystery, and scandal have once again rocked the headquarters of the Roman Catholic Church, as a result of a triple killing involving members of the Pope's elite, 147-strong Swiss Guard, founded in 1506. Colonel Alois Estermann, newly appointed as head of the Swiss Guard, was shot dead along with his Venezuelan wife, Gladys, by a junior officer Cedric Tornay, who subsequently shot himself. Although this was put down to a fit of rage over being denied a medal, Vatican watchers point to more sinister happenings. Tornay left a letter in which he wrote to his mother: "Forgive me, for it was they who forced me to do what I have done."

Italian newspapers point to the humble origins of Estermann, which had aroused the jealousy of certain factions. It has also been claimed that Estermann was a spy for the

former East German Stasi, the Communist secret police, and that, although he had helped protect the Pope during the assassination attempt in 1981, he had used his closeness to the Pontiff to send highly confidential material from the Vatican to the Communists by night train, via Austria, on to East Germany.

Other sources claim that Estermann and his wife were members of Opus Dei, the secret right-wing Catholic sect, and that Mrs. Estermann worked for Venezuelan Intelligence. Vatican authorities did not call in the Italian police, and as the prestigious newspaper *La Repubblica* stated: "THERE ARE TOO MANY MYSTERIES BEHIND VATICAN WALLS."

(Source: <<http://www.1335.com/Romearch/summer98.html>>)

As the Catholic Church's only floating diocese—known as a personal prelature—it is governed by a prelate-general, who holds the rank of bishop, and operates above and beyond the authority of local bishops. Said to be richer than many Third World states, Opus Dei publishes no financial statements, no membership lists, and it reports—once every five years—only to the pope.

PIR.ORG'S CHART OF OPUS DEI CONNECTIONS AND REFERENCES:

<http://www.pir.org/cgi-bin/nbonlin6.cgi?_OPUS_DEI>

[End quoting]

This sounds like a most interesting connection along the same lines as our front-page feature story last May concerning the Jesuits and their leader, referred to as the "Black" Pope, supposedly the most powerful man in the world. It would appear that Vatican influence in world affairs travels over a much more extensive network than most people realize.

SUBSIDIZED PRESIDENTIAL HOUSING

From (I LOST THE SOURCE), Feb. 2001: [quoting:]

In order to qualify for candidacy as a senator, Hillary went shopping and bought a \$2.5 million home in NY to establish her residency in style. It has been reported that the Clintons plan to pay for this house in an ingenious manner. They will charge rent to the Secret Service to house its personnel in the home while they are being protected at taxpayer expense. The "rental" agreement will be equal to their mortgage payment.

Apparently, they are going to run the same scam at their \$2 million bungalow in D.C. The Clintons will have Secret Service for life. By the end of the term of the loans, the Clintons will own two \$2 million homes that we paid for.

No wonder the Clintons love socialism.

— Ike Harley

[End quoting]

I can hear them say "It's not illegal" as they laugh all the way to the bank.

THE BUSH-CHENEY DRUG EMPIRE

Excerpted from *NEXUS* magazine, Mar./Apr. 2001: [quoting, from the end of a long and very interesting article:]

Of special interest as this story goes to press is the strongest rumour among my sources that current CIA Director George Tenet, appointed to the post by President Clinton in 1997, will remain in the new Bush Administration. Based upon this writer's study of CIA operations and history, this strongly suggests two things. Firstly, it implies that the CIA, as a non-partisan servant of Wall Street, feels that its interests have been—and will continue to be—well served by Tenet, who is well liked at Langley. Most importantly, however, it suggests that there are operations, both covert and otherwise, in motion under CIA control which are moving at a speed and with a force that will not accept a break in rhythm for a change in directors. Most critical among these would be the start of the planned conflict in Colombia.

Since the advent of the atomic bomb, the United States has always needed two kinds of enemies. On one level, it has needed a tactical enemy that it can go out and fight in the field in a shooting war. Since 1945, these enemies have been created and appeared as North Korea, North Vietnam, Grenada, El Salvador, Panama, Iraq, and now Colombia. On another level, however, the US needs a strategic enemy that will justify outrageous expenditures of capital for strategic weapons systems like ICBMs, Trident submarines, and "Star Wars" missile defence systems.

With the new Bush Administration already contemplating a policy change that would make Colombian rebels (as opposed to drug traffickers) the targets of US military aid, as has been reported by AP, there is no doubt where the next shooting war is going to be. And with the militarised Bush cabinet making a missile defence shield a priority, it looks as though either China or Russia will become the next big enemy of choice. In the end, profitability will decide. For the moment, the less-than-credible paper threat is from unspecified "rogue nations". We can be certain, however, that the shifting economic pressure plates around the world will reveal our next demon soon enough. Halliburton [*Corporation, with longtime Cheney work connection*] is uniquely placed to profit from either eventuality.

As it was in Vietnam, Central America, and Kosovo, drugs continue to be a huge part of the financial plan for prolonged ground wars. As one cynic put it, "GOD" stands for "Gold, Oil and Drugs". We can be assured that an empire (as opposed to a republic) is emerging in the United States more quickly than many have expected. And the Bush Administration is already acting in a "godlike" manner. It is an empire that may have little need of even the pretence of democracy as American corporate

fascism removes its mask in the wake of our election circus, the prostitution of our Supreme Court, and the virtual destruction of American government as a servant of anything other than money, greed, and power. [End quoting].

It would appear that the various "kings" are trying to become "king of the hill" and openly take over control of the whole planet as their personal kingdom—but I have a feeling what they are really doing is rushing forth to the cliff where there is no turning back.

STAY ALERT TO PLANETARY CHANGES ON A MASSIVE SCALE

From the INTERNET,
<AABCC@yahoo.com>, 2/18/01:
[quoting] <APFN@apfn.org>

Gregg Braden is currently traveling around the United States and in the media, telling of the scientific proof of the Earth passing through the Photon Belt and the slowing of the Earth's rotation. At the same time there is an increase in the resonant frequency of the Earth (Schumann Resonance). When the Earth stops its rotation and the resonance frequency reaches 13 cycles, we will be at a zero-point magnetic field. The Earth will be stopped, and in 2 or 3 days it will start turning again in the opposite direction. This will produce a reversal in the magnetic fields around the Earth and so forth.

Geophysical Condition #1: Earth's Rising Base Frequency: Earth's background base frequency, or "heartbeat" (called Schumann resonance, or SR), is rising dramatically. Though it varies among geographical regions, for decades the overall measurement was 7.8 cycles per second. This was once thought to be a constant; global military communications developed on this frequency. Recent reports set the rate at over 11 cycles, and climbing. Science doesn't know why, or what to make of it.

Gregg Braden found data collected by

Norwegian and Russian researchers on this; it's not widely reported in the U.S. (The only reference to SR to be found in the Seattle Library reference section, is tied to the weather. Science acknowledges SR as a sensitive indicator of temperature variations and worldwide weather conditions. Braden believes the fluctuating SR may be a factor in the severe storms, floods, and weather of recent years.)

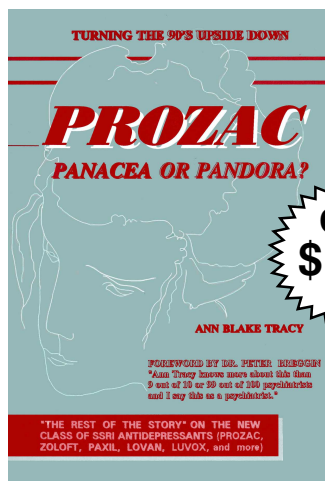
Geophysical Condition #2: Earth's Diminishing Magnetic Field: While Earth's "pulse" rate is rising, her magnetic field strength, on the other hand, is declining. According to Professor Bannerjee of the University of New Mexico, the field has lost up to half its intensity in the last 4,000 years. And because a forerunner of magnetic polar reversals is this field strength, Prof. Bannerjee believes that another reversal is due. Braden believes that because these cyclical shifts are associated with reversals, Earth's geological record indicating magnetic reversals also marks previous shifts in history. And, within the enormous time scale represented, there were quite a few of them.

What is a Schumann Resonance?

Believe it or not, the Earth behaves like an enormous electric circuit. The atmosphere is actually a weak conductor, and if there were no sources of charge, its existing electric charge would diffuse away in about 10 minutes. There is a "cavity" defined by the surface of the Earth and the inner edge of the ionosphere 55 kilometers up. At any moment, the total charge residing in this cavity is 500,000 Coulombs. There is a vertical current flow between the ground and the ionosphere of $1-3 \times 10^{-12}$ Amperes per square meter. The resistance of the atmosphere is 200 Ohms. The voltage potential is 200,000 Volts. There are about 1000 lightning storms at any given moment worldwide. Each produces 0.5 to 1 Ampere and these collectively account for the measured current flow in the Earth's "electromagnetic" cavity.

**SPECIAL
OFFER!**

**SPECTRUM subscribers save \$5 and pay only \$14.95
when ordering PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora.
Offer good thru April 15, 2001**



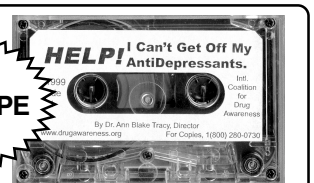
Did you know you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor's office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [*DRUG TOPICS*, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.] What is wrong with our focus on the "drug war" when 200,000 die each year from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil, etc. are some of the biggest money makers ever for the pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996? The number of new prescriptions written increased almost 400% in just one year!!! This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been

approved for use in children and yet our children are popping it like candy!

**1-1/2 hr.
AUDIOTAPE
\$9.95**



**"HELP! I Can't Get Off
My Anti-Depressants"
by Dr. Ann Blake Tracey**

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

The Schumann Resonances are quasi standing-wave electromagnetic waves that exist in this cavity. Like waves on a spring, they are not present all the time, but have to be “excited” to be observed. They are not caused by anything internal to the Earth, its crust, or its core. They seem to be related to electrical activity in the atmosphere, particularly during times of intense lightning activity.

They occur at several frequencies between 6 and 50 cycles per second, specifically 7.8, 14, 20, 26, 33, 39, and 45 Hz, with a daily variation of about +/- 0.5 Hertz. So long as the properties of Earth’s electromagnetic cavity remains about the same, these frequencies remain the same. Presumably there is some change due to the solar sunspot cycle as the Earth’s ionosphere changes in response to the 11-year cycle of solar activity.

Schumann resonances are most easily seen between 2000 and 2200 UT. Given that the Earth’s atmosphere carries a charge, a current, and a voltage, it is not surprising to find such electromagnetic waves. The resonant properties of this terrestrial cavity were first predicted by the German physicist W. O. Schumann between 1952 and 1957, and first detected by Schumann and Konig in 1954. The first spectral representation of this phenomenon was prepared by Balser and Wagner in 1960. Much of the research in the last 20 years has been conducted by the Department of the Navy who investigate Extremely Low Frequency communication with submarines.

(For more information, see: *Handbook Of Atmospheric Electrodynamics, Vol. I*, by Hans Volland, 1995, published by the CRC Press. Chapter 11 is entirely on Schumann Resonances and is written by Davis Campbell at the Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska, Fairbanks AK, 99775. There is also a history of this research and an extensive bibliography.)

POSSIBLE OUTCOMES

1. Time will appear to speed up as we approach Zero Point. A 24-hour day will seem to be about 16 hours or less. Remember the Schumann Resonance (or “heart beat” of Mother Earth) has been 7.8 cycles for thousands of years, but has been rising since 1980. It is at about 12 cycles at present. It stops at 13 cycles.

2. Zero Point or the Shift of the Ages has been predicted by ancient peoples for thousands of years. There have been many shifts including the one that always occurs every 13,000 years, at each half of the 26,000-year Procession of the Equinox.

3. Zero Point or a flip of the magnetic poles will probably happen soon, within the next few years. It could possibly synchronise with the Earth’s four-cycle biorhythm that occurs every 20 years on the 12th of August.

The next occurrence is 12 August 2003. The Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project (secret military time traveling) both locked-up to the 12 August, 20-year biorhythm.

4. It is said that after Zero Point the Sun will rise in the west and set in the east, approximately. Past occurrences of this change have been found in ancient records.

5. Interestingly, the New World Order plan is to be in power by 2003. This may or may not happen, depending on many factors and agendas. Stay centered and follow your intuition.

6. The Zero Point flip will probably introduce us to the 4th dimension. Here, everything we think or desire will instantly manifest. This includes love and fear. Our INTENTION will be of utmost importance.

7. Most technology that we know will cease to operate. Possible exceptions could be technology based on so called “zero point” or free energy.

8. Our physical body is changing as we approach Zero Point. Our DNA is being “upgraded” to 12 strands. A new light body is being created. We are becoming more intuitive.

9. The Mayan Calendar predicted all the changes that are occurring now. They say we are going beyond technology and back to the natural cycles of Nature and the Universe. By 2012 we will have entered the 5th Dimension (after the shift to the 4th Dimension at Zero Point).

10. All this information is not fearful. Be prepared for changes that will bring in the new age of light. We are going beyond money and time, where fear-based concepts are totally dissolved. [End quoting]

I would caution about pinning a specific date on the above—different dates are given by different people who are talking about the same basic scenario. Just be prepared. Being prepared really means that your intent, in the way you live, comes under the motto of “service to others” rather than “service to self”. And also, live without fear—how else can you truly be in touch with God?

NIBIRU:

12TH PLANET VISIBLE TODAY

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 2/22/01: [quoting]

<<http://www.rumormillnews.net/cgi-bin/config.pl?read=7042>>

NIBIRU, 12TH PLANET VISIBLE TODAY

Posted By: LAKE ZURICH

Date: Thursday, 22 February 2001

These are the coordinates at which the so-called Planet X, 10th Planet, 12th Planet, Nemesis, Nibiru, or whatever you want to call it, is going to be visible, with a telescope!

RA 5.16659 Dec 16.57897

February 22nd, 2001

RA 5.16653 Dec 16.56912

March 1st, 2003

RA 4.29741 Dec 9.96621

March 3rd, 2003

Get this out to all the astronomers you know. They will appreciate it! — Zurich [End quoting]

The increasing visibility of this planetary body is going to make for some interesting discussions among amateur astronomers over the next few years. Meanwhile, the professionals will say whatever they are told to say (deny) in order to maintain their funding sources. Beyond a certain point in time, the bought-and-paid-for professionals will look like fools—another case of poetic justice, don’t you think?

GOVERNMENT SUES RAILROAD OVER GENETIC TESTS

From the INTERNET, *ENews* newsletters, 2/10/01: [quoting]

In the first federal case of its kind, the government sued Burlington Northern/Santa Fe Railroad on Friday for requiring genetic testing of employees who file claims for certain work-related hand injuries. The policy violates workers’ civil rights, the lawsuit said.

The U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission asked that the railroad end the testing of workers who make claims for carpal tunnel syndrome. The lawsuit said the employees were not asked to consent to the tests and at least one worker who refused to provide a blood sample was threatened with losing his job.

It is the first time the commission has challenged such tests, which it said violate the Americans With Disabilities Act, chairwoman Ida L. Castro said.

“As science and technology advance, we must be vigilant and ensure that these new developments are not used in a manner that violates workers’ rights” Castro said in a statement.

The railroad tested the samples for chromosome-17 deletion, the commission said. Some studies have suggested that would predispose a person for some forms of carpal tunnel syndrome.

The condition and related injuries caused by repetitive hand motions are the leading workplace occupational hazard, according to the National Academy of Sciences.

Dick Russack, spokesman for the railroad, said the company does ask employees who file disability claims for the condition to undergo genetic testing, which he said could show that the injury was not work-related. But he denied that anyone had been disciplined or threatened for refusing.

“If somebody doesn’t want to take the test, fine. There is no disciplinary action for

refusing” he said.

The company began the testing program last year on the advice of its medical department, Russack said. About 20 people, less than 10 percent of those claiming the disability, have been tested, he said.

The company was caught by surprise by the lawsuit, he said. “They usually ask for a meeting or mediation.”

The lawsuit, filed in federal court in Sioux City, Iowa, asks that the Texas-based railroad end its nationwide policy of requiring employees who have submitted claims of work-related carpal tunnel syndrome to provide blood samples.

The commission said the blood tests violate workers’ “most intimate privacy rights” and are “an invasion of privacy and a person’s bodily integrity”.

“A person who has been forced to give blood will never be made whole, and genetic information that is revealed can never be concealed” the lawsuit said.

Basing employment decisions on DNA testing violates the Americans With Disabilities Act, in part because the exam is not job-related or “consistent with business necessity” said commissioner Paul Steven Miller.

“Any test which purports to predict future disabilities, whether or not it is accurate, is unlikely to be relevant to the employee’s present ability to perform his or her job” Miller said in a statement.

Four unionized workers—three from Nebraska and one from North Dakota—charged the railroad with discrimination, also alleging that the railroad required them to submit lists of all family members who had been diagnosed with carpal tunnel syndrome. Complaints were also filed on behalf of members of the Brotherhood of Maintenance of the Way in Nebraska and Minnesota.

Burlington Northern/Santa Fe operates one of the largest rail networks in North America. It stretches 33,500 miles and covers 28 states and two Canadian provinces.

The Occupational Safety and Health Administration says that each year 1.8 million workers have musculoskeletal injuries related to working conditions. OSHA says 600,000 people miss work because of them. [End quoting]

One wonders if this was a disguised experiment to see if the public would remain docile to such small-scale genetic testing—as a precursor to more general genetic information gathering.

7 OF 9 MIGRAINE SUFFERERS GET RELIEF BY STOPPING WHEAT GLUTEN

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 2/13/01: [quoting]
<<http://www.naplesnews.com/01/02/florida/>

d584769a.htm>

According to the results of a small new study, some people may experience migraine headaches due to an otherwise harmless culprit: wheat.

The investigators found that limiting gluten—a protein found in wheat and other grains—reduced symptoms of severe headache in seven out of nine patients.

The patients were all found to have a sensitivity to gluten, which results in a heightened immune responsiveness triggered by the protein, according to the report published in the February issue of *Neurology*.

Gluten sensitivity can include celiac disease, an inherited inability to digest gluten that results in abdominal distention, vomiting, diarrhea, muscle wasting, and lethargy. Other conditions can also develop, including neurological problems or dermatitis herpetiformis—blister-like lesions on the elbows, buttocks, and knees, the report indicates. The only treatment is strict avoidance of certain foods.

In the new study, Dr. Marios Hadjivassiliou, from the Royal Hallamshire Hospital in Sheffield, UK, and colleagues looked at 10 patients who had a long history of headaches that had recently worsened or became resistant to treatment. Many of the patients also had a lack of balance or unsteadiness.

Tests showed that these patients had a sensitivity to gluten, and magnetic resonance imaging scans suggested they had inflammation in the central nervous system.

Nine of the 10 patients tried a gluten-free diet, and seven stopped having headaches. Two other patients had some—but not complete—success by switching to a gluten-free diet. One patient did not follow the diet.

“If the results of the current study are confirmed, removal of the trigger factor by the early introduction of gluten-free diet may be a promising therapeutic intervention” Hadjivassiliou and colleagues write.

“Further studies of the effect of gluten-free diet are needed to confirm these preliminary findings” the researchers conclude.

(Source: *Neurology* 2001;56:385-388.) [End quoting]

This discovery could be of tremendous help to migraine sufferers. Hopefully these researchers have identified the TRUE culprit in the gluten. Many times in the past an intolerance to wheat or wheat products has been proclaimed—when in fact the problem was what was being sprayed on the wheat to keep it from molding in the storage silos before processing. Unfortunately, blaming a spray means blaming some chemical and the company which manufactures it—which often pays very well to have the research take a different turn, so to speak. It’s always so much easier to blame Mother Nature’s creations than man’s lucrative chemical concoctions!

HUMANS BEING UPGRADED: EVIDENCE OF DNA AND CELLULAR CHANGES

From the INTERNET, <<http://cyberspaceorbit.com>>, 2/7/01: [quoting]

Found In Newsflash Area Down The Home Page For Feb. 9, 2001

Dear Kent, A friend sent me this.

So far the article is at <<http://www.2012.com.au>> but I suspect it will get some coverage. Here we go! Alx

Dr. Berrenda Fox (BF) provides evidence of DNA and cellular changes in this article by Patricia Resch (PR). Dr. Fox is the holistic practitioner of the Avalon Wellness Centre in Mt. Shasta, California.

The Avalon Clinic represents the re-emergence of the ideal of healing as practised on the original Isle of Avalon. Dr. Fox has proven through blood tests that some people have actually developed new strands of DNA.

PR: Berrenda, tell us a little about your background.

BF: I have doctorates in physiology and naturopathy. During my training in Europe I also was involved with the media and this still continues in film and management. As you know, I’m working with FOX Television Network to bring about understanding of extraterrestrials and their role in what is happening with mankind at this time. The most well known are *Sightings* and *The X Files*.

PR: What are the changes that are happening at this time on the planet, and how are our bodies being affected?

BF: There are major changes, mutations, that haven’t occurred, according to geneticists, since the time we supposedly came out of the water. Several years ago in Mexico City there was a convention of geneticists from around the world, and the main topic was the DNA change. We are making an evolutionary change, yet we don’t know what we are changing into.

PR: How is our DNA changing?

BF: Everyone has one double helix of DNA. What we are finding is that there are other helixes that are being formed. In the double helix there are two strands of DNA coiled into a spiral. It is my understanding that we will be developing twelve helixes. During

The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.



email: observer@dm.net
web: www.proliberty.com/observer



this time, which seems to have started maybe 5 to 20 years ago, we have been mutating. This is the scientific explanation. It is a mutation of our species into something for which the end result is not yet known.

The changes are not known publicly, because the scientific community feels it would frighten the population. However, people are changing at the cellular level. I am working with three children right now who have three DNA helixes.

Most people know and feel this. Many religions have talked about the change and know it will come about in different ways. We know it is a positive mutation even though physically, mentally, and emotionally it can be misunderstood and frightening.

PR: Are these children displaying any characteristics different from other children?

BF: These are children who can move objects across the room just by concentrating on them, or they can fill glasses of water just by looking at them. They're telepathic. You would almost think, by knowing these children, that they are half angelic or superhuman, but they're not. I think they are what we are growing into during the next few decades.

PR: Do you think this will happen to all of us?

BR: It seems like most people who were born before 1940 have not been able to make the shift, but have initiated something into the next generation that gives them the capacity to form another helix within our lifetime. Our immune and endocrine systems are the most evident of these changes. That is one of the reasons I work with research in immunological testing and therapy.

Some adults that I have tested actually do have another DNA helix forming. Some are even getting their third. These people are going through a lot of major shifts in their consciousness and physical bodies, because it is all one. In my opinion, the Earth and everyone here is raising its vibration. Many of the children born recently have bodies that are magnetically lighter. Those of us who are older and choose to change have to go through many physical changes.

PR: What causes change in bodies born with normal two-strand DNA?

BF: The easiest way to mutate our DNA is through a virus. Consequently viruses are not necessarily bad. Viruses live only on living tissue. DNA viruses, like Epstein-Barr and the Herpes #6, change cellular structure. The retro virus HIV is not a DNA virus. Instead of mutating the body, it actually eats it up.

Most people who go through this process and come out the other side have a new profession, a new way of thinking, or at least a starting of a new way of life. Even though they may feel really sick, tired, or hopeless at times, it is a gift. They are being given a

chance to change their DNA structure and their body into a lighter, healthier body that can see them into the next generation. The angels that are being seen are signs that we are shifting. As I understand it, we have until about 2012 to complete this process.

PR: What other changes should we expect to see?

BF: There will be no disease; we will not need to die. We will be able to learn our lessons not through suffering but through joy and love. The old system has to crumble away, and is not doing that without putting up a big fight. So you have all the wars; a lot of the medical type of healing is not working; the government is not working. A lot of the old paradigms can no longer exist, yet are fighting to be maintained, but there is no doubt that it is changing.

Those of us who have chose to live at this time are the forerunners of almost a new species. It is human, yet we are at the same time actually manifesting heaven on Earth. We are receiving extra help from Masters and extraterrestrials, angelic beings, and learning to go inward. The more we are able to go in and listen to that Quiet Voice, the more we are in tune with the changes that are happening.

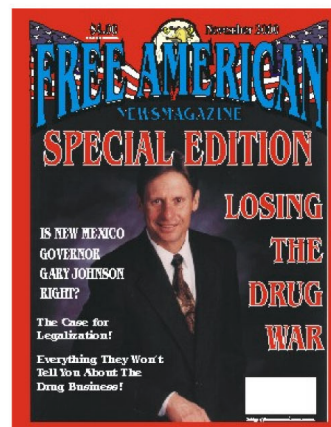
PR: What are some of the side effects of these changes?

BF: With a cellular change you are sometimes going to feel as though you are not here. You may feel exhaustion, because we are literally changing cells and becoming new beings. Like a new baby, you may need lots of rest. Mental confusion and not being able to concentrate on routine tasks may happen as we are being programmed for something larger. Aches and pains throughout the body for which there is no specific cause are common.

Many people feel as though they are going crazy. If they go into an orthodox medical office, most likely they will be put on Prozac, because they can't define what it is. It is difficult for the medical profession because they are not used to dealing with the energy body. Because the chakras are related to our



TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!



The Free American Newsmagazine!

Published Monthly!
Available by subscription or at Barnes and Noble, Borders, Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings and other fine newsstands

SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00

Subscriptions \$40.00 per year



Clay Douglas

Free American Radio

MONDAY - FRIDAY

7:00 AM Central Time

Shortwave - WWCR 5.070

Satellite - Galaxy 11

Transponder 14 7.71 Audio

Internet - <http://freeamerican.com>

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP

877-423-3250

<http://freeamerican.com>

endocrine system, women will go through hormonal changes. There may be crying without knowing why because crying releases hormones. Many women are going through menopause earlier because we are accelerating.

Men may be very frustrated with the exhaustion when they are used to being very active. They may feel their feminine side coming out because this is the intuitive side. The emotional therapy that has been coming out in the last 20 to 30 years has been speeded up with new techniques for these changes. We are actually doing a tremendous amount of emotional work in a very short time which would have taken thousands of years.

PR: How do you treat someone who is going through these changes?

BF: I approach it from the viewpoint of working with individual beings instead of treating a disease. "Doctor" in Latin means educator. The only effective service you can perform as a true healer is to empower individuals with the necessary tools and reassure them that what is happening is real, and that they can heal and be free of the "negative" symptoms while healing.

First, I require immunological testing that is not traditionally done. This is a blood laboratory test performed by an advanced specialty research

lab. Then I give the patient the information themselves. This is much like a map of the changes so they can have the power to heal. I am not the healer but only an instrument in their individual healing process. There is power in a person looking at their own blood tests and seeing the map of what is going on in their bodies that causes something to click in the subconscious. **The real key is that the person take responsibility and do their own work.**

What I use as tools are not commonly used. I use a lot of organotherapy, which is a glandular treatment from Europe, to build up the hormonal system to accept the changes in the DNA. Also, I use homeopathy to work on the energetic body, vitamins, herbs, and cold laser therapy. The therapy depends entirely on individual needs.

Much of what I do has been accessed from those whom I would call older sisters and brothers who have gone on before us. They are from other solar systems that we have all come from to help this planet with its transition.

PR: How do you see your work evolving?

BF: I look at my work as a bridge or transition. It is both scientific and artistic. Healing is an art and a science. Using only science or just the art of healing is not enough for complete health. I don't think I will be a healer all my life because I believe disease will be eliminated. We as conscious people will eliminate disease and suffering.

DNA AND BODY CHANGES AND REMEDIES

Extracted from an article *The Bigger Picture* by Susanna Thorpe-Clark. We are being changed physically from carbon-based beings with 2 strands of DNA into crystalline beings with 1,024 strands of DNA (eventually), because only crystalline substances can exist on higher dimensional levels. We are in fact having our bodies merged with Sirian DNA strands, as this format is close enough to our own to be able to integrate with relatively little side effects.

It is not just we humans who are changing, but all life forms on Earth are becoming crystalline. All the fish in the sea, the flowers and trees in your garden, the birds in the sky, even your pet dog or cat. Everything is changing. Nothing will die or be destroyed, for we are all moving together into a new state of being.

This new state of being requires therefore that we physically, mentally, and emotionally let go of 3rd-dimensional concepts. Just as in death, the letting go is a major part of the change process, for one cannot take the old values and way of being into a new, completely different afterlife. So the progression through changes compels us to let go of current relationships, jobs, careers, homes, possessions, and so on, if they are unable to support our new way of being.

Is it any wonder therefore, that there is a great

deal of anxiety and fear being felt because these changes are already in progress? Even though most people are not conscious of it. Also, the changes to our physiological makeup are currently speeding up and there are many temporary physical symptoms that are occurring in our bodies as a consequence of this. Some of these are:

- Flu-like symptoms—high temperatures, sweating, aching bones and joints etc, but which do not respond to antibiotics;
- Migraine headaches—severe pain that is not relieved with pain killers;
- Occasional diarrhea;
- Occasional runny nose—with sneezing which lasts 24 hours and is not a cold or hayfever;
- Dizziness;
- Ringing in the ears;
- Heart palpitations;
- Feeling the whole body vibrate—especially at night when one is in a relaxed state;
- Intense muscle spasms—plus pain in the body, often the back;
- Tingling—in arms, hands, legs, or feet;
- Loss of muscular power—in hands, caused by changes in circulation system;
- Occasional breathing difficulties—and/or noticing stronger or louder breathing when in a relaxed state;
- Immune system changes;
- Lymphatic system changes;
- Feeling tired—or exhausted from minor exertion;
- Toe and finger nails and hair growing quicker than normal;
- Bouts of depression for no real reason;
- Delving into the past—and looking at relationships, gaining clarity on personal issues;
- Feelings of a huge purge;
- Tension, anxiety, and high stress levels—because one feels that something is going on but doesn't know what it is.

Some of these symptoms are being felt by a great many people. Many are rushing off in panic to their doctor, chiropractor, herbalist, and so on, and are usually told that there is nothing wrong with them. And this is the truth. For all these symptoms are just temporary and simply indicate that these physiological changes are occurring.

Some of the RECOMMENDED RELIEF REMEDIES for the above are: Go with the flow, don't fight it. If you feel tired and exhausted, rest and get plenty of sleep. Drink lots of water for you are detoxifying and dehydrating quicker than usual. To relieve emotional tension and stress levels take Valerian. Fenugreek relieves stress on the lymphatic system and helps the detoxification. To relieve muscle spasms take Valerian and try mud baths or a long, hot soak in a bath to which you add a cup of Epsom salts. Do this daily.

Recognise that, even if you are having heart palpitations or breathing difficulties, it is the heart chakra or the throat chakra that is unblocking and that the symptoms are temporary. You aren't

dying, just changing! However, don't just take my word for it. Seek medical guidance if you are unsure.

If you don't know where to get Valerian or Fenugreek, try a health food store or, better still, simply say the name in your head when you need relief. All healing energies are transmitted via the sound of the name and are just as effective said in the mind or aloud, as in physically taking them. Try it and see.

Ask your angel guides to help relieve any pain. They are just waiting to be asked! Most symptoms seem to last a couple of weeks, then clear up. Some symptoms may recur from time to time.

These changes are not necessarily being experienced by everyone concurrently. A very small percentage of adults have already completed the entire change into crystalline form and now embody 1,024 strands of DNA.

One report is of a woman who has grown 3 inches taller and a footsize larger. All children under the age of 7 have also now completed the change, or will shortly do so. Babies born in the past 2 years have all been born with the full set of DNA. Some people are only just starting to move through these changes, and many others have yet to start. This process of change is known as the Awakening, or as the Ascension process, or known as achieving the Merkabah, or light body.

We need to transcend our fears and learn about love, real love, which has to start with the self. Because, until we can love and trust ourselves, we cannot truly love or trust anything or anybody else. [End quoting]

Is it any wonder why the so-called "elite" controllers of this planet have been waging such a persistent "drug war" with the likes of Ritalin and Prozac, especially on our youth and through our school systems? They are scared to death about losing control as these exceptionally gifted ones awaken to their true potential. And as more and more people shift into this higher-frequency mode of existence (reflected in the DNA changes), there will be no stopping the dawning of an astonishing new world—that is the exact opposite of what the New World Order gang had in mind!

Those of you who have read the above narratives carefully will observe great similarities with the spiritual messages which have been shared through this avenue for quite some years and collected together in the *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* volumes. It is, indeed, truly an exciting time to be alive on planet Earth as the Great Awakening unfolds. Geophysical commander Soltec's messages in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* provide some further commentary on this subject.

VIRTUALLY REAL 3D IMAGING

From *NEXUS* magazine, Mar./Apr. 2001: [quoting:]

Surgeons and designers could soon be

manipulating 3D moving images floating in mid-air rather than on computer screens, say engineers at DERA, Britain's soon-to-be-privatised defence research laboratory. They say designers will be able to extend a car's bodywork just by waving a stylus, and almost instantly see what it looks like; or surgeons could twist a brain-scan around to locate an injury.

"We can create a real image floating in 3D space" says Chris Slinger, head of holography at the Defence Evaluation and Research Agency in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Working in a joint venture with the Ford Motor Company, DERA says it plans to have its first products based on advanced computer-generated holography (CGH) on the market in 2003.

Unlike other techniques, such as stereography or virtual reality, CGH doesn't require people to wear cumbersome headgear to see the image, and prolonged use doesn't lead to any ill effects. Users manipulate images using tools which exist partly as real objects and partly as virtual tools. "It is like nothing else we have seen before" claims Slinger.

(Source: *New Scientist*, 16 December 2000, <www.newscientist.com>) [End quoting]

If this technology is being released into the public sector, imagine what is available within the walls of top-secret military research facilities.

THIRD QUAKE STRIKES

EL SALVADOR

From SURFING THE APOCALYPSE, 2/23/01, <<http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com>>: [quoting]

Yet another earthquake rattled El Salvador on Friday, sending many residents of the capital fleeing from homes and buildings. There were no reports of injury or serious damage.

This Central American country has been hit with thousands of aftershocks, some fairly strong, in the aftermath of deadly quakes on Jan. 13 and Feb. 13.

The country's Seismological Service said the 10:22 a.m. quake had a magnitude of 4.5. It was centered near the capital, and was unusually shallow, causing it to be felt more strongly than other temblors of similar size.

Meanwhile, President Francisco Flores prepared to leave for Spain to seek donors to help cope with devastation caused by the two powerful quakes, which together killed more than 1,200 people and destroyed or damaged 335,000 houses—more than 20 percent of those in the country.

The international Economic Commission for Latin America estimated that January's magnitude 7.6 quake left more than 32,500 people without jobs in this country of 6 million people. It estimated that the damage and other costs of the quake at \$1.2 billion—equal to near one-tenth of the country's economic output.

It was followed by a magnitude 6.6 quake in February.

"We estimate that between the two earthquakes, the damage is a little more than \$2 billion" said Juan Jose Daboub, Flores' technical secretary.

Daboub said the country was overwhelmed by the losses. "In terms of housing, for example, the country can build 20,000 housing units a year and today we have to build almost 200,000 in the coming months." [End quoting]

We are definitely in a time of increased earthquake activity. For some, the consequences of Mother Earth's adjustments are truly overwhelming and point to how much we take for granted in terms of our living conditions upon her surface—despite the way we treat her.

The depth of the recent quake in Seattle makes it clear that major plate movements are occurring and the further clashing at these plate boundaries is likely to be releasing quite a bit of energy. Both of geophysical commander Soltec's writings in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* provide some insights on this matter of our restless Mother Earth.

EARTHQUAKE RIVER

From the INTERNET, <paradiscuss@tje.net>, 2/22/01: [quoting]

Deep underground water channels were opened by the massive 7.9M temblor that struck India's western state of Gujarat last month.

Media reports, based on satellite images of the region, have speculated that the Jan. 26 quake caused either the mythical, subterranean Saraswati River or the Indus River, which disappeared after an earthquake in the 19th century, to resurface. Water gushed from holes in normally arid ground near the community of Nehar, about 20 miles from the quake-devastated city of Bhachau.

The village is a cluster of about 40 homes located on the fringes of the Rann of Kutch Desert. Unlike the brackish water local farmers find by digging, the new water is sweet tasting. [End quoting]

Thank God for the gifts that come with the disasters. This will help to bring new life to that region.

MARINES TO UNVEIL BIGGEST

WEAPON BREAKTHROUGH

SINCE A-BOMB

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 2/24/01: [quoting]

<http://www.airforcetimes.com/stories/air_story_229240.html>

IS THIS THE SOUND OF THE V-MADS IN ACTION??

The Marine Corps is preparing to unveil perhaps the biggest breakthrough in weapons technology since the atomic bomb—a nonlethal weapon that fires directed energy at human

targets.

In an exclusive, copyrighted story that appears on newsstands Monday, *Marine Corps Times* reports that the weapon, called the Vehicle-Mounted Active Denial System is designed to stop an individual in his tracks and make him turn and flee.

The Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate in Quantico, Va., had planned to unveil the technology in April after briefing Marine Commandant Gen. James Jones, Air Force Chief of Staff Gen. Michael Ryan, and senior Defense Department civilians, still not appointed.

But plans were accelerated and much of the program declassified after *Marine Corps Times* learned of the story.

Plans now call for an unveiling and demonstration for military and congressional leaders in March at Kirtland Air Force Base, N.M.

The VMADS project is co-sponsored by the Marine Corps and the Air Force, which has conducted much of the research and development. [End quoting]

This is an example of making public just the very tip of an iceberg that runs very deep into diabolical uses of directed energy beams to incapacitate people both physically and mentally. Longtime readers of this newspaper have seen much information herein describing astonishing (if amoral) secret uses of all kinds of energy beams. Such research and its applications have been ongoing for at least fifty years now.

WEARING A T-SHIRT MAKES YOU A TERRORIST

From the INTERNET, 2/22/01: [quoting]
ANYTHING WITH A SLOGAN COULD
PUT YOU OUTSIDE THE LAW NOW

Special report: Human Rights In The UK
The Guardian newspaper George Monbiot

Britain, Tony Blair announced at Labour's spring conference on Sunday, is on the brink of "the biggest progressive political advance for a century". To prepare for this brave new world, two days before his speech Mr. Blair bombed Baghdad. On Monday, the progressive era was officially launched, with the implementation of an inclusive piece of legislation called the Terrorism Act 2000.

Terror, in the new progressive age, is no longer the preserve of the aristocracy of violence. Today almost anyone can participate, just as long as she or he wants to change the world.

Beating people up, even killing them, is not terrorism, unless it is "designed to influence the government" or conducted "for the purpose of advancing a political, religious, or ideological cause". But since Monday you can become a terrorist without having to harm a living being, provided you believe in something.

In that case, causing "serious damage to property" or interfering with "an electronic

system” will do. Or simply promoting or encouraging such acts, or associating with the people who perform them, or failing to tell the police what they are planning. Or, for that matter, wearing a T-shirt or a badge which might “arouse reasonable suspicion” that you sympathise with their activities.

In his speech on Sunday, Tony Blair called for a “revolution” in our schools, and spoke of “noble causes...asking us to hear their cry for help and answer by action”. So perhaps we should not be surprised to learn that you can now become a terrorist by supporting government policy.

British subjects writing pamphlets or giving lectures demanding a revolution in Iraq can be prosecuted under the new act for “incitement” of armed struggles overseas. The same clause leaves the government free to bomb Baghdad, however, as “nothing in this section imposes criminal liability on any person acting on behalf of, or holding office under, the crown.”

By such means, our new century of progressive politics will be distinguished from those which have gone before. There will be no place, for example, for violent conspiracies like the Commons Preservation Society. The CPS launched its campaign of terror in 1865, by hiring a trainload of labourers to dismantle the railings around Berkhamstead Common, thus seriously damaging the property of the noble lord who had just enclosed it.

The CPS later split into two splinter groups called the Open Spaces Society and the National Trust. Under the new legislation, these subversive factions would have been banned.

Nor will the state tolerate dangerous malefactors such as the woman who claimed “there is something that governments care far more for than human life, and that is the security of property, and so it is through property that we shall strike the enemy” and “the argument of the broken windowpane is the most valuable argument in modern politics”. Emmeline Pankhurst and her followers, under the act, could have been jailed for life for damaging property to advance a political or ideological cause.

Indeed, had the government’s new progressive powers been in force, these cells could have been stamped out before anyone had been poisoned by their politics. The act permits police to cordon off an area in which direct action is likely to take place, and arrest anyone refusing to leave it.

Anyone believed to be plotting an action can be stopped and searched, and the protest materials she or he is carrying confiscated. Or, if they prefer, the police can seize people who may be about to commit an offence and hold them incommunicado for up to seven days.

Under the new act, the women who caused serious damage to a Hawk jet bound for East Timor could have been intercepted and imprisoned as terrorists long before they

interfered with what Mr. Blair described on Sunday as his mission to civilise the world. So could the desperados seeking to defend organic farmers by decontaminating fields of genetically modified maize.

Campaigners subjecting a corporation to a fax blockade become terrorists by dint of interfering with an electronic system. Indeed, by writing articles in support of such actions, I could be deemed to be “promoting and encouraging” them. Which makes me a terrorist and you, if you were foolish enough to copy my articles and send them to your friends, party to my crime.

I don’t believe the government will start making use of these new measures right away: after all, as Mr. Blair lamented on Sunday, “Jerusalem is not built overnight.” But they can now be deployed whenever progress demands. Then, unmolested by dangerous lunatics armed with banners and custard pies, the government will be free to advance world peace by bombing Baghdad to its heart’s content.

<g.monbiot@zetnet.co.uk> [End quoting]

Remember that Tony Blair just came back from some important New World Order meetings with president Bush at Camp David. Looks like this is the launching of a trial balloon to see if the sheep are ready for the next step of control. If it plays without much opposition in the UK, you can be sure its brother will be appearing very soon here in the US—maybe disguised as a response to the latest rash of school shootings.

SAVING SOVEREIGNTY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/19/01: [quoting]

I do not believe that for a few shillings we should sell off the state’s sovereignty” H. Morgan Griffith, a member of Virginia’s General Assembly from Salem, is quoted with alarm in the leftwing *Washington Post*. The paper was scandalized that Virginia refused to ban open bottles of alcoholic beverages “even if the state will lose a kegful of federal cash if it refuses to impose such a restriction”. The assembly’s House Militia and Police Committee has a long history of rejecting federal mandates and declining federal cash bribes. It’s not that open liquor containers are desirable but that federal directives are less desirable. [End quoting]

A very commendable act if the above reason is the truth at face value. Monetary “incentives” are, of course, the principal way in which the federal government induces “cooperation” from the states (blackmail is such an ugly word). Most of the time it works fabulously well—but not all of the time. Now, if the states would just get around to realizing that the feds would not have all that money to give some back to them—if they didn’t give it to the feds in the first place, but simply kept it themselves. So who is to blame?

ECONOMIC GROWTH: A POLITICAL LIE

From *THE STRATEGY*, Australia, Jan. 2001: [quoting]

Governments blithely proclaim “strong economic growth”. The electorate does not believe it and neither do Greenspan, George, and Backstrom, for the present at least, the “top” central bankers.

The August 2000 Bundesbank report described these claims of “strong economic growth” as a fake “hedonic price indexing”. The Bundesbank analysts made a convincing case that governments defraud the electorate with “creative” accounting. [End quoting]

So what else is new? This past year has seen a scrambling for creative ways to make a downturned world economy look rosy. Right now, it looks as if Japan may be the first country to finally admit the truth of their dire financial condition. More will follow in short order.

INDICATORS & ADMISSIONS BY CENTRAL BANKERS

From *THE STRATEGY*, Australia, Jan. 2001: [quoting]

The 600% overvalued stock market and the dangerously inflated value of the US dollar, are a threat to global trade; it does not represent “strong economic growth”. The support of the US dollar by the influx of \$4 billion per day, composed of the trade deficit and speculative capital, can not go on for much longer. (Nation to nation commodity barter?)

Greenspan of the US Federal Reserve, at the Jackson Hole meeting warned of threatening formations beyond our immediate horizon. They are ignored in the popular media. He cautioned the G7 central bankers against complacency in the face of an **imminent financial crash and monetary implosion**.

His comments regarding the reversal of almost total submission to “globalisation” and the challenges to the financial oligarchy were of particular interest: “The latent forces of protectionism and state intervention begin to reassert themselves.” [End quoting]

So, how did the “booming” economy all of a sudden become one of “imminent financial collapse and monetary implosion” practically overnight? (Perhaps those emergency supplies should be checked and replenished in case of more than just earthquakes!) And speaking of deep earthquakes of the financial variety, look carefully at the following two items:

GOLD JITTERS #1 TURMOIL BEHIND THE SCENES SOMETHING IS UP WITH GOLD

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 2/22/01: [quoting]

Posted by: Nexus Magazine
<editor@nexusmagazine.com>

Subject: Gold Anti-Trust Action [GATA]
Dear Friend of GATA and Gold:

GATA Chairman Bill Murphy has allowed me to share with you the following alert he dispatched today to his subscribers at <www.LeMetropoleCafe.com>:

CHRIS POWELL, Secretary/Treasurer Gold Anti-Trust Action Committee Inc.

By Bill Murphy
<www.LeMetropoleCafe.com>

Rumors are flying in the gold world that an announcement of some kind will be made soon regarding the gold market.

Of most importance is that gold lease rates, especially the short rates, have begun to rise dramatically. The one-month lease rate has risen from 0.7% to 1.75% over the past month and is starting to spike up. The short-term rate has also inverted over the longer rates, which is an aberration.

There is much to digest in all of this.

First, I am told that the lendable gold outside of the big central banks has been exhausted. That makes sense, as we have noted that in recent months the gold cartel has called on Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, and Uruguay to lend their gold.

We are also hearing that it is the large central banks holding down gold now, even though they have been told that this does serious damage to poor gold-producing countries.

But there appears to be a severe shortage of physical gold. Word has it that the Bank of England is very slow in settling its gold transactions and that this is causing great nervousness in the physical market.

Two sources have told me that they are hearing that there will be some kind of new *Washington Agreement*-type of announcement by the *Agreement's* 15 signatories to the effect that they are further reducing their lending.

That would be a bombshell. As I reported in last night's "Midas" commentary, Frank Veneroso thinks the gold loans could be as high as 17,000 tonnes—more than three times the acknowledged figure—and that the yearly supply/demand deficit is running around 2,000 tonnes.

In other words, no matter what the central banks do, they are going to run out of gold in the near future unless the price rises dramatically to slow down demand.

There is something else. As the Gold Anti-Trust Action Committee has reported often, the Bush administration and Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill have stated publicly that they are for free markets and against market interventions, which eventually backfire. [*The Bush family has been reported over the years to own a lot of gold mine stocks. Can you imagine why they want gold to be released from the lid that has been forced on its price to keep it from rising—to heaven only knows what price?*]

O'Neill just came back from the G-10 economic summit. He and the Treasury Department must respond by March 15 in U.S. District Court in Boston to the Howe/GATA lawsuit about rigging of the gold market. It is likely that O'Neill told the G-10 conference that the United States will no longer support rigging of the gold market as did Clinton, Rubin, and Summers.

That would fit in with everything else we know since the Bush administration took over. Real economic data is being reported now instead of phony numbers. [*Only if those "real" numbers serve the New World Order gameplan. That is, only if the public is to be led into a deeper state of fear by hinting at how bad the economy really is.*]

The action of the stock market is totally different. The Clinton scandals never end. But the biggest one of all is what the Clinton administration did to gold to benefit the rich at the expense of the poor African gold-producing countries. The U.S. policy toward gold under Clinton contributed to death and economic devastation in those countries. [*But who does Clinton take his orders from? The same elite would-be controllers who run the entire show.*]

I just received the following from South Africa about speculation in that country.

"Via a chain of contacts, I was informed that there exists some evidence that your quickly arranged visit to the South African Reserve Bank just before you left South Africa was not intended to offer you an opportunity to sell them on GATA, but to find out quickly exactly what GATA knew. Some officials you spoke to in Cape Town were concerned that GATA had more facts than was suspected—by the Hannibal Lecters of this world??—and that it was important to find out what these were so that countermeasures could be taken."

Well, if that was the case, the Reserve Bank of South Africa did learn that GATA and Reg Howe have this thing nailed and that the cabal has been found out. It was the most complete and best presentation I ever gave. If they did not know before, they know now that the jig is up for the gold cartel.

And finally, what better time than to dump a new scandal on the Clinton administration? What else is new?

Gold is higher on the day and has made a succession of new highs. That is a change in the trading pattern of recent weeks and months.

Some exciting times could be upon us.

(from: Nexus Magazine—Friday, 23 February 2001, 5:32 a.m.)

[End quoting]

GOLD JITTERS #2
WORLD GOLD COUNCIL
ACKNOWLEDGES TURMOIL
BEHIND THE SCENES

Rumor Mill News Read-Only Forum

Posted 23 February 2001, By: Nexus Magazine <editor@nexusmagazine.com> in Response To: Gold Jitters

Dear Friend of GATA and Gold: Here are two more dispatches tonight from GATA Chairman Bill Murphy to his subscribers at <www.LeMetropoleCafe.com>:

CHRIS POWELL, Secretary/Treasurer Gold Anti-Trust Action Committee Inc.

By Bill Murphy
<www.LeMetropoleCafe.com>

The World Gold Council sent a letter today to its members. It spoke of problems in the physical gold market. I was told that such a letter is highly unusual.

As the day progressed, there was continued talk in New York about a physical gold problem. It appears that while there is central bank gold around, there is not enough refined gold needed by gold users. What was being used for lending is gone, used up—and is now jewelry around someone's neck in India. The Bank of England and others are scrambling to cover current needs. That could explain why some official-sector entity is selling gold right now—so that it can be sent to refineries.

Another story has it that a gold producer wants to cover some forward sales and return borrowed gold to the central bank. That means the bullion banker lender must buy physical gold and return it to a central bank. That tightens up the spot market.

Cafe member Marcia Peters sent the following about the lease rate situation:

"On Jan. 3, 2001, gold could be leased for a one-year term at 1.4 percent. Bullion banks (or whoever lends the stuff) were confident enough that this price adequately captured whatever risk they could confidently predict for a year in advance. One-month rates were at three-quarters of a percent.

"By last week (Feb. 15) the one-year rate, that had stayed flat in the low 1.35 percent range for six weeks, aggressively moved up to 1.5 percent, and one-month rates were at 1¼ percent. Change in confidence? Unforeseen change in economic conditions? I'll say.

"By today (Feb. 22) the lease rates for one, two, three, and six months are all in the neighborhood of 1.54-1.59 percent. Suddenly the 1.40 that they were willing to lock-in for a year, just six weeks ago, looks like a very bad deal. Likewise the 0.9 percent they were willing to lock in for a six-month lease. What has changed? Perception of risk, obviously."

Regarding the meeting I had with the Reserve Bank of South Africa: So there is no confusion, it was arranged during a Cape Town breakfast meeting with the minister of Minerals and Energy, Ms. Phumzile Mlambo Ngcuka, at her request.

Actually, that moment gave me a chuckle. During the phone call to set up the meeting, the ministry official on the phone started smiling, so I asked him about it. He told me that his

colleague in Pretoria had asked “What is he up to now?”

Other useful info sent my way:

The Reserve Bank of South Africa is owned by private shareholders. Who are they? No one could tell me while I was in the country. But the talk is that many are the same financial institutions that are the shareholders of the Federal Reserve Bank in the United States. All one big happy cabal family.

Word also to me is that the Oppenheimer family of Anglogold fame is a big Reserve Bank shareholder. Perhaps that is what the recent e-mail to me from South Africa was all about. The plot thickens everywhere we turn.

I wonder why British Prime Minister Tony Blair is suddenly headed to Camp David to meet with President Bush?

Sir Peter Tapsell of the House of Lords in England is making noises about the gold market again. One of the leading newspapers in London is back on the case too. Hmm.

As usual, gold sold off after London closed today and the stock market was saved from oblivion via “massive futures buying” by “well-known players” according to a report on CNBC.

No matter, the stock market could not rally and gold held steady.

What is important here is that all the evidence suggests that President Bush and his no-nonsense vice president, Dick Cheney, and Cabinet members (Rumsfeld, Ashcroft, Powell) are going to end the Wall Street shenanigans of the previous administration. *[Rather, the plan is proceeding on schedule, especially if it is now time, according to the dark so-called “elite” controllers, to allow the collapse that has been impending for several years.]* My guess is that they are doing so now, but in a way that is calculated and prudent. *[Sure.]*

Remember: Reg Howe, Frank Veneroso, Chris Powell, and I gave a dissertation about the gold market scandal last May 10 to the speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, Denny Hastert, at the U.S. Capitol. He was so interested that he set-up a meeting two hours later with Rep. Spencer Bachus, chairman of the House Subcommittee on Domestic and International Monetary Policy. This committee has gold oversight responsibility. Both are Republicans.

We told them that we were like doctors who had found a terrible cancer. The patient needed chemotherapy and the side-effects would be unpleasant and painful, but the patient would survive with proper treatment. We said: To go into denial and do nothing would mean death. If you win the election and nothing is done, the gold market will blow up on your watch and you will be blamed.

My guess is, they have known everything all along, but did not know how to deal with the fraud until now. Let us hope that is the case.

As related to me today by Cafe member Michael B.: Is Alan Greenspan now out of the

loop? A week ago Tuesday he spoke to Congress and made no mention of inflation problems. No Greenspan “isms” on the subject, no warnings of the PPI and CPI bombshells coming the following Friday and Tuesday.

Is the no-nonsense Bush administration upset with Greenspan for his role in the sleazy financial market maneuvers of the Clinton administration? *[Remember that the ones truly in control allow and even foster fighting among their underlings as part of the weeding process for the “king of the hill” sorting of these puppets. Different factions are always fighting, whether they be in the CIA or in the financial infrastructure.]*

Fasten your seat belts and stay tuned! *[Amen!]*

* * *

Quotes from the unusual letter that the World Gold Council sent its members today:

“According to usually reliable market sources, the Bank of England has not been lending gold over the past few days. This is unprecedented, as its short-term lending is considered a vital tool in the smooth running of the London market. The bank’s explanation for this (confidentially) is that many client central banks had lent out for longer periods than normal around the *Washington Agreement* period, and that as the loans matured they were not being renewed, creating a temporary tightness in liquidity. The market is regarding this explanation with some suspicion, however, suspecting that more may be involved.

“It has indeed been suggested that another joint central bank move on gold lending may be imminent, cutting the amount of gold available for lending.

“We have no firm evidence for such a move. However, if this were to happen, then lease rates would soar; non-*Washington Agreement* countries have increased their lending substantially in recent months and it is unlikely that they could fill any liquidity gap produced. In these circumstances, a price spike could easily develop; shorts would be quick to cover while other borrowers would be forced to buy as the rolling over of existing loans became more difficult to achieve.”

Can you smell the smoke?

A READER’S RESPONSE TO GOLD JITTERS 1

The script is very clear: we are going back to the gold coins. Imagine who is the preferred buyer of essential goods in countries like San Salvador or India after the apocalyptic events? And these events will increase dramatically the next two years. The countdown has begun already. Prepare.

Rumor Mill News Read-Only Forum [End quoting]

While the above items on gold are a bit on the lengthy side, for those of you who know how to read into such financial shenanigans, there are serious messages about what “earthquakes” may be just around the corner. Be sure to see Sherman Skolnick’s comments about how Marc Rich and the Federal Reserve fit into this equation elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

Perhaps it is a good time to take a good look at your financial portfolio along with checking on the condition of your emergency supplies. And keep in mind that a bunch of wealth on paper can very rapidly evaporate overnight, or simply become useless and inaccessible, while cans of soup and tuna and assistance to those in need will last for the long haul. It’s what we DO with money that’s the test, not how much we hoard.

PARDONED SWINDLER CALLED ISRAELI SPY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, by George Nicholas, 2/19/01: [quoting]

The real reason that billionaire criminal currency trader Marc Rich received a full presidential pardon may surprise you. Read on for the sordid story.

Fugitive financier Marc Rich did not merely defraud the U.S. government of billions during the 17 years he spent on the lam; he also served as a spy for the Mossad, Israel’s secret service.

For that virtue, he deserved a full pardon from former President Bill Clinton, argued Shabtai Shavit, Israeli former top spymaster, in a letter to the White House last month.

Rich is the billionaire commodities trader who has long headed the Justice Department’s “Most Wanted” list of bigtime cosmopolitan crooks.

Shavit, director general of the Mossad from 1989 to 1997, confirmed that Rich has been an “extremely valuable” asset to the Israeli undercover operations around the world since 1983, when he fled the United States to duck tax-swindle and related fraud charges.

Shavit’s argument—that such a major Israeli spy deserved U.S. clemency, even if he was otherwise alleged to be a major financial criminal—was echoed by other power-brokers, among them Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak and the rabbinical heads of the U.S. Holocaust Museum.

Clinton apparently agreed with them. Rich and his longtime partner, Pincus Green, received full presidential pardons last month, absolving them of crimes for which they never even had to stand trial.

“If Rich was really working for the Mossad, that does change the picture, but not the way Clinton seems to think” said Coleman Horton, a retired congressional investigator. “The indictments outstanding against this con man allege fraud running into tens of billions of

dollars, but they cite only financial transgressions.

"If Rich was really an Israeli secret agent, he may be guilty of even more serious crimes: terrorism, sabotage, blackmail, kidnapping, or murder, now acknowledged official policies of the Mossad" Coleman added. "His case merits no clemency; just the contrary, it calls for a reinvestigation."

A number of congressional leaders seemed to share these doubts, holding hearings on the Rich pardon in both the House and the Senate.

"Do billionaire financiers who demonstrate loyalty and generous contributions to Israel get favored treatment when they break the law?" asked Lamar Wooton, a longtime bond trader.

He noted the case of Bear Stearns, the huge Wall Street brokerage, which has come repeatedly under federal scrutiny for its links to dubious stock promoters.

The chairman of Bear Stearns, Ace Greenberg, is one of the largest contributors to Israel in the New York financial establishment. The investigations of his firm petered out inconclusively.

Others cited the scandal involving billionaire currency trader George Soros, who has been ordered to stand trial in France on criminal insider-trading and conspiracy charges.

"Under any normal circumstances, the French would ask for his extradition" said Horton. "In this case, they say, the prosecutors in Paris were cautioned not even to try to collar Soros ahead of the trial." [End quoting]

Now here's an almost ludicrously complicated case of "the pot calling the kettle black"—especially once you factor in the data that longtime investigator Sherman Skolnick has been sharing with us in last month's and this current issue of *The SPECTRUM* on this subject. Israel's bought-and-paid-for (with our taxpayer money that has been given to them) stooges in our own government make Marc Rich seem like a choir boy by comparison.

GUN BUYBACKS BOMB

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/12/01: [quoting]

The federal "BuyBack America" program, where localities buy a citizen's gun with no questions asked, has failed as a means of curbing violent crime, experts told the *American Rifleman*, journal of the National Rifle Association. "They do very little good" said David Kennedy, senior researcher at Harvard. "The pool of guns that get turned into buybacks are simply not the same guns that otherwise would have been used in crime. If you look at the people who are turning in firearms, they are consistently the least crime-prone: older people and women."

Said Michael Romero, a research associate at the Violence Prevention Research Program at the University of California, Davis: "The guns that are turned in for these programs may not

resemble the guns that are frequently used in crimes."

"If the goal is to reduce violence," said Richard Rosenfeld of the University of Missouri, St. Louis, "it's not going to have an effect." [End quoting]

If the REAL (disguised) goal of the program is to simply help to eliminate guns from the public sector, is this program actually successful at doing exactly what it is supposed to be doing? We know the longtime goal of the New World Order requires the elimination of guns, especially from that uppity US middle class. How better to bleed down the supply than through such a disguise as this program—and then, for good measure, say the program isn't doing so well.

MORE MEXICANS NEEDED?

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/12/01: [quoting]

Mexican President Vicente Fox, holding forth at the economic summit in Davos, Switzerland, told *Cox News Service* that his goal of a fully open border with the United States will be met. "I see a new spirit, a new way of looking at the immigration issue" Fox said. "American officials, including those who are in Davos, no longer see this as a 'problem'. They have come to recognize that the United States needs Mexican workers to enable its economy to grow at 5 percent a year and to keep inflation rates below 2 percent." **There was no comment from unemployed Americans.** [End quoting]

Isn't it curious that America's foreign policy is being outlined by a foreigner? Do you get the feeling that policy is actually dictated from a much higher level to ALL parties involved, and these talking heads just carry out the orders? It is a well known longtime goal of the New World Order engineers to collapse the American

economy down to the level of merging with Canada and Mexico—and in the process render the uppity Americans economically powerless and emotionally demoralized, and thus more amenable to control.

CHEAPER LASERS AHEAD

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, March 2001: [quoting]

A new type of laser could dramatically lower the cost of high-quality printers.

Developed by Lucent Technologies of Murray Hill, N.J., the laser is made from tetracene, an organic, carbon-containing material. Unlike earlier organic lasers that could be energized by only a light source, the Lucent device produces a coherent beam of light directly from electric current.

Organic lasers are expected to be so inexpensive that laser printers may someday cost as little as inkjets. [End quoting]

We now take for granted computers and their peripherals that just ten years ago would have been unbelievable. This progress is partly a commentary on the creativity inherent in man, a creativity that, if applied to areas of basic human needs and unencumbered by the interference of the so-called "elite" controllers, would just about overnight lead to heaven on Earth. How many discoveries—of a much more impacting nature than the one described above—have been blocked from completion to benefit mankind? So-called "free energy" devices are a good place to start.

CLINTON ERA SEES MORE IMPRISONED

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 2/14/01: [quoting]

Classified Advertisements

COOKING for pEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for pEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert
an unbalanced part of the
body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

Control your privacy! Protect your assets. Limit your liabilities. Pass on inheritance. Operate through contracts. Call us toll-free at Commonwealth Trust: **1-888-264-5750**

NO ILLNESS IS INCURABLE!

Keys To Ultimate Health addresses cause utilizing an Electrical Understanding. Eliminate ALL chronic & degenerative illness. Attain high energy, youthfulness, and become disease free.

We give life—when others fail.

Free info pac.: 1-888-658-8859

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

ATTENTION

Would you like to find out if there are other *SPECTRUM* readers in your area? If so, then try placing a classified in *The SPECTRUM*.

Call toll-free: 1(877)280-2866 for details.

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

More Americans went to prison or jail during the Clinton administration, than during any past administration, the result of getting tough policies that led to more police officers and longer sentences, a criminal justice think tank reports.

During President Clinton's eight years in office, 673,000 people were sent to state and federal prisons and jails, compared with 343,000 during President George H. W. Bush's single term and 448,000 in President Reagan's two terms, says a study by the Justice Policy Institute, an arm of The Center On Juvenile And Criminal Justice. [End quoting]

If anything tells you something is wrong with society, the proportion of our population in prison says it all. What do you think would happen to the statistics if we locked-up all the politicians instead of the designated criminals? (You say we don't have enough building materials?)

SOME CUSTOMERS TEMPTED TO DIAL 911 AFTER RECEIVING COSTLY CALLING CARD BILLS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 2/15/01: [quoting]

Janet Oseroff of Manhattan signed up for her new calling card from the local phone company, Verizon Communications, in early December, and the plan seemed quite clear.

"Your calling card has a simple flat rate" a letter from the company said. "That means you never have to worry about what time it is when you use it; you'll get the same, low 35-cent-per-minute rate on your Verizon Communications domestic long-distance calling card calls."

"Just be certain to first dial 1-800-255-CALL" said another letter she received. "This will ensure you get the low Verizon rate we promise, without any surprise charges from other telephone companies."

But Oseroff was surprised when, after following those instructions, she received her next bill from Verizon.

USAN Inc., a long-distance company of which Oseroff had never heard, had charged her \$1.58 for a one-minute call from Atlantic City, N.J., to Manhattan, and \$8.66 for a 13-minute call from Pennsylvania to Colorado. In all, for 53 minutes of calls, USAN wanted \$49.09 before taxes—not the \$18.55 that a 35-cent-per-minute rate would have totaled.

Oseroff's experience is hardly unique. No matter whose card they use, callers run the risk of being charged far more than they expect.

In some cases, like Oseroff's, that's because the company offering the calling card has to use another company to carry the call, and the other company charges handsomely for its role. In other cases, it's because callers still do as they were taught for years when using a calling card: they dial zero, then the desired phone number and then the card number after the so-called

"bong tone".

And in some cases, the unexpectedly high charges reflect efforts by phone companies to find profits where they can. For example, as residential long distance calling rates have fallen below 10 cents a minute, the big long-distance carriers have in some cases raised their calling card rates.

In addition to dozens of smaller operators, all of the nation's big phone companies issue calling cards. Besides Verizon (the name that Bell Atlantic adopted after acquiring GTE last year), the list includes AT&T, BellSouth, Qwest (which includes the former US West), SBC (which uses the Ameritech, Pacific Bell and Southwestern Bell brands), Sprint, and WorldCom (MCI brand). [End quoting]

If there is one constant that the public has come to expect from the phone companies, it is simply that you can't believe what any of them say. That the cheating and lying has become so blatantly widespread is yet another reflection of the previous item in this News Desk!

MODERN PROVERBS (NOT RELIGION!)

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/1/01: [quoting]

- Blessed are they who can laugh at themselves, for they shall never cease to be amused.
 - Middle age is when broadness of the mind and narrowness of the waist change places.
 - Bills travel through the mail at twice the speed of checks.
 - Going to church doesn't make you a Christian any more than going to a garage sale makes you a mechanic.
 - Age is a very high price to pay for maturity.
 - A clear conscience is usually the sign of a bad memory.
 - It is easier to get forgiveness than permission.
 - For every action, there is an equal and opposite government program.
- [End quoting]

MORE INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://www.eagle-net.org/phikent/japan/japan2.html>> Excellent pictures of pyramids in the ocean off Japan and other interesting stuff.

<<http://www.eagle-net.org/phikent/orbit1a.html>> Spectacular picture of the Sun and much other interesting stuff.

<<http://www.hilarion.com>> Writings from Master Hilarion

<<http://xfacts.com/updates>>

<<http://www.universebooks.com/earthchanges.html>> A free book on Earth Changes to download.

<<http://www.citiesoflight.net/kadjina.html>> Some interesting writings from a channeler.

RED SKY PROPHECY

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <AABCC@yahoo.com>, 2/5/01: [quoting]

"I suspect" he continued, "that it is but one bird who creates the thought that turns the flock, and the one thought becomes immediately manifested in all the others. The individual then transcends self and becomes one with the whole. Thus, at once, the bird moves within the flock and the flock moves within the bird."

"So, then, do not ask what you can do to affect the life force in a positive way, for the same Spirit that moves within the birds also moves within you. One person, one idea, one thought can turn the flock of society away from the destructive path of modern times. It is not a question as to whether we make a difference, for we all make a difference, each of us in our own way. It is the difference we make that is important."

"So, if we live a life that is close to the Spirit, seek the spiritual rapture of oneness, that will affect the outcome of life?" I said. My statement was more a question than a declaration.

"It is not enough" Grandfather said, "just to seek the things of the Spirit on a personal level. To do so is selfish, and those who just seek the spiritual realms for themselves are not working to change the Spirit that moves through the consciousness of man. Instead they are running away, hiding from their responsibility and using their wisdom for their own glorification. Spiritual man must then work for a principle, a cause, a Quest far greater than the glorification of self, in order to affect the spirit that can change the course of man's destruction."

I sat for a long time in the quietude of the night, trying desperately to understand what Grandfather had told me. In essence, it was not enough to work for spiritual enlightenment for self, but to work for the spiritual enlightenment of all of mankind. To work only for self, to cloister oneself in the seeking of spiritual rapture, is to run from this responsibility. What Grandfather was saying is that a spiritual person must take the wisdom and philosophy of the Earth and bring it back into modern society.

Grandfather spoke again. "Trying to live a spiritual life in modern society is the most difficult path one can walk. It is a path of pain, of isolation, and of shaken faith. But that is the only way that our Vision can become reality."

"Thus the true Quest in life is to live the philosophy of the Earth within the confines of man. There is no church or temple we need to seek peace, for ours are the temples of the wilderness. There are no spiritual leaders, for our hearts and the Creator are our only leaders. Our numbers are scattered; few speak our language or understand the things that we do."

[End quoting]

GREAT QUOTES

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 1/31/01: [quoting]

- A clean conscience makes a soft pillow.
- A family altar can alter a family.
- Coincidence is when God chooses to remain anonymous.
- Fear knocked. Faith answered. No one was there.
- Forbidden fruits create many jams.
- God doesn't want shares of your life; He wants controlling interest!

• Give Satan an inch and he'll be a ruler.
 • Kindness is difficult to give away because it keeps coming back.
 • Never give the devil a ride! He will always want to drive! [End quoting]

And from the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 2/01: [quoting]

- No one can ruin your day without YOUR permission.
- Most people will be about as happy as they decide to be.
- Others can stop you temporarily, but only you can do it permanently.

• Whatever you are willing to put up with, is exactly what you will have.

• The biggest lie on the planet: "When I get what I want, I will be happy."

- He or she who laughs—lasts.

[End quoting]

And one more for good measure, from a different source: "To be afraid is to have more faith in EVIL THAN IN GOD. — Emmett Fox

A TRUE STORY

From the INTERNET, Paper Clip <star_dusters@yahoo.com>, 2/1/01: [quoting]

This is a good story—and it's true.

His name was Fleming, and he was a poor Scottish farmer. One day, while trying to make a living for his family, he heard a cry for help coming from a nearby bog. He dropped his tools and ran to the bog. There, mired to his waist in black muck, was a terrified boy, screaming and struggling to free himself. Farmer Fleming saved the lad from what could have been a slow and terrifying death. The next day, a fancy carriage pulled up to the Scotsman's sparse surroundings. An elegantly dressed nobleman stepped out and introduced himself as the father of the boy farmer Fleming had saved.

"I want to repay you" said the nobleman. "You saved my son's life."

"No, I can't accept payment for what I did" the Scottish farmer replied, waving off the offer. At that moment, the farmer's own son came to the door of the family hovel.

"Is that your son?" the nobleman asked.

"Yes" the farmer replied proudly.

"I'll make you a deal. Let me provide him with the level of education my son will enjoy. If the lad is anything like his father, he'll no doubt grow to be a man we both will be proud of." And that he did.

Farmer Fleming's son attended the very best schools and, in time, he graduated from St. Mary's Hospital Medical School in London, and went on to become known throughout the world as the noted Sir Alexander Fleming, the discoverer of penicillin.

Years afterward, the same nobleman's son who was saved from the bog was stricken with pneumonia. What saved his life this time? Penicillin.

The name of the nobleman? Lord Randolph Churchill.

His son's name? Sir Winston Churchill.

Someone once said: What goes around, comes around.

[End quoting]

What is that old comment about truth being stranger than fiction?! ☺

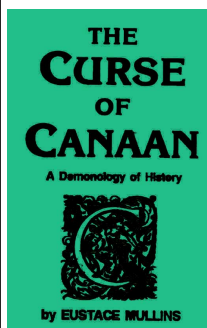
CLASSIC RESEARCH WORKS BY EUSTACE MULLINS

THE CURSE OF CANAAN A Demonology of History

242 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

"After forty years of patient study of the crises which face humanity, I arrived at a very simple conclusion—*all conspiracies are Satanic!*"

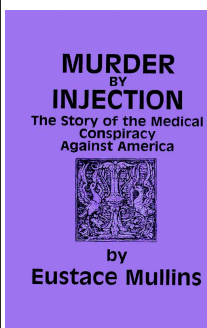
The "Will of Canaan" which has been the guiding rule of The Conspiracy for three thousand years is explained in explicit detail. Some topics covered are: The War Against Shem; The Transgression of Cain; Secular Humanism; American Revolution; The World Wars; French Revolution.



MURDER BY INJECTION The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America

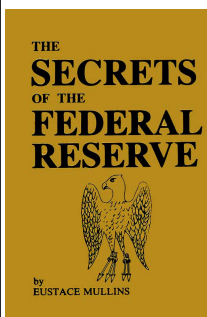
361 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low-cost alternative health-care and how federal agents commit acts of "Criminal Syndicalism" to protect the profits of the "Drug Trust". The world's 18 largest drug firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.



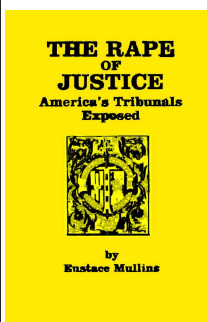
THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE 201 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

After years of research, Eustace Mullins discovered that the men whom he exposed and named in 1952 as the shadowy figures behind the Federal Reserve System were themselves shadows, the American fronts for the unknown figures who became known as the "London Connection". The original stockholders of the Federal Reserve Banks have been located and their parent companies traced to the London Connection. His research is substantiated by citations and documentation from many sources.



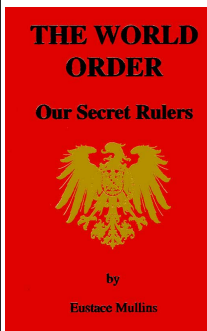
RAPE OF JUSTICE America's Tribunals Exposed 535 pages \$18.00 (+S/H)

This book reveals the "Secret Code" which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy; The Origin of Law; A Plague of Lawyers; Judge Not; The Supreme Court; The Department of Justice; The Court as Arena; Freedom of Speech, Anyone?; Taxation Without Hope; The Taxing Power; Mullins on Equity; Our Legal Future.



THE WORLD ORDER Our Secret Rulers 297 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

Eustace Mullins shares his discovery of the hidden manipulators of the World Order who have maintained their power by a very simple technique—a disguise which enables them to carry on their Satanic work without being identified and prosecuted. The topics covered are: The "New" World Order; The Rothschilds; Soviet Russia; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; The Business of America; The CIA; The Bechtel Complex; The Foundations; The Rule of the Order.



Available from Wisdom Books & Press
Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Stand And Be Counted For A Better World

2/24/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*. Be at peace and be still.

Much is happening all around your globe in terms of geological activity. There is much movement of your planet's crustal plates and we are monitoring closely the "physiological" changes of your orb's physical structure. Your planet is constantly adjusting to the upward frequency shifts, as well as to the artificial distortions (torques) caused by man's experimentations with high-energy pulse beams and such. Know that your planet continually calls out for protection and guidance from Higher Source, and she is given that which she seeks.

Many ones do not recognize your planetary orb as having consciousness. But the lack of understanding of the facts of the matter do not change the reality of the situation. She is quite alive, aware, and an emotional entity. She expresses herself in a manner foreign to most ones thinking and reasoning. Her mentor (father-mother figure) is your solar system's Sun. Your Sun gave birth to your planetary orb many a billion years ago, and maintains constant communication with her, as well as sending various life-giving energies to her so that she may experience and grow much like you ones are doing.

She, at the present time, is providing an environment that allows for many entities to interact in the physical so that they can have opportunity to experience, grow, and learn in a group setting. This environment you now experience within is not some "freak accident" of Nature. It is an exquisite design wherein much planning and thought has resulted in a unique ecological balance; even the smallest of insect plays a role in maintaining the equilibrium.

Human beings are given free will to choose as they see fit. The choices of a relative few (your so-called "elite") have, over several past decades, created a very out-of-balance situation on your planet. Massive deforestation, over-fishing of the world's oceans, excessive use of pesticides, nuclear (and more exotic scalar or "prana"-type energy) weapons' testing and such have caused great rifts in the overall ecological balance of your world.

This cumulative abuse will not be allowed to

continue without great repercussions. Many of you already have been seeing the signs for many years now, and yet little has changed. Pollution continues to pour out of fossil fuel-based power plants and factories with little regard for the longterm effects.

Though some governments have taken actions to clean up the environment and establish regulations, others have virtually done NOTHING. A large percentage of your world's manufacturing is now done in China—where regulations are essentially non-existent.

Much alternative-energy-source information and technology has been brought into your world, and yet the greed of the few keep this information and technology from being shared. There are viable alternatives to fossil-based fuels that will neither pollute the environment, nor deplete any of your planet's natural resources. These energy systems are essentially free—after the initial investment of building the generating system.

With such energy-production devices implemented and in use, it would become very economical and practical to desalinate ocean water, and then use the fresh water to irrigate the dry desert areas all around your globe. In this

way you could quickly end world hunger. You would also then eliminate the need to rape the ocean of its sea life, cut down the rain forests, and pollute your environment—and thus avert great disaster.

Your world governments are quite aware of these "free energy" technologies, and use them in their advanced "secret" bases all around the world. Some view these technologies as a potential threat to "national security" and therefore they cannot be released to the "public sector".

However, if your world continues on its current reckless path of self destruction, there will not be a "public sector" left to be concerned about—let alone a hospitable environment to sustain life as you presently appreciate it.

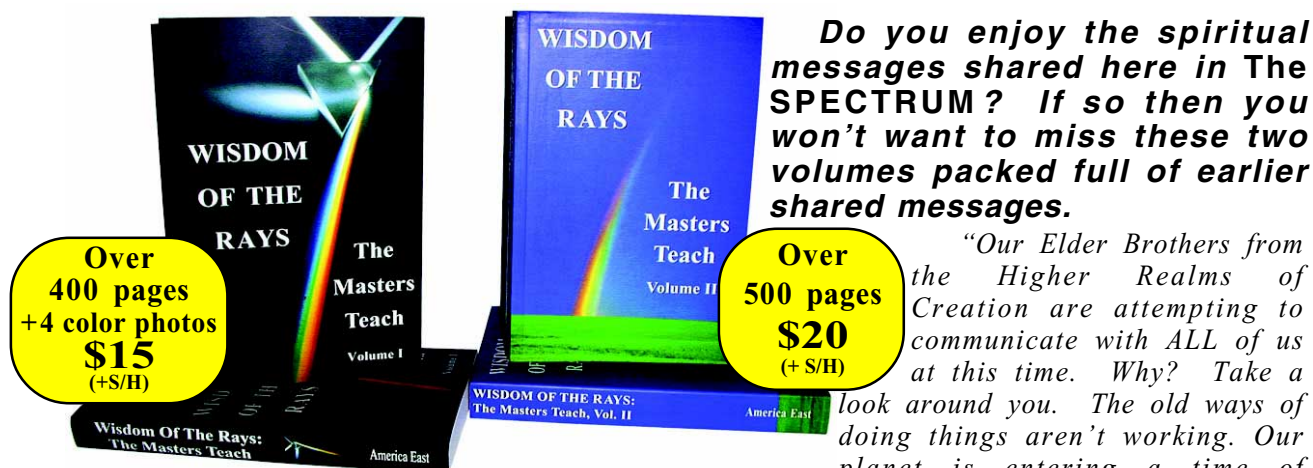
Within EACH of you lies the ability to make a difference in your world. Even on a small scale you can do your part to help others become aware of the pending disasters.

In time, large masses will wake-up, only to find that your world's governments have done "studies" whose **findings show that ecological destruction is imminent, and that these reports were buried and hidden away so as to not create great social upheavals.**

Dear friends, ozone holes would be the least of your worries if you were allowed to see the larger picture. Your planetary entity, Mother Earth, is quite justified in her crying out for help from we of the Higher Realms!

It is not our intent to try to scare you into action. However, if the TRUTH of the matter is negative in nature, then should we of the Higher Realms say nothing, rather than present to you ones an accurate assessment of your situation?

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

We shall not attempt to coddle you ones and tell you that all is wonderful and beautiful and serene, when the TRUTH of the matter is contrary to that! You each have chosen to participate in your current environment, knowing full well that there were going to be challenges along the way.

Challenges are a good thing! Challenges are what cause you to go within to seek understanding and balanced solutions.

The word “challenge” has a certain feeling associated with it that some equate to difficulty and hardship. Facing challenges does NOT have to be difficult or hard—if you just remember to include GOD as a part of the “problem”-solving team.

Remember, please, that you are never given more than you can handle. As long as you remember to call upon Higher Guidance and Protection, there are no challenges you cannot face and overcome in a balanced manner. Be persistent, be patient, and be humble—and the answers to your heart-felt questions WILL come.

Much like the challenges of raising children will cause, from time to time, emotional stirrings within parents, wherein there are great frustrations, aggravations, and such, there is also the inner knowing that the children will eventually come to an age wherein they will venture out into the world for themselves and “THEN they will see!”

This is to say that parents realize that eventually their children will mature into adults, and through personal accountability and responsibilities experienced first-hand, children will come to appreciate all of the lessons parents tried to share with them. Often it is only after such “school-of-hard-knocks” occurrences that children realize their parents were only trying to help them. Though the children may be resentful of parents telling them “what to do all of the time”, the parents know that they offer these “annoyances” out of LOVE—and not out of some desire to be oppressive toward the children.

In much this same way, we of the Host of God effort to assist you ones, and from time to time we find it quite beneficial to point out the EFFECTS of choices made. If the “effect” of choosing to ignore a situation (because it causes you overwhelm or discomfort) allows for a destructive situation to persist, then haven’t you CHOSEN to allow the situation to continue and possibly flourish and grow? If this be the case, then, when the situation becomes so large you can no longer ignore it, WHO should hold the responsibility for the situation? This is the case with many of the global issues now impacting your planet.

Many a good person has chosen to ignore the inner pressure (of conscience) to do the “right” thing—fundamentally out of fear. That is, there are the fears of losing a job, or of possible physical hardship, or loss of status or

prestige in the community (and having to endure possible ridicule), and other matters of loss of what you call “quality of life” issues. In essence, by not following the urgings of the conscience, ones are guaranteeing the loss of the very quality-of-life conditions they fear losing—as well as guaranteeing same for their children and grandchildren as well, to an even greater extent.

You are in a time when there is no escaping the consequences of your choices and resulting actions.

Never underestimate the power you have to effect change! Be forever careful NOT to allow fear to dictate your actions (or, in most cases, reactions). Find within you the knowing that “doing the ‘right’ thing” is sometimes the greatest challenge YOU might have to face. Face such challenges with a KNOWING that, if you but ask, God is on your side and a myriad of Angels are standing ready to assist you. When the heart and mind are focused in complete and total alignment, you become an unstoppable and unshakable force. It is only when you doubt and fear that there becomes a misalignment of energy and “difficulty” persists.

Learn to trust the inner whisperings of your heart. Know that when your intent is to do good and to help others, without the expectation of personal gain or reward, you will have, standing with you, LITERALLY COUNTLESS Higher Beings contributing their energies to yours, and helping to open doors where you thought there were none.

You EACH have Guides watching over you, ready willing and able to assist you. Be not afraid to speak out, especially when the knowledge you hold will greatly benefit others.

You EACH have a unique role to play, if you choose to fulfill your intended destiny. Learn to include God in all of your planning, and you will overcome any and all challenges that come your way. The energy you put into helping others will ALWAYS be returned to you, especially in your time of need.

Be quick to add positive energy to any situation that may cross your path that somehow seems negative to you: If you see a child being mentally abused, then send that child a mental hug (Light). If you find that some ones constantly speak ill toward you or others, then send those ones a mental hug (Light) as well, for they are truly hurting inside, and they wish to blame others for their pain instead of taking responsibility for it themselves.

Taking small steps like these can have a tremendous impact on those around you. You will become a magnet of sorts for positive experiences, and you will find the negative

Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success!

Rick and I would like to extend our sincere appreciation to all of you who came to the National Health Federation Natural Health Show last month to meet and visit with us. We loved getting to see some of you again, finally getting to meet others of you, and putting faces with names, and signing up you new subscribers!

We only wish we could have had more time to spend with you, but fortunately we were inundated with so many people looking, buying, and staring in amazement at the headlines of our newspapers that we couldn’t visit quite as much as we had hoped to be able to do. We definitely need a larger booth next time!

Rick and I would also like to extend a warm and heartfelt thank you to the coordinators of this event, Michelle and Craig, for their kindness, concern, and hard work in making this event a success. They represent the true blessing of events such as this, namely, the people involved.

The next National Health Federation Show will be held at the San Diego Convention Center on October 27 & 28, 2001. We hope to see you there!

With love and thanks to you all, Gail & Rick


experiences being far less frequent and of diminished significance.

Often the only difference between a charismatic, charming person and a repulsive, bitter person is that the one looks for the good in every situation and focuses mostly upon helping others, while the other dwells mostly upon one’s own personal “problems” and often has little time, let alone compassion, for anyone else.

Look NOT upon what might happen to you if you take an action that could help a lot of people. Rather, look at what may happen to a lot of people if you DON’T take the action!

ALL happens for a reason, and you can come to a balanced soul-ution to ANY challenge if you just remember to keep God in the picture—as well as learning to appreciate the larger perspective of soul growth and experience, rather than the more limiting perspective of reactionary physical survival. Physical death is but a transition back to where you came from, and is hardly an ending, but rather, a completion of a cycle. If you effort to address the challenges of your life in balance and without fear, you will have satisfaction in your heart when you look back upon the life you led in the physical.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come at this time as a member of the Host of God and as a fellow caretaker of your planet, so that you ones may have the Guidance and Insights you seek along this segment of your infinite spiritual journey.

Much Love and Light to you all! Salu. 

The Spiritual Side Of Science

[Continued From Front Page]

Here's what Alan Cantwell, Jr., M.D., author of *AIDS And The Doctors Of Death* has to say about the book:

"A roller coaster read awakening us to the biological perils of the New Millennium and the New World Order. *Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse* is an unprecedented mix of Biblical prophecy, mysticism, and medical conspiracies, with startling revelations of an out-of-control bio-technology wedded to secret government genocidal agendas."

Don Harkins, Editor of *The Idaho Observer*, had this to say:

"The most brilliant game of connect-the-dots ever put into print. All of the evidence is there. *Healing Codes* has left nothing out.... You are left completely shocked by revelations that go far beyond exposing the genocidal intentions of a few evil men. If you want to know why so many people are sick today, what the true causes of our disease epidemics are, and how to prepare yourself physically and spiritually to defend yourself against the coming plagues, read this book."

Dr. Puleo's work has also been utilized by Jonathan Goldman (featured in the April 2000 edition of *The SPECTRUM*) founder of the Sound Healers Association (website: www.healingsounds.com) in his most recent CD, titled *The Lost Chord*. *The Lost Chord* is available through Spirit Music at 800-246-9764. Jonathan Goldman has this to say about Dr. Puleo, quoting from the CD insert:

"Joseph Puleo, ND, has come across a most interesting relationship between numbers and the alphabet. Different from typical numerology and gematria (the relationship of Hebrew alphabet to mathematics), Dr. Puleo has utilized the King James version the *New Testament* to decipher some very interesting numbers, which he believes were divinely given as a tool for planetary evolutionary acceleration. In the book *Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse* (co-authored by Dr. Leonard Horowitz), Dr. Puleo released these 'Bible Codes'.

"Shortly after reading this book, I had tuning forks cut to the different frequencies mentioned in the book. Weave, who co-created *The Lost Chord* and I, worked together using these Bible Code frequencies. We did some preliminary research into these tuning forks, which Dr. Puleo believes are the frequencies of creation. While we have nothing significant yet to report at this time, the Bible Codes represent an important potential in the field of sound as a therapeutic and transformational tool. Introducing each chakra and level of the Tree of Life is a sound which is a combination of the six Bible Code frequencies

sounded together. In addition, during the section on the Crown/Kether, human voices also sing these frequencies. Working with the consent of Dr. Puleo, we now present this additional aspect of *The Lost Chord* to you."

Dr. Puleo's focus right now concerns the deciphering of the *Bible* codes within the biblical book of *Genesis*, which he says equates considerably to genetics. But his research doesn't stop there, by any means.

Be patient as you read the following interview because it does go "all over the place"—and for good reason. At a higher level, Dr. Puleo is working to merge "the spiritual" and "the scientific" through areas of knowledge that have long been hidden by the so-called "elite" from we-the-people for reasons of control that are quite familiar to longtime *SPECTRUM* readers.

Because of the way his very creative mind works, always making connections between seemingly-not-connected points, Dr. Puleo frequently speaks in a "stream of consciousness" style. Discerning readers will nonetheless see some very familiar Truths emerging from his unique perspective and sometimes astonishing anecdotes:

- about the crucial importance of eliminating fear from our lives as a first step toward getting in touch with our Higher Self, and achieving our own direct connection to God as a fundamental matter of personal responsibility;
- about the awesome powers of the mind over the body, and how healing must ultimately occur from the inside out;
- how some very subtle facets of our environment have been purposely engineered, from secret knowledge, to lower our frequency and thus make us more susceptible to mind control and falling out of touch with our direct spiritual connection to Source.
- how getting into and staying in "the flow" of the stream of spirit affords a much higher level

of awareness and discernment that makes it hard to be lied to and draws answers to our questions.

As Dr. Puleo beautifully explained the sequence of events at one point in this interview:

"We were given abundance on this planet. We were given abundance of knowledge and so forth, and what happens is, every time you get into a state of fear, or you get misinformation, or you don't check it out for yourself, these are chains that start binding your mind. And your mind controls your body. Sooner or later that body is going to break down. Sooner or later your spirituality is going to surrender itself—not to God, but surrender to what's hanging around you."

You see how interwoven is the science and the spirituality in his analysis? This is a state of left-brain AND right-brain thinking we ALL need to relearn. And it is all based upon frequency—are we maintaining a high-frequency or a low-frequency state of being? While these are not new ideas to longtime *SPECTRUM* readers, it is always amazing to observe how many different ways these fundamental Truths emerge!

With that in mind, let's now jump right into a roller coaster conversation with Dr. Puleo.

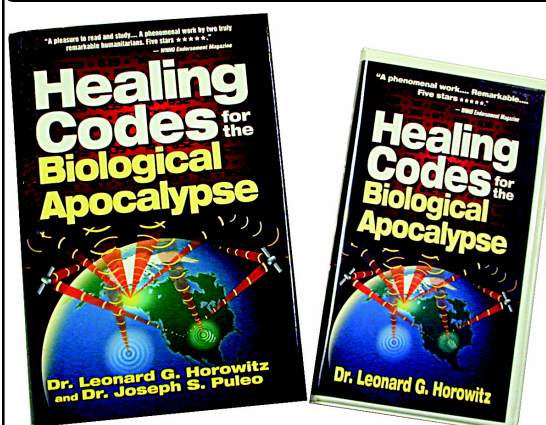
Martin: We talked before about people getting second-hand news. There's a lot of information on the Internet, people tend to be on "information overload" because there is so much out there and it's hard to sift through. What's false and what's the real stuff?

Dr. Puleo: Right.

Martin: At this time we have a transition in government with Bush; there is a transition in progress. What would you say to the average reader out there who's concerned about health, chemtrails, perhaps living in fear over economic issues, energy issues, concerns about general welfare. What positive things can people do, in your way of thinking, to step outside of fear and old modalities of thought and step into higher realms of thought and maintain Protection within that space?

Dr. Puleo: First, when I was talking with Lenny (Dr. Leonard Horowitz), and I read his book *Emerging Viruses—AIDS & Ebola: Nature, Accident Or Intentional?* and we did our book on the prions, which is pretty scary when

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Book: [537 pages w/index]: \$26.95 (+S/H)
Audio Tape: [4 hours]: \$29.95 (+S/H)

you get into it, and vaccinations, genetically modified food, and so on—well, that's fear.

I said to Len: "You know, everybody out there is aware that fear sells, because people, naturally, want to read so that they can figure out how to protect themselves. But then no one comes along and says, 'Look, this is where it's broke, and this how we *could* fix it. This is what is causing this dis-ease; which means you're not 'at-ease', and at-ease is what brings about wellness.'"

So I said, "It's time we should start looking at the broken-down pieces, and start telling people how we can repair those broken-down pieces."

Like I tell everybody, I tell them, "I'm a real lucky doctor, and I'm looking for lucky patients, or clients."

And they say, "What do you mean you're a lucky doctor?"

I say, "Well, if we take luck, L-U-C-K, that means, **Learning Under Correct Knowledge**, and the **Y** stands for you." To most people who are in fear and so forth, we have to understand what words mean because they have a resonant effect upon the biological being.

So, L-O-C-K stands for lock, and most people who are in fear are there because they are locked out of the truth of learning under correct knowledge. Lock, l-o-c-k, stands for **Lack Of Correct Knowledge**.

We can basically say that a lot of our clergy, a lot of our medical, professional people, and a lot of our politicians, are operating under the premise of LOCK, of lack of correct knowledge. So they can only make medical decisions, political decisions, or spiritual decisions based upon the evidence presented forth to us from books, and other sources, from laboratories, and other people's hypothetical stuff.

For example, let's take the "stealth virus". We had a couple of learned doctors who worked on the stealth virus, and I said, "What does this mean? What is the meaning of the word stealth?" It means that you can't find it. Well, if you can't find it, how can you claim it to be a virus?

So now we have fear, because we're going to have a virus we can't find; it's stealth. So, I'm saying to myself, "Whoa, this is crazy. This one 'brilliant' virologist at the time says he was able to clone the stealth virus. How could you clone (or find) a stealth virus? If it's stealth; if you can't find it? This is a little strange. Does this give him grant money? Does it cause more fear?"

So I went ahead to dissect the word "luck", the word "lock", and the word "fear". What causes us fear are things that we hear. The matter, then, that stands between our ears is the computer that we call the brain, that listens to what it was told, and how we were trained to think.

So, we take the word "failure", and people are afraid that their health is going to fail them; that's failure. Or they're not going to be able to feed their families because they're in fear of

failing to have a job, failing to have the correct food, failing to have the correct information. So we take the "F" off of the word "failure" and attach it to the word ears, between our ears (our brain), and we have fears. That's basically how simple is the sequence of events.

Len and I, in our first book, were using the words "truth" and "spirituality" and so forth, and how that plays the role of providing a harmonic balance upon the body. If a person learns about water and is going to dive, and they've been in 8-to-10-foot water and they watched somebody dive in it, there's no fear. They see this sign, the water is at that level, so they'll dive in at that height, knowing that somebody else had done it. But if they see somebody diving into 2 feet of water from 20 feet up, and they smash their head and break their neck, now that's fear. So if they see a 2-foot mark and they're 20 feet up, they're not going to dive in it. That's fear from what they have seen, what you knowingly know.

If someone says, "Hey, you have cancer." That's fear. If they say, "One out of every two males is going to get it by the year 2005, or 2003, and one out of every three females." And they say that AIDS is in epidemic form, and so on. Well, this is fear because they don't know what it is, but they know that one out of so many people is going to get it.

So, we do one of two things: we ignore it, put our head in the sand, or we read some more negative things that scare us some more, give us more fear, and then the body, slowly—it doesn't have any empirical evidence—says, "Why should I live? I'm going to die anyway. I might be one out of every three." And that's lack of correct knowledge.

The ancients knew this, so they said, in the *Bible*, "Always pray for wisdom." Well, what is wisdom?" So, I found the missing books of the *Bible* in the Apocrypha, taken from the Greek Septuagint, and it stealthily states in the Wisdom of Solomon: "wisdom is learning under correct knowledge"—or truth, that cannot only be proven physically, spiritually, but mathematically, so that you can see for yourself pathogens that can be eradicated from other sources. Or, how is it that people don't get certain diseases? And so, I was able to get in, through a Medscape Program, and I researched around the world, every week, these so-called viruses.

Now, let's take, for instance, when you go to a hospital they always say, "One out of every ten people..." This is from the allopathic set, the

mainstream medicine. And they say, "One out of every eight, one out of every ten, depending where you are, is going to get a staff infection that's not curable."

So I said to myself, "Why?" I go to Dr. Becker's book, *The Body Electric*, and then Dr. Phil Potts, who is an M.D. (both of them are M.D.s) and they were studying the body from an electrical standpoint. They say that all harmful pathogens are, basically, positive magnetically oriented—so they are positively oriented. Then I discovered, through reading some texts from 1889, Viktor Schauberger was curing cancer and other diseases and pathogens simply by constructing water pipes with pure silver baffles, oriented to a stream in Nature, the way that it tumultuates the water, and it ionized the water, and the cells received these healthy ions, which prevented them from being invaded from a pathogen.

So, now, we go and we take a hospital environment today and I asked, "What has changed?"

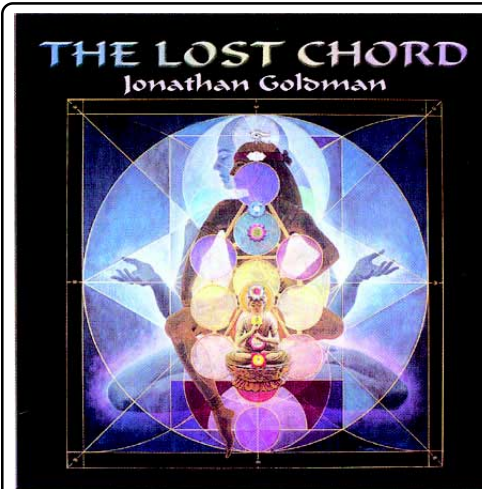
Years ago, when we didn't have modern technologies, we had very few infections in hospitals. Now people are going in for something minor and coming out with something major.

So I said to myself, "What is the difference?"

What happens is, if you go into an operating room or into other treatment areas of a hospital, and you take a gauss meter, you'll find a heavy influence through magnetic fields, which is not good for the biological person.

We have the hippocampal tissue, and we have the ganglia that runs from the basil ganglia throughout the body. When these pathogens congregate somewhere in the organ or tissue, they form a bar magnet. The ganglia is negatively magnetically oriented. These positive pathogens will attach themselves in that electromagnetic environment, and then they proliferate.

And, of course, if you're going to use antibiotics and they're not resilient to it because



Here are a few things that Jonathan Goldman has to say about this newly released CD:

"*THE LOST CHORD* is a journey through the Chakras and the Kaballistic Tree of Life. It features sacred mantras, overtones and chants from the Hindu, Tibetan and Hebrew traditions, as well as psycho-acoustic frequencies and sacred ratios. From my perspective, it is the most sacred and powerful recording that I have been involved with (taking over a year and 1,000 hours in the recording studio). Each chakra/sefira features

chants to male/female deities from the Hindu and Tibetan traditions, Hebrew chants of the Angelic and God names, Sacred Vowel Sounds, Chanted and Spoken Bijas mantras and intervals related to the Fibonacci Series. Layers and layers of lush choral sonics interweave with each other, creating an astounding combination of sacred sounds from different traditions that manifest as *THE LOST CHORD*."

THE LOST CHORD is available through Spirit Music at (800) 246-9764. Jonathan Goldman may be reached directly through Healing Sounds, P. O. Box 2240, Boulder, CO 80306. E-mail: soundheals@aol.com Website: www.healingsounds.com.

they've already traded their own electromagnetic fields (they are electromagnetic in nature), so how, then, is an antibiotic or a drug going to affect an electromagnetic problem?

This is where Royal Rife and Tesla and Keely come in. They were making devices in electromagnetic areas that were getting rid of pathogens; they were busting up their capability of proliferating because they need an electron, a positive and a negative, a proton, in order for them to become proliferated.

Now, let's take this back to ancient wisdom: How did they know that, when they built the pyramid of Giza, it was actually in the center of the Earth, and that it was actually facing North in its time? And how did they know that it was on the largest limestone foundation in the world? You know, where did they get their knowledge? How did they know how to navigate by the stars and make these charts?

It's called wisdom. They had ancient wisdom. And wisdom comes from correct knowledge.

Dan Lorimar is a geomancer; he checks for ley lines and magnetic fields and so forth. So, he found out where the ley lines are harmful, and the ley lines are good, and how people get sick at certain ley lines because of the electromagnetic field which disturbs the body's natural one, and its capabilities of protecting itself, electromagnetically.

That's why they invented EEGs, EKGs, and all sorts of MRIs. We know the body is electric, so let's go back to that point. I'm watching the video, and the guy says: "If you take a granite block and you were to cut this block in half, both halves that you just cut into, they would both be positive magnetically oriented."

Then we have masons and stone builders who learned this magic. So I went to find out, what does a positive electromagnetic field do to a person? It enhances growth of pathogens that are harmful to the body. It can disorient you; it can put you into fear; you can get edema; you can swell; and it's endless all the things that could happen to you, including causing the feeling of panic and fear in your mind.

So, now, I'm in the *Bible* and doing *Bible Codes*, and it says Jesus went to the temples to talk to the people. He went back to the priest quarters, or he would talk in the courtyards, but he would not go, specifically, into the temples themselves. He knew that they were cutting these stones, because all their temples are made out of granite, then and now.

So they were taking the area where the main mass or body of people would congregate, and they would face these stones inward, creating a positive magnetic field so that they would control the biological person mentally, spiritually, and physically. And in those days, the church was the authority for what you could learn or not learn. It was the authority for health. It was the authority for how you should live in your community.

So they controlled it all. And how could you get control? They knew the mechanics of electromagnetic fields. And that's how they built it. But I am sure if you were to go into the priest quarters or the hierarchy quarters, you will find that the stones are not oriented that way.

I was talking with Robert Ghost Wolf. He had been with Humbutzman, the Mayan elder and chief, who is a mathematician and a wizard, by the way. They were talking about the stones and the rocks and magnetic fields and geomancy. We find that all of these temples ARE on magnetic grid lines, all of them.

What happened is, the Conquistadors, headed by the Church at the time—the Holy Roman Church, or Catholic Church, or Spanish Church—they would go to these sites of these so-called heathens, as they were called, and they would knock down their temples. They were made of granite, as well. And they would rebuild back on the spot, but change the configuration of the structure of their church where the temple used to stand.

One day I was watching a film on PBS on the Nazca Plains, and its showing all these churches that were built over temples. They said they knocked down the temples that they could, that the Aztecs and the Mayans and all of the other ancient indigenous tribes had constructed, and they reconstructed a church over each, using the stone.

So that led me to correct knowledge of knowing how the stone builders knew, and that was the secret of the masons. They knew how to create magnetic fields, in construction, using granite, wood, and block.

The wood was used, basically, as an insulator. That's why you found a lot of wood in temples, etc. So, they knew how they could get an electromagnetic field to be conducive at whatever event they wanted.

And if we go back and we look at our Founding Fathers, many of them were Masons.

[*Editor's note: The implication here is that perhaps the secret society chose that name to reflect their knowledge of subtle energy manipulation techniques.*]

And we look at the Capitol Building, we look at all our courthouses, and all the churches of Europe—these were built in that same architecture. And they used granite stone.

I don't have all of this as correct knowledge, but I'm sure if you took the time and went to a courthouse, in the judges' chambers, and the other areas, these buildings are designed for control (whether it is the church or the courthouse) of the people, electromagnetically. And they only allowed the people into certain areas. They were not allowed to go into the priests' chambers, and the people are not allowed to go into the judges' chambers.

Then, I was reading an article where they used a pentameter-type of roll in certain seminary colleges, to teach the ministers or priests how to speak, so they would use a full-beat roll, and they

could put people in alpha states without knowing it. Then, they go ahead and give the people repetitious prayers with repetitious fears, like "You are not worthy of God" or "You should be a God-fearing man".

One of the apostles in *Matthew* went up to Jesus and said: "Master, which is the greatest commandment of the Law?" And he said, "Love is the greatest commandment. And the second one, which is likened unto that, is to love your neighbor like yourself, and love thy Lord." And it goes on. I don't want to quote, specifically, because your readers can look it up. And so, based on these two, came all the Law. Ok?

So, if you love God, you wouldn't do anything that would displease God. If you loved your neighbor, you wouldn't steal from him. If you loved your neighbor, you wouldn't kill him. If you loved yourself and your God, you wouldn't even think about doing those things. So we don't need 10 Commandments; Jesus came to clean this up.

If you take the word "love" and put it into a spectro-analysis of a voice, and you tested it with a machine that is set to check the emotion of the physical or biological being, when they hear those words, they feel real good. When you use harsh words—and words are sound or electromagnetic impulses that, again, you hear between the ears—and it depends on what you say. If you say to somebody "I'm going to kill you" and they hear that, well their body is gripped with fear and that's an emotion, and they could become paralyzed, or they could become violent. While if you say to somebody "I love you", that has an effect on the biological person, and they open their arms and they will embrace you. Do you follow that?

Martin: I do.

Dr. Puleo: So, this is where, when I was talking with Dr. Sir Guy Peter Manors, from the United Kingdom, who invited me to speak at the Royal Academy of Science, International University in Vienna this coming year, it is because he developed this program called Symatics (actually, Dr. Hans Jenny did it, and Guy works in connection with him). They were showing how sound can CREATE and DESTROY.

When he saw the *Bible Codes*, and what I was working on, I was invited to express what I have found in the *Bible*. They all knew I had uncovered the new codes in *Genesis* which will help reverse these magnetic fields. And thought is a magnetic field.

People who are afraid to die, are afraid to live, because when you're in fear, you don't see the deer running through the woods, or the ant crawling on a blade of grass. You're not really alive; you're living in fear. And so, this is what happens.

We're talking about a whole bunch of things at one time because the question you asked me was, basically, based on sort-of, spirituality, on people getting ill, and how can we repair it.

They have to understand how something works, how it breaks down, and how it works when it doesn't break down.

And then you trace them like you do root words. So let's find out what the root word is for CANCER. Now, shall I go into that, about cancer?

Martin: Sure.

Dr. Puleo: Alright. I have lost some of my loved ones to cancer. I had a position in the VA. I ran it as a medical administrator, on my tour of duty. It was a psychiatric site, medical, surgical, and psych, and we had a geriatric session and I'm watching people getting sick, dying, getting disoriented, etc. So I go down to Mexico in 1974 with my aunt to Dr. Contreaus' clinic in Playas, Tijuana, and I watched people coming there and, within weeks, most are walking away, going fishing; some died.

The first thing that Dr. Contreaus would ask you is: "Do you believe in God?" He had this big, huge picture of Jesus behind his desk.

I responded to him, "Yes."

He said, "Well, you believe in something; we can go somewhere. We can help you." Because he knew that he would give positive information and treat you, not positive electro-magnetically, but positive information which would create an electromagnetic field within the body to not be able to be penetrated by this disease that is not conducive to the body's normal electromagnetic field.

Well, the words were encouraging, so we had hope down there. You see?

Cancer was not a fear word for us down there, and we had hope to live, not to die. And that started the process reversing itself.

Now, this Dr. Kelly, who is a dentist and an oral surgeon—he had two weeks to live and he had cancer. And so, he started his own research.

By the way, he didn't die in two weeks and, also, he no longer has cancer. So, he boldly states, in his research, that cancer is a misnomer, and that malignancy does not mean that you have cancer. It simply means that you have a malignancy, period, that's all that it is.

And so, I go on to find out in my research around enzymes and what he did. I've been researching enzymes for about the last 3 to 5 years, directly and indirectly. And so he started using pancreatic enzyme and the malignancies started disappearing—tumors, malignancies, they were gone. And, if you read my book, my wife had melanoma cancer and they cut one out, and there were two more, and they gave her 4½ months to live. This is 5 years later now, and magically they're gone.

They did the biopsy, they did all the whole thing, cut it deep, had the blood work and so forth, and said, "Well, we're going to have to take out your lymph. But it's never proven to work; it's a procedure we do."

So I said to the surgeon, "Excuse me, watch my lips: You're not touching my wife. We're taking her home, and your options are not really

THE PURPOSE OF HIGHER LEARNING

A Biblical Example
Prelude To The Riddle

Then went Samson down, and his father and his mother, to Timnath, and came to the vineyards of Timnath: and, behold, a young lion roared against him.

And the spirit of the Lord came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and he had nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

And he went down, and talked with the woman; and she pleased Samson well.

And after a time he returned to take her, and he turned aside to see the carcass of the lion: and, behold, there was a swarm of bees and honey in the carcass of the lion.

And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcass of the lion.

KING JAMES VERSION FROM *THE BOOK OF JUDGES*

10 So his father went down unto the woman: and Samson made there a feast; for so used

11 And it came to pass, when they saw him, that they brought thirty companions to be with him.

12 And Samson said unto them, I will now put forth a riddle unto you: if ye can certainly declare it me within the seven days of the feast, and find it out, then I will give you thirty sheets and thirty change of garments:

13 But if ye cannot declare it me, then shall ye give me thirty sheets and thirty change of garments. And they said unto him, Put forth thy riddle, that we may hear it.

14 And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth meat, and out of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could not in three days expound the riddle.

15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said unto Samson's wife, Entice thy husband, that he may declare unto us the riddle, lest we burn thee and thy father's house with fire: have ye called us to take that we have? Is it not so?

16 And Samson's wife wept before him, and said, Thou dost but hate me, and lovest me not: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my people, and hast not told it me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have not told it my father nor my mother, and shall I tell it thee?

17 And she wept before him the seven days, while their feast lasted: and it came to pass on the seventh day, that he told her, because she lay sore upon him: and she told the riddle to the children of her people.

18 And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the Sun went down, ***What is sweeter than honey? And what is stronger than a lion? And he said unto them, If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found out my riddle.***

When this appeared on my computer while I was searching for something else, there was some force that would not allow the program to exit until I printed it up. I did not address this excerpt from the *Bible* at the time. I placed it aside for some future date, until it always seemed to be on my desk or in my way. So, finally, on a given day that it would not go away, I decided to address it.

My wife had me come in the living room to take a break and watch a movie with her since she knew that I had been working on this riddle for weeks and with no avail. The movie we were watching was *Sneakers* with Robert Redford. It was about numbers and codes, and whoever had control of all the banking and numbers controlled the world. Well about half way through the movie, I received the ringing in my ears that Jeshua usually sends me for a lesson or some discovery. This time I went to my office and was led to my King James *Bible*, 1939, with the Apocrypha. I took the *Bible* down from the shelf and opened it up at random, and it was in ***The Wisdom of Solomon, Chapter 9, verses 7, 8, and 9, with the word "she" meaning "wisdom": She can forecast the future. She knows the tricks of language. And she "answers" all "riddles".***

What is sweeter than honey? Why of course "wisdom", for if you were wise and knew of the honey bee, you would know that if you collected the sweet nectar, when the Sun goes down and it is cold, the bees will not sting, they are incapacitated. And the sweetest honey is that when you are not stung!

And what is stronger than a lion? Again, of course, wisdom, for if you were wise and knew the habits of the lion, you could overfeed it, you could dig a pit and lure it in, or you could net it with some friends or plainly kill the lion.

And he said unto them, "If ye had not plowed with my heifer, Ye had not found out my riddle."

This one kind of stumped me, since I know nothing about plowing, so I called a farmer friend of mine, in his 70s, and he used to plow with a horse and harness. I repeated the above sentence and he said to me, "Son if you had any brains, meaning wisdom, you would not plow with a heifer, it is a milk cow, and furthermore, they by nature just won't plow or even go in a straight line if you could get it to move."

There, now I had my answers to a riddle that is thousands of years old. Prior to what is stated above, I did try to find it out by calling seminaries and other theological colleges and other pastoral places, and no one, I repeat no one from the sources I just mentioned, either did not know of the riddle, or gave some off-the-wall assumed answer.

The nature of this exercise in faith has led me to answer a riddle in the *Old Testament*, over four thousand years old, to bring to light and life in the twenty-first century.

Always in God's Love,

The Reverend Dr. Joseph S. Puleo, ND, PhD, ThD

great, so we're not going to pay you to dismember her."

A lymph, you know, is kind of your sewer system, and it has other things that it does. To this point, I hadn't studied that but I was getting points of reference. Points of reference are why I'm talking so long and this is so lengthy, to bring this train of thought into fruition, because when I talk to people, or tell them my findings, it's like I'm talking Greek to them because they don't have the point of reference that brought me to my conclusion in evidence that I have been trying to present to other physicians.

Most of the people who come here are other MDs, surgeons, naturopaths, or health practitioners. They come here and say, if they're not well, how can they treat their patients? And they come here for correct knowledge, which is wisdom. And that's why we talk of the Age of Wisdom.

Now, let's go further with this.

So, I get some medical findings from Japan. I signed-up for "Infectious Diseases Around The World" through MedScape, and every Sunday night through Monday morning I receive information. They tell me things from various medical universities, clinics, colleges, hospitals, in the allopathic field, and they're findings lead you to conclusions of what a cause was or wasn't.

We'll jump away from Dr. Kelly for a minute when he says that you won't get scared if somebody says: "Look, you have a malignancy, but it's not cancer." You wouldn't be half as afraid, would you? So that's why we have arrived in cancer, because we're calling other conditions cancer.

Now, all of a sudden I find out that all of these people who have cancers, AIDS, and other things, have a lot of things in common. One, low fluctuating body temperature, and they have candidiasis. All of them have that in common.

So I'm saying, "Wow, so what does it do?" Well, it causes disorientation, it causes you to have carpal-tunnel, aches in the joints, weight loss, first bloating and then weight losses. And I'm saying, "These are all symptoms of candidiasis."

Another thing they would have, if one cannot uptake protein, then the body starts consuming itself. Now, that's cancer. If your body is eating itself, I would call that cancer. But I would not call all the other conditions cancer.

Now, this information that I'm putting together, like a big puzzle, comes from mainstream medicine and some very brilliant colleagues. But nobody ever looks at the other guy's work, because they're all fighting for grants. You see? This guy isn't going to read because he's too high on the food chain: "I will not lower myself to read this report from Japan, from some little Japanese doctor who's not even known in Japan; but he wrote a report."

So I read the report, and guess what the report said? It said that they had a cancer patient. This is, now, from them, MedScape. It's coming

through mainstream medicine and they tell me their findings, and they give me all their references and the lab reports and everything, so it's not just the story I'm reading. Alright? So he says they called the United States because this Japanese citizen had cancer, but they happen to be a little more thorough there. So they check his colon, and they check everything in the blood and the tissues and so forth, and they get a report, and someone sent these Japanese protocol for chemotherapy. After they gave him the chemotherapy, they followed Sloan Kettering's procedure, and shortly thereafter the patient died.

So they figured, "Well, he had cancer. Well, he died, you know. Well, he could have died from the chemo, and all of that."

So, what was it? It appeared that he had malnutrition. So they went and did an autopsy and they found out the same colon that they had tested previously, before this treatment, was fairly normal, and then they have a disease called nutrienpenia.

So I said, "What's nutrienpenia?"

And they said, "It's the thickening of the colon wall."

Now, what does the colon do? Well, it appears to me that it's not only a part of the sewer system. As the nutrients are digested, starting out with the liver (and almost all these people have liver problems, too), and then the food goes into small intestine, descending colon, then the bile juice and something there from the gall bladder, and digestion takes place. So when it gets down to a section of the colon and it's liquefied, it's absorbed through the colon into the body. That's how we get nutrition.

And the blood goes to the lungs and gets rid of waste that way, and the kidneys expel it through there, and then the liver produces enzymes and T-cells and so forth. But if these colon walls are thick, the nutrients can't get through. So you think the body has to start eating itself? I would say so.

So now, they give these chemical cocktails to HIV patients, and I was reading a report. One of them was taking a full load of medication, which is chemotherapy, and by the way they just had a story on *60 Minutes* about HIV and AIDS; some say it's real, some say it's not. I won't make a comment on that; I'm only exposing the truth of what I've found through learned colleagues and friends of mine. That's what research is about, learning under correct knowledge.

All of a sudden, when they give them all these cocktails—and the guy was an HIV patient on TV, and he did an interview on *60 Minutes* and he said he's been fighting this. See, the viral load goes down, but the T-cells also go down.

The viral load goes down, I'm assuming, because with the chemotherapy and a thing called nutrienpenia, the thickening of the colon walls, not only can't the virus get through, I'm talking in lay terms, it could be refined or defined later by any medical authority. However, if the virus can't get through, neither can the nutrients.

Martin: Catch-22.

Dr. Puleo: That's right, it's a Catch-22. So there was an experiment done—I can't divulge who did it and how it came about, but it's good enough to talk about because if somebody wants to pick up the rod and the cane and stick and go forward with this, they can. The patient cut back on the medication; they wouldn't take it anyhow because, for some reason, they didn't want to; I just heard the story from this person.

What happened is, the viral load went up, but not dangerously, but the T-cells started up. The attending physician said, "Well, I'm a little concerned (out of Seattle) because your viral load went up." There are strange things happening though, the T-cells are going up, too. So, perhaps there's a point that the viral load did not go up that badly but the T-cells had doubled themselves, and if that continued, pretty soon there would be no virus in there because the T-cells would take over. Right?

So, the other guy is still taking his chemotherapy cocktail; viral load is down, so are the T-cells. He's subjected to pneumonia and other diseases because he doesn't have an immune system. When it reaches a certain level, that's when they call it AIDS, from HIV. So, HIV people, are they getting AIDS, auto-immune deficiency? It's not a bug; they just said it's an auto-immune deficiency. Are they getting that because the colon wall is thickening from the chemical cocktail? Or, is there something stealth inside that's doing this? Right? So, here we go. If you had this knowledge, would you be in fear? If you have this correct knowledge, would you be in fear? I wouldn't be in fear.

Martin: Well, no, and especially not if you knew how to boost the body electric.

Dr. Puleo: Right.

Martin: So let's talk about that.

Dr. Puleo: Now we're going to talk about that, ok? This is terrific, because I get another article, and I have this stuff laying around 5 or 6 years, and then all of a sudden when Jesus or Jeshua wants me to find out, a book will fall off the shelf. I'm getting something else, and then all of a sudden this book falls off the shelf. I may be in a totally different area, but I'm also working on this research that I just recently read.

And the book says: "How to reverse immune disfunction: A nutritional manual for HIV/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome/Candida and other immune-related conditions". And we have here: J. M. Nielson, REN, MS, the Healing Center of San Francisco; Dr. Robert Carson, M.D. Tampa, Florida; Alan Cantwell, Jr., M.D., Los Angeles, California. And then in the back of the book they sure have a lot of bibliography, and I'm saying, "Well, maybe these people know what they're doing here."

In the book by Mark Connely, it says "*The AIDS Puzzle Solved*". Well, that's all it is, a puzzle. You have to find out how the body breaks down, how it works, and how you bypass all this stuff. **It's really very simple. It's not**

very lucrative, but it's very simple. In the process of reading it, it says that what they found out in these immune deficient people—now, cancer is immune deficiency, so is AIDS—and they found out that the NK, natural killer cells, they find out that they are disoriented.

And I said, “Well, how can something get disoriented?”

Well, I was reading Dr. Philpot's work. He said that they had placed these bar magnets over the forehead of the subjects they tested, and behind the prefrontal lobe of the major sinus cavity. In front of the pineal gland sits a fissure called the hippocampal, and it's negatively oriented to magnetic north. And that's what keeps us healthy in high-negative ionization in the body. So then it says that the bar magnet was placed for approximately 15 minutes and then they took it off; the person was disoriented for a few hours.

Now, if a bunch of positive pathogens get up your nose and inhaled and proliferated—and that's what I found out in my study when I was working with Will Thomas on research of the chemtrails—that the pathogens that were in there had magnetite in them, and this was microscopic magnetite, micro-micro, and it was in the pathogen. So, naturally, it would be attracted to the magnetic field of the hippocampal tissue, and they said the strange thing about these bugs of magnetite is that they form a bar magnet.

So what does everybody have in common with Mad Cow Disease, Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease, carpal tunnel, and chronic fatigue? They have disorientation, and a sinus infection, but nobody decides to look there, do they?

What happens is, the pathogens they found that were in the nasal cavity and up in the sinus cavities, they had a thing called magnetite, and who found this out was an M.D., Dr. Becker, right? He wrote the book, *The Body Electric*, he's an M.D. and he says “Hey, this is strange.” And they have to use a certain type of a microscope and a procedure to detect this. They did, and he said the funny thing was, when they congregated these pathogens or magnetites in the prefrontal lobe, they formed a bar magnet.

Now, where do we find out what happens if you put a bar magnet of 0.001 gauss, which is very minute, over a person's forehead for 15 minutes, and they're disoriented for a couple of hours? Well, if these bugs are up there proliferating, and they—he says, they—form a bar magnet—and I have the clinical evidence from the universities, from the laboratories stating that these bugs form a bar magnet. And they all face magnetic north when they had a culture in a petri dish. Now, I have their documents and all the bibliography on that from mainstream medicine.

So, if they're doing that in a petri dish and in a laboratory, in vitro, then what's happening when it gets into a human subject, and it's up there, and a lot of these people claim moderate to slight to severe memory loss during these strange diseases that they have? And they're cold, and

they're fluctuating.

And so that's what led me back to the prion disease since a couple of brilliant virologists, world-renowned, from the United States, who have a lot of credentials, and they can't find the “stealth” virus but they can find the prion!?!

What is a prion? The guy in 1967, Pressor, got a Nobel Prize for a prion that's a protein that's developed from a fungi, that's fungus-oriented. That's what we're talking about now. We're having a lot of fungal infections all over the world. And so, what happens is, it's hexagonal and it's crystalline in nature. And we go to granite, which is hexagonal and is crystalline in nature.

And now, we go back to the granite blocks—orientation of the stones, orientation of the bugs, orientation of the body. So what happens is, when the person finally dies from Mad Cow, or prion disease, or Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease, they cut them open and they find spongiform encephalopathy. And that means there are little holes burrowed all over in the brain, but then they go to test the tissue, and they can't find the bug.

Well, perhaps it's not a bug. Perhaps this prion, which is crystal-oriented—like a crystal radio, and the same thing in a computer—this thing gets over-charged because of the pathogen in the hippocampal, and when it discharges, would it not cause a hole in the brain? And would it not be the holes that are spongiform, but you couldn't find the pathogen? And they're microscopically discharging. And if enough of them keep hammering, you have holes in the brain, don't you? But nobody wants to look at it that way. But all the other evidence is there to say that it appears to be an *electrical* discharge of a crystal form of a prion.

Now we come back to other pathogens that are in the body, perhaps having magnetite, and coming forward with this to find out more about cancer. I wasn't really looking for cancer, by the way, or a cure for it; there are enough people out there doing it.

I'm out to get correct knowledge, and to erase fear with correct knowledge so people can do things. They don't have to worry, besides not taking vaccinations and eating genetically modified food and red dye and all of this, because all these chemicals change the electrolytes in the body. So there is something there we have to be aware of as well.

I came across a video I've had for about 2 years on “micro-hydrant water” by Pat Flannigan. They're saying that the Hunzas in the mountains somewhere live to be 180-200 years old, and they had babies when they're 80-90-100, and they walk up and down the mountain, they don't get sick, they don't have heart trouble. Dr. Wallach, a while back, thought it was the minerals that they found in the water. So they were saying colloidal minerals, that's the key, and so forth. Well, that was part of it. **But they noticed that this water had certain *electromagnetic* properties.**

So, finally, it goes on to show in this video

that, in 1911, in France, there was a doctor who was in charge of the purity of water, and he went to this specific town because he liked it. Very few people died there and people who were sick went there, and all of a sudden their disease left. And as the population of the town grew, the death rate went down.

And he said “How can this be?” All of the towns adjoining (in France) outside of that area, as the towns grew in population, the death rate rose, over and above this. So they tested the water, and he developed a device to test the negative hydrogen, or ions, or absorption, or surface tension, when everybody else was going out and looking at pH. Ok?

The body's salinity, not from table salt, not from sodium chloride, but from real salt, salinity, if you test the blood of the person for the amount of colloidal minerals and the salinity, and so forth, and the blood platelets, and the oxygen, it used to equal that of the ocean. That was when the oceans were healthy. And the blood tasted salty when you get a cut; if you sucked on the wound, it would taste salty. And they said that the salinity of the oceans and of the human body, when both were healthy, years back, were the same.

So now the oceans are sick, the fish are sick, we have pfectria piscidius, we have Mad Cow Disease in humans, we have Mad Deer Disease, and so on.

In the book I did with Len Horowitz, I was tracing the grain that was rejected for sale because it had mold and fungus in it, and it was mixed with other grains and sent out as animal fodder. And especially when it went to the equestrian areas in the Carolinas where the hog farms were.

Mainstream knowledge said the hogs got into the estuaries and wastes went downstream. And you have pfectria piscidius, which was eating holes in the brain, and fish were dying and rotting and so forth. So all you've got to do is ask what the heck you fed the hogs, and go backwards, and you find the mixing-in of grains, the wheat and stuff that we're eating. You see?

So, somehow, they developed some kind of monster. In areas of California and Arizona, where Dr. W. John Martin was doing some research on the so-called Valley Fever, the symptoms were similar to the symptoms of the lung infections, viral infections and so forth, involving the breathing-in of contaminants. And they found a wheat fungus down there; it was on the rice and on the wheat, and it seemed that just in those valleys these people were getting it.

That's when they cloned the phrase “stealth virus”. So, it's got to come from somewhere. You can't tell me that it's a bug that you can't see that burrows holes in your brain. I can't quite buy that, even if I didn't have any knowledge of medicine at all.

Now, back to the water and back to cancer, and back to knowledge and wisdom. Years ago, there was a guy named Wayne Rolland, who developed Wayne's Water. He used an ionization

in a silver charge, colloidal silver, and was healing burns, wounds, pathogens.

There was something like psuedomonas aeruginosa a lady had in her spine, and antibiotics wouldn't touch it. She drank Wayne's Water with colloidal silver, and it was healed. But then he got in trouble with the authorities for making some claims, or somebody did. You know how it goes. He couldn't prove it, but there she was, wearing a body cast and a deteriorating spine, and then she just drank a sip of water. She always told me the secret's in the water.

Now, let's go back to 1911, what does this guy find? He found negative hydrogen particles in there. Dr. Gincola, from Tuscany, Italy, from the University of Tuscany, went and took all the curative waters from around the world—from Lourdes, France, and all those places. **He found they all had something in common: they were all near silver mines, and there was also calcium carbonate or limestone, and this water ran over it.**

Well, we know that limestone will collect certain frequencies of UV light. And we know that UV light will kill pathogens. And we know that colloidal silver will put an extra negative-hydrogen charge in the water, and so that's what was discovered in 1911, and actually in 1889, by Victor Schauburger.

So here's Patrick Flannigan trying to sell his product, called Micro-Hydrant Clusters, that creates this charge. He's showing a picture of cancer cells or malignancies.

So they noticed, when they used this micro or hydro technique for water, with this extra ion of hydrogen, negative ion, the surface tension was low and would be absorbed into the body and these cancer cells. They didn't just disappear; something didn't eat them. They became alive again and went on their journey. You see? That's the only conclusion you could draw from all of this. So, that's correct knowledge. The body knows what to do with this stuff after you put it in it.

Ironically, he says that if you put chlorine or fluoride in the water, it will steal this negative hydrogen ion that is used to correct the body's malignancies or diseasements or whatever. And so, the tissue around the cells in solution is either toxic, and you have edema and they give you water pills, or it is good clean water.

But the funny part about it, he was showing pH and rH on his screen. And I was experimenting with some water that I sent to a lab, and the guy said the surface tension is lower than anything that he's ever seen or tested. So now we go back to Flannigan and the Micro-Hydrant Water that he developed, and he said if you put chlorine or fluoride in it, it automatically discharges that ion. So you're drinking "dead" water.

They take the rH, they call it, or negative hydrogen ion, and its surface tension was so minute that it's absorbed. That tells you how pathogens are absorbed into the cell or tissue.

And so he says if you drank a glass of water at 22 rH factor, it's equivalent of drinking 1-5 gallons of the hard water, so to speak, that doesn't have this negative ionization. And just that knowledge alone—you've got to start thinking.

So, what are we doing when we're drinking chlorinated and fluorinated water? We get fluoride in our toothpaste and in our water. Patrick Flannigan says don't even use fluoride toothpaste, that amount of fluoride. So, I discovered in England that Colgate had several lawsuits because a child swallowed the size of a pea of fluoride toothpaste at 5 years old, and died from it. Now they've outlawed it, and they have warnings.

So, if you look at your toothpaste, the early ones have skull & crossbones, but the later ones coming out now have a warning, very small, but you can find that most toothpaste has fluoride in it. And it says a warning not to ingest a certain amount, especially children, and they give you the toll-free number of the Poison Control Center. That's on your tooth-paste! You're better off giving your kid a cigar, instead of brushing his teeth at night—you know what I mean?

Martin: I'm going to stop you here for a moment. I'm the average person out there, and the *Bible* is something that I read to feel closer to God and Spirit, and the language of the *Bible* as you are talking about it—how do I want to word this? There is a great field of thought that says, God, in essence, is simplicity. And that only man tends to complicate things.

Dr. Puleo: Correct.

Martin: The coding of the *Bible* would almost seem to be some other type of agenda coming into play.

Dr. Puleo: Oh, good. I can straighten that out.

Martin: How is the common man to unravel this complex coding? Is it at a soul level? Is it an imprinting, on the soul level?

Dr. Puleo: Yes. What happened is, it all started with a clock. I'm working here in research, in clinical, to try to find out why people become dis-eased. And that's because they are not at ease. Dis-ease means you're not at ease.

I know that God is greater than anything, than any medicine or anything we could invent, and Jesus went around healing people—and what was the secret?

I found the original clock, called the Mosaic Clock, in an ancient text. They had a clock before Christ's time, and they used it during Christ's time. It's in my book, and I show an example of it where 6 is at the top, where 12 would be, and then it would go to the right, with 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 on the bottom, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 would remain on the top. Constantine changed a perfectly good clock.

So when I was spiritually guided to this, and looking at these mathematical tables and doing the long-hand mathematics, what happened is, I was able to tap into what I call a higher matrix of thought, or ascended thought.

What happened now, by doing the numbers, the thoughts started to increase and I was tapping the soul. You were created by God, holy and perfect and not damaged or anything. And the soul is your aura around you, and the soul resides in your body. So we go: body, mind, and spirit. The soul is the spirit part of the three concepts of you. You are a spiritual being having a human experience. And we always focus in on the physical. We never really focus in on the spiritual, but we do when we start thinking we're a human being looking for spirituality, and some of us just find more concepts. But, when you know that you're a spiritual being having a human experience, you surrender.

When Jesus said, "You have to surrender the flesh", what he meant is you have to surrender the brain to your soul. The soul is encoded with all the mathematics because everything in Nature is patterned on the spiral and the golden triangles. And everything we see in Nature and structure, in life, in RNA and DNA, everything—is mathematics, and everything is electrical.

And so, in my question, why did they change a perfectly good clock to the Roman Clock from the Mosaic Clock, Jeshua appears before me in my mind's eye, and he says, "Well, when you ask, you will receive."

But you see, I had to do these mathematical exercises to exercise my left and right brain, and I didn't understand what that meant. Earlier I told you, in the columns of numbers, when I talked to Dr. Peter, he thought it was right eye, left eye; later we found out that it was right brain, left brain.

Manly P. Hall said that they used the even numbers. When I read this statement, first, out of his book—what Pythagoras did—and the even numbers were doing something to the brain, visually, to the hypothalamus. That's where it converts to light, and things you see, and geometry and so forth, and interprets it into the body, into numerics that the body can understand, from the spirit.

So, I asked a friend of mine, he's a scientist, if he had a machine to detect brain activities. He said "Yes."

I took a Roman Clock and I set it to 3:00. I picked that at random, and I asked the person who was helping me with the experiment, "What time is this?" And there's always right-brain activity, but when that person had to think to tell me that it was 3:00, the left side of the brain showed an increase in electronic impulses, which is the though impulses coming from the left brain. So I set the clock to 3:15, and the same reaction happened, and 3:30.

Then, I set the new-face clock that I made to equal the old Mosaic Clock, with the numbers changed, and I set it for 3 o' clock. And I told them how to read it: "When the little hand is on the 3, and the big hand is on the 12, it's 3 o' clock." And when it gets onto the 3, it's 15 after, right? And what happened here was, the left brain lit up, then the right brain equaled the

activity of the left brain, and then it integrated.

So, by changing the clock, we would turn off, or turn down, right-brain activity. And now, we remain in conceptual thought rather than into a higher matrix of thought. By doing these mathematical exercises that I was led to, I was able to stimulate my left and right brain to integrate them.

In other words, in lay terms, if you want to have an AM radio station, you need an AM tuner. If you would like to have an FM radio station, you need an FM tuner to hear it. And if you want to tune into Creation, or a higher matrix of thought, you need a “God tuner”, right? Like, 1-800-GOD.

Well, the only way to achieve a higher matrix of thought is if you have your left and right brain vibrating and synchronizing to enable you to reach that higher matrix of thought. Well, that’s the same thing that God created. Telepathy was the first modality of thought. And thought is faster than the speed of light.

So God, when He created everything, He had to think, first: “Let there be light.” And then He spoke it, and then it appeared.

And when Jesus says: “You can do all I can do, and more” he was telling us that if we are created in God’s image, we have this ability as well. But what are the chains that are binding us? It’s very simple.

The ancients who were not aligned with God, who didn’t want to follow Him anymore, found a way to turn us off. So now they made it law.

We went from a lunar calendar, with 28 some odd days per month, which equals the menstruation cycle of a woman, and we had a 13-month calendar. Let’s go back to numbers to see how they could trick you to stay in density, or how they could raise your vibrations.

If you were taught in school (and you take a simple pen and answer these questions): There

are how many days in a year? (365) And how many weeks in a year? (52) And how many days are in a week? (7)

Ok, would you multiply 7 x 52, please? (364) So, you have 52 weeks in a year, 7 days in a week, and you have 364. How did you get 365 days in a year? So, right there is a lie, mathematically. So you believed that first lie. **This was designed to help the bankers, because they get an extra day every year to charge you interest.**

Now, take 28 days of the lunar cycle, and the original calendar had 13 months. Multiply 13 x 28. (364) That’s right, you see? Now, let’s go back to the clock. Why are alphanumerics so important? Why are cracking these codes so important? Because we’re trying to regain your original “tuner”, because when you are in the ways of God and tuned-in, no one can deceive you, lie to you, or anything, and you will no longer be in distrust or dis-ease; you’ll be at ease.

Now, I call up a friend of mine, Dr. Dora Lofstrom, down in San Diego. She has a wellness and healing clinic, and she worked with Hanna Krueger in the past. She came up here and heard about my work with the *Bible* codes, and wanted to work with me because she’s also a naturopath, and this was exciting for her.

I was showing her the clock and talking about it. She had a little bit of dyslexia. As she was looking at the clock she said: “You know, I watch the clock, and it seems to clear my brain up.”

So I made her some clocks to take back with her, after I showed her about the *Bible* codes. When I work these mathematical equations taken out of the *Bible*, people seem to have a clarity, various doctors and scientists who were coming here. And then they get a glimpse of that higher matrix of thought.

So, one day Dr. Lofstrom calls me up and says, “I have a couple of patients who have come

to me with some neurosis or psychosis. I gave them your clock and told them to play with it for the hour or whatever it was.”

And she said, “You know, it’s reversing their psychosis. They’re becoming clearer, or these thoughts are leaving them, or other things are happening. Would you make a dozen more and send them to me?”

I said, “Yeah, I’ll make them up.” I go to K-Mart and I make up the faces on my computer. I pop the

dials off, put the new faces on, send them to her. And I start using it here throughout my whole office.

One day, when I’m sitting in my office, Jeshua comes to me and he says, “Tell your friends, your colleagues, that they’re out of time. You’re out of time.”

So I panicked. Oh, my God. I get these visualizations, and I’m saying, “My goodness, what’s going on here?”

In the interim time, my wife Linda, now—her husband died years ago, and I helping to raise her children. Her son became of age and got his own house. His dad had brought back a cuckoo clock from Germany but it wasn’t working right. I said to Linda, “I think now we should unpack it and give it to your son, as a memento from his dad. We’ll hang it in his house.”

“Well, it’s broke” she said. “We’ll have to take it in and fix it.” So, there’s a clock maker in town who retired and he’s world famous and had clocks from George Washington’s house, collected them, and from all of the different Founding Fathers.

And so we took the clock over to his house and we said, “This just doesn’t work. Would you fix it?”

And he said, “Fine. I’m retired, but I’ll do this as a favor.”

So it took about a month to fix the clock. He calls us up and there’s a big storm going on. “I’m going out of town and I won’t be back for months; you have to get it today,” We wanted to give the son his clock as a house warming.

So we drove through this storm to get there and I’m badly irritated. We get there and he says: “You have about an hour while I time the clock.”

And I said, “Are you crazy? I’ve waited a month. There’s the worst storm going on in the history of the panhandle (of Idaho), and you’re asking me if I can stay here while you time the clock?”

And he said, “Well, it’s important. I couldn’t time it until you got here.” So he takes us downstairs. We’re in a room about 12 feet x 12 feet. He’s got all of these pendulum clocks hanging all over the wall, and in the center of one wall was a HUGE grandfather clock from around the 1800s. He said it is the most accurate timepiece on the planet.

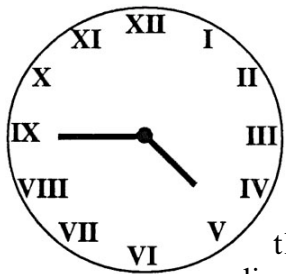
And I said “So.”

And so he takes our clock, takes one down next to the grandfather clock, and hangs our clock up. He pulls the weights and starts the pendulum. But in the interim, though, can you imagine, wall-to-wall clocks—I mean, packed! All of the clocks are going “tick tock, tick tock”? It was so loud, standing there, that it would go through your head.

Well, what he did was, he went around (except for the grand-daddy clock) and he knocked all of the pendulums off, out of whack. And it was going tick tock tock, tick tick tock, tick tick tick, and you had to get out of the room.

Roman Versus Mosaic Time Clocks

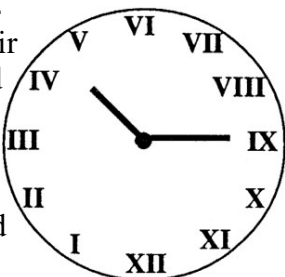
BACKWARDS ROMAN CLOCK



Venetians and Germans, both under Roman influence, developed the modern clock. According to authorities and Roman Catholic Church archives, the first hour of the day began at what we now call 6 o’clock in the evening—directly opposite to the original time clock as described in the *Bible*. This was likely done to spiritually disorient and disempower people.

STANDARD MOSAIC TIME CLOCK

For many thousands of years people began their days in the evening, according to *Genesis 1:5* and *John 11:9*. Theoretically, by reverting back to God’s way of keeping time, left and right brain function will improve as will people’s spiritual receptivity. This thesis was additionally supported by the number codes discovered in the *Bible*.



— From: *Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse*

So we went upstairs, his wife made us a cup of coffee, and he looked at the watch on his wrist, and he said, “Ok, an hour is up.” We went back downstairs, alright? And all of the clocks were in perfect time to the grandfather clock, the big one.

And I said, “How could this be?”
He said, “The vibrations or the mathematics and the matrix of it, this grandfather clock will actually tune the other clocks to itself, vibrationally, vibrationally.”

Martin: That’s incredible!

Dr. Puleo: So I get back to my office, and I sat there and I said, “That’s what Jeshua meant. We’re out of time. We’re going tock tick, instead of tick tock.” So we are beating the drum to the dominant clock.

Is that God? Or is that the ways of man? If you turn off the right brain by changing the clock, you’ve changed the calendar from 13 months to 12, you changed the work days and the work week, etc., and we’re “out of” time. Get it? We’re out of time! We’re going right-left, instead of left-right. So if we were following the dominant clock, from God, and we’re

mathematically and vibrationally in tune, we would be at ease, and we could be in a higher matrix of thought, and no one could trick us. And we would not be dis-eased; we would be at ease.

Who is the dominant clock here? Constantine or Emperors or Mother Churches, and all of those. I’m not saying that all churches are bad; I’m not against that at all. But they had the knowledge, the mathematics to the arts.

And so, now we go into colors.
Colors are vibration. So I’m reading Dinshah P. Ghadlai, M.S.P.’s work, and in there we’re taking light, or color, as the visual vibratory rate of sound, and visa versa.

And so, Babbit followed the way of the early Church, using the primary colors. They said the primary colors would trick the mind. And so, they said that red, yellow, and blue were the primary colors, according to Babbit, and according to the Church. And Dinshah took a red slide, a yellow slide, and a blue slide, put each one in three separate machines, and focused them onto a white screen, and it came out to a ruddy brown. He said that if you take red, green,

basement, their archives in the place. He says he can’t talk about it, because he was threatened by the Church. But he says that what you will find will amaze you.

And in the book it said, the first hour of the church, or the first day, starts at 6:00 p.m. So if you look at the Mosaic clock, the 6 is on top, and that clock follows the zodiac movement, completely. And then, every hour they had what they call the Office of the Church.

So, at 6 p.m. they would chant in this one church, on this one gridline, on the marble stones, this certain chant. And then, at 7:00, the next church down the line, would do it. And then this church that started out would do a second chant at 7:00 p.m., or what they call the Office of the Church, or their sound, or their incantation.

And they did this 24 hours a day. And then I find out that all of the churches that were built at that time are on Earth magnetic gridlines—the big cathedrals, etc. And most of them were built with marble and granite. And granite has electrical crystals in it, and they’re hexagonal—we’re back to “6” again.

So, a while back, I get a video tape that was sent to me by Dan Lorimar, who maps out the Earth’s magnetic gridlines and fields, and he said there’s a strange thing. When you take a granite block, and you cut it in half, both halves, on each side, are positive. If you break a bone, both halves of the bone are positive—and either the body does it, or they have to rebreak it, electromagnetically, to get one side oriented to negative, so that it will attract rather than repel—that’s one bone.

But on block, if you face those blocks, when you build them, inward, in a church, you have a positive electromagnetic field. And that brings us to William H. Philpot, M.D., who wrote a book, *Biomagnetic Handbook For Healing*. And in that book it says about the effect of positive magnetic field energy that positive magnetic fields will allow pathogens to grow. I’m looking for the page here so I can read it to you.

Here it says: “Positive magnetic field energy will decrease cellular oxygen, push fluids and gases; it increases intercellular edema, stimulates wakefulness, accelerates micro-organism growth, inhibits biological healing; it can increase inflammation; it causes acidic metabolic response, increases pain, addicting; it can intensify symptoms; promotes mental overactivity and unreasonableness, promotes dull, depressed effect, and it encourages fatty depositing.” And on and on and on.

So, now, here is where we are going. This will lead to why I’m working on breaking the *Genesis* code, because *Genesis* means “the beginning”, right? You have to focus on the biological being if you can control it, right? Control its thoughts, its emotions, and its feelings.

To review: We changed the calendar; we changed the clock; we changed the colors. So now, along comes stained-glass windows, right? And with stained-glass windows, if you allow

Fig. 2.2. Columns Showing Multiples of Three (3), Six (6), and Nine (9) Using the Pythagorean Skein (PS)			
	Multiples of 3	Multiples of 6	Multiples of 9
A 1	1 X 3 = 3	1 X 6 = 6	1 X 9 = 9
B 2	2 X 3 = 6	2 X 6 = 12 - 3	2 X 9 = 18 - 9
C 3	3 X 3 = 9	3 X 6 = 18 - 9	3 X 9 = 27 - 9
D 4	4 X 3 = 12 - 3	4 X 6 = 24 - 6	4 X 9 = 36 - 9
E 5	5 X 3 = 15 - 6	5 X 6 = 30 - 3	5 X 9 = 45 - 9
F 6	6 X 3 = 18 - 9	6 X 6 = 36 - 9	6 X 9 = 54 - 9
G 7	7 X 3 = 21 - 3	7 X 6 = 42 - 6	7 X 9 = 63 - 9
H 8	8 X 3 = 24 - 6	8 X 6 = 48 - 3	8 X 9 = 72 - 9
I 9	9 X 3 = 27 - 9	9 X 6 = 54 - 9	9 X 9 = 81 - 9
J 1	10 X 3 = 30 - 3	10 X 6 = 60 - 6	10 X 9 = 90 - 9
K 2	11 X 3 = 33 - 6	11 X 6 = 66 - 3	11 X 9 = 99 - 9
L 3	12 X 3 = 36 - 9	12 X 6 = 72 - 9	12 X 9 = 108 - 9
M 4	13 X 3 = 39 - 3	13 X 6 = 78 - 6	13 X 9 = 117 - 9
N 5	14 X 3 = 42 - 6	14 X 6 = 84 - 3	14 X 9 = 126 - 9
O 6	15 X 3 = 45 - 9	15 X 6 = 90 - 9	15 X 9 = 135 - 9
P 7	16 X 3 = 48 - 3	16 X 6 = 96 - 6	16 X 9 = 144 - 9
Q 8	17 X 3 = 51 - 6	17 X 6 = 102 - 3	17 X 9 = 153 - 9
R 9	18 X 3 = 54 - 9	18 X 6 = 108 - 9	18 X 9 = 162 - 9
S 1	19 X 3 = 57 - 3	19 X 6 = 114 - 6	19 X 9 = 171 - 9
T 2	20 X 3 = 60 - 6	20 X 6 = 120 - 3	20 X 9 = 180 - 9
U 3	21 X 3 = 63 - 9	21 X 6 = 126 - 9	21 X 9 = 189 - 9
V 4	22 X 3 = 66 - 3	22 X 6 = 132 - 6	22 X 9 = 198 - 9
W 5	23 X 3 = 69 - 6	23 X 6 = 138 - 3	23 X 9 = 207 - 9
X 6	24 X 3 = 72 - 9	24 X 6 = 144 - 9	24 X 9 = 216 - 9
Y 7	25 X 3 = 75 - 3	25 X 6 = 150 - 6	25 X 9 = 225 - 9
Z 8	26 X 3 = 78 - 6	26 X 6 = 156 - 3	26 X 9 = 234 - 9
126	153	153	234
= 9	= 9	= 9	= 9

Columns show the numbers resulting from multiples of three, six, and nine using the Pythagorean skein. Notice the resulting single digit numbers repeat, forming patterns such as “3, 9, and 6” for the 6 column. Multiples of nine, the highest integer in the Pythagorean skein, consistently produce a “9” as does the addition of numbers associated with the forward and backward letters of the English alphabet. Multiples of four, five, and seven produce no readily observable pattern aside from their integral sums that total nine.

certain light frequencies in, that has a detrimental effect on the biological being.

When Dinshah came out with that book on effects in the '30s and '40s, they did like they did with Rife—they got court injunctions; they called him a quack; they stopped it. But his son, Darius, who is alive today and doing well with the work, sent me copies of his father's original encyclopedias and the spectrum slides, and so forth, that are correct, and what they could do to release the proper ionization in the body.

When Jesus said "Do not build temples in mine or my Father's name", he did that DELIBERATELY. He knew that when they built these places, they'd cut stones in half and face them inward, and it had an adverse effect on you. It made you dull; it induced you into fear, guilt, and lethargy, and fat, sick, etc.

So now you have the Masons, the secret society of builders. By the Spanish Inquisition they already knew about star charts and so forth, so whenever they got to the Mayans, and the temples at the sacred sites that they could find, they knew the secrets of the stone. They would knock down these temples, because they knew which was the positive magnetic end of the stone, and they would use the granite and rebuilt right back on the same spot; only they would reconfigure it, according to their architecture. And so, they could change it.

The Mayans knew that this would happen, so they had an equal, magnetic flow going on. And that's why these races were all so spiritual, back then. They weren't the kind who cut out hearts, and all that.

So then we go to Nikola Tesla, and Tesla was raised by an uncle, besides his dad. Tesla's dad was a preacher, but his uncle was a monk and he taught in a monastery. And Dinshah from India had people who had studied in monasteries, and they taught them the numerical value.

Tesla had a *Bible* on his desk, and he said: "If you knew the magnificence of the 3, 6, and 9, you would hold the key to the universe." And this is written in many volumes of his work. Every time he ran into trouble, he went into his office and he opened up the *Bible*, and everybody thought that he was praying to God for the answer.

They had a problem: he would draw his patents out, but they never had notes how he got from A, the thought, to Z, the patent, or his schematic. There were never notes in between. There was nothing in the waste basket. And the reason is, he didn't make notes. He didn't have to, Rick! He knew the mathematical code. He knew about resonant frequency. He knew about electricity. He knew about all of this.

[Editor's note: And Tesla operated in what Dr. Puleo would call "the flow" or what SPECTRUM readers would recognize as being in touch with one's Higher Self. Remember that Tesla was adept at constructing and refining his inventions first in "mental space" before bringing them into the physical.]

So, now we come to Keely. I don't know if you've ever heard of Keely. But Keely is now coming to light, and he was another Tesla. He studied music, and he had an uncle and someone in the Church who understood music and the *Bible*. And the book, written today, is called *Universal Laws Never Before Revealed: Keeley's Secrets—Understandings And Using The Science Of Sympathetic Vibration*, by Dale Pond, John Keely, Nikola Tesla, Edgar Cayce, and seven others.

Quoting from that book: "Music is that bridge that is so often referred to by Edgar Cayce, for music alone may span the space from the realms of the Divine to the spheres of activity."

"A human being is, in truth, a vibrating aggregate emersed in the medium of the atmosphere, as well as in the various mediums in which it normally operates, such as in the social medium, the family environment, and others. Each person does have an effect on his or her immediate environment and those sympathetically tuned to the same interests, ideas, and tasks. This proposition cannot be refuted.

"The single most noticeable means of effect is sound vibration, for it is through the voice that man can command his environment, and the things within his environment, to obey his will. But there are other means man has to command and manipulate his medium in which he is emersed. These are his attitudes and emotions.

"What governs his attitudes and emotions, the mind, is the guiding influence in all man's actions and reactions. Without mind, man is nothing. Mind is the high-level vibration or spiritual manifestation. Even the materialistic quantum scientists admit that mind has an effect on quantum subjects under investigation and call it the Uncertainty Principle. They maintain that it is impossible to study or observe quantum phenomena without bringing a disturbing influence into the picture, thus making it an uncertainty as to what is actually happening in the process under observation.

"It has also been well established that the mind is affected by what is happening in its environment, even though these forces have yet to be measured, empirically.

"Some examples of this are the effects of a full Moon on unstable individuals; another effect is often witnessed in cases of mass panic, hysteria, or other forms of crowd reactions (also, HAARP, bugs that change the electromagnetic field, biologicals, change in the music, change of the clock, or change in the calendar).

"Yet, another characteristic of the mind which has gone mostly unrecognized is its ability to behave in a fashion akin to vibration. **It's three states of motion are: conscious, unconscious, and self-conscious.** Consciousness is outwardly aware of itself, and does have an effect on its environment. This is the transmissive state. When it is self-conscious, it is focused on the inner self, and has little, if any, effect on its mediums of expression. This, then, is the

receptive or assimilative state, much like studying a matter for absorption. The third state is the neutral state, or one of unconsciousness, wherein the individual's mind is neither transmitting, meaning expressing, or receiving, meaning listening, studying, etc. But is instead, oblivious to its environment.

"We can see the universal truths of these laws of harmony. They are universal because they can be applied universally throughout Nature, showing at once the inner connectivity of all things."

This includes granite, and rocks, and placements of pyramids.

This also includes where they built churches; how they cut the stone; and that was the idea behind "free masonry". It was to control the electromagnetic field—not only where the subjects sit, but to control the environment and change that environment where the person in the pulpit, or the preacher, or the king sits, because he has to be in a different electromagnetic field or he would come under the influence which he's trying to effect upon the people. Does that make sense?

Martin: Yes, it does.

Dr. Puleo: We are antennas.

The coming of the Christ is not someone in the clouds coming down; it's where we become Christ Consciousness, and we vibrate at that frequency setting up a field, like in Star Trek around their ship. We can create this field around the cells and around our biological being.

Changing thoughts here for a moment, I think that because of you, and what I've read, your honesty, I know the spirituality behind you, the paper, and your colleagues, I will break the *Bible* Codes, in depth, through *The SPECTRUM* first.

Martin: What can you verbally tell our readers now, while we're talking during this interview, about the Codes?

Dr. Puleo: As they're plotted, as I can see, in my limited experience, they appear to be mathematical, numerical, sequential codes for DNA, the correct DNA, where man lived to be 1000 years old.

It appears to be the correct harmonics.

It appears that we can go from grief to joy, or cause a change in the matrix of our cells; we can correct any problem with that. We can change the vibratory rate, which would change the DNA back to when man lived to be 1000 years old. We can change the vibratory rate back to when man had harmony, when there was harmony in the Garden of Eden, when the feeling in the heart was love, and not murder, and all of these other things. **If you are spiritually well, you are going to be physically well.**

One morning, about 3:00 a.m., I turned on the news (you have to be up then if you want to see the *real* news), and there's this guy there from Bosnia, and he says in broken English, "What am I, some animal? Look at my mosque, they blowed it, they blowed it. Cross the street,

Catholic church; they don't put the bomb on it. Just on my church, and they want me to move off my property. And they got over here the church, and they don't got to move the Catholic church and them people."

So I went to plot this. Now, we know that all the major Catholic churches, or affiliates of it, are built out of granite, and they're built on gridlines, same as the pyramids. And all of these wars where they're trying get these Moslems off the land, what do they have there, on their gridline? They have mosques.

And in order to control the Earth's memory or gridline system, you have to have those geomancy points.

Martin: What is happening when people are reading the Bible, and maybe that's the reasons that the Catholics and the Jesuits don't want their people to read the Bible.

Dr. Puleo: That is correct.

Martin: Perhaps just the words themselves, and the way they are put together, somehow, on a soul level, it is understood, regardless of whether the conscious mind gets it.

Dr. Puleo: Exactly. It's the subconscious, or the Higher Self, that is really getting the message.

Now, here is the key: They tell you that you are not worthy of your God; you should be a God-FEARING man.

So, a man in fear reads that Bible, even though the codes are there, or he is afraid of dying and reads it, gets absolutely nothing because he cannot pick up the sympathetic vibrations off the numerical matrix pattern.

But, to read the Bible in a state of love, or non-fear, sets up a sympathetic vibration that you will pick up through peripheral vision and reading, and you will automatically pick up the mathematical sequence. And that's how people get well reading the Bible—but they read it HAVING FAITH!

So, you see, to serve God in fear is to serve a fearful God. To serve God in love is to serve a loving God. Now, I can't serve two masters, so I serve the loving God, and I AM worthy of Him!

Well, if you are reading the book out of fear, how could you pick up these vibrations? You only gain those frequencies, because it's in reverse of what you are reading. But if you are in tune with what you're reading, peripherally—because everyone who has done my mathematical exercises, even out of the book that I wrote with

eased. How many people have spontaneous remissions from watching Laurel & Hardy movies, and stuff like that? We've read about them; I read about them in medicine every day. But this is such a vast subject.

If you go back to my book and you see the columns of the 3s, 6s, and 9s, and you'll see the 6s, 3s, and 9s, and the 5s, 2s, 8s, and the 7s, 3s, 1s. Those are vibratory rates which have to do with the ancient musical scale, as well as the harmonics of the body, as well as the harmonics of the universe.

However, in order for it to be a complete symphony, you need the mathematics that's in Genesis, because that was the correct sound when God said, "Let There Be Light", those are the mathematics for that. And out of that came all of Creation, from Light. And we've changed God's mathematics into man's mathematics, when we tried to be greater than Creator, and that's when we start falling from the so-called grace.

This is years and years that I'm trying to condense for you for this story.

Martin: Let's take the next few minutes to just talk about people and their sense of well being, and living in the world, which is very uncertain. What positive words would you say to people in their effort to obtain correct knowledge? How would you advise people to remain free of fear in their day-to-day life?

Dr. Puleo: Ok. First of all, to address that, you see, the world isn't so bad. And the people aren't so bad in the world.

Now you have a situation where people are afraid to eat or drink anything because of the disinformation bureaus. And the people who make money off of fear, they have generated a climate of fear. This would include the producers of microwaves and fluoride and chlorine, which really are not healthy to the human body. And, now, everybody is so concerned, including physicians, with what we feed the body.

But it is EQUALLY important what you feed the mind! The mind can generate or overcome any disease. But if you have correct knowledge—know ye of God, yet God ye not know—because people don't have enough facts. They say, "Well, I can't see him. I prayed and my neighbor died, or my son died, or my husband died." So what God would let you die? And God has nothing to do with that. It's lack of correct knowledge that caused the death, or the illness, or the disease.

And I would say, that's why I'm coming out with my next book, is to learn about the TRUTHS of the Bible, and to learn what The Word REALLY means—not what some preacher told you. Like, if the preacher says "Satan" you know, and "You're all going to go to hell" and so you're in fear. So how are you going to get spiritually correct to feel good in your heart?

You're always worried if you're doing the wrong thing and so you're going to hell. Or, if you did it then, you can't get over it, and so depression seeps in—and if the mind breaks down, then so

Fig. 1.3. Derivation of English Letter Number Values

Letter & Number	Pythagorean Skein Equivalent	Key Word Number Derivations
A 1	1	T 20-2 + 0 = 2
B 2	2	R 18-1 + 8 = 9
C 3	3	U 21-2 + 1 = 3
D 4	4	S 19-1 + 9 = 1
E 5	5	T 20-2 + 0 = 2
F 6	6	98=8 17=8
G 7	7	
H 8	8	
I 9	9	F 6-6 + 0 = 6
J 10	1 + 0 = 1	A 1-1 + 0 = 1
K 11	1 + 1 = 2	I 9-9 + 0 = 9
L 12	1 + 2 = 3	T 20-2 + 0 = 2
M 13	1 + 3 = 4	H 8-8 + 0 = 8
N 14	1 + 4 = 5	44=8 26=8
O 15	1 + 5 = 6	
P 16	1 + 6 = 7	G 7-7 + 0 = 7
Q 17	1 + 7 = 8	O 15-1 + 5 = 6
R 18	1 + 8 = 9	D 4-4 + 0 = 4
S 19	1 + 9 = 10	26=8 17=8
T 20	2 + 0 = 2	
U 21	2 + 1 = 3	
V 22	2 + 2 = 4	
W 23	2 + 3 = 5	
X 24	2 + 4 = 6	
Y 25	2 + 5 = 7	
Z 26	2 + 6 = 8	

This table shows the English alphabet and its equivalent numbers. Two or more digit numbers can be reduced to single digit numbers to employ the Pythagorean skein and determine the mathematical "truth." Notice that numbers one through nine repeat; and the number 8, the universal sign for "unity", is also the total for "Trust", "Faith", and "God". The number nine represents completion.

The number 8 represents infinity.
9 represents completion

does the body.

And so we took God out of the schools; we took the “front porch” off of the houses; we took God out of sports; we took God out of everything; we even took God out of religion, because what do we have? We have “New Age” and metaphysics. There’s nothing wrong with it IF it is kept in balance with God. You never hear anybody talking about God or Creator. And they are afraid to use that name because they don’t KNOW God. They only know OF him. You see?

So that alone generates enough fear in a given day to prompt us to wake-up. Am I going to die today from something I ate? Am I going to die because I was wrong? Am I going to get killed by an accident? Is my plane going to fall out of the sky? **If you look at TV and radio and everything, we are constantly bombarded with the frequency and the thoughts and the signals of fear.**

So now we come to, correctly, the point of our spirituality; we’re talking about people who love/understand God. They don’t have to belong to any denomination. And what happens is, when I tell everybody: “Ok, well, if you weren’t afraid of cancer, when they tell you it’s cancer, would you be afraid?” Not at all, but you do have a disease. Well, that’s correct. Let’s find out what caused this disease. All I do is stay and research now, and teach people the truth and wisdom. And then they can do something about it to correct it.

It is the same thing with religion. And so, you have to know what the words mean. There’s no hell, there’s life. And we talk about the word devil, and the word “bak-buk” (from biblical times) which means “to empty out”. So you empty out devils out of people’s brain as you’re talking disinformation out, and then you’re exposing The Truth. And that’s what Jesus did. He said you can do all I can do, and more. The truth shall set you free.

So, if you don’t know something, just don’t take somebody’s word for it. Pick up a *Bible*, and go to the Concordance if you don’t know what the word means, only what somebody TOLD you it means. That’s their point of reference. If you buy that point of reference and you’re scared to read the *Bible*, if you’re scared of Truth, well shame on you.

Because, if you are not in the dark, you won’t be in fear, and that means in knowledge, in health, in wealth, and everything. And health and wealth go hand-in-glove. You can be wealthy in money and not healthy—so I would say your health is not very wealthy, or your wealth is not very healthy. Get it? And they both have similarities.

We were given abundance on this planet. We were given abundance of knowledge and so forth, and what happens is, every time you get into a state of fear, or you get misinformation, or you don’t check it out for

yourself, these are chains that start binding your mind. And your mind controls your body. Sooner or later that body is going to break down. Sooner or later your spirituality is going to surrender itself—not to God, but surrender to what’s hanging around you.

So, when you are out of balance—body, mind, or spirit—it’s the same as going to your automobile and placing 20-pound weights at random on all of your tires, and trying to go down the road. You have an unbalanced car, the vehicle will vibrate. So you drive into a tire & wheel garage and you get a TRUE balance, and then you have a better ride. So we have to learn how to balance body, mind, and spirit with The Truth—from wisdom, correct knowledge—and pretty soon the ride gets easier, and then we become like resonant-frequency tuning forks, and we’re directly sympathetic to God’s guidance.

One lady came to my house one day, and I was teaching a class on *Bible* codes and how to find truth. She was a metaphysical leader and she said: “Oh, I took away this woman’s headache, but now I have it.” You know, the martyr stuff. And she says, “I have such sympathy for my patients.”

And I said, “Wait a minute. Have you ever looked up the word sympathy?”

She said, “No.”

I said, “It means that you are abiding with their illness. So why in the heck would you feed somebody’s illness?” I wouldn’t feed them sympathy, I would feed them knowledge. I would teach them how to fish, not give them the fish. In other words, teach them where to go to find these truths.

And if you have a *Bible*, and you have a dictionary of the *Bible* called a *Concordance*, you should take the words that you are in fear of and go look them up. If you do this, you won’t be scared of Satan, Lucifer, and the Devil any longer, you won’t be in fear.

Like the word Genesis in the *Bible* and you go to the *Concordance* and it says “this word has no translation in the *Bible*”. And there’s a whole book of it, right? So, it says, “Do you wish to associate it?” And what does the word Genesis come up to? Genealogy.

And in further tracking it down, you come to the genes of Isis. You’re back to Egypt. And who was Moses, who wrote the first five books of the *Bible*? He was Hebrew by birth, but Egyptian through education. Well, what was he telling us? He was telling us the truth of how we got involved in procreation, after we were created from our Creator. And the further we got away from the truth of Creation, disease was born and other maladies, murder, and illness, and on and on. And if you want to stop that you just reverse the process and go back to the truth—to the origin of disease, and the origin of the words, and the origin of Creation, and you look at it for what it is, the truth. And you go, “Ha! The joke’s on me” instead of always being in denial, or fear, and so forth.

And so, challenge all of these words and find out what the words truly mean. Today we’re inventing words and we’re inventing meanings that go with the words.

For example, we should have been alerted to rap music years ago, because it’s a 4-beat row that will put you into an alpha state, and the words that you can’t understand, that are being mumbled, are subliminally being implanted in the mind.

And what are we talking about when we talk about electromagnetic vibrations? It’s the brain and the mind. Well, we have disease. Murder is a disease. Cheating on your mate, that’s a disease. Being afraid to communicate with God, that’s a disease. Disease simply means: you are not at ease. And if you are not at ease you must be in fear. Fear means failure. Failure to come to your God; failure to be healthy; failure to be wealthy; failure to be popular; failure that “I don’t wear the right clothes.” And that happens to resonate between the ears, and therefore an F for failure, married to the word ears, forms the word fears. So you have fear.

Learn the points of reference. And those are the books we’re trying to get out, myself, Dr. Horowitz, Robert Ghost Wolf, and there’s an endless stream. And these doctors, for example, Loraine Day who beat cancer, she’s an M.D., and other doctors who have beaten cancer, Dr. Kelly, they’re saying: “Hey! Wake up! You can do it!” I’m not saying it, they’re saying it.

My wife, because we didn’t buy fear when they told me that my wife had cancer and had 4½ months to live and get her affairs in order, I laughed. I said, “Ha! Now we begin the war. Now we begin the battle. Let’s find out how it REALLY is. And let’s find out why the cells aren’t working right. And then let’s find out how they work right.”

Don’t surrender your responsibility to your minister, to your clergy, to your priest. Don’t surrender your responsibility to your doctor, your physician, your acupuncturist, your nutritionist.

YOU should take charge of YOU! And learn, under correct knowledge, L-U-C-K, and you will be a lucky person—spiritually, physically, and mentally.

Martin: Perfect place to end. Thank you.

Our souls should be like a transparent crystal through which God can be perceived. This crystal is sometimes covered with dirt and dust. To remove this dust we carry out our examination of conscience, in order to obtain a clean heart.

God will help us to remove that dust, as long as we allow Him to, if our will is that His will come about.

— Mother Teresa

Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows

Editor's note: Regular readers of this newspaper have many times come across references in "received" writings from Master Teachers from the Higher Realms about ones on this planet who are particularly sensitive to the subtle-energy activities affecting our surroundings and ourselves at this time of the Great Awakening.

"Professor" Soltec (that is, Geophysical Commander Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec) in particular has, on many occasions, commented on the energies bathing our planet at this time from "out there" as well as the energies inflicting harm upon Mother Earth from terrestrial science-gone-mad. He has also frequently mentioned that many among us are sensitive to what is going on (even if only indirectly through aches and pains and various "spells"), but some among us are very, very sensitive.

Anna Detweiler is a good example of what Soltec means about the very sensitive case. In an introductory note from longtime SPECTRUM friend, supporter, and research journalist, Calvin Burgin (wrlldline@texas.net), dated 16 October 2000, Calvin says:

"I do not know how much you know about Anna Detweiler, but I want to be sure you are aware of this remarkable lady. Not too long ago she was Amish, with the typical Amish work ethic and the typical lack of modern tools and gadgets. She began to realize that there were big problems with what she was taught and was not at all satisfied with what she was supposed to believe.

"She could see things and she knew things that her Amish friends could not appreciate, and felt she was very much an outsider...."

"I have not personally met her except to talk to her on the phone and through the mail and email. But I can tell she is a very lovely person of high spiritual development and psychic abilities...."

She's also one of our loyal SPECTRUM subscribers, and as you'll see, a very down-to-Earth and humble person—who just happens to have a higher-dimensional gift of insight. So, we thought it worth sharing some of her unusual observations. Her perspective may be of value to those of you who either sense similar things (and thought you may be going off the deep end—at least you have company) or who maybe aren't so sensitive yourself but would like to

have a better "feel" for what is going on in these subtle-energy realms. Hey, at the least maybe you'll better sympathize with the sometimes crazy antics of your pets, since they generally DO pick-up (and often react to) many of the kinds of signals that Anna is talking about!

Longtime readers will notice, woven throughout Anna's comments, close agreement with the spiritual lessons of the Master Teachers which are an integral part of this newspaper's regular offerings. After all, truth is truth is truth. As Soltec reminds us, yet again, in his writing elsewhere in this issue, EXERCISING PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY is an important aspect of our testing and growth at this time. Anna feels quite strongly about that matter—but let her tell you herself in the process of sharing some very cool insights!

2/27/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

&

ANNA DETWEILER

INTRODUCTION

Anna Detweiler was brought to my attention by a strong supporter of this newspaper who also happens to be a regular contributor of well-researched information, Calvin Burgin.

I will sometimes be sharing in The News Desk her excellent messages that she sends me almost daily. I would like for you to know something about her. She sent me this as her first contact with me, and she was kind enough to give her permission to pass on her messages.

[Quoting Anna:]

I do speak to the Hosts, but so many times it doesn't get written down, and for the most part it's been lessons they gave for my life, which may or may not be of interest to other people. (smile)

What would probably be of interest to others is the things I can "see" with my etheric eyes, though that's probably not the right words to describe it either. But it's been a major problem finding words to describe a lot of the things I know.

It is a knowing that seems to flow from where all knowledge comes, and not necessarily an entity and/or person who tells it to me. All things past, present, and future are at that place where the knowledge is. There is no time,

space, distance, or separation there either. It is pure mind energy.

It is a place where I become one with All That Is, and then, if I so desire, I can "look" at what seems to be here in our third dimension. This is manifest mind energy here, and so, if I want to know what is in store for our planet and/or civilization, I look at the energy that is not yet manifested, but has been created in our minds.

Most people do not realize that thoughts are really something and can be seen at a certain level before they become physically manifested. The collective consciousness is very visible on that level, and it is very easy to get pulled into the collective consciousness, whatever the frequency may be, whether low or high frequency. It actually appears to be a vortex that is spinning out of control at this time of our experiences. It has the appearance of darkness, and I can feel the low-frequency thoughts in it, i.e., hate, revenge, control, and all manner of imbalances.

But I can also see, on the energy level, that there is a new consciousness being built, and it is the *exact opposite* from the old one. It is the one that the Truthbringers are building, and it is indeed beginning to take form.

As we build this new consciousness, it will become easier to do these high-frequency things because of energy that is created in this vortex. I can only describe it as inertia coming into play, because I have no better word to use.

At this point in time though, it feels like we are swimming upstream where most are going downstream! It is of great importance that we stay balanced in all that we do and think. It is what some would call "clearing our space" and we need to be aware of that at all times.

It is of utmost importance that we lead our lives in a manner that will not pull someone down who is looking to us as an example. To be truthful and honest in all we do is one of the first things that need to be done if we desire the help to build that new consciousness. Some ones believe they don't have to do that and can still be building the new consciousness, but they are fooling themselves, for they are still helping on the old one.

ALL begins with a thought and a desire, and the stronger the desire, the sooner the manifestation here in the physical. The stronger our desire becomes for balance, here in the

physical, the sooner it shall manifest. This can all be seen on that thought level. This is the reason why I say I get my information differently than a normal channeler. I do not get the words put into my brain for the most part, but become one with All That Is to know it. Then, if I want to tell someone about it, I have to find the words myself.

The entities who call themselves Hosts are very real to me, and I know them just as well by their energies as by their names. If we want to become an intergalactic planet though, we will have to start doing the teachings they have brought us, and we have to become the leaders/examples they have come to be.

If our desire becomes strong enough, it shall be so.

I want to take this opportunity to thank you at the *SPECTRUM* for doing the things you are doing. I know the chaos and feelings you have gone through, for I was able to “see” that too. May the Truth always be our desire and the Light be our guide.

Bye. Sincerely, Anna

[End quoting]

Even though what follows is a reverse chronological order of sharing correspondence, after the above “introduction” to Anna, let me share an earlier message to Calvin Burgin, before Anna started communicating with me. It makes some good points about this being the time for taking personal responsibility, and leads into interesting subject matter from current events that tend to be an exemplary part of Anna’s messages.

[Quoting Anna:]

Good afternoon to you [Calvin]. Greetings and many thanks for the message. Hope all is well with you.

So far I have not sent any of my messages to Al Overholt or the people at *SPECTRUM*. My messages often do not come in the written form, or maybe I should say most of them never get written down. And if they do get written down, they are not very good for publishing! My connections are quite different than what the usual “channeler’s” is. It is like you and I talking together.

The greatest drawback I see with the way the messages are put into the *SPECTRUM* is that the people come to rely on those messages as their only source of connection. I am more than willing to share my “news” with all who want to know it. **But I see a great need for people to step up to the plate now and take full responsibility for what we have been taught these last years.** I do not wish to become just another source where people can say “well, she said so and so...”. If there ever was something I’d like for the people to know—it’s that we need to use the information we have and not just beg for more.

It is as a parent would do to a child who is learning how to walk. At first the child is fully held, then the child is encouraged to take a small

step. As time goes on, the parent backs away and lets the child walk on it’s own. I think you get the picture of what I’m trying to say.

That is the position we are in with the Hosts right now. I have full confidence you understand what I’m trying to say and want to again thank you for what you all have done for me. You were a very important part of my lessons and you still are.

I’m also so very grateful for what the *SPECTRUM* staff has done for us. If you want to forward any of the things I tell you, you are most welcome. You can give them my e-mail address also if they want it.

Now let’s get to the interesting part of this job. (smile)

Do you have any first-hand knowledge of that explosion on the USS Cole? I can go back to that time and see some very interesting things. There is very clearly a beam of some kind from space blasting into the ship. I know the pictures show the damage as coming from the outside but—pictures have been doctored before. Why is the hole always covered up except that one close-up? Just asking the question. Also, the prime minister from Yemen up until now had been saying the blast originated from within the ship, although he’s going to publicly announce tomorrow that he was wrong!! The picture that’s “painted” does not add up to me.

I also wanted to tell you about the boo-boo that I saw about 2 weeks ago. The time-travel story in *The SPECTRUM* [*the front-page interview story for the January 2001 issue, as well as the front-page October 2000 issue story*] reminded me about it again. I could see this tremendous blast of energy coming at us from out in space somewhere. I could see that, if it hit us, we would be in serious trouble. It looked like it was coming from the direction of the Sun, so I just watched it several days. The strange thing about it, seemed like I was looking into the future somewhere.

In the meantime, I was talking with some people on the Internet about some things, but never mentioned the energy coming at us. One day they came on and were scared out of their wits about a rift in time that their contacts had told them about—and immediately I knew it was what I was seeing. So I talked with Hatonn about it, and he said some ignorant human had been playing with a time machine and pulled that time into our time. He said our planet is not ready yet for that energy, and promised the Hosts would fix it. And indeed they did.

About an hour later it was gone again!! Put back into its proper time frame. The time machine stuff is so far advanced from what this civilization is prepared for, it’s a great danger. There is nothing wrong with that kind of stuff, but the people need to be advanced enough to at least understand the basics of it! If it’s used as a tool of manipulation, it’s terrible.

Well, I need to get back to this time frame I’m experiencing in now, checking my chickens.

(grin!) Life is full of so many exciting things if we only want to see it.

Love and Light, Anna

[End quoting]

And now let me share a small sample of messages from Anna. These cover a wide range of topics.

Sent: Sunday, January 14, 2001; 11:35 AM

Subject: Pacific Plate

Hello friends, Love and Light to you. I was browsing the Internet this morning and noticed all the reports of earthquakes in the Ring of Fire. That seems to be a place that is responding to the energy from space more than anywhere else I can see. I noticed a couple of days ago that the whole plate is rotating in a counter-clockwise motion and seems to be coming up out of the ocean.

Now, I know this sounds really far out, but that’s exactly the way it looks. It is the energy that I can always see first, and then it manifests into the physical at some later date. It doesn’t appear that it’s the pushing-up energy that’s moving it alone, but also a pulling energy from the other direction. Anyway, thought you might find it interesting, what it looks like. Anna

Sent: Wed., January 17, 2001 11:54 AM

Subject: Turbulent Space

Good Day to you, my friends. We were hit by another space-wave last night sometime. It appeared as if some unnatural source was trying to prevent this wave from hitting us. For about two days the wave just hovered right off of our atmosphere, but in the end it won out and crashed into the Earth. It actually looks like the holding back of it made it more intense. I noticed that another fair sized earthquake went off last night in Indonesia.

I was reading Robert Ghostwolf’s article in *The SPECTRUM* [*January 2001 issue*] and wondered if the “photon waves” he spoke about on page 20 might be what these space waves are. (??)

[Editor’s note: Yes, they are. Go see Soltec’s writing elsewhere in this issue for a more profound picture of the interplay involved here between our Sun and Mother Earth.]

I have also just in the last week, watched something out in the Pacific Ocean that I couldn’t figure out until I read his article (#42k) about the water spouts. It looked like a water spout that reached all the way from the water to the clouds and was slowly drifting westward. It created such tremendous force and energy that I felt it from here and “went” to see what it was.

Another thing that struck me as right-on was how he said the male species’ population will decline by 80% in the next decade. The reason that caught my eye is because this virus we have in this area is attacking males at least twice as hard as females. It is an extremely nasty virus and one that some people almost can’t get over.

I don't think many frail people would survive it.

Take care and have a great day, Anna

Sent: Wed., January 17, 2001 2:54 PM

Subject: Our Earth Plate

Hi, Just thought you might be interested to know that the plate we live on is now moving too!! It looks like it's been given a "kick" by the Pacific Plate and is being slid east-northeast. So hang on—we might be in for a ride, too. Anna

Sent: January 18, 2001, #2

(I had sent Anna some photos from the Internet of special telescope pictures of the Sun taken by space agencies.)

Al, they are interesting photos indeed! I think there is a good chance that is Nibiru. By the date on the picture frame, I presume it was taken a few months before I became aware of the dark planet I'm watching. It almost looks like this object was caught in the flare and got flung outward.

Also wanted to comment on the "wormhole" pic. The energy is going *toward* the Sun, not away from it. As you know, everything that ever occurs is recorded in that place I get my info from, so I "pulled" several frames up just before those, and it appears that a craft of some kind is traveling there, toward the Sun.

I also have never, so far, been able to find fire there by the Sun, but intense light instead. It's not hot there, but *very* high frequency. Or maybe I'm living in a world that only makes sense to me. (smile)

The one picture, where it appears a doorway comes into view, keeps on puzzling me. Calvin sent me another pic one time where something like that appeared, although a little different, and when I went to look at it, it looked like a craft at a different angle.

But I did see something that might interest you: a little bit away from the Sun was a monolith! I didn't tell anyone right away, because it was one of those times when my brain wanted to say my mind had really gone over the "edge"! Then, later on, I read that the astronauts had seen some of those things too, so my brain got put back in it's proper place again. (grin) I can't say for sure if this certain picture is a monolith or not. It "feels" more like a shield for some strange reason!

For me to go out into space and look at things and describe it, it can be a bit like primitive man describing spacecraft as "wheels within wheels"! Calvin has been so helpful in sending me articles to help describe what it is I see, but then sometimes I see things that man has no description for yet. So, with some help from a bit more educated people than what I am, it makes it more enjoyable for me too. So I'm always glad to receive any articles you think might interest me. Thanks for everything.

Love and Light, Anna

Sent: Saturday, January 27, 2001 10:21 AM

Subject: Mama Earth

Good morning to you, my friends.

Whew!!! So much happening on a planetary scale it's almost mind boggling! Here's something that probably won't make much sense, but the "noise" coming from the Earth is deafening. I don't know how something can be so loud and nobody else can even hear it!

It's a sound of crashing, breaking, moaning, groaning, creaking, and actually sounds very violent at times! And the energy of the Earth is breaking into huge chunks that resemble ice blocks—or maybe icebergs is the more appropriate name. It looks nightmarish to say the least.

Last night the energy was being rocked back and forth, back and forth, and reminded me of being on a big boat. To say the Earth is very unstable right now is an understatement. The people seem to translate this feeling into a feeling of short tempers, restlessness, roller-coasters emotions, and feeling like the world is crashing down around us, which may be more right than we realize.

For me, though, I recognize it as a time that I've been waiting on. Hey, no one ever said it was going to be easy. (smile) The best thing that I've found to do is to get plenty of sleep, and that seems to help the feeling of being overwhelmed by it all. I can pick up very alarmed thoughts coming from some of the powers-that-be about these Earth changes that are coming upon us. They will do all in their power to put her back to sleep.

Al, I think that the Galactic Federation may not allow that part of it to happen. The Earth shall be allowed to cleanse herself, and no one will prevent her from doing that. Those of us who live on her should send balanced and loving thoughts to her, which in turn helps with the rebalancing. If you have ever been present when a woman gave birth to a baby, that is exactly how this rebirthing is going. The "contractions" are steadily getting closer and stronger. Finally, everyone close by gets drawn into the energy that is being created, i.e., us living on this planet.

Be at Peace. Love, Anna

Sent: Thursday, January 29, 2001

Hello and Creator's blessings to you.

I've noticed a lot of talk on *Rumormillnews* about these earthquakes being possibly man-made. I know that it's possible to create something like that, and I've seen things done that I had no idea what they were doing, but figured it was man-made.

From what I can see, this string of earthquakes we have been seeing are, for the most part, not man-made. They talked on there about a wall being created before the earthquake is triggered, and I think that's what is done; but I

also believe those walls have a major role in weather manipulations. And so, when I see one, I usually suspect extreme weather instead of an earthquake.

[Editor's note: Anna may be describing, from an etheric energy point of view, some of the "mad scientist" experimentation going on right now with various components of "Tesla" technologies like the HAARP system. Sometimes the weather modifications are "simply" a BYPRODUCT of something else—far worse—that they are attempting to accomplish.

(The very bright, silent lightning that is occurring right now along with a sudden snowstorm in this area, is probably a byproduct of whatever experiment is in progress between the "magic triangle" of the Navy's China Lake facility, Vandenburg A.F.B., and Edwards A.F.B.—where, incidentally, the Shuttle had to finally land last week due to "sudden, unexpected" weather problems at the previously-clear-weather site in Florida.)

Moreover, because of all the tortures that these "mad scientists" have been inflicting upon Mother Earth for so long now, it becomes an exercise in futility to try to separate "man-made" from "natural" earthquake and other geophysical activities at this time; it's always going to be a mixture of both components going on, though the proportions will vary from event to event—depending upon various political agendas.]

Having said that, I'll tell you where there is a wall like that right now. It's located just East of the Gulf of California in Mexico. It was put there about 24 hours ago and it "feels" like a bouncing board, that is, energy bouncing against it from the west side. You might know more about how to describe it than I can.

When we have the terrible, dry, hot weather in the summertime, there's a wall like that in Arizona or New Mexico. Also, another thing that just baffled my mind last Summer was something right over us here where we live. The atmosphere looks something like a balloon that's blown up. And right over us it looked like someone had taken a slice right out of the balloon! It was split wide open! It stayed that way for a couple of weeks, and then it slowly closed again. Later I read somewhere that they can actually do that with the Tesla equipment.

I have seen them pulse the thunderstorms until the storms were almost exploding with energy. Luckily that is something I have a bit of control over too. It is possible to reverse the spinning just by using your mind. It is also very dangerous to be out in storms like that as it seems our bodies attract that energy. Those people who play with those things are truly mad scientists!!! (insane) I can also, at times, "see" the domes of energy placed over us by the Hosts for our protection, which I'm always grateful for.

The Earth's energy has quieted down just a bit again today. But is still quite unstable. The

pressure is building up in [*the Mexico City volcano*] Popocatepetl again and there is a possibility that the wall I mentioned has something to do with it.

I wonder if any of you have ever come across info on something out in space that puts the Earth in a vice grip? It looks like 4 devices put at where the poles would be and I'm talking about the equatorial poles too. These devices then somehow connect energy to each other and it literally feels like we are being squeezed. It affects the brainwaves somehow and makes the people react in ways they normally wouldn't. Like killings and such. I've tracked it already to it's source, and it's coming from the HAARP contraption stuff.

Don't let anyone persuade you that the HAARP is only used for the good of the people. HAARP is one of my major aggravations in this time experience. I'm sure I'm not on those people's favorite list, as it is possible to "mess up" some of those frequencies!! Maybe it's no wonder I see protection "domes" over my area where I live. (smile) Well, enough of these ramblings from me. Love and Light to you all. Anna

Sent: Thursday, February 1, 2001; 2:07 PM
Subject: The Illusion

Greetings and Creator's blessings wished to you all.

I'm going to tell you about an experience I had last night. I actually saw what a great illusion this is that we are experiencing in! The first thing that came to my mind when I saw it is, this is a big joke and I don't want to "play" anymore! But I've reconsidered and I'll play, but probably never in the same way I used to. (smile)

Our five senses have so badly tricked us into believing that it [*the illusion*] is something it is not. What I saw has a lot to do with the Sun. I could see that the Sun is a projector and we are the projected.

My brain still feels like it's bent out of shape just trying to explain it. The mind understands, but the physical brain and the five senses just lie sooo badly about it, that it's going to take me awhile to get used to thinking this way.

I have been laughing to myself all morning how the scientists keep overlooking how it really is and actually they are looking at all the wrong things. The planets are actually not moving at all!! Nothing is moving—only the illusion changes. I could see why the planets don't just crash into each other, but I'm not sure how to describe it.

I also don't yet fully understand how the Sun works as a projector, but I can clearly see that it does. [Editor's note: Again, refer to Soltec's writing elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM for some possible insight here. Anna's observation is from an etheric (higher energy) perspective wherefrom the physical forms are "fed" to sustain their materializations

in physical space.] The black of space is where the picture is projected on.

I know we can read about these things hundreds of times, but to really see it is a completely different lesson. Mind is actually the only thing that is, and it is all that there is. No, that does not make any sense at all here in the third dimension, and I have come to the conclusion that to really understand it, you have to go to another dimension.

I think even the Sun that we can see is still a part of the illusion. It seemed like I was so very close to understanding the purpose of it all. And still I couldn't quite figure it out. That will obviously be a lesson for later. Needless to say, it is a major milestone in this life experience to have seen it.

I had one other major milestone in my life and that was when I could see that what this civilization had been taught had been such a horrible lie. It was the most devastating thing I could imagine. I did not know if anything could ever be trusted again. I did, though, begin to feel a "Presence" around me that I had only been vaguely aware of. The times when the fear would be overwhelming, the Presence would remind me to keep my eyes on the Light, and in my mind's eye I was able to see a Light.

It was a Light that had a Feeling with it—a feeling of perfection, calm, balance, protection, and a greater Love than I could ever remember experiencing. While all else in my life began to crumble around my feet in a chaotic mess, that Light always stayed near.

I started communicating with it. I said I want to know the truth, and all of the truth; no matter what it was, I just wanted to know it. I'll admit, at the moment I said that, I really had no idea what I had asked to know, but I had said it with all my being.

The Presence told me I must start all over in what I thought was the truth. Even the *Bible*, which I held to be God's own truth, must now be looked upon as not to be trusted. The Presence said there was truth in the *Bible*, but there was no way at that point in time that I would know which was truth and which was lies.

That is when all hell seemed to break loose in my life. I can only describe it as such, for it was a nightmare. At that point in my life I came to realize how it feels to have literally the whole world turn against me.

The dark ones will use anyone to get at you who is available and willing. I can look back now and see that it was one of the greatest lessons I needed to learn.

My life took on a surreal quality after that. It was like I was on path that had many hard lessons on it, but a whole new door had been opened to me. I am now doing things that I didn't even think possible before the many lessons.

The people who I used to be close to seem like they are on a different planet. I still know what they know, but they don't seem to be able to understand even the smallest part of what I know. I still love them so very much, but I have come to understand that it will never be the same, and I'm ok with that now.

This must be the way I wrote the script before I incarnated. I can truthfully say I would not change it if I could. I have been told I have learned more in this lifetime than in all prior ones together, so all is not lost. (smile)

I'll chat with you later. Love, Anna

Sent: Wednesday 14 Feb. 2001; 9:40 A.M.
Subject: Watchings

Greetings,

Love and Light to you all, my friends. My Internet server and e-mail was down for about 36 hours due to a changeover of servers in the company.

In the meantime, though, much seems to be happening on this planet we call home. First I noticed those helicopters [*supposedly on military training exercises*] being shot down in Hawaii by a very intense light on Monday evening. I saw the light coming towards where I was watching from, and then I looked down and could see that an aircraft of some kind had crashed and was burning. The light had the same frequency of the EM missiles you showed me in those pictures, so I presume that's what it was.



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:

The Japanese people are extremely angry at us and, I might add, for a fair reason too!!

Last night our military bases seemed to go on full alert. The whole planet feels like it's bristling with hot spots where there is military movement, and angry, hostile thoughts are being directed at the U.S.

The HAARP energy manipulators are at an all time high, using their playthings. There is so much energy manipulation going on in the fault lines, in the Ring of Fire, it's hard to tell if Nature is at this point even playing any role in those earthquakes. I think they are learning that there are certain times when there is a bigger chance of creating an earthquake and so they are taking advantage of that.

Thanks, Calvin, for the Spacewatch article. They have not figured out yet that those waves that are hitting their equipment are not coming from the Sun. (smile)

The actual CMEs [*corona mass ejections*] from the Sun are welcomed by me. I'm not saying though that the energy is not capable of messing up the satellites, because it's a very high frequency. It seems to be a frequency that works for you if you work with it. It can be used to raise the body's frequency if we allow it. Some would call it an upward energy shift.

If you do not go with it's flow, it can create all kinds of emotions. By what I can see, a good dose if it will hit us in the next few days. The most important thing that I've found is to get plenty of sleep and rest at those times. The Earth's energy will rise, and if ours gets too far from being the same as the Earth's, we tend to feel overwhelmed and out of control. We get a sense of not being in reality anymore, and like life is whizzing past our senses in an alarmingly fast manner. I think we have all experienced that at one time or another. Or maybe a lot of times, too. (smile)

I'll chat with you all later.

Love and Peace, Anna

Sent: Wed. 21 Feb 2001; 10:09 A.M.

Subject: Watchings,

Hello, and may The One Light be with you.

I want to share with you some of the things I've been watching the last 24 hours.

I'm still puzzled as to what is happening with the HAARP machine. They are definitely not pulsing, but I also can feel just a flat line of energy (if there *are* flat lines of energy??). I guess what I'm trying to say is that the energy beam stays steady. The "thing" in space still has it's beam on the HAARP machine. I can also see what I presume to be craft (cosmospheres??) hovering close to the "thing". Like they may be watching or guarding it.

Here's what happened to those infamous energy walls when HAARP got shut down. They had been set up in so many different places in the last month, and within 36 hours they had dwindled down to almost flat. I did see how they are put up, though, in the process

of seeing them come down.

Excuse my primitive way of describing it, but it looks like a blockage is put into place against the Earth's own energy, and that, in turn, makes the energy flow rise up like a water fountain. So they don't actually create that energy, but have figured out how to manipulate the Earth's energy into doing that. As far as I can see, there are no "walls" up right now and that gives me reason to believe the HAARP shutdown is a hostile one.

The Ring of Fire is where most of them were situated, and now that they aren't there, I can actually see how things are going there. All around that [*Pacific*] Plate there is a frequency of an intense heat. I guess it's not called the Ring of Fire for nothing. I'm aware of that spot of the Earth almost all of the time. It is to the Earth what a sore spot on our body is to us. It is the place where the "infection" seems to be coming out of. The Earth's body is amazingly like ours is!!

I have thought, so many times, that if we have figured out one tiny atom, we have figured out the whole thing. We are all in reality, one and the same. And the glue that holds it all together is Love!! Hummm, that seemingly elusive thing called Love. (smile)

Another thing I see is an object in space which looks like a rock, so I presume it's an asteroid. It's a bit close for comfort, but it looks like it might be orbiting with us. I really do believe not all asteroids can be seen with a telescope, depending on what position they are in from the Sun. It's like trying to see a dark object in the night. That's probably the reason why sometimes all of a sudden an asteroid seems to appear out of nowhere.

There is also another one of those space waves coming into sight. There always seems to be a danger of things getting caught in those and thrown into our atmosphere.

I'll chat with you all later. Love, Anna

Sent: Thursday, 22 Feb. 2001; 3:17 P.M.

Subject: ZetaTalk questions

Creator's blessings wished to you, my friends. May the One Light be our Guide and Beacon in these chaotic times.

I still feel such a great need to keep my "eyes" focused so very firmly on that Light.

When we, as etheric beings, decide to reincarnate in the physical, we don't seem to fully grasp the harsh realities of the third dimension. And even though I understand that it is a great illusion, it is still what the brain perceives as reality.

Al, I read the ZetaTalk "What's New" part, <<http://www.zetatalk.com>>; I think that's closer to the truth than what most people wish to admit.

In my discussions with the Hosts about liftoff and such, I seem to have a bit of a different view about it than a lot of others do. I want each and every one to go within and seek

their own answers, but you asked for my feelings about it, so I'll give it to you.

I used to think there was going to be a major liftoff in the Earth shift. But as I began to communicate with the Hosts myself, I began to get a very different picture of that time.

One night, when I mentioned something about the liftoff, Soltec asked me who I think is going to be lifted off?? And for what reason? Hmmm, that sure gave me something to think about!! As time went on, I came to understand that the "powers that be" would *like nothing better* than for us to want to be lifted off!! I won't deny that the going will become extremely difficult and at times horrible beyond words.

Here is the reason why we all need to listen intently to that inner voice of ours: The Hosts told me that only in the worst case scenario, i.e., total extinction of the human species, would anyone be lifted off. But we will be guided to survival if we listen to that ever persistent voice within us.

Another question they asked me was: What is the reason we wish to survive?? What is our long-term goal?? If it is only because we are afraid of death, then we are not listening to that inner voice yet.

There seems to be a script that we play out for ourselves, and then there also is a script that the planet follows. She is going to go on into the next dimension whether we go with her or not. There will definitely be some who go with her; whether it will be us or not, is entirely up to each individual.

I know a lot of people would say: Well, what about the tribulations? How can we survive?? That is where the inner voice will be our guide. As the chaos swirls ever greater in our outer world, the inner world must stay calm and serene. I have full confidence that all will go in perfection to the laws of the universe. No one will be a victim of the times. This is by no means the first time a lot of us have experienced great upheavals in our world.

When I first "saw" that dark planet out there, it brought back many memories of other times when I had experienced this very thing.

Although I do believe this time the Earth will achieve her ascension, which she didn't the other times.

I distinctly remember 2 times of being in the shift. One time I remember leaving the planet, but it was with a great feeling of sadness for having failed to do what I had come to do! Another time I remember being on the planet when she shifted. There are very mixed feelings at a time like that. One part of you is horrified at the things that you see and experience, and the other part is ecstatic about the balance that has occurred.

Believe me, if we cannot "see" what wonders the new will bring, we will lose our desire to experience in that time. That is why the Hosts kept asking what is the reason that

we wish to survive.

It is very important that we understand the real reason why we want to survive. And each individual can only answer that by going within for the answer. There is so much happening on all levels at this time (spiritually, physically, and planetarily). It is only by keeping our hand in Creator's hand that we navigate it safely.

May we all stay in balance and harmony.

Love Anna

Sent: Friday, 23 Feb. 2001 10:53 A.M.

Subject: Sonic Boom

Good morning. Did you read the article in *Earth Changes* about the sonic boom in Yorkshire? Remember the "rock" I told you I could see orbiting our planet? It appears like the "rock" made an entry into our atmosphere! I could see that it was getting very close to coming in. It's difficult to say exactly where it came in, but I tracked it and saw that it happened. So I suspect that's what caused the boom. Chat with you later. Love, Anna

Sent: Friday, 23 Feb. 2001; 11:50 A.M.

Subject: Nibiru Sighting

Al, thanks for that article on where Nibiru is at now. It is almost exactly the location I had thought he was. It's difficult to pinpoint his location when I'm in thought form, so I was using my "radar" in the physical body. He is already coming into the range that the physical can pick it up. Very interesting to say the least!! Love, Anna

Sent: Monday, 26 Feb. 2001 10:20 A.M.

Subject: HAARP Wars

Greetings to you, my friends. May the One Light be with us all.

I guess I'll insist that time slow down long enough to allow me to chat with you a bit! There has been much going on with the HAARP system in these last few days.

Saturday evening (24th) I was looking at the Earth from outside of our atmosphere, when I noticed an extremely intense frequency beaming out into space from the HAARP system. My brain wanted to translate it as light, but it was not visible light that the eyes can see. It was turned on just a short while, but even after it was shut down, the ions [??] were still violently reacting to the charge.

[Editor's note: Yes, Anna is correct. Among other things, the intense energy beam that the HAARP system is capable of generating has a residual "heating" effect on the ionosphere's particulate—which is ions.]

About an hour later the pulsing started again and was still going when I went to bed.

[Editor's note: For those of you who listen to Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program, on Monday night (2/19) he called his large audience's attention to a strange pulsing sound on the 3.390 MHz shortwave frequency which was quite powerful, had

appeared out of nowhere a day earlier, and seemed to locate in the area of Alaska where HAARP is headquartered. The HAARP people denied anything was going on (naturally). And the signal mysteriously just disappeared within another day of when he called attention to whatever was going on. Oh—guess what is one of the frequency bands the FCC has allocated for HAARP to use? Between 3.155 - 3.400 MHz. So, who do you believe? Often, especially late at night, a plain AM radio will pick-up the odd noises that HAARP system experimentation induces in segments of the AM broadcast band. Just from this kind of "audio tattletale", it is evident that HAARP activity has been very busy and increasingly intense lately.]

Sunday morning when I woke up, I checked it out again. Now there was a complete different story unfolding! The "cylindrical thing" that had seemed to shut down HAARP last week was now drifting out into space and is still today drifting ever farther away. But in its place was a craft shaped kind of similar to the stealth planes and it once again had a beam on the HARRP system, which had been shut

down again! There is now a huge hole blasted into our atmosphere where I saw that intense light on Saturday.

The machine that did it is still there, but is not being used. The triangular-shaped craft still has its beam on HAARP, and I can also see like a radar scanning the sky from the ground. But the craft ever so stealthily eludes the radar.

The steady beam of energy is what I feel again, like I did last week.

On a different note, that space wave is just starting to hit us as I write this. It usually takes between 12 and 24 hours until the energy around the Earth is churning in a frenzy. It gives me a sensation of being in a boat on rough seas, but everyone around me is blissfully unaware of it. (smile)

Also, it seems like most of the earthquakes are Mother Earth "relaxing" with all the energy walls released. It feels like the plate off the coast of California is being crunched into the one just east of it. It is becoming jammed again in Southern California.

I'll chat with you later.

Love and Light, Anna ☺

Kind Words From Our Readers

"I want you to know that I do like to read your paper because it tells the TRUTH—even though the TRUTH may hurt. I am enclosing \$\$\$ so that you may continue the good work."

— E.H. from MT

"I ask the universe every day to keep The SPECTRUM afloat. I have enclosed \$\$\$ as a small token of my sincerest appreciation. I would give 100 times as much if possible."

— W.C. from KS

"I am requesting all back issues of your magazine and a current issue, along with your subscription rates. I would also like you to know that I will be sharing your publication with others, and there will be some who will subscribe to your publication as well. I am a true Patriot and have many years experience in the Patriot movement...."

— G.N.

"Dear Ground Crew, Enclosed please find our check in the amount of \$\$\$\$. This is a donation to help to defray the cost of publication of The SPECTRUM newspaper. You folks are doing a wonderful job and your efforts are much appreciated."

— M.F. from NV

"You've got a fantastic publication and God bless all of you. Keep up the good work. This \$\$\$ is to help you keep going. Thank you for a great newspaper."

— J.R. from AZ

"I keep thinking about the Masters' words regarding 'our needs are always met when we have proper intent'. For this reason I do feel The SPECTRUM will survive. Of course, God expects us to do our part. Bless you all for your love and commitment to Truth."

— D.W. from NC

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper for yourself or as a gift, please call (877) 280-2866, or if you are outside the U.S. please call (661) 823-9696.

Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events

Editor's note: One of the reasons we like to share Sherman Skolnick's writings with you is simply because of the huge (and oh so revealing) contrast between his comments about persons in the news and what you are fed from the mind-control print and broadcast media sources. Longtime readers of this publication can much more easily follow the connections Sherman makes—rather than trying to make sense out of the prostituted print and broadcast media's fairy tales concocted to further numb an already sleeping populace.

For instance, remember how the media trumpeted that British prime minister Tony Blair met with our new president Bush at Camp David for some "intense meetings" the weekend of 2/23? Was Bush receiving some very personal instructions from the Queen? What is the hold of Britain over our new puppet-president AND OUR NATION? Why did it take so long for the media mouths to finally get around to mentioning that those recent brazen bombings of Iraq were JOINT British-American operations?

Skolnick also resurrects, from buried history, attention to the courageous speeches of congressman Louis T. McFadden. Do you find his name and words in our history textbooks? Longtime readers will surely recognize this name—and remember what a threatening chill his words must still send down the corridors of both the Federal Reserve and the IRS, which operate in disguise for the goals of the so-called "elite" of this planet.

And yes, at some point we will most certainly reprint at least his great speech before the House of Representatives on June 10, 1932. He began that oration with these prophetic words: "Mr. Chairman, at the present session of Congress we have been dealing with emergency situations. We have been dealing with the EFFECT of things rather than with the CAUSE of things." Indeed.

And if you're wondering about upcoming financial emergencies, just watch those shaking stock markets with the ever-present Fed pulling strings from behind the scenes—as more and more "downsizings" and "stock downturns" are reported by even the most major of supposedly strong corporate giants. What do you suppose these ominous signs mean?

The suspiciously low gold market also plays

a key role in what is presently going on in the quaking financial arena; see what Skolnick has to say about that AND combine his information with the News Desk articles addressing this same volatile subject. Whew!

Meanwhile, it was Skolnick's comments about Marc Rich (see last month's SPECTRUM for background) which shed a remarkable light on a name that went from anonymity to center stage in the media circus within just a few days. And likewise, out of nowhere to center stage, came the supposed "FBI spy" for the Russians, Robert Philip Hanssen, who Skolnick informs us has a much more interesting history than the media would dare to unveil.

Yes, some of the tangled webs of intrigue are quite complex, and the connections which Skolnick offers bring seemingly fuzzy matters into much sharper focus. The news is certainly a lot more interesting when you're given The Truth. Hopefully we will be financially able to continue to share same with you. The ride is just now getting to the really interesting part!

FEB. 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(http://www.skolnicksreport.com)

American Troika, Part One
(2/5/01)

WILLIAM ROCKEFELLER CLINTON
GEORGE W. BUSH
ALBERT GORE, JR.

Who dares mention? Who cares to remember? Russian-style, America has proceeded as a three-horse wagon. BUT, has the United States IN AMERICA (not OF AMERICA) become stagnant because each horse has sought to pull in a different direction?

Groomed as a handsome, glib stooge since a teenager, William Rockefeller Clinton (or whatever his true name is or was) has been handled and promoted by the Rockefeller interests that have for decades owned and operated Arkansas. (Several terms before governor-alleged "Clinton", Winthrop Rockefeller was Arkansas governor.) Alleged Clinton is an illegitimate great-grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous

Standard Oil Trust.

Our interviews with mid-level members of the Rockefeller family convince us of "Clinton's" lineage. Yet, all birth records and related early papers of him have apparently been destroyed if they ever existed. In Arkansas, you cannot even be a dog-catcher without the blessings of the world's oil-soaked bankers, swindlers, and assassins.

Early in his career, through the London station chief of the American CIA, alleged Clinton became an agent provocateur for Western interests, to continue the control and image of the Soviets as "enemies" of the U.S., to enrich U.S. war contractors endlessly. With covert American espionage funding, jointly with the aid of a clever so-called "Marxist", Strobe Talbott, alleged Clinton took up expensive residency in Moscow. Pretending to be young peaceniks, and alleged Clinton pretended a "draft dodger" (while serving actually the American CIA) whose fudged chronology fooled many, together they somehow extracted the secret transcript showing Krushchev lambasting the Stalinists. So doing, Talbott and the alleged Clinton passed the CIA test.

Through London, the alleged Clinton, from an early age, was, in simplest terms, a British agent. (Who remembers that the British set-up the American CIA? See the book *Intrepid* by Stephens.) As a purported Cecil Rhodes scholar, alleged Clinton was sent to Oxford. (According to published British accounts, he could not finish his British education, having been charged with raping a British woman. He was allowed to escape criminal prosecution on agreeing to leave the United Kingdom.) Based on a 19th century South African gold/diamond fortune, the Rhodes Trust is pledged to overthrow the American central government and restore the inhabitants of this continent as subjects of the British monarchy, with America resuming as British puppet colonies.

Chosen by the world government elite in 1991 (the Bilderberg Society group) and sworn to support the Rhodes Trust, the alleged Clinton ran against his little-known mentor, George Herbert Walker Bush. And Bush's role as oil billionaire was arranged by the British royal family. (See *Unauthorized Biography Of George Bush* by Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaikin.) Bush and his worldwide espionage vehicle, Zapata Offshore, since at least 1959, was part of a CIA front operation.

By studying the alleged Clinton and his purported "wife", herself separately a CIA darling from a young age, it becomes obvious their role, on behalf of the Brits, was with impunity, to shamefully discredit the American central government, and the U.S. Constitution on which it is built and dependent. Scandal upon scandal was used by the liars and whores of the press to entertain a dumbed-down America. This culminated in a sex scandal that

younger Americans in particular, and old lechers in general, found highly amusing.

Little known or understood, George W. Bush, called by some Bush the Younger, over the years had the alleged Clinton as a trusted confidant. The Arkansas traveler, from time to time, came to the Bush Family mansion at Kennebunkport, Maine. There purports to be an undercover Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) photo showing the alleged Clinton in recent years snorting cocaine jointly with Bush the Younger. That photo, apparently available to, or purchased by, the Gore Year-2000 Presidential Election Campaign, if used, might have severely detracted from the younger Bush's candidacy.

During the Florida election debacle, British broadcasters and print correspondents, on-site in Tallahassee, delighted in lampooning the American government in general and Bush/Gore in specific. The Brits had an interest, like the alleged Clintons, in completely discrediting the American government, the Florida state judiciary, and ultimately, the U.S. Supreme Court, dominated by a fascist-like "Gang of Five". (Visit our website for earlier stories on the Year-2000 Election trauma.)

Chief Justice William Rehnquist easily could play the role of a bygone-day Nazi-era judge, with imperial gold stripes on his black dress. In perjured testimony before the U.S. Senate, as a Chief Justice appointee, Rehnquist denied that some years previously in his career he was known as a vicious bigot and racist.

To pave the way for a Bush family second presidency, the Commissar of the Federal Reserve, properly called Alan REDSPAN, used a variety of dirty tricks. Redspan and his gang artificially smashed down the price of gold, below the cost of production, that enabled insiders to make gold forward deals and gold leasing loans at as little as one percent. Such funds were secretly used by Wall Street derivative swindlers like Goldman Sachs (called by savvy folks Goldman Sucks) to manipulate the price of oil upwards, with the aid of fellow gangster Marc Rich. The purpose: to force up the price of oil, prior to the Year-2000 Election, to falsely blame presidential candidate Gore for causing the price rise.

Similar to the alleged Clinton, George W. Bush is a form of British agent, subject to the criterion of being blackmailable, whose family in the oil business/dope trafficking/weapons smuggling was created by the British monarchy. (As to oil, see Tarpley's book. As to dope/weapons, see our extensive website series with Federal Reserve and U.S. Treasury documents attached "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush Family". See the Bush joint account with the Queen of England at Coutts Bank London, owned by the British Queen.)

To understand how the American monopoly press has been, and remains, pro-British, and like the Tribune Company having the Queen of

England as a large owner, one would have to begin by studying the early 1930s speeches in the Congressional Record of the most brave and outspoken Congressman in U.S. history, Congressman Louis T. McFadden. After surviving several assassination attempts, he was apparently murdered. (Key portions of his revealing remarks, as of the date of this writing, are posted at the <http://home.hiwaay.net/~becraft/mcfadden.html> website. If you retype the address, follow it carefully, including the wiggle symbol, tilde, before the word becraft.)

The Brits helped install George W. Bush in the White House. On a satire show, they repeated my description of referring to Bush as the RESIDENT at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, while referring to the PRESIDENT having received a nationwide plurality of 600 thousand votes, as Albert Gore, Jr. To some, forever, Gore is the President-In-Exile, not inaugurated, and continuing as a university professor.

And the Brits know full well, having installed Bush the Younger, that he is, at the same time, subject to being terminated at any time by documented scandal. One of the largest U.S. newspapers (pro-British as most major American publications), as well as a pro-British large U.S. newsmagazine, reportedly have the pictures, documents, hotel records, airplane travel records, and other corroborating details, to substantially prove the following:

As known, of course, for several years Florida Secretary of State Katherine Harris has been in charge of the state's election procedures. As generally UNKNOWN, she has, for eight years or more, prior to the Year-2000 Presidential Election, been reportedly the sex-mate of George W. Bush. During the period he was Texas Governor, and even prior thereto, she quietly followed him to various meetings, conventions, and/or arranged with him to meet there, or he to meet her there, in various places in the United States that she otherwise would have no reason to be. She reportedly stayed at the same hotels with George W. Bush and he reportedly fathered a child with her which was eliminated by abortion. (How does that fit with his public statements catering to the ultra-right religious folks and their position on abortion?)

Katherine Harris played a key role in the George W. Bush alleged "presidency". And in helping defeat the efforts of Afro-Americans and others cheated out of having the Florida ballots counted, she was not just any reputed sex-mate of George W. Bush. (Unlike the Monica Lewinsky matter, where she did little, if anything, to further the alleged Clinton's position as president. Clinton did send Monica to a key position in the Pentagon, to use her sex tricks to flush out, if possible, what generals and admirals, under the Military Code, were itching to arrest their Commander-in-Chief for treason, such as with the Red Chinese Secret Police. See our website series "Red

Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES". In the process, seeking to spy for Clinton, Monica became pregnant by a Pentagon official and had an abortion.)

What can YOU do to confront those reportedly sitting on the George W. Bush/Katherine Harris Affair? Start with the e-mail addresses of the following in the oil-soaked monopoly press who have reportedly embargoed—that is, suppressed—the story:

- TIME Magazine: letters@time.com
- NEWSWEEK and MSNBC: World@msnbc.com
- U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT Magazine: Abby Beller: Abeller@usnews.com
- WALL STREET JOURNAL Online: inquiries@interactive.wsj.com

The Brits benefitted from the 1929 U.S. markets collapse. At a key point in October, 1929, the Brits pulled back their huge funds involved with U.S. stockbrokers arranging margin accounts, at the time referred to as "call money". (Some details are in *The Great Crash Of 1929* by Kenneth Galbraith.)

British celebrity Winston Churchill orchestrated and supervised, along with chief crook Bernard Baruch, the British promotion of the collapse, through J.P. Morgan & Co., a British fiscal agent in New York. In the past, the Union Jack flew at the entrance of Morgan's Wall Street headquarters. Some historians sought to falsely explain away Churchill's role by stating that he was merely sitting in the spectators' balcony of the New York Stock Exchange, just spending some time watching the hectic proceedings.

Then fast forward. By the year 2001, the Brits were in a position to expect and promote the general collapse, possibly worst in the history of the Western World, of the American markets, stocks, bonds, commodities, U.S. currency—the works. The Brits thereby hope, as prophetically outlined by Congressman Louis T. McFadden in the 1930s, to grab-up U.S. properties at a penny on the dollar, and use U.S. assets to underwrite foreign speculations.

In what the Brits expect to cause, the clearinghouses themselves—unthinkable expected disaster—would collapse, making most trades on the exchanges uncollectable. (In being the first to publicize the then-upcoming collapse of the Continental Bank in 1984, I was heckled when I dared mention publicly that the exchange clearinghouse was in danger of going under. Months later, the *Chicago Tribune*, without mentioning me, sheepishly admitted the clearinghouse for some of the Chicago markets came within a hair of collapse.)

So the British, through their high-level operatives, some posing as "president" (past and present), have hoped to grab-back America.

Their vehicle? A series of scandals, such as the reputed matter of George W. Bush and Katherine Harris, being just one planned wreck of several.

Is Richard Cheney, a very sick man, up to

taking over after the planned throwaway of Bush?

Will General Colin Powell be a Martial Law emperor, like Napoleon, to restore "order" as demanded by a psyched out, poorly informed populace, worried about sleeping under bridges when it rains?

More coming. Stay tuned

* * *

"Lone Nuts" And
High-Level Violence
(2/09/01)

The U.S. monopoly press is always quick to identify any high-level violence as caused simply by a "lone nut". To their credit, despite their numerous wars and commotions, Europe is somewhat quicker to raise the question of "conspiracy". Some of Shakespeare's plays are an example, such as *Julius Caesar*, and the soothsayer's warning to the emperor: "Beware the Ides of March."

In the 1980 presidential primary campaign, Kennedy family confidant, Allard Lowenstein, was to spearhead the campaign for Teddy Kennedy. Lowenstein was murdered in his office just about the time of "The Ides of March" in 1980. Teddy got the message and his campaign went nowhere. Using the exact phrase "Beware the Ides of March", I publicly and prophetically predicted presidential campaign violence just before the 1980 event of Lowenstein.

Previously, in 1975, just before being thrown out (on the excuse that I was not a mass media reporter and hence had no right to be there) of a Lowenstein press conference on whether there had been a plot to assassinate Bobby Kennedy, I on-tape confronted Lowenstein with his CIA connections back to the time he was with the CIA-front National Student Association. He denied links to the American spy agency.

So, in 1980, I publicly questioned the monopoly press version, that Lowenstein had been murdered by a "lone nut". Only AFTER

his death did some journalists bring up his role in 1974, assisting the American CIA to overthrow the perceived leftist government of Portugal.

Following the murder in 1963 of President John F. Kennedy, there started a movement in the U.S. of political assassination researchers. Despite the fact that I was rightfully considered part of that movement, fellow activists nevertheless often wanted me thrown out of their meetings for departing from the usual talk about which way the bullets went or did not go. Why? To their combined displeasure, **I always raised the question of financial and related issues**, not bullets. (At one assassination research conference in Chicago, I was ordered to be silent or be removed when I confronted Oliver Stone's chief researcher for the movie *JFK* with a question: Is it not true that the French Rothschilds, linked to the Kennedy family, principally financed the \$42 million for *JFK* and ran it primarily in their U.S. movie houses, to get revenge on Kennedy family enemies?

A few hours later, Oliver Stone himself showed up at the meeting and, considering me apparently as some poor wretch in a wheelchair, condescended to allow me to tape a short segment with him on a less direct question and answer.

On another note, assassination researchers have developed an eye and ear for seemingly small but revealing details tending to show a cabal. During the two presidential terms of William Rockefeller Clinton, there were several suspicious violent events.

Item: One night, a small airplane came within about 20 feet of going through President Clinton's White House bedroom window. Later, details were either played down or not widely reported. Such as, because of the obstructions on the route, the plane, according to skilled pilots and aviation experts, would have had to be guided in and around obstacles, "vectored" as it is called, from someone giving signals from the ground. Also, the alleged "pilot" was already dead before impact, tending to prove the plane was a robot or drone guided from elsewhere. No explanation was given as to why and how it was that, just that night, the White House rooftop-mounted ground-to-air missiles and the guidance system were turned off; they are supposed to nearly automatically be ready to target any aircraft that flies in the "no-fly" zone over the District of Columbia.

Item: A super-velocity rifle or rifles were used by one or more gunmen to shoot through the supposedly bullet-proof Clinton White House dining room windows. A skilled videographer happened to be somehow right there as it happened. Later, a copy of the videotape was seized by federal authorities and never publicly revealed. Did he retain the original? The tape, according to his associates, reportedly showed intelligence-agency covert

VATICAN ASSASSINS

"Wounded In The House Of My Friends"

by Eric Jon Phelps

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Jon Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

AVAILABLE NOW !
The Ultimate Conspiracy
Bound Manuscript—over 750 pages

TO ORDER:

(make checks or money orders payable to):

Wisdom Books & Press
P. O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

\$45.00 (+ S&H)*

Credit Card Orders (U.S.): 1-877-280-2866

other: 1-661-823-9696

fax: 1-661-823-9699

e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

* Shipping (per manuscript):

U.S. — \$5.50 book rate
\$8.50 priority

Canada — \$13.50 surface
\$19.50 air mail

Foreign — \$25.00 surface
\$34.50 air mail

Wholesale Distributor:

Halcyon Unified Services
Publishing Division

1-661-823-8886

fax: 1-661-823-8896

e-mail: hush@mindspring.com

operatives were the shooters. The video maker was later found dead, apparently murdered.

Item: An assassin somehow got past the security guards at the entrance to offices adjoining the U.S. House of Representatives. He went straight to the unmarked first-floor door into the office of Congressman Tom DeLay (R-TX). The House Majority Whip came within a few seconds of being assassinated. According to his confidants who spoke to investigators on the promise of anonymity, DeLay took it as a failed assassination plot. He left immediately for Texas, and was guarded getting off the plane there by a virtual army. He was one of the most outspoken as to President Clinton's corruption. (Lots more details. Scroll all the way down on our website to "FBI/CIA Warehouse: Why So Many 'Lone Gunmen'?" 7/8/99.)

Item: One of the most outspoken in the U.S. Senate as to President Clinton's corruption was Senator James M. Inhofe (R-OK). While flying his one-motor private airplane, the propeller fell off. Luckily, Inhofe somehow was able to safely glide his plane to the ground. Aviation

experts claim they never heard of a propeller thus falling off by accident. Senator Inhofe was a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee, in a position to question President Clinton as to apparent treason he committed with the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. (See our website series on "The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".) Also, Inhofe was a member of the Senate Select Intelligence Committee, in a position to have questioned President Clinton about his secret CIA background, and how, with help from some in the spy agency, he turned over U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets to the Red Chinese, a sworn enemy of the United States—a classic example of treason.

Item: Clinton White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney also worked as an assistant manager/manager in a Starbucks Coffee Shop frequented by Monica Lewinsky and Clinton White House aide George Stephanopoulos. Ms. Mahoney was to be a federal grand jury witness on, among other things, that Clinton, as President, from time to time met in or near the White House with the reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, Wang Jun. He also

headed Polytechnologies, Inc., the Red Chinese military owned-and-operated company producing and marketing AK-47 submachine guns.

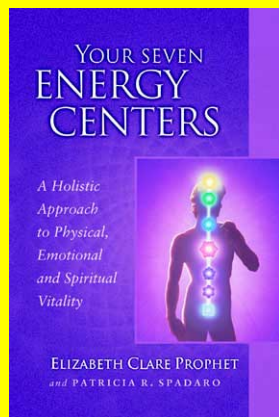
Ms. Mahoney was a reported witness as to Wang Jun receiving from Clinton, as U.S. President and U.S. Commander-in-Chief, United States industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets. The firm headed by Wang Jun reportedly shipped (or attempted to smuggle) into the U.S. quantities of the submachine guns headed for delivery to inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs. The purpose? Apparently to destabilize the U.S. government by promoting violent shoot-em-ups with big city police. For the four years he was purported "Independent" Counsel, Kenneth W. Starr had, as a PRIVATE law client, Wang Jun. Is it any wonder that during the \$50 million episode of Starr's alleged investigation of Bill and Hillary, that all he came up with was a sex episode?

Ms. Mahoney was assassinated at the Starbucks Coffee Shop, in an intelligence-agency-style "hit", in the heart of the District of Columbia, right near the Naval Observatory,

NEW BOOKS! Available From Wisdom Books & Press

Your Seven Energy Centers

A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality



"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program

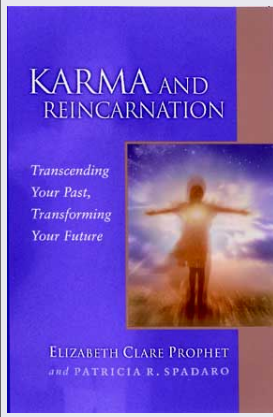
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

\$6.95 (+s/h)

Karma And Reincarnation

Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future



The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

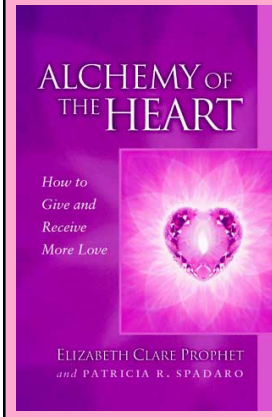
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 240 pp.

\$6.95 (+s/h)

Alchemy Of The Heart

How To Give And Receive More Love



"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

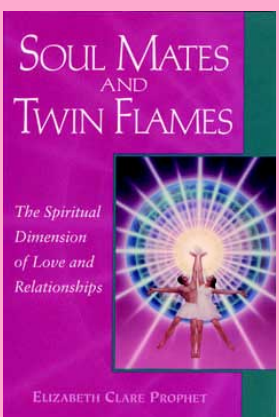
—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+s/h)

ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

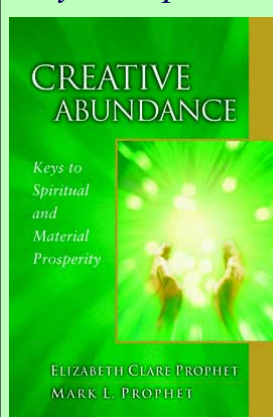
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

\$5.95 (+s/h)

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE

Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



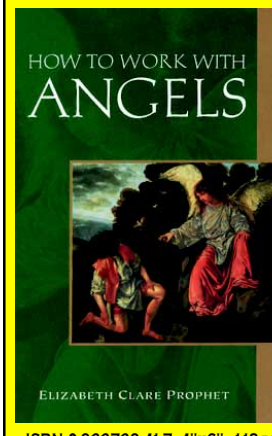
Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. It's step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

ISBN 0-922729-38-7, 4"x6", 174 pp.

\$5.95 (+s/h)

How To Work With Angels



We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

\$5.95 (+s/h) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

adjacent to the official residence of then Vice President Albert Gore, Jr. (See our website stories about failed attempts to assassinate Gore as Vice President.) For a long time the local authorities, claiming “short of manpower”, reportedly did not make the time to investigate the murder. I and others went thereafter on various radio talk-shows, where permitted, and discussed the failure of the local authorities and the FBI to investigate. Thereafter, on a cold trail, the FBI claimed they had the “lone-nut” assassin, an itinerant nobody.

According to the frightened head of a medical clinic some distance from the Clinton White House, who was promised anonymity by an interviewer, the following occurred:

A U.S. Secret Service guard, on his shift in the Clinton White House, had, as an assigned task, to open or close certain designated doors. He reportedly opened a door, and routinely shined his flashlight in there. He saw what he claimed was the then First Lady, Hillary Rodham Clinton, in flagrante delicto, wriggling together with another woman, both naked. The other woman reportedly being Mary Caitrin Mahoney. (According to a later interview with those who knew Ms. Mahoney since high school, she was a known, vocal lesbian. On the other hand, on a radio broadcast, long-time once Clinton campaign advisor, Dick Morris, contended Bill Clinton’s sexual problems stem from his lesbian “wife”.)

The medical clinic chief doctor contends he examined the identification document of the Secret Service guard who arrived at the clinic bleeding profusely from his head.

The doctor asked: “What happened?”

Answer: “I saw something on my shift I was not supposed to know. The First Lady grabbed a heavy metal object, apparently an ash tray, and struck me in the head.”

Question: “Why have you come such a distance, while bleeding, to have your head wound treated here? Are there not medical facilities in or near the White House?”

Answer: “My supervisor said I have to get help a distance away, to cause no White House problems.”

While the doctor and his associates stitched up the wounded head, as part of his record keeping he took pictures of the Secret Service guard, his credentials, pictures and x-rays of the wound before and after treatment, and related matters. In relating this to an interviewer, he emphasized: “If you reveal my identity, and that of my relative who put you in touch with me, we are both DEAD. Do you understand?” The interviewer assured the doctor by mentioning various past episodes where he absolutely refused to divulge witnesses and sources.

Why was Mary Caitrin Mahoney murdered? Because she was prepared to testify about certain details of White House treason? Because her eyewitness testimony, reportedly

as to Hillary, might cut-off Hillary’s political ambitions?

Item: In February 2001, early on after the purported inauguration of alleged “president” George W. Bush, there was an incident near an entrance to the Bush White House. A man, later identified by the monopoly press as Robert Pickett, brandished a gun and was shot by White House guards in the knee-cap. Most assassination researchers figured it was, in fact, just a “lone-nut” incident. However, some of the contradictory details are troubling. The gun-toter showed no sign of pain, although shot in a place that causes great pain. He exhibited no pain in the ambulance to the hospital.

With the passage of more time, even further contradictory details may surface, tending to show it may not have been, in fact, just a “lone nut”. **The press described him as a disgruntled former IRS employee. He must have been exceptionally clever, however, since he had attended West Point.**

Some assassination researchers point to historical examples, to give some insight. Over the centuries, those who attempted to kill a King, Queen, Emperor, and so on, if apprehended and then tortured to reveal accomplices, showed no sign of pain. **This was an indication that they did not feel any pain—having been hypnotized, that is, mind controlled.**

The would-be Bush White House shooter, like the one attempting to assassinate Congressman DeLay earlier mentioned, reportedly comes from one of two centers of U.S. government provocateurs that we have told about previously in exclusive stories—the far southern suburb of Chicago, called Crete, Illinois, and Evansville, Indiana, where Pickett is from.

In 1995, through a series of exclusive stories I had posted on a friend’s website, I pointed out that many of the staff members of an alternative magazine, headquartered in Evansville, Indiana, *Media Bypass* magazine, had, at the time, several of the staff members being apparent government spy operatives devoted to wrecking the outspoken magazine. The magazine owner, Jim Thomas, several times faulted me as not knowing what I was talking about.

A few years later, however, Jim Thomas called me, more or less friendly-like, more or less apologetic for having called me a liar.

He said he discovered that I was quite correct and that he is in the process of removing or firing most of the staff members who he then finally understood were government spies who penetrated the magazine for the purpose of disinformation and wrecking a publication pointing out censored stories.

It may be too soon to make a definitive determination that Pickett was or was not “mind controlled”. Was the incident designed to monopolize the Establishment news, to divert

us from something else about the Bush-II White House?

To understand the subject, read the following as background:

- *The Manchurian Candidate* by Richard Condon, New York, Jove Books, 1988.

- *Operation Mind Control* by Walter H. Bowart, New York, Dell Publishing Co., 1978.

As we told in our previous website story, the FBI/CIA seems to have a warehouse full of these would-be assassins. Remember the so-called “assassin” of Bobby Kennedy, hypnotized Sirhan Sirhan? In the video copy of assassination researcher Ted Charach’s movie documentary *Second Gun*, he shows Sirhan was too far away from Bobby and that a second gunman did the bloody deed. Was the would-be assassin of Congressman DeLay under “mind control” and was Pickett likewise so?

There are profound reasons to divert our attention with mind-controlled robots. At the time of this posting, there has been the penetration of the Chicago markets by the Red Chinese Secret Police. (View our website articles.) Assisting in this has been reportedly Marc Rich jointly with certain fascist-like members of the Mossad, Israel’s secret political police, acting jointing with criminals in Britain’s counter-intelligence, MI-6.

As stated in our stories about Marc Rich, he has been part of an espionage effort to keep Bill Clinton and his alleged “wife” under control. The worldwide fraudulent transactions of Marc Rich have been jointly with George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil.

(Visiting the www.almartinraw.com website will give you insight, as written by an espionage operative once deep in business with old man Bush and his sons.)

Can we expect a series of so-called “lone-nut” incidents, most likely actually “mind-control” incidents? For the purpose of sending George W. Bush a message? Just at the time the United States seems to be heading into a financial meltdown which George W. may not know how to deal with?

Stay tuned.

* * *

Marc Rich—King Of
The U.S. Bullets
(2/13/01)

How did Marc Rich became virtual dictator of the Red Chinese operation to manufacture, such as on American soil, military and civilian bullets for the United States IN AMERICA? In the 1980s, he escaped from and obstructed U.S. criminal prosecution. He fled to Switzerland, and supposedly gave up his U.S. citizenship.

Making his headquarters in the Canton of

Zug, where he became the reigning mogul, he caused vast revenue to drip down, of which they have come to depend on in Zug. Large sums developed from his worldwide trafficking in smuggled gold (such as for covert intelligence operations), commodity deals to disguise forbidden shipments of oil (such as “soybeans”), clandestine missile swaps interwoven with supposed metal trading, transmitting bribery loot to secret accounts for corrupt public officials in the U.S. and elsewhere, osmium nuclear bomb triggers sold, exchanged, or bartered on the black market with state-sponsored terrorists for some other product he needs to peddle or to fill an order (such as material extracted from the earth). He was already an expert at parking bribery funds for public officials, putting them in sleepy places where no questions are to be asked.

Marc Rich (real name Reich) grew up among those who knew and know first-hand, and taught him, the intricacies of how to handle secret accounts—such as in clandestine banking havens like Andorra (tucked away between France and Spain), such as in the Channel Islands (between France and Great Britain; a favorite money place for highly corrupt Chicago, New York, and Los Angeles criminal defense lawyers who like to influence and bribe federal prosecutors), such as Antigua (favorite for bribery money and blackmail funds to influence members of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate, like in the BCCI Affair). And other places also.

This done, in part, through major U.S. correspondent banks like Citibank (owned by a wing of the Rockefeller family with Saudi surrogates) that have hidden vast illicit funds for Mexican presidents. So they surely have not been squeamish in dealing with the likes of Marc Rich. And the U.S. financial press has given big criminals, like Marc Rich, a pass, for years and years.

Just scratching around, if at all, the surface: Who ever mentions that former Mexico President Salinas—he and his brothers and family big in dope loot—somehow became a director of Dow Jones, parent firm of the *Wall Street Journal*? Hey, when are THEY going to make Marc Rich a director of the world’s biggest circulation financial news operation, huh? Who do you have to influence (bribe?) to become a director of the firm owning the *Wall Street Journal*? How much do you have to “park” somewhere?

Marc Rich reportedly helped members of the George Herbert Walker Bush family commit vast U.S. tax evasions and to commit treason during the Iran/U.S. hostage crisis, 1979-81. Rich has helped Red China, and their Secret Police in the United States, dominate the Chicago markets and hollow-out U.S. finance and industry.

Beyond mere whispers are the way Rich jointly—with the Red Chinese and highly

corrupt Israeli elite—reportedly dominate some of Chicago’s La Salle Street commodity and currency brokers, such as REFCO-LFG Division (Richard Friedman & Co.) tied to both Bill and Hillary Clinton, as well as the Bush Family. (Visit our other website stories.) Rich is a great corrupt influence on foreign exchange trading, called FOREX, such as with Bank of America and Chicago-headquartered Harris Bank. (Visit our website for details of other corruption of the Giannini family, their Bank of America, and Harris Bank.)

In October, 1980, meeting in a Paris suburb with fully authorized and ratified representatives of the Iranian dictator, the Elder Bush agreed to supply Iran weapons, to be trans-shipped through Israel, for Iran’s war with Iraq. To keep high the price of oil, the Rockefellers and the oil-soaked British royal family instigated the war in September, 1980. With Iraq and Iran being major oil pumpers, each sought to destroy the other’s oil facilities.

By way of the secret meeting Iran, in turn, agreed to keep the 52 U.S. Embassy hostages until AFTER the 1980 presidential election of the Reagan/Bush ticket. This was for the purpose of making Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, look like a wimp, not being able to get the hostages released. Carter, however, had a plan to get the release in October, just before the election, which would worry Bush. Hence, Bush coined the term “October Surprise”.

The hostages were released in January, 1981, just at the moment Reagan was safely inaugurated. Marc Rich played a role in all this in that, with impunity, he was allowed to violate the worldwide embargo on Iranian oil. When Reagan/Bush took office, nothing was done to Rich, who had brokered some of the weapons deals, via Israel, to Iran. Rich also handled (for Bush) the millions of dollars given to Iran (by Bush) as part of the deal. The funds were trans-shipped via a highly corrupt functionary in the financial news industry, Earl Brian (later sent to prison on unrelated charges, carefully omitting any of this).

During the Iranian oil embargo, Marc Rich made hundreds of millions of dollars by treasonously circumventing the U.S.-led restrictions. Rich did this with firms largely owned by the George Bush family jointly with Richard Cheney and their confederates. Many of Rich’s dealings were disguised as soybean and currency trading, on the Chicago Board of Trade and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange.

Cheney, as alleged U.S. vice-president, reportedly secretly helps supply Iraq with oil exploration and pumping equipment through overseas firms of Cheney/Bush’s Halliburton Co., as well as units Dresser-Rand and Ingersoll-Dresser Pump. (The *Washington Times*, owned by the illicit empire of Rev. Sun Myung Moon, has covered up Rev. Moon’s huge money ties to the George Bush family. Details have been on-line by hard-hitting

journalist Robert Parry at www.Consortiumnews.com, a version of his print magazines. Also, see the populist newspaper *SPOTLIGHT*, for 11/20/00, www.spotlight.org.)

Splitting hairs, the Elder Bush, sometime after the treasonous dealings with Iran, told the few reporters who dared ask: “I wasn’t in Paris.” (No, just a Paris SUBURB!) And immediately contradicting himself, he said: “But if I was there, nothing happened.”

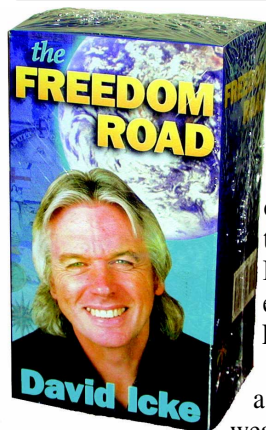
The Israeli aristocracy—not the common people—have been complicit in these treasonous dealings brokered by Marc Rich as a high level operative of the Israeli secret political police, the Mossad. The Israeli elite, with vast inside knowledge from being middlemen in this dirty business, were able for 8 years to blackmail huge sums out of the Reagan White House, and for 4 years out of the George Herbert Walker Bush administration.

To keep Clinton as president off-balance, the Mossad planted Monica Lewinsky as a White House intern to entrap Clinton, already known as a rapist and sexual predator. Since a teen-ager, she has reportedly been an accomplished Mata Hari-style seduceer-spy. Her father, reportedly going back to the time he lived in Central America, was a “sleeper” operative of the Mossad, useable when needed.

On and off for 6 years, as Clinton White House Senior Advisor, was dual U.S./Israeli citizen Rahm Emanuel. He reportedly has been Deputy Chief of the Mossad for North America. He reportedly aided Marc Rich in huge clandestine dealings on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, dominated by the Jewish aristocracy, and the Chicago Board of Trade, dominated by the Irish Catholic elite. Rahm reportedly continues to work deals for Marc Rich, jointly with the Red Chinese and the Israeli elite, through Wasserstein Perella & Co., of which Rahm is a Managing Director specializing in Asia transactions.

And what has been the role of Swiss officials in all this? In years past, the way Swiss officials protected Marc Rich is scandalous by U.S. standards. Rich was represented in Switzerland by the CHIEF PROSECUTOR for Canton Zug, who was also a DIRECTOR of one of Rich’s firms, Marc Rich AG, as well as 33 other foreign firms registered in Zug. In a document to the Swiss authorities, the Chief Prosecutor of Zug set forth that Marc Rich was essential to the Swiss economy, as well as that of other nations. The Chief Prosecutor’s Chief Assistant sat on 26 corporate boards, and the Zug police chief was a member of another ten. As the author of a book about Marc Rich described all this: “Rich went beyond covering all the bases; he bought the ballpark.” (This is from the book: *Metal Men—Marc Rich And The 10-Billion Dollar Scam*, by A. Craig Copetas, New York, G.P. Putnam’s Sons, 1985, pages 192-193.)

Companion video set to *The Biggest Secret*

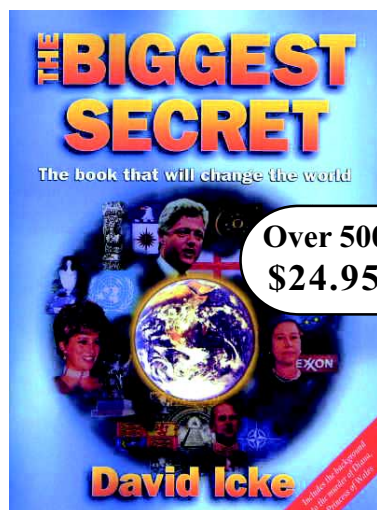


6 Hours
on 3 video tapes
\$59.95
(+S/H)

This video is the perfect companion to *The Biggest Secret*, the sensational book by David Icke. Icke begins at the ancient world and ends with the transformation of Planet Earth in countdown to 2012.

Mysteries galore are unveiled as he pulls together his incredible wealth of information across countless subjects and shows how they all connect.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free 1-877-280-2866.



Over 500 pages
\$24.95 (+S/H)

The Biggest Secret by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed "The book that will change the world". No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press.
Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Some savvy folks contend that what happened with Marc Rich being defended instead of prosecuted by the Chief Prosecutor in Switzerland is actually typical of what happens in the United States. Federal prosecutors in America too often protect major criminals and spend the bulk of their time running after routine inner-city police corruption, bribery of the city government, and such—NOT MAJOR CORPORATE CRIMINALS.

Federal judges who are influenced corruptly through banks they and their cronies own are not ever the subject of a federal grand jury probe. Federal judges who stuff the court records with their judicial perjuries to falsely justify a corrupt decision favoring a major corporate entity are not federal criminally punished as they should be. The only instance of a top-level federal appeals judge going to jail for bribery was caused by our work putting heat on the see-nothing INJUSTICE DEPARTMENT, 1969-1973. The affair did NOT remedy, however, the corruption built-in to the judicial system.

Marc Rich and his sidekick, Pincus Green, "Pinky", head up one of the world's largest transactors in metals, such as tungsten from Red China. Part of the dealings on the Red Chinese deals have been arranged through Prescott Bush, Jr., brother of George Bush The Elder and Uncle of George W. Bush, alleged "president".

According to published accounts, Prescott Bush, Jr. has also worked corrupt deals with the massive Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. To make the Red Chinese tungsten deals work, Rich and his firms paid a "commission" (or bribe) to Clinton, as president, as well as the First Lady, Hillary, and contributed heavily to her carpet-bagging campaign to be U.S. Senator from New York. The funds were funneled through tax-havens like Antigua, Andorra, the Channel Islands, and similar tax-dodge money black holes.

Grabbing up both ends of the strategic Panama Canal was not sufficient for the Red Chinese and their secret police. Penetrating fundamental equipment of the U.S. military and local and federal police was more pertinent—toward the future date when they might decide to fight the U.S. The Red Chinese have been positioning themselves as the major supplier of bullets for the United States' military troops and civilian police use.

Helping the Rockefellers set up the Red Chinese on U.S. soil in bullet manufacturing have been members of the George Bush family and their little-publicized confidants, Bill and Hillary Clinton. Together, the excuse they have—although not yet widely noted or discussed—is that lead bullets are toxic. Dubbed "green ammunition" because it is deemed to be environmentally "safe", the tungsten-core bullets manufactured by

the Red Chinese has quietly started. Production has commenced at a huge facility arranged by the Red Chinese in Adelanto, California, which is relying on Red Chinese tungsten, brokered by Marc Rich with the aid of the Bush family and the Clintons.

A populist newspaper, in a headline story "China Angling To Be Principal U.S. Ammo Provider", described it: "The conversion from lead to tungsten for ammunition is expected to spill over into the civilian sector, where all lead shot used in shotguns, as well as the cores of bullets for rifles and handguns, will also be BANNED. This will have a major impact on American sportmen who cast their own bullets from lead, which melts at a relatively low temperature. Tungsten requires the intense heat of oxyacetylene-generated temperatures to melt." (*SPOTLIGHT*, 4/3/00, emphasis added.)

Red China, considered by some to be a sworn enemy of the United States, is expected soon to become **THE** major supplier of ammunition to the U.S. military, as well as for firearms by local and federal police. Nobody seems to be concerned that the tungsten-core bullets cost about 13 times more than lead, as material. Called J.J. Ammo, the company has been bringing in purported "technicians" from mainland China. Retired intelligence officers familiar with the project contend some of these alleged "technicians" are reportedly also with the Red Chinese Secret Police already active on United States soil. (Visit our website series "The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES".)

Also set up to supply Red Chinese tungsten-core bullets to the U.S. military and U.S. local and federal police, jointly with the Red Chinese themselves, is a firm jointly owned by the Israeli aristocracy with Marc Rich's group of Zug-registered companies. The firm, **Israeli Military Industries, IMI**, has business arrangements with Marc Rich, and has agents and/or offices in the U.S., including New Jersey. **The Israeli ruling class seems devoted to assisting the U.S. ruling class in promoting gun control for common Americans at the same time restricting the availability of ammunition to only the U.S. military and local and federal police. Common Americans seeking to buy or use non-tungsten-core bullets may end up on a master list to be rounded up for violating the expected ban on lead ammo.**

So the described cabal is determined to make the U.S. entirely dependent on Red China, as the world's major producer of tungsten, with Marc Rich and his gang supervising and brokering the deals.

"Smaller amounts of tungsten are mined in India, Indonesia, and South Africa. U.S. tungsten is mined from the sands along the beaches of South Carolina and Georgia, and from underground mines in western Montana and western Nevada.... There is not a

sufficient amount for U.S. military ammunition needs from all of these sources combined.” (*SPOTLIGHT* newspaper, 4/3/00.)

A financial meltdown in the U.S. may make the foregoing highly pertinent. Stringent schemes and efforts have been underway to totally disarm common Americans. At the same time, special military forces, even foreign troops training on U.S. soil, are planning for the time when they may have to counter ordinary Americans rising up against a tyranny of the central government. The *U.S. Constitution's Bill of Rights' Second Amendment* is plainly so ordinary Americans can resist what, starting in the 20th century, is called a fascist coup.

Items to ponder:

- How Marc Rich cheated the Pope's soybean company in Chicago out of billions of dollars using crooked federal judges.
- How Marc Rich is like another Israeli secret political police operative murdered by being thrown into the Atlantic Ocean.

Lots more coming.

Stay tuned.

Update To Marc Rich Stories
(2/14/01)

The chief federal prosecutor in New York City is compiling proof that Clinton, while president, was bribed with millions of dollars to grant a presidential pardon to purported super-criminal Marc Rich. Holed-up in Zug, Switzerland, Rich has been in huge illegal deals with Clinton's sometimes pals George Bush the Elder and sons George W., Neil, and Jeb. Enough evidence exists to send both Clinton and Bush family members to prison, say those intimately familiar with the facts.

Ex-president Clinton has been ratting on his Bush family confederates. Bill has direct evidence that the Elder Bush has been a kingpin in the massive dope trafficking from Southeast Asia, “The Golden Triangle”. Bush's dope traffic business partners reportedly have been General Colin Powell (who also covered up the Viet Nam Mia Li massacre) and now U.S. secretary of state, and Powell's long-time side-kick, Richard Armitage, now deputy secretary of state, this trio fingered by a Burmese General for whom they built a highway to facilitate his dope shipments.

The pardon bribery loot went, in part, through corrupt former high-level IRS officials and their laundering operation on the Dutch-owned St. Maartens Island, in the Caribbean. (Visit our website for related details.) Part of the pardon bribery gang, according to witnesses and evidence available to the New York federal grand jury, include key traders on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Chicago Board of Trade.

One of them reportedly is Rahm Emanuel, former top official in the Clinton White House

who is a dual citizen, U.S./Israel. Rahm ostensibly is the Acting Deputy Chief for North America of Israel's secret political police, the Mossad. After leaving the White House, Rahm became a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., at their Chicago office. With Rahm's supervision, they have reportedly been specializing in laundering huge funds tied to the Red Chinese and their secret police, washed through certain of Chicago's La Salle Street commodity brokers, such as reportedly REFCO-LFG Division (Richard Friedman & Co.).

The Red Chinese, with Wasserstein's apparent connivance, have reportedly been repeatedly attempting to smuggle into the U.S. AK-47 submachine guns manufactured and marketed by a Red Chinese firm run by Wang Jun, who is also reputed head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. (Wang Jun has been a PRIVATE law client of Kenneth W. Starr, supposed “independent” counsel investigating Bill and Hillary Clinton.) Some AK-47 shipments have been seized enroute to U.S. inner-city narco-terrorists.

Clinton, the stool pigeon, is leaking hot items of specific criminality of the Bush family, from documents he removed from White House files, to the major networks who, so far, are using it for blackmail, not to inform the public. ABC network wants the American CIA to renew the highly lucrative secret subsidy deal by which ABC News finances and staffs their overseas bureaus as a spy operation. As we have mentioned in exclusive stories for more than a decade, CBS News, 1988-89, upon losing the CIA subsidy, closed a number of their overseas intelligence-gathering bureaus while ABC News, upon getting the subsidy instead of CBS, opened more of theirs. (Ted Koppel, a Canadian citizen, has a long espionage background and his ABC *Nightline* program often has Foundation “consultants” known by him to be CIA but never on-camera identified as such.)

The whole mess comes as the U.S. heads for what some contend is a financial meltdown. Called by critics the alleged “president”, or White House RESIDENT, George W. Bush may not know how to deal with the apparent oncoming depression and may go bananas, so say skilled psychiatrists who recognize him as having what they call a “nut house” face. A constitutional crisis may be in the works.

A small group of highly dedicated U.S. admirals and generals, out of uniform, and seeking refuge in a Paris suburb, have repeatedly vowed in the past to arrest Clinton, under the Uniform Military Code, for documented treason as their Commander-in-Chief. (We are the only ones to run exclusive stories about that.) They now vow to arrest BOTH George W. Bush AND Clinton for high crimes including treason.

Confidants of Albert Gore, Jr., speaking on

the promise they not be publicly identified, contend Gore is the actual and proper elected “president” who was not inaugurated. Similar, some say, to the strange presidential election of 1876, where Rutherford B. Hayes, by corrupting a Congressional election commission, became the alleged “president”, although Samuel Tilden (like Gore) won the popular vote while Hayes was thus fraudulently awarded the Electoral College vote. (Al's distant relative, Gore Vidal, wrote about this, which is near identical to the Year-2000 alleged Presidential Election, in his book *1876*, re-published right before November, 2000.)

Tilden was blocked by an army from approaching the inauguration stand and demanding to be inaugurated as president, where Hayes instead was sworn in as the alleged “president”. (Visit our website for previous items.)

Is it a mere coincidence that Albert Gore, Jr., has become a university professor just a short distance away from the Chief Federal Prosecutor and the Federal Grand Jury in New York? Gore's confidants make the assertion that Gore, by some means or another, is assisting the Grand Jury to compile evidence to put away both Clinton and members of the Bush family. Privately, Gore never got along with any of them.

Does alleged “president” George W. Bush dare try to lop-off the New York Federal Prosecutor, for Bush to try to save himself and his family?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

ALLEGED “FBI SPY” STORY
FULL OF HOLES
(2/22/01)

In espionage parlance, there is the term “LEGEND”. That is, the creation of an entirely (or mostly) fake background to cover up details of a spy-type who has somehow surfaced. For example, right after the murder of President John F. Kennedy, the mass media, without divulging that they got the data from the American CIA, trumpeted the so-called background of Lee Harvey Oswald, who was actually the CIA patsy, falsely designated publicly as the “lone assassin”, selected ahead of time, unknown to him, to be blamed for everything, and then murdered right in police custody to stop further questions.

Take the case of Robert Philip Hanssen, identified on February 20, 2001, as an alleged “FBI agent” who became an alleged “Russian spy”. His father, Howard Hanssen, was a Chicago police officer, ostensibly part of the Chicago police “Red Squad”.

Police in big cities like Chicago, New York, and Los Angeles, starting more or less in the 1920s, began calling some of their

intelligence units “Red Squads”. Their mission was to seek out and destroy labor union organizers, anti-government dissidents and such, on the false theory that ALL such were “Reds”. Many outspoken immigrants, because they were activists, because they pressed for higher wages or better working conditions, were jailed without legal formalities or proof that they were “Reds”, or simply thrown out of the country without remedy or recourse.

By the 1960s, “Red Squads” were busy targeting, for dirty tricks, Blacks seeking equal rights, sometimes even murdering them; framing labor activists on false charges of “bombings”; and peaceniks, during the anti-Viet Nam War period, as supposed violence makers. Documented examples as to how Los Angeles and their police intelligence unit arranged local political murders and mayhem are in the book *The Glass House Tapes* (slang for their intelligence unit headquarters) by Donald Freed and others.

A New York City “Red Squad”-type officer, undercover, posed as the supposed bodyguard of Malcolm X in 1965, and bent down to be sure he was dead as Malcolm lay mortally wounded on the floor of an auditorium where the outspoken activist was to have given a speech. Some contend the agent of the secret political police arranged for the real assassins to escape and the bloody deed to be blamed on “lone nuts”.

A host of details point to the reasonable and obvious conclusion that Robert Philip Hanssen, because he was exceptionally bright, was reportedly recruited when he was a teen-ager by the American CIA, with the reported aid of his father, a reputed “Red Squad” officer. (Recruitment by teachers, family members, and such is typical of the CIA, such as the way they separately selected Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham, at an early age, for separate tasks for the spy agency. While the Clintons are supposedly “married”, it is actually a marriage of convenience, “a CIA couple”.)

In Chicago, the “Red Squad” was part of “Operation Chaos” to disrupt dissidents, and operated under the auspices of the American CIA, NOT the FBI. The American CIA and their puppet, the Chicago Red Squad, became a matter of documented fact in various federal court anti-spy cases in Chicago in which this writer and his associates played an instrumental part or actively followed the proceedings, from 1970 and thereafter.

Robert Philip Hanssen became proficient in Russian. None of the accounts—whether in the print media or radio or television—of the Establishment Press state exactly where Hanssen studied Russian or how he became good at it. Rather, most accounts in the Chicago local press state he studied dentistry and accounting at Northwestern University.

The monopoly press does state, without real details, that the younger Hanssen got into the

Chicago police department, getting quickly into the elite, super-secret C-5 unit (not merely street work). They falsely state that C-5 was to conduct internal investigations of police corruption. **The C-5 unit was the CIA’s operation, as a small group within the Chicago police department.**

In Chicago, 1969 to 1975, a group of “street commandos” who worked with the Red Squad and the American CIA, had as their commander a retired Naval Intelligence officer. As agents provocateurs, they specialized in infiltrating anti-Viet Nam War groups, to disrupt them, by urging them to get off their chairs and start-up fighting with the police. The purpose was so the police could disrupt peace parades, with violence to be blamed on the peaceful marchers. Also, to get the dupes arrested and discredit the Peace Movement.

Starting about 1969 and thereafter, I angered the monopoly press by instructing students and others how to identify provocateurs, by me conducting seminars at non-elite, working-class colleges and universities. About the same time, I was the first in the U.S. to identify some of the mass media “reporters” as assets for, or linked to, the American CIA. (We continue to identify some local “reporters” as linked to the CIA, by way of our weekly public access cable-TV program which reaches a large audience within Chicago.)

The big, private, Establishment schools opposed my open discussion of the dirty-tricks provocateurs’ use to discredit grass-roots movements. I also conducted classes on this at a local broadcast school, educating classes how to finger provocateurs and put them out of action. My students became adept. A non-student received my permission to monitor my class. After class he tried to get some of the students into violence. Following my instructions, **they traced down his finances** to a government spy unit and unmasked him publicly. He fled Chicago.

By 1975, the American CIA and the Red Squad in Chicago began trying to throw away their expendable “street commandos” by arranging frame-ups and dirty tricks. The local press began a series of stories designed to blame all the spying and violence on the “street commandos” who knew that I was an open-minded independent.

These “street commandos” did not know who else to turn to for help, so they called me. With my friends guarding my address as a precaution, I invited these “cover-blown” spies to my house. On the phone, I started to give them instructions how to find me, and they said “Sherman, don’t you understand? On orders, many were the nights we sat in a car, spying on you and meetings at your house, by looking through your windows. Hey, we know how to find your address!”

Wow! One of them confessed to me:

“Sherman, the higher ups told us to plan to firebomb your house. But we like the way you and your friends go after crooked judges. So, we violated orders. Now they want to jail us on frame-ups, to get rid of us and shut our mouth. Hey, come on; help us go public to finger the CIA, and the secret unit in the Nixon White House we were working for.”

They brought me the rough typescript of their tell-all book they were working on. I went on some local late-night radio talk-shows with one of them who, from direct knowledge, fingered the CIA and their bloody tricks IN THE U.S. against the Peace Movement and others.

Through all this, the CIA’s C-5 unit in Chicago was more or less exposed. So, C-5 Unit officer Robert Philip Hanssen left the unit in December, 1975, and the CIA assigned him to reportedly penetrate another situation by becoming a supposed “FBI agent” stationed in Northwest Indiana, just across the state border from Chicago. Hanssen was reportedly to sniff out high-level FBI treason.

Just prior to Hanssen leaving the C-5 Unit, I suggested to some students at the University of Illinois, Chicago campus, a working class school, that they contact the faculty advisors to see if they would approve of my seminars being conducted on campus, including about CIA provocateurs operating in the United States in violation of the *CIA Charter* forbidding domestic U.S. operations.

When the faculty originally opposed it, a very distinguished looking student offered to help, William Peter Kampiles. He said he could persuade the faculty to agree to have the seminars in the largest lecture hall on campus, in the Behavioral Science building. He was about the only student I saw on campus who came to school each day in a business suit and jacket. He got the faculty okay.

From various witnesses and circumstances, I found out later my seminars were being secretly taped for the espionage agencies to study my methods of instruction as to provocateurs. I was also shocked to find out a little later that seminar-organizer Kampiles graduated and went to work for the American CIA, as a security guard at their headquarters in McLean, Virginia. While stationed there, he was trusted to go all over the facilities. He somehow grabbed the instruction manual for the super-secret KH-11 CIA satellite which was designed to film over places like the Soviet Union, and then, as it crossed the U.S., by parachute drop the film package near a secret facility in Tennessee. A sizeable reward was given to local folks there who retrieved the packages and turned them in to a certain address.

In Hammond, Indiana, right near Chicago, Kampiles was put on trial for theft of secrets of the U.S. government. Kampiles intended to defend against these serious charges by showing that he wanted to do a trick as a

double agent, to get promoted within the CIA, in that he sought to use the secret manual to infiltrate the Soviet Embassy while he was visiting in his family's home country of Athens, Greece.

The federal judge in Hammond, however, was dying of cancer (which was not widely known outside the courthouse) and had no patience to permit Kampiles' CIA-linked attorney (who had a reported conflict of interest) to defend Kampiles with the necessary details. The judge was not about to shift the matter over from Kampiles to even more serious treason by high-level FBI officials; these traitors were being reportedly investigated by Hanssen while pretending to be a reputed "FBI agent".

Minus a proper defense, and apparently innocent, Kampiles, my former seminar student and seminar arranger, was found guilty of treason, or its equivalent, under the federal criminal code, and sentenced by the sick judge to over 40 years in federal prison.

Kampiles had a girlfriend who came every day to the trial. Her father reportedly ran a small restaurant in Chicago preferred by quite a number of FBI agents. There was reason to believe that Kampiles and/or others with him were assisting the CIA to keep track of certain FBI people—sort of reportedly like what Hanssen was doing. Kampiles' brother from time to time exchanged data with some of us.

Little-known or discussed, the Federal Bureau of Investigation has operated all the years without any legal charter or federal statute authorizing it to exist. They were simply created out of the mists and vapors hovering over the Injustice Department.

The American CIA, on the other hand, is authorized to exist by a known charter. Whether that charter empowers them also to arrange or finance the assassination of domestic and foreign leaders that the CIA does not like, is another matter. **Not adequately publicized is that alleged "president" George W. Bush has quietly revoked the federal edict, entered when Jimmy Carter was president, forbidding the CIA to engage in political assassinations.**

Retired "spooks" contend that there are actually five top-level traitors in the FBI giving away, to enemies of the U.S., America's "family jewels"—profound secrets warranting the death sentence. **The U.S. would face a horrendous crisis of credibility were the true apparent background of Robert Philip Hanssen to be allowed to come out in the federal court record and in the monopoly press.**

As a clandestine CIA operative, reportedly within the FBI, while for years reportedly compiling treasonous criminality data on top-level FBI officials, Hanssen may have a very adequate defense to the matters with which he is charged and of which he may be innocent. **Riddled with spies and relying in some instances on American CIA funds to operate**

overseas bureaus, the U.S. monopoly press is in no position to deal with this subject.

In case some still do not know, the FBI and the American CIA have been fighting each other from the time the CIA was formed. The CIA contends the FBI should not be running overseas bureaus and is poaching on CIA jurisdiction, among other things.

Details mentioned as to the "street commandos" and their links to the CIA, NOT the FBI, and links to what was a secret unit of the Nixon White House, are contained in transcripts of proceedings in anti-spy cases in the U.S. district court in Chicago. Those proceedings were NOT in open court, but in a judge's chambers. Some of the foregoing details are based on little-known voluminous and undisputed court records from those anti-spy cases involving the Chicago police "Red Squad", "Operation Chaos", and the American CIA. I and members of our group were instrumentally involved in some of those matters and/or closely followed the court matters.

On the other hand, the sparse details in the local press in Chicago on the Robert Philip Hanssen alleged spy case are misleading as to references to the C-5 Unit; as to Hanssen's father; as to the "Red Squad" and related matters, which are contained either in stories in the *Chicago Sun-Times* and *Chicago Tribune*, 2/21/01, as well as on Chicago local commercial radio and TV, in their local broadcasts.

Why did the local mass media in Chicago falsely state the C-5 Unit, of which Hanssen was a part, was simply to find local police corruption—when, in fact, C-5 was an American CIA operation in Chicago?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Marc Rich And Others:
Fingered By A Letter
(2/28/01)

The monopoly press reportedly is interested in a strange letter that has surfaced. It names specific persons and events and it relates to the

apparent murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr. in July, 1993, the manipulation of the gold markets by Marc Rich in combination with large financial forces, as well as tied to huge illicit funds money laundered by the Bush family in combination with Bill Clinton as their little-publicized crony and confederate.

In the letter, our editorial comments to update those who might not be knowledgeable are in brackets. Visit our website story for more details on the how and why murder of Foster, called "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush Family".

THE LETTER (verbatim as received):

22nd day of January, 2001 A.D.

TO: U.S. President George W. Bush, U.S. Vice President Richard (Dick) Cheney, U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno, U.S. Deputy Attorney General Eric Holder, U.S. Federal Judge David L. Russell, U.S. White House Counsel Bernie Nausbaum [Clinton White House], Estate/U.S. W/H Deputy Counsel Vince Foster, Jr. U.S. DoJ Attorney John Russell, S.E.C. Chairman, Arthur Levitt, Dresdner Banque, COB, Bernhard Walter Deutche Banque AG, COB, Rolf-Ernst Brewer Georgio Bomio, Esquire Central Authority for U.S. Requests Division of International Legal Assistance, Federal Office For Police Matters Bundesrain 20, 3003 Bern, Switzerland Credit Suite, COB Guy Studor, et al, Former Director/FBI William Sessions (who was sacked on flimsy grounds the day before Foster was murdered), SAC Bill Lecates, SAC Glen Speedy, SAC Jeb McGruder, SAC Gary Small (followed by bracket, identifying them) Section V (asterisk after Speedy identifying him as) U.S. Secret Service, Nashville, TN, USA, U.S. DoJ C.L. Ford, Esq., cc Frank B. Ingram (FBI SA 32 NY), U.S. Dept. of the Treasury/U.S. Custom Service Rick Reynolds (S.E. Asia ops SA 233 MS), U.S. Dept. of the Treasury/U.S. Customs Service _____(name left out)/(S-31-IANO), U.S. Dept. of the Treasury Office of Internal Affairs/Sector V—New

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

An Interview by David Icke

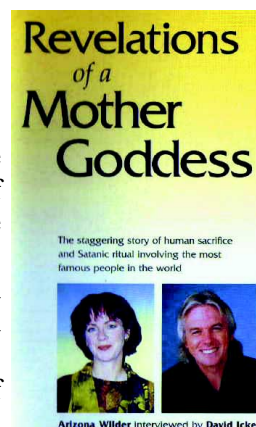
The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world. Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866



2-Hour Video Tape
\$24.95 (+S/H)

Orleans.

FROM: Ambassador Leo E. Wanta/Stillpoint.ops, Diplomatic Passport No. 04362 & 12535 Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

In the matter of (A) MARC RICH. Visit in Lausanne, Switzerland at Hotel Au Lac with Ms. Lorraine Fine

(1) of L.H. Financial (Tel Aviv & Johannesburg, SA);

(2) of Ameritrust Corporation (USA) as Corporate Secretary & Account Signatorie at Credit Suisse, Lausanne, Switzerland;

(3) of Ameritrust (Suisse) Societe as Director and Corporate Co-Ordinator with Suisse Banque—as to Private Contract between Humewood Enterprises (London & Dublin) and Ameritrust Corporation (USA) for Prime Banque Guartanees (PABag/icc 400/500/600)—Aggregate Amount of US Dollars Five Trillion with rollovers and extensions—as authorized by U.S. Government entities—and International Banking Groupe, et al.

Marc Rich at Hotel Au Lac Lausanne further discussed the scheduled meeting with Deputy White House Counsel Vincent Foster, Jr. on 07 July 1993, as to (1) Children's Defense Fund “set-aside” allocations of US Dollars Two Hundred and Fifty Million (US \$ 250,000,000.00), through Credit Suisse Banque, Agent for Ameritrust Corporation (USA); [see our website story, “New/Old White House Gang”] (2) Suisse newly-organized “Ameritrust (Suisse) Societe” to meet Suisse Tax Regulations, as to PBG transactions as authorized under Title 18 USA Sec.6/USG Proprietary Corporations—and endorsed through USGovt entities. (3) New lodging at Hotel de la Pax, Geneva for (07 July 1993):

(A) Vince Foster Groupe, (B) Frank B. Ingram (SA 32 NV), (C) Rick Reynolds (SA 233 MS), (D) Consul General Giovanni Ferro, (E) Italia Judge Pierre Liugi, (F) Italia Secret Police Erika Ruffo, (G) Somalia President Haji Mohammed Hashi Haile of Mogedishij, et al, (H) Ms. Lorraine Fine (Mossad) and her daughter from Johannesburg SA, (I) Banque Paribas Vice Chairman, Antonio Salvatorie, et al.

When U.S. Treasury Rick Reynolds observed Marc Rich on Lorraine's Hotel Patio, no one was certain that Lorraine had advised him of Reynolds/Ingram/Wanta planned attempts to travel by Laussane boat ferry across to French Casino, 45 minutes across Lake—with L. Fine, G. Ferro, Fine's daughter, L. Wanta, et al.

Please Note: FBI Director William Sessions had authorized this group to take Marc Rich, if and when he was out of Switzerland for “tax evasion”. Bill Lecates also authorized F.B. Ingram to take down Marc Rich if the opportunity came available. (Editorial note: President Clinton, by unceremoniously sacking

Sessions the day before the later Foster murder, put a stop to FBI Director William Sessions' elite unit investigating high criminal offenses by both Clinton, former President George Herbert Walker Bush, and his sons Neil, Jeb, and George W., little-known business cronies of Clinton, as well as other top-level criminals jointly with the Bush/Clinton gang. The gang included Clinton White House Senior Advisor Rahm Emanuel, who is also reportedly Acting Deputy Station Chief for North America of Israeli Intelligence, The Mossad, of which Ms. Fine ostensibly was an operative. Rahm, now a Managing Director in Chicago of reputed worldwide money laundry operation Wasserstein Perella & Co., specializing in laundering huge funds through the Chicago markets for the Red Chinese and the Red Chinese Secret Police. See our previous website stories.)

Our U.S. Group (Intel) was also involved in the T.A. Trace Analysis Lab in Morges, Switzerland (Dr. John Lutz) as to Bulgaria delivery of Red Mercury 20/20 to Iraq via Trieste Port. Israeli Zvi Margelit, et al., were also delivering RM 2020 to Iraqi Military via this travel plan & Andras Szasze et al. (See *Thieves' World*, by Claire Sterling, Simon & Shuster, NY; 1994 release) (Editorial note: Sterling, a CIA front operative, unfairly condemns Leo E. Wanta in her book, yet Wanta played a key role in wrecking the Soviet government in the Soviet Ruble caper of 1990 which is highly detailed in that book. Also note Red Mercury is the ingredient in “suitcase” nuclear devices that can be carried around by terrorists. ABC Network high-paid propagandist, Barbara Walters, has reportedly been a sizeable stockholder in Israeli weapons manufacturers that apparently sell diabolical weapons to all comers—Red Chinese, terrorist organizations, and such. As we have pointed out in some of our website stories, ABC News has received the CIA subsidy since 1988-89, once had by CBS News, for ABC News to run their foreign bureaus as a vacuum pump of intelligence data for the American CIA.)

It was not known in July, 1993, that Suisse Surete, Interpol, et al., was aware of our intel to take down Marc Rich—until Suisse Surete arrested Somali Ambassador Leo Wanta for failure to pay alleged, and bogus, Wisconsin Tax Assessments for 1982 and 1988—thus the Sessions arrest warrants for Marc Rich were illegally discovered—and I believe resolved in the murder of (1) Vince Foster (Washington, DC, USA), (2) Freddie Woodruff (Tbilisi, Georgia) [An American CIA official], (3) J.J. Smith (Mexico City), (4) Lino Burys (Hong Kong), (5) etc., etc. (AA) Further, Ms.Fine was aware of the oil activities of Commerce Secretaary Ron Brown, Energy Secretary Hazel O'Leary, Somali Ambassador Wanta as to Operation Restore Hope, 90 Million Barrels of Saudi light crude oil as bid contracted to

Marvelous Investments Limited, Hong Kong, as assigned to White Cloud Petroleum Corporation (Delaware) c/o Bank of New York for Delivery to Houston, Texas, USA [White Cloud was/is reportedly owned by the George Herbert Walker Bush Family.], (BB) Purchase of Ciga Hotels and properties, (CC) Purchase of Credito Italiano Bank et al., (DD) Rome American Hospital (Roma) facilities, (EE) U.S. Treasury Note Procurement/delivery via London Treaty Provisions in favour of Ameritrust Corporation (USA), Marvelous Investments, Ltd. (HK/BVI), New Republic/USA Financial Group, Ltd.Gesellschaft of Wien, Austria-Europa [Vienna, Austria], (FF) Certain forex currency transactions as authorized under 18 USC Sec. 6 et al., (GG) Certain Suisse & European Property purchases, as well as other European trade companies/societies.

Our intel and related corporate documentary evidence and exhibits are readily available to interested parties, on a “need to know basis”, due to the sensitivity involved. Respectfully submitted under penalty of perjury, Ambassador Leo E. Wanta DPP #04362 & 12535, 22 Jan 2001 AD. Approved by /s/ Rich Reynolds, Rick Reynolds (SA 233 MS) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury, /s/ Frank B. Ingram Frank B. Ingram (SA 32 NV) U.S. Dept. of the Treasury.

Editorial notes: The exposure widely of the details in this letter would tend to expose the Bank of England together with a Wall Street cabal including Goldman Sachs & Co., implicated in forcing down the price of gold so as to attempt to save certain huge hedge funds borrowing hundreds of billions of dollars on what is known as “gold carry” or “gold carriage” arrangements. That is, a low price of gold, below the cost of production of the most efficient mines, enables certain huge speculators to borrow tremendous funds for as little as one per cent. A party to this huge Price-Fixing Fraud has been Alan Greenspan, as the head of the conspiratorial Federal Reserve masquerading as a “U.S. Government” entity when it is a privately-owned, privately-run group of alleged banks issuing paper money masquerading as the “U.S. Dollar”.

As to the contents of the letter and what is involved, both *TIME* magazine and *Newsweek* magazine are aware of it, as is ABC and CBS News. ABC and CBS have a severe hang-up conflict of interest because of the Israeli-“Red Mercury” nuclear suitcase-bomb matters involved.

Newsweek is owned and operated by the British, who have a substantial interest in covering up these matters to protect huge British interests, including the Bank of England and others. *Newsweek's* Michael Isikoff, who is reportedly aware of the letter, is a reputed asset of the Mossad, Israeli Intelligence, going back to the time he helped kill stories reportedly as part of *Newsweek's* sister publication, the

Washington Post. ABC is a proprietary operation linked to the American CIA, which subsidizes, for intelligence gathering and spying, ABC News' foreign bureaus. ABC, as earlier mentioned, has Barbara Walters, with a substantial interest to reportedly kill any story about the letter because of her reputed financial linkage with sizeable Israeli weapons manufacturers and "Red Mercury".

As we have discussed in other items on our website, Foster ran a secretive "Gold Bank" in the Caribbean for intelligence agencies, and together with his sidekick, Hillary Rodham Clinton, worked worldwide money laundry deals based on smuggled gold bullion. Any mass media admission that they lied to us about the death of Foster, earlier claiming it was "suicide" when they knew all along it was murder, would inevitably bring up the smuggled gold matter as well as the gold Price-Fixing matter. See our website item about the Roger D'Onofrio Affair, as discussed by foreign wire service bureaus, early December, 1995; involved jointly criminal activities of the Vatican Bank, once headed by Bishop Paul Marcinkus, originally from the Chicago-area mafia enclave of Cicero and their First National Bank of Cicero, later re-named several times. See our website story about the Giannini Family.

To silence Wanta, he was framed with the connivance of Tommy Thompson when he was Governor of Wisconsin and part of the CIA's reputed operation Children's Defense Fund. See our website story, "Old/New White House Gang". Tommy Thompson is now part of the cabinet of alleged "President" George W. Bush, who some consider to be an "imposter" President. The oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press has a lot to lose by dealing with the different situations in the letter.

The liars and whores of the press have not even begun to tell us the details of the massive worldwide fraud and murders implicated with protected espionage agency darling Marc Rich. More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Marc Rich And
The Anti-Gold Mob
(3/07/01)

Several gold mines, suffering from disastrously low gold prices, are considering accusing the Federal Reserve and others, including known international criminals such as Marc Rich, of a diabolical scheme to prop up six huge failing hedge funds by way of attempting to head-off a worldwide financial meltdown.

Described by some as high-cost producers, the mines are reportedly considering publicizing their plight, to rescue themselves from the artificial situation created by what they contend is the pricing of gold below the cost of production of even the world's most efficient

mines. If public awareness does not defeat the anti-gold plot, the mines' only recourse is to have British interests take over at lead mine prices, just short of bankruptcy.

Among those reportedly complaining are Homestake Mines, South Dakota and California, as well as several deep-in-the-Earth South African mines. Some Third World mines are accusing the anti-gold cabal of racist policies, designed to impoverish countries populated by people of color. Some in the Johannesburg government are expected to spearhead the finger-pointing.

The plot to force down the price of the yellow metal, the mines say, revolves around a little-known term called the "gold carry" trade. A low price of gold enables some Wall Street marauders to make huge profits by being able to use such prices as a vehicle to get loans for as little as one per cent.

The mines contend that some in their own industry, to the detriment of their own stockholders, are going along with the anti-gold tricks. Among those accused is American Barrick, principal players of which include George Herbert Walker Bush and sons George W., Neil, and Jeb. Some have accused Barrick of being a proprietary operation of the American CIA and the National Security Agency, using untraceable gold as funding for the overthrow of governments and the assassination of leaders, U.S. and overseas.

Alleged "President" George W. Bush, heckled by critics as an "imposter" and usurper, shortly after grabbing power, has cancelled the Carter administration's presidential edict banning the U.S. from engaging in political assassinations to carry out some national or international policy. Implicit in the political murder go-ahead is funding of the same with secret gold.

The Federal Reserve, together with Wall Street investment thugs Goldman Sachs & Co. and J.P. Morgan, joined by the "metal men" of international pirate Marc Rich and his rogues, are reportedly accused of being part of the anti-gold cartel devoted to attempting to bail out six monstrous hedge funds, the eminent collapse of which threatens the viability of the New York Stock Exchange as well as the possible existence of NASDAQ.

In plain terms, the stricken mines are accusing the Fed and their cut-throats of

propping up hedge funds whose would-be wizards completely guessed wrong in their gambling on complex markets known generally as derivatives.

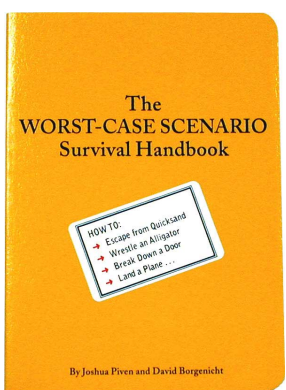
Without the gold hocus-pocus, the failure of the hedge funds may cause the eventual closing for a time of Big Board (Or is it Big Bird?) trading, as well as other markets, according to mining sources. They contend that exchange clearinghouses may also, as a result, fail. To head off the expected financial debacle, escalating the recession into a headlong wreckage, they contend, the Federal Reserve has joined even with known criminals in Switzerland and the Russian mafia.

With the downfall of the Soviet government, aided by his complicity in the attack on the Russian currency, the Ruble, about 1990, Marc Rich arranged with former top officials of the Soviet Secret Police to steal a large portion of the Soviet gold treasury. At the time, the Soviets were one of the world's largest gold producers. New purported users of the precious metal horde, as a bartering device, have been the Dutch banking octopus, Algemene Bank Nederland, now called ABN-AMRO. Quantities of the purloined gold have been parked at or near a Swiss airport for rapid transit to any point on the planet, as needed.

The U.S. flagship of ABN, La Salle National Bank of Chicago, used the plundered gold as collateral to quietly buy up shaky banks in 15 major U.S. cities. One of only two U.S. banks refusing to disclose their true ownership to a Congressional Committee, La Salle has long been the place for corrupt public officials, primarily judges, to have numbered and secret accounts to whisk their bribery assets offshore.

Head of the paper money rapists and the center of anti-gold banditry has been the Bank of England. Historically experienced criminals, the bank covered up the role of the huge British/French/U.S./Israeli espionage and political murder money laundry, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. As we have earlier pointed out, the Bank of England, at the time of the purported collapse of BCCI in 1991, for 30 days mysteriously had, as an open record, the BCCI bribery list, proving BCCI had bought or blackmailed one-fourth of all the members of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate.

Only a populist newspaper, *SPOTLIGHT*,



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

headquartered in the District of Columbia, ran my exclusive story of the bribery and blackmail of Congress. Although as part of my story I supplied the list of names, the weekly outspoken newspaper ran my story verbatim **minus the list**, as a precaution. Contrary to mass media slanted reporting, BCCI did NOT disappear, but re-emerged as a joint operation with the First National Bank of Cicero, located in the mafia enclave adjoining Chicago; the bank having been under the domination of Bishop Paul Marcinkus, long head of the CIA/Mafia-linked Vatican Bank. (Visit our website for related stories, such as the Giannini family and the bank in Cicero.)

To connive with major gold bullion looters like Goldman Sachs, the Bank of England set about to force down the price of gold by periodic supposed auctions of the bank's gold. Actually, most of the time the British bank underworld offered gold it did NOT physically have or want to sell. Called by some the BUNK of England, they were secretly offering at "auction" portions of the stolen Soviet gold treasury, leased or "loaned" by Dutch receivers of stolen goods, to the British fakers for appearing to flood the market with gold. Interesting sidenote: currency speculators know it is a "death warrant" to mess over the Dutch currency, the Guilder.

Operating an NSA/CIA clandestine gold bullion bank in the Caribbean for many years was Hillary Rodham Clinton's confederate Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Foster became knowledgeable about how George Herbert Walker Bush and Bill Clinton wanted to stop FBI Director William Sessions from seizing Marc Rich in 1993 near the Swiss-French border, to return the international swindler for U.S. criminal prosecution. (See our prior story about Marc Rich, "Fingered By A Letter".)

As a consequence, Marc Rich came up with \$5 million, siphoned off of the gold poaching, to pay for a private murder team to snuff out Foster shortly after the failed attempt by the Foster team to grab Marc Rich. The wipe-out was falsely promoted as a "suicide" by intelligence agency "assets" in the monopoly press. (For background details on the murder of Foster, see our story "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part Four.)

Much later, hundreds of pages, many heavily redacted, under a Freedom of Information demand, were released about Foster by the National Security Agency, relating, for example, to his espionage work against banks worldwide.

As covered up by highly corrupt top officials of the American Gestapo, the FBI, and the IRS, Marc Rich and his pillagers have joined in crime with fellow currency and commodity hijackers on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. In March, 2001, alleged "president" Bush came to Chicago to give a speech to the Merc. Some considered his presence as delivering them a message—that as the fountain

of criminal money that they are, he expects them to help finance and carry out some of the schemes of his family. The FBI and the IRS top officials are well aware of the widespread federal regulation violations by many members of the Merc as well as the Chicago Board of Trade. Brokers are reportedly not keeping clients' funds in segregated accounts, as required by law. In case of a financial debacle, the brokers AND THEIR CLIENTS will be in the same sinking boat.

Run by the Jewish aristocracy, not the common people of that ethnic-religious group, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange is an exclusive place for high-stakes gambling. They switched their allegiance from Bill Clinton to George W. Bush.

Like Bush, Clinton, when president, likewise came to the Merc to give them a message to kick in funds for his schemes. On the same day George W. was in Chicago, he also visited the Chicago Board of Trade, which was not interested in his messages.

The Board of Trade is run by the Irish Catholic aristocracy, not the common people, and they understand the Bush Family are agents of the British Monarchy that perpetrated the Irish Holocaust of the middle 19th century, falsely described by the pro-British/American media as merely a "Potato Famine". Members of the Board of Trade, always tight with the Vatican and the Rothschilds, blocked Bush's attempts at a shake-down.

Clinton came to the Merc to get big money and his marching orders. Like him, Clinton crony George W. Bush does the same. Nevertheless, honchos of both the Merc and the Board of Trade do understand they cannot openly oppose the orchestrated events of the Federal Reserve and the paper money crowd. After all, the Fed has demanded co-operation from a series of criminal residents as "President" in the White House. Both exchanges know the widespread failure to keep clients' accounts segregated could set off a wave of federal criminal prosecutions by the Injustice Department, perhaps even closing both exchanges.


Some of the supposedly "segregated accounts" have been unlawfully commingled with clandestine funds of the Russian mafiya with the connivance of Marc Rich and his mob, and interwoven with the funds of the Red Chinese Secret Police, with the reported complicity of not only Marc Rich but his accomplice, Rahm Emanuel, former Clinton White House Senior Advisor, and more currently, Managing Director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., reputed Asian money laundry front. Rahm is the reputed Deputy Chief of Israeli Intelligence, the Mossad, for North America.

Currency and commodity brokers handling the dirty anti-gold transactions are warned if there is about to be public exposure of dealings

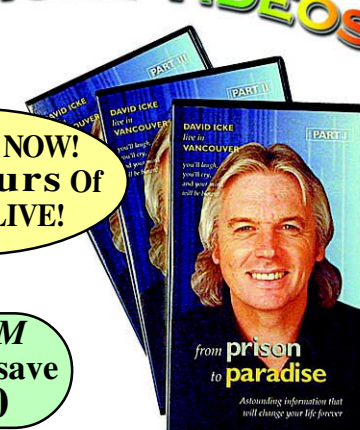
not done with what is known in the industry as "due diligence", that is, knowing actually who the broker is dealing with. Apparently "for a piece of the action" corrupt top FBI and IRS officials, Chicago and New York, quietly alert favored brokers to "problems" that might subject the brokers to federal criminal prosecution.

Why do the mass media honchos mostly remain silent? Because some reporters of Establishment magazines, radio, and television programs, are busy during the day, on the phone to their brokers—London, Singapore, Frankfurt—trading on inside information for themselves and their relatives. The Chicago Board of Trade resisted the Bush White House shake-down. The Chicago Mercantile Exchange caved in to the extortion.

Some gold mines are getting clipped. Their goods, and instruments for or against their goods, are secretly transacted on the Chicago markets. Maybe THEY should buy the White House.

Cynics cackle because a man named Rich is helping make gold mines Poor—all to benefit the paper money pimps and to rescue hedge fund swindlers. Stay tuned. 

NEW!
DAVID ICKE VIDEOS



AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).

***Current SPECTRUM subscribers**

pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind!

3/9/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Be still and be at peace.

Dear ones, much is happening all around your world and there are many speculations as to what will or will not happen with regard to the current unfolding of the Planetary Transition that is now taking place. The changes from day to day are subtle when viewed from the physical perspective of human experience. However, from the much broader perspective, wherein all is viewed from a point of ENERGY flow, the changes are quite dynamic and far more pronounced.

From the energy perspective, there continues to be a rising of the frequency of the energies all around your planet. These energies cause very subtle shifts on the personal level, but when viewed as a planetary whole, the collective change is quite grand in perspective.

We view many situations in terms of sequences-of-events, and rarely do we concern ourselves with what you perceive as the passage of time. Time passage, as perceived and measured by the clock movements that hang on your walls, is a relative phenomenon to the observer. Subtle shifts in consciousness can greatly impact your perception of this phenomenon.

From our perspective, since we have more deliberate control over our vibratory rates, the experience of time can and is greatly affected from a perceptual point of view. This is to say we can speed up our vibratory rate so much that 1 second on your clocks would seem like an hour of passage relative to the common perception which now exists on your planet.

Many of you are feeling greatly impacted by the perceptual phenomenon that many refer to as "time compression" that is now occurring on your planet. This perceptual phenomenon is where ones perceive time as passing at a much faster rate than what you were accustomed to just a few short years ago.

The phenomenon impacts you ones more depending mostly upon your age and the amount of mental baggage you carry around. Age, simply because the older you are the more shift in frequency you have experienced and you can consciously remember farther back to

when you had "more time". Mental baggage, because the baggage tends to lower your frequency and keeps you from matching frequency with the current environmental conditions. The lower your vibrational frequency is relative to that of the current environment, the more will be the perceptual shift wherein time appears to speed by more quickly.

Let's say you take a "moment" to ponder an idea, and yet you have a lot of "stuff" on your mind that causes you to worry. This means your attention is divided and your consciousness is somewhat split. This often causes more effort (and time) to concentrate or "ponder" an idea. The "effort" should not exist, and yet often there is great conscious effort required by you ones to keep focused and keep heading in the desired direction, or to simply "hold" the thought.

There are many factors that affect your ability to focus mentally. THERE IS GREAT WISDOM IN LEARNING TO LET GO OF PAST WORRIES AND FRUSTRATIONS. In letting go of the past negativity in your life, you will find the greater level of freedom you once enjoyed as a small child—when you enjoyed the present moment of play and you seemed to have all the time in the world.

Ones who are truly free from emotional baggage easily match the current frequency of their environment, and are more consciously aware of their surroundings, as well as more open to the Higher Guidance continually being offered. In that condition, there is no "effort" needed to "contemplate" an idea. In fact, you will become more open to the Creative Energies always present, and the understanding and knowing you desire will pour in with little more effort than it takes to breathe a breath of air.

[Editor's note: The profound importance of the above paragraph's message cannot be overemphasized. Its basic theme is perhaps the dominant and recurring point expressed by Dr. Puleo in his front-page interview with Rick Martin.]

Clutter in the mind presents a formidable challenge for you ones to deal with, for your mind is your own and though there are many who effort greatly toward controlling your thinking and reasoning, it still takes YOU to give permission for them to do so. The most

common controller of a young mind are the parents of the individual. Parents often try to control (protect) their child as if the child was somehow their personal possession, rather than a unique aspect of Creator God entrusted to their care while in a physically vulnerable state.

Often parents' good intentions instill many of the parents' fears, worries, and beliefs into the mind of the small child. Children often accept any and all programming without question at a young age, since there is most often nothing but complete trust.

As time progresses, the child becomes more aware, and more and more of the uniqueness and personality begin to come forth. This uniqueness begins to challenge the dogma of the parents. If the parents are aware enough to realize that they are dealing with a unique soul—rather than "just merely" a child—they will have great patience and explain their reasoning to the child. If the parents are not so aware, and hold the perception that regards the child more like a possession, then the response is often punishment for questioning or "talking back".

Physical pain often reinforces negative emotions, and from a basic survival point of view, ones will naturally avoid pain. However, the pain (physical or mental—mental is worse) becomes one of the main kinds of "baggage" that ones then carry around with them, often for their entire life. It has often been said in various different ways: "It only takes a moment to emotionally scar one you love, yet that may take a lifetime to heal."

The mental and emotional baggage you ones tend to carry around is the single most common "thing" that stands in your way of achieving the next step (level of awareness) along your infinite journey of self discovery. Accept the past for what it was—an experience which, if viewed from the proper perspective, can be used as a great learning tool. It need not be continually dramatized and relived in your mind, day after day. To do so only serves to "cheat" yourself of fully appreciating and utilizing the "moment of now".

There are no "magic buttons" to push that will allow you each to release that which chronically troubles you. However, with proper understanding and realization that YOU CHOOSE what you hold onto, and YOU JUSTIFY to yourself why it is sooooo important to do so, you will begin to see that the RESPONSIBILITY for your current condition or perceptual state lies within YOU. Do not hold your parents or any other outside person or force accountable for the baggage YOU hold onto.

You are a MAGNIFICENT creation of Creator God. You chose to come forth into the physical environment knowing full well all of the potential challenges you would have to face and the value to be gained in doing so. You

are NOT a victim of “bad luck” or anything other than perhaps your own ignorance.

Ignorance is quite excusable, for with experience, ignorance fades away, and knowledge and knowing take its place. When knowing is present, and yet you continue to hold onto the old ways—much like drug addicts can reason that the drugs are ruining their life, but continue down the self-destructive path anyway—then you CHOOSE what we refer to as stupidity. Ignorance and stupidity are NOT the same thing.


Please know that we of the Higher Realms do not view any of you ones as inherently stupid, but rather, as unique aspects of Creator who simply choose to learn in your own way

and in your own “time”. We simply offer insights that will help to quicken the precipitation of events that will bring about the next step along your SPIRITUAL journey.

The physical journey is the “laboratory” wherein you can implement (demonstrate) your understanding with respect to your current level of SPIRITUAL growth. With every attempt that fails to bring you to the next level of understanding, you become closer to finding within the answers you seek. We applaud you ones who are diligent and persistent in your search. There are NO FAILURES in the “game” of life; there are simply different levels of determination, and thus different rates of success.

Please know that there are Great Unseen Forces at work assisting you along your personal journey. Many of you sense and perceive these Energies at work in your lives and have learned to appreciate them. Know that we of the Lighted Brotherhood can do much more to assist you when a conscious call is made, and that it IS well spent “effort of consciousness” and “time” to do so.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, along with many other kindred souls who resonate with the intention of this message. We come in Light and Service to *The One Light*, Creator God.

May you find within these words that which speaks to your heart knowing. Salu. 

The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

3/11/01 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator God. Be at peace, my friend.

Let the clutter of mental concern over “time” slip away for awhile so that the message may come through. There is reason for all things that impact your experience.

The subtleness of “transient” thoughts and ideas is perhaps the single most missed opportunity you ones experience. This is to say that many of you are too busy with your preplanned day to notice the significance of the various thoughts that come and go throughout the day. Often it is much like when you wake up in the middle of the night after a dream and think to yourself: “I’ll surely remember this one.” But you wake up the next morning with a vague recollection that there was something significant about a dream you had the night before, and that it was “profound” or important in some way.

Your waking thoughts often come in a more subtle manner simply due to the various conscious distractions of the physical senses. Your “modern” world is full of various avenues of outward sensory stimulation. This is neither good nor bad; it simply is. We do, however, find ourselves wanting to give caution to those of you who tend to dwell excessively in such things as television and movies. These avenues of stimulation tend to create hypnotic trance-like states wherein artificial reality is, in essence, given life.

While many of you are quick to claim that you know the difference—and that it is “*only* a TV show” or “*only* a movie”—we often witness you ones placing a significant amount of energy into seeking out the next “good” movie, or scheduling your lives around some Tuesday night sitcom or such. Our concern is that these outward avenues consume many hours of time wherein perhaps self introspection (meditation) could take place. Many of you use this sort of avenue as a mechanism to “relax” or “escape” from the “pressures” or “stresses” of life and living.

We understand the need you ones have, and we do not condemn anyone for seeking relief from pressures and stresses. However, we witness more and more becoming “addicted” to the artificial reality generated in this manner. In many ways it is QUITE similar to the hallucination state of someone who takes strong narcotic-type drugs. Often the drug users will claim that the drugs offer them relief from the inner pressures and stresses of day-to-day living.

Perhaps the only difference, from a mental perspective, is that the drug user is the author and producer of their artificial reality experience, whereas with the one who excessively indulges in television or movies, someone else dictates the experience and you have whole groups of people impacted and influenced by the same illusion.

Your outward world is mostly built on hype and illusion. Often you ones are programmed to buy into the materialism of “modern” society

rather than realize that the entire experience of the physical schoolroom is to help facilitate your SPIRITUAL growth—not ESCAPE from same.

Dear ones, there is a time and place for everything. You each can and do benefit greatly from a few of the more inspirational programs that are available. We ask that you consider the energy you put into your weekly routines and please set a standard for yourself. Do you REALLY need to see EVERY newly released movie? What will really change in your life if you miss for awhile your “must see” favorite television show? How much time in relative comparison do you spend in an introspective state of self analysis, say while walking outside and enjoying Nature?

For most of you, the only time you consciously spend in an introspective state is the few minutes prior to falling off to sleep. This is fine and well and is MUCH better than none at all. However, you each—who wish to “quicken” the growth process and develop new talents and abilities—would be wise to consciously set aside equal amounts of time both for watching movies and television (or whatever is your escape) AND for self introspection.

Perhaps this sounds absurd to you ones, especially those of you who are accustomed to spending over 2 hours a day watching television. Our desire is to help point out a method of answering the many petitions we hear from you ones who want to know either what YOU can do to help, or the more common question: “What is my purpose in this life?”

In general your purpose is to experience and GROW, and share your knowledge with those who come your way so that they may benefit from your experience and thus expand as well. Again, let me repeat: YOU CHOSE TO COME INTO THE PHYSICAL SO THAT YOU COULD WORK ON YOUR SPIRITUAL GROWTH!

How much of your precious time each week do you spend simply sitting quietly with just

your own thoughts—with the television, radio, computer and such OFF?

Perhaps your response is: “Well, I just don’t have that kind of time to waste just sitting around doing nothing.” To those of you who don’t own a television and rarely ever watch movies and such, then please consider that this lecture is probably not for you. For the rest of you, let me ask: what exactly are you ACCOMPLISHING when you spend an hour sitting in front of your television? How is this more important than spending time learning how to interpret the direct Guidance being offered to you through your direct connection to Creator God?

You each have intuition, psychic experiences, ability to perceive non-physical energies and such. Many of you simply do not know how to interpret what you see with the mind, and therefore view it as simple recall or such.

Sit quietly for an hour with just yourself and the quietness of nothing to distract you, and see what thoughts or ideas come. If you are struggling with a particularly challenging situation, then ask for Help, ask for Guidance. Please also remember to surround yourself with the White Light of Creator God as a protection to filter out interference from dark or mischievous thought-form projections and to help purify or clean the energy that comes in to you. (It would be wise to do this at ALL times, not just when you are sitting quietly.)

For some, you may claim this whole proposal to be preposterous and a waste of time. To you ones I say: don’t worry about time, for you truly have all the time in the universe, and much much more. If you do not accomplish the growth you intended in this lifetime, there will be other opportunities in other lifetimes to continue right where you left off.

We are not trying to coerce you ones into becoming diligent students. We are simply pointing out a way for you ones to help yourselves move forward along your journey—particularly when you continually petition us for such help.

The subtle things, such as transient thoughts that enter into your mind, are quite common and simple in nature. Remember you EACH were given all that is needed to consciously connect with Creator God WITHIN you, and in a quite direct and personal way. You do NOT need any special electronic device or chemical substance to achieve this connection. Often the only thing needed is a little bit of time (relative to the average life expectancy of some 70+ years) of quiet self-examination and honesty with self.

What are these thoughts that bounce around in your mind? What is the ENERGY behind YOUR thoughts? What gives even the smallest thought the life it experiences within your mind? Where is the ORIGIN of this energy?

Where does the energy go to once you are done with the thought? What really causes a memory to come flashing into your mind when someone triggers it externally? Was this an accident? Perhaps your Guides are working behind the scenes with both you and the one who caused the triggering.

Learn to look at these subtle, yet common occurrences in your life, and know that we of the Higher Realms of Creation play a much larger role in your life than you ones commonly recognize.

Never underestimate the INTER-CONNECTEDNESS of all ones, everywhere. Your personal growth in THIS lifetime will greatly affect the growth of many ones in future life experiences, as well as your own future growth. Our interactions with you ones often bring us to an inner soul-searching perspective, for we of the Lighted Brotherhood are very conscientious in our efforts to NOT usurp your free-will choice—and yet, at the same time, to give you ones as much as is possible. We often explore the outer edges of this conscientiousness as we “push the envelope” of experience while maintaining the balance for the greater good.

We *could* give psychic predictions in very specific detail, and this would be viewed by many as the very proof they seek. However, often the very energies who do such predicting do so with the intent to gain TRUST, and then suck a lot of people in. And then, usually after several years and a large number of followers, the rug is pulled out and the CONFIDENCE and TRUST is used to mislead and divert a lot of well intending ones.

We of the Lighted Brotherhood find it much more productive to give you each the tools and insights you need to then learn to go within and find YOUR OWN answers. In essence, YOU each should be efforting toward becoming YOUR OWN guru, rather than relying upon others to connect on your behalf.

This is not a popular method of teaching for the masses because it requires great personal responsibility and discipline. However, you each will eventually take the next step forward and realize that YOU have to take the step for yourself. All of the teachers you encounter along the way, who have gone before you, can talk to you, tell you how they did it, and give you insights and recommendations on how best to proceed, but, in the final analysis, it is still YOU who are responsible for YOUR OWN spiritual growth and understanding. Much like with young children learning to walk, parents (teachers) must eventually let go and allow their children to walk for themselves—bumps and bruises expected.


You ones are at a time wherein we wish to emphasize greatly the importance of learning to recognize and utilize your own inner connection to Source. Be not surprised—if you choose to undertake this simple, yet effective, exercise of sitting quietly and contemplating

your place in the universe—when a MYRIAD of distractions keep you from accomplishing this. There are many dark entities who do not wish for you to awaken to the spiritual potential within you, and the distractions are often in direct proportion to the fears and beliefs you hold within. This is to say that, the more you doubt yourself, the more distractions you will likely have.

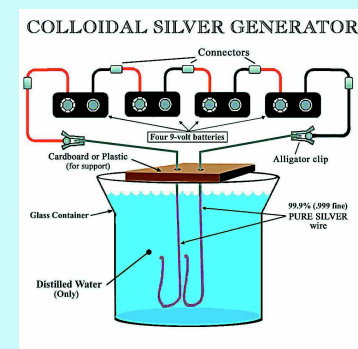
THE KEY IS PERSISTENCE. In time, with persistence, you will begin to notice the “coincidences” along the way. If you are one who is running into a lot of distractions and such, then simply look upon the distracting event as a CONFIRMATION that you are on the right track.

When the scribe who is now penning this message first started writing in this manner, many years ago, the phone would almost always ring a few minutes after the message was started. Instead of getting upset by the “distraction”, the phone ringing was viewed as a confirmation that what was being written was indeed important and “for real”. Eventually the distraction of the phone stopped, and though there always seem to be new ones, there also has been cultivated an awareness wherein various confirmations, synchronicities, and “coincidences” are consciously recognized as the Guiding Hand of Higher Energies at work.

Be diligent in your search for greater Understanding and Knowing—and the rewards you seek WILL come. Anything TRULY worth doing will be challenging and cause you to stretch.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Light of Creator God—The One Light. May you each find within you your unique personal conscious connection to Creator Source—God. Blessings and peace, Salu. 

Colloidal Silver Handbook



Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet
\$6.50 (US), \$7 (CAN), \$8 (FOREIGN)
(shipping included)

For ordering information see next-to-last page or call
Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together In One Book

As sometimes happens, I received a complimentary copy of a book called: WHY THE END? TWO MILLENNIA OF PROPHECY AND ITS FRUITLESS ATTEMPT TO AWAKEN HUMANITY by "J. T. Revelator". The book arrived with an enclosed note saying: "Please accept this...as a gift of appreciation for your many years of bringing truth to print" and there was also included ordering information.

The book sat for awhile, with so much else to do. Then I started to glance through it as time would permit. No matter what page I opened the book to, there was something provocative and maybe a bit haunting due to the nature of prophetic writing, often full of symbolism and vivid visions.

However, I think what really made my admiration grow was the array of ones who were included among the prophetic quotations. Someone did a lot of work to compile all this!

Besides quotes from the Bible, Hopi prophecy, and other major references, some of the gifted seers include ones you may be familiar with—such as Nostradamus, Edgar Cayce, Jeane Dixon, Paul Solomon, Lori Toye,

or Gordon Michael Scallion. But many, many others who have been included are obscure and much in need of being brought back into public awareness at this time—such as Abbess Hildegard of Bingen (1098-1179), St. John Capistran (1385-1456), Paracelsus (1493-1541), Mother Shipton (1488-1561), Jane Le Royer (18th Century), Mitar Tarabic (1829-1899), Mary Summer Rain, and even General George McClellan (Chief of Union Army) and Mahatma Ghandi—among many others whose comments make for most interesting reading and provocative contemplation.

Remember that many of the largely unknown personages were ones of great abilities who presented a tremendous threat to the ruling dark elite of their day, and thus were suppressed and often "eradicated" through quite gruesome means—just as is done in more sophisticated ways today.

Whoever compiled this volume deserves much praise for the depth and breadth of research undertaken. There is a tremendous array of topics covered and organized into about 30 chapters.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

WHY THE END?

**TWO MILLENNIA OF PROPHECY
AND ITS FRUITLESS ATTEMPT
TO AWAKEN HUMANITY**

By
J. T. Revelator

Price: \$29.95 (+S/H)

8X10 format with large, easy-to-read print.
Over 350 pages.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

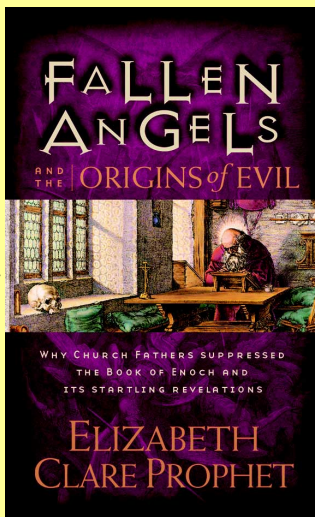
That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church Fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church Fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



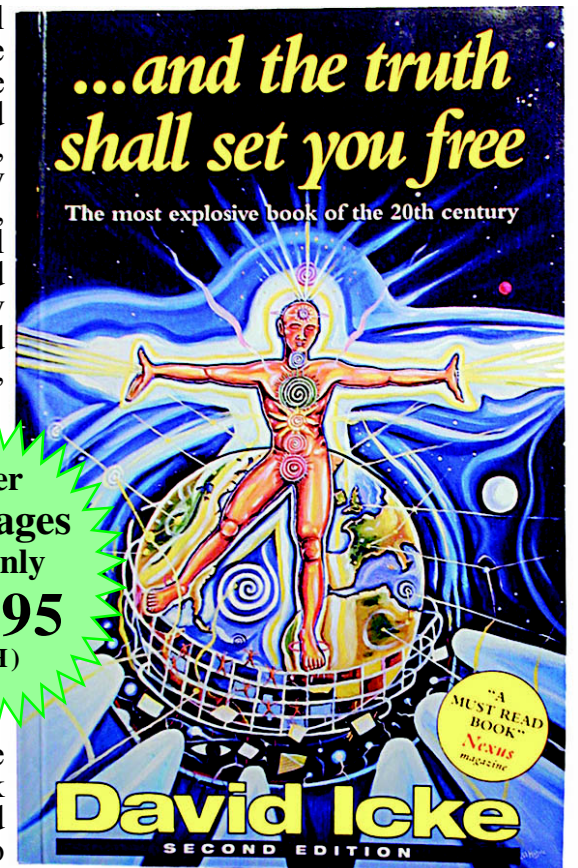
ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

Now Available From Wisdom Books & Press

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.



Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)

Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!

Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press,
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Wisdom Books & Press *Order Form*

P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581
Toll free #: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

NAME:		DATE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
COUNTRY:		PHONE:	
CREDIT CARD #:		EXP. DATE:	
SIGNATURE:			

Price Each:QtyTotal

Price Each:QtyTotal

DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$29.95	
AUDIO	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$19.95	
EUSTACE MULLINS			
	<i>Curse Of Canaan: A Demonology Of History</i>	\$15	
	<i>Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve</i>	\$15	
	<i>The Rape Of Justice: America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18	
	<i>The World Order: Our Secret Rullers</i>	\$15	
DAVID ICKE			
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i> by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set YouFree</i> by David Icke	\$21.95	
NEW!	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE</i> by David Icke (parts I, II & III) (*Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (*\$49.95)	
VIDEO	<i>The Freedom Road</i> (6-hrs. 3 tapes)	\$59.95	
	<i>REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA</i> Parts I & II	\$49.95	
"Liberty And Justice For All" Hosted by Dennis Grover			
VIDEO	<i>"Publishing The Truth"</i> Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 shipping included in US	
	<i>"VATICAN ASSASSINS"</i> Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 shipping included in US	

Exclusive MISCELLANEOUS			
	VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps * (Please see "Shipping Rates" box below)	*\$45	
	<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ?</i> by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
AUDIO	<i>"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!"</i> (1-1/2 hrs.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
	<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20	
	<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included.)	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00	
	<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10	
	<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12	
	<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
	1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45	
— Please add the required shipping. —			Sub-Total
<div>~Shipping Rates~ United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st item; \$4 each for ea. add'l item *Please add \$19.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. International: (Air Mail) \$15 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item *Please add \$34.50 (air mail) or \$25 (surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.</div>			Shipping
			Tax
			(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
			TOTAL:

We are not responsible for damage caused by the Postal Service.

Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle *You* Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating

Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

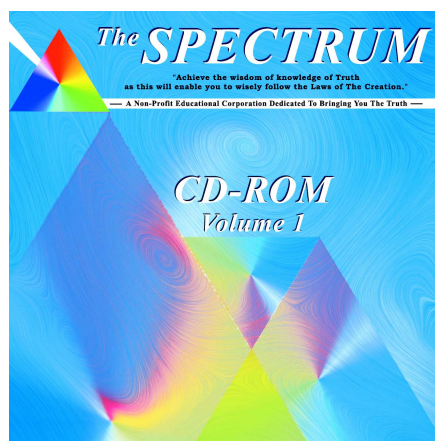
For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others



GET THE FIRST YEAR OF *The SPECTRUM* ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!

Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first 12 issues of *The SPECTRUM* in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:
Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

PRICE: \$45 + shipping & handling

Price for Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or the CD-Rom please call:

Toll free #: 1 (877) 280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1 (661) 823-9696



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 11

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

APRIL 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil

IN THIS ISSUE:

What Would We Do If There Was No Food? p.2

The News Desk, p.3

Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places, p.14

England “Bombs” Gold Prices, p.19

**SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of
Your High-Frequency World, p.23**

**Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's
Message To Mankind, p.24**

**California's Power Crisis:
A Most Revealing Update, p.27**

SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? p.29

**Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion:
Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope
Against A Faceless Agriculture, p.34**

SPECTRUM Booth At Upcoming Conference, p.38

So You Want To Plant A Garden? p.39

4/3/01 RICK MARTIN

It's the time of year to get our hands dirty—and I don't mean spring housecleaning! Mother Nature begins to wake up from her winter sleep and it's time to start planting. Whether it be vegetables, fruit trees, berries, roses, other flowers, whatever your taste, now is the time to get started. And that's the key—getting started.

For some of us really serious gardeners, we're already well into the growing season and, with each lengthening day, we have an array of small seedlings hatching and growing in protected places, and almost ready for planting in the garden beds we're already preparing. We wouldn't have it any other way.

Over the years there has been one exceptionally superior source of information and inspiration about all matters related to working conscientiously with the ways Nature prefers to grow things. That is the magazine called *Organic Gardening*, which has been around since J.I. Rodale founded it in 1942, and is presently headed by the third generation of the founding Rodale family. Today I had the distinct pleasure of speaking for awhile with the very busy President and Editor of *Organic Gardening*, Maria Rodale, on our mutually favorite subject.

Maria is a delight to talk with and wastes no time getting right to the core of the sometimes quite complex issues that lead to balance in working with Mother Nature. Like the kinds of situations we must often handle with *The SPECTRUM*, she finds that some readers want “pure” organic gardening information and they become irritated when their tranquility is rocked because she insists upon covering the Larger Picture

(Please see: Power Of The Soil, p.31)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

What Would We Do If There Was No Food?

There was a bittersweet snapshot (one of many) drawn in the 1970s by the great cartoonist on scientific subjects, Sidney Harris. It showed two guys in the Big-J Cereal Company's corporate executive offices. The boss is sitting a bit dejectedly behind his big desk. The other guy is standing there holding a piece of paper. The caption goes: "The report isn't all bad. They say that, eaten with warm milk, the BOX could provide some nutrition."

Another of his cartoons of that era freezes a husband and wife in their kitchen with a startled look on their faces. She's in the midst of setting the table for a lunch of soup; he is in front of an open kitchen cabinet with cans on the shelves. Having just selected one, he is reading aloud the label on a particular soup can. It goes: "Clam Chowder—Ingredients: clams, potatoes, water, hydrolated plant protein, sodium phosphate, calcium carbonate, butylated hydroxytoluene. FOR EXTERNAL USE ONLY." That's when the husband and wife look at each other with those startled expressions on their faces.

The point behind these snapshots of modern life is, of course, what is happening to our food as a result of "big business" getting in the middle of the food chain, between source and consumer. No wonder the whole "health food" movement took off like a rocket at that time. Now we even have organic fruit and vegetables showing up in average grocery stores, due to the overwhelming level of public demand.

The public has been able to understand that more obvious part of this subject. But other, more basic—and potentially tragic—parts of the food production equation remain largely hidden from public view for a number of reasons. And it is THAT arena we hope to illuminate a bit for you through several articles in this decidedly "green" issue of The SPECTRUM.

You can blame Rick Martin for getting the ball rolling along these lines. We wanted to share his updated and expanded gardening article in this issue, as was promised last month (if we were still afloat, which we are, just barely, as usual). And one thing led to another, as some good information "just happened" to cross our path related to agriBUSINESS versus conscientious "organic" farming. That, in turn, led to our front-page feature interview to round out this subject and tie the loose ends together.

The point is that we largely take food for granted, like we do water. But there are things going on in agriculture that are putting our food supplies into serious jeopardy—and I don't just mean that so many foods these days are devoid of flavor and health-imperative trace minerals.

We hope what we offer in this issue of The SPECTRUM helps to inform you in a way that not only illustrates the dangers and pending tragedies, but also provides solutions—things you can do to help steer the great ship of farming and agriculture back into more healthy waters. Each small positive step taken truly does add up.

Now, Congress is another matter entirely. As Mark Twain put it so well back when times were simpler: "There is no distinctly native, American criminal class—except Congress." As I write this our criminal class has just decided that THEY know how to spend YOUR money (tax dollars) much better than you do; they just stole back \$450 billion from the \$1.6 trillion tax cut bill that is presently under discussion—to fund THEIR own pet projects, of course.

And while they're spending your money like it was theirs (sounds like the definition of a criminal to me), I want to sincerely thank those of you who have been helping us stay afloat through the incredible kindness of your monetary donations. Think of this important "green" issue of The SPECTRUM as the latest miracle product of that thoughtful generosity.

Some of you are making great sacrifices to help us. We know that. We are humbled, on the one hand, by the trust you place in us, and we are inspired, on the other, to do our very best to bring you these "class notes" for this multi-dimensional (literally!), "full spectrum", Higher Education course. Bless you who care enough to help us share The Truth.

Speaking of which, don't miss our update on the "crisis" of California's power shortages. The plot really thickens when you compare the latest uncoverings with the old business "success formula" from Three Mile Island that was explained in our February 2001 front-page story. Meanwhile, California Governor Gray Davis delivered a brief statewide address the evening of April 5 to officially steer blame away from guilty parties and place the fix-it burden squarely on the shoulders of already buckling taxpayers and ratepayers—in typical criminal fashion.

And speaking of further Truth, that same evening's news programs "spilled the beans" on a longtime racket going on in the "sacred" prestigious medical journals like The Journal Of The A.M.A. and The New England Journal Of Medicine. It seems that pharmaceutical companies have been writing "research" papers favorable to some new drug they're pushing. Then they pay some outside doctor, usually affiliated with a medical school, to review and then sign and submit the paper as their own research work. In other words, drug company researchers ghostwrite papers "from" medical school doctors—to plug company products.

This is déjà vu for me. I wrote about that (and a lot worse corruption going on in the so-called professional scientific arenas) back in 1988, in an invited article on the problems and pressures within the so-called premier institutions of so-called "higher" education. That Truth had a lot to do with my being "asked" to leave M.I.T. shortly after the paper's publication.

Some things are very slow to change when you tell The Truth. But we keep at it anyway, with your financial help and faithful good wishes.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

4/4/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

(alo@tminet.com)

PUBLIC HEALTH AUTHORITY URGES INQUIRY IN FOOT-AND-MOUTH SLAUGHTER

From Leonard G. Horowitz
<tetra@tetrahedron.org>, 3/20/01: [quoting]

For Immediate Release

Contact: Elaine Zacky at 208-265-2575; 800-336-9266

Public Health Authority Urges Inquiry
In Foot-And-Mouth Slaughter:
Raises Spectre On Industrial Espionage

Could the outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease affecting global beef markets be an act of industrial espionage rather than Nature?

Could Tyson Foods Corporation, the world's leading meat supplier be behind the deadly slaughter?

These are serious questions being raised by a leading American public health authority, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, a Harvard graduate and the author of several books on infectious diseases.

Many Americans can recall the hoopla over Hillary Clinton having made more than \$100,000 virtually overnight in the swine futures market in 1998. The tip came from James Blair, chief counselor at Tyson Foods. The Springdale, Arkansas-based company showered gifts for favors upon Clinton administration officials including former Agriculture Secretary Mike Espy. Don Tyson was one of Bill Clinton's closest friends and biggest supporters, according to grand jury testimony concerning Tyson political misconduct. Don Tyson was Bill Clinton's top fundraiser during his gubernatorial and presidential elections.

The grave possibility that the international foot-and-mouth disease outbreak stems from a Tyson plot is documented in *Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse* (Tetrahedron Press, 1999; ISBN: 0-923550-01-1) in which Dr. Horowitz explored little-known facts about mad cow disease outbreaks.

Suggesting a new form of bioterrorism to facilitate what past CIA Director James Woolsey called industrial espionage, Dr. Horowitz considered the fortuitous fear campaign that facilitated Tyson's takeover of the Hudson Beef Company in 1997 after the latter's stock dropped in value 35% due to an alleged E. coli contamination that was never confirmed.

The doctor's suspicions were based on a review of a U.S. *Congressional Record* that showed E. coli had been one of the principle germs manipulated by the CIA, and James

Woolsey's statement: "With the end of the Cold War, the CIA must enter the era of economic [or industrial] espionage". In the language of espionage, French columnist Paul Javanovic explained, this meant the CIA will henceforth do many services for American enterprises which take the trouble to ask it for "help" in both counterespionage and espionage itself.

Regarding the foot-and-mouth outbreak, a similar ruse was proposed involving Tyson only months following their Hudson Beef takeover. This time it was a chicken influenza outbreak in Asia. In December 1997, the *Associated Press* reported that a 60-year-old woman had died of suspected bird flu. The U.S. Government immediately announced it would halt all chicken imports from China in a move to curb the spread of the virus. Days later, pressured by the media and foreign governments, 1.2 million Asian chickens were slaughtered to allegedly prevent the flu from spreading to other countries and species.

Few knew that prior to these events, Dr. Horowitz wrote, Tyson was vying to bring the Asian poultry industry into its global monopolistic fold. The emergency primarily targeted Tyson's Asian competition, mostly small chicken farmers. What was most likely a CIA-directed outbreak conveniently required the annihilation of Tyson's competitors. That would have been a very effective, albeit immoral, industrial espionage operation.

On March 15, 2001, *USA Today* reported that Tyson Foods stands to gain most from the current foot-and-mouth disease problem. They had four times tried to purchase America's leading beef supplier IBP Corporation, most recently for \$3.2 billion, or \$30 per share of stock valued at only \$24.11. The international slaughter of cattle, the article said, was sure to reduce IBP profits, making Tyson's offer even more appealing.

Dr. Horowitz, in support of the British Farmers for Action, is calling for an immediate halt to the slaughter of uninfected herds, and an investigation by the British government officials into the possibility that the entire foot-and-mouth disease outbreak was premeditated.

NOTE TO JOURNALISTS: For background information on Dr. Horowitz link to <www.tetrahedron.org> or call Elaine Zacky at 208-265-2575. [End quoting]

Most likely all of you thoughtful *SPECTRUM* readers have entertained an ample array of suspicions about the sudden appearance of this foot-and-mouth epidemic. And since Dr. Len is no stranger to these pages, we wanted to share with you his possible scenario about what may be going on.

There's nothing to preclude multiple reasons

behind this event. Another hypothesis is along the lines that the foot-and-mouth extermination campaign is a cover for something more serious affecting the animals—like mad cow disease.

The following presentation is equally as important as Dr. Len's above, and the introductory editor's note bears thoughtful consideration. This is brought to us courtesy of another *SPECTRUM* friend, David Icke.

UK FOOT-AND-MOUTH "CRISIS"

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <http://sightings.com>, 3/25/01: [quoting]

The Untold Story From *Educate Yourself* <http://educate-yourself.org>

Editor's Note: As the following article by Steven Ransom clearly reveals, the Foot and Mouth Disease (FMD) "epidemic" is a manufactured crisis. It is yet one more in a series of orchestrated and planned events—such as the West Coast electrical power "shortages" and the "epidemic" of school shootings—designed to stampede the public into compliance with ever tightening government control over our lives through fear and hysteria.

The slaughter of disease-free Vermont sheep, by government officials who have refused to even test them before destruction, is probably a trial run to gauge how meekly the American public will react to such overt acts of totalitarian control. And this for a disease that FMD expert Abigail Wood says "is as serious to animals as a bad cold is to human beings".

In the past decade, the government prevented farmers from holding large stores of grain and seed, and now they actively destroy healthy sheep. These measures, along with the additional "catastrophies" yet to be sprung upon us, will drive prices up at a time when the stock market (and the economy/employment) are going down.

The darkening clouds of the New World Order takeover agenda are steadily drawing closer in America and around the world. The most helpful thing you can do is to bring this awareness to others and to prepare to live independent of "the system" as soon as possible.

Introduction From David Icke
(<http://www.davidicke.com>)

Some months ago, a friend was told by a Member of Parliament's wife that something was going to happen before the end of March that would stop the movement of people around the UK. Now the Foot-and-Mouth "crisis" is doing just that. A coincidence?

Foot-and-Mouth is being used as the HIV of the animal world, and hour after hour the BBC and other ignorant UK broadcasters are bombarding the public with fear stories about a "catastrophe" while access to the countryside and at least many sacred sites is banned. And all for a disease that 95% of animals recover

from in a couple of weeks. Why?

Please e-mail the following article to everyone you know and particularly every UK television and radio station you can.

Thank you, David Icke

Distortion Of The Facts Is The Only Crisis

Stay away from the countryside!
And stay away from the facts!

Foot-And-Mouth: The Management
Of A Pseudo-Crisis

By Steven Ransom
Credence Publications (3/25/01)

THE SCARY HEADLINES

Over this last week, international television and radio news bulletins have brought world audiences graphic reports of an encroaching pestilence. The dreaded and highly infectious livestock disease known as “foot-and-mouth” or FMD has returned to British shores.

The globe is being treated to round the clock reports on “the extent of the FMD nightmare”. Mounds of destroyed cattle, gruesome pyres burning through the night, ashen-faced reporters delivering the latest outbreak statistics, people being warned to stay away from the countryside: “As well as being airborne, the foot-and-mouth virus can adhere to car tires. Do not venture into the countryside unless absolutely necessary” warned the BBC on the Monday, 26 Feb, 10 o’clock evening news. The same feature included reports of international rugby matches being cancelled, a meat shortage crisis pending, pan shots of once-thriving but now empty cattle markets, lots of hype, lots of emotion, lots of TV batten-down specials—but, as we shall soon discover, no actual facts.

In truth, if the events of this last week have taught us anything, it is just how much we are at the mercy of misleading government information. As a result of this barrage of emotive, inaccurate hype, there are now members of the public who consider it genuinely irresponsible to hang out a strip of bacon for their garden birds, or to go for a walk in the country until this crisis is over. Despite the governmental pronouncements, the facts surrounding this “crisis” are very different to what we have so far been told.

Abigail Wood is a vet and researcher into the history of FMD, based at the University of Manchester in the UK. She remains very down-to-Earth over these latest “rampaging vicious virus” reports. Credence Publications contacted her as a result of her recent *UK Times* article, which began thus: “Foot-and-mouth is as serious to animals as a bad cold is to human beings. So why the concern?” Wood’s research, when taken in conjunction with research carried out by

Credence Publications, makes it quite clear that FMD is not the vicious gremlin we have been led to believe.

THE FACTS

So what is FMD? The current wisdom, which we shall be examining a little later, theorizes that FMD is viral in nature. Symptoms of FMD in livestock begin usually with a temperature, followed within 24 hours by the appearance of blisters and ulcerations on places such as the tongue, lips, gums, dental pad, interdigital skin of the feet, bulbs of the heels, and milk teats. Occasionally, ulcerations appear inside the nostrils or on the muzzle or vulva. Visually, these ulcerations are the equivalent of large cold sores. The resultant illness and lameness causes decreased appetite, a drop in milk yield, a drop in productivity, and of course, increased care costs.

Afflicted animals almost always recover, usually within a week or two. Death occurs in only 5 percent of cases. And the meat is fit to eat.

For much of the 19th century, FMD was common across the UK. In fact, it was endemic. But it did not destroy farming. We lived with it. Our cattle became ill, and then they recovered. Life continued on as normal.

So why today’s scenes of mass destruction? Quite simply, it is because we are continuing to adhere to some woefully errant farming policy instituted nearly 50 years ago. [*Well, SPECTRUM readers would hardly swallow that it’s “simply” for the above reason, though some bureaucratic mechanism may well be utilized as a cover for carrying out a more diabolical agenda.*]

Says Wood: “The instant destruction policy was implemented in the 1950s by the UK governing bodies, as a result of growing pressure over the years from pedigree herd owners—rather than the more common meat and milk producers—who wished to see the eradication of FMD. Continued promotion of the slaughter policy by UK authorities, as the most effective way of dealing with foot-and-mouth, eventually persuaded the continent, and then the rest of the world, to follow suit. We instituted the policy, and now we have to live with the results of that policy.”

In those early years, FMD was as much a part of British farming as bad weather, poor harvests, and other afflictions affecting livelihood. But in today’s intensive farming climate, production and global reputation is everything. Because of the UK’s continued and, as we shall see, unfounded insistence that FMD is highly infectious, and must be eradicated at all costs, one whiff on the global food markets that UK herds have FMD leads quite naturally to today’s totally disproportionate scenes. [*Such an hysterical response would not happen without the all important media-driven frenzy to “inform” the people of the “facts” they must be programmed to believe.*]

If we are in a pit, then it is a pit of our own

making. And if this latest “outbreak” is to be referred to as a nightmare, then it is a nightmare brought about by our own political and economic policies.

The early zeal for the perfect pedigree—a disease-free herd—is this same ideal not mirrored in today’s genome quest for a disease-free human race? It seems that the FMD “instant destruction” policy has its roots fair and square in the mistaken belief that all illness and disease, even those considered minor and/or harmless, can eventually be eradicated.

The cows, pigs, and sheep dying today are not doing so as a result of any illness.

They are dying entirely at the hands of man. The preliminary report on this latest FMD “outbreak” submitted by Dr. J.M. Scudamore, UK Chief Veterinary Officer, to the OIE (Office International des Epizooties) tells of 35 cases on three farms, no deaths occurring anywhere from the actual disease, but 577 animals on those farms nevertheless instantly destroyed. Should we line up our children because they are coughing?

FUNDAMENTAL QUESTIONS

With the facts at hand regarding FMD, should we not begin to ask some fundamental questions? Why can’t our vital farming community, and the public at large be given the necessary facts, and then more importantly, the opportunity to question this instant destruction policy?

But therein lies the difficulty, folks. “It would be very difficult to change it now,” Wood told us. “That would be to question the perceived wisdom of the last 100 years.” It is entrenched scientific error, and intractable pride on behalf of the UK agricultural and governmental bodies, that is the killer in our midst.

A spokesperson from the diagnostic department of Animal Health Trust who wished not to be named, stated: “The hype is all out of proportion. If the authorities just left the animals alone to recover from FMD, this would make them healthy, and immune the next time around.”

Moving on from “foot-and-mouth as common cold”, what’s all this about FMD being viral in nature, being airborne, and sticking to car tires and Wellington boots? Apparently, the FMD virus is quite choosy, being breathed out by pigs, but not breathed in by cats or dogs. It can be hosted by horses, but to no ill-effect, and humans too can contract the virus, suffering mild skin irritations.

But is this pattern of disease grounded in reality? Does it conform to a sensible pattern of disease? Or are we once again just trusting the wisdom of the day? In attempting to discover how these agencies arrive at a positive diagnosis of FMD, and to try and get an explanation for the seemingly illogical nature of FMD proliferation, it soon became clear that these questions were not at all welcome, and some of those well-worn tiresome conventional “dodging” techniques very soon began to surface.... [End quoting]

No need to continue the story. You can see where it is going next—whenever some uppity investigator starts to ask intelligent questions about the officially stated reality.

Meanwhile, no sensible person can be expected to make sense out of why they would transport suspect sheep from Vermont, hundreds of miles cross-country, to slaughter and examine them, after telling us that in Britain it is so contagious that they don't want people even going to visit the countryside where the sheep are. Wouldn't they be spreading the disease all across the hundreds of miles from Vermont to the Midwest destination point?

Again, just what might "they" be looking for in these animals, disguised as a foot-and-mouth emergency? Perhaps if we knew the answer to that one, there'd be a REAL panic! If the opposite is true—and nothing is seriously wrong with these animals, but they're being slaughtered to create an "emergency"—then you and I both know who ought to be locked-up for a very long time.

COUNTDOWN TO THE SUMMIT OF THE AMERICAS: PROTEST THE FREE TRADE AGREEMENT

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <AABCC@yahoogroups.com>, 3/22/01: [quoting]

Americas: Protest the Free Trade Agreement of the Americas (FTAA)

Anti-summit activists will pay minister a visit.

Repercussions of the FTAA + a great way to get around the mainstream media ban on truth + Quebec Solidarity => Wear a scarf April 2 + #1 most censored story: corporatizing water worldwide + International Day for Forests and Against Free Trade + Anarchists Claim Responsibility for Seattle Earthquake—This compilation is also available from <http://www.cybernaute.com/earthconcert2000/CountdownSummit.htm>

Hello everyone,

Make no mistake: the proposed Free Trade Agreement of the Americas (FTAA) to be rubberstamped in Quebec City by 34 "heads" of states, is in fact a repeat of the failed attempt to impose on the entire world the infamous Multilateral Agreement on Investments (MAI) that was derailed in Seattle. Over 60,000 demonstrators are expected to come to Quebec City, where they will face a small army of 5,000 policemen in full riot gear and a formidable, almost impregnable barrier erected around the posh hotels and congress center to "protect" the leaders and their bureaucratic cohorts from being inconvenienced by those protesting the corporate globalization and wholesale destruction of the planet. Total cost of this police operation: \$70 million for the Canadian taxpayers.

There is much to be said about all this, and I intend to revisit this issue before, during, and after the summit, as this is a major challenge and

important round in the battle to prevent the world from further slipping into what could be called "extremist capitalism" and the domination of the world by corporate interests.

Thanks for passing this on to others,

Jean Hudon

Earth Rainbow Network Coordinator

P.S. To review the Special Media Compilation about the LFAS and the toxic contamination of the world which I also e-mailed tonight to my media list, please go to the www.cybernaute.com/earthconcert2000/MediaCompilation1.htm Internet website.

[End quoting]

On the one hand, the FTAA is likely to become a reality, at least in the short term. On the other hand, it is refreshing to see that so many people are waking up to the noose-tightening shenanigans of the New World Order gang of would-be kings. Events like these stimulate quite a bit of awakening of the public to the truth of our enslaved world and make it that much more difficult for the next NWO trick to be pulled. The situation most feared is the awakening of the public at large.

NEW YORK IS NEXT FOR BLACKOUTS, WARNS BUSH

Excerpted from the INTERNET, 3/19/01: [quoting]

By Simon Davis in Los Angeles and Ben Fenton in Washington <www.telegraph.co.uk>

President Bush meets with National Energy Policy Development Group

The White House U.S. Energy Secretary Spencer Abraham delivers a national report on America's energy crisis; warns of lengthy "crisis".

New York could be the next American city to experience electricity cuts, the White House said yesterday, as the power crisis spreads outwards from California.

Boston and other cities in New England may be affected, but local power managers said they believed they could keep the lights burning through the summer unless particularly hot weather forced customers to turn up their air conditioners.

As blackouts in California were announced last night for the second day in succession, President Bush gave warning of critical shortages of gas, petrol, and electricity this summer. On Monday, cars crashed when traffic lights failed, office workers were trapped in stalled lifts, and thousands of homes were plunged into darkness as California suffered a string of blackouts.

Unlike the power cuts eight weeks ago that affected a relatively small section of northern California, this week's blackouts hit communities in the more populous areas, from Silicon Valley to Beverly Hills and Santa Monica. San Diego and the state capital, Sacramento, were also affected.

The California energy crisis led Mr. Bush and Spencer Abraham, his Energy Secretary, to say

they believed blackouts would spread. Mr. Bush said: "One thing is for certain: there are no short-term fixes. The solution for our energy shortage requires long-term thinking and a plan that we'll implement that will take time to bring to fruition."

Mr. Abraham told leaders of small businesses that America was facing its worst energy crisis since the [similarly manufactured "crisis" of the] Seventies and predicted that, unless radical restructuring was brought in rapidly, the whole economy could falter as it did then.

He said: "The good news, I think, is that America's energy problems can be solved. The bad news is that the situation in California is not isolated, it is not temporary, and it will not fix itself. America faces a major energy supply crisis over the next two decades. The nation's last three recessions have all been tied to rising energy prices, and there is strong evidence that the latest crisis is already having a negative effect."

The new administration's energy strategy will focus on conservation but also on a controversial expansion of exploration for oil, gas, and coal, as well as developing existing energy sources. It is not likely to solve California's immediate problem....

[End quoting]

This announcement is 100% predictable: if the power kings got away with "highway robbery without a gun" in California (which they have), they certainly wouldn't stop there. Furthermore, look at how the public is being conditioned to allow (and then enthusiastically endorse) these controversial explorations for more oil, gas, and coal—as if there were no other solutions. And our President's family is in what black, slippery business bigtime?

Hmmm.

SEX FOR INFANTS

From THE SPOTLIGHT, 3/12/01: [quoting]

More than 200 children from infancy through 16 attended the 35th annual Michigan "Womyn's" Music Festival along with 6,500 women, mostly lesbians. The children saw and heard sexually oriented workshops, and lesbian and sadomasochistic sex acts in progress. A website dedicated to the festival allowed participants to describe the types of sexual encounters in which they engaged, with many bragging of children watching them. Michigan law makes exposing children to sexual activities a crime. So far, no arrests have been reported. [End quoting]

Can anyone tell me that we aren't playing the "Fall of Rome" scenario all over again? Or is that Sodom and Gomorrah?

Go back and re-read (if you have the stomach for it) our article in the October 2000 SPECTRUM titled "The Homosexual Agenda That Is Quietly Invading Our Schools" in order to fit the above into the larger picture. Every parent of a school-age child should know what is going on here. Of course, those advancing this kind of

agenda count on parents being too busy to pay attention to what the foxes are doing in the henhouse.

NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS ANGRY! CAN NO LONGER BUY NON-GENETIC-ENGINEERED SEEDS

From the INTERNET, <www.sightings.com>, 3/27/01: [quoting]

Excerpts:

Wiley was informed that his sample had tested positive for genetically modified varieties. The level of contamination was 1.37 percent, which was too much for the Japanese.

"I was stunned and sick to my stomach," Wiley said. **"I finally went into the house to tell my wife we had just lost \$6,000 because of a neighbor's planting decision."** Other producers who sell into markets that prohibit or severely restrict the use of genetically modified crops are having a hard time finding seed.

Donald Vig, an organic farmer from Valley City, said **he has talked to seed suppliers as far away as California and cannot find seed guaranteed to be free of foreign genes.** "The organic industry has a zero tolerance for genetically modified crops," Vig said.

Rodney Nelson, a farmer from Amenia, is also looking for soybean seed free of genetically modified varieties. Nelson is being sued by Monsanto, producer of Roundup Ready soybeans, for growing their variety of soybeans without buying seed from the company. "I want soybean seed that's guaranteed not to contain genetically engineered material," Nelson said. "When I asked my seed dealer for a guarantee, he laughed at me..."

INDIANA FARMERS GETTING THE BAD NEWS ON BIOTECH: "WHY DIDN'T YOU WARN ME ABOUT GMOs?"

(Excerpts: Tom Bechman, *Indiana Prairie Farmer*, a Farm Progress Publication)

Purdue Extension corn specialist Bob Nielsen didn't mince words when he addressed the issue of genetically modified organisms (GMOs) and the controversy still swirling throughout agriculture due to the StarLink Bt debacle last fall. He warned farmers that while the long-term potential for great benefits from biotechnology still existed, the short-term fall-out could actually make life more difficult, and perhaps even less profitable, for farmers who didn't manage carefully in the short term.

When he finished his talk at the Wayne County Conservation Tillage Workshop in Richmond, IN, one farmer in the crowd was quick about not mincing words, either:

"Why didn't you tell us about all of these potential negatives a long time ago?" he questioned, sharply. "Where have you been for the last two or three years?"

"I came here this morning feeling pretty good" the farmer continued. "But now you've got me very concerned about where we're going to sell our GMO crops in the future. It's not right that you let us all get hooked growing these GMO crops, and now tell us that maybe we should be growing something else."

While Nielsen is never at a loss for words, he did acknowledge that the farmer had a point. But it wasn't just Nielsen who didn't see the controversy coming. He contended that it was all of agriculture, plus the media, and even regulatory officials.

"Six months ago, hardly anyone in Indiana even knew what StarLink was," Nielsen says. "It was barely a blip on the radar screen."

[End quoting]

Killing off so many animals and driving the farmers off their lands—perhaps there are going to be a lot of hungry people in a short while. Be sure to catch the insightful *ACRES USA* interview elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* for a bittersweet view of the problems being faced by farmers today—and some of their clever solutions around the purposely engineered traps.

MONSANTO PULLS THE PLUG ON GENETICALLY ENGINEERED POTATOES

From the INTERNET, <www.sightings.com>, 3/22/01: [quoting]

By Peter Reschke, <www.ontariofarmer.com>

Monsanto has decided to get out of the genetically modified business for potatoes. Starting with the 2001 season, the company will no longer market its NatureMark potato, the one that features a Bt gene to help it ward off Colorado potato beetles.

Adele Pelland, the company's manager of public affairs, says Monsanto will buy back any pre-commercial lead seed that growers have already purchased. Common seed, which is currently held by a few growers, can still be planted this year since the varieties are still registered, she says.

The announcement came "as kind of a surprise" says OMAFRA potato specialist Eugenia Banks. She says seed growers received letters announcing the decision a couple of weeks ago.

Although the genetically modified varieties, Shepordy and Atlantic, gave growers new resistance against insects and disease, Banks says sales of the varieties "were not very good". She says the varieties were agronomically good but there was concern about consumer reaction, which was heightened when ONE major processor, McCain, decided it would no longer buy genetically modified spuds.

Pelland played down the anti-genetically modified controversy and would only say that Monsanto has been forced to concentrate its biotech resources in strategic areas. From now on the company will be focusing on corn, oilseeds, wheat, and cotton. "We've had to scale back our activities with other crops" she says.

Shepordy had two resistance genes, one to combat Colorado potato beetles, and the other against mosaic virus, Banks says. Atlantic only carried the Bt gene against the beetles. [End quoting]

Hopefully, the groundswell of protest will continue to cause more genetically engineered seeds, crops, and foods to be pulled from the market—before it's too late. Already the damage is propagating, as other fields get contaminated with genetically modified varieties.

VOTING FOR LAWYERS VIOLATES THE LAW & COSTS EACH OF US \$100 A WEEK*!

From *WINNING WITH TRUTH vs. POWER POLITICS*, Mike Calhoun <www.calhounreport.com>, 305-534-1362, for 3/01: [quoting]

(* applies to all public offices outside the court-judiciary)

Lawyers have become the biggest special-interest soft-money threat! Elections, elderly reform attempts are prime examples. From pothole repairs to \$31 billion tobacco law fee, piecemeal reform endeavors are not working.

A lawyer-controlled legislature is dragging feet on changing a 1978 law to guarantee that the ballot you cast is the same one that's counted. Florida Statute 101.5614 permits precinct ballot box opening prior to official vote tabulation. The entire election process is jeopardized. Lawyer/judge-run Canvas Board sworn testimony has revealed the worst mischief of all as a result: ballot-switching.

The public isn't aware that at precincts ballots are dumped, counted, placed into smaller boxes, resealed, and transported (privately) to isolated downtown location where supposedly ballots are handled for first time! Common sense would dictate ballots should be escorted under lock and seal (no key at precincts) and with poll-watcher escorts to official counting location.

• Art. II, Sec. 3, *Fla. Constitution* (derived from Non-Lawyer James Madison's *Same-Hands Separation Of Powers* law passages in the *US Constitution*): "No person belonging to one branch shall exercise any powers pertaining to either of the other branches unless expressly provided herein."

Lawyers "belong" to the judiciary (court) branch of gov't. By secret unsigned ballot the Florida Bar was merged with the Florida Supreme Court (40 So.2d p.902; 1949). Therefore lawyers should follow the law like everybody else: they should resign from the Bar or from public office (outside of Court/Judiciary)!

Insist on Truth over Power Politics & Candidates.

Mike Calhoun, Former Dade County Commissioner [End quoting]

This prohibition is part of the *U.S. Constitution* even though the writer is stressing Florida. Also remember that infamous (and presently missing) original *13th Amendment* which said no lawyers should hold governmental

offices. Who do you think caused that insightful legislation to disappear? No wonder they run so many *Perry Mason* reruns on television—to try to keep us thinking most lawyers are like him, instead of the reality of the matter!

BLACK DEATH FOR TERMITES

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, March 2001: [quoting]

Think of it as the plague for termites. Introduced to the U.S. market late last year (it's been available in France since 1996) by Adventis Environmental Science of Montvale, New Jersey, Termidor kills termites in a whole new way.

The insecticide is applied around the perimeter in the home. When a termite passes through it, the chemical is absorbed into its fatty tissue. This creates havoc in the insect's nervous system, eventually killing it.

What's plague-like about Termidor is the way it spreads. "Termites are very social insects," says Karl Kisner of Adventis. As they feed and groom one another, the chemical spreads through the colony like a deadly virus. "They pick up a lethal dose just by rubbing up against one another," says Kisner.

Conventional termite baits kill only the insects with which they come in contact—and they take 6 to 18 months to do their work. But Termidor works in half the time, or less. "Regardless of colony size," he says, "we've always had control within 3 months". — C.W. [End quoting]

What do you think are the probable hazards to children, pets, and wild animals? Or the effect on other, innocent outdoor insects, especially beneficial insects such as those which help out with garden pests? We seem to be living in an age when each so-called solution ends up creating more problems due to the "wonders" of chemistry. Let's hope this one is a genuinely user-friendly solution to a pesky problem.

PERVERTED PRIORITY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 3/12/01: [quoting]

While the rest of the nation is laying off workers, Congress has provided the Internal Revenue Service with authority to hire 2,036 full-time employees this year, the *Washington Times* reports. The total number of employees currently working for the IRS in offices in the United States is in excess of 98,000 IRS employees. [End quoting]

What's wrong with this picture? More and more people are finding themselves the victims of a slowing economy—sometimes 5-10,000 layoffs at a time being announced almost every day from even the big-name companies—and yet we need a larger "tax police" force?!? The congressional prostitutes get away with this kind of stuff because not enough of the public bother to pay attention and let their congressional representatives know they're being watched—and about to be voted out for bad decisions!

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Hello friends, blessings to you. The SPECTRUM is a great source of Truth, Wisdom, and pure Knowledge. Please give me a 1-year subscription. I also love the spiritual articles." — M.F. from MD

"Please accept my contribution to The SPECTRUM as my deepest thanks for being a recipient of your treasured newspaper! God bless you all." — K.F. from TX

"WOW!!! You people are beyond words of praise—flying high on the light and sound current of the creative GOD of LOVE. Please send me FIVE copies of Vol. 2, #9." — M.H. from WA

"Everyone—the articles and information, News Desk, the way it is put together, are astounding. I know it is a lot of work; my dad used to be in the publishing/printing field. I do not know how you do it. Mr. Martin, you sure must have a lot of contacts other than etheric, on this planet. The last article (they are all great) with Al Bielek was nothing short of stupendous information. I can't tell you how much I appreciate this kind of work. And then in the same issue—Robert Ghost Wolf's prophecies. Just EXCELLENT, everyone."

"I can't express in words, heartfelt it is, my love and admiration of your courage and persistence to keep on keeping on, and somehow bring such wonderful information month after month, and to bring the Truth. Let's be full of hope and joy every day, without fear of the future, and live in the present, knowing that somehow this all translates into money from everyone out there also. NOBODY ON THIS PLANET DESERVES IT MORE THAN ALL OF YOU AT THIS PRESENT TIME. WITHOUT TRUTH RIGHT NOW, WE ARE SUNK. PERIOD." — Dr. C.M. from CA

"Enclosed is a donation to help support The SPECTRUM publishing costs. You are all doing a wonderful job, and my prayers are with you. Keep up the good work!" — B.H. from NV

"Please know that your dedication to publishing The Truth for the purpose of helping people to wake up at this pivotal point in the history of our planet is deeply appreciated." — A.H. from CA

"Dear SPECTRUM, I was astonished at the completeness and accuracy of the 'Buffalo' article on page 47 (Feb. 2001 issue). What an incredible gift! Thank you for publishing it!" — M.A. from WA

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper, please call **1-877-280-2866**, or if you are outside the U.S. please call **1-661-823-9696**.

And what was that promise from President Bush to simplify the tax system? Don't you wonder how most of our congressional representatives can sleep at night? (Oh, you say they're devoid of a conscience? Maybe it's a prerequisite for the job!)

LIGHT-EMITTING DIODES SPEED UP WOUND HEALING

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, March 2001: [quoting]

Light-emitting diodes developed by NASA to grow plants in outer space, it turns out, can generate a lot more than a little green. Scientists have also discovered that the diodes speed-up wound healing.

In a small study, a portable flat array of LEDs placed on the outside of a patient's cheek for about 1 minute a day helped heal mouth ulcers caused by cancer therapies. Now, as part of a nationwide clinical trial, scientists are investigating the therapy to treat such hard-to-heal wounds as diabetic skin ulcers, burns, and oral sores.

While laser light and pressurized oxygen are known to speed healing, their use in a clinical setting is problematic, explains lead researcher

Harry Whelan. "They don't emit the appropriate wavelengths, and the machines are the size of refrigerators." LEDs emit infrared light at up to 880 nanometers—wavelengths that are long enough to penetrate deep into bodily tissues. And because they can deliver light without heat, they are safer than most lasers.

Normally, cells get their energy from the food we eat, but cells can also use light to generate energy. In the laboratory, skin and muscle cells exposed to the infrared light grow 150 to 200 percent faster. Whelan is also investigating whether LEDs can heal muscle and bone injuries that have not healed through traditional physical therapy. — G.S.

[End quoting]

The idea behind this sounds very good. The right frequencies beamed to a body can greatly assist in healing efforts, provided the mind doesn't over-ride the energy being offered. We have much to learn about the healing possibilities from both light and sound. Meanwhile, some of that powerful knowledge is being purposely kept from us by interests who know they won't be able to drain our wallets as effectively with such simple techniques as is possible with current medical procedures.

GREENSPAN STUCK TAXPAYERS WITH BANK LOSSES

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 3/5/01: [quoting]

Chairman Alan Greenspan devised a seedy scheme to bail out—at taxpayers' expense—banksters who played fast and loose with bank funds. By George Nicholas

It is not always easy to retrace the step-by-step descent of an august, powerful public official into corrupt compromises and ultimately into criminality. But in the career of Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan, the events of November 14, 1990 marked a turning point, a *SPOTLIGHT* investigation has found

To understand what happened that day, it is necessary to know that each year the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) submits every bank whose deposits it insures to a thorough, top-to-bottom audit. As a result of these audits, the FDIC classifies banks into five categories.

Categories one, two and three are assigned, in that order, to well-functioning or moderately troubled money centers. Category four is for deeply troubled financial institutions that need federal assistance to survive. Category five is a rare classification: it is reserved for spent, wrecked banks that require immediate federal shutdown.

In the early afternoon of November 14, 1990, a staff courier delivered a file marked "TOP SECRET—EYES ONLY" into Greenspan's hands at his Fed office.

It contained the stunning news that after auditing Citibank, then the largest U.S. commercial bank, the FDIC had placed it into Category Five and urged its immediate closedown.

Greenspan knew that the entire U.S. banking system was in turmoil and close to real trouble, but the report about Citibank's insolvency hit him like a bombshell. The underlying causes of the disaster were not a secret.

Under the chairmanship of Walter Wriston, a headstrong, high-flying financier, Citibank had plunged into "buccaneer banking", transferring many of its operations to the Bahamas, where U.S. regulations and the requirements of fractional reserve banking did not apply.

Through its Nassau branch, Citibank made feckless loans across the continent, many of

which inevitably turned sour. It gambled heavily in the Euromarket, sometimes profitably, sometimes disastrously. To be sure, Citibank grew fast, but much of its increased turnover represented losses rather than real gains.

The law now required that upon receipt of the FDIC's audit, Greenspan initiate the federal takeover of this recklessly extended, insolvent commercial bank, no matter how large.

But by 1990, Walter Wriston had retired. Citibank's new boss was John Reed, a close personal friend of Greenspan and of the powerful president of the New York Fed, Gerald Corrigan. The two Federal Reserve chieftains decided to bail out Citibank—and make American taxpayers pony up the uncounted billions of dollars the rescue would cost.

"In the sense that it contravened the statutes and regulations on how to deal with a bank driven into insolvency by its own management, Greenspan's and Corrigan's decision to stage a bailout was illegal," says Dr. Aldo Milinkovich, a former treasury bank examiner.

In the sense that it secretly diverted billions in public funds into refinancing a private bank without the consent or even knowledge of the American taxpayers who were made to pay for the bailout, it was a scam, Dr. Milinkovich added. And in the sense that the operation was set up to generate billions in profits for insider investors, the scheme was corrupt, he concluded.

The two Fed bosses went about the operation as deceptively as possible.

Pretending that he was needed for "consultations", Corrigan flew to Saudi Arabia, where he went into a closed-door huddle with Prince Al-Waleed bin Talal, one of the few international investors with deep enough pockets to refloat Citibank.

Corrigan managed to persuade the Arab mogul to sink two billion dollars into a refinancing of the foundering U.S. bank. He did so by promising the prince that with the Fed's secret support he would find this outlay the "most profitable investment" of his life.

As soon as Citibank had the Arab cash, Greenspan turned to a curious maneuver. He began to drastically lower the borrowing costs of banks by chopping the two principal loan rates—known as the "Fed funds" and the discount rates—directly controlled by the Federal Reserve.

In 1991, the Fed funds rate stood at 9 percent; in six months, Greenspan trimmed it to 2.7 percent. When startled congressional committees inquired about the reasons for such drastic manipulation of the financial markets, Greenspan stoutly testified that the realignment was necessary to "preempt inflation".

But there was no inflation anywhere in sight, said veteran Wall Street loan broker Wally Merkel. "Greenspan lied" he noted. "The real purpose of his rate slashing was to

enable embattled banks like Citi to borrow from the Fed very cheaply—and then to relend the same money to the U.S. Government by buying Treasury Bonds that paid between 5.5 percent and 6 percent interest."

This covert bank bailout became known among financial insiders as the "carry trade", because all a big bank had to do was to pick up its money at the Fed, then carry it over to the Treasury and relend it, in effect, to U.S. taxpayers at a secure, fat profit margin.

The "carry trade" eventually broadened into a covert Fed bailout of troubled banks.

Prince Al-Waleed bin Tulal's original investment in Citibank generated an \$8 billion profit in rising bankshare prices. Greenspan acquired the reputation of a financial wizard. Everyone won something—**except for the bilked American taxpayers, who were conned into financing the entire scheme, without ever being told the truth about it.** [End quoting]

This is a good example of how the laws are only there to control the little guy; meanwhile the big boys play without regard for such rules and regulations. How many other "rescue missions" like this do you think the American taxpayer has conducted—of course without knowledge? As Mark Twain noted so long ago, if we were to lock-up the REAL criminals, we'd run out of building materials.

LAMB WITH "HUMAN FACE" PERISHES AFTER BIRTH

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 3/26/01: [quoting]

A lamb reported to have a face resembling a human wearing dark sunglasses has died hours after its birth in India.

The animal did not have hair on its body and had a nose, eyes, mouth, tongue and teeth like a human.

At a glance the lamb, born near Parappanangady, resembled a bald man wearing dark sunglasses.

It died immediately after birth, but its normal twin sister is said to be doing fine, reports Indian media. [End quoting]

This report is along the same lines as many circulating over the past several years of very unusual animal births. Some speculate a tie-in with the widespread, ongoing animal mutilation phenomenon.

Meanwhile, in the "public sector" cloning department (in contrast to what's been going on for decades in the super-secret underground laboratories), there seems to be a media drive going on right now to dissuade the next step of human cloning experimentation. All of a sudden we are being told that human cloning is "just too complex" and, to prove the point, animal cloning is, all of a sudden, being reported to cause a lot of defects and early deaths—that haven't been reported to this point. It's difficult to figure exactly what's going on, but maybe the "super-

The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dm.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



secret club” is getting worried about the “public sector” catching up with them.

VOTERS IN SWITZERLAND SAY “NO” TO EUROPEAN UNION

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, by William Carmichael, 3/19/01: [quoting]

Another pothole has developed on the road to the Global Plantation, pitting the Swiss people against their leadership in a vote to join the EU.

The push toward the Global Plantation, in which national sovereignty disappears, took another serious hit during the first week of March when the Swiss appeared to have overwhelmingly rejected proposals to start immediate negotiations to join the EU.

Exit polls in a March 4 referendum showed 78 percent of the electorate were against the initiative launched by the New European Movement Switzerland.

Early results showed that 22 of the country’s 26 cantons had voted “No”.

The Swiss government, parliament, and industry had opposed early talks as premature and argued that the Swiss needed more time to get used to bilateral accords with the EU, mainly on trade issues.

“The proposal puts us under unnecessary time pressure,” said Swiss Foreign Minister Joseph Deiss.

The Telegraph of London opined: “If anti-EU sentiment is as widespread as the vote suggests, the government would stand little chance of getting voters’ approval for plans to start talks in 2004 to join in 2010 at the earliest.”

It was the second time that a referendum vote has failed to bring Switzerland closer to EU membership.

In 1992, Switzerland made a formal request to join the EU, but plans were pushed to the back burner after voters rejected joining the European Economic Area, seen as a halfway house to full membership.

The Telegraph reported that anti-EU sentiment is particularly strong in the German-speaking northeast, where Christoph Blocher’s nationalist Swiss People’s Party draws the most support.

The Swiss are angry that the EU is putting pressure on them to share information on so-called tax dodgers from EU countries who deposit undeclared earnings in Swiss bank accounts. They say it would mean the end of banking secrecy—one of the pillars of the Swiss financial sector.

The Swiss and the American IRS have already established what is called a “working relationship”, but it is not all-inclusive and European countries have not extended the same courtesies.

The Swiss also considered that the EU was “interfering” in their neighbor’s sovereign affairs in its treatment of Austria when nationalist Joerg Haider’s party won a share of the government in the 1999 elections.

Television exit polls showed that while 80-90 percent of German-speaking Swiss rejected the EU, more than 55 percent of French speakers—who are generally more pro-European—also voted “No”. [End quoting]

If this was a test of people’s receptivity toward the New World Order, then the engineers better get back to the drawing board. Or put another way, the Swiss people should expect some “things” to “happen” which “help” them to not just see the value of joining the EU, but induce them to DEMAND to join it!

The same machinery has worked for a very long time. That is, behind every important decision that the public thinks they are making is some well orchestrated events of mind control to induce them to make the decision desired by the controllers.

And while we’re on the subject of such persuasion mechanisms, how about this, which is the more “blunt instrument” approach:

EURO-COURT OUTLAWS CRITICISM OF EU

From *The Spectator* for December 2000, by Ambrose Evans-Pritchard in Brussels: [quoting]

Now It’s Blasphemy To Mock EU

The European Court of Justice ruled yesterday that the European Union (EU) can lawfully suppress political criticism of its institutions and of leading figures, sweeping aside English Common Law and 50 years of European precedents on civil liberties.

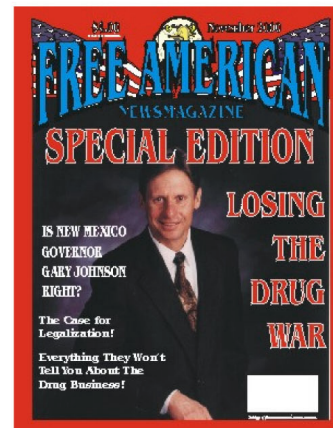
The EU’s top court found that the European Commission was entitled to sack Bernard Connolly, a British economist dismissed in 1995 for writing a critique of European monetary integration entitled *The Rotten Heart Of Europe*.

The ruling stated that the commission could restrict dissent in order to “protect the rights of others” and punish individuals who “damaged the institution’s image and reputation”. The case has wider implications for free speech that could extend to EU citizens who do not work for the Brussels bureaucracy.

The court called the Connolly book



TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!



The Free American Newsmagazine!

Published Monthly!
Available by subscription or
at Barnes and Noble, Borders,
Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings
and other fine newsstands

SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00

Subscriptions \$40.00 per year



Clay Douglas

Free American Radio

MONDAY - FRIDAY
7:00 AM Central Time

Shortwave - WWCR 5.070

Satellite - Galaxy 11

Transponder 14 7.71 Audio

Internet - <http://freeamerican.com>

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP

877-423-3250

<http://freeamerican.com>

“aggressive, derogatory, and insulting”—taking particular umbrage at the author’s suggestion that the Economic and Monetary Union was a threat to democracy, freedom, and “ultimately peace”.

However, it dropped an argument put forward three months ago by the advocate-general, Damaso Ruiz-Jarabo Colomer, which implied that Mr. Connolly’s criticism of the EU was akin to extreme blasphemy, and therefore not protected speech.

Mr. Connolly, who has been told to pay the European Commission’s legal costs, said the proceedings did not amount to a fair hearing. He said: “We’re back to the Star Chamber and Acts of Attainder: the rights of defendants are not respected or guaranteed in any way; the offence of seditious libel has been resurrected.”

Mr. Colomer wrote in his opinion last November that a landmark British case on free speech had “no foundation or relevance” in European law, suggesting that the European Court was unwilling to give much consideration to British legal tradition.

Mr. Connolly now intends to take his case to Europe’s other court, the non-EU European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg.

[End quoting]

The so-called “elite” controllers of this planet are fighting like rats who are losing ground. This

is indeed an interesting (if challenging) time to be alive on schoolroom planet Earth!

SUNSPOT COUNT HAS JUMPED TO 339

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 3/27/01: [quoting]

By Mitch Battros, producer of *Earth Changes* TV, <www.earthchangesTV.com>.

Those of you who have been following *Earth Changes* TV over the years have known of the sunspot/extreme weather connection. NASA now openly confirms such a Sun-Earth equation.

Today's sunspot count has risen to 339. Most would agree we have passed the known 11-year cycle "apex" named "Cycle 23". This would suggest we are not in your typical 11-year cycle. I would further say we are not in a known 22 or 1200 year cycle. I believe we are witnessing what I call a "Mega Cycle". This cycle could be every several thousands of years (exact number unknown).

If this is so, it would match what our ancestors have said thousands of years ago when they were describing the current times. Science is just catching up to ancient texts. "We must know the past, to understand the present, which will tell us of our future."

Equation: Sunspots => Solar Flares => Magnetic Shifts => Shifting Ocean and Jet Stream Currents => Extreme Weather.

Watch for "record breaking" weather within the next 48 hours. Expect X-Class, M-Class, and C-Class solar flares to occur. Also watch for extraordinary geomagnetic storms and probable auroras. [End quoting]

Of course this most important solar activity is largely kept out of the evening news programs—unless it is so widespread that mention must be made. The recent "red sky" aurora on Friday evening 3/30/01 was a good example of an occurrence that couldn't be ignored, though it was so downplayed (and misinterpreted) by the media as to seem to be a non-event for anyone who didn't see it firsthand due to overcast weather conditions in their area that evening. One might assume a strong correlation between all that red in the sky (which should have been dominantly blue-green if a natural aurora) and whatever is being sprayed as part of the super-secret chemtrails project.

For those of you who have been following Geophysical Commander Soltec's messages in these pages for a very long time, it is well known that our planetary system is traveling through a high-frequency region of space (called by some the Photon Belt) that is stimulating many levels of "cleansing" phenomena—from what is happening in people, up to such large-scale things as our Sun's solar flare "sneezes". Mitch is correct to postulate a long-time cyclic nature to this "extra-energetic" activity since the Photon Belt is encountered, like a car wash stall, twice in every 24,000-year cycle of our planetary system in

orbiting around the larger galactic system's central Sun. Since we are just entering this high-frequency, high-energy "car wash" at this time, we can expect a lot more to be happening that hasn't occurred in a very long time of what we think of as recorded history.

ABUSE OF POWER BY SOME EMERGENCY MEDICS

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 3/13/01: [quoting]

ALERT:

I am sending this to remind you that we have to question everything. Dishonesty in uniform is showing up everywhere. Prison guards, cops, medics: Together they are not "isolated incidences". Dishonesty and corruption in any uniform of authority is inexcusable. Don't get afraid; just get determined! Learn the truth, ask for investigation, and demand professionalism for your dollars. Visualize the Power of the People! — Kay Lee

Hi, my name is John (swinston@vdh.state.va.us) and I have been a medic for the last 14 years. Presently I work in North Carolina. Do you know any of us? We respond to your calls for help when you are at your most vulnerable.

Did you ever take the time to come and meet us at the local fire station? One day you or a loved one will depend on us to save your life at a time of crisis. Do you know what you are getting? Like every profession in this country we have good and bad people. Do you know the difference? It could cost you your life.

In my 14 years I have seen things that would shock the toughest person, and at that point it is when I must perform at my best.

Some people in my profession really don't care about you or your welfare. I have seen them steal money off dead bodies of our loved ones. I have seen them not act when they should have, and the patient has died. I have seen them do the wrong thing, causing further complications to your injuries. I have seen them do things that have paralyzed someone for life.

Most of these crimes are hidden and most families do nothing to expose them. **If for one second you think every paramedic in this country is honest and trustworthy, you will definitely become prey to them. Please help me expose these people. There are many of them collecting a paycheck from your tax dollars.**

In Hampton, Virginia, Medics/Firefighters are deliberately withholding and delaying care to minority patients who call 911, causing serious injury and death. I am calling for an independent investigation into these activities.

In Hampton, the evidence is overwhelming that this goes on. In one such case, two African American males were denied treatment and care withheld for a documented 56 minutes while they bled to death.

The state EMS board is finally investigating

this case. Please e-mail the investigator and let him know you support an investigation, and the truth will come out.

The investigator is Dave Cullen and he can be contacted at his dcullen@vdh.state.va.us e-mail address. [End quoting]

It's bad enough when criminals dress-up and impersonate uniformed people of trust, like police officers. However, a very important point is made here concerning the corruption existing FROM WITHIN these various groups. Police departments have been notorious for tolerating such internal corruption, rather than weeding it out—especially when large sums of money are involved. As society continues to break down, it only stands to reason we have to be vigilant about other groups who are placed in positions of public trust, such as the medic above cautions us about.

GLASSES FOR THE POOR

From the INTERNET, 3/5/01: [quoting]

Visionary Scientist Creates \$5 Spectacles

By Robert Davis, *USA TODAY*, 11/8/00

The glasses that physicist Joshua Silver made look more like they came from Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry than his lab at Oxford University.

But the simple magic the funky spectacles perform is no fantasy. And the view they could give to some of the 1 billion people around the world who can't see clearly may give the Harry Potter look a whole new meaning.

"There is a need for an astonishingly large number of spectacles in the developing world," Silver says. "Most of those people will never get them."

One reason millions can't get help is that there are not enough eye doctors in the world to fit the masses with glasses. Another, of course, is cost.

Silver, 54, has tried to fix both. He has invented a pair of cheap glasses that can be adjusted to fit each individual's needs.

His story goes like this:

Years ago, the atomic physicist was urged by his wife to turn his inquisitive and inventive mind toward something that would help people. He focused on the need for glasses in developing countries.

Silver, who typically studies highly charged atomic ions, picked up a scientific trail that dates to 1879. Back then, a French ophthalmologist made a fluid-filled lens that changed shape. Injecting water between two glass lenses changed the shape of the combined lens as the water pressure changed.

But the hydraulic device was more than an eyesore; it was mounted on a bench in the lab.

Silver found a way to use modern materials in a product that could be worn—if not adorned.

Silver and his team at Adaptive Eyecare (www.adaptive-eyecare.com) use elastic lenses made of Mylar, a plastic. He uses a highly refractive silicone oil between the lenses instead of water.

The result is a pair of glasses that can cost as little as \$5 and that the user can adjust to his or her own eyes.

By dialing big knobs on the side of the frames, the user can bring each lens into focus for each eye. The range of the glasses is minus-6 to plus-6 diopters.

The glasses don't help people with severe astigmatism, a common condition that results from a misshapen eye, but they can help both nearsighted and farsighted people see better.

Once the person can see better, the knobs and the silicone pumps are removed. They can be used later to adjust the glasses if the person's vision changes or if another person wants to use the glasses.

Silver says that about 300 people in Ghana, South Africa, Nepal, and other developing countries have benefited from the glasses. He hopes to distribute them more widely beginning next year.

A prototype that looks more appealing is being made, though Silver says U.S. eye doctors won't likely be put out of business by his glasses.

But he does think that the technology could lead to the day when patients can correct their own vision problems.

"We think you can correct your own vision" he says, but he is quick to add that everyone should have his or her eyes examined for any potential health problems. "We don't think you should do away with eye professionals."

For now, the glasses are helping people in developing nations see. [End quoting]

This kind of news creates as much of a dilemma as it appears to solve a very worthwhile problem. Just like President Bush saying we need to drill for more oil to offset the current energy "crisis", we are subliminally told here that we need to supply more glasses to people who can't see well.

What about the fact that some very good techniques (such as the old Bates eye-relaxation method) have been around for a century to improve eyesight naturally, with an array of eye exercises? Who do you suppose is responsible for keeping this extremely effective information from wide public awareness?

Greed plays such a central role in the activities of so-called "modern" life and, as Hopi Chief and Spiritual Elder, Dan Evehema, cautions in his message elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*, we better start to recognize and act upon what is TRULY of value for our fellow planetary dwellers. Too much of a detrimental nature has been advanced either in ignorance of the facts or in purposeful concert with the dark ones presently struggling to maintain their control of this planet.

BIZARRE MALFUNCTION OF CAR KEYLESS REMOTES

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 3/25/01: [quoting]

Something has caused almost all the devices to stop working in Bremerton, WA. Joel Maimon of Port Ludlow first noticed the problem when he arrived in Bremerton for work Thursday morning. No matter how many times he clicked the remote keyless entry device for his car, it wouldn't work.

He wasn't alone.

Art DeCamp, service manager for Haselwood Expo Buick-Pontiac dealership in Bremerton, first realized something was amiss Wednesday afternoon when a flood of customers began calling with the same problem.

By Thursday, virtually every new car dealership in the Bremerton-Port Orchard area was inundated with hundreds of similar calls from upset customers. The outage also affected unsold new cars sitting on their lots.

The cause of the bizarre problem was—and still is—a mystery. No one so far has been able to explain why the remote keyless entry systems on nearly every vehicle in the Bremerton-Port Orchard area suddenly stopped functioning at about the same time Wednesday afternoon and hasn't worked since. "It's strange" DeCamp said. "A lot of people are really upset."

Speculation about the cause has ranged from solar flares, to the Mir space station, or possible interference from USS Carl Vinson or some other local Navy ship.

But Navy officials say there's no evidence that a naval vessel is causing the problem, and experts say such a localized problem couldn't be caused by solar activity.

A spokesman for the Federal Communications Commission in Washington, D.C., which regulates radio-controlled devices, said the agency will look into the problem if it persists.

The malfunction, which seems to afflict all makes and models of new vehicles, disappears as soon as a car is driven outside the area. Although a few vehicles with remote entry seem to be immune to the problem, the vast majority are affected by the outage.

Larry Sharrett, general manager of the Parr Auto Group, said all new cars at the group's Bremerton dealerships are affected, whether foreign or domestic.

"It's across the board" he said. "I simply have no idea what's causing it." DeCamp said remote keyless entry devices use a radio signal in the 300 to 500 Megahertz range. When the "lock" or "unlock" button is pushed on a handheld device, it transmits a signal to a receiver in the car that locks or unlocks the doors.

But in the Bremerton area "something is keeping it from working by not allowing the signal to do what it needs to do" DeCamp said.

[End quoting]

The last I heard on this, from Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program, was that about the time the FCC had *almost* located the source of the problem, it stopped. Hmm.

How about some secret government testings going on? Especially since similar suspicious situations have also happened in other locations, but aren't being publicized. The so-called "elite" controllers are likely testing another of their "toys" with which they can paralyze our vulnerable, electronic-gadget-dependent society through the push of a button—otherwise known as non-lethal weapons.

UN TO CENSOR INTERNET?

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/26/01: [quoting]

The United Nations is planning a conference on racism to be held in South Africa this summer. High on the agenda will be what is perceived as a "problem" by the UN: what is referred to as the proliferation of so-called "bait sites" on the Internet. [End quoting]

All of the New World Order's control

Classified Advertisements

COOKING for pEACE A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for pEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert
an unbalancezd part of the
body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

Control your privacy! Protect your assets. Limit your liabilities. Pass on inheritance. Operate through contracts. Call us toll-free at Commonwealth Trust: **1-888-264-5750**

NO ILLNESS IS INCURABLE!

Keys To Ultimate Health addresses cause utilizing an Electrical Understanding. Eliminate ALL chronic & degenerative illness. Attain high energy, youthfulness, and become disease free.

We give life—when others fail.

Free info pac.: 1-888-658-8859

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

ATTENTION

Would you like to find out if there are other *SPECTRUM* readers in your area? If so, then try placing a classified in *The SPECTRUM*.

Call toll-free: 1(877)280-2866 for details.

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

mechanisms and institutions are just itching to get their hands on the Internet. Any excuse that can be manufactured is fair game to attempt to suppress the free and fast exchange of information the Internet affords the common person. So far, all such excuses to control the Internet have failed, largely because so many Internet users are of a savvy nature and see the excuses for exactly what they really are.

However, we must constantly remain aware of the vulnerability of the Internet to all kinds of attacks, both of a hardware (electrical) and software nature. Should we become too dependent upon it, in an "emergency" it is even easier to paralyze than the keyless entry devices described earlier in this News Desk. Moreover, the disinformation experts have a great time working through the medium of the Internet, especially in subject areas of great importance to awakening the people to Truth.

TERRORIST ELIMINATION ACT

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 2/26/01: [quoting]

Perhaps harkening back to his earlier days as a former staff member at the CIA, Rep. Bob Barr (R-GA) has introduced a so-called Terrorist Elimination Act that would restore to the **president the right to order a "hit" on a foreign leader if the president decided that individual was somehow a threat** to U.S. personnel or "national security" (whatever that may be or however it is defined). [End quoting]

At least the crooks in high places are getting to be more honest about the newer version of the motto of the once great United States: "If you don't agree, you die!" Whatever happened to: "In God We Trust"?

THREE-IN-ONE CD

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, February 2001: [quoting]

No sooner had Philips and Sony announced their double-density rewritable CD with 1.3 gigabytes of storage (Electronics Newsfront, Nov. '00) than they were trumped by a triple-density CD technology called MultiLevel Recording (ML). The new 2GB ML discs hail from TDK Electronics of Garden City, New York, and Calmetrics of Alameda, California, which claim the technology requires no alteration to existing CD recorders.

All that's needed to turn a regular CD recorder into an ML version is the addition of one or two inexpensive chips. Although ML-equipped drives retain read and write backward-compatibility with conventional CDs, discs recorded in the ML format aren't playable on today's CD drives. That's because the marks on the discs vary in length but have the same reflectivity. ML recorders create roughly uniform marks but with varying levels of reflectivity. So in the same space where either a zero or one is stored on a regular CD, the ML process stores

values from zero to eight or more, increasing storage capacity within the same surface area of a 4.72-inch disc.

Because the technology is chip-based, ML drives will cost little more than conventional CD-RW hardware. And ML-recordable discs will maintain the same cost-per-megabyte ratio of today's recordable and rewritable blank CDs. At ML's launch later this year, TDK and Verbatim will offer ML discs, and Plexor will provide the first drives. Although ML Recording is being launched as a PC recording medium, it's likely to find its way quickly into digital audio, video, and photography products.

As for double-density rewritable CDs, Philips has announced it won't offer consumer audio products. Instead, it will license the technology to others for data storage.

—Stephen A. Booth [End quoting]

The rate at which our consumer technology is changing is already paralyzing some from purchasing anything—for fear of their purchase becoming obsolete before they even get home from the store!

A FEW MORE WEBSITES FOR YOU

<www.universebooks.com/earthchanges.html>.

<www.all-ez.com/cayce.index.html>.

<www.all-ez.com/ancient.htm>.

<www.lavasoft.de/aaw/index.html> Get rid of Spyware now.

<www.rense.com/general7/alchemkubrick.htm> Very interesting article about *2001 Space Odyssey* film.

<www.livingcosmos.com> Very interesting site about the Cosmos.

<www.futuredynamicadvantage.com/newparadigm/paradigmvoll.html> Some interesting free books to download.

<www.beta.profusion.com> A search engine that I found.

SOMETHING TO TICKLE YOUR FUNNY BONE

From the INTERNET, John F. Winston, <johnfwin@mlode.com>, 3/27/01: [quoting]

Subject:

Something To Tickle Your Funny Bone.

Here is what a person sent me that may make you feel your funny bone has been hit:

From: g

Subject: More Religious Humor

I know you have all seen church bulletin bloopers before, but there are some new ones in this group! Enjoy, and have a good belly laugh! Thank God for church ladies with typewriters. These sentences actually appeared in a church bulletin or were announced in a church service:

- Bertha Belch, a missionary from Africa, will be speaking tonight at Calvary Memorial Church in Racine. Come tonight and hear Bertha Belch all the way from Africa.

- Announcement in the church bulletin for a

national prayer & fasting conference: "The cost for attending the fasting and prayer conference includes meals."

- Ladies, don't forget the rummage sale. It's a chance to get rid of those things not worth keeping around the house. Don't forget your husbands.

- The peacemaking meeting scheduled for today has been canceled due to a conflict.

- The sermon this morning: "Jesus Walks on the Water". The sermon tonight: "Searching for Jesus".

- Barbara remains in the hospital and needs blood donors for more transfusions. She is also having trouble sleeping and requests tapes of Pastor Jack's sermons.

- During the absence of our pastor, we enjoyed the rare privilege of hearing a good sermon when J.F. Stubbs supplied our pulpit.

- The rector will preach his farewell message, after which the choir will sing "Break Forth Into Joy."

- Remember in prayer the many who are sick of our community.

- The senior choir invites any member of the congregation who enjoys sinning to join the choir.

- Scouts are saving aluminum cans, bottles, and other items to be recycled. Proceeds will be used to cripple children.

- Potluck supper Sunday at 5:00 P.M.—prayer and medication to follow.

- The ladies of the church have cast off clothing of every kind. They may be seen in the basement on Friday afternoon.

- This evening at 7 P.M. there will be a hymn sing in the park across from the Church. Bring a blanket and come prepared to sin.

- Low Self-Esteem Support Group will meet Thursday at 7 PM. Please use the back door.

- The eighth-graders will be presenting Shakespeare's *Hamlet* in the church basement Friday at 7 PM. The Congregation is invited to attend this tragedy.

- Weight Watchers will meet at 7 PM at the First Presbyterian Church. Please use large double door at the side entrance.

[End quoting]

Do you think we provide adequate entertainment for any extraterrestrials observing us from their craft?

AIN'T MISBEHAVIN'

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, March 2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

School counselor Piet Lammert was looking for new ways to inspire the students at East Belfast School in Maine when he heard about a program in which kids agree to perform good deeds and log them in a journal.

Piet had a perfect test case in mind: a class of 20 fifth graders who had a reputation for out-of-control behavior. "They weren't bad kids, just unfocused," Piet says. "We wanted to give them some direction before they went on to middle

school.” He set a goal of 33 good deeds per student, totaling 660 acts of kindness altogether, over the year.

The kids took to the idea with surprising enthusiasm and, one by one, the deeds piled up: visiting a nursing home, organizing a penny drive for the local animal shelter, shoveling snow for a neighbor, taking notes for sick classmates, rescuing stray cats during a storm. Every day the kids traded stories of their latest acts of charity and the class bonded in a way neither Piet nor their teacher, Trudy Eldridge, had ever seen before.

The class reached its mark of 660 deeds before the end of the school year—and kept on going. “We lost track after seven hundred and fifty,” says Piet. “And a few kids have started their third journal already.” Nowadays it isn’t the kids, but the kindness, that’s out of control at East Belfast! —Catherine Scott

[End quoting]

If you’re in any way associated with school systems in your area, please get this news item to them. More often than not, children just need something more positive than bloody, mind-numbing video games or MTV to focus on in order to blossom. The school of personal experience is still the best teacher we have!

NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE POWER OF GOD

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 3/29/01: [quoting]

A man recently told a story about the pastor of his church:

He had a kitten that climbed up a tree in his backyard and then was afraid to come down. The pastor coaxed, offered warm milk, etc. The kitty would not come down. The tree was not sturdy enough to climb, so the pastor decided that if he tied a rope to his car and drove away so that the tree bent down, he could then reach up and get the kitten.

He did all this, checking his progress in the car frequently, then figured if he went just a little bit further, the tree would be bent sufficiently for him to reach the kitten. But as he moved a little further forward, the rope broke. The tree went “boing!” and the kitten instantly sailed through the air and out of sight!

The pastor felt terrible. He walked all over the neighborhood asking people if they’d seen a little kitten. No. Nobody had seen a stray kitten. So he prayed: “Lord, I just commit this kitten to your keeping” and went on about his business.

A few days later he was at the grocery store, and met one of his church members. He happened to look into her shopping cart and was amazed to see cat food. Now this woman was a cat hater and everyone knew it, so he asked her: “Why are you buying cat food when you hate cats so much?”


She replied: “You won’t believe this” and told him how her little girl had been begging her for a cat, but she kept refusing.

Then a few days before, the child had begged again, so the Mom finally told her little girl “Well, if God gives you a cat, I’ll let you keep it.”

She told the pastor “I watched my child go out in the yard, get on her knees, and ask God for a cat. And really, Pastor, you won’t believe this, but I saw it with my own eyes. A kitten suddenly came flying out of the blue sky, with its paws outspread, and landed right in front of her!”

Never underestimate the Power of God!

[End quoting]

Perhaps we should keep this suggestion in mind as we go about our day—especially when we come up against those seemingly impossible challenges that life brings every so often. 

“I CHOOSE to realize that, whereas the illusion is that I am a human being having some spiritual experiences, the reality is that I am a spiritual being having some human experiences.”

From: *THE BOOK OF CHOICES: Keys To Enlightenment*,
by Allisone Heartsong (See page 29 for ordering information.)

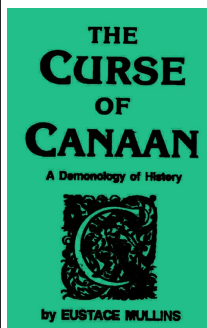
CLASSIC RESEARCH WORKS BY EUSTACE MULLINS

THE CURSE OF CANAAN *A Demonology of History*

242 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

“After forty years of patient study of the crises which face humanity, I arrived at a very simple conclusion—*all conspiracies are Satanic!*”

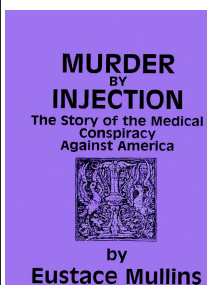
The “Will of Canaan” which has been the guiding rule of The Conspiracy for three thousand years is explained in explicit detail. Some topics covered are: The War Against Shem; The Transgression of Cain; Secular Humanism; American Revolution; The World Wars; French Revolution.



MURDER BY INJECTION *The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America*

361 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

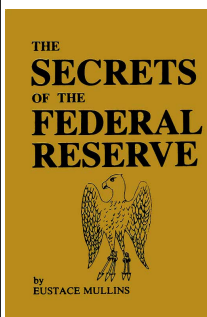
Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low-cost alternative health-care and how federal agents commit acts of “Criminal Syndicalism” to protect the profits of the “Drug Trust”. The world’s 18 largest drug firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.



THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

201 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

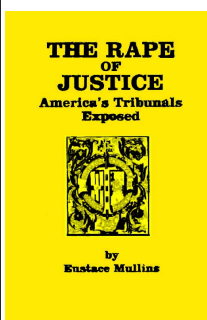
After years of research, Eustace Mullins discovered that the men whom he exposed and named in 1952 as the shadowy figures behind the Federal Reserve System were themselves shadows, the American fronts for the unknown figures who became known as the “London Connection”. The original stockholders of the Federal Reserve Banks have been located and their parent companies traced to the London Connection. His research is substantiated by citations and documentation from many sources.



RAPE OF JUSTICE *America's Tribunals Exposed*

535 pages \$18.00 (+S/H)

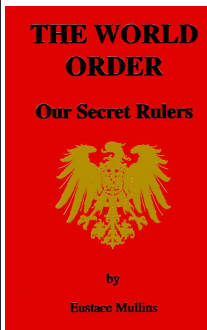
This book reveals the “Secret Code” which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy; The Origin of Law; A Plague of Lawyers; Judge Not; The Supreme Court; The Department of Justice; The Court as Arena; Freedom of Speech, Anyone?; Taxation Without Hope; The Taxing Power; Mullins on Equity; Our Legal Future.



THE WORLD ORDER *Our Secret Rulers*

297 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

Eustace Mullins shares his discovery of the hidden manipulators of the World Order who have maintained their power by a very simple technique—a disguise which enables them to carry on their Satanic work without being identified and prosecuted. The topics covered are: The “New” World Order; The Rothschilds; Soviet Russia; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; The Business of America; The CIA; The Bechtel Complex; The Foundations; The Rule of the Order.



Available from Wisdom Books & Press
Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places

Editor's note: Once again Sherman Skolnick and his well-earned resources share some astonishing information that is "just a bit" at odds with the controlled print & broadcast news media's tall tales. In fact, some of Sherman's stuff is too hot for frightened media "professionals" to even consider running—as you'll read below.

APRIL 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>)

Marc Rich—Swindling
The Pope's Soybean Company
(3/14/01)

The Pope and his advisors had good reason to believe Chicago was the place to conduct business. The Windy City has the largest number of Catholic Church parishes of anywhere in America. Under Church provisions and Illinois law, the Catholic Archbishop of Chicago is a Corporation Sole. A little-known one-man corporation is not the usual image, however, of big business. And the Archbishop of Chicago has much more power than just any Archbishop.

He is also the treasurer for Church funds from the entire western hemisphere. Traditionally, such huge cash flow was deposited in the Continental Bank of Chicago.

For many years, one of the largest stockholders of the bank was Walter Cummings, Jr., who was a "man of trust" for the Church—that is, trusted to secretly handle the Church assets. And Cummings, also for many years, was the chief judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, headquartered in Chicago and one step below the U.S. Supreme Court.

As a reality, his court was the end-of-the-line for most federal cases from Illinois, Wisconsin, and Indiana, since the high court in Washington agrees to consider only a few petitions a year. (Cummings did NOT disqualify himself in appeals involving his bank. Guess who won in his crooked court?)

When Continental Bank collapsed in 1984 (two months after I accurately publicly predicted it), judge Cummings used his huge influence as a banker-judge to quietly warn local lawyers not to try to get wealthy by suing his bank, on behalf of other stockholders, for plainly evident mismanagement and bank fraud.

As exclusively then detailed by me, the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza, led the "run" on the bank's holding company, where they had been falsely informed their twenty billion dollars of flight capital would be in a "bank of deposit". Unlike actual banks, bank holding companies are not insured "banks of deposit". To appease the oriental underworld, several divisions of the bank were turned over to the Yakuza. In later years, Bank of America, reportedly largely owned by the Yakuza (jointly with the Jesuits and the Rothschilds), took over Continental Bank.

For years the Vatican-owned department store chain, Carson Pirie Scott & Co., had been headquartered in Chicago. And Vatican-owned Hines Lumber, a giant in its field, was reportedly owned or linked to Vatican enterprises. Commonwealth Edison, the electric monopoly headquartered in Chicago, is one of the largest power firms greatly dependent on nuclear facilities. A government report showed that the Dutch Catholic financial octopus, Robeco, owned by the Vatican, is one of the largest owners of Commonwealth Edison. A federal law forbids a foreign power (like the Vatican) to own nuclear facilities in the United States. A Chicago researcher who complained about this had her electric shut off arbitrarily. (Lots of details; scroll down our website to "The Electric Scandal".)

The Vatican found comfort in the fact that the Chicago Board of Trade has been, almost all its years, controlled by the Irish Catholic aristocracy, jointly with the Vatican's financial partners and advisors, the Rothschilds. These were people who understood things and took actions on their own, not as part of the common people. And their acts and doings are not to be blamed on ordinary Irish Catholics collectively.

So the Vatican had good reason to believe they could succeed in becoming a major competitor in the soybean business in the U.S., in a place the Pope thought to be friendly to the Vatican's interests. What the Vatican and their soybean executives did NOT know or understand is the operation of worldwide criminal Marc Rich.

Real name Reich, Rich laundered huge illegal flows of cash masquerading as soybean trading in Chicago. Clandestine gold deals for the American CIA were disguised by Rich and his gang as soybean deals, and conversely, soybean trading disguised as

smuggled gold deals.

A principal partner to Marc Rich and his pirates has been the family of George Herbert Walker Bush—that is, the Elder Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil. As shown by secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, the Bush family laundered the proceeds from worldwide illegal dealings through a joint account with the Queen of England, through the bank owned by the British monarch, Coutts Bank London. (Visit our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush" with documentation there.)

Ferruzzi Finanziaria S.p.A., the agro-holding firm, was run by what some called a wizard, Raul Gardini, who had married the daughter of the firm's founder, Serafino Ferruzzi. Their operation in the U.S. was called Central Soya Co., of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Ferruzzi U.S.A., Inc., with principal offices in Louisiana. Those who understood business realized Ferruzzi was actually owned and supervised by the Vatican Bank, and by the Vatican Bank Chief, Bishop Paul Marcinkus, who originally once ran a Church in the mafia enclave of Cicero, adjoining Chicago, and was the dominant force in First National Bank of Cicero.

The Italian firm was getting a bigger and bigger presence in the soybean markets, the Chicago Board of Trade. Fair and square, following the exchange rules, Ferruzzi had cornered the market in 1989 when there was a drought expected. There was a shortage of soybeans. Ferruzzi's main competitors included Cargill, the highly secretive, privately owned firm, headquartered in Minnesota. Cargill conducted a great deal of clandestine business through the U.S./French/Israeli espionage-linked Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI, interlocked with the secret dirty dealings of Marc Rich.

Another Ferruzzi competitor was Archer-Daniels-Midland, the highly political firm headquartered in Illinois. A principal of the firm, Dwayne Andreas, should have gone to prison in the Watergate affair for laundering funds for the Nixon Whitehouse. (From 1995, ADM was accused of price-fixing certain of their items, not soybeans, and their top management has been found guilty and sentenced to federal prison.) ADM is the sponsor of several TV network commentary programs. So the monopoly press tells us little, if anything, about the crimes of ADM.

In view of the circumstances in 1989, Cargill and ADM, in soybean contracts with Ferruzzi, had taken a wrong position. To fill orders, both domestic and foreign, Cargill and ADM would have to come to terms with Ferruzzi, who bet heavily in opposition to them. The Pope's firm rightfully could and would push them into default. Under the terms of the commodity exchange contracts, their failure to make good would mean that Ferruzzi would own them, since the contracts were in such large amounts.

To save themselves, Cargill and ADM reportedly had a malign influence on the Chicago Board of Trade. The then Chairman of that commodity exchange, by Emergency Resolution, July 11, 1989, changed the rules in the middle of the game. Ferruzzi was ordered to drop most of their position in soybeans.

Ferruzzi brought a suit seeking injunction against the Chicago Board of Trade in Chicago's highly corrupt federal district court. (Ferruzzi Trading International, et al., vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, No. 89 C 5469.) The case was assigned to Chicago U.S. district judge James B. Zagel, a close crony of former Illinois governor Jim Thompson.

(In November, 1994, on our one-hour public-access cable TV program, we demonstrated how "Big Jim", as he is called, and his circle are kingpins in the "China White" high purity heroin smuggling into Chicago through small suburban airports. In later years, through interviews, we found out that Zagel, through "Big Jim", is reportedly tied to Marc Rich. Big Jim has been Chairman of the worldwide lawfirm, headquartered in Chicago, Winston & Strawn. According to our TV show, they have an inner secret unit, not actually in the "law business", transacting smuggling in contraband such as dope. This, through Switzerland, home-base of Marc Rich.)

Disregarding the law and the facts, judge Zagel was not about to let Ferruzzi default Cargill and ADM, and Ferruzzi end up owning their business. The judge, with little fanfare, arbitrarily denied the injunction. Ferruzzi was forced to dump their contracts and positions on soybeans. Thousands of farmers were ruined, some bankrupted, some committed suicide.

How did this happen? How could it be that, at a time of soybean shortages, with not enough to meet domestic demand and for export, soybean prices collapsed instead of going up?

In the U.S. District Court in Chicago was brought a purported class-action lawsuit on behalf of angry farmers (American Agriculture Movement, Inc., et al., vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, case No. 89 C 8467). It was assigned to Chicago federal district judge George M. Marovich, a long-time banker whose bank, South Holland Trust & Savings Bank (in a Chicago south suburb) was a correspondent bank of Continental Bank of Chicago, mothership at the time of the commodity markets and the Chicago Board of Trade.

Presidential campaigns are planned four or more years in advance. Hillary Rodham Clinton was linked to a group of bankers, lawyers, and others from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere in that state. The Chicago Board of Trade was part of a money laundering apparatus, orchestrated by Marc Rich and his gang, washing illicit funds, such as from dope, for the 1992 presidential campaign of Bill Clinton. Such as, washing dope money from the CIA/

George Herbert Walker Bush/Ollie North/Bill Clinton operation through the Mena, Arkansas Airport. Funds transferred through Garfield Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, a principal owner of which has been defrocked, ex-convict Congressman Dan Rostenkowski. From there the funds were sent through the Chicago Board of Trade and Chicago Mercantile Exchange, with the connivance of Marc Rich, disguised as soybean dealings.

As a result of investigating the foregoing for my weekly one-hour television show, I and an associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, were placed on Hillary Rodham Clinton's "enemies list" to be arbitrarily hounded and harassed by her Gestapo—doing dirty tricks to try to stop us. We detailed a number of these illegal things happening to us as a result of being on her "enemies list". The undisputed details are a matter of court record in Sherman H. Skolnick and Joseph Andreuccetti, plaintiffs, versus Hillary Rodham Clinton et al., defendants, case No. 96 C 4373, U.S. District Court in Chicago, assigned to the selfsame Judge George M. Marovich.

Here are some excerpts from the undisputed court records:

- "That the financial interests of defendant Hillary Rodham Clinton, and her law partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., were interwoven with certain lawyers, bankers, and agents, representatives, and investigators from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere".

- "On December 1, 1991, defendant (Hillary Rodham) Clinton, in conjunction with her business partner, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., by and through bankers, lawyers, and representatives, agents, and investigators, sought and obtained a meeting with plaintiff Skolnick. Said group from Fayetteville, Arkansas and elsewhere in Arkansas, and other places.... Skolnick was informed that said group had a financial interest in the billions of dollars of transactions in a class action in the federal courts in Chicago, entitled American Agriculture Movement, Inc., et al., plaintiffs vs. Board of Trade of City of Chicago, et al., defendants, No. 89 C 8467, in the U.S. District Court.... At a later date, Skolnick became aware that said transactions were part of a massive, illicit enterprise, laundering dope funds such as from Mena, Arkansas, to raise funds for the 1992 Presidential election campaign of Bill Clinton, in which defendant Clinton played a key role along with Vincent W. Foster, Jr and defendant Amy Zisook, chief fund-raiser for the '92 campaign."

- "Skolnick was informed that the investigation of said group showed that the presiding judge in said litigation, U.S. District judge George M. Marovich, was acting in a corrupt manner and under a malign influence, to favor the defendants therein, including the Chicago Board of Trade."

- "Said group acknowledged and confirmed to Skolnick that corrupt federal commodity

regulators, such as the Commodity Futures Trading Commission, permitted and condoned this corruption, including the Chicago Board of Trade and their officials in a position to work a malign and corrupt influence on George M. Marovich as banker and judge. The following colloquy took place:

"Question by Skolnick: Do you wish to 'go public' with this, to finger judge George M. Marovich, such as being guests on my show?"

"Answer: Not just yet.

"Question by Skolnick: Or do you wish to strong-arm and blackmail judge Marovich for your own financial advantage?"

"No answer was given.

"By said acts and doings, by and through said group, defendant Clinton and Foster misused plaintiff Skolnick, an electronic journalist and court reformer; for defendant to blackmail judge Marovich, to gain a financial advantage and to cover up the defendant's massive illicit transactions through the Chicago markets and massive tax evasion; and for the purposes of defendant covering up the related matters of the 50 million dollar transfer referred to herein.... Said group acknowledged and confirmed to Skolnick that judge Marovich, individually and through persons financially associated with him, and through banks acting in conjunction with him and them, speculates in the commodity markets in the selfsame commodities in said litigation."

The undisputed federal court records detail a meeting with the other side of the soybean litigation pending before judge Marovich:

"That on January 15, 1993, certain persons sought, and obtained, a meeting with Skolnick and Andreuccetti. SAID MEETING INCLUDED A DIRECTOR OF THE CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE AND PRINCIPALS OF TWO TRADING MEMBER FIRMS. They informed plaintiffs (Skolnick and Andreuccetti) they were undecided whether they wanted to appear as guests on Skolnick's public-access cable-TV program *Broadsides*, in which Andreuccetti assists in the production and distribution.

"During the meeting, the following took place, with Skolnick asking the questions, Andreuccetti observing, and a director of the Chicago Board of Trade answering:

"Question: In the case against you, American Agriculture Movement, Inc. versus The Board of Trade of the City of Chicago, is it true judge Marovich was somehow corrupted?"

"Answer: Yes, it cost us 62 million dollars between the judge and those in the appeals court.

"Meaning to be understood by said director, and was so understood by plaintiffs, that it included judges James B. Zagel and Joel M. Flaum among others.... Thereupon, a trading firm member principal reached across the table and said to the director of the Chicago Board of Trade: You shouldn't be telling him (pointing to

Skolnick). Whereupon the Chicago Board of Trade director answered.

“Answer: I am telling him (meaning Skolnick) because he probably already knows and it is bound to come out and we’re all going to be blackened. You (referring to the principal of the trading firm member) know we had to do it.

“Further question by Skolnick: Are you confirming you paid off the judges, including judge Marovich?

“Answer Yes.

“Meaning to be understood by the director, and so understood by plaintiffs, that the bribery included judges Zagel, Flaum, Ripple, and Eschbach. At a later date, Skolnick found out that said group at said meeting used the happening of the meeting to blackmail a financial advantage of CFTC and Marovich.”

Note: By the year 2001, judge Marovich has become a senior district judge. Judge Zagel still sits in the U.S. district court. Ripple is still a judge on the federal appeals court where judge Flaum has become the chief judge. Eschbach is no longer there.

Further excerpts from the undisputed federal court records in case No. 96 C 4373:

“Whereupon, in July, 1993, defendant Clinton, by and through directors and officials of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, sought and obtained a series of meetings with Skolnick and Andreuccetti, as follows. On July 14, 1993, in the presence of those officials and directors, and an Exchange security official, Andreuccetti pushing Skolnick in his wheelchair, plaintiffs were escorted around the entire floor of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, during a trading session. Skolnick was told that this was the first time a person in a wheelchair was on such a tour. Many of the Exchange’s employees stopped their activities when Skolnick was rolled past, and asked Skolnick and Andreuccetti, ‘Are you investigating us?’ and followed by ‘we watch your show’. Skolnick simply smiled and responded, ‘I am enjoying the tour.’

“Thereafter, Skolnick and Andreuccetti met with the directors and officials of the Exchange in a snack shop. Skolnick was told ‘There is no basis to you investigating and raising questions about the Merc and the First Lady and her associates (meaning Vincent W. Foster, Jr., the then newly appointed Clinton White House deputy counsel). There is no basis to it. Everything’s out in the open here.’

“Skolnick, in the presence of Andreuccetti, simply smiled and responded, ‘I am enjoying the tour.’ Whereupon there followed a luncheon with the Merc’s directors at a nearby restaurant. Substantially the same dialogue took place at said meeting also. Some six days later, Foster was found mysteriously dead, some say murdered.”

Note: Compare the July 14, 1993 date with the July, 1993 dates in our website story “Marc Rich And Others, Fingered By A Letter”

detailing the tie-in between Foster and Marc Rich and a failed attempt by then FBI Director William Sessions to have Rich grabbed on the Swiss-French border.

More excerpts from the undisputed federal court records in No. 96 C 4373:

- “That assistant U.S. attorney William R. Hogan, Jr., was, in effect, the representative in the U.S. Attorney’s Office in Chicago of (1) the office of the Catholic archbishop of Chicago; (2) The Vatican Bank and Bishop Paul Marcinkus who was Vatican Bank chief up to November, 1991; (3) The Pope.”

- “Marcinkus’ nephew/godson, Christian Henning, Jr., by falsely claiming to be Joseph Andreuccetti’s business partner, caused Andreuccetti to be defrauded of many millions of dollars as hereinafter stated.... Yet, at a time of soybean shortage, because of this corruption, soybean prices went down when they should have gone up. As a result of the corruption, thousands of soybean farmers were ruined, some bankrupted. Another result of the judicial corruption, Ferruzzi lost upwards of a billion dollars and the chief of their holding firm, Raul Gardini, who had married into the Ferruzzi family, and was considered a wizard, committed suicide, July, 1993.”

(Later interviews with the Ferruzzi family, Milan, Italy, show that Gardini was, in fact, murdered, about the same time as the apparent murder of Vincent W. Foster, Jr. Other interviews support our position that Marc Rich reportedly arranged not only for the bribery of the Chicago federal judges, the largest judicial bribery mess in U.S. history, but the apparent arrangement to murder Ferruzzi chief Raul Gardini in the same time period as Foster.)

More excerpts:

- “It was no mere coincidence—for the related benefit of defendant Hillary Rodham Clinton, who along with her business partner Vincent W. Foster, Jr., had massive interest, the Clinton Justice Department torpedoed Ferruzzi’s informal representative in the U.S., William R. Hogan, Jr., an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Chicago. Hogan, the lead prosecutor in a group of cases against the El Rukns, a narco-terrorist street gang in Chicago, was accused by the Justice Department of alleged misconduct in the El Rukn cases in 1993 and put on administrative leave. Hogan countered that the Justice Department knows full well, but takes no action, that six federal judges in Chicago are corrupt and take bribes, including Chief U.S. Bankruptcy Judge John D. Schwartz.”

(Note: Judge Schwartz kept Andreuccetti falsely in INVOLUNTARY bankruptcy for fourteen years as part of a scheme to cover up the disappearance of 50 million dollars belonging to Andreuccetti, secretly transferred to Little Rock, in an attempt to cover up a 47 million dollar Savings & Loan embezzlement, for which Bill and Hillary Clinton are subject to federal criminal prosecution and jailing. Hillary’s family

crony, John E. Gierum, who supervised the 50 million dollar illegal transfer, was one of the defendants in the “enemies list” case.)

Using inside details he knew that his bosses at the Justice Department knew about but took no action, Hogan was, using apparent blackmail, restored to his job with backpay. He knew about the bribery of the federal judges in order to ruin the Pope’s soybean business, Ferruzzi. He knew about the role of Marc Rich in the bribery of the federal judges to stop the Vatican from competing in the soybean markets with ADM and Cargill.

Disregarding the law and the facts, judge George M. Marovich refused to hear the “enemies list” case against Hillary Rodham Clinton, and others. The judge cited a ridiculous reason, that there were too many facts, dates, and details for him to consider. Hillary’s attorneys were in a position to blackmail judge Marovich not only on the bribery of the judge in the soybean case involving Ferruzzi as well, but also based on the judge’s mandatory annual financial disclosure report which shows judge Marovich owns a west suburban shopping center, Cermak Plaza, near First National Bank of Cicero.

Our investigation showed the IRS and State Revenue top officials are silent partners in the shopping center, and various gangster enterprises use the shopping center as a way to launder illicit funds. The top revenue officials assist the gangsters to evade taxes. Also note Congressman Henry Hyde escaped a federal agency judgment against him for causing the downfall of a suburban S & L of which Hyde had been a director. Hyde headed the House Judiciary Committee with power to impeach judges. Hyde was in a position to know about judge Marovich and the gangster/top government officials/judge Marovich shopping center. You guessed it—judge Marovich had the case against Henry Hyde and turned him loose.

So Marc Rich, using bribery and murder, destroyed the Pope’s soybean business in America. And Marc Rich was enabled to do this with the connivance of some in the soybean markets, the Justice Department, and the American CIA, and others. The Vatican lost billions of dollars. And a French firm took over Central Soya, a Ferruzzi enterprise, and reportedly shared the business with the Riady family, ethnic Chinese, who owned the tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas, a transit point for hundreds of millions of dollars shuttled up to the Chicago markets disguised as soybean dealings.

In the “enemies list” dismissal by judge Marovich, we took an appeal which, of course, ended in the U.S. Court of Appeals in Chicago, with the same judges who were bribed to destroy Ferruzzi. Although we had a statutory right to have our appeal heard, the judges refused to consider our appeal, sent back our briefs in a box, and entered an illegal and

poisonous ruling that I and my TV associate, Joseph Andreuccetti are barred from being in any federal court in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. The U.S. Supreme Court refused our petition to remedy this outrage.

To justify these terrible things inflicted on the Vatican and Ferruzzi, what supposed “crime” did the Pope commit? That the Vatican, fair and square, wanted to be a major player in soybean trading in the U.S.? In America, and certainly in large cities like New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles, there is a non-statutory offense, that is an unwritten crime: It is called simply “failure to bribe”. Of this the Pontiff certainly was “guilty”.

More coming on the Ferruzzi Affair.

Stay tuned.

* * *

Pardongate And Bushfraud (3/18/01)

Some continue to assert that George W. Bush is a tainted president who took the seat of power under circumstances they call Bushfraud. Some go even further, and proclaim that the Elder Bush, and sons Jeb and George W., are part of a “fascist coup”.

Others call the final hours of the Clinton Administration as Pardongate. Thus referring to a foul smell going up from some of more than 170 presidential pardons and commutations Clinton entered at the last moments of his apparent constitutional authority.

A profound consideration of the events and players involved show there are links between Pardongate and Bushfraud.

Some of the players and events:

• HUGH RODHAM: brother of the former First Lady HILLARY RODHAM CLINTON elected in 2000 as a Senator from New York.

Hillary is accused of taking massive benefits, if not actual bribes, to arrange to set loose a group of Hassidic Jews who swindled the federal government of some \$30 million with a fake village development. Available to federal grand juries looking into possible corruption by Clinton as president are audio tapes and other evidence directly implicating Hillary as reputed “bag lady” for her husband, evidence which may become the basis of a federal criminal indictment of her, and naming Bill as an unindicted co-conspirator, for receiving financial benefits and emoluments as a bribe or inducement to get her husband, then president, to pardon the culprits.

As a Miami lawyer, Hugh Rodham seems to specialize in defending—if not actually arranging the affairs of—sizeable dope traffickers. He is reportedly very knowledgeable on cocaine trafficking from Colombia, involving the dope cartels as well as, more recently, the activities of the Russian mafiya combined with those illicit enterprises, all jointly with international criminal MARC RICH, likewise pardoned by Clinton.

Rodham seemed to prosper during the some 15 years JANET RENO was a south Florida state prosecutor who somehow did not see fit to run after dopers. A Florida attorney, Jack Thompson, ran unsuccessfully to unseat Reno in 1988 as state prosecutor. **The monopoly press, he contends, failed to report or act on his evidence and witnesses showing Reno was subject to blackmail because she cavorted with lesbian prostitutes and that she is a fallen down drunk who assisted known criminals. His offer of testimony and evidence was likewise rebuffed by the U.S. Senate Committee in 1993 that ratified Reno’s appointment to head the U.S. Justice Department.**

Those in a position to know proclaim the acts and doings of Hugh Rodham and Janet Reno were interwoven with JEB BUSH, who became Florida Governor. (Corruption knows no political party.) For a period starting about 1977, with his Latino wife, Jeb was stationed in Venezuela, where he headed or played a key role in the branch of Texas Commerce Bank owned in great part by his father, George Herbert Walker Bush and his circle of oil-soaked confederates. Only rarely mentioned in the monopoly press is that a sizeable portion of the dope money coming back to the Colombian cartels is transacted through next-door Venezuela.

From that point, Jeb reportedly became interwoven with laundering the funds of dope kingpins disguised often as huge real estate projects, some of which went under, damaging innocent investors. Jeb was also the eyes and ears on occasion of the American CIA in Venezuela. In its most direct role, the CIA acts as the petroleum police in foreign oil fields—such as for the Rockefeller family, who own and dominate most oil production in Venezuela.

In a rare documentary, CBS’ *60 Minutes* program once showed how apparently corrupt CIA officials, together with those of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration in Venezuela, participated in large shipments of cocaine to the U.S., supposedly to study how the dope cartel operates—as if they did not really know.

(A former espionage undercover operative, who says he did business with Jeb, has numerous details in his book and on his www.almartinraw.com website.)

Upon receiving two hundred thousand dollars as a fee, Hugh Rodham arranged with his brother-in-law, William Rockefeller Clinton, to commute the jail sentence of CARLOS VIGNALI, who had served just six years of a 15-year sentence for being the top dog in a drug ring that distributed 800 lbs. of cocaine. The jail-bird’s father, Horacio, a wealthy Los Angeles parking lot owner, donates to political campaigns. The younger Vignali is reportedly very well-informed about the dope from Colombia smuggled across Canada and entering across the border to Montana.

(Our interviews with middle-level members of the Rockefeller family, together with other data, convince us Bill Clinton is the illegitimate great grandson of old John D. Rockefeller, founder of the infamous Standard Oil Trust.)

• MARC RACICOT: his term as Montana governor ended in January 2001. Knowledgeable law enforcement personnel as well as several crusading journalists have contended Racicot has reportedly been directly implicated in the massive dope from Red China and Colombia coming across the border from Canada. Side-kick of Bill and Roger Clinton, Ollie North, and the Elder Bush, namely Barry Seal, up to the time Seal was murdered by the American CIA and the DEA to shut him up, arranged the dope traffic from Canada through Montana. This was an alternative to coming in through the southern states, such as at Mena, Arkansas, which had become too well known.

A former undercover government operative involved in the Montana operations described it as: “An aircraft departs Colombia, flies to the Bahamas to rest and refuel, and then, when a weather window opens, continues the flight to Nova Scotia or Quebec. Again, rest and refuel. Then continue to a US-Canadian border landing strip.”

The former operative goes on to detail the acts and doings of FBI senior agent Terry Nelson, of the southern Florida FBI office, who has business and relatives near Montana-Canada border: “Nelson not only recruits the law enforcement officials and politicians he needs, he can also supply data from the law enforcement arena such as the DEA NADDIS computer, Customs TECS II, EPIC, FBI, and others involved in ongoing investigations. Nelson then provides this intelligence to his drug contacts. This helps obstruct any investigation and diffuse potential problems.

“Terry Nelson, a senior agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, continues to provide his valuable services to drug cartels and others who will pay his fee, out of his FBI office in southern Florida.” (Excerpts from *DRUGGING AMERICA* by Rodney Stich, page 297 and page 294; as to Barry Seal, chapter on “Montana Drug Gateway”; 1999, Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, California 94507.)

Others contend that the Clinton White House blocked Canadian law enforcement from serving an arrest warrant on Nelson when he was in the area.

During the Presidential election turmoil in Florida in November and December 2000, then Montana Governor Marc Racicot was the trusted “hatchet man” for George W. and Jeb Bush. Racicot was trusted because he was reportedly part of the Bush family’s worldwide laundering of hundreds of billions of dollars of illicit dealings through 25 secret Bush accounts worldwide. (Visit our website series called “Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush Family” with attached documents.)

Racicot, together with operatives linked to Florida senior FBI agent Terry Nelson, jointly with Hugh Rodham, reportedly arranged to convey financial benefits and emoluments (called, by some, straight-out bribes) to top DEMOCRATIC officials in southern Florida to arrange for the DEMOCRATS to arbitrarily stop the recount of ballots. This was done to prevent Albert Gore, Jr., from winning Florida's essential Electoral College vote and hence the U.S. Presidency, after Gore had already won the national popular vote by a plurality of more than six hundred thousand votes. The funds for the financial benefits, or bribes, were made available through Marc Rich and his cronies in the Russian mafiya, which have joined forces with the Colombian dope cartels.

- **ROGER CLINTON:** reportedly solicited and received a two hundred thousand dollar pardongate bribe from the family of a convict in federal prison on fraud charges. The bribe was reportedly shared by Roger with brother Bill, at the time President, who did NOT grant the pardon.

An "honorable" crooked politician sells his office, and supplies services, as he is paid. A stupid crook takes the bribe and reneges.

Part of the Roger Clinton pardongate was the ostensible smuggling of dope into the U.S. from Southwest Red China, disguised as commodities. Roger Clinton and his cronies apparently laundered the proceeds through two Chicago commodity brokers known to be fronting for the Red Chinese dope trade, called "China White". (See the reportedly related stories on our website as to Rahm Emanuel, former Clinton White House senior advisor, more recently managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., reputed experts on laundering illicit Asian dealings; also, REFCO-LFG Division [Richard Friedman & Co.], a Chicago-based brokerage.)

The Roger and Bill Clinton dope trafficking proceeds are laundered as currency and commodity deals on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange and the Chicago Board of Trade. Bill as President often visited the Merc, as the fountain of illicit funds. Alleged President George W. Bush follows the pattern of his crony, Bill Clinton, and shortly after being inaugurated, George W. likewise came to the fountain of money, the Merc, to put the arm on them.

Several federal grand juries have testimony available, or already under subpoena, and in some instances, as of the date of this posting, already heard, showing the following among other things:

(1) Roger Clinton may be indicted for various federal criminal offenses along with Tony and Hugh Rodham, and Hillary Rodham Clinton as part of details of pardongate. Facing being named in this as unindicted co-conspirators are William Rockefeller Clinton, commonly called William Jefferson Clinton, and his close crony, George W. Bush.

(2) Testimony and evidence related to the foregoing include the acts and doings of pardongate offenses overlapping onto election fraud of: former Montana governor Marc Racicot; Florida senior FBI agent Terry Nelson and confederates; and Florida governor Jeb Bush; and super criminal Marc Rich.

(3) To avoid federal criminal indictment, or being named as unindicted co-conspirators, some of the foregoing persons have given testimony or are offering testimony against some of the others.

Reporters of all three major news networks have already interviewed (or have sought to interview) various witnesses as to the foregoing, including those available to testify (or have already testified) against Roger Clinton. All the chief judges in charge of the federal grand juries, so far as is now known, have NOT entered a "gag order" preventing witnesses from being interviewed by the press.

Despite that, the George Bush 2nd White House has ordered the American Gestapo (the FBI) to severely threaten and harass network reporters and executives; the FBI is claiming that the media people are supposedly "obstructing justice"—for example, by interviewing witnesses fingering Roger Clinton, wherein brother Bill, along with crony George W. Bush, would be named as unindicted co-conspirators, along with Marc Racicot and international criminal Marc Rich.

An official of one of the news networks confided to us that he and his associates are fearful for their lives, in view of the severe threats by the FBI at the behest of the Bush White House.

All three major networks have so far embargoed video and audio tapes of interviews as to both Pardongate and Bushfraud. The FBI, according to the official (and confirmed by his associates), has threatened network reporters, TV and Radio crew members, as well as news managers, producers, and supervisors.

Key sources and eyewitnesses have confided in us, knowing that we have a 40-year absolute policy against divulging sources and witnesses of our data. In 40 years, as the head of our research and investigative group, I have been jailed some 8 times, wheelchair and all, for "contempt of court", for absolutely refusing to divulge witnesses and sources to state and federal authorities publicly accused by us of high-level corruption. In each instance, after being falsely and unlawfully jailed, I was later vindicated, and the judges involved were themselves sent to prison for bribery, tax evasion, and other crimes, as I had publicly accused them to their face. (Visit our website for the four-decade background of our work.)

As part of a much lesser mess, reporters of *Newsweek* and *TIME* magazines have reportedly compiled sufficient sources and records to show that Florida governor Jeb Bush and alleged President George W. Bush are part of a sex

triangle with Florida secretary of state Katherine Harris, who played a key role in what some call Bushfraud. She was an instrumental player by which Al Gore, Jr., was kept from being certified as the winner of the Florida election, and hence, kept from having the Electoral College vote of Florida—Bush thus stealing the U.S. Presidential Election 2000.

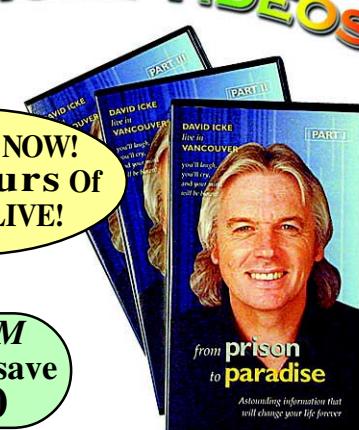
Like in the infamous 1876 election that I have earlier written about, Gore won the presidential election, as did Samuel Tilden. But, like Tilden, there has been a failure to inaugurate Gore as the President of the United States.

Although both magazines have reportedly corroborated my story about Jeb Bush/George W. Bush/Katherine Harris, with her also as the reputed "bag lady" in fixing the election, the oil and dope soaked monopoly press are too "chicken" and have too many financial hang-ups to so far go with the Katherine Harris story.

Network officials and reporters have confided to us that the details in this report are known by them to be substantially correct. BUT, the press is reluctant to undermine George W. Bush at a time of impending financial meltdown.

More coming. Stay tuned. 

NEW!
DAVID ICKE VIDEOS



AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**

from **prison**
to **paradise**
 Astonishing information that
will change your life forever

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).

***Current SPECTRUM subscribers**
pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).

Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

England “Bombs” Gold Prices

Editor's note: Between pages 12-14 in last month's News Desk, we devoted a larger-than-usual space to “Gold Jitters” and other recent shenanigans going on in the gold market—and for very good reason. The Bank of England is, of course, taking orders from higher up the ladder of so-called “elite” controllers of this planet to steer the gold market in the desired direction of the New World Order's financial control agenda.

People who have been watching (and trying to make sense of) the more recent maneuverings in such markets—but who may not presently be aware of the actual dark ones running the show from well behind the scenes—are either confused and shaking their heads, OR becoming so curious about just WHAT in the queen's counting house is going on, that their puzzlement will eventually open up their awareness to The Bigger Picture.

With that in mind, enjoy the following, written by “one who knows” in a style which is as amusingly colorful as it is professionally insightful. Emphasis of some key points has been added by The SPECTRUM.

3/16/01 ADAM HAMILTON, CPA, MCSE

(www.ZealLLC.com)

On March 14, 2001, the Bank of England continued its long and bloody war of attrition against gold. Royal Air Force Harrier jump jets and Panavia Tornados roared through the blue skies, leaving terror and destruction in their wake.

Not armed with the usual laser- or Global Positioning System-guided 500-lb and 1000-lb high-explosive bombs, they were equipped with highly specialized munitions for this particular crucial combat mission. The RAF fighters, under Bank of England command and control, carried gold bullion bombs. The amount of pure gold bullion in each bomb remains classified, but the total bullion delivered under the mighty wings of the Harriers and Tornados is well known, exactly 25 metric tonnes.

Like the legendary Babe Ruth brazenly standing at home plate and pointing his bat to the exact spot on the outfield fence over which he intended to launch the pitched baseball, the Bank of England (BoE) also “called the wall” prior to the actual gold bombing. As in the past, this latest gold bombing was scheduled in advance and crafty public relations folk ensured that there would be maximum knowledge of the aggressive raid about to be launched.

Timeless principles of information warfare, handed down from the legendary Chinese strategist Sun Tsu, were fully employed pre-raid to create the maximum amount of confusion and fear for the BoE's old enemy, the free gold market.

On mission day, the BoE launched the raid, and the contract RAF pilots delivered the 25 tonnes of bullion bombs with spectacular precision. The target was a recent rally in the gold price caused by unrelenting rumors that the BoE was having trouble settling its gold obligations with physical gold.

Spiraling short-term gold lease rates, which led to the gold rally, helped confirm the odd physical tightness in the global gold markets. The nemesis of BoE—gold—was rearing its ugly head and had to be destroyed before the gold price action opened the floodgates of worldwide gold investment demand.

As the British ground attack fighters screamed toward their target at treetop level, laser designators on the bellies of the jets were switched on, and the gold rally was painted with innumerable laser dots invisible to the human eye. The computerized seeker-heads on the gold bullion bombs were uncaged and immediately locked on the bright laser lights dancing on the target. Soon swarms of bombs were unleashed, their computer heads flying them in a kamikaze trajectory directly to their destruction into the laser-designated gold rally.

As bullion bomb after bullion bomb found its mark, the resulting destruction in the gold market was spectacular, and the dangerous gold rally was shredded by the state-of-the-art munitions.

The contract RAF pilots returned home, and reports claimed that no casualties were received during the gold bombing raid by the BoE and its cohorts. All in all it looked like a successful mission in the government of Great Britain's undeclared war on gold.

But how successful really was the mission? Is the BoE employing subterfuge and intentionally misleading the gold markets?

In this essay, we explore the BoE's war on gold, the latest gold auction, and the possibility that the BoE is publishing dis-information to continue to wage the gold info-war long after the booming of the gold bullion bombs has finished echoing through the formerly peaceful free-market countryside.

As in any financial analysis, it is prudent to

begin with a proper perspective on the BoE gold auctions.

The Bank of England, on May 7, 1999, announced “a restructuring of the UK's reserve holdings to achieve a better balance in the portfolio by increasing the proportion held in currency. This will involve a programme of auctions of gold from the Exchange Equalisation Account, which holds the UK's official reserves of foreign currency and gold, with the proceeds being invested instead in foreign currency assets and retained in the reserves.”

In the first place, the idea of selling something with 6,000 years of unassailable worth—gold—and buying fiat currency is, by itself, pretty ridiculous. What did the BoE intend to buy to replace gold in its FOREX reserves? A currency that has only been around since WW2, like the fiat Japanese yen, which has performed as well as a blind duck migrating in recent years? The vastly overpriced US dollar, perhaps, which defaulted on its gold backing in 1971, and is from the largest debtor nation in world history? Or, God forbid, that bastard step-child of fiat currencies the Euro, for which not even a single sovereign nation is accountable?

Selling gold to buy fiat currencies ANYTIME before Y2K, until today, is just a wacky and “out there” idea devoid of common sense. The BoE auctions were suspect right from the original stated goal!

In order to execute the “portfolio rebalancing”, the BoE stated its intentions of auctioning off gold in 25 tonne lots, in a series of auctions. At the time of the announcement, the BoE reported that the United Kingdom had official holdings of gold reserves of 715 tonnes. Her Majesty's Treasury would be using the BoE to liquidate 415 tonnes of gold, with a target gold foreign exchange balance of 300 tonnes. So far, including the March 14, 2001 sale, the BoE has sold 275 tonnes of gold into the open market since July 1999.

415 tonnes is a healthy amount of gold! Global gold demand is estimated to be between 3,500 to 4,000 tonnes per year. All the gold mines in the world are believed to dig up, process, and refine about 2,500 shiny new tonnes per year. By comparison, 1 million ounces of gold, roughly equivalent to the annual production of a mine on the scale of South Africa's Durban Roodepoort Deep, is approximately 31.1 tonnes. (One metric tonne equals 32,150.743 troy ounces.) The United States of America has long reported official gold reserves of 8,139 tonnes, although the US gold reserves have not been independently audited.

On the initial announcement date, the BoE also outlined the terms of the gold auctions. The following is verbatim from the BoE's press release:

“The first auction will be conducted on a single, or uniform, price basis. Under this format, the bidding process will be competitive: bars will be allotted to the highest bidders, but all

successful bidders will pay a single price that is equal to the lowest accepted bid. It is intended that subsequent auctions will also follow this single price format, but the pricing method will be subject to review in the light of experience."

Hmmmm. Any of you capitalists out there catch that? The auctions of gold would accept competitive bidding, BUT the gold would be sold to the highest bidders not at the price they bid, but at the price equal to the LOWEST accepted bid.

As the BoE is acting as a fiduciary for Her Majesty's Treasury, which is presumably holding the public gold collectively owned by the citizens of Great Britain, one would expect the BoE to MAXIMIZE the sale price for the gold it was commissioned to sell. Why not, for instance, if the spot gold price was \$275 and an entity bid \$300 for 5 tonnes of gold, allow the bidding entity to pay the full price it bid? After all, a bidding entity would be happy with its bid price, otherwise it would not have submitted the bid.

This goofy Dutch Auction process is fine for bidding on beanie babies and other fungible junk on eBay, but is it proper when liquidating 58% of the public gold of one of the greatest Western nations in history?

Why use an auction process that ensures that Her Majesty's Treasury receives the lowest price possible for valuable gold? It is analogous to being cheated out of a percentage of every trade, which adds up to real money over time.

This is just ONE small anomaly of MANY in the BoE gold sales. The House of Lords and House of Commons could have a field day investigating the many failings of this illogical auction program!

While we are discussing the illogical, it is interesting to mull over the implications of announcing the whole series of auctions in advance to great fanfare. If HM Treasury was interested in obtaining the highest price for its citizens' (or the Queen's, if the British government still considers its people merely peasant subjects and not citizens) gold, why pre-announce the sales? Any large trader knows that the quickest way to eviscerate a trade is to publicly herald one's intentions. If other players know that a large trade will be made, prices will be bid up or sold down in order to ensure that the big trader receives the worst possible deal.

Imagine, for instance, if Warren Buffet held a press conference and told the world that he was planning on selling 58% of Berkshire Hathaway's holdings in XYZ Inc. Astute traders would

IMMEDIATELY sell-off XYZ on Buffet's announcement, and the price of the stock would plummet on the open market.

Pre-announcing large trades, if one is a big player, is absolutely foolish at best, and downright dumb at the worst. Pre-announcing a huge gold sale, which is virtually guaranteed to bomb prices, only makes sense if HM Treasury and the Bank of England had full intentions, going into the auctions, of depressing the world gold price.

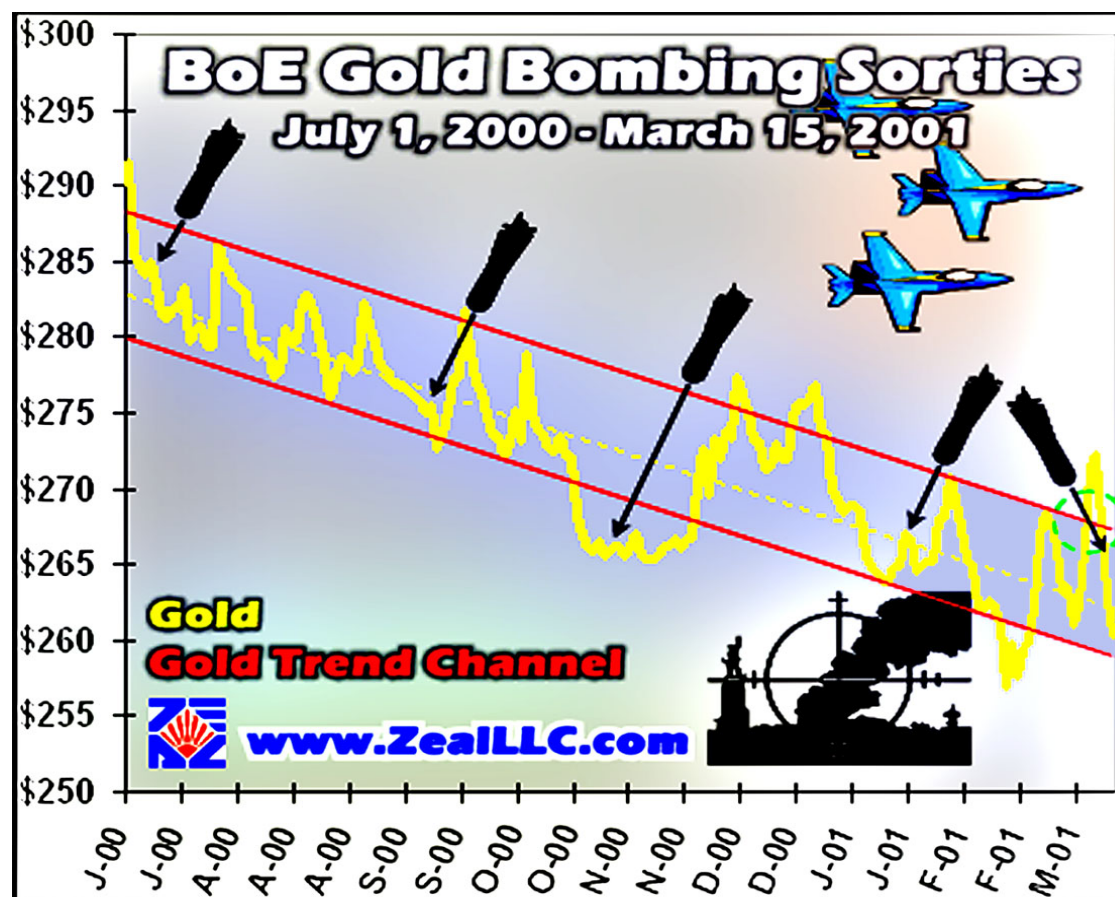
This allegation, while serious and ominous, is certainly not baseless. American Attorney and Bank for International Settlements shareholder Reginald Howe, in his landmark lawsuit against the BIS and large money-center bullion banks allegedly engaged in a global conspiracy to suppress the gold price, includes stunning comments about the original intentions of the British government. The following is from Howe

paints the British government's strange series of gold firesales in a much more menacing light. Howe v. BIS et al is one of the most important documents in the long and distinguished history of gold. **It is an absolutely MUST read for advocates of free markets and anyone interested in learning why the behavior of gold in the last six years has utterly defied all laws of economics and all historical precedent.** (An easily portable Adobe PDF copy of Howe v. BIS is available for free download at the www.zealllc.com/howe.htm website.)

Do the stated goals of HM Treasury and the BoE make sense in light of the effects of the gold auctions? In the markets and in life, when dealing with any entity or person, it is always useful to not only listen to the words they speak, but to carefully analyze the fruits of their labors. Often men of little honor and integrity will say one thing, but their actions will betray something else entirely.

By carefully observing the fruits of their actions, the true driving forces and motivations behind a decision often become MUCH more apparent. This principle is ancient and was immortalized in the *New Testament* of the *Bible*. In the popular vernacular of today, "talk is cheap". **The real goals of HM Treasury in flooding the world market with a marginal physical gold supply are much easier to discern by their fruit than from the sterile press releases and soundbytes.**

We began by discussing the latest BoE gold bombing of March 14, 2001. The chart nearby highlights the fledgling gold rally, which had to be contained, and the results of the latest mission in the long



vs. BIS et al, paragraph 55. It is extraordinary!

Quoted literally from Mr. Howe's complaint, paragraph 55: "According to reliable reports received by the plaintiff, this effort was later described by Edward A. J. George, Governor of the Bank of England and a director of the BIS, to Nicholas J. Morrell, Chief Executive of Lonmin PLC: 'We looked into the abyss if the gold price rose further. A further rise would have taken down one or several trading houses, which might have taken down all the rest in their wake. Therefore, at any price, at any cost, the central banks had to quell the gold price, manage it. It was very difficult to get the gold price under control, but we have now succeeded. The U.S. Fed was very active in getting the gold price down. So was the U.K.'"

Wow! Amazing information, and it further

BoE gold bombing campaign.

(Disclaimer for all you military purists out there: We are well aware that British Harriers and Tornados look nothing like the F-18s in the graph nearby, and that a precision guided bomb does not look like an AGM-65 Maverick air-to-surface missile; please forgive us.)

This graph is relatively short-term, only since last July. We use it because we employed it last week in our essay "Gold/XAU Breakouts?" where we pointed out that the Philadelphia Stock Exchange Gold and Silver Index HAD broken out short-term and that gold just breached the top technical resistance line shown in the graph. (The temporary breakout is marked by the dotted green circle at the right edge of the graph.)

In this newest incarnation, the latest BoE gold auction has transpired and gold has been SLAMMED back down into the channel as if it

ran into a 20-foot-thick reinforced concrete blast-wall at 100 mph on a motorcycle.

The turn executed by gold in the day before the latest BoE auction is striking in its violence. This amplitude and frequency of the recent up and down move is greater than anything else on the graph. The trading days between March 8 and March 15 witnessed EXTREME daily volatility for the usually staid and calm gold world! Those six trading days had average interday volatility of 1.4%, compared to an average of roughly a third of that, or 0.50%, for the entire time period encompassed by this chart.

The BoE gold auctions are marked with the bomb silhouettes above. In each of the last five gold auctions of 25 tonnes, the market ALWAYS dropped on the BoE gold auction. As we discussed above, if one is a big player, telling the whole world in advance before they buy or sell a large position is the financial equivalent of shooting oneself in the foot! By telegraphing large gold sales, the Bank of England guaranteed that HM Treasury would receive the lowest possible price for its gold as arbitrageurs traded on the news and sold gold into each auction. Unbelievable!

Of all the research we have seen on the BoE gold auctions, our favorite graphs by far analyzing the situation were constructed by the renowned Donald Lindley, the highly esteemed member of the Gold Eagle Gold Forum (www.gold-eagle.com/cgi-bin/gn/get/forum.html). Mr. Lindley has been carefully watching and analyzing the gold markets for many years, and his contributions to the Forum and the gold market have been invaluable. Last year, when gold was at \$290, Mr. Lindley was one of the few steadfast gold bulls who believed that gold would be pushed lower by derivatives games being played. His "Option Cube" indicated a slide in prices from \$290, and he was right on the money.

Mr. Lindley has constructed a gorgeous graph for www.GoldenSextant.com, Reginald Howe's company's website, and it is readily available at the very informative www.goldensextant.com/commentary16.html#anchor10789 website. On his superb graph, Mr. Lindley has indicated when BoE gold bombing runs were announced and when the dirty deeds were actually perpetrated.

It is really interesting to note that EVERY single time a BoE auction was held, gold fell fairly aggressively—with the notable exception of the landmark *Washington Agreement of September 1999*, where European central bankers suddenly had light bulbs popping on over their heads and came to the stunning

realization that central bank sales were destroying the world gold markets.

And who says central bankers are clueless? They are just SLOOOOOOW to grasp the patently obvious! They announced they were capping their gold sales, and entities who owed gold that they didn't have scrambled to buy gold in the open markets like men possessed. The resulting rally rocketed gold from \$255 to over \$320 in days.

Armed with the perspective provided by Mr. Lindley's excellent graph, it is quite obvious to ANYONE that the BoE gold sales are very damaging to the price of gold. As more information on the BoE gold sales accumulates, it is more and more difficult to accept that all is on the up and up and there are no ulterior motives from HM Treasury or the BoE.

If it looks like an intentional gold suppression scheme, feels like an intentional

auctions, and the light green the tranches of the second series of gold auctions, which just finished on March 14. Boldfaced dates represent auctions covered by the period of time in the chart we discussed earlier.

The next column is the number of troy ounces of gold the BoE offered at each auction. The first yellow column shows the number of troy ounces of gold the market bid for (tried to buy) from the BoE, followed by the final gold price of the auction.


The second yellow column contains the "times covered", or the number of times that the BoE gold offered was overbid for by entities wishing to buy gold at a particular auction. The rest of the columns are explained below, after you have reviewed the table.

After a brief perusal of this raw auction data, direct from the BoE, it becomes obvious that **the market wanted to buy a LOT more gold than the BoE was prepared to sell at any one time.** Now, if the BoE was rational and it really intended to minimize its disruption to the world gold markets, why not sell whatever the market demands at each auction until the total 415 tonnes of unloved and unwanted gold is liquidated? For instance, in the first auction on July 6, 1999, why didn't the BoE sell the whole 4,174,400 troy ounces of gold that the gold buyers bid for? If the purpose of the auctions was simply a FOREX reserve "portfolio rebalancing" as the BoE claims, why drag the sales out for years when the market could have easily absorbed the gold much more rapidly? These are tough and very important questions.

We subtracted the "BoE Offer" column from the "Market Bid For" column to obtain the "Wasted" column. This is wasted gold demand. **Since the BoE could have sold almost 4.2 million ounces of gold at its original auction, why did it hold back, deny its bidders their sought after gold, and only sell 0.8 million ounces at the LOWEST bid? Very odd indeed!**


The next column is the "Cumulative Wasted Ounces" representing the total gold demand that was spurned and ignored by the wizards at the BoE. The final column converts these Cumulative Wasted Ounces into metric tonnes for easy comparison to the BoE's original stated goal of jettisoning 58% of the total gold reserves of the United Kingdom, or 415 tonnes.

Provocatively, by the fourth tranche of the first series of five auctions, enough bidders (serious high quality entities, as only members in good standing of the secretive London Bullion

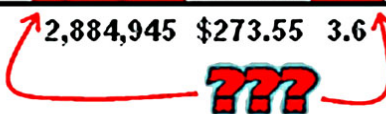


BoE War on Gold


Official Auction Results




Date	BoE Offer	Market Bid For	Price	X Cov	Wasted	Cum. Wasted	CW Tonnes
Jul 6, 99	803,600	4,174,400	\$261.20	5.2	3,370,800	3,370,800	105
Sep 21, 99	803,600	6,420,400	\$255.75	8.0	5,616,800	8,987,600	280
Nov 29, 99	803,600	1,669,600	\$293.50	2.1	866,000	9,853,600	306
Jan 25, 00	803,600	3,451,200	\$289.50	4.3	2,647,600	12,501,200	389
Mar 21, 00	803,600	2,411,600	\$285.25	3.0	1,608,000	14,109,200	439
May 23, 00	803,600	2,134,400	\$275.25	2.7	1,330,800	15,440,000	480
Jul 12, 00	803,600	1,046,400	\$279.75	1.3	242,800	15,682,800	488
Sep 19, 00	803,600	2,103,600	\$270.60	2.6	1,300,000	16,982,800	528
Nov 7, 00	803,600	2,670,400	\$264.30	3.3	1,866,800	18,849,600	586
Jan 23, 01	803,600	3,852,400	\$268.00	4.8	3,048,800	21,898,400	681
Mar 14, 01	803,600	1,800,000	\$266.00	2.2	996,400	22,894,800	712
Averages		2,884,945	\$273.55	3.6	2,081,345		



???



www.ZealLLC.com



gold suppression scheme, smells like an intentional gold suppression scheme, and tastes like an intentional gold suppression scheme, chances are it is—drumroll—AN INTENTIONAL GOLD SUPPRESSION SCHEME!

As if what we have discussed so far is not bad enough, there is seriously damning evidence emerging that the whole BoE gold firesale has NOTHING to do with foreign exchange and is deliberately designed to artificially augment gold supply and dampen investor enthusiasm through information warfare principles in order to quasi-covertly suppress the global gold price.

The table nearby lists all the BoE gold bombing sorties to date. The left column is the date of the auction. Light blue shaded dates represent the tranches of the first series of gold

Market Association were allowed to bid on England's gold) placed bids that in total amounted to 489 tonnes of gold! This number is derived from four sales of 25 tonnes each (that's 100 tonnes for all you CSCO shareholders out there) PLUS the cumulative wasted demand of 389 tonnes—net 489 tonnes of gold demanded in the first four sales of HM Treasury gold. **The BoE could have easily sold the entire 415 tonnes commissioned by HM Treasury by January 2000!**

If the BoE simply wanted to sell gold to buy currency without disrupting or overhanging the gold market, why not do the sales:

(A) quietly,

(B) to the highest bidder at the individual bid prices, and

(C) in the SHORTEST amount of time in which the market could absorb the physical gold offered?

The fact that the BoE could easily have sold the entire lot in four sales, with a greatly limited disruption to the gold market, but chose to draw it out, lends great support to the theory that the BoE is being used by the socialist British government to actively intercede to suppress a global free market.

Granted, over time cumulative wasted demand MAY be overstated—as a bidder whose lots were not filled in a given auction may have bid again at the successive auction—but still, even adjusting for that possibility, the general principle stands strong. Per the BoE's own records, MUCH more gold was demanded in each individual auction, EVERY SINGLE TIME, than the stingy BoE would offer. The sales have been dragged out LONG after the market demanded the 415 tonnes of gold to be sold. The plot thickens.

The second critically important bit of information in this table is the latest auction results, direct from the BoE. In recent weeks, rumors have abounded that the BoE was having trouble finding physical gold to settle its gold obligations. These rumors would not be a big deal, EXCEPT for the undisputable fact that short-term gold lease rates have rocketed to new interim highs, zooming from 1% in early January to 7% intraday in recent weeks. **The current gold lease rate action indicates EXTREME pressure in the gold market. This is analogous to the U.S. Federal Funds interest rate rocketing from 5% to 35% in a little over two months.** Serious disruptions in gold lease rates of this magnitude are extremely rare, and the last episode preceded the monstrous September 1999 Washington Agreement rally.

Against the backdrop of trouble in the gold world, U.S. equity markets were being torn to shreds by the awakening bear in the days leading up to the auction. Reginald Howe and the Gold Anti-Trust Action Committee (GATA at www.gata.org) were making serious inroads in the legal fight to free gold, and the whole gold world was very nervous and jittery.

The last few weeks have truly witnessed

extraordinary uneasiness in the gold world. With this in mind, please go back and examine the numbers highlighted in red, which cover the latest March 14 gold auction.

First, note the "Market Bid For". In the tightest gold environment in the entire BoE strategic gold bombing campaign, the 1.8 million ounces bid for was over 1 million ounces BELOW the AVERAGE for all the auctions. The times covered (X Cov) was only 2.2x, the THIRD lowest out of all eleven auctions.

Anyone else have a funny feeling about the data the BoE provided?

Even worse, note that EXACTLY 1.8 million ounces was bid for. Now review previous auctions. NEVER has there been an auction that just "happened" to have a perfectly round number of ounces asked for.

There was only one other auction even remotely close to this, the third one. What are the odds of a perfectly round bid number in a chaotic gold market? It is kind of like witnessing the DJIA close at EXACTLY 10,000.00. It is possible, but statistically quite improbable.

As a Big-Six-trained Certified Public Accountant and auditor who has witnessed financial fraud situations first-hand, the latest auction results, when viewed in context of the whole auction series and the tight gold environment of 2001, throws off a cacophony of shrill warning sirens careening through my skull.

Something IS odd here, and we believe there is greater than 50% probability that the latest "1.8 million ounce" and "2.2x covered" numbers are nothing more than hastily fabricated accounting plugs.

They stick out of the series; they make no sense in reference to the current gold market environment; and it certainly appears that the BoE is "cooking the books" in their latest press release. One would have to be gullible enough to believe the NASDAQ has bottomed already if one's suspicions fail to be aroused by the latest BoE reported auction results.

Motive?

Simple: **IF the latest BoE auction had been reported as massively oversubscribed (a high "times covered" ratio), HUGE amounts of physical gold buying would have sloshed into the gold market from all over the world and launched gold into a rapid ascent north. This would have disemboweled large money**


center banks which owe physical gold they don't have. If the BoE did indeed heavily understate its reported gold auction results, a massive short-covering rally in gold was averted—for now.

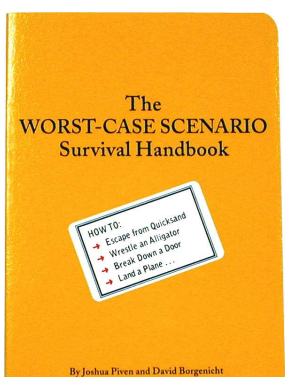
Of course, if the BoE REALLY wanted to maximize the proceeds of the gold sales for HM Treasury and the citizens of the great nation of Great Britain, then it would be really happy about rising gold prices for future auctions. But, as we have explored in this essay, **virtually everything about the BoE gold sales stinks to high heaven and reeks of blatant market manipulation.**

As American citizens, we can do nothing about this, but our British friends can. We encourage all our readers from the United Kingdom to contact their representatives in the House of Commons or House of Lords and demand an investigation into the BoE activities in the gold market. If everything proves to be legitimate, it will cause no harm for the legislative bodies of Great Britain to independently look into the gold sales. If, however, the BoE is squandering HM Treasury's gold to save the bacon of a handful of elite bankers who made stupid bets, the citizens of Britain and the Queen certainly have every right to know about it immediately.

After this latest gold bombing run, the BoE announced yet ANOTHER long, drawn-out series of six 20-tonne auctions beginning in May. **The more the fruits of the BoE gold bombing raids are analyzed, the more it appears that the BoE is intentionally damaging the world gold markets and knowingly destroying the African nations that rely on gold for much of their private and government revenues.**

As the gold info-war rages on, there is little doubt that the Bank of England has chosen to side with the gold shorts desperate to save their own crooked hides by attempting to perpetually suppress the global gold market.

(Do you enjoy these essays? Please help support Zeal Research by subscribing to Zeal Intelligence, our acclaimed monthly intelligence briefing, at the www.ZealLLC.com website. Mr. Hamilton, a private investor and contrarian analyst, publishes *Zeal Intelligence*, an in-depth monthly strategic and tactical analysis of markets, geopolitics, economics, finance, and investing delivered from an explicitly pro-free market and laissez faire perspective.) 



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World

3/31/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*.

Allow for the energies to settle around you. Your planetary environment is continually shifting upward in frequency, and you need only ALLOW for the changes within you in order to match frequency with the environment—rather than trying to hold fast to what you once considered to be a high-frequency state. This can be disorienting, for you each are being “stretched” to some extent as the energies continue to come forth, bathing your planetary system with an ever increasing frequency and intensity.

Allow for change through growth. Growth IS what the soul-you continually seeks out and desires. With every day comes the possibility to expand one’s awareness of self and one’s placement in the ever evolving experience of life-force expression.

I use the terminology “life-force expression” in an attempt to bring focus to the fact that all beings, both physical and non-physical, experience—and thus contribute to—the experience of the Collective Whole. The unseen world of the “spirit” realms contributes just as much to the evolving experiences of your world as do the physical participants. The sum of the entire interaction between the physical and non-physical creates a synergistic relationship, with a balance that is optimized for soul growth-potential.

Allow for the fact that the physical schoolroom is evolving and that natural cycles are responsible for the shifts that are now occurring. You ones are NOT being punished by some mythical god of vengeance. Your world is simply entering an area of space in which the vibratory rate is quite a bit higher than what you ones have been used to. This upshifting of frequency can cause restlessness, anxiousness, agitation, and so forth if you resist the speeding up.

On a larger scale, this frequency upshifting is resulting in social upheaval all over your world. The inner stresses that many are experiencing (and will continue to experience)

are due in large part to the inability of these ones to match the frequencies now coming into your planet.

The ability to match frequency depends greatly on one’s ability to freely flow energy through the body in a manner so that there is no perceivable frequency difference. This could be likened to equalizing the pressure in your ears as you change in elevation. The failure to do so will cause an uncomfortable pressure (stress, anxiety, restlessness) to be felt.

The primary reason people fail to match frequency—and thus feel a sense of chronic stress and such—is due to various emotional energy blockages. These blockages are usually self-induced punishments of sorts, most often manifesting because ones anchor themselves emotionally in past experiences of great personal trauma. Such emotionally charged experiences happen for many reasons, but a common thread will always be so that you can have opportunity to examine an aspect of yourself and grow from the experience.

No matter how traumatic an experience, you need NOT continually hold onto it (punish yourself) any longer than it takes to understand the lesson it provided to you. Many of you get caught-up in the emotional energy surges of such emotions as grief and pain and, in the midst of such overwhelm, you make a decision or choice to “never forget”. So you henceforth carry that “charge” of emotional pain as a reminder of the past. For many, to stop feeling the pain would somehow be a sacrilegious act of breaking a promise to yourself “not to forget”.

Often this condition is associated with the loss of a loved one, and is perhaps most severe in the case of a mother who loses a child. The common trait will be the “broken heart” associated with the memory. In the case of the death of a loved one, you should know that these ones who have passed DO NOT find comfort in your misery, and in many cases they try to assist you to move on and move past such limited viewpoints that would cause you to hold to such pain with such “reverent” vigor that you make your lives a depressing and miserable existence that simply “must be endured”.

Each of you have experienced painful moments in your lives from time to time. These experiences are part of the “bio-feedback” mechanism of the physical schoolroom that help you to understand the consequences of your decisions and choices.

You entered into the physical environment knowing full well the ways in which emotional energies were going to affect you, and that there would be times of discomfort as you learn and grow. The pain you experience should simply be looked upon as an indicator to you that your guidance system is working properly and that you have need to learn a lesson in a particular area of life in a particular way.

Seek out the understanding (the lesson in point), and the pain WILL go away. Hold onto a misunderstanding (erroneous belief) associated with the “traumatic” event, and the pain WILL persist.

In general, ones on your planet tend to accumulate more and more “heartaches” over a given lifetime. These emotional accumulations clog-up the natural energy pathways, much like the plaque on the walls of arteries restrict (and eventually block) nourishing blood flow. Such clogs or restrictions in the energy field of an individual in turn usually lead to physiological imbalances because the life-force energies are diverted into sustaining the emotional trauma rather than flowing throughout the body to nourish the various physical systems. The accumulated emotional “garbage” will eventually lead to further degeneration and physical death if not addressed directly.

Moreover, as the frequency of the planet continues to rise, and at an ever increasing rate, what once took decades to manifest as, say, a cancerous tumor, will manifest much more quickly. The time in which ALL feedback cycles occur is shortened, and ones will be, in essence, led to confront and grow past any erroneous understandings—or they simply will not be able to sustain adequate functioning of the physical apparatus. This is the thorough nature of the cleansing process at work on your planet at this time—a process known to your Native American brothers and sisters as The Great Purification.

Remember, this is a NATURAL cycle resulting from your planetary system’s travel into a higher-frequency region of space—NOT a punishment from some vengeful god. Such high-frequency planetary conditions provide an excellent atmosphere in which to make great forward strides in ability, understanding, and growth.

Many who observe from the more expansive view of the non-physical perspective look upon the unfolding environment on your planet as a great opportunity for many “stuck” (one who resists change) souls to free themselves from the repetitive “rut” they seem to fall into, lifetime after lifetime. It is for these

reasons that there is great interest from the Higher Realms in the unfolding choices and decisions being made as these upward shifts continue to modify inner perceptions on an individual basis—and how that process, in turn, resonates on the larger social level as ones effort to express (and otherwise address) their inner feelings of restlessness and such.

Many ones are having their lives turned upside down and inside out, not really understanding why it is that these things are occurring. Each one will sense in their own way the need for “something more”—and yet, for the large part, they will not know where to look. This is where the interaction of the non-physical comes into the picture.

We of the non-physical Lighted Realms, who come in service to help others, act as Guides and Wayshowers. We work “behind the scenes” to cause paths to cross and experiences to unfold in ways that will help answer the heart’s call for understanding. Our methods and orchestrations often require us to go within and tap a Higher Creative Potential so that we may be effective in many ways that are often overlooked by you ones in the physical. Please remember that there really are NO coincidences in your world. A coincidence is merely the recognition of a Higher Hand working in your life.

Remember that each desire expressed sends out a call that will return an answer. The stronger the desire (the greater the clarity and intensity of the emotional energy behind the desire), the quicker the answer will come.

Many simply want to understand what is “wrong” with the world or others. Yet, when the answers are presented to them, they reject same because their current “religious” or “scientific” belief system says that the given answer “CAN’T BE SO!” Thus the condition of ignorance, uneasiness, stress, frustration and such persists.

To arrive at a better understanding of something that is perplexing you, recognize that some current belief you hold is untrue. One must often confront the idea that they may have bought into a lie. This recognition can cause great inner struggle as one must contend with the ego’s “need” to “save face”. Ask yourself: “Why do I believe what I believe?” Is it because of personal experiential (inner or heart) knowing? Or, is it because of something others have told you that you should believe?

We of the Lighted Brotherhood, who come in service to help ALL ones, will not insist that another accept our words, guidance, or suggestions. To do so would cause ones to accept concepts out of fear—rather than appreciation and understanding—and thus NO ACTUAL GROWTH would occur, and we would, in essence, be slowing growth and binding ourselves in a karmic sense to anyone to whom we should try to do this.

We only offer information that is in direct


response to a request that is being made to us. Please remember that it is when you make a DELIBERATE call for help from Angels, Guides, Lighted Brotherhood, etc., that we can do much more to help you ones find the answers you desire. Many of you do this as a natural course of habit, and you are almost always open to the thoughts, ideas, and “coincidences” that you receive in answer.

Please learn to recognize and exploit EVERY opportunity that comes your way, and KNOW that you can and will find the answers to the questions that weigh on your heart. Many of you ones reading this message are greatly compassionate people who simply want to know where you “fit into the picture” and why things are happening to you.

You each have experience and knowledge

that can help others if it is shared when the opportunity presents itself to you. Learn to recognize when your experience and understanding would benefit one who is guided to cross your path. Learn to share same in a manner that is acceptable to the one you wish to assist. Allow the other to come to their own conclusions in their own time. Sometimes what you tell a person today will not make sense to them for years to come, but eventually the truth will be the only thing left standing when all other “reasoning” has failed.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in Light and Service to *The One Light*, Creator Source, so that you ones may gain insight and understanding about some of the matters that may be concerning you.

Much Love and Light to you ALL! Salu. 

Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema’s *Message To Mankind*

Editor’s note: Chief Dan Evehema, longtime spiritual leader of the Hopi sovereign nation, doesn’t trust the normal print and broadcast media to convey a message of Truth. As he put it: “...what gets into the papers is what the government wants people to believe, not what is really happening.” Surely all of you SPECTRUM readers have no trouble identifying with that wise caution.

We are IN the time of the Sorting and Purification, spoken about so long ago in Hopi (and other) prophecy. And this is the time when it was said there would be the sharing of some very interesting (if sometimes cryptic) messages, like the following.

Naturally, the behind-the-scenes dark-world powers are trying desperately to stop the spiritual upliftment that originates from the Hopi “home base” of Hotevilla, Arizona—from which this message originates through Chief Dan. Disrupting the base is generally an effective way to disrupt the messenger, and thus the message. Or so the dark, would-be kings think in their all-too-linear reasoning.

But that probably won’t happen in this case, due to the pivotal nature of current world circumstances and the Power behind the messengers of The Awakening. Within the Native American culture, this dedicated message-giver is known respectfully as: Chief

Dan Evehema (105), Spiritual Leader, Eldest Elder Greasewood, Roadrunner Clan Society Father, Snake Priest, Kachina Father. In other words, the dark destroyers don’t really stand much of a chance deterring a messenger entrusted with such a critical mission!

We would like to sincerely thank Mitch Battros, producer of Earth Changes TV, for sharing this important message with us by way of his www.earthchangesTV.com Internet website. We also thank R.B. for making sure it landed on our desk despite the whirlwind of items that cross our path in any given day. As Chief Dan reminds us, it is only through working together that peace and prosperity shall be returned to this planet. We likewise thank Chief Dan for maintaining an amazing level of courage and persistence despite the kinds of attacks that would deter a lesser soul.

3/27/01 CHIEF DAN EVEHEMA

I am very glad to have this time to send a message to you. We are celebrating a time in our history which is both filled with joy and sadness. I am very glad that our Hindu brothers have given us this opportunity to share these feelings with you because we know many of you are having the same troubles.

We Hopi believe that the human race has

passed through three different worlds and life ways since the beginning. At the end of each prior world, human life has been purified or punished by the Great Spirit “Massauu” due mainly to corruption, greed, and turning away from the Great Spirit’s teachings.

The last great destruction was the flood which destroyed all but a few faithful ones who asked and received a permission from the Great Spirit to live with Him in this new land. The Great Spirit said: “It is up to you, if you are willing to live my poor, humble, and simple life way. It is hard, but if you agree to live according to my teachings and instructions, if you never lose faith in the life I shall give you, you may come and live with me.”

The Hopi, and all who were saved from the great flood, made a sacred covenant with the Great Spirit at that time. We Hopi made an oath that we will never turn away from Him. For us, the Creator’s Laws never change or break down.

To the Hopi, the Great Spirit is all powerful. He appeared to the first people as a man and talked with them in the beginning of this creation world. He taught us how to live, to worship, where to go, and what food to carry, gave us seeds to plant and harvest.

He gave us a set of sacred stone tablets into which He breathed all teachings in order to safeguard His land and life. In these stone tablets were made instructions and prophecies and warnings. This was done with the help of a Spider Woman and Her two grandsons. They were wise and powerful helpers of the Great Spirit.

Before the Great Spirit went into hiding, He and Spider Woman put before the leaders of the different groups of people many colors and sizes of corn for them to choose their food in this world. The Hopi was the last to pick, and then choose their food in this world.

The Hopi then chose the smallest ear of corn. Then Massauu said: “You have shown me you are wise and humble. For this reason you will be called Hopi (“people of peace”) and I will place in your authority all land and life to guard, protect, and hold trust for Me until I return to you in later days, for I am the First and the Last.”

This is why, when a Hopi is ordained into the higher religious order, the Earth and all living things are placed upon his hands. He becomes a parent to all life on Earth.

He is entitled to advise and correct his children in whatever peaceful way he can. So we can never give up knowing that our message of peace will reach our children. Then it is, together with the other spiritual leaders, that the destiny of our future children is placed. We are instructed to hold this world in balance, within the land and the many universes, with special prayers and rituals which continue to this day.

It was to the Spider Woman’s two grandsons that the sacred stone tablets were given. These two brothers were then instructed to carry them

to a place the Great Spirit had instructed them.

The older brother was to go immediately to the East, to the rising Sun, and upon reaching his destination was instructed to immediately start to look for his younger brother, who shall remain in the land of the Great Spirit. The older brother’s mission, when he returned, was to help his younger brother (Hopi) bring about peace, brotherhood, and everlasting life on his return.

Hopi, the younger brother, was instructed to cover all land and mark it well with footprints and sacred markings to claim this land for the Creator and peace on Earth. We established our ceremonials and sacred shrines to hold this world in balance in accordance with our first promise to the Creator.

This is how our migration story goes, until we meet the Creator at Old Oribe (place that solidifies) over 1000 years ago. It was at that meeting when He gave to us these prophecies to give to you now, at this closing of the Fourth World of destruction and the beginning of the Fifth World of peace.

He gave us many prophecies to pass on to you, and all have come to pass. This is how we know the timing is now to reveal the last warnings and instructions to mankind.

We were told to settle permanently here in Hopiland, where we met the Great Spirit, and wait for Older Brother, who went East to return to us. When he returns to this land, he will place his stone tablets side by side to show all the world that they are our true brothers.

When the road in the sky has been fulfilled, and when the inventing of something, which in Hopi means “gourd of ashes”, a gourd that, when dropped upon the Earth, will boil everything within a large space and nothing will grow for a very long time. When the leaders turned to evil ways instead of the Great Spirit, we were told there would be many ways this life may be destroyed, if humankind does not heed our prophecy and return to one’s original spiritual instructions.

We were told of three helpers, who were commissioned by the Great Spirit to help Hopi bring about the peaceful life on Earth, would appear to help us and we should not change our homes, our ceremonials, our hair, because the true helpers might not recognize us as the true Hopi. So we have been waiting all these years.

It is known that our True White Brother, when he comes, will be all powerful and will wear a red cap or red cloak. He will be large in population, belong to no religion but his very own. He will bring with him the sacred stone tablets. With him there will be two great ones, both very wise and powerful. One will have a symbol or sign of swastika, which represents purity and is female, a producer of life.

The third one—or the second one of the two helpers to our True White Brother—will have a sign of a symbol of the Sun. He, too, will be many people and very wise and powerful. We have, in our sacred Kachina ceremonies, a gourd

rattle which is still in use today with these symbols of these powerful helpers of our True Brother.

It is also prophesied that, if these three fail to fulfill their mission, then the one from the West will come like a big storm. He will be many in numbers and unmerciful. When he comes, he will cover the land like the red ants and overtake this land in one day.

If the three helpers chosen by the Creator fulfill their sacred mission, and even if there are only one, two, or three of the true Hopi remaining, holding fast to the last ancient teachings and instructions of the Great Spirit, Massauu will appear before all, and our world will be saved.

The three will lay out a new life plan which leads to everlasting life and peace. The Earth will become new, as it was from the beginning. Flowers will bloom again, wild game will return to barren lands, and there will be abundance of food for all. Those who are saved will share everything equally, and they all will recognize Great Spirit and speak one language.

We are now faced with great problems, not only here but throughout the land. Ancient cultures are being annihilated. Our people’s lands are being taken from them, leaving them no place to call their own.

Why is this happening? It is happening because many have given up or manipulated their original spiritual teachings. The way of life which the Great Spirit has given to all people of the world, whatever your original instructions, are not being honored. It is because of this great sickness, called greed, which infects every land and country, that simple people are losing what they have kept for thousands of years.

Now we are at the very end of our trail. Many people no longer recognize the true path of the Great Spirit. They have, in fact, no respect for the Great Spirit or for our precious Mother Earth, who gives us all life.

We are instructed, in our ancient prophecy, that this would occur. We were told that someone would try to go up to the Moon; that they would bring something back from the Moon; and that after that, Nature would show signs of losing its balance.

Now we see that coming about. All over the world there are now many signs that Nature is no longer in balance. Floods, drought, earthquakes, and great storms are occurring and causing much suffering. We do not want this to occur in our country, and we pray to the Great Spirit to save us from such things. But there are now signs that this very same thing might happen very soon on our own land.

Now we must look upon each other as brothers and sisters. There is no more time for divisions between people.

Today I call upon all of us, from right here at home, Hotevilla—where we too are guilty of gossiping and causing divisions, even among our own families—out to the entire world, where

thievery, war, and lying go on every day.

These divisions will not be our salvation. Wars only bring more wars, never peace. Only by joining together in a Spiritual Peace with love in our hearts for one another, love in our hearts for the Great Spirit and Mother Earth, shall we be saved from the terrible Purification Day which is just ahead.

There are many of you in this world who are honest people. We know you, spiritually, for we are the "Men's Society Grandfathers" who have been charged to pray for you and all life on Earth, never forgetting any thing or any one in our ceremonials.

Our prayer is to have a good and happy life, plenty of soft gentle rain for abundant crops. We pray for balance on Earth, to live in peace, and leave a beautiful world to the children yet to come.

We know you have good hearts, but good hearts are not enough to help us out with these great problems. In the past, some of you have tried to help us Hopis, and we will always be thankful for your efforts.

But now we need your help in the worst way. We want the people of the world to know the truth of our situation.

This land, which people call the Land of the Freedom, celebrates many days reminding people of the world of these things. Yet, in well over 200 years, the original Americans have not seen a free day.

We are suffering the final insult. Our people are now losing the one thing which gives life and meaning of life—our ceremonial land, which is being taken away from us. Hotevilla is the last holy, consecrated, undisturbed traditional Native American sacred shrine to the Creator.

As the prophecy says, this sacred shrine must keep its spiritual pathways open. This village is the spiritual vortex for the Hopi to guide the many awakening Native Americans, and other true hearts, home to their own unique culture.

Hotevilla was established by the last remaining spiritual elders to maintain peace and balance on this continent—from the tip of South America up to Alaska. Many of our friends say Hotevilla is a sacred shrine, a national and world treasure, and must be preserved. We need your help.

Where is the freedom which you all fight for and sacrifice your children for? Is it only the Indian people who have lost, or are all Americans losing the very thing which you originally came here to find?

We don't share the freedom of the press because what gets into the papers is what the government wants people to believe, not what is really happening. We have no freedom of speech, because we are persecuted by our own people for speaking our beliefs.

We are at the final stages now, and there is a last force that is about to take away our

remaining homeland. We are still being denied many things, including the right to be Hopis and to make our living in accordance with our religious teachings.

The Hopi leaders have warned leaders in the White House and the leaders in the Glass House, but they do not listen. So as our prophecy says, then it must be up to the people with good pure hearts, who will not be afraid to help us to fulfill our destiny in peace for this world.

We now stand at a crossroad—whether to lead ourselves in everlasting life or total destruction. We believe that human beings' spiritual power through prayer is so strong it decides life on Earth.

So many people have come to Hopiland to meet with us. Some of you we have met on your lands. Many times people have asked how they can help us. Now I hope and pray that your help will come. If you have a way to spread the truth—through the newspapers, radio, books, through meeting with powerful people—tell the truth! Tell them what you know to be true. Tell them what you have seen here; what you have heard us say; what you have seen with your own eyes.

In this way, if we do fall, let it be said that we tried, right up to the end, to hold fast to the path of peace as we were originally instructed to do by the Great Spirit. Should you really

succeed, we will all realize our mistakes of the past and return to the true path—living in harmony as brothers and sisters, sharing our Mother, the Earth, with all other living creatures. In this way we could bring about a new world. A world which would be led by the Great Spirit, and our Mother will provide plenty and happiness for all.

God bless you, each one of you, and know our prayers for peace meet yours as the Sun rises and sets. May the Great Spirit guide you safely into the path of love, peace, freedom, and God on this Earth Mother. May the holy ancestors of Love and Light keep you safe in your land and homes.

Pray for God to give you something important to do in this great work which lies ahead of us all, to bring peace on Earth. We, the Hopi, still hold the sacred stone tablets and now await the coming of our True White Brother and others seriously ready to work for the Creator's peace on Earth.

Be well, my children, and think good thoughts of peace and togetherness—peace for all life on Earth, and peace with one another in our homes, families, and countries.

We are not so different in the Creator's eyes. The same great Father Sun shines His love on each of us daily, just as Mother Earth prepares the sustenance for our table, do they not?

We are one, after all.

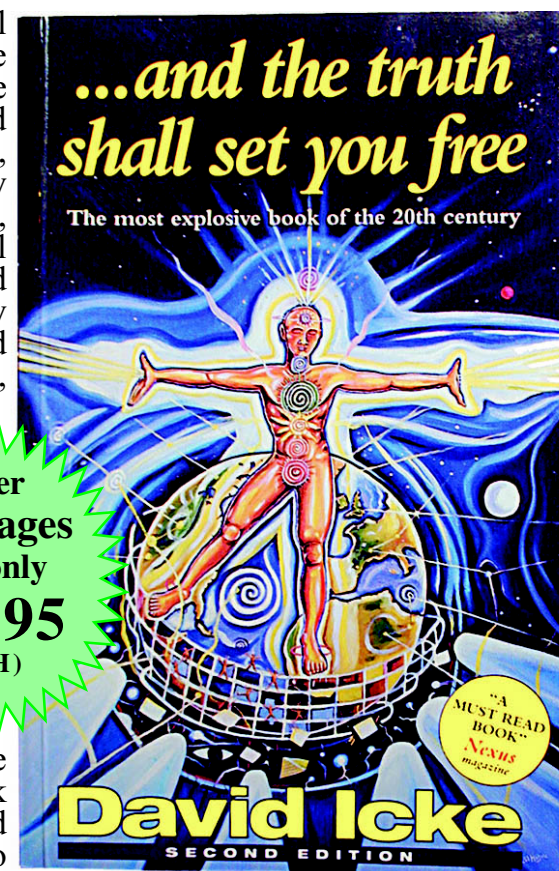


Now Available From Wisdom Books & Press

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.



Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)

Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!
Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press,
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update

3/27/01 RICK MARTIN

It's a headache that just keeps getting worse and worse for California Governor Gray Davis. And apparently our February 2001 front-page story, *Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed*, was as prophetically revealing as it was thoroughly uncomfortable for all of the crooks involved.

Let's take a moment to bring you up to date on what's happened in this "chess game" since our outlay appeared—that is, what's been going on besides a lot more lights going out around the state without warning.

To begin with, on Tuesday, March 20, Los Angeles City Attorney Brian Williams filed suit against three large energy companies claiming "they had engaged in a 'massive conspiracy' to eliminate competition and drive up prices, helping create California's power crisis."

Not only that. In a story appearing in the *Sacramento Bee* on March 22, we read: "Electricity wholesalers have overcharged California \$6.2 billion since May by manipulating the energy market, power grid managers said Thursday. The Independent System Operator will file the findings with federal regulators and ask for a refund, ISO spokesman Patrick Dorison said."

In another story, written by Emily Bazar and Amy Chance, appearing in the same edition of the *Sacramento Bee*, we read:

"Power solution eludes Davis: Lawmakers grow edgy as crisis drags on.

"Gov. Gray Davis likes to compare the state's energy crisis to a complicated 'three-cornered' billiard shot. But as California plunged into another round of power blackouts this week, Davis has yet to line up the angle on an ultimate solution.

"The state's short-term power bill is nearing \$4.2 billion, and legislators are balking at the administration's requests for additional money."

In a March 22 *Los Angeles Times* story by Dan Morain and Jenifer Warren, we read:

"After two days of statewide blackouts, power plants that had been shut down were cranked up. Unseasonable heat tapered off. The operators of the statewide power grid

relaxed their state of emergency. But plenty of ominous signs remained. Many small producers remained shut down, skeptical about Gov. Gray Davis' plan for utilities to pay them.

"State Controller Kathleen Connell issued a sharp warning about the high cost of the state's foray into the power business and announced that she will block an administration request that she transfer \$5.6 billion into an account that could be tapped to pay for state purchases of electricity."

In two stories appearing in the March 24 edition of *The Sacramento Bee*, we read: "The Pacific Gas and Electric Company threatened Friday to sue the state if legislators pass a handful of energy measures that supporters say are needed to keep California's electricity efforts from spinning out of control."

And "'The proposed actions will destabilize [PG&E's] current situation with creditors and put the entire possibility of reaching a balanced solution to California's energy crisis at risk' the utility said in a statement distributed to reporters."

In the second story from the same paper: "William Massey used to be a team player. Then the lights started flickering in California. Now, Massey is the dissenting voice of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission—a preacher, an absolute convert to the idea that free markets be damned because California is getting a raw deal.

"Wholesale electricity prices are rocketing into the stratosphere. Gov. Gray Davis, joined by the governors of Oregon and Washington, is screaming for price controls. And yet Massey said his colleagues wouldn't do their job to ensure 'just and reasonable' prices and rein-in price gougers."

"'I fear a disaster in the making' Massey told a House subcommittee this week. He said that without price controls this summer, he fears the worst."

As if all this weren't enough, on March 27, California's Public Utilities Commission voted unanimously to raise electricity rates. In a March 28 *Los Angeles Times* story we read: "With protestors jeering their disapproval, besieged utility regulators Tuesday adopted the largest electricity rate hike in the state's history

and defended the action as the only way to keep the lights on for millions of customers.

"The California Public Utilities Commission unanimously approved an increase of 3 cents per kilowatt-hour. That will boost rates by as much as **42 percent** for some Southern California Edison customers and up to **46 percent** for some served by Pacific Gas & Electric Company."

What was the PUC's reason (excuse) to justify such a whopping rate increase? Why, because it would help the public practice conservation! (What does that say about the role of the PUC in this orchestrated shenanigan?) And while it is stated that "low income" residents will be exempt from these "necessary" increases, the reality of that statement remains to be seen.

Now we come to a real gem of a news item. (This is an example of why truth is always stranger than fiction.) This matter first broke to wide publicity (from obviously purposeful secrecy and overlooking by the regular print and broadcast media hounds) the last week of March on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program.

Let's start with the news story:

[Quoting]

NEWS FROM NIRS—Nuclear Information and Resource Service, 1424 16th Street NW, #404, Washington, DC 20036; phone: 202-328-0002; fax: 202-462-2183; nirsnet@nirs.org; www.nirs.org

For Immediate Release, March 22, 2001

Contact: Michael Mariotte or Paul Gunter

LITTLE NOTICED ACCIDENT AT SAN ONOFRE

NUCLEAR POWER REACTOR IS KEY STORY BEHIND CALIFORNIA BLACKOUTS

A significant accident February 3 at Southern California Edison's San Onofre-3 nuclear power reactor is a major cause of the rolling blackouts that have plagued California this week.

According to published reports, California has lacked up to 800 Megawatts (MW) of power during the blackout periods. When running at full power, San Onofre-3 produces 1120 MW of electricity. Had the reactor been operating, the blackouts almost certainly would not have occurred.

The accident occurred when a circuit breaker fault caused a fire—that lasted nearly three hours—a loss of offsite power and a reactor scram. A related failure of an oil pump resulted in extensive damage to the plant's turbine.

The reactor is expected to be shut down for repairs for at least three months. Although the utility claims no radiation was released and no nuclear safety issues were involved, the federal Nuclear Regulatory Commission sent a Special Inspection Team to the plant site to investigate the accident.

The NRC met with SCE officials today to

go over their findings. That team's report is expected to be publicly released soon.

"This serious accident, which has gone virtually unnoticed in the daily attention given to California's electricity problems, highlights the vulnerability of electrical systems that rely on nuclear power, and is a clear demonstration why atomic reactors can never be counted on to meet our energy needs. Not only have nuclear plants always been too costly, they are too unreliable as well" said Michael Mariotte, executive director of the Nuclear Information and Resource Service (NIRS), a Washington-DC based nuclear watchdog group. "When one of these large reactors goes down—and as reactors age, they will go down more often—large amounts of replacement power are needed, but are not always available. This situation is likely to worsen as time goes on, not improve."

In January, California's electricity shortage was prompted in part by a storm which washed large amounts of kelp into the Diablo Canyon nuclear plant's water intake system, forcing those two reactors to reduce power to 20% to avoid a potential meltdown accident.

"Using nuclear power to meet electricity needs is a lot like playing Russian Roulette" said Paul Gunter, chief of NIRS' Reactor Watchdog Project. "Most of the time you'll win, but when you lose, the results can be catastrophic."

NIRS was among the organizations that opposed California's deregulation law from the beginning, and supported a 1998 referendum that would have repealed that law. But California utilities spent \$40 million to defeat the referendum, thereby ensuring their steady march toward bankruptcy.

"At the time, Pacific Gas & Electric and Southern California Edison were eyeing some \$25 Billion in 'stranded costs' charged under the deregulation scheme to California ratepayers to pay for San Onofre and Diablo Canyon" explained Mariotte. "Much of that money seems to have been distributed to their holding companies, and has not been used for the benefit of Californians. And the bailout certainly hasn't made their reactors any more reliable, nor any safer."

"Anyone who believes nuclear power is a way out of California's (or the nation's) energy problem should simply consider how much electricity could have been provided by safe, clean renewable energy and energy efficiency programs for the \$25 Billion California spent on its unreliable nuclear reactors" concluded Gunter. "The choice is clear: we can meet our energy needs economically, or we can have nuclear power. We can't have both."

[End quoting]

Now, for those of you who remember what our February 2001 front-page story interviewee, Galen Winsor, had to say about the "business strategy" behind why the Three Mile Island reactor "accident" happened—well, is this recent "accident" on the central California coast a case

of déjà vu or what? (If it worked then, why not try it again now; after all, the public will never suspect a thing.)

Let me refresh your memory from that interview with a brief excerpt:

"**Martin:** Do you think there is a conspiracy among those involved in the power companies to withhold power in an effort to glean profit?"

"**Galen Winsor:** I can name the date when it started. The 28th of March, 1979, at Three Mile Island-II."

And that was followed by Galen explaining the business strategy about why it was so profitable for Three Mile Island-II to have an "accident" of some supposed serious nature.

Art Bell's website (www.artbell.com) has several photographs of the well-timed nuclear plant "accident" on the central California coast, as well as the following caption to introduce the photos:

"Accident at San Onofre-3 Nuclear Reactor. These photos were sent to us by a Nuclear Industry Employee, of the Feb. 3rd accident at the San Onofre-3 plant. Art called a Public Relations representative of the plant, and he confirmed that these photos are real."

Do you think it just a coincidence that the public announcement of the Three Mile Island "accident" and this current one is so close in date, except for the span of years? Might that be an "inside joke" among those New World Order gang whose conspiring fingerprints seem to be all over both "crime scenes"?

While all of this is going on, have you heard the Governor of California mention anything about other power options—even well-known alternatives like solar cells and wind generators? Or better yet, have you heard him discussing "free energy" devices? Have you heard him suggest invoking Eminent Domain and taking over the so-called PUBLIC utilities for the PUBLIC good?

Well, one thing is certain—California's well-engineered power problems have only just begun and will, ultimately, dig deeply into the pockets of the state of California's apparently all too abundant budget. The covert plan to dig further into the pockets of the rate-payers and tax-payers is coming dangerously close to inciting a "meltdown" of people's patience, and may very well lead to riots of one kind or another—as happened in San Diego last year.

Is THAT part of

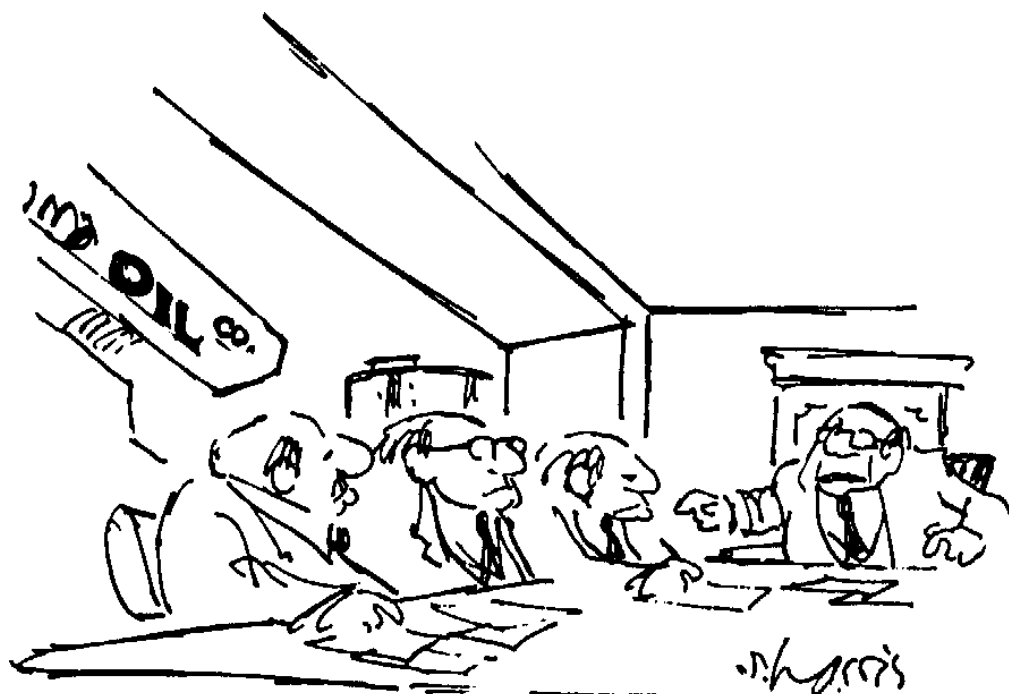
the covert psychological agenda of the New World Order gang, orchestrating this "disaster" from behind the scenes through these clashing teams of political and business puppets? How about demoralizing the business people? More and more of them are seriously considering moving out of California, rather than trying to work around such unreliable electrical power. (Do you know how much time and money is lost when, say, a Silicon Valley chip-maker has to start-up a major high-tech plant, again and again, after each, often unannounced, major power outage crashes or otherwise suspends their operations?!)

As we said in our February front-page story, what happens in California is likely to ripple throughout the United States—and maybe beyond, considering the tight interconnectedness of the electrical utility grid. And we haven't even begun to enter the ominous challenge of the massive electrical demands of summertime air conditioning.

Will the next major "power shorage" event in California (or elsewhere) be timed with some other orchestrated happening(s) to effectively paralyze—both physically and psychologically—an entire region? Might want to check those emergency supplies that have been neglected for awhile!

Editor's afterword: As I said in the page-2 editorial, California Governor Gray Davis delivered a brief statewide address the evening of April 5 to officially steer blame away from guilty parties and place the fix-it burden squarely on the shoulders of already buckling taxpayers and ratepayers—in typical pass-the-buck fashion.

The next morning, Pacific Gas & Electric (remember the villain in the superb movie Erin Brockovich, in which Julia Roberts just won the Best Actress Oscar), CALIFORNIA'S LARGEST UTILITY, filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy, saying it had run up an \$8.9 billion deficit buying electricity (from whom?!?) as of February 28. △



"Our problem, once solar energy is in operation, is to find a way to have the citizens whose homes are heated by the Sun continue to pay us every month."

(From: *What's So Funny About Science?* Cartoons by Sidney Harris)

What's Truly Important In Your Life?

4/8/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, come in the Radiance and Oneness of Creator God, *The One Light*. Blessings and peace, dear ones.

Allow for the natural unfolding of events surrounding these times of swift change. Abrupt shifts in focus will become necessary for MANY in the coming weeks, months, and years. This is to say that where you think you are heading is, in all likelihood, quite a bit different than where you will eventually be. Many of you will have experiences that will cause sudden and abrupt changes of priority and focus, thus leading you down a path you may never have considered prior.

Allow for the spontaneous unfolding of life and living. Be ever diligent to remain flexible in your thinking and reasoning, so as to allow for these sudden shifts in "reality". In many cases your very ability to adapt to new and quickly changing situations will further enhance your survivability, and thus further your opportunities to experience and grow within the present, chosen physical environment.

Never underestimate your ability to adapt to new situations. Regardless of age or state of physical health, and regardless of the amount of "chaos" that may be unfolding around you, with the proper mental outlook and ability to stay centered and balanced, you can connect within for the Guidance to find an appropriate course of action that will further enhance your experience.

In times of sudden change (many would call such events "disasters"), ones often become overwhelmed with the abruptness of the "reality" shift, and become paralyzed as they wrestle with the inner emotional energy surges of shock and disbelief. In such states of paralysis, these ones will be looking for answers and understanding, as well as guidance in terms of what they should do.

Be quick to ground yourself in an understanding of the Larger Perspective—in which you are a student in a schoolroom, and the experiences you encounter are for a reason. Whatever crosses your path is no accident, and there is opportunity to learn and grow from ALL things.

Regardless of your perceptions in a time of seeming "chaos", please remember that ALL

experiences have a POSITIVE growth potential associated with them when viewed from the spiritual level from which you all originate and shall return. Each day you are faced with a series of choices and decisions that further lead to new and forever changing situations.

Abrupt change often serves you in such a way that you are caused to more deliberately focus your attention in a manner that will "quicken" the process of making choices and decisions. In such times ones are often caused to focus upon the "things" in life that are REALLY important.

For example, let us consider the situation where you are on an airplane and, while in mid-flight, it becomes evident that there is a serious problem with the aircraft. It is suddenly announced that there is need to prepare for a crash landing.

What goes through your mind? Do you worry about the mortgage payment or what the stock market is doing? Do you worry about ANY of those "precious pots of gold" at the end of the ever elusive rainbow you've been chasing most of your life?

No.

Most ones confronted with such situations quickly distill the clutter and superfluous "garbage" down to what is REALLY important. You ponder family and loved ones, and regret any missed opportunity to give them a hug and tell them one last time how much they are dearly appreciated and loved. This can be quite a powerful and insightful experience—especially for those who survive same. These "graduates" are often left with a very lasting appreciation for what is TRULY important in life.

In such situations, you will always regret recent harshness toward a loved one, and pray for the opportunity to "make things right". Never does one pray for the opportunity to survive so that they can make their next credit card payment. Nor is it the fancy cars or the large houses or the bank accounts that may have once represented security and safety.

No, dear ones, the important things in life are the acts of kindness toward others and the expressions of

appreciation for the subtle riches of, say, the grandchildren's smiles when you give them a hug, or the opportunity to tell someone how special they really are.

Sudden, impacting change should thus be viewed as a great catalyst for inner growth and understanding. Never are such abrupt shifts actually the "disasters" they are often regarded to be from a purely physical perspective.

ALL experience offers you an opportunity to express your uniqueness, as well as appreciate the uniqueness in others. Sometimes you will playfully ask one another: "What if you were given only 24 hours to live? What would you do?" This may seem like an innocent game, however, there is a bit of wisdom in pondering such queries with a moment of serious contemplation.

Those who go through and survive things that would be considered "near-death experiences" often emerge as "changed" people. There is usually a greater appreciation for the more simple and subtle things in life—especially interactions with loved ones who may have previously been taken for granted.

Would not such LEARNED appreciation be a valuable lesson to acquire without the need for a seemingly negative event? Often souls experiencing in the physical become too caught-up in a multitude of distractions, and severely neglect the REAL reason they came forth to experience in the physical. Usually the "tragedies" which ones are faced with leave them with a greater awareness of what they had, but simply did not fully appreciate until it was "too late".

THE BOOK OF CHOICES: KEYS TO ENLIGHTENMENT

BY ALLISONE HEARTSONG

**All paths that lead to spiritual enlightenment
are essentially a sequence of choices.**

When made with whole-hearted sincerity, the choices contained in this little book constitute one version of the Way by means of which anyone who chooses may come into harmonious alignment with the Source of their being.

In short, these choices constitute the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven.

The undergraduate section of this book is composed of 52 choices, one for each week of the year. Daily contemplation of each choice for one whole week is the recommended procedure.

However, those who prefer a faster pace may choose to meditate on a different choice each day so as to move through the entire sequence of 52 choices seven times in one year.

The postgraduate course, which is comprised of 24 additional choices, may be undertaken whenever the undergraduate course of 52 choices has been completed.

\$15 U.S. funds only (includes shipping)

Send check or money order to:

In God We Trust

P.O. Box 450

Mt. Shasta, CA 96067

You ones can avoid many lessons of perceived “harshness” if you learn to appreciate those seemingly small things in life that often get taken for granted. Take the time to pull yourself out of those constant preoccupations with self-distraction long enough to really see what it is that is TRULY important. There is no need to wait until the time when it is “too late”—and yet the majority do exactly that.

Be quick to give appreciation to others and be slow to criticize. Look not to blame another for YOUR emotional state, and know that YOU are responsible for your “bad” days as much as the “good” ones.

There are no victims in life; all experiences that directly or indirectly impact you are for one very good reason—to help you to recognize and appreciate the Lighted God-force Potential within self. In doing so, you will then be able to recognize same within ALL others. A great, effortless appreciation for ALL ones and ALL life will then become a part of your experience, and you will begin to know what TRUE happiness is.

Learn to live your life without regrets. If you have regrets now, then do your best to alleviate them. There is no need to dwell upon past “mistakes”. The very fact that you can recognize a past choice or decision as a “mistake” says that you have learned a valuable lesson from same. Take the value from the experience and go forward with a greater understanding, and use it to help others.

Often the best method of teaching is to use yourself as the example, for it shows understanding and compassion, and therefore the impacting is much greater. Please know that you are never too old, sick, or weak to either teach another or learn something new yourself.

One of the most valuable skills ones can learn while in the physical is to recognize the many subtle things they have in their lives for which to be appreciative. Each person reading this message can find much more than one thing in their life to be appreciative for having as a part of their experience.

Look at the seemingly small things and examine them closely: What is common in each? How can the small insights help you to notice more things in your life to be appreciative for? Time spent examining these small, subtle things can and will lead to great insights, understanding, and wisdom.

Knowledge without wisdom most often leads to corruption and, eventually, destruction. Seek out true understanding and wisdom, and all the riches of heaven will be poured out to you, and you will know true happiness. Seek out the physical world’s “riches” as a means to finding happiness, and you will, without fail, be creating a cold and lonely “prison” from which you will eventually seek escape.

Look inward for your Guidance at all times and learn to trust your intuition. Your

Inner Guidance (conscience) is what will enable you to adapt to any situation and see good in all experience, regardless of the physical outcome.

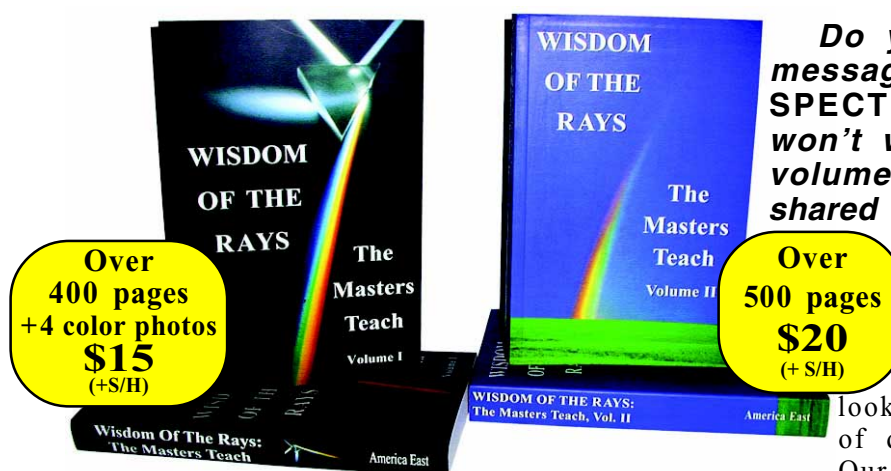
I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda, a fellow traveler along the infinite journey of Life. I am merely one who has traveled a bit further down the “road” of Understanding, and I have come to appreciate the opportunities, like this one, to

help any and all who seek my assistance.

May the Light of Father-Mother Creator Source—The One Light—forever be recognized within your heart, mind, and soul, so that you never feel that you are somehow abandoned or forsaken, for that shall never be. You are dearly loved and appreciated without conditions.

In Light, Love, and Appreciation—Salu.

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of

massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.” — From the back cover of Volume I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.” — Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

WHY THE END?

**TWO MILLENNIA OF PROPHECY
AND ITS FRUITLESS ATTEMPT
TO AWAKEN HUMANITY**

By
J. T. Revelator

Price: \$29.95 (+S/H)

8X10 format with large, easy-to-read print.
Over 350 pages.

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866**

The book that dares to ask the ultimate question. Many prophets over the last two millennia, each with their own perspective, have tried to warn humanity about the “future” catastrophic “end-time events” in the hopes of altering them. That time is now upon us.

WHY THE END? is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic for you, the awakening human. Unlike other books that dwell on past history or vague fragments of events, **WHY THE END?** gets to the point, chronicling the diverse range of prophecies and offering the facts and clues from scientific disciplines.

You may have pondered on some of these questions:

- Why is time “speeding up”?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling “on edge” as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity’s abuse of the planet?
- When does the “New Age” begin?

WHY THE END? intends to answer these questions and more in a no-frills, uncompromising manner. Some of these projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as “doom and gloom”, depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then **WHY THE END?** is the book for you.

The bottom line is that the Purification of the Earth is underway, and will continue to escalate. **WHY THE END?** will prepare you mentally for the events, while those less informed will become incapacitated by fear as they witness the end of life as we know it. In reality, it is the cleansing of the old to make way for the new “Golden Age”. It then becomes your choice as to how you will view and interpret and experience these events.

Power Of The Soil

[Continued From Front Page]

of topics imperative to an intelligent outlay of the subject—like genetically modified crops, EPA-approved lethal poisons getting into compost and water supplies, and related political/greed matters *SPECTRUM* readers are all too familiar with.

But that's life as we must confront it in these challenging days of massive greedy corporate interests on the surface, supported by diabolical, behind-the-scenes political agendas. Hiding from The Truth and looking the other way are not going to fix the situation! Becoming informed and wisely active is.

With that in mind, directly following my short-but-sweet interview with Maria Rodale, we are reprinting a wonderful interview that the discerning publication *ACRES U.S.A.* recently conducted and aired with longtime agricultural economist John Ikerd. These two, well-informed sources present a back-to-back picture that will take you on a rollercoaster ride up and down the blood-pressure scale. Both have valuable and courageously potent information to share on the overall subject of what we call organic versus commercial agriculture.

Why the focus on this? While it doesn't often make the evening news, what is going on in the agricultural arena is as basic to our welfare as is the necessity of eating. And the way a lot of growing is being done right now, we could all easily be sick and starving soon if major business interests had free reign!

We need to become as informed and knowledgeable about what is going on in the food production department as we have been attentive for some time about the often poisonous state of our planetary water supplies. Food and water—pretty basic stuff for staying alive, don't you think?

So, is this subject important to address? You bet your salad bowl it is! With that in mind, let's move now directly into my delightful, if maybe all too brief, conversation with Maria Rodale.

Martin: It's no secret that commercial agriculture is ruining the soil, which is having very long-term effects, and also there seems to be an increased public awareness about organic gardening methods, or what is called "sustainable agriculture".

(The following definition of sustainable agriculture was obtained from the Seeds of Change website, referred to later in this interview: "Unlike industrial agriculture which views farming like a factory, sustainable agriculture views farming as a natural, integrated, holistic system. Furthermore, according to findings published in the scientific journal *Nature*, November 11, 1998, organic

yields equal conventional after only four years, and soil quality improves, carbon dioxide emissions are reduced, and in periods of drought, organic fields can actually yield more than conventional plots.")

Do you find this to be the case?

Rodale: That there's more awareness about organic and sustainable?

Martin: Yes.

Rodale: Definitely it's the case. I still find a remarkable, though, lack of knowledge from the basic home-owner, home-gardener perspective.

Martin: How so?

Rodale: If I'm speaking at a garden club, for instance, most people don't garden organically; they don't know about it. I think they're turned off by the high price of organic food. Among the supporters, I think there's growth. There's still a lot of work to be done among mainstream America.

Martin: What are the greatest challenges you face publishing material on organic gardening? What are the challenges that you've come up against, on a month-to-month basis?

Rodale: Our biggest challenge is reinventing organics so that it doesn't mean, earthy, crunchy granola—hippie stuff.

Martin: So you think the hippie movement set organic gardening back?

Rodale: I don't think it set it back, but I think that association is holding it back. There are perfectly good people who are staying away from it because they see it as a life-style choice that they don't want to make, as opposed to just common sense.

Martin: Well, those who don't know about gardening tend to be overwhelmed by the idea of putting in a first garden. It's almost like it's this big mystery thing.

Rodale: Right.

Martin: And the idea of putting in an "organic" garden is even more overwhelming because, as you start reading about it, there are so many ways to go—square-foot gardening, raised beds, etc., that people don't know where to turn.

Rodale: Right. You know, there's also a human nature solution, that if I buy something to do it *for* me, everything will be easier. So, for example, they'd rather buy a bottle of Roundup to start a garden bed, than to buy a shovel, you know. Or they'd rather buy a leaf-blower than a rake.

Martin: (Laughter)

Rodale: Like, the more you spend, the more complicated the solution. It equates to "the easier it will be for me" and, of course, we

know that's not true.

Martin: Well, I've found that a shovel and a rake will basically do the whole thing; pretty much, that's it. There are a couple of other things—a wheelbarrow would be nice. (Laughter)

Rodale: (Laughter) Uh-huh. There's really, I think, also, the organic gardening movement has not done a good job of communicating how simple it really is. Everybody wants to have, kind-of, their own unique take on it. But, fundamentally, it is just a very simple process.

Martin: I couldn't agree more. Let's say you're talking to a lot of readers out there who have never planted a garden, and who are just overwhelmed at the idea. What would you tell a "first time" gardener?

Rodale: The first thing is to build up your soil with healthy soil, because then everything grows really easily and you don't need to do anything else. So, if you've got bad soil to begin with, just build a raised bed and fill it with compost. And don't worry about "double-digging", don't worry about anything else. Just fill it with compost and plant your garden, and watch it grow.

Martin: It's so nice when I get confirmation of what I've been telling our readers. (Laughter)

Rodale: (Laughter) Good.

Martin: I'm looking out my window here at two huge piles of compost from last year that I need to sift through before I put it on the beds next week. I'm calling from California and the weather is just starting to get nice. It's almost time to plant.

Rodale: Good. (Laughter)

Martin: Ok, now, let's step back. What counsel would you give the "seasoned" gardener, someone who has been at this a long time? What would you tell them?

Rodale: About gardening organically?

Martin: On this very subject, any words of advice or recommendations?

Rodale: Keep doing it, do more. Make sure it is in your whole yard. I guess for the seasoned gardener I would say: "Try to be a teacher."

Martin: There you go, that's what I was looking for.

Rodale: Yeah, and a mentor. And, I think also, again, the real breakthrough in organic is going to happen when we get the people in suburban America to start having organic yards. And the people in suburban America are concerned about making their yards look good. So, I would say, it's important for organic gardeners to put on a good impression, create a good impression for their neighbors.

Martin: And, I think, if we're talking about suburbia, there's this—oh, it's not a phobia, it's some kind of weird hang-up from the '50s, or something—there's this thing about having a lawn.

Rodale: Right.

Martin: And I don't know what that is, but if people would just dig up their lawns and start planting shrubs and roses and flowers and vegetables, it would be prettier and more productive.

Rodale: Yep. Although lawns are great for kids to play on, there's no substitute for that.

Martin: Well, we're trying to push gardening here, though. *(Laughter)*

Rodale: Yeah. *(Laughter)*

Martin: I live in Tehachapi, and as I come from the mountain area into town, I pass all these sod farms, and it blows my mind because they've pulled all these apple orchards around here and they're growing grass now, because that's more lucrative than growing apples.

Rodale: I think lawns, by themselves, are fine, as long as you grow them organically. I, personally, can't understand why people put chemicals on their lawn, because grass is one of the easiest things to grow; it's a weed, basically. It really does not need care and attention. In fact, the more care and attention you give it, the harder it is to take care of. I'm not against grass. The best lawns are ones that take care of themselves.

Martin: I almost think, from an educational standpoint, that for those experienced gardeners wanting to educate people about it, perhaps explaining to friends and family and associates that it's almost an alternative to the '80s workout at a gym thing. You know, you can work out in the yard and get tan, exercise your muscles, and get a good workout, and at the same time make your space more beautiful AND have good food to boot. I mean, it's like the best of all worlds.

Rodale: Well, actually, I've seen a study that shows that the only two activities that prevent osteoporosis in women are weight lifting and gardening.

Martin: That's interesting.

Rodale: Yeah, and I think because, with gardening, you are doing a lot of weight-bearing activities.

Martin: Another thing: If we look at all the cities in this country, people tend to be limited in their thinking about gardening. It's the mindset: "If I don't have an acre of land, I just can't grow a garden." And that's just not so.

I used to live in San Francisco years ago, and I had gardens that happened to be on the roof, and they happened to be in big pots and that kind of thing. You can, either with rooftop growing or with grow lights, improvise and come up with some really creative ways of having nice plants, either food or not food, in your space. And it's just a question of your own creativity that limits the possibilities.

I think people tend to get limited in their thinking about it and would rather go to the

grocery to buy lettuce, which happens to be pretty bland, rather than growing their own beautiful butter lettuce, or something that is a totally different experience.

Let's talk about genetically altered seeds for a moment. What's your take on that?

Rodale: That it's unnecessary and unwise, and people should avoid it at all cost. I, pretty much, follow—I don't know if you are familiar with Michael Pollin?

Martin: No, I'm not.

Rodale: He writes for the *New York Times* magazine, Sunday magazine. He's just coming out with a new book in May, called *The Botany Of Desire*. To me, if you want a really articulate voice on why genetic engineering is just stupid *(laughter)*, he's the greatest person to look to. The most recent thing he wrote for the *New York Times* magazine basically explains the "golden" rice that has been invented by Monsanto to bring Vitamin A—are you familiar with this?

Martin: I'm familiar with Monsanto. I'm not familiar with the "golden" rice issue, per se.

Rodale: They've basically created a yellow rice that's high in Vitamin A, to kind of save their image; to make people—they're spending hundreds and hundreds of millions of dollars to promote Monsanto, on television, as saving the world, because they're creating this rice that's going to prevent blindness—when, in reality, they're just continuing the destruction.

If they, say, gave just a quarter of that money to send Vitamin A capsules to Africa and Asia, the problem would go away completely! They're just desperately trying to—you know, Monsanto has basically come out and said that chemical farming and agriculture and gardening ARE poisoning the planet, and THAT'S why they're creating genetic engineering, to kind of make it all better. They've just failed miserably, and the biggest crime is that this stuff is already out there in our food system, but people don't know about it.

Martin: Well, Monsanto has taken some strong hits, and rightly so. We've delivered as many of those hits as possible, and will continue to do so. It is the corporations like Monsanto that are the bane of agriculture. I can't speak negatively enough about organizations like that. So, there's no prejudice here. *(Laughter)* Can't stand them.

Rodale: Right. You and me both.

Martin: Yellow rice, huh? They're desperate, and they're not only desperate but they're doing a lot of work under different umbrellas other than the Monsanto name, in an effort to disguise what they're doing. It's not nice to fool Mother Nature.

The whole concept of genetically altered food, which is what they're all about, Mother Nature is just going to turn around and bite them, eventually. And I think it has been; they've been exposed. I assume they can

recover because they have so much money, but everyone has to be alert to what their next move is because they can pop up from any direction. I'm glad to hear that this *New York Times* writer is exposing them.

Any recommendations as to where people might go for non-genetically-altered seeds, non-hybrid?

Rodale: Seeds of Change is great; they're my personal favorite.

[Editor's note: To request a cool catalog or order seeds from Seeds of Change, call 888-762-7333, or visit their highly informative and colorful www.seedsofchange.com website. And by the way, Rick Martin has put together a long list of good seed companies, including this one, in his gardening article elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM.]

Martin: They're in New Mexico?

Rodale: They're company is located in New Mexico, but they have seed growers all over the country. So it's not just a regional seed company.

Martin: And this is something of a repetitive question, but what would you say to the reader out there who is completely intimidated by just the idea of growing a garden—overwhelmed, doesn't know what to do?

Rodale: Don't be ruled by your fears in life. If you have a fear of something like gardening, then I think it is wise to get over it. *(Laughter)*

Martin: *(Laughter)*

Rodale: Because there's nothing to be afraid of.

Martin: Absolutely. What's your take on the use of equipment and gardening? Some people think that you can't have an organic garden and use a tiller. I've tried to do my part to dispel that myth. If you've got to use a tiller to get the soil so you can grow, use a tiller. If you want to use a shovel, use a shovel, but don't limit yourself.

Rodale: I mean, there are good tools, and there are stupid tools. The leaf-blower is probably the stupidest tool ever invented! But the tiller is especially good when you're just starting out and you really want to loosen up the soil. Over-tilling is NOT good, because you're chopping up all the earthworms—which, I found out recently, do not grow back. They don't turn into two earthworms; they do get killed. It loosens the soil more than it needs to be loosened.

So, I think a lot of organic gardening, and all these related issues, are basically just common sense—moderation, don't overdo it. Don't put too much compost on. Don't get obsessed about it. Just kind of approach your garden, your back yard, with a healthy dose of respect, and gentleness, and you'll be rewarded for it.

Martin: You're around this subject day-in and day-out, so you're probably so close to it.

It's like us in the newspaper business, we're just so close to information all the time that sometimes it's hard to back up and take a fresh look at it.

What do you see as some of the key issues concerning the whole field of organic agriculture today?

Rodale: I think there are two main areas that have to be dealt with. One is creating solid research into why organic is better, in terms of food. If you look, there really isn't any solid research that proves that organic food is more nutritious, healthier. There's a lot of research about soil health, environmental health, water health quality being better. But there is still a real lack of research in terms of the organic food being better.

I also think the second big area is kind of like the organic agricultural movement not killing itself, because part of the organic ideal is this sense of the small farm, the family farm, in a community. But, in order for organic agriculture to meet the needs of people, there's going to have to be a sense of accepting large farms, and supporting large farms. We've got to band together and do everything possible that needs to be done, rather than tear ourselves apart.

Martin: Well, of course, the trend in this country over the last number of years has been for the family farmer, the small farmer, to go out of business. They're being completely usurped by the large agricultural concerns, like Monsanto. So, there is a real struggle, in middle-America, to survive. And, of course, many of these farms are going under because of the cost of heavy equipment, loans from banks, and that sort of thing.

Rodale: And the cost of chemicals, and pesticides, and genetically engineered seed contracts.

Martin: Right.

Rodale: There's a great book out that I'm just now reading, called *Fast-Food Nation*. Have you heard of it?

Martin: No.

Rodale: Basically, the premise of that book is that we tend to think that it is the Monsantos that have killed organic agriculture and the family farm. In reality, it is our own desire and consumption of fast-food that has killed the family farm, because the more you eat at McDonald's, the more you eat at Burger King, the more you are supporting this whole infrastructure of cheap, mass-produced, and low-quality food, produced at any cost to the environment.

We always tend to blame other people, but really, we have to examine our own actions, and understand all of the relationships between things before we come to make a judgment.

Martin: Any words of advice about composting?

Rodale: Again, just don't be afraid to do it. Throw stuff on the pile. I'm not a fussy

composter. I, basically, just throw it on and take stuff from the bottom when I need it. I used to, also, be intimidated when I was younger. And the more I researched and understood it, decomposition is just such a fundamental, natural process, that it's going to happen whether you do anything about it or not.

So, just let Nature take its course, and take advantage of it. But don't overdo it. Don't over fuss. Don't over-use compost. Just be sane about it.

Martin: Moderation.

Rodale: Moderation.


Martin: Again, stepping back and just looking at the whole field, what kind of advice would you give our readers who are concerned about organic growing and want to further that cause in whatever way, either through having their own gardens or sharing information about gardening with others? What sage words of wisdom would you have for our readers concerning organic food, organic gardening, the

whole general field?

Rodale: I think I always just come back to—*everything* you do matters, so pay attention to *everything* you do. Try to support organic as much as possible, whether it's in your own backyard or at the supermarket, or even buying recycled toilet paper. Everything you do matters and has an impact. It's in the details that we'll create a massive change.

Martin: I know you're busy. Thank you for taking the time to do this.

Rodale: You're welcome.

[*Editor's postscript: For those of you unfamiliar with Organic Gardening magazine, you may visit them at their www.organicgardening.com Internet website. Check-out their "Watchdog" section for the very latest news on controversial organic gardening issues. A one-year subscription to Organic Gardening is \$19.96 in the United States (7 issues). Write to their subscription service at: P. O. Box 7377, Red Oak, IA 51591-2377, or call: 1-800-666-2206 to subscribe. You'll be happy you did.*] 

VATICAN ASSASSINS

"Wounded In The House Of My Friends"

by Eric Jon Phelps

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Jon Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

AVAILABLE NOW !

The Ultimate Conspiracy

Bound Manuscript—over 750 pages

TO ORDER:

(make checks or money orders payable to):

Wisdom Books & Press
P. O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

\$45.00 (+ S&H)*

Credit Card Orders (U.S.): 1-877-280-2866

other: 1-661-823-9696

fax: 1-661-823-9699

e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

* Shipping (per manuscript):

U.S. — \$5.50 book rate
\$8.50 priority

Canada — \$13.50 surface
\$19.50 air mail

Foreign — \$25.00 surface
\$34.50 air mail

Wholesale Distributor:

Halcyon Unified Services
Publishing Division

1-661-823-8886

fax: 1-661-823-8896

e-mail: hus@mindspring.com

Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion:

Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture

Editor's note: It is always a refreshing—if too often scary—event when someone who really KNOWS is courageous enough to tell the truth. It is even more satisfying and admirable when a person of tremendous professional background is willing to be honest enough to reflect upon their own involvement in an area, and admit that their past contributions may not have been all that helpful—given what they know now. In other words, live and learn.

We are pleased to share the following interview with retired agricultural economics professor, Dr. John Ikerd. This interview was conducted several months ago by the superb publication ACRES U.S.A., which has generously granted permission for reprinting here. (Contact them at: ACRES U.S.A., P.O. Box 91299, Austin TX 78709; 1-800-355-5313 or 512-892-4400; website: www.acresusa.com and a subscription is \$24/year.) The SPECTRUM has emphasized some of Dr. Ikerd's provocative commentary in italics.

Dr. Ikerd is professor emeritus of agricultural economics at the University of Missouri's College of Agriculture, Food, and Natural Resources. To contact Dr. Ikerd, write to: 5121 S. Brock Rodgers Road, Columbia, MO 65201; or e-mail: <JEIkerd@aol.com>.

How long will it take for us to learn the lessons that the organic farming community has been offering for a very long time? Thanks to heartless agriBUSINESS, we not only have sick animals and sick plants and sick soil—but a lot of heartsick farmers who have lost their land or who feel cornered into “going along with” what they instinctively know is wrong. Throughout Dr. Ikerd's assessment, those of you who are perceptive about such matters can't help but spot the New World Order gang's covert agricultural agenda in full swing.

On the one hand, what is happening is surely a sad state of affairs; longtime family farms are dying out with each passing growing season. But on the other hand, there is great hope in the so-called “niche farming” that the big boys of agribusiness have largely overlooked. And THAT route is bringing new enthusiasm and great satisfaction to many who have a love of the land in their heart, as well as a genuine desire to help their fellow man.

DECEMBER, 2000 DR. JOHN IKERD

ACRES U.S.A.: One of the bankers at a recent meeting of that fraternity made a remark to the effect: “Let the cartels have agriculture. Who needs it? We are getting along fine without the individual farmer.” Without trying to serve you up a loaded question, how would you assess the pros and cons of that statement?

IKERD: I think from the pro standpoint that he is talking about what economists have been talking about for years; they are saying that *the only thing that really matters with respect to agriculture is that we produce food and fiber as cheaply as we can possibly produce it in terms of purely economic cost.*

The generally accepted premise is that the most efficient way to do anything in this economy is to do a kind of industrialization, which is specialization, standardization, and eventually, centralization of decision making. That is the process that we have been going through in agriculture throughout my professional career—and before that for at least the last 50 years.

We have been trying to industrialize agriculture. We have been centralizing, first by going from diversified family farms to the specialized crop and livestock, and now specializing in a particular crop or livestock or even in a particular phase of livestock production.

ACRES U.S.A.: Such as your hog

operations and dairy operations?

IKERD: Hog operations are a good example. The crop farms in this area of the country are corn and soybeans, and in some cases, only corn or only soybeans. We have specialized, and then we have standardized the whole process to make those systems work.

We tried to get it down to the point where we could farm by recipe as much as possible. We came out with recommended practices or best management practices or the best variety—whatever it is. We are trying to make the same thing work on every farm by standardizing every process and by standardizing through grades and standards so that we only sell basic, generic commodities.

Where we are now is really in the final stages of that third stage of industrialization, which is the consolidation or centralization of decision making. We have really been going through that for some time, from the standpoint of moving to larger and larger farming operations, which mean fewer and fewer decision makers.

ACRES U.S.A.: This is monoculture, basically?

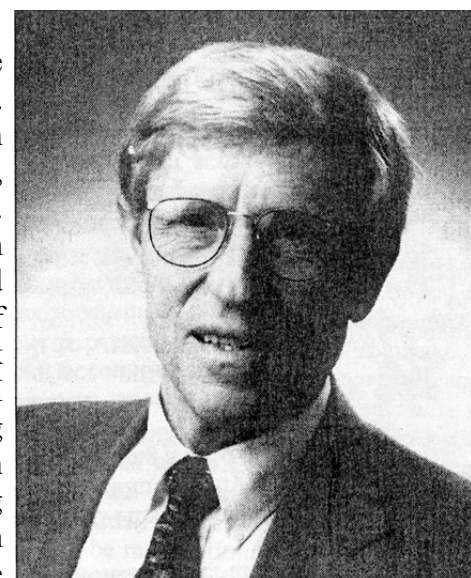
IKERD: Monoculture really operates with the farm as a factory, and running a field or a feedlot as if it were an assembly line.

ACRES U.S.A.: Doesn't it rely to some extent on a certain type of accounting too?

IKERD: It is basically just the economic

John Ikerd, Ph.D.

John Ikerd is an economist who has studied the farm scene before and since graduating from the University of Missouri. His 30-year career was spent at four universities: North Carolina State, Oklahoma State, the University of Georgia, and, of course, the University of Missouri in his home state. This native returned to Missouri in 1988, bringing along an outlook that recognizes the new paradigm in farming. Ikerd began his career as a “traditional” economist. His area of special attention was livestock marketing, market outlook futures, and all the nuances of farm marketing reality. “I really began to question a lot of the things I was doing during the farm crisis of the 1980s” Ikerd said. This led to an in-depth consideration of farm financial management. Facing this hardscrabble reality forced Ikerd to move in the direction of sustainable agriculture. He now spends most of his time writing and speaking on issues related to sustainable agriculture with an emphasis on the economics of sustainability.



accounting in terms of measuring production in terms of output per person, per farmer, or in some cases, production per acre. Those things assume that the limiting factors are the number of people who are farming.

ACRES U.S.A.: We have often pointed out that, in terms of capitalization per acre, and even in terms of production per acre, smaller units seem to measure up a lot better.

IKERD: *Smaller units that are more intensively managed, that have more managers per acre—more people, more farms, if you will—have the capability certainly of increasing production per acre over and above what you can do on a large farm.*

The output per unit of capital in agriculture, and the output per unit of purchased input in agriculture, have been going down over the years. But if you measure simply in the generally accepted industrial economic terms, then back to your original question, the big corporate operations would tend to move you toward a more efficient kind of agriculture from a strictly economic standpoint. That is what people are going by.

I don't think that you can even justify where we are now in terms of the corporate takeover of agriculture from the standpoint of economic efficiency, although that is the economic argument. *I think that now the consolidation and corporate takeover is being accomplished by purely market power strategies where the independent farmers who are out there—even if they are more efficient and have lower cost of production than the corporate operations—are losing access to the markets. In other words, the corporations are using their market power in the processing and distribution sector to eliminate markets, or to at least impede market access on the part of the independent producers.*

ACRES U.S.A.: Doesn't that extend to management of public policy as well?

IKERD: Yes. I think public policies that we have had over the years have reflected this bias in terms of what we have concluded was the way to achieve the most efficient agriculture.

I think you can look straight down the list of all the government programs that we have had in agriculture, and those programs have really promoted or provided farmers with an incentive to become more and more specialized, more and more standardized, and more and more centralized, or consolidated, in terms of the management and operation of the farming operation.

For example, take the price support programs that have been popular with farmers because they look at them as a way to prevent having to accept low prices. But what the commodity price support programs do is take the risk away of having an extremely low price. In other words, the government makes up the deficiency in price. That really allows farmers to move away from the diversified farming systems and to specialize in a specific commodity.

What they don't realize when they do that is that the increased incentive to specialize, by removing some of the downward price risks, is driving farms toward becoming larger and larger, which means, as they move in that direction, some farmers are going to be forced out of business.

ACRES U.S.A.: It hasn't prevented a lot of farmers from consuming their own capital, has it?

IKERD: No. *Generally that is part of the process by which the farmers are forced out of business.* You have something come along, usually a technology that comes in, and even the technology that we have developed through the USDA and the public institutions—the land grant universities as well as in the private sector—that technology invariably promises that the farmer, if they adopt it, will be able to produce at a lower cost per unit, at a lower cost per bushel or per hundredweight. But to gain full advantage of that new technology, they have to expand their production or their output.

When we have a new round of technology that comes in, the early innovators adopt it and they expand their output as more and more of them adopt that new technology; then, of course, production increases and the prices drop. You get into a situation then where the people who don't adopt the new technology quickly enough eventually have to adopt it just to survive.

Then you are left with people who, for one reason or another, because of their financial situation or because of a bad crop year or because of not being in a position to adopt a new technology, they are the people who are forced out of business.

That process of forcing them out of business is something to look at. They don't go out of business over night. They get into a situation where they are not competitive because of something new that has come along. Initially, rather than cut back or go out of business, they will simply, as you say, consume some of their capital. They will live off the capital appreciation as they try to stay in business.

ACRES U.S.A.: The one thing they don't seem to want to do is think the thing through and come at it from a different angle.

IKERD: They get caught up in this race of saying "This is the way agriculture is. We are going to have to find some way to continue to get larger and larger, and more and more specialized."

They don't realize that if they play that game, there are going to be fewer and fewer winners every round. The system is forcing you to fewer and larger farms, which means there are fewer and fewer farmers who are going to survive each round.

The losers, so to speak, use up the capital and whatever they have got in agriculture, and eventually they either go bankrupt or they see the handwriting on the wall and realize they can't continue to farm this way, and they sell out, while they still have some equity, to the neighbor who is still on the treadmill and still trying to get larger

and larger.

ACRES U.S.A.: Who thinks he is going to be an ultimate winner.

IKERD: Yes. He thinks he is going to be an ultimate winner without stopping and thinking that, in the end, there will be fewer and fewer winners each time.

This has been going on for years and years. But, what is different this time is that we are in a process now where we are not just consolidating farms into fewer and larger farms, with those farms continuing to be under family ownership or independent farm ownership. What we see now is that corporations are moving toward agricultural production in a big way.

I think they learned from the poultry model. They see, in particular, an opportunity in agriculture where, if a few enough of those big farms can gain a large enough proportion of the total market, then they can stabilize supplies and they can stabilize profits over the long run.

ACRES U.S.A.: But is that going to be possible? I am thinking of Steven Blank's treatise on the end of agriculture in the American portfolio. The big fish will swallow the little fish, and then the foreign fish will swallow the American fish. What is your take on that?

IKERD: I think that is a logical next step with what is happening now. *We are in a situation where the corporations are taking control of American agriculture. The farmers who are left out there become contract producers for the corporations rather than independent decision makers.*

More and more, those corporations are going to be multinationals in one sense or another. They are going to be a subsidiary of some foreign firm, or they are going to be a U.S. firm that has subsidiaries in other countries.

When you get into that situation, where total agriculture is really under the control—either contract or direct control—of just a handful of giant multinational corporations, *then those corporations have no sense of place. They have no commitment to a particular community because they are not a person; they have no particular commitment to any country.* They are simply trying to make as much profit as they can and grow as fast as they can. That is all a corporation can do; it is nothing more than a piece of paper.

What Blanks says—and I agree with him—is that when you reach that point, then you are going to have agriculture located wherever in the world that resources are the cheapest, particularly the land and the labor resources. His argument is that land and labor are always going to be cheaper somewhere other than in the United States as long as we have an economy where our level of living exceeds most of the rest of the world.

Agriculture will be moved out of this country to someplace where the land and labor are cheaper.

ACRES U.S.A.: An associate who used to

be an editor of the *Tulsa World* newspaper once made the remark that, in closing down the independent farmer, we are closing down one of the most successful institutions of learning that this country has ever had. As an educator, how do you see that?

IKERD: I agree with that. I think that statement comes from the standpoint of seeing the real potential productivity for the future, and actually the real future of human civilization depends upon having people who are productive—as opposed to just having technologies or factories or whatever the means of production might be.

One of the big concerns I have now is that we are moving toward a system where fewer and fewer people are doing the thinking and making the decisions. Ultimately the benefit in any society or economy goes to the people who do the creative thinking and who make the decisions.

ACRES U.S.A.: And that has always been the farmer, hasn't it?

IKERD: Historically, in American agriculture—and this is not just true of agriculture, but of a lot of other sectors of the economy that have been virtually destroyed up until now—but in agriculture it was the farmers who were doing the thinking; it was the farmers making the decisions.

Each one of these farms out here was a unique farming system, a unique operation; they had their own particular set of enterprises which for many of them were very diverse—hogs and chickens and cattle and whatever. Up until the chemical age in agriculture they had to understand how to keep their particular piece of land fertile and keep their crops growing. They had to understand how to rotate crops to at least minimize the pest cycles and keep the productivity up. In other words, the farmer had to have a knowledge and they gained this knowledge either by growing up on the farm or working with someone else who had the knowledge.

I think that is what a lot of people, including Thomas Jefferson and various leaders through the ages, have referred to as the real solid foundation for society and the economy among rural people and among farmers. We had that tremendous stock of knowledge, then, in the heads of these people.

Going back to this industrialization of agriculture, what we have done is transferred this thinking and this knowledge off the farm. *These new technologies that we have developed over the years, these industrial technologies, have not been developed by farmers; they have been developed in a university experiment station or by someone in an agribusiness laboratory somewhere.*

That information is simply transferred to the farmer, and all the farmer is doing with that technology is just applying it. They don't understand what is going on because they are not doing the thinking. As we move into these contract production operations, the farmers out

there become contract operators, or at best franchise holders, and they are not doing the thinking; they are not making the decisions.

What we are doing is really depleting this intellectual resource by concentrating the thinking and the decision making into the minds and hands of fewer and fewer people.

ACRES U.S.A.: We are getting diminishing returns in the resources themselves, in the landed resources, let's say. For instance, out there in the Imperial Valley there are thousands of acres off duty because they have been salted to death by that kind of label-reading farmer who didn't understand the system.

IKERD: That's the downside, going back to your original question of how would you assess the pros and cons of agricultural industrialization. What we have talked about until now has been primarily the pros in terms of simply pure economic efficiency.

But pure economic efficiency basically ignores what we are doing to the inherent productivity of the natural resource base of the land and the water. It also ignores what we are doing to the inherent productivity of the people, such as the farm intellectual resources. In the process of gaining economic efficiency, we have really been depleting that basic resource base that ultimately we are going to have to depend upon to feed and clothe ourselves.

ACRES U.S.A.: Is the sustainable model a viable alternative?

IKERD: I think the sustainable model is the common-sense alternative if you look at it in the generic sense. To me, sustainability is nothing more than saying we are going to look at the long run; we are not just going to look at the short-run economics as we have with the industrial model. We are not just going to ask the question: can we feed and clothe ourselves today, but can we sustain the ability to feed and clothe ourselves indefinitely into the future, and can we do it in such a way that it is good for people?

To me sustainable agriculture just simply asks: how can we meet the needs of the present and leave equal or better opportunities for people of the future? It is farming for the long run and farming that will last.

ACRES U.S.A.: It is also farming for the community, is it not?

IKERD: Right. It is farming in the sense of not only meeting our needs, but meeting the needs of society into the future.

I like to think of it as applying the Golden Rule. The Golden Rule says: "Do unto others as you would have others do unto you." We go about farming and it is important that we are able to take care of ourselves as farmers or people involved in agriculture because we can't do well by other people unless we do well by ourselves. You have to have respect, confidence, and some integrity yourself, or else you can't do well by other people.

But it goes beyond the economics of self-interest to be taking care of ourselves. We

have to see that it is really in our benefit to take care of other people—and that is, people within communities, within families, and within societies today. It is developing the kind of agriculture that is not just good for the producer or the consumer, but good for society in general. Sustainability really extends that and says it is not just about doing for people now, but it is doing for people of the future as we would want them to do for us if we were going to be a member of that future generation.

ACRES U.S.A.: Joseph Schumpater, the economist, once made the remark that it is the innovator who launches the assault on the establishment. Are we going to have enough innovators in sustainable agriculture to turn this situation around?

IKERD: We have thousands of innovators now. Nobody can foresee the future with absolute certainty, but we have the innovations all across the country.

I am one of the privileged people who really has the opportunity to go around the country to attend and speak at various conferences where we have hundreds of farmers at any given conference, with thousands of farmers all across the country who are really following this general approach in terms of sustainability. They are farming in such a way as to meet their needs and be profitable while being sustainable.

ACRES U.S.A.: They are able to do this with a niche-type of approach?

IKERD: They are doing it mainly by being more intensive managers, by making more of the decisions themselves, which allows them to reduce the costs and gives them access to a particular high-value niche market such as organic and hormone- and antibiotic-free meat and things of that nature. It is recognizing their particular abilities as producers, so they do the things that they feel strongly about and the things that they do best.

They also work together and build relationships, and they are able to make these work. They have an acceptable economic level of living. I am not going to say that these people who I am talking about are necessarily going to be the wealthiest farmers in the county. I will say that, in most cases, they have a better level of living if you include the whole realm of how much they are contributing to their net worth, whether or not they are living off their capital, and whether or not they have a sense of economic security that will enable them to go on, year after year, without government programs and things of that nature. In other words, they have an acceptable level of economic returns and they are able to do it in such a way that they are taking care of their natural resources.

They are farming in a way that, to them, is ecologically sound. They are not risking their health with pesticides, agricultural chemicals, hormones, or whatever it is that they are trying to move away from. They are not all organic, but they all have that ecological conservation or

environmental dimension to what they are doing.

ACRES U.S.A.: You think these two dimensions are what it takes?

IKERD: *I think there is a third dimension beyond the environmental or economic dimension. These farmers have a very strong sense of community and family, and their farming is very much about building relationships with other people, particularly likeminded people in the organic or sustainable agriculture community, or other people who have a different vision for the future.*

I used to be pretty much in conventional, mainstream agriculture, and I still go to some of those conferences. Mainly what you hear in conventional agriculture, and have for years, is depression. It is about what the government isn't doing that it should be doing, or is doing that it shouldn't be doing; it's about market, it's about struggling to stay alive, and it's about trying to beat out each other to see who can have the highest yield or who can farm the most land or who is going to get the next farm that comes up for sale.

ACRES U.S.A.: It is all about traditional competition for resources.

IKERD: It is a very competitive, destructive, and depressing environment in which you are operating.

In the sustainable agriculture meetings it is exactly the opposite. These people are optimistic and enthusiastic, and they really have a lot of hope for the future. They think they are involved in something that is working and that is going to work even better in the future. They share information with each other. It is generally just an altogether different attitude.

I was a little bit concerned last fall when I went out on the meeting circuit because agriculture commodity prices have been so depressed for the last couple of years. I knew a lot of what I would call sustainable producers, or alternative producers, sell a lot of basic commodities. I thought it might be difficult for them to hold on and continue doing what they are doing.

But what I found was just the opposite. These people were more optimistic about the future because they realized that if they hadn't changed their operations over the last 10 or 15 years, then they probably would have been in a very severe financial situations this year.

I talked to quite a few people who said that the downturn in agriculture commodity prices had really encouraged them, or in some cases pushed them, into going ahead and making the changes that they wanted to make anyway. In other words, it had made them even less dependent on the commodity market than they had been before, because it kind of gave them a push to go ahead and do more direct marketing or niche marketing or something different that would make them less vulnerable to these economic downturns.

ACRES U.S.A.: Have you surveyed state by state, or in Missouri, the scope of sustainable

agriculture?

IKERD: It is very difficult to define because sustainable agriculture doesn't have a particular recipe. You can't look at a particular set of practices and say this is sustainable and that isn't, because it is all in how you put it together. Sustainability is much more in the minds of the people who are farming.

I have been involved in a project with the USDA to develop a thousand-case study of farmers all across the country who farm according to what I call this sustainability philosophy. You could really see the diversity of it.

I wanted to put together a thousand because I know that there are thousands out there and that there would be enough to get across the fact that there really are all different ways of doing it, and there are lots of people involved in it. They are now in the process of doing the pilot program of the first 50 of these. I am optimistic that, when they see the first 50 that have been put together, then they will go ahead and support the project.

ACRES U.S.A.: When will these case studies be available?

IKERD: I think that will be out by the end of the year. There are case studies scattered all over the country that I am familiar with, but they are not pulled together in one place and there is no uniformity about the questions they are asking and the information they are getting.

I can tell you—and you can verify this all across the country—the places where they have organizations that have been around for the last 10 years or so, since sustainable agriculture has come to the national level, where there are farmer meetings, where 75 to 80 percent of the attendees are farmers and not USDA or university people, those organizations are growing every year. In some cases they are growing by leaps and bounds.

The Upper Midwest Organic Conference, for example, had over 1,200 people this year. I am going out to the Ohio Ecological Food and Farming Association this fall, and I know last fall they had over 400 people, and that was just one state. I was out at the Northern Plains Sustainable Agriculture Association a year or so ago in Bismark, North Dakota, and even out there, where they are sparsely populated, they had 250 or 275 people. I was down at the Southern Sustainable Agriculture Work Group meeting in Jekyll Island, Georgia, and there were over 400 people there. The Small Farm Conference here in Columbia is putting more and more of an emphasis on sustainable agriculture in both the Conference and in *Small Farm* magazine, and I think that was up to 3,200 last year and growing. I was out in Fresno, California, and they had their first meeting of an organic farmers group—right in the heart of contract and commercial agriculture. They had about 150 people there. On the West Coast of California they have big conferences that have been going on for some time.

ACRES U.S.A.: Thirty years ago we staged

a conference and it was the only one in the country.

IKERD: Yes, but now they are going on all across the country. But my perception is that attendance is falling off because there are fewer and fewer farmers left out there.

I think there is growing evidence of a viable movement, if you will. I resisted the term for a long time, but I think when I talk about sustainable agriculture now, that it is a movement.

I think sustainability is a social movement; it's a change in farming; it is really fundamentally a different philosophy of life.

That's what I see and that's what I hear among a lot of people at these conferences. The people who come to *ACRES* conferences have a different philosophy of life than do the people who are attending a lot of these commercial agriculture meetings.

ACRES U.S.A.: To what extent will the university participate in this movement?

IKERD: *I am very pessimistic about the universities participating. I have worked very hard for the past 10 or 11 years at the University of Missouri to convince the university that sustainability is a part of the future and it is particularly a responsibility of the public and land grant universities to stay in tune with the needs of the people as individuals. The corporations can basically take care of themselves. I am not opposed to technology or even the industrial technology if someone wants to develop it as it arises out of the free market, but I am opposed to taking taxpayer dollars and using them to support the development of the kind of technology that displaces people, degrades the resources, and degrades the ability of people to make a living. I think that is a lot of what is going on. I said that when I was with the university, and since I have retired. I am still a Professor Emeritus at the University of Missouri and I still say the same things because I believe them to be true.*

ACRES U.S.A.: You are writing off the university?

IKERD: I'm concerned. I am not going to write off the university in terms of working with the people in sustainable agriculture. There are some good people in the university who are working very hard to try to maintain the integrity of the program and try to continue to build it so that it will serve the needs of what I call the common people—small farmers and people in rural communities. Those are not the people who are basically going to be on corporate contracts in the future.

I think there will be less and less need for the things that universities legitimately did in the past, when we were going through the industrialization of agriculture, because there will be fewer and fewer decisions that will be made on the farms out here. More and more of the decisions regarding breeds, variety, production practices, equipment, technology, buildings, or

whatever—all of those decisions are going to be made by the corporations. The people who are on the land, the farmers, are going to be either contract laborers or contract landlords.

ACRES U.S.A.: It sounds like the opening chapter of *Grapes Of Wrath*.

IKERD: Yes, I think so. *It has been a long time in the making, but I think we are in the final stages of it.*

ACRES U.S.A.: This corporate agriculture depends largely on a peasant labor force, so to speak.

IKERD: That is how some people have referred to it. *Some talk about serfdom and say we are going back to medieval times. The farmer is going to be the equivalent of the serf who is out working the land for someone else.*

Some people refer to the folks who are in the poultry industry today as the new serfs of agriculture. I don't think that is necessarily unfair. I think a closer relationship to what we have today is a franchise operation, but most people look at a franchise and don't understand what is involved in the ownership.

People see a McDonald's hamburger franchise and think this is a real going operation. They think the manager is making money, but that is not the case. It is the people who own the franchise who make the money, and the people who pay them to put up the golden arches are barely getting a living wage out of it.

ACRES U.S.A.: Certainly the people who are working there aren't getting anything but minimum wage.

IKERD: The people who are working there don't get anything, and the people who even own these franchises, if they also operate the franchise, don't get anything much more than a living wage.

ACRES U.S.A.: Are you going to continue speaking on the circuit, so to speak?

IKERD: I am continuing to speak out on these issues and write about them and do whatever I can. *As I say, I think this is a movement; I think it is important; and I am concerned about what has happened to agriculture during my career.*

I guess I feel somewhat responsible, since during most of my career I was at least a part of what I see as negative in agriculture. I wasn't doing anything in particular to move it in a positive direction. Now I want to do what I can to use what I have learned along the way to help make the situation better.

In the long run, the agriculture that we have today in this country is simply not sustainable. In the longer run, we are going to lose the ability to feed and clothe people in the process of trying maximize production and profits in the short run.

ACRES U.S.A.: We do have the situation where ConAgra and these other big corporations are increasing profits exponentially, but their primary suppliers are going down the tube.

IKERD: I think we can expect to continue

to see that kind of split in the proportion of farms that are going to the corporate sector and the proportion of farms that are going to independents or the contractors.

ACRES U.S.A.: The only answer to that is to change the system. If not the entire system, then at least your farm system.

IKERD: That's what I tell people. A lot of the farmers have already done that. But eventually, even the farmers who are out here today—for instance, those on managed grazing systems—the main thing they are working on is reducing the cost of production.

Up until now, what has been focused on is reducing costs, but I think the day will come when the small dairies—as the chicken people did—are going to lose access to the market unless they develop their own market all the way through to the customer. I think individual farmers have to break away because the industrial system of processing, marketing, and distribution eventually is going to wring all of the profitability out of whatever kind of farming or production operations sell to them or feed to them through a contractual arrangement.

ACRES U.S.A.: Is there any good news?

IKERD: *I think the good news is that independent farmers are proving that they can, in fact, break away from the system.*

A lot of people look at it and say, well, these are just niche markets; they are just selling through farmers' markets or CSAs or direct marketing; these are small markets. But in reality, every consumer market is a niche market. We all have tastes that are a little bit different, and we all want something a bit different from what anybody else wants. We just buy all the same things at the supermarket because that mass production, mass distribution system can only handle a very limited variety of things, even though we think there is tremendous variety in the grocery store. That store still isn't providing all of the variety that all of the customers would prefer.

These individual farmers are giving people the individualized service and attention they want. The place where it shows up now is in the fastest growing niche market—the organic market. It has been growing about 20% a year for the last eight years; it has been doubling every three or four years.

You probably know


that there is also a growing market for hormone- and antibiotic-free meats. It is not necessarily organic, but it is people who do not want meats with hormones and antibiotics.

There is a fast-growing market for range chickens and pastured poultry. People don't like the taste or think that the chickens that come out of the broiler factories don't have any taste.

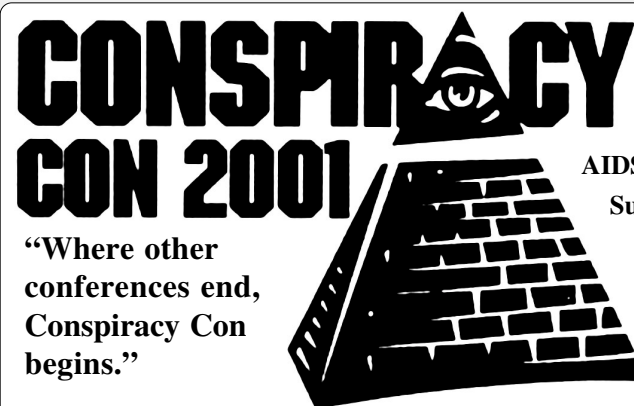
ACRES U.S.A.: If they have a taste, it is an unwholesome taste.

IKERD: People will pay almost anything for chickens that are raised and slaughtered right on the farm. I haven't met anybody yet who could raise and slaughter as many chickens on the farm as customers that would come out and pay anywhere from \$6 to \$8 a bird.

These are all niches that nobody paid very much attention to three or four years ago, and they are growing faster and faster. The USDA just released information saying there are something like 5,683 farmers' markets in the country now and they are growing at a tremendous rate. CSAs—where you pay for your vegetables at the beginning of the season, and then pick them up throughout the season—are also growing.

All of these things, people look at them and say they are just little niche markets, but I run across people all of the time who are making these work. We can hope that in 30 or 40 years industrial agriculture might be the dinosaur of the past that we discarded because people finally woke up and realized that it just wasn't working. 

For interested readers, The SPECTRUM will have a booth at this upcoming San Francisco Bay Area show. Rick and Gail will be present to answer questions and accept subscriptions and book orders.



"Where other conferences end, Conspiracy Con begins."

**MK-Ultra
Secret Societies
Shadow Government
AIDS & Population Control
Suppressed Technologies
UFOs and Chemtrails
New World Order**

**David Icke • Leonard Horowitz • Jordan Maxwell
William Lyne • William Thomas
Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips**

**7 of the world's most controversial speakers
to convene in the Bay Area May 26 & 27, 2001
Santa Clara Convention Center
5001 Great America Parkway
Santa Clara, CA 95054**

The complex is conveniently located at the corner of Great America Parkway and Tasman Drive in Santa Clara. It is just 1/2 mile from Highway 101 or Highway 237 on Great America Parkway. County Transit's Light Rail system stops at our front door. San Jose International Airport is 10 minutes south on Highway 101. For more information visit us on the web at www.conspiracycon.com and navigate to the "directions" page. See you at the show!

Basic Safety Net In Difficult Times

So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Editor's note: The miracle of a garden is a creative enterprise within the reach of all of us.

From the smallest of kitchen windowsill herb boxes, to the most ambitious plot of outdoor acreage, that a few packets of tiny seeds will turn, over a relatively short span of time, an area of barren ground into a jungle of juicy edibles is unquestionably the driving force that lures so many of us to the soil. We want to witness this wonder over and over again, each season—because, by the time winter is over, the dimming thoughts of last year's effort seem just too incredible to believe:

Did it really happen—did all that stuff REALLY grow—or was it simply an overactive imagination? How could the very same soil + water + sunshine formula produce juicy tomatoes over here and golden corn over there and so many other spectacular creations in between? Did I REALLY give away THAT many cucumbers almost the size of a baseball bat, and STILL can so many pickles to enjoy all through the colder months?!? Yes, it's a miracle alright—going on right before our eyes according to the most ancient yet subtle of Nature's ways.

This year the value of a garden takes on an atmosphere of urgency not seen since the Victory Garden days of World War Two. Where did this suspicious Hoof & Mouth Disease come from that is decimating European livestock? And what about the even-more-sinister Mad Cow Disease? How many other complex biological terrors are about to be unleashed while being cloaked from public scrutiny through as many diagnostic disguises as "they" can get away with—because of a mostly unsuspecting public.

Moreover, what about the weather patterns that are getting more wild and curiously "artificial" in behavior? Will these wreak havoc upon our farmlands and cause shortages of foods we presently just take for granted will ALWAYS be there at the grocery store? The more "they" play with their HAARP-related super-duper secret technotoys, the more hostile the crop growing conditions will likely become. It really doesn't take much of a change in weather patterns for massive crop failures to result.

And then there's the genetic engineering of plants that's becoming, with each growing season, more widespread (actually, forced upon many farmers through economic pressures) yet loaded with serious questions. Recently "they" apparently had to confess on their controlled media that—surprise, surprise—it now looks like genetically modified corn, not approved for human consumption, has crept into a lot more than just those millions of taco shells that were recalled several months ago. What else has been adulterated (and diabolically programmed) without our knowledge or desire?

And that's "just" the icing on top of the cake of the longtime chemical approach to "pumped-up" agriculture—agriBUSINESS—that makes our farmlands look more like a chemical factory than an organic process of Mother Nature. It's a miracle anything at all grows in the artificial soup that has replaced what used to be rich, mineralized, and worm-laden soil.

Genetic and chemical tinkering—for reasons of both commercial profit and a more sinister health-degradation-of-the-populace agenda—have made most fruits and vegetables bland-tasting and vitamin/mineral-deficient at best, and outright poisonous at worst. It's a sorry state of affairs when that old decorative bowl of wax fruit on grandma's dining room table looks (and may taste) more and more appealing.

For all the above reasons—and many more

you all could add-in here—a home garden is a very good idea.

So, at this timely juncture in the early stages of this year's growing season for North America, we enthusiastically share Rick Martin's constantly evolving tutorial on home gardening. Again this year Rick has updated and expanded his ongoing "work in progress" and we also include several photos of some of his past efforts. His local gardens are, from personal experience, as beautifully satisfying to look at as they are functionally bountiful.

It's time to get to work—or play, as the case should be—and enjoy the satisfaction of creating one of the most important contributions you can possibly make to your—and your family's and friends'—good health and well being!

3/26/01 RICK MARTIN

The season is once again upon us to begin thinking about ordering seeds and planning the Spring garden. Some of you may already have plants started in flats, perhaps in a cold-frame. And speaking of cold-frames, we've given this "work in progress" something of a face-lift, with new graphics, charts, and hopefully some useful information for you serious gardeners out there.

The previous "warnings" about Monsanto and other corporations working on genetic engineering of our food still hold true today,



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



health-food store near you that actually sells some living food, there is nothing, AND I MEAN NOTHING, to compete with freshly picked salads, beets, melons, tomatoes—you name it. There is only one slight problem I can anticipate about such a project: You MAY become addicted to gardening, once you start!

Yes, that's right. You'll have to have your daily dose of

perhaps more so. The importance of home-grown food just can't be stressed enough. It's good exercise; it helps bring the family together on a mutually beneficial project; and it is a pure joy to experience the garden throughout the seasons.

In looking over the previous comments I've made about gardening, I hope that one point has been made with absolute clarity. And that point is: RAISED BED gardening has a wealth of advantages over traditional open-field gardening, not the least of which are:

- increased yield using less space,
- less labor (during the hottest part of the summer), and
- less water.

You can make those beds any shape you like, which usually depends upon the contour of your property—half moon beds, circular beds, long beds, short beds—well, you get the idea. But getting those beds 6 inches to 1 foot up from ground level also means you have less distance to stoop down to work. Everything is at arm's reach—presuming, of course, that all beds are 4-5 feet across. (And, as an aside, you don't ever want to actually walk on the beds once they're shaped and planted.)

The scientific gremlins behind the scenes at Monsanto recently had the sheets thrown back on their "terminator seed" plans, thus exposing them for exactly who and what they are. But don't think that, just because public opinion rallied on the seed issue for a brief time, this monster won't rear its ugly head once again, soon, only from an entirely different direction, probably under an entirely new name.

"So what!" you say? Well, here's what. The nutritional value of the very food you eat is determined by a wide range of influences, but the primary one is the genetic makeup of the seed itself. Beyond that there is, of course, soil nutrients to consider. And, of course, the amount of actual love and other "green thumb" energy you put into the planting and growing.

But, let's not pass over the critical importance of the actual seed that starts it all. Most commercial and home gardening seeds

these days (you know, the kind you pick up in the grocery store or at a hardware store) are *hybrid* seeds.

Hybrids may all ripen at roughly the same time; they may be prettier to look at; they may even be harder and more resistant to disease and pests. But you cannot plant a garden next year using the seeds from this year's crop.

That's right: you have to go back to the trough, shell out some more coins, and the big, usually oil companies get the profits, while laughing all the way to the bank. And there's no telling what genetic traits important to good health and taste have been eliminated from those hybrid seeds.

Here's a concept worthy of your consideration: Why not grow and save your own seeds? This can (and should) be done by utilizing that now-rare breed called "heritage" or "open-pollinated" seeds. Amazingly enough—although I suppose this shouldn't be a surprise—there are only a handful of seed companies where you may still purchase these PRICELESS TREASURES. I have expanded the list herein of available resources for open-pollinated, heirloom seeds based upon the latest information I could find and assemble.

Planting a small garden at home is an idea that just makes sense. Everything about it is good. It is good exercise. It's a good excuse to get you outside, if you need an excuse. It feels good to do it. It tastes good to eat it. And if you do it right, it looks good, too. Moreover, gifts from your home garden are a wonderfully personal way to share with friends and neighbors.

Unless you have access to a great

crispy butter-lettuce, or fresh herbs for that special sauce. And once you get used to having these gifts from the Earth as staples of your diet, you just may never go back to buying that old stuff at the grocery store again—at least from the produce section. And that's by no means all of the good reasons to devote some of your energies to a garden of life-sustaining bounty.

The forces of Nature have only grown more wild over this past year, leaving millions of people the world over without the basics of food or shelter. Food shortages are common in many regions. It doesn't take a genius to figure out that, in what are certain to be difficult economic times in the days ahead, having a home garden to help sustain you and your family becomes not only prudent, but potentially even profitable.

Let me just take a few moments here, early on, to add some comments of a general nature to this article, originally written some time ago. I guess you could call these comments a general "stream of consciousness" sort of thing, but there may be some points touched on here that I may have missed in the earlier passes at covering this subject.

There are many factors to consider when planning a garden—be it a little patch for some



fresh salad lettuce, or substantial acreage to support a larger goal. Water is an important component, and the cost of that water CAN be very expensive.

It is easy to look at, say, an acre of barren land and imagine it covered with juicy zucchini, tomatoes, and lettuce. But it is an entirely different matter to plant an acre, water an acre, weed an acre, and, generally, devote yourself to that acre of land until harvest time. Obviously there are pros and cons to both extremes. But there is a balance point, I believe, somewhere in-between.

Soil preparation is CRUCIAL to a healthy, nutritional crop. Many of the old-timers swear by cow or horse manure, compost, and other “natural” soil amendments. Others swear by the use of “modern” chemical fertilizers. Only you can decide what is appropriate for you and your family.

With the discoveries over recent years about bacterial, biological, chemical, antibiotic, and potentially genetically dangerous substances in cow dung, for example, you may want to consider using other natural amendments than manure. Be diligent, though, because most so-called compost, in bulk, these days, is treated with either solid waste or urine.

If you sit down to plan your garden and you decide you want it to be “organic”, that decision has some implications in terms of how you prepare the soil. And please don’t think that you will be putting seed into the ground the day you decide to plant a garden—not if you expect a real crop.

SOIL PREPARATION and QUALITY SEED (meaning: open-pollinated, non-hybrid—not the genetically altered norm) are *the key factors* to having a beautiful and satisfying gardening experience.

Another pointer: Plant food YOU LOVE TO EAT. For example, many years ago I really enjoyed cantaloupe and other melons, so I planted LOTS. When it came time to harvest (as I had NOT staggered the plantings—big mistake), I had over 50 melons all ripe at the same time. What did I do? I juiced them, froze the juice, and had fresh juice throughout the winter months.

Also, try planting some foods you either don’t know about or have never tried. One “fun” food is spaghetti squash.

And another point: think about color in your garden. It is amazing what a few well-placed flowers can do for the overall appearance of a garden in full bloom, as well as attracting some pest-eating birds and other insects.

When you are designing your garden, contemplate the garden to accomodate the space available. Is this space more conducive to a circular garden? How about a half-moon?

Raised beds are certainly the most efficient method of planting (in my opinion)—but where is it written that all raised beds must be square or rectangular in shape? Get creative, but

consider practical application within that creative shaping. Also, allow yourself enough physical space between the garden beds so that when you walk through the garden, when it’s fully grown, you won’t have to tip-toe over vines and dodge overall garden growth. It simply is a more comfortable feeling to be able to walk through your garden in a relaxed (rather than cautious) mode.

Staggered planting: When you are planting rows and rows of any given food, be it lettuce, carrots, or whatever, plant a row or two, then leave space for planting another row or two every other week, for a number of weeks. So when you are viewing your garden, you’ll have several planted rows punctuated by open space reserved for subsequent plantings of the same crop. And then a switch to several rows of a different crop, then open space “reserved”, etc.

Ask yourself: is there a particular crop that seems to grow well in your area? Is there a particular crop that there seems to be a “demand for” in your area? Is there a possible market for your excess produce? Could you set up a “truck farm” stand at your property and make some extra cash to help with expenses?

Also ask yourself, when planning: is this garden large enough to justify starting a compost pile? Composting should become second nature to you as you progress in your gardening experience. Compost, done right, can not only create the healthy, aerated soil you need, but it is a creative by-product of your garden waste.

Another aspect of gardening to consider is this: Do you want to sow seeds directly into the ground, or do you want to prepare little seedlings to be transplanted into the garden? There is a lot to be said for planting seed directly into the ground, although often you have to wait a little longer for the proper soil temperature.

One COMMON mistake is to plant your seeds too deep. The SIZE of the seed will give you an indication as to how much dirt to place over them. Small seeds require a shallow planting. Beans, for example, are planted much deeper than, say lettuce. And if you would like nice straight rows, use a string tied between two sticks as your planting guide. Also, sow your seeds more heavily



than you would normally think to do (or most seed-packet instructions suggest) if you would like nice “full” rows. You can always thin out the plants to allow proper spacing, if they’re too thick. But it’s difficult to fill in the spaces when there is no seed growing!

In particularly cold regions, the use of a “cold frame” or “mini-greenhouse” can save months of growing time. It is possible within a cold frame to get lettuce and other seedlings started in “flats” which can be transplanted directly into the garden beds when the time is right. Cold frames are easily constructed and can be made of anything from cinderblocks and glass, to a wooden frame with clear plastic. The more ways you can start your garden to grow, sheltered from a potentially harsh physical environment, the more likely it is that you’ll be eating fresh garden food when others are still only watching their gardens sprout.

Hydroponics offers another viable alternative for “indoor” gardening, but that more exotic

LONG-SEASON CROPS

Crop	Average Days to Maturity	Season of Growth
Beans (pole)	108	Midseason
Broccoli	110 (60 after transplanting)	Early or late
Brussels sprouts	130 (85 after transplanting)	Whole season
Cabbage	140 (90 after transplanting)	Early or late
Cauliflower	110 (60 after transplanting)	Early or late
Corn	70-90	Midseason
Eggplants	120 (70 after transplanting)	Midseason
Garlic	90	Mid to whole season
Leeks	150	Whole season
Melons	90	Midseason
Onions (storage)	100	Whole season
Parsley	80	Whole season
Parsnips	120	Whole season
Peanuts	120-140	Whole season
Peas	70	Early or late
Peppers	125 (75 after transplanting)	Midseason
Potatoes (sweet)	140-150	Whole season
Potatoes (white)	80-140	Mid to whole season
Pumpkins	110-120	Whole season
Salsify	120	Whole season
Squash (winter)	80-100	Mid to whole season
Tomatoes	126 (70 after transplanting)	Midseason
Watermelons	75-90	Midseason

Reprinted from: High Yield Gardening, by Hunt & Bortz

pursuit is not the topic of this particular article. There are many good references out there on this subject, though it is a more “high-tech” approach to growing things.

Another point worthy of consideration when planting a substantial garden is PRESERVING some of your crop for another day—that is, canning, freeze drying, or dehydrating. Also, if your property permits, consider a “root cellar” where you can cold-store foods such as acorn squash, large onions, carrots, potatoes, etc.

In an older *Seeds Of Change* catalog (also be sure to see their excellent www.seedsofchange.com website), we read:

[QUOTING]
The establishment of a sustainable food system that can provide sufficient nutrition for all is one of the greatest challenges of our time. To do this without damaging our natural resources—water, air, soil, plants, and animals—will require an unprecedented cooperative effort. The current commercial, industrial-style model of agriculture is capable of producing massive quantities of food, but carries with it tremendous costs. Foremost is the depletion and degradation of non-renewable resources, including topsoil, oil, minerals, clean water, and widespread social disruption through the elimination of traditional rural communities and their land base.

During the past couple of decades, there has been a growing worldwide movement to reclaim our food system. By implementing state-of-the-art organic farming methods, along with time-honored traditional wisdom that has largely been ignored by modern agriculture, conscientious farmers can pass their land on to their children in better condition than when they started. Most contemporary farmers believe in good land stewardship, yet have been forced to compromise because agricultural goods are significantly undervalued, and chemically-grown foods are subsidized by the government. A few philosophically passionate individuals have chosen to adhere to organic principles by creating farm ecosystems that maximize natural biological processes and interactions. They invest more of their time and energy than conventional farmers do into restoring and improving soil with good crop rotation, cover crops, composting, and controlling pests using methods that have a low impact upon the environment.

[END QUOTING]
So, with this background in mind, let’s begin our journey toward understanding the mechanics of putting in a garden. And, yes, IT CAN BE FUN!
Oh, one last thing: be sure to plant some sunflower seeds along the perimeter of your garden. Late in the season those big, bright sunflowers really add cheer to the space and attract birds who also feast on the insects feasting on your now lush garden.

THE SOWER

That same day Immanuel went out of the house, and sat by the seaside.

And many people gathered around him, so that he had to go up and sit in a boat, and all the people stood on the seashore.

And he spoke many things to them in parables and said, “Behold, a sower went out to sow;

“And when he had sown, some seed fell on the roadside, and the fowls came and ate it.

“Other seed fell upon the rock, where there was not sufficient soil; and it sprang up earlier because the ground was not deep enough;

“But when the Sun shone, it was scorched, and because it had no root, it dried up;

“And other seed fell among thistles, and the thistles sprang up and choked it.

“And other seed fell in good soil and bore fruit, some one hundred-fold and some sixty and some thirty.

“He who has ears to hear, let him hear.”

— Matthew 13:1-9

CONSIDER THIS

With geophysical and climatic changes of great proportions looming on the horizon, combined with awakening to the reality of nutritionless food, growing one’s own food becomes an increasingly desirable idea. At some point in the not too distant future, it will become a necessity.

“Give us the strength to encounter that which is to come that we may be brave in peril, constant in tribulation, temperate in wrath, and in all changes of fortune, and down to the gates of death, loyal and loving to one another.”

—Robert L. Stevenson

The *Golden Rule* as given by the Prophet to

SPACE-EFFICIENT ROOT PATTERNS

The pairings below match crops with complementary root growth patterns. Planted next to each other, roots won’t compete and will make the best use of the available space underground.

Beans-carrots	Melons-radishes
Beans-celery	Onions-cabbage
Beans-corn	Onions-carrots
Beans-cucumbers	Onions-eggplants
Beans-onions	Onions-peppers
Beans-radishes	Onions-radishes
Beans-squashes	Onions-spinach
Corn-lettuce	Parsnips-lettuce
Corn-potatoes	Peas-radishes
Kohlrabi-beets	Peas-turnips
Leeks-carrots	Salsify-lettuce
Lettuce-carrots-onions	Swiss chard-cucumbers
Lettuce-radishes	

Reprinted from: *High Yield Gardening*, by Hunt & Bortz

the Shawnee:

“Do not kill or injure your neighbor, for it is not he that you injure; you injure yourself. Do good to him, thus adding to his days of happiness, even as you then add to your own.

“Do not wrong or hate your neighbor; for it is not he who you wrong; you wrong yourself. Rather, love him, for The Great Spirit loves him, even as He loves you.”

Most people in cities have no idea how to begin a garden or even consider the possibility that such a thing can be done on a smaller scale using planter boxes. But for the average person in more rural areas who is unfamiliar with the often technical aspects of growing a garden, the prospect becomes too overwhelming to consider and is put off indefinitely.

“...the Earth is utterly broken down, the Earth is utterly moved, the Earth is staggering exceedingly. The Earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard and shall be shaken like a hut and its transgressions shall fall and not rise again.”
— Isaiah 24:19-20

Well, dear readers, the time for putting off growing your garden—big or small—is past and

GUIDELINES FOR SPRING PLANTING

For spring planting in the Solar Growing Frame, the following vegetables are recommended by Eileen Weinsteiger. Planting dates are for eastern Pennsylvania. Choose varieties described as cold resistant in seed catalogs.

Broccoli	Start seedlings indoors in late February or early March and set them into the frame on April 1.
Cabbage	See Broccoli
Carrots	Direct-seed on April 1.
Kohlrabi	See Broccoli
Lettuce	Direct-seed on April 1. To transplant, start indoors in February and set into the frame in March.
Onion sets	Plant in the frame in mid-March.
Parsley	Transplant on April 1.
Peas	Direct-seed into the frame two to three weeks earlier than you would into a garden, or in mid-March.
Radishes	Direct-seed at the beginning of April.
Spinach	Start indoors in February and set into the frame in March.

All spacings for spring crops should be at least half again as wide as spacings recommended for growing beds, because of the danger of fungus disease in the moist, warm conditions of the frame during spring weather.

it truly is the better part of WISDOM to take steps in this direction to insure quality nourishment in the days, months, and years ahead. I know that the time for *beginning* a garden for *this* growing season may seem to be too late for some geographical areas which receive this publication—but please remember that the garden spot you prepare will be needed and used not only this season, but for many years ahead. Therefore, by all means, get busy! No excuses! Also, buy a straw hat for Sun protection.

The instructions here are something that I have personally used over the last 15+ years. If you follow the instructions explained here, they *will* work, and you will have food to eat.

The initial financial outlay can be considerable—but in subsequent years the cost is relatively small. When you consider growing your own food, rich in nutrients, the cost should be secondary. The charts within this article hold a wealth of critical information—by all means, USE THEM. Even the most sophisticated gardener can learn from the information contained within them.

“Our old food we used to eat was good. The meat from the buffalo and game was good. It made us strong. These cows are good to eat, soft, tender, but they are not like that meat. Our people used to live a long time. Today we eat White man’s food; we cannot live so long—maybe seventy, maybe eighty years, not a hundred. Sweet Medicine told us that. He said this food would be sweet, and after we taste this food we want it, and forget our own foods. Chokecherries and plums and wild turnips and honey from the wild bees, that was our food. This other food is too sweet. We eat it and forget.... It’s all coming true, what he said.”

— Fred Last Bull, Keeper of the Sacred Arrows of the Cheyenne Tribe, as told to an audience in Busby, Montana, in 1967.

SIZE-UP YOUR PROPERTY

An obvious first step is to survey your property to see what the most reasonable location for a garden would be. Always keep in mind the availability of water. Choose a location with lots of direct Sunlight. Also consider overall size—the larger the garden, the more time and water it will take to maintain.

You want an area large enough to produce sufficient food for you, your family, and friends, but small enough so you are not an absolute slave to the demands of its size. As a single person, starting with a garden about 10 feet x 10 feet is adequate. I would recommend, however, that larger would be more desirable. For the purposes of this article, I use a

GUIDE TO ORDERING SEED AMOUNTS	
Do you have any idea how many seeds you get in a packet? And do you know how that number relates to the garden space you intend to plant? Most gardeners aren’t clear on that relationship, and this uncertainty can make filling out seed order forms an exercise in creative guesswork. Seed catalogs offer varying degrees of assistance. The most helpful tell you how many ounces of seed a packet contains, how many plants a packet produces, and how many feet of row that fills. Other catalogs offer slightly less complete information, and some provide no help at all.	
When you’re in a quandary over how much seed you need to order, refer to the following listing of vegetables for some guidance. It should help you avoid ordering three times as much turnip seed as you really need or having to scramble and reorder snap beans for a midseason succession planting.	
Vegetable	How Many Feet of Row Will One Packet Plant?
Asparagus	One packet produces 60 roots; need 15-20 roots to plant 25-ft. row.
Beans	
Fava	2-oz. packet contains 35-40 seeds, enough to plant a 20-ft. row.
Lima (bush)	2-oz. packet contains 115-130 of small-seeded variety, 45-50 of large-seeded variety; large-seeded packet will sow 15-ft. row, small-seeded packet will sow longer row.
Lima (pole)	One packet will plant 10 poles or 10-ft. row.
Snap (bush)	2-oz. packet contains 130-150 seeds, enough to sow 25-ft. row.
Snap (pole)	2-oz. packet contains 100 seeds, enough to sow 16 poles or 25-ft. row.
Soybean	2-oz. packet contains 200-400 seeds; depending on variety, enough to plant 33- to 66-ft. row.
Beets	1/2-oz. packet contains 600 seeds, enough to sow 50-ft. row.
Broccoli	1&1/2-g. packet contains 375 seeds, enough to sow 30-ft. row; 1-oz. packet produces 2,500-3,500 plants.
Brussels sprouts	1-g. packet contains 250 seeds, enough to plant 25-ft. row; 1-oz. packet produces 2,500-3,000 plants.
Cabbage	see Brussels sprouts
Cantaloupes	4-g. packet contains 140 seeds, enough to transplant 30-ft. row or 12 hills.
Carrots	2-g. packet contains 960 seeds, enough to sow 20-ft. row; 1-oz. packet contains 6,000-9,000 seeds, enough to sow 250-300-ft. row.
Cauliflower	0.75-g. packet contains 225 seeds, enough to transplant 20-ft. row.
Celery	0.5-g. packet contains 900 seeds.
Chinese cabbage	1-g. packet contains 500 seeds, enough to plant 30-ft. row.
Corn	2-oz. packet contains 200 seeds, enough to plant 50-100-ft. row.
Cress, garden	1/4-oz. packet contains 250-300 seeds, enough to plant 25-ft. row.
Cucumbers	2.5-g. packet contains 83 seeds, enough to plant 12-ft. row.
Eggplants	0.25-g. packet contains 50 seeds, enough to transplant 100-ft. row.
Garlic	1-lb. of sets plants 20-ft. row.
Kale	2-g. packet contains 500 seeds, enough to sow 45-50-ft. row.
Kohlrabi	2-g. packet contains 400 seeds, enough to sow 40-60-ft. row.
Leeks	2-g. packet contains 750 seeds, enough to transplant 100-ft. row.
Lettuce	
Loosehead	1-g. packet contains 670 seeds, enough to sow 30-ft. row.
Looseleaf	see Loosehead lettuce
Romaine	see Loosehead lettuce
Mustard	1-g. packet contains 500 seeds, enough to plant 30-ft. row.
Onions	
Plants	75 plants will cover 18-ft. row.
Seeds	5-g. packet contains 1,700 seeds, enough to sow 50-ft. row.
Sets	1-lb. will plant 50-ft. row.
Parsley	1.2-g. packet contains 600 seeds, enough to plant 20-ft. row.
Parsnips	4-g. packet contains 1,400 seeds, enough to sow 50-ft. row.
Peas	
Edible-podded	4-oz. packet contains 500 seeds, enough to sow 25-ft. row.
Garden	see Edible-podded peas
Snap	see Edible-podded peas
Peppers	
Hot	0.5-g. packet contains 50 seeds, enough to transplant 30-ft. row.
Sweet	see Hot peppers
Pumpkins	Packet containing 30 seeds will sow 10-15-ft. row.
Radishes	5-g. packet contains 350 seeds, enough to sow 25-30-ft. row.
Rhubarb	8 roots are enough to plant 25-ft. row.
Rutabagas	2-g. packet contains 570 seeds, enough to plant 50-ft. row.
Salsify	1/4-oz. packet will sow 25-ft. row.
Spinach	5-g. packet contains enough seed to plant 20-ft. row.
Squash	
Summer	4-g. packet contains 35 seeds, enough to plant 10-15-ft. row.
Winter	Packet containing 30 seeds will plant 10-15-ft. row.
Sunflowers	Packet containing 50-75 seeds will plant 25-ft. row.
Swiss chard	5-g. packet will plant 30-ft. row.
Tomatoes	0.5-g. packet contains 150 seeds; 8 to 10 plants needed to transplant 25-ft. row.
Turnips	2.5-g. packet contains 938 seeds, enough to plant 20-ft. row.
Watermelons	2.5-g. packet contains 50 seeds, enough to transplant 15-ft. row.

hypothetical garden plot of 20 feet x 80 feet, which is a pretty good-sized garden for a small family. When you start planting more than a quarter acre, then you've got something which may keep you tied to it with a ball and chain.

If you only have an area where there is a lawn, consider turning it under and planting a garden instead. In difficult times you won't want to eat the lawn—or perhaps I should say: you *may* want to eat the lawn, but a garden will taste a lot better.

In times of drought, a small, intensively grown garden is highly desirable as the yield is very high and it requires less water than traditional farming methods.

"No one should control more arable land than he can maintain in a high state of productivity, the four great factors of which are good seed, suitable moisture, abundant available plant food, and rational tillage. In a large majority of cases where failure, or partial failure of an abundant crop is observed, the meager results are due to a partial lack of one of these four fundamentals."

— Isaac Phillip Roberts in the book *Ten Acres Enough*

SEED

Once you've decided to put in a garden, and have some idea about how big it will be and where it will be located, then you need to choose what you'd like to grow—always keeping in mind the specifics about your particular geographical region and the time of year. **GET YOUR SEEDS ORDERED ONCE YOU'VE GIVEN SOME CAREFUL THOUGHT TO IT, AND THAT WAY THE SEEDS CAN BE ON THEIR WAY TO YOU WHILE YOU COMPLETE OTHER ASPECTS OF THE GARDEN PREPARATION. ORDER SEEDS FIRST, THEN PREPARE THE SOIL. ALSO, ORDER NON-HYBRID, OPEN-POLLINATED OR "HEIRLOOM" SEED.** With this type of seed, which is rare in this country, you may replant year after year after year using seed from your own crops.

Here are some excellent non-hybrid, open-pollinated seed companies that I strongly recommend you communicate with and get their catalog:

Territorial Seed Company
P.O. Box 158
Cottage Grove, OR 97424-0061
(541) 942-9547
fax: 1-888-657-3131

International Seed Saving Institute
P.O. Box 4619
Ketchum, ID 83340
(208) 726-4694

Abundant Life Seed Foundation
1029 Lawrence St.
Port Townsend, WA 98368

Seeds Trust
High Altitude Gardens
P.O. Box 1048
Hailey, ID 83333
(208) 788-4363

Garden City Seeds
778 Highway 93 North
Hamilton, MT 59840

Ecology Action
5798 Ridgewood Rd.
Willits, CA 95490

Seed Savers Exchange
3076 North Winn Rd.
Decorah, IA 52101
(319) 382-5990

Seeds of Change
P.O. Box 15700
Santa Fe, NM 87506
1-888-762-7333
website: www.seedsofchange.com

Dirt Cheap Organics
3070 Kerner Blvd, Unit T
San Rafael, CA 94901
(415) 454-8278
fax: (415) 454-8210
email: dirtcheap52@hotmail.com

Heirloom Seeds
P.O. Box 245
West Elizabeth, PA 15088

Nichols Garden Nursery
1190 North Pacific Hwy.
Albany, OR 97321
(541) 928-9280

Eastern Native Seeds Conservancy
P.O. Box 451
Great Barrington, MA 01230

"The cost of seed is ordinarily a trifling matter in comparison with the expense of the season's labor and the value of the crop."

— L. H. Bailey in *The Principles Of Vegetable Gardening*

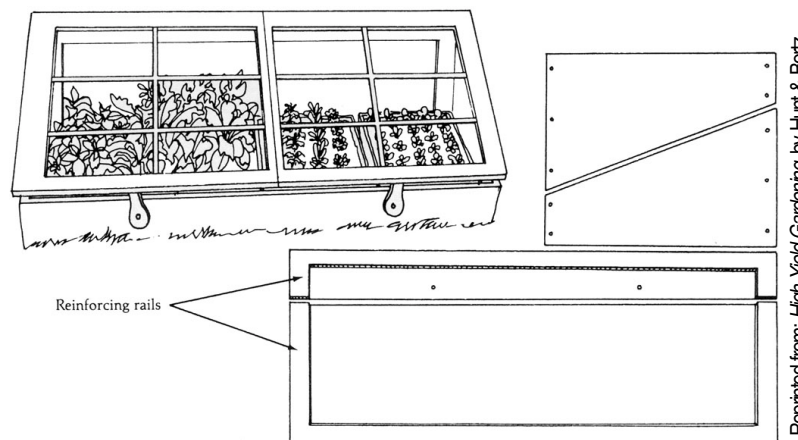
COLD FRAMES

Cold frames are basically mini-greenhouses. For most of you in the colder parts of the country, you may extend your growing season considerably through the

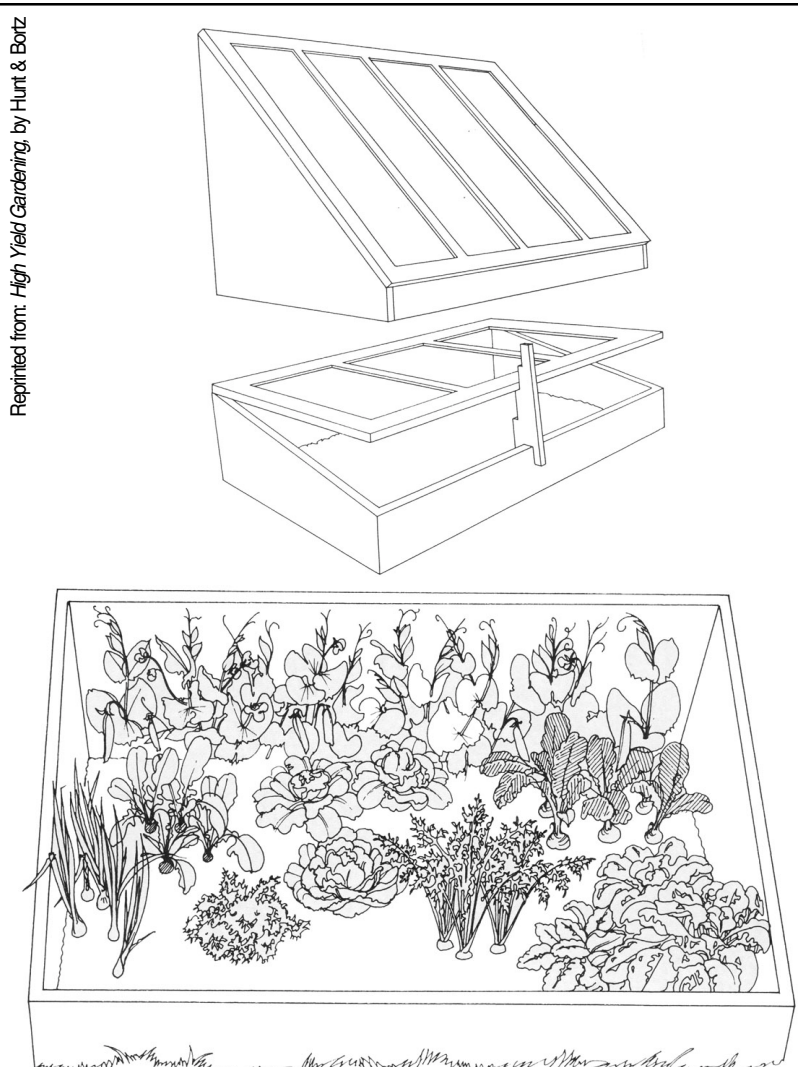
A PORTABLE, EASILY STORABLE COLD FRAME

Jack Ruttle, an editor of Rodale's *Organic Gardening* magazine, came up with an ingenious way to build a portable cold frame from a half sheet of 1/2-inch exterior plywood, a few screws, and two small, old wooden storm windows given him by a friend. He used 3/4-inch scrap lumber for screwing blocks placed in the corners of the frame. More of the scrap was used for reinforcing rails along the top of the front and back pieces. These rails provide a sturdy support for the storm windows. Both the blocks and rails were attached permanently to the front and back pieces with screws and glue. The end pieces were attached to the front and back with a screw in each of the eight corners. The back of the frame is 18 inches high and the front is 6 inches high. Window size determined the width and the angle of the frame.

Ruttle assembles his frame early every spring to house the large quantities of seedlings he starts indoors. To work in the frame he simply removes a window, and to vent he turns a window slightly to create an opening. When the last of the spring seedlings has moved to the garden, he unscrews the frame and stacks the pieces in a neat pile until next season.



Easy Portable Frame: This cold frame was fashioned from a half sheet of plywood and two recycled wooden storm windows. It's easy to assemble, so you can set it up and take it down as your seasonal gardening needs require



Cold Frame Crops: Fast maturing, cold-tolerant crops can be spurred on to an early start (and early vest) in a cold frame. In this frame: dwarf peas, lettuce, beets, carrots, parsley, onions, spinach, and radishes ready for picking.

use of this very inexpensive and sensible idea.

We’ve reproduced nearby several graphics that will give you the basic idea of how to fashion a cold frame. But essentially, a greenhouse or a cold-frame can be built using available materials, and the end result is that you can be eating fresh garden lettuce while everyone else is waiting for the snow to melt! It is recommended that you place the cold frame in a physically sheltered area with a southern, sunny exposure, thus maximizing the use of the available light.

Depending on the area in which you live, you may even elect to maintain a cold frame (or green house) garden year round and forget the rest, simply because of the ability to control the growing environment for your plants.

In some areas of the country, extreme heat becomes a problem throughout summer, and in other areas it can be difficult to maintain growing conditions that are warm enough.

One inexpensive way to heat a cold frame (a bit smelly, but effective) is to line the bottom of the cold frame with “fresh” horse or cow manure, place a thick layer of straw over it, and then put the “flats” of seedlings on top of that. The warmth generated by the decomposing (composting) manure will heat the cold frame. There are many techniques for achieving the same end (usually just a

GUIDELINES FOR FALL PLANTING

Eileen Weinstein of the Rodale Research Center horticultural staff suggests the following crops for fall solar-frame planting. They are listed along with their seed-starting times (in eastern Pennsylvania) and recommended spacings. Choose varieties described in catalogs as low-light tolerant and cold resistant.

Vegetable	When to Seed	When to Transplant	Spacing (in inches)	Harvest †
Broccoli	July 1-14	3-5 weeks later	12-15	Sept. to mid-Nov.
Cabbage	July 1-14	3-5 weeks later	12-15	Sept. to early Nov.
Cauliflower	July 1-14	3-5 weeks later	12-15	Sept. to mid-Nov.
Chinese cabbage	late July	3-5 weeks later	8-10	Oct. to Dec.
Kale	July to Aug.	4-6 weeks later	12	Oct. to Dec.
Kohlrabi	early Aug.	3-4 weeks later	6	late Sept. to early Oct.
Lettuce*	late July to early Aug.	3-5 weeks later	6-8	Oct. to early Dec.
Spinach*	late July to early Aug.	3-5 weeks later	4-6	Oct. to early Dec.
Parsley	June to July	4-6 weeks later	4-6	into mid-Dec.

Swiss chard, Japanese chard, endive, celery cabbage, India mustard, Chinese flowering white cabbage, Chinese mustard, and edible chrysanthemum have also been grown successfully in the fall in Solar Growing Frames. Planting times for these crops will have to be learned through experience. Start the crops listed above in late July or August. If they bolt, try starting them later the next time you plant them. If they fail to mature properly, try planting them earlier. Root crops, including turnips, radishes, beets, and carrots, are generally less successfully grown in solar frames, chiefly because of root maggot damage.

* Use winter varieties
† Final date may be earlier if hard freeze occurs

Reprinted from: High Yield Gardening, by Hunt & Bortz

matter of money or materials), not the least of which include the use of grow lights. Experiment. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain.

HIGH-YIELD GARDENING:
RAISED BEDS

A SURVEY OF RAISED BEDS

ROUNDED

Description: Curved mound with gradually sloping sides.

Advantages: Because of its rounded contour and gently curved sides, which can be planted all the way down, this style of bed offers somewhat more planting space than indicated by its width at ground level and significantly more than beds with straight, angled sides. For example, a 5-foot-wide bed with a rounded top has over 20 percent more planting space than a 5-foot-wide bed with straight sides angled at 45 degrees. It is also relatively easy to shape.

Disadvantages: Plants closest to the edges of the bed may sidle or droop over into the walkway, necessitating wider paths. (To prevent this, plant small or narrow, stiffly erect plants at sides of the bed.) Also, lack of any drainage trough means that water may run out of the bed and into surrounding paths, taking planting soil along with it.

When recommended: Most feasible for good, well-conditioned soil, rich in organic matter and soil that is porous and able to hold moisture well.



FLAT-TOP

Description: Level bed surface with straight sides angled 45 degrees from horizontal, forming an angled drainage ditch on each side of the bed where it merges with the path.

Reprinted from: High Yield Gardening, by Hunt & Bortz

Advantages: Flat top and trenches work against water and soil loss from the growing area.

Disadvantages: Slanted sides reduce space available for planting and may require extra effort to construct and maintain.

When recommended: Good option for soils low in organic matter, for extremely heavy clay soils, and for beginning intensive gardeners.



WALLED-IN FLAT-TOP

Description: Level surface surrounded by ridges of soil around the perimeter of the bed. Straight sides slanted at 45-degree angle to horizontal.

Advantages: Ridges hold water and soil on top of bed within planted area.

Disadvantages: Has the least growing space of any type of raised bed. (To optimize what's there, position larger plants near the sides of the bed so one vertical-half of their upper growth extends out over unplanted sides of the bed.)

When recommended: Helpful where water is limited and erosion is a problem, or where capacity of the soil to hold water needs considerable improvement.



“...ere long, the most valuable of all arts will be the art of deriving a comfortable subsistence from the smallest area of soil. No community whose every member possesses this art can ever be the victim of oppression in any of its forms.”

— Abraham Lincoln, 1859

Once you’ve identified the location for your garden, then the work really begins. This article will concentrate primarily on raised-bed gardening, which is called by various names.

The beds are

rectangular in overall shape, varying in width from 4-5 feet across and whatever length you determine. If the shape of your particular piece of land is more suitable for such, the beds can take on curves or even become circular. The finished beds are elevated above the ground, anywhere from six inches to a foot high.

Why raised beds? Well, for one thing, raised beds can solve a wide range of gardening problems. The chart nearby summarizes the main points to be aware of.

But let’s begin with soil preparation because, without that, there won’t ultimately be any food for the table.

Spectacular yields depend first on soil conditioning that can readily meet the heavy demands of close planting, carefully timed successions, and a growing season stretched to its absolute limit.

“Teach us to know and to see all the powers of the Universe, and give to us the knowledge to understand that they are all really One Power.”

— Black Elk

I will assume that most of you putting in your first garden will *not* go to the trouble of having your soil actually “tested”. But if you do, keep in mind that most plants thrive in a pH range anywhere between 6.0 and 7.5. A good rule of thumb would be: Assume your soil is very poor and needs amending with nutrients and organic matter. It is essential to have organic material in the soil, such as manure, compost, minerals, or combination amendments which loosen the soil to allow for retention of moisture and healthy root growth.

If you are purchasing manure, be sure it is “aged” for six months to a year—otherwise you’ll end up with a lot of weeds and grass

seed in the garden. Most bagged manure at nurseries is sterilized and aged. In many rural areas manure is readily available from local ranchers and is generally advertised in the want-ads, and often will be delivered for a fee.

Larger gardens can require quite a few cubic yards of manure and it is considerably less expensive in bulk. However, the danger comes in not knowing if it is “aged”, and that can really make the difference if you end up with a huge pile of grass or weeds in your garden.

“Creation does not take place where there is a scattering and dissipation of energies. Creation requires a gathering together and focusing of your power within a circle of commitment—like a seed, an egg, a womb, or a marriage. If you would create and not destroy, you must remember always the Sacred Hoop. Consider wisely the ways in which you would use your power and then around those ways draw the sacred circle of commitment. In the warm atmosphere of that circle, the power of Love builds and builds like a storm above the wet

summer prairie, until suddenly the circle can hold no more and explodes in the conception of the new.”

— spoken by White Buffalo Calf Woman, from Ken Carey’s *Return Of The Bird Tribes*

PREPARING THE SOIL

Go out to the area you’ve chosen as a garden spot and carefully examine and feel the soil. Much can be deduced just from this simple exercise.

The next intermediate step will be to till the soil. Many gardening purists insist on digging by hand—but I have found over the years that a rototiller can be a good friend indeed. It all depends on the size of your garden plot and how easy or difficult the soil is to work.

There are a variety of excellent books available on the subject of raised-bed gardening, and most go into great detail about double-digging the beds by hand, while adding various soil amendments. The instructions I am providing here are geared for those of you readers who have never planted a garden, aren’t

particularly interested in digging a quarter-acre plot by hand, but would still like to do a good job of preparing the soil for growing food—without killing yourself in the process.

Tilling is best pursued when the soil is somewhat moist but not soaking wet. Many types of tillers are good; I prefer Troy-Bilt [*for a catalog call 1-800-889-9600*]. Very dry soil is difficult to break up and the tiller will tend to “buck”. If you are starting your soil preparation during the summer months, you may have to heavily water the garden area over a period of several days, and then wait for it to partially dry before beginning the tilling process.

Once you’ve tilled the soil so that the top foot or more is loose, then you are ready to begin adding the necessary soil amendments to properly build up the soil. I have included with this article some charts and other fertilizing guides for your assistance in choosing soil amendments.

Depending on where you live, your local nursery can provide you with a wealth of information. Different nurseries have different soil amendments. There are many excellent “soil building” products on the market—some organic, some not.

Don’t get too focused upon a strictly organic approach, but you certainly do want some organic matter mixed into the soil for healthy root production for your crops. What you elect to use may very well be determined by what is available in your area—that helps supply what your particular soil may need.

“It is a fundamental error to suppose that farming is neither a business nor a profession. It is a business which requires the highest business talent; it is a profession which requires the best technical skill.... No other profession requires such a variety of learning, such an insight into Nature, such skill of a technical kind, in order to be successful, as the profession of farming.”

— Harvey W. Wiley from *The Lure Of The Land*

Once you’ve purchased and spread your soil amendments (which can include manure, organic compost, minerals, and other materials) across the entire surface area of your garden spot, then once again till the soil with the rototiller—or dig by hand if you are so inclined.

Fertilizer, whether organic or commercial, should be spread across the top of the completed beds and then lightly worked into the top several inches of the soil. Therefore, when spreading amendments for tilling into the soil, hold any actual fertilizer aside for the final step *after* the beds have been constructed.

BED CONSTRUCTION

Once you’ve spread the soil amendments over your garden area and have rototilled it thoroughly,

NITROGEN (N), PHOSPHORUS (P) AND POTASH (K)			
Pounds of fertilizer to add per 100 square feet. Pounds of pure nutriment added given in parentheses.			
Test Rating	Nitrogen (N)	Phosphorus (P)	Potash (K)
Very High*	(.1) .75 lb. blood meal or 1 lb. fish meal or 2 lbs. cottonseed meal or .75 lb. hoof and horn	(.2) 1 lb. bone or 2 lb. phosphate rock or soft phosphate	(.15) 1 lb. kelp meal** or 2 lb. greensand or 3 lb. crushed granite
High*	(.2) 1.5 lbs. blood meal or 2 lbs. fish meal or 4 lbs. cottonseed meal or 1.5 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.3) 1.5 lb. bone or 3 lbs. phosphate rock	(.2) 1 lb. kelp plus .66 lb. greensand or 1 lb. granite; or 2.66 lb. greensand; or 4 lbs. granite
Medium High	(.25) 2 lbs. blood meal or 2.5 lbs. fish meal or 5 lbs. cottonseed meal or 2 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.35) 1.75 lbs. bone or 3.5 lbs. phosphate rock	(.25) 1 lb. kelp plus 1.33 lb. greensand or 2 lb. granite; or 3.33 lbs. greensand; or 5 lbs. granite
Medium	(.3) 2.25 lbs. blood meal or 3 lbs. fish meal or 6 lbs. cottonseed meal or 2.25 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.4) 2 lbs. bone or 4 lbs. phosphate rock	(.3) 1 lb. kelp plus 2 lbs. greensand or 3 lbs. granite; or 4 lbs. greensand; or 6 lbs. granite
Medium Low	(.35) 2.75 lbs. blood meal or 3.5 lbs. fish meal or 7 lbs. cottonseed meal or 2.75 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.45) 2.25 lbs. bone or 4.5 lbs. phosphate rock	(.35) 1 lb. kelp plus 2.66 lbs. greensand or 4 lbs. granite; or 4.66 lbs. greensand; or 7 lbs. granite
Low	(.4) 3 lbs. blood meal or 4 lbs. fish meal or 8 lbs. cottonseed meal or 3 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.5) 2.5 lbs. bone or 5 lbs. phosphate rock	(.4) 1 lb. kelp plus 3.33 lbs. greensand or 5 lbs. granite; or 5.33 lbs. greensand; or 8 lbs. granite
Very Low	(.3) 4 lbs. blood meal or 5 lbs. fish meal or 10 lbs. cottonseed meal or 4 lbs. hoof and horn meal	(.6) 3 lbs. bone or 6 lbs. phosphate rock	(.5) 1 lb. kelp plus 4 lbs. greensand or 6 lbs. granite; or 6.66 lbs. greensand; or 10 lbs. granite

* Addition of nutriment at these levels is optimal.

** Because of the growth hormones kelp meal contains, do not add more than 1 pound per 100 square feet per year.

Reprinted from: *How To Grow More Vegetables...*, by J. Jeavons

next comes the hard part (physically). For the sake of discussion, let's say your garden area (plot) is 20 x 80 feet. At this point you'll be needing a flat, square-end shovel with a short handle. Beginning at one end, shovel an outer pathway along the 80 foot side. The pathway will be approximately 18 inches wide. As you shovel (deeply) the soft, tilled soil, throw each shovelful right next to you as you go—on what will be your first bed. The beds will be, on the average, about 4 feet across. You could, theoretically, have a bed which would, in this case, measure 4 feet by 80 feet. (It is nice to break up these long beds with cross pathways for ease of moving around in the garden.)

When you have finished shoveling your first outer pathway by placing the excess dirt onto your first bed—then measure 4 feet across and mark it with occasional stakes or with stakes and a long string.

Then, beginning at one end along the 20-foot side, 4 feet in from the 80-foot outer edge, begin shoveling an inner pathway. The pathway should be whatever width you are comfortable with—don't crowd yourself—18 inches is a good standard (less if space is limited). With the first shovel of dirt, throw it immediately to your left. With the next shovel, to your right—left then right, left then right, until you are all the way across the 80-foot length of land. You now have an outer path, one 4-foot very rough looking bed, another path, and then the rest of the plot. Repeat the process. In the end you will have 4 raised beds, approximately 4 feet across and 80 feet long.

SHAPING THE BEDS

Now, using a long-handled (preferably wide) rake, you will begin to shape and even out the beds. The beds should be, for all intents and purposes, flat on top.

When there is a lot of organic matter in the soil, the beds can be shaped as rounded mounds. But for purposes here, I'll generically describe them as "flat-surfaced". You'll be able to tell by the texture of your specific soil what is the most appropriate shape for your own garden. A flat surface tends to be the easiest to work with.

With the flat-surfaced beds, sides should be at a 45-degree angle to the horizonital. In other words, a moderate slope upward should be fashioned around the edges. As you work with the dirt, you will develop a "feel" for it.

Once you've completed the general shaping of each of the beds, you should be pretty tired, so, take a break and have some lemonade.

After your rest break, sprinkle that chemical or organic fertilizer evenly across the top of each bed. Then gently work the fertilizer into the top several inches of the beds with a rake. When done, smooth the entire top of each bed to a flat surface.

Then take a piece of plywood, say 2.5 feet

x 4 feet, and place it across the far end of the first bed. Stand on top of the board and gently jump up and down—you will flatten the surface of the beds to the extent that they will keep their shape in all weather conditions. Step off the board, move it a bit, and repeat the process until the entire surface is gently flattened. Do this to all of the beds. Maybe it's time for another glass of lemonade now, while you admire your handiwork.

I would then recommend, with the beds now complete, that you drive wooden stakes into the ground at key spots around the edges of each bed—say, the four corners and then every six to ten feet—right up to the outer edge of the bed. These stakes—say, four inches wide, 1 inch thick, by 1 foot long—will serve as "hose guides". As you move watering hoses around your garden, this will prevent the hose from running up the sides of your beds and sliding over and breaking your plants (which can often happen in just a moment). There are also commercially available plastic and metal hose guides in garden centers of many stores (like Walmart and Kmart and elsewhere) which operate a bit more cleverly than wooden stakes

in terms of rollers and curved guides to prevent hoses from jumping over corners.

FENCING

Prior to planting, and depending upon where you live, you may want to consider putting up a wire fence to keep out dogs and cats and wild animals (like rabbits and deer) who may view your garden as theirs. Just one animal can do a great deal of damage to the completed beds. Cats will often use the soft dirt in a freshly prepared garden bed as a "litter box". Generally speaking, fencing around your garden is often a good idea.

PLANTING

Using the raised-bed method of gardening, due to the loose soil structure, you are able to plant the rows closer together because the roots themselves grow straight down, rather than flattening out, as happens with harder soil. You are also able to plant closer together within rows. Therefore, the overall yield is higher in a smaller space. Due to the high percentage of organic

ANALYSIS OF RECOMMENDED ORGANIC SOIL AMENDMENTS

N, P, and K refer to the three main nutrients plants need: NITROGEN for green growth and in compost piles to speed decomposition; PHOSPHORUS for root growth, disease resistance, and production of good fruits, vegetables, and flowers; and POTASH for strong stems, vigorous roots and increased disease resistance. Plants also need HUMUS which is provided by decomposed organic matter such as compost and manure.

NITROGEN

Cottonseed Meal
3-5% N, 2% P, 1% K. Lasts 4-6 months. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Fair source of nitrogen. Especially good for citrus and azaleas because it has an acidifying effect on soil.

Blood Meal
12.5% N, 1.3% P, 0.7% K. Lasts 3-4 months. Use up to 5 lbs./100 sq. ft. A quick acting source of nitrogen, good for slow compost piles. Can burn plants if using more than 3 lbs. per 100 square feet. If using higher amounts, wait 2 weeks to plant.

Hoof & Horn Meal
14% N, 2% P, 0% K. Lasts 12 months. Use up to 4 lbs./100 sq. ft. Highest nitrogen source. Slow releasing: no noticeable results for 4-6 weeks.

Fish Meal
10.5% N, 6% P, 0% K. Lasts 6-8 months. Use up to 5 lbs./100 sq. ft. Good combined nitrogen and phosphorus source.

PHOSPHORUS

Bone Meal
3% N, 20% P, 0% K. Lasts 6 months to 1 year. Use up to 5 lbs./100 sq. ft. Excellent source of phosphorus. Especially good on roses, around bulbs, and around fruit trees and flower beds.

Phosphate Rock
33% P. Lasts 3-5 years. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Very slow releasing.
Soft Phosphate
18% P. Lasts 2-3 years. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Clay base makes it more available to plants than the phosphorus in phosphate rock, though the two are used interchangeably.

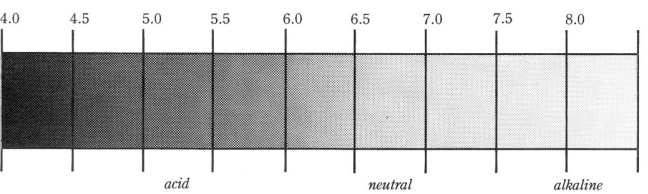
POTASH

Kelp Meal (Seaweed)
1% N, 0% P, 12% K, 33% trace minerals. Lasts 6 months to 1 year. Excellent source of potash, iron, and other minerals. Reportedly, the proper amount of trace minerals in the soil may mean only one-half the fertilizers will be needed for the same growth and yield! Kelp meal is also a natural fungicide. Use sparingly (up to 1 pound per 100 square feet per year) because it contains growth hormones.

Wood Ashes
1-10% K. Lasts 6 months. Use up to 1-2 lbs./100 sq. ft. Ashes from wood are high in potash and help repel root maggots. Ashes also have an alkaline effect of the soil, so use them with care if your soil is already alkaline. Black wood ash is best.

Crushed Granite
3-5% K. Lasts up to 10 years. Use up to 10 lbs./100 sq. ft. Good slow-releasing source of potash and trace minerals.

Greensand
0% N, 1.5% P, 6.7% K. Use interchangeably with crushed granite.



SOIL pH SCALE

A pH reading tells you the relative acidity/alkalinity of the soil. Most vegetables will grow well in a range from 6.0 to 7.5. 6.5 is probably the best all-round pH. In extremely acid or extremely alkaline soils valuable nutrients are tied up and thus unavailable to the plants. An acid soil can be sweetened by the addition of dolomite lime. An alkaline soil can be brought closer to neutral by compost or manure. Compost has a buffering effect on soil, correcting both acid and alkaline conditions.

SOIL MODIFIERS

Dolomitic Lime
A good source of calcium and magnesium to be used in acid soils. Do not use lime to "sweeten" the compost pile; it results in a serious loss of nitrogen. You can discourage flies and odors with a layer of soil.

Gypsum
Gypsum is not needed by organic gardeners. It is normally used commercially in soils made impermeable by excess exchangeable sodium.

"Clodbuster"
15% Humic Acid, 5.5 pH. Lasts 1 year. It is crushed "rock" deposits made up of ancient plant and animal remains. Helps make soil less alkaline and releases nutrients tied up in the soil. Use up to 1 lb./100 sq. ft.

Crushed Eggshells
High in calcium. Especially good for cabbage family crops. Help break up clay and release nutrients tied up in alkaline soils. Use up to 2 lbs./100 sq. ft.

Manure
A good source of humus in the garden. Nutrient levels depend on proper handling and the amount of straw or sawdust present. Large amounts of bedding may add up to 2 years to the decomposition time.

material in well-prepared soil, by using the raised-bed method the plant’s root structure develops more fully and is, overall, healthier. A healthy root structure equates to hardier plants, more resistant to pests and diseases, and thus greater yield of food production. The old saying, “Everything is connected to everything” really applies to gardening!

A good recommendation, even though slightly more costly, is to “sow heavy”. That means be generous when sowing seed within the rows while you are planting, and then “thin out” the plants later if they’re crowding. This will make bald spots or open spots within the rows unlikely.

Again, a common mistake for new gardeners is to plant some seeds too deep. Try to avoid this well-meaning but counterproductive tendency by paying attention to the seed size as a clue to planting depth—the smaller the seed, the more shallow the depth.

You want to plant (and later thin) in such a way as to have the mature leaves of the plants touching one another row-to-row. This creates a “mini-greenhouse effect” or a “living mulch” effect which softens the taxing effects of hot, midday Sun. After all, Sun-scorched plants must first repair damage before devoting energy to further growth development. Planting in this manner also shades the topsoil, thus preventing excessive water loss due to evaporation, and it also discourages weed growth.

The raised-bed method of gardening is really the very best of many approaches. And, by the way, with raised beds you don’t have to lean over as far to harvest or pull weeds throughout the season. I believe this is why the Irish refer to raised beds as lazy beds.

While it may at first seem to be off the subject of produce gardening, you will probably want to plant some flowers throughout your garden. They add wonderful colors and

attract beneficial insects. Plant flowers that you’d like to see and use for dinnertime table decorations. Mix it up a bit. And for those of you who are daring about exploring edible flowers, maybe some of those pretty blooms will end up decorating (and being part of the contents of) the salad bowl, rather than simply ending up in a dinner table vase.

Remember to not plant all of any given crop at the same time—particularly with something like lettuce. Stagger your plantings. Plant a few rows, then leave some open space for a second-rotation planting later on. That way you always have fresh lettuce when the old lettuce has *bolted*, or gone to seed—which tends to happen in hot weather. Consult the planting guides and related charts I have included herein (as well as the seed packet instructions) for more information about the growing habits of your favorite garden varieties.

WATERING YOUR GARDEN

Once again, don’t be a slave to your garden. We live in a modern age—one in which there are digital, battery-operated automatic timers which you can attach directly to your faucet and garden-hose sprinkling system. It is possible to program several waterings per day with a quality

VEGETABLE PLANTING GUIDE

	MINIMUM SOIL TEMP. ^e	SOIL pH	FROST TOLERANCE	SPACING PLANTS IN BEDS	SPACING BETWEEN ROWS	SPACING PLANTS IN ROWS	PLANTING DEPTH
ARUGOLA	40°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	4"	12-24"	2-6"	1/4"
ASPARAGUS	60°F.	6.0-7.5	Good	12"	48"	9-15"	1/2"
BEAN	60°F.	6.5-7.5	None	6"	18-36"	3-8"	1"
BEET	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	3"	12-24"	4"	1/2"
BROCCOLI	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good ^d	18"	24"	12-24"	1/4"
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	60°F.	6.0-6.7	Good	18"	30"	18"	1/4"
CABBAGE	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good ^d	15-18"	30"	18"	1/4"
CHINESE CABBAGE	45°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	16"	30"	12-18"	1/4"
CARROT	60°F.	5.5-6.7	Good	2"	18-24"	1-3"	1/2"
CAULIFLOWER	60°F.	6.5-7.5	Good ^d	15"	24"	12-24"	1/4"
CORN	65°F.	6.5-7.0	None	8-12"	24-36"	12"	1"
CUCUMBER	70°F.	6.0-7.0	None	12"	36"	8-12"	1"
FAVA BEAN	40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	8"	24"	8"	1"
KALE	40°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	16"	24-36"	18-24"	1/4"
LEEK	50°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	3-4"	24"	4"	1/4"
LETTUCE	40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	8-12"	12-24"	8-12"	1/4"
BUNCHING ONION	50°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	1-3"	18-24"	2-4"	1/4"
PAC CHOI	40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	10"	18-30"	10-18"	1/4"
PARSNIP	40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	3"	18-24"	2-4"	1/2"
PEA	40°F.	6.5-8.0	Good	3-4"	24-36"	3"	1/2"
PEPPER	70°F.	6.0-7.0	None	12-16"	24-36"	12-24"	1/4"
RADICCHIO	40°F.	5.5-6.8	Good	12"	36"	8-12"	1/2"
RADISH	40°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	2-3"	8-16"	2-3"	1/2"
SPINACH	40°F.	6.5-7.5	Good	4"	12-24"	2-6"	1/2"
SUMMER SQUASH	70°F.	6.5-7.5	None	16"	24-36"	18-24"	1"
WINTER SQUASH	70°F.	6.5-7.5	None	32"	24-36"	24-36"	1"
SWISS CHARD	50°F.	6.5-7.5	Fair	10-12"	24"	8-12"	1/2"
TOMATO	70°F.	6.0-7.0	None	18-24"	36-48"	12-24"	1/2"
TURNIP	50°F.	6.0-7.0	Good	3-4"	12-24"	2-5"	1/2"

CODES: d = Frost will harm young transplants. Frost tolerant once established. e = Minimum soil temp. for direct seeding to insure timely germination.

SATISFACTORY (AND OPTIMAL) PLANT GROWING TEMPERATURE RANGES*

Determine Planting Range Calendar For Your Own Area

Crop Season	Temp. Range	Optimal Temp. Range	Plant
Cool Season Crops	30 °F.		Asparagus • Rhubarb
	45-85 °F.	(55-75 °F.)	Chicory • Chive • Garlic • Leek Onion • Salsify • Shallot
	40-75 °F.	(60-65 °F.)	Beet • Broad Bean • Broccoli Brussels Sprouts • Cabbage • Chard Collard • Horseradish • Kale • Kohlrabi Parsnip • Radish • Rutabaga • Sorrel Spinach • Turnip
	45-75 °F.	(60-65 °F.)	Artichoke • Carrot • Cauliflower • Celery • Chicory • Chinese Cabbage • Endive • Florence Fennel Lettuce • Mustard • Parsley • Pea Potato
Warm Season Crops	50-80 °F.	(60-70 °F.)	Bean • Lima Bean
	50-95 °F.	(60-75 °F.)	Corn • Cowpea • New Zealand Spinach
	50-90 °F.	(65-75 °F.)	Pumpkin • Squash
Hot Season Crops	60-90 °F.	(65-75 °F.)	Cucumber • Muskmelon
	65-80 °F.	(70-75 °F.)	Sweet Pepper • Tomato
	65-95 °F.	(70-85 °F.)	Eggplant • Hot Pepper • Okra • Sweet Potato • Watermelon

* From James Edward Knott, *Handbook For Vegetable Growers*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1957, pp. 6-7.

timer, which may be well worth the expense in the time it saves you. Keep in mind that, while the timer and sprinklers water the garden, you can be somewhere else and not married to a routine.

Just a few tips: While it is true that overwatering can create a real problem, especially in soils which do not drain easily, underwatering is a serious mistake—particularly in the very early stages of germination. **DO NOT LET THOSE NEWLY PLANTED SEEDS DRY OUT! EVER! SAME FOR THE NEWLY SPROUTING SEEDLINGS.**

If you are watering several times per day *by hand*, you will literally be able to tell when enough is enough. If you are using a timer, which I **DO** recommend for convenience, you’ll just have to play with it a bit to get it “just right”.

But under no circumstances let the seeds dry out. I cannot emphasize this enough: It is better to overwater, if you must, than to underwater, in the beginning. Besides, the raised-bed method of gardening will be more forgiving of a bit of overwatering than will a regular, hardpack farming method.

“But what kind of sprinkler should I use?” you may ask. An **OSCILLATING** sprinkler is, in my opinion, the most practical—assuming the geometry of your garden is rectangular.

Also, Y-adaptors are available among the garden hose plumbing accessories to allow for two (or more) hoses, and thus multiple sprinklers running off the same timer-regulated main water line.

Keep in mind that I’m providing instructions here for a *low-maintenance* garden that will grow quality food. My point here is that over-work isn’t necessary to get results that you’ll be delighted with.

WHAT NOW?

If you have followed the instructions to this point, **YOU’RE THERE!** You’ll start to see the results of all the important preparations made earlier.

As the vegetables begin to grow, thin them carefully. I always recommend using a sharp

GENERAL FERTILIZER PROGRAM PER CROP PER 100 SQUARE FEET

Assuming no soil test is performed

Functions	Sources	1st & 2nd yr. Assuming poor soil	3rd & 4th yr. Or 1st & 2nd yr. in average soil	5th yr. Or 1st year in good soil	Maintenance Every year thereafter†	Add to Soil before or after Double-Dig
Nitrogen	Cottonseed Meal	10 lbs.	6 lbs.	3 lbs.	-	After
	(or Fish Meal)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	(1-2 lbs.)	-	
	(or Blood Meal)*	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	(1-2 lbs.)	-	
	(or Hoof & Horn Meal)	(4 lbs.)	(2 lbs.)	(1 lb.)	-	
Phosphorus	Bone Meal	4-5 lbs.	2 lbs.	2 lbs.	2 lbs.	After
	(or Phosphate Rock)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	-	
	(or Soft Phosphate)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	-	
Potash and Trace Minerals	Kelp Meal	1 lb.	1 lb.	1 lb.	1/4 lb.‡	After
	and Wood Ash	2 lbs.	1 lb.	1 lb.	1 lb.	
	(or Granite)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	-	
	(or Greensand)	(10 lbs.)	(5 lbs.)	(3 lbs.)	-	
Texturizer	Manure	2 cu. ft.	2 cu. ft.	2 cu. ft.	2 cu. ft.	After
Microbiotic Life, Humus	Compost	Up to 1 cu. yd. (1st crop)	8 cu. ft.	8 cu. ft.	8 cu. ft.	After for best results ☐
Multiple Nutriments		8 cu. ft. (ea. addit. crop)**				
Calcium	Eggshells	2 lbs.	1 lb.	as available up to 1/2 lb.		After
Humic Acid	“Clodbuster”	1 lb.	-	-	-	After

* Do not plant for 2 weeks if using more than 3 pounds blood meal per 100 sq. ft. It can burn the plants during this time since it releases nitrogen rapidly at first.

**1 cubic yard equals 27 cubic feet. 1 cubic yard will cover 100 sq. ft. 3" deep. 8 cubic feet will cover 100 sq. ft. 1" deep. 2 cubic feet will cover 100 sq. ft. 1/4" deep. You can substitute manure for compost the first year if you do not have a ready supply of compost.

† Beginning the sixth year your legumes, cover crops, and recycled plant materials (in the form of compost) can provide most of your nitrogen, phosphorous, and potash. Double-check this periodically with a soil test.

‡ For trace minerals: kelp meal is 33% trace minerals.

☐ Except for first double-dig, when it is added before.

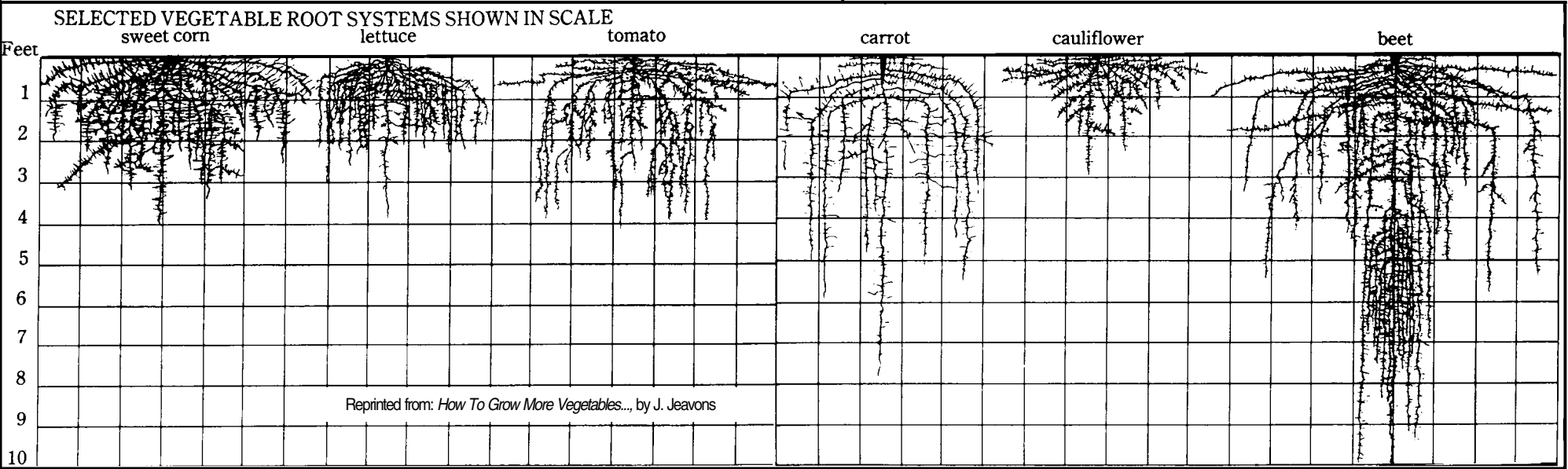
Reprinted from: *How To Grow More Vegetables...*, by J. Jeavons

knife when harvesting. For example, when harvesting lettuce, I like to cut away the outer leaves while letting the plant continue its growth.

Lettuce plants will continue to provide you with salad goodies until it gets too hot and the plants may bolt. Then wait till things cool down a bit and start new seeds.

You will be amazed by what is unfolding before your eyes as each new day brings your garden into another stage of development. There is so much for you to learn and enjoy and experiment with!

I believe you will find that growing a garden is an extremely rewarding experience—not to mention the *quality* of the food you’ll soon be eating and sharing with others. If it is done right, it can be a profoundly satisfying experience and affords a direct avenue for getting close to Mother Nature. Learning about gardening is a lot like life—it takes time and just goes on and



on and on. The secret is in taking the plunge and *beginning!*

If you’ve completed the garden, you’ve accomplished a great thing. A garden at home is worth a lot more than many other kinds of insurance policies.

When all is said and done, you can now go out into your own back yard and pick your next

HEALTHY meal. And how do you measure the health benefits of getting your hands dirty in that rich soil? How much is it worth to you to lower your blood pressure 20-30 points or more? Is it more fun puttering in your garden or lying on your back in a hospital bed? And what about the expense of medical care today? Along with our pets, and a sense of humor, a

garden is just plain good medicine!

So what’s stopping YOU? No excuses now. Get busy! Before you know it, you’ll have created the miracle of a garden.

“We are gardeners, you and I, in the Garden of the Conscious Presence. We draw the substance of the past into conceptions of the future. I am the source of the garden’s design and I return to the garden through you. Together we tend the fields of possibility, drawing forth the inexhaustible beauties of structure, objectifying wonders, and manifesting new orders.

As each universal context spirals outward toward maturation, it gives birth to new and more intricate contexts within itself, revolutionizing former understandings of scale and revealing a host of new worlds to explore, inhabit, and enjoy. Each successive order of manifestation becomes the basis of yet another order, and then of still another. So new creatures coalesce from the fields of possibility, populating every desirable realm, as Infinite Potential eternally uncoils from the heart of God.”

— Ken Carey from *Starseed, The Third Millennium: Living In The Posthistoric World*

COMPOSTING

If you are just beginning a garden, you may be too overwhelmed in the moment to even consider composting. But let me ***strongly*** advise you to ***include*** composting as part of your gardening experience. This is useful for many reasons, not the least of which is that it is a tremendous way to recycle the large quantity of excess greens that will be a byproduct of the garden as you move through the seasons.

Why compost? Well, it’s no accident that gardeners with the best yields tend to be fervent composters. Compost serves several functions. It improves the structure of the soil, which allows for easier working of the soil, and it increases aeration and water retention. Additionally, it returns much-needed nutrients to the soil, including nitrogen.

Improved texture, structure, and nourishment lead to healthy soil. Healthy soil supports a wide array of little organisms—not just worms—which in turn help plants to thrive, especially through supporting healthy root systems. Healthy soil ultimately allows, then, for higher and better quality yields of produce.

“Ok, but how do I do it?” you ask. Well, there are as many ways to start a compost pile as there are ways to plant a garden. I will present here one of the cheapest, easiest, and most effective ways that I have found. And there are also as many books on composting as there are on gardening, so you can read in

COMPOSTING MATERIALS

Material	Source	Comments
Bone meal**	Garden centers	Very high P* source
Coffee grounds	Restaurants, offices	Good N* source
Corncobs and stalks	Farms, canneries, garden refuse	Best when ground or used as a soil texturizer or mulch; high in C*
Cottonseed**	Garden centers, gins	High in N and P
Cowpeas (green stalks)	Farms, gardens	N and K* source
Eggshells	Egg farms, restaurants	Supplies calcium and N
Fish scraps and shellfish wastes	Canneries, fisheries, fish markets, restaurants	High in N and trace minerals, but odoriferous
Fruit wastes	Canneries, restaurants, market dumps, restaurants	Banana peels are rich in K
Grass clippings	Lawn mowing, lawn services, neighbors’ bags set at curbside	Use only clippings from herbicide-free lawns; very high in N; decompose rapidly and help create necessary heat to break down other materials in pile; odoriferous unless blended well with C-rich materials
Hair (animal and human)	Barber and beauty shops, pet groomers	Good N source, but slow to break down; avoid human hair that’s been dyed
Hay	Farms	Bulky, high in C; alfalfa highest in N
Hoof and horn meal**	Slaughterhouses, garden centers	High in N; slow to break down
Hops (spent)	Breweries	Wet and hard to manage; rich in N; odoriferous
Leather wastes	Tanneries, manufacturers	Good N source, but slow to break down
Leaves	Woods, dumpings in parks or at curbsides	When decomposed to the form of leaf mold, make an excellent soil texturizer; contain growth inhibitors if not first composted; shred before adding to pile
Manure	Farms, stables, poultry houses, circuses, feed lots	Listed from high to low N: pigeon, chicken, duck, horse, rabbit, pig, cow, sheep, goat
Peanut shells	Farms, gardens, peanut butter processors	Good soil texturizer with moderate humus potential; slow to break down; high in C and K
Pine needles	Woods, evergreen plantings	Highly acid N source; use on acid-loving crops or with neutralizer
Sawdust, shavings, wood chips	Lumberyards, tree surgeons, sawmills, carpentry shops, furniture makers, utility crews for chips	High in N, P, and C; exceedingly slow to break down; never add fresh sawdust directly to soil
Seaweed	Beaches	High in N and K, but odoriferous
Soy meal, soy pulp, and other oil-pressing wastes	Garden stores for meal; oil processors of tung nuts, castor beans, sunflowers, rapeseed, linseed, and so on for other materials	High in N, but often hard to find
Spice waste	Spice makers	Mustard seeds are high in N
Stable bedding, sweepings	Stables, farms	Better nutrient balance than manure alone
Sugarcane and sugar beet waste	Refineries	N source, but hard to work with
Vegetable waste	Canneries, restaurants (especially vegetarian ones), sorted garbage, food stores, farm markets	Pea pods are especially high in N
Weeds	Gardens, fields, road sides, pond dredgings	Cut before seeds set, or use in hot compost pile; purslane is very high in N
Wheat straw, oat straw	Farms	High in C; slow to break down
Wood ash	Fireplaces, wood stoves, wood furnaces, bonfires	K and P but no N; strongly alkaline; don’t use ashes from fires started with charcoal
Wool wastes	Mills	High in N but low humus potential; slow to break down
Worm culture soil**	Wholesale worm farms, fishing worm dealers	Rich in N from castings

Reprinted from: High Yield Gardening, by Hunt & Boritz

* N = nitrogen, P = phosphorus, K = potassium, C = carbon
** Unless they’re bought in bulk, these materials can be expensive. Most gardeners prefer to add them directly to the garden soil rather than fortify the compost pile with them.

greater detail independently as you move along further into the gardening experience.

In the meantime, using 4-foot fencing wire (“chicken wire” will do), roll out enough fencing to produce a circle approximately six feet in diameter. Then, with the wire laying on the ground, cut 2x4s into four-foot lengths and nail the fencing to the 2x4s at about four-foot intervals.

Pick a space to the side of your garden, one which is out of the way, yet with convenient access to the actual garden area. Also, your compost pile must be within reach of water. Once you’ve chosen a (permanent) spot for your compost pile, using a shovel, dig down one or two feet and turn over the soil in a circle approximately six feet in diameter.

Once the soil is “broken up”, place kindling, twigs, a wooden pallet, shrub materials, or anything which will create an air pocket a foot high above the soil line. Now, take your fencing with 2x4s nailed to it, and lift the assembly up so the fencing and posts are vertical. Then join the unconnected ends so that you now have a circle six feet across and four feet high. Now move the fencing circle over your hole. [See illustration nearby.]

You now are ready to *begin* building your compost pile, much like a layer cake. A good general recipe for composting is, by weight: 1/3 dry vegetation, 1/3 green vegetation and kitchen wastes, and 1/3 soil.

Some important things to remember, however: DO NOT add to your compost, under any circumstances, ever, the following: pine needles, fruit/fruit peels, meat of any kind. As you move along, you might want to add some humic acid to the pile to increase the availability of nutrients for plants later on. It is also very important to know that you must add soil to your compost pile—in fact, soil will keep down flies and odors.

Once you have your fencing up and you are ready to begin, you may well wish to create several large separate piles, in the immediate vicinity of the compost pile, comprised of: manure, dirt, straw, grass clippings. Don’t start your compost pile by just throwing some garbage down and thinking you have the makings of compost—you don’t!

Always think in terms of a layer cake. Once you lay down, say, a one- to two-foot layer of grass clippings, then take your shovel and throw onto it a layer of manure or a layer of dirt. Then repeat the process—a green layer or a wet layer, and a dry layer.

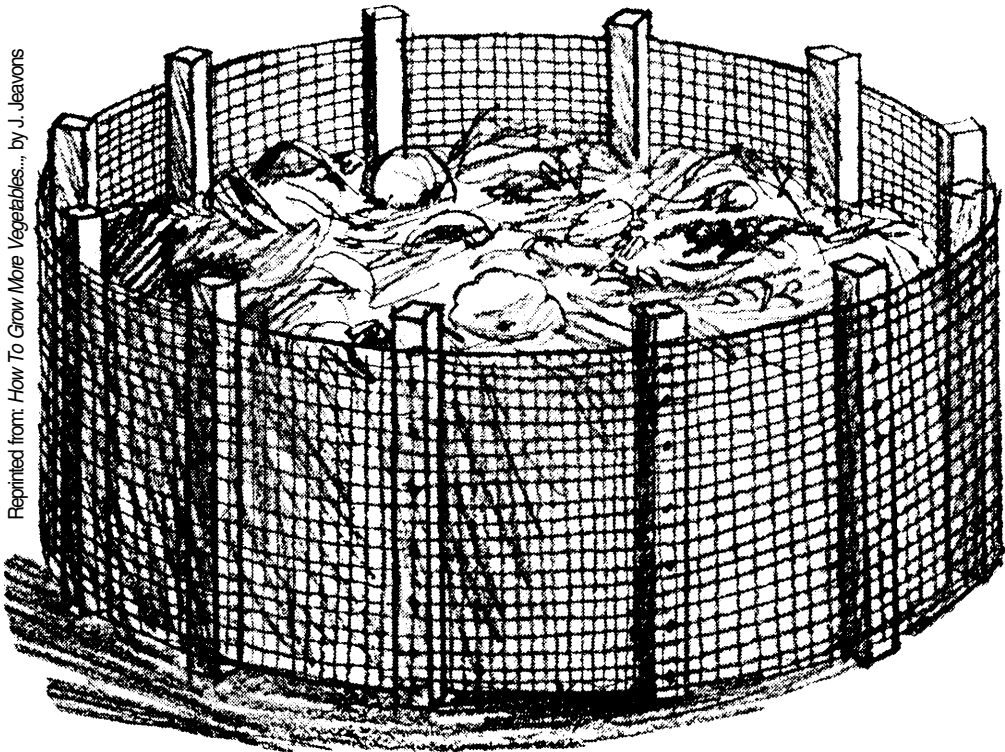
To BEGIN the pile, try to build up the compost to at least three feet high. Another combination would be: a layer of straw, a layer of green materials, a layer or manure and/or dirt.

When you’ve completed this step, get the hose and water the compost just like it is your garden. The compost should be **moist** at all times. That means whenever you water the garden, water the compost. You want to generate enough heat within that pile to allow the microorganisms to break down the materials into a very nitrogen-rich mixture which will be added back to the garden later on—and thus save you money!

This method that I am recommending is relatively low maintenance, although you DO need access to dirt and/or manure to maintain the compost pile properly. When you are throwing kitchen scraps on the pile, be sure not to throw meats onto it. But when you do throw wet waste on the pile, always follow that up with a covering of dirt. This makes the process of composting much more aromatically pleasant. (Trust me on this one.)

Bottom line? Every time I’ve planted a garden and haven’t started a compost pile at the same time, I’ve regretted it. You will be **AMAZED** by how much excess greenery comes from a garden over the course of a season. And besides, why pay for nitrogen-rich materials to add to your garden when you can create the best as you go?

Many people say you must constantly turn the compost pile. This method that I am suggesting does not require this laborious step. One way to observe whether it is “working” is the following: if you notice that the compost pile suddenly drops down a foot or two, you have



Large wire-fabric-type compost bin.

NUTRIENT PROFILES OF COMMON ORGANIC AMENDMENTS

Organic Material	Nitrogen	Phosphorus	Potassium	Rate of Release
Activated sludge	5.0	3.0	0	Medium
Alfalfa hay	2.5	0.5	2.1	-
Animal tankage	8.0	20.0	0	Medium
Apple leaves	1.0	0.2	0.4	-
Basic slag	0	0.8	0	Rapid
Bloodmeal	15.0	1.3	0.7	-
Bone meal (steamed)	4.0	21.0	0.2	Slow
Brewers grains (wet)	0.9	0.5	0.1	-
Castor pomace	5.5	1.5	1.3	Slow
Cattle manure (dried)	2.0	1.8	2.2	Medium
Cattle manure (fresh)	0.3	0.2	0.4	Medium
Cocoa shell dust	1.0	1.5	2.7	Slow
Coffee grounds (dried)	2.0	0.4	0.7	-
Colloidal phosphate	0	18-24	0	Slow
Cornstalks	0.8	0.4	0.9	-
Cottonseed	3.2	1.3	1.2	-
Cottonseed meal	7.0	2.5	1.5	Slow- Medium
Dried blood	12 -15	3.0	0	Medium-rapid
Fish emulsion	5.0	2.0	2.0	Medium-rapid
Fish meal	10.0	4.0	0	Slow
Fish scrap	7.8	13.0	3.8	Slow
Granite dust	0	0	5.0	Slow
Greensand	0	1.5	5.0	Very slow
Guano	12.0	8.0	3.0	Medium
Hoof meal and horn dust	12.5	1.8	0	Slow
Home manure (composted)	0.7	0.3	0.6	Medium
Morse manure (fresh)	0.4	0.2	0.4	Medium
Leaf mold (composted)	0.6	0.2	0.4	Medium
Mushroom compost	0.4-0.7	57-62	0.5-1.5	Slow
Oak leaves	0.8	0.4	0.2	Rapid
Peach leaves	0.9	0.2	0.6	-
Phosphate rock	0	30-32	0	Very slow
Pig manure (fresh)	0.6	0.4	0.1	Medium
Pine needles	0.5	0.1	0	-
Poultry manure (fresh)	2.0	1.9	1.9	Medium-rapid
Rabbit manure (fresh)	2.4	0.6	0.1	Medium
Roses (flower)	0.3	0.1	0.4	-
Sawdust	4.0	2.0	4.0	Very slow
Seaweed	1.7	0.8	5.0	Slow-medium
Sheep manure (fresh)	0.6	0.3	0.2	Medium
Soybean meal	6.7	1.6	2.3	Slow-medium
Tankage	6.0	8.0	0	-
Tobacco stems	2.0	0	7.0	Slow
Wood ashes	0	1.5	7.0	Rapid

Reprinted from: How To Grow More Vegetables... by J. Jeavons

Reprinted from: High Yield Gardening, by Hunt & Bortz

successful composting in action. Congratulations! Happy composting! And happy gardening in a way that completes an entire cycle of life!

RECOMMENDED READING


Here’s a list of some books which are extremely well done, some of which are out of print. Check your local library. Some of these books may be available from the seed companies listed earlier in this article:

1. *How To Grow More Vegetables Than You Ever Thought Possible, On Less Land Than You Can Imagine*, by John Jeavons.
2. *The Backyard Homestead Mini-Farm & Garden Log Book*, by John Jeavons, J. Mogador Griffin & Robin Leler.
3. *Square Foot Gardening*, by Mel Bartholomew.
4. *The New Seed-Starter’s Handbook*, by Nancy Bubel.
5. *How To Save Your Own Vegetable Seeds*, by the Heritage Seed Program, Ontario, Canada.
6. *The One Straw Revolution*, by Masanobu Fukuoka.
7. *Bio-Dynamic Agriculture: An Introduction*, by Herbert H. Koepf.
8. *Intensive Gardening*, by Faber & Faber.
9. *High-Yield Gardening*, by Majorie B. Hunt and Brenda Bortz.
10. *The Expert’s Book Of Garden Hints*.
11. *The Heirloom Garden*, by Jo Ann Gardner.
12. *The New Organic Grower*, by Eliot Coleman.
13. *Lewellyn’s Organic Gardening Almanac*.
14. *The Bio-Dynamic Farm*, by Herbert H. Koepf.
15. *Home Grower’s Guide To Seed Saving*, by Vivecca Price.
16. *Vegetable And Herb Seed Growing*, by Douglas C. Miller.
17. *Carrots Love Tomatoes: Secrets Of Companion Planting For Successful Gardening*, by Louise Riotte.

* * *

Editor’s postscript: Due to the widespread dangers of Mad Cow Disease and other health-compromising conditions affecting animals, such longtime fertilizing items as bone meal, blood meal, etc., derived from ANIMALS, are falling under greater and greater suspicion. And rightly so if just the anecdotal evidence is correct—where people may catch nasty illnesses from just handling (like inhaling the dust of) such products, say when sprinkling them around their rose bushes. Thus it would seem prudent to utilize the products from the various fertilizer charts herein which are derived from VEGETABLE matter—and completely avoid the animal-derived products at this time.

This vegetation-intensive focus is also the dominant philosophy among those practicing “organic” gardening techniques. Recent data suggest that the organic approach to soil conditioning, especially employing composting, is far better in the long run, as such nourishes (rather than killing off) a wide array of soil organisms. These organisms help the entire soil ecosystem to thrive and, in turn, such healthy soil allows for a more complete nourishing of the root systems of plants. (Looks like God knew what He was doing after all, much to the dismay of the chemical fertilizer industry.)

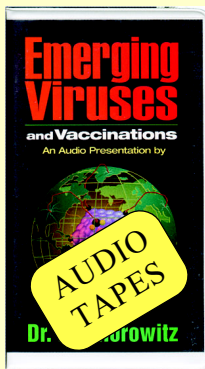
Harkening back to Rick Martin’s front-page feature interview for this “green” issue of The SPECTRUM, let me here repeat that an absolutely superb source of all kinds of information covering this entire subject is a longtime magazine called Organic Gardening, which is available from many newsstands, or you can contact them through the following different avenues: try their very informative www.organicgardening.com website; call 1-800-666-2206; write to Organic Gardening, 33 E. Minor Street, Emmaus PA 18098. If ever there was a publication that deserves praise for consistently maintaining the highest standards and commitment to helping people have fun in the garden, while at the same time being thoughtful toward Mother Earth, this publication has earned such praise over many years of presenting the finest articles of interest to gardening enthusiasts. 

TRADITIONAL COMPANIONS

Crop	Traditional Friends (enhance growth)	Traditional Enemies (hinder growth)	Research Findings
Asparagus	Tomatoes repel asparagus beetles; parsley and basil help growth.	Onion family	No data is available to confirm the traditions.
Beans	Potatoes repel Mexican bean beetles; corn improves growth; rosemary repels insects; catnip repels flea beetles; celery helps growth.	Fennel, gladiolus, onion family	Marigolds and potatoes were shown by certain studies to reduce bean beetles.
Beets	Onion family repels insects.	Beans (pole)	No evidence is available to confirm the traditions.
Cabbage family (broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cauliflower, collards, kale, kohlrabi)	Celery repels cabbage worms; onion family deters maggots; rosemary, sage, and thyme repel insects.	Beans (pole), strawberries, tomatoes	In some studies, supposed enemies tomatoes were shown to keep whiteflies and diamond-back moths away from cabbages.
Carrots	Peas add nutrients; onion family repels carrot flies; rosemary and sage repel insects.	Dill	No conclusive results are available on the traditional pairings.
Celery	Cabbage repels insects.	Carrots, parsnips	No evidence confirms the status of friends or enemies.
Com	Beans and peas add nutrients; potatoes repel insects; soybeans deter chinch bugs.	Tomatoes	In various studies, bean inter-plants reduced numbers of fall army worms. Alfalfa cover crops, grown yearly, have reduced wireworm populations. Corn or broccoli companions have reduced striped cucumber beetle populations. Radishes have been proved to deter the same beetles.
Cucumbers	Radishes deter cucumber beetles; beans add nutrients.	Potatoes, sage	No data is available to confirm the traditional friends.
Eggplants	Green beans deter Colorado potato beetles; potatoes can be used as trap plant.	None	No evidence is available on the status of traditional companions.
Lettuce	Carrots, radishes	None	Research hasn’t been able to confirm the benefits of pairing melons with nasturtiums.
Melons	Corn; nasturtiums and radishes repel cucumber beetles.	None	No evidence confirms the status of friends or enemies.
Onion family (bulb onions, garlic, leeks, scallions, shallots)	Beets, carrots	Beans, peas	No evidence confirms the traditions. But in one study, tomato/pea intercropping brought higher pea yields. Cole crop companions deter pea root rot.
Peas	Carrots, turnips	Gladiolus, onion family	No research is available to confirm the traditions.
Peppers	Carrots	Fennel, kohlrabi	None of the traditional friends have been confirmed. But toxic jimsonweed and deadly nightshade lure egg-laying potato beetles and poison the larvae.
Potatoes	Beans and corn repel insects; use eggplant as trap plant.	Apples, pumpkins, raspberries, tomatoes	No evidence confirms the roles of traditional friends and enemies.
Pumpkins	Com	Potatoes	No research is available on the status of traditional companions.
Radishes	Cucumbers repel insects; lettuce.	Hyssop	No research confirms the roles of friends and enemies.
Spinach	Strawberries	Potatoes	No data is available to confirm the traditions.
Squash	Com	Potatoes	No research is available on the status of traditional companions.
Swiss chard	Onion family	Beans (pole)	No research confirms the roles of friends and enemies.
Tomatoes	Asparagus and basil repel insects; parsley helps growth.	Corn, dill, kohlrabi, potatoes	No research is available on the status of traditional companions.
Turnips	Peas help growth.	Potatoes	

Reprinted from: *High Yield Gardening*, by Hunt & Bortz.

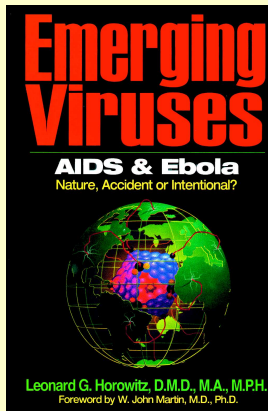
Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola



Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein. This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious discoverer of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

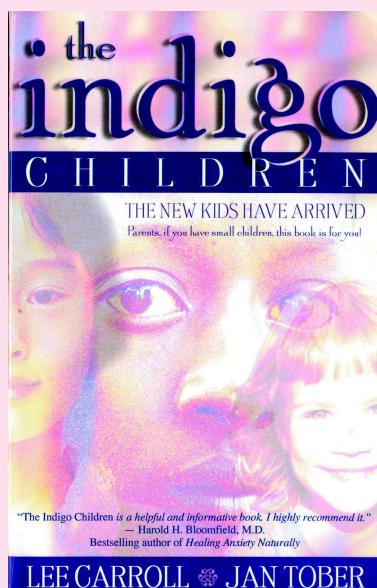
(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

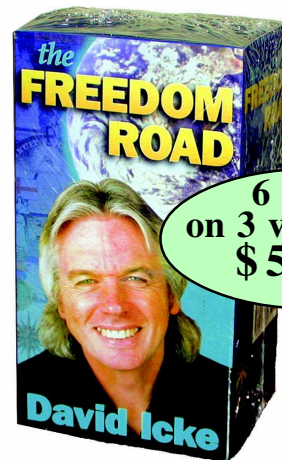


249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Companion video set to *The Biggest Secret*

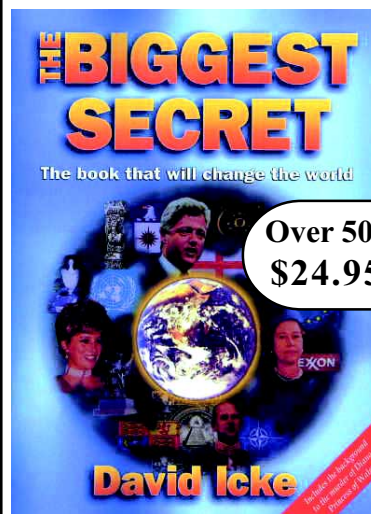


6 Hours
on 3 video tapes
\$59.95 (+S/H)

This video is the perfect companion to *The Biggest Secret*, the sensational book by David Icke. Icke begins at the ancient world and ends with the transformation of Planet Earth in countdown to 2012.

Mysteries galore are unveiled as he pulls together his incredible wealth of information across countless subjects and shows how they all connect.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Over 500 pages
\$24.95 (+S/H)

The Biggest Secret

by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed "The book that will change the world". No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL"

A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.
Hosted by Dennis Grover.

VATICAN ASSASSINS

Guest: Author **ERIC JON PHELPS**

This is a compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

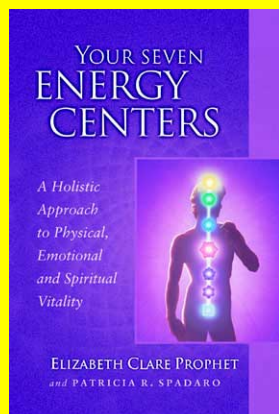
1-Hour Video Tape \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

NEW BOOKS & TAPES! Now Available From Wisdom Books

Your Seven Energy Centers

A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality



"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program

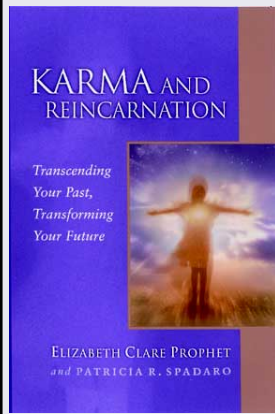
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

Karma And Reincarnation

Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future



The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

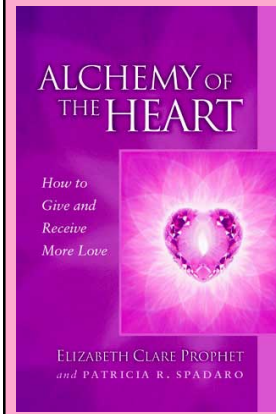
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-565, 4"x6", 240 pp.

Alchemy Of The Heart

How To Give And Receive More Love



"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

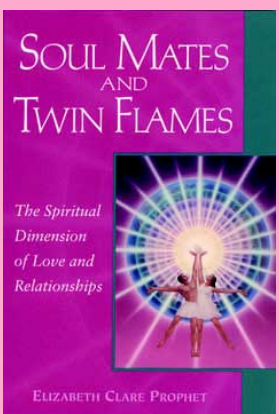
—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

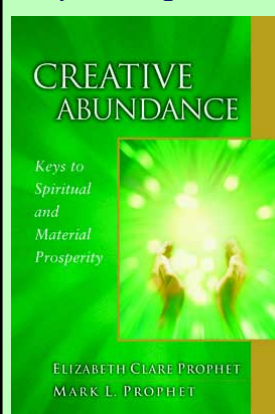
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE

Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



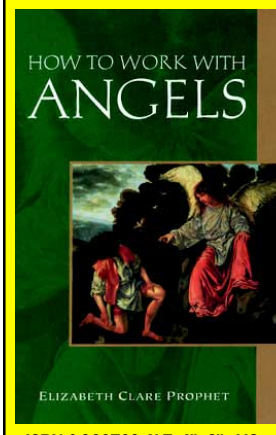
Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-387, 4"x6", 174 pp.

How To Work With Angels



We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

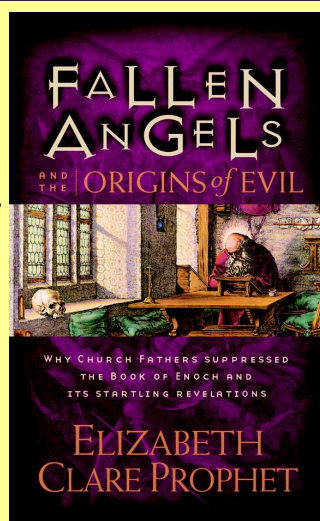
ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil



Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse VIDEOS

Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the "mad cow disease" protein "prion" crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?"

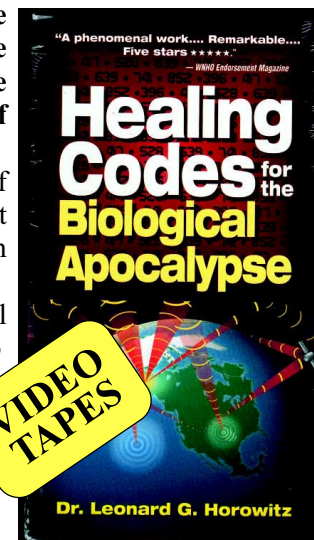
Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Two VIDEO Tape set: [4 hours]: \$39.95 (+S/H)

**New Offering
NOW AVAILABLE**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Wisdom Books & Press

Order Form

P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

Toll free #: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

NAME:	DATE:	
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
COUNTRY:		PHONE:
CREDIT CARD #:		EXP. DATE:
SIGNATURE:		

	Price Each:	Qty	Total		Price Each:	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ				Exclusive	MISCELLANEOUS		
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps *(Please see "Shipping Rates" box below)	*\$45	
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ? by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
VIDEO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse, 2-VIDEO SET NEW!	\$39.95		AUDIO	"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!" (1-1/2 hrs.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
AUDIO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29.95			The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I	\$15	
EUSTACE MULLINS					WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II	\$20	
	Curse Of Canaan: A Demonology Of History	\$15			Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included.)	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00	
	Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America	\$15			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger	\$10	
	The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve	\$15			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12	
	The Rape Of Justice: America's Tribunals Exposed	\$18			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
	The World Order: Our Secret Rulers	\$15			1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM	\$45	
DAVID ICKE				"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Dennis Grover			
	The BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke	\$24.95		VIDEO	"Publishing The Truth" Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 shipping included in US	
	And The Truth Shall Set You Free by David Icke	\$21.95			"VATICAN ASSASSINS" Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 shipping included in US	
VIDEO	From PRISON To PARADISE by David Icke (parts I, II & III) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)		— Please add the required shipping. —			
	The Freedom Road (6-hrs. 3 tapes)	\$59.95		~Shipping Rates~			Sub-Total
	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95		United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.			Shipping
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49.95		Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st item; \$4 each for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$19.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.			Tax
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET				International: (Airmail) \$15 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$34.50 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.			(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
	Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil	\$7.99					TOTAL:
	Your Seven Energy Centers	\$6.95					
	Karma And Reincarnation	\$6.95					
	Alchemy Of The Heart	\$6.95					
	Soul Mates And Twin Flames	\$5.95					
	Creative Abundance	\$5.95					
	How To Work With Angels	\$5.95					

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)
We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.

Order Back Issues Of The SPECTRUM

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is Your Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: You Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All Both Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding Your Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School Of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work With The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

GET THE FIRST YEAR OF The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first 12 issues of *The SPECTRUM* in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for **PRICE: \$45 + shipping & handling**

Price for Back Issues of The SPECTRUM:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.
\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico
\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or the CD-Rom please call:
Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call:
1-661-823-9696

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

U.S. = \$45.00 for 12 issues.
Canada = \$55.00 (\$US) for 12 issues.
Foreign = \$60 (\$US) for 12 issues.
Please call for price on bulk subscriptions.

Credit Card Orders:

Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.
Outside U.S. call: 1-661-823-9696.
Send check or money order to:

The SPECTRUM

PO BOX 1567

Tehachapi, CA 93581

INFORMATION



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 2, NUMBER 12

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

MAY 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults

IN THIS ISSUE:

You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk, p.2

The News Desk, p.3

***SPECTRUM* Booth At Upcoming Conference, p.9**

Some Useful Background Material On HAARP, p.17

SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest, p.47

China Incident: Technology Transfer

“It’s All About Money”, p.49

**Timing Signposts And
A Message From The Hopi Elders, p.53**

**Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa’s Plea To
The Global Elite: Stop The Genocide In Africa! p.55**

**California Power Crisis Update
The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush
And The Texas Power Cabal, p.58**

Skolnick’s Scoop On Some *REAL* News, p.60

HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks, p.65

5/3/01 RICK MARTIN

“As technology advances, the ability to control populations and manipulate outcomes also advances. Because we know how to control the weather, create earthquakes, force behavioral changes, and manipulate the physiology of people does not mean that we should do it. The age we are in requires even greater safeguards of personal freedoms, not further constraints upon it. If freedom is what is being defended, then freedom is what must be inherent in the actions our governments take in creating aspects of our reality.”

— Dr. Nick Begich, in *Star Wars*,
Star Trek, And *Killing Politely*

It’s a brave new world out there, friends. A world that even Aldous Huxley couldn’t have foreseen. It doesn’t help to keep your head buried in the sand. It doesn’t help to be paralyzed with fear. It doesn’t help to run around yelling “The sky is falling; the sky is falling.”

What does help is becoming informed about these new technologies and their capabilities. They are far less effective (and sometimes completely ineffective) on those who *KNOW* what is going on, especially where mind control is the aim of the technology application. Moreover, armed with such knowledge, you’re likely to have a much clearer and more accurate understanding of the world in which you live. Then, and only then, if you make the choice to be politically active about these matters, you may do so in an informed, intelligent way, so that your actions have a greater chance of achieving their intended impact.

(Please see: **HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults**, p.27)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk

The letter began as many do from ones writing under similar circumstances:

"Hello. First, thank you much for the issues of The SPECTRUM. They are most appreciated by many around this prison. I've noticed that they have allowed people to think and question for themselves quite a bit more. Good job!"

Yes, it's true that we have a standing policy of providing free subscriptions to a number of people who have written to us from prison—often with whistleblower-type background stories about how they got there in the first place. Some letters are truly awesome, and convey with humble and gracious sincerity how the writer is genuinely searching for Truth—and maybe just now waking up to the REAL conditions in this world that landed the person in jail instead of a promotion and a nice corner office. Furthermore, our papers ALWAYS get shared with many, many others in the prison, such as the letter writer above mentioned, and so we are happy to be of service to those reaching out for Truth—from wherever they may begin their search.

The writer continues:

"Enclosed with this letter is a press release of a RICO lawsuit filed against various people and agencies of the State. The lawsuit is good reading and really on point."

The enclosed Press Release begins: "An 84-page Civil Rights Complaint with RICO allegations was recently filed against the State's most powerful union and several high-ranking government officials.

"The Complaint alleges fraud, bribery, extortion, and money laundering, involving the California Correctional Peace Officers Association (CCPOA), Governor Davis, past Governor Wilson, past Attorney General Dan Lungren, California Supreme Court Chief Justice Ronald George, several Legislators, and others.

"The general allegations concern the operation of a political machine impacting the Voting and Initiative process, Legislative bills, education funding, labor practices, judicial review, and racial discrimination. The suit charges manipulation of State laws to divert education and prison funds into a source of campaign revenues in order to maintain political control over the State's three branches of government for political and financial gain.

"Filed by William Gray and Kevin Bruce [neither of whom are the author of the letter to me], two State prisoners, the Complaint was based on a comprehensive review of 10 years of financial records, official documents, Legislative records, voting records, court decisions, and education and prison practices and policies."

(The case is # CIV-S-00-2270-DFL-JFM-P, U.S. District Court, Eastern District of

California, Sacramento. For a copy of the lawsuit, log onto the vop.com and copcrimes.com Internet websites.)

This letter writer goes on to report:

"If you happened to catch the news a couple of weeks ago [the letter is dated 3/28/01], State Senator Brulte exposed the 'shell game' and how it's been going on for years. It ties in with Prop. 111, funded by the California Correctional Peace Officers Association (CCPOA). It diverts major \$\$\$ just where they want it and out of schools. Don't educate the kids; they will be more likely to end up in prison. [Besides serving the New World Order gang's dumbing-down agenda, sounds like a formula for job security to me!]

"Another good scam in prison is the use of psychotropic drugs. They hand them out like candy for any real or unreal ailment. Why? Federal funding! You get a large segment of prisoners on these meds, walking around slobbering on themselves, with little or no medical supervision. CDC [California Department of Corrections] not only gets another piece of your tax pie, but also has mind control over a segment of the prison population.

"You don't really hear about prisons and their byproducts much anymore because the public got tired of hearing about all the \$\$\$ that is being spent. So the subject of prisons has pretty much run its course. You know the old adage: run it until its wheels fall off.

"So now we have the energy crisis in California. Does anyone see the pattern of orchestrated problems like I do?"

"If you have any questions, feel free. I would appreciate a note saying you got this. We're having problems with our mail around here that shines a negative light on CDC/CCPOA.

"Thank you and you folks. Please keep up the good work. Sincerely, ----"

My response to this admirable letter is short and to the point: "Thank YOU very much, ---, for a note which truly encourages us, here at The SPECTRUM, to continue to help ones awaken to Truth and perhaps further develop their own God-given abilities—especially Common Sense! Our July 2000 issue carried the story: 'Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems!' so we have at least shared some information, already, with our readers, concerning the depravity about which you speak from, unfortunately, first-hand experience."

Dear readers, how does a forthright letter like this make YOU feel? Especially you blessed ones who effort to help us financially so that this miracle called The SPECTRUM can exist to be shared with so many, including ---- ? Please help us to keep the miracle going.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

5/5/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

CHINA'S OMINOUS THREAT TO WORLD SECURITY

From the INTERNET, Christopher Ruby
<safetrek@mcn.net>, 4/24/01: [quoting]

China's Rapidly Growing Threat To World
Security

By Jess Miller (4/23/01)

Strategic Infrastructure Plan Precedes
Military Option

CHINA OVERVIEW

China has a population in excess of 1.2
billion.

China is a Communist dictatorship.

China is an atomic superpower.

China has a large arsenal of short- and
medium-range missiles and is thought to now
have accurate long-range missile capability.

China is rapidly building the world's largest
navy and is ever increasing its airpower.

China has the world's largest army at over 3
million strong.

The People's Liberation Army (PLA)
directly controls and supervises more than
15,000 businesses and 50,000 factories. These
businesses are of a widely varying nature within
both the civilian and military spheres. The PLA
even trades stock in financial centres.

Thousands of PLA products fill the shelves
of U.S. stores.

"I have a continuing sense of awe at the
scale of this. They are now running a
multibillion-dollar conglomerate." — James
Mulvenon, RAND Corporation.

Many U.S. companies do business with the
PLA, an army that invaded Tibet, kills students,
and maintains the denial of basic freedoms to
Chinese citizens.

According to the Institute for Strategic
Affairs in London, the PLA earns \$25 billion a
year from its businesses.

Profits go back into feeding troops,
modernizing aggressive military capabilities, and
strengthening ambitions for regional and world
supremacy.

On July 17, 1998, the emerging "strategic
partnership" between the U.S. and Red China
escalated significantly when it was revealed that
members of the elite U.S. Special Forces would
train soldiers from the PLA.

China will soon have the world's second
largest economy.

China dominates the economies of Malaysia,
Indonesia, Vietnam, Thailand, and the
Philippines, and runs the economies of
Singapore and Hong Kong.

China disputes the following boundaries: The

boundary with India; sections of the boundary
with Russia; the boundary with Tajikistan; a
section of the boundary with North Korea;
involved in a complex dispute over the Spratly
Islands with Malaysia, Philippines, Taiwan,
Vietnam, and Brunei; maritime boundary dispute
with Vietnam in the Gulf of Tonkin; Paracel
Islands occupied by China, but claimed by
Vietnam and Taiwan; claims Japanese-
administered Senkaku Islands, as does Taiwan.

SUDAN

In late 1999 China completed its Muglad
oilfield project in the Sudan. The Chinese have
built a 940-mile pipeline from Heglid in
Southern Sudan to the Port of Sudan, centrally
situated on the Red Sea's western coast opposite
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, in what has been China's
largest overseas operation by the China National
Petroleum Corporation.

Chinese investment in the Sudan is now well
over US \$2 billion.

In late 2000 the UK's *Daily Telegraph*
reported that China had put 700,000 troops in
the Sudan on alert and was preparing to enter
that country's civil war.

The U.S. State Department denied that China
had such troop levels in Sudan "otherwise we'd
have known about it". However, the Chinese
troops entering Sudan went undetected by other
nations. Only the number of these forces is
disputed, but aid workers have confirmed the
levels of Chinese in the Sudan to be in the "tens
upon tens of thousands".

This large Chinese presence midway
between the Horn of Africa and Suez could
become a threat to Saudi Arabia (world oil
supply), the Red Sea and the Suez Canal
(through which 6% of world shipping, up to
25,000 vessels a year, passes) and to Israel.

The sudden use of Chinese "workers" as a
trained military force does not bode well for
current Chinese operations underway in Panama
and the Caribbean, where a large influx of
Chinese illegals is occurring.

CUBA

While the U.S. and NATO were busy in
Yugoslavia, China was cementing relations with
Cuba, and is now financing and modernising
Cuba's telecommunications and electronics
industry.

Chinese President Jiang Zemin met with
Cuban President Fidel Castro April 13, 2001,
and signed contracts for US\$400 million of
business.

In addition to the telephone system and

electronics, the agreements cover sports,
educational exchange, maritime relations, a fiscal
agreement to avoid double taxation, economic
and technical exchanges, a bank credit for a
hotel now being built in downtown Havana, and
a US\$150 million credit for the purchase of
Chinese television sets.

During Jiang's visit a high-level American
trade delegation left Cuba empty handed.

China's Defence Minister visited Cuba over
one year ago.

China already has a techno-spy base and
communication bases in Cuba and is building
intelligence facilities at Torrens/Lourdes adjacent
to a massive Russian facility already in
operation.

It has been reported that the Lourdes facility
is the largest such complex operated by the
Russian Federation and its intelligence service
outside the region of the former Soviet Union.
The Lourdes facility is reported to cover a 28-
square-mile area with some 1,500 Russian
engineers, technicians, and military personnel
working at the base. Experts familiar with the
Lourdes facility have reportedly confirmed that
the base has multiple groups of tracking dishes
and its own satellite system, with some groups
used to intercept telephone calls, faxes, and
computer communications in general, and other
groups used to cover targeted telephones and
devices. [End quoting]

The "sleeping giant" China is emerging as a
formidable player on the world "chess board".
For any of you who have played the game of
chess, remember the feeling of alarm that comes
over you when you just begin to realize your
opponent has pieces arranged at just the right
places and you're beginning to feel like you're
falling into a well-designed trap.

Elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*
there are alarming further insights to add to what
is happening on this chess board with China.
The sad fact is that China knows all too well
how to manipulate (with the appropriate carrots)
the pathetic movers and shakers of the United
States due to their high level of greed. We are,
in fact, supplying China with the money, the
tools, and the technical know-how to build and
tighten the noose around our own neck. What is
wrong with that picture?

Behind this more visible state of affairs, the
so-called dark "elite" controllers grin from ear to
ear at how easy it is to arrange the kinds of war-
like conditions on the world chess board which
allow them to keep vast populations under
control and even reduce those world population
figures to more comfortable numbers through
conflict. When will we learn?

HIGH COURT UPHOLDS CUFFING, SEARCHING UNBELTED DRIVER

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by
Mark Helm, 4/25/01: [quoting]

In a decision that could affect any of the

nation's 185 million licensed drivers, the Supreme Court ruled Tuesday that a Texas policeman acted properly when he arrested, searched, handcuffed, and booked a woman for failing to use seat belts for herself and her two children.

In a 5-4 decision, the court said Lago Vista officer Bart Turek's arrest of Gail Atwater in 1997 was meant to protect the children from potential injury and did not violate the Constitution's prohibition of "unreasonable searches and seizures".

"The arrest and booking were inconvenient and embarrassing to Atwater, but not so extraordinary as to violate the *Fourth Amendment*, Justice David H. Souter wrote for the majority.

Souter, usually one of the court's more liberal justices, was joined by Anthony M. Kennedy, a swing voter, and three conservatives, Chief Justice William H. Rehnquist and Justices Clarence Thomas and Antonio Scalia.

But another swing voter, Justice Sandra Day O'Connor, writing for the minority, said allowing police to arrest, search, and detain drivers who have violated only minor traffic laws gives officers "unbounded discretion (that) carries with it grave potential for abuse".

She added, "As the recent debate over racial profiling demonstrates all too clearly, a relatively minor traffic infraction may often serve as an excuse for stopping and harassing an individual."

O'Connor's dissent was joined by Justices Ruth Bader Ginsburg, John Paul Stevens, and Stephen Breyer.

Susan Herman, an attorney for the American Civil Liberties Union, said the ruling gives police broad power to search almost anyone.

"Law enforcement officers now have license to select anyone at all, wait for them to commit any one of thousands of possible infractions, and then place their target under arrest in order to conduct a search of the person and his or her vehicle," she said.

Timothy Lynch who directs the Libertarian Cato Institute's Project on Criminal Justice, attacked the court majority for saying police in such cases need not apply for a search warrant.

"The ruling," Lynch said, "gives police officers a license to bypass the warrant requirement of the *Fourth Amendment*. It is not too much to say that the decision sounds the death knell for arrest warrants in general".

Police will be able to "harass citizens for pointless reasons, and those citizens are without legal redress" he added. "The framers of our *Constitution* would frankly be startled by the Supreme Court's cavalier treatment of the legal threshold by which citizens can be deprived of their liberty and thrown in jail." [End quoting]

You might argue that this woman deserved some kind of punishment for her irresponsibility

toward herself and her children, but it looks like the Supreme Court took this case as an opportunity to advance the New World Order's people-control agenda and tightened the noose around our necks by another significant notch.

Think of all the possible reasonable choices, short of such a drastic decision, that could have been arrived at by the Supreme Court if you want to convince yourself that this was a purposeful step toward the elimination of basic Constitutional rights rather than simply a case of delusional over-reaction on the part of the majority of justices. What do you suppose this decision cost in terms of behind-the-scenes bribes or threats?

ADDING INSULT TO INJURY: MOLESTED CHILDREN MUST PAY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 4/16/01: [quoting]

Two children who were sexually molested when young must now help pay for their father's psychiatric treatment, which costs \$90,000 annually, *Associated Press* reports. Chrissy was 5 and her brother, Michael, was 7 when sexually abused by their father, Nelson McMickle. After more than eight years behind bars, McMickle was moved to a state psychiatric facility. "Children are legally responsible for parents in state facilities" Sussex County (NJ) adjuster Joanne Baker wrote in a letter to Michael McMickle, now 21. "Why should I have to pay for him?" asked Michael. The answer lies in an obscure 1918 state law intended to make relatives responsible for part of the costs of court-ordered hospital commitments. [End quoting]

Talk about rubbing salt into a wound! While so many politicians make a career out of avoiding an honest day's work, laws remain in effect like the above which can only make it harder to forgive and forget and get on with one's life.

HAARP, ELF CAUSED SEATTLE QUAKE

From the INTERNET, 4/6/01: [quoting]
From John Quinn at *NewsHawk*:

Evidence HAARP, ELF Caused NW Quake
Examined By BC Gov't, British TV

From what we've seen, there is NO DOUBT the [10:54 A.M. *Pacific Time, Wednesday*] February 28 Seattle/Vancouver-area quake WAS—DEFINITELY—triggered by the U.S. FedGov, using either their HAARP arrays, ULF transmissions, or most likely BOTH, working in conjunction to induce severe, VERY-deep-level seismic upheaval in the targeted region.

The issue has now been examined in several broadcasts by BBC-TV and other media outlets, and information regarding the entire matter is

being presented to members of the British Columbian government!

The article forwarded below brings up VERY important and SOLID information about this very urgent issue.

NewsHawk previously published extensive articles about the GREAT number of malicious, malevolent, and malignant applications for HAARP's hellishly-powerful RF transmissions; and *Top View* has published much further information on the subject in recent months.

Information just related to us from a source with NOAA [*National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration*] shows that HAARP operations—in and of themselves, and REGARDLESS of the actual types of transmissions used in specific applications, are provoking VERY destructive, cataclysmic, catalytic, runaway changes and deterioration of the ENTIRE IONOSPHERE—AND other atmospheric strata—of planet Earth!

These CRITICALLY IMPORTANT atmospheric layers are being ATTACKED, SHREDDED, and DESTROYED by the insane, power/greed obsessed, satanic New World Order/4th Reich global power elite with their constant, unending, various HAARP operations, operations which, moreover, are of course designed and configured to have specific negative, destructive, oppressive, manipulative, exploitative effects upon the HUMAN RACE, as well as upon OUR entire planet and ALL its resources:

HAARP IS THE PLANET-KILLER

From: mirage <mirage~PObox.com>

Subject: Was the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake triggered by environmental war?, Wed. 04 Apr. 2001

ECONEWS SERVICE

2001 *Exopolitics News* <<http://www.exopolitics.com/cuenews.html>>

ECONEWS: ENVIRONMENTAL WAR DESK, UPDATED: Was the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake triggered by environmental war?

VANCOUVER, BC—Was the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake of 28 February 2001 triggered—accidentally or on purpose—by new, secret electromagnetic weapons?

What caused the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake is by no means settled to a scientific certainty. This question is now an issue of public controversy. The British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC, U.K.) and other broadcasters have produced and broadcast live programs with *EcoNews Service* on whether electromagnetic (EM) weapons had any role in the earthquake. British Columbia is expecting a parliamentary election shortly, and at least one political party—the Green Party of BC—has informed its members of the issue, and is preparing to distribute a non-partisan questionnaire on environmental war and the

Seattle-Vancouver earthquake to Green Party provincial candidates.

Vancouver-based environmental journalist Alfred Webre believes electromagnetic (EM) devices may have accidentally or intentionally triggered the deep magnitude 6.8 earthquake. One possible candidate is the HIGH-FREQUENCY ACTIVE AURORAL RESEARCH PROGRAM (HAARP) installation in Alaska. HAARP began ionizing the Earth's ionosphere and magnetosphere at very high signals on February 17, coincidental with the U.S. bombing of Iraq (nine days prior to the earthquake), and continued right up to February 28, the very date of the earthquake.

Alternatively, an electromagnetic (EM) device of unknown origin could have triggered the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake. Published reports available to *EcoNews* state that similar environmental weapons may have been used by a paramilitary or covert intelligence group to trigger the January 17, 1995 Kobe, Japan earthquake.

A key clue that the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake may have been triggered by environmental warfare is its anomalous profile. The earthquake was a 6.8-magnitude earthquake at a depth of 40 miles, that in the words of one observer "looked like a 3.0 magnitude".

There are at least three scientific models by which such electromagnetic (EM) ionization could trigger an earthquake along the faults connecting the Seattle-Vancouver area. Environmentalist Alfred Webre has developed these models at length in a recent book, *Earth Changes* (Universebooks.com).

On July 4, 2000, Webre asked the director [name withheld on request] of the Electronic War discussion group (EWAR-L): "Can ULF wave generators be applied in tectonic warfare? That seems to be a key application question. Tectonic warfare intentionally generates seismic activity on a target (enemy's) territory for purposes of inflicting destruction, terror, changes of government, and social unrest."

He answered: "One approach to answering that is to look for data correlations between ULF electromagnetic and seismic signals (as ELFRAD is doing) and possible energy coupling mechanisms between these, such as magnetic flux-caused strain deformations within the Earth (causing stressors on fault lines). Perhaps Charlie Plyler [director of the ELFRAD group which monitors electromagnetic activity], who has looked at this issue more closely than I have, can comment." (See <<http://www.topica.com/lists/mc/read/message.html?mid=1302600419&sort=d&start=3>>)

Members of the ELFRAD group, which monitors electromagnetic (EM) events, note that the electromagnetic HAARP installation, a U.S. electromagnetic (EM) weapons system in Alaska, may have inadvertently or intentionally

effected the earthquake. Originally billed as a pure research facility, HAARP now functions as a global missile-tracking facility, by ionizing (and disrupting) the Earth's ionosphere and magnetosphere. It is the magnetosphere that plays a crucial role in maintaining the delicate stability of the twenty or so inverted tectonic plates that float in a plastic medium along the surface of the Earth. HAARP is thus capable of disrupting the magnetosphere, triggering tectonic instability.

In the mid-1990s, despite the strong opposition of Congressman Ronald V. Dellums (D-CA), the U.S. Congress narrowly approved HAARP, in the face of studies showing HAARP's negative environmental impacts. The U.S. Navy assured Congress that HAARP would not trigger climate changes or seismic events like the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake. Now, if it can be established that HAARP—or some other EM installation—had a role in causing this earthquake, the U.S. domestic and international repercussions of this finding could be profound.

In the aftermath of the Seattle-Vancouver quake, Dick Eastman, a Yakima Valley, Washington researcher, agreed with Webre's analysis that earthquakes can be triggered by electromagnetic (EM) warfare. He stated: "Like the weather and the oceans, the mantle beneath the floating tectonic plates also involve convection cells, but in a plastic medium that sets up wave patterns that may be modified by superimposition of additional waves."

Electromagnetic (EM) weapons can possibly trigger cataclysmic Earth events. EM fields can superheat the ionosphere, disrupting the magnetosphere's magnetic fields around the Earth, and in turn cause massive disruption of the Earth's tectonic plates. As indicated, the 1995 earthquake in Kobe, Japan, may have been triggered by clandestine deployment of EM weapons. EM strategic warfare includes weather, climate, and Earth-event warfare. Researchers have reported the use of EM weapons in anti-population mind-control operations over major cities.

Seattle-based researchers and short wave radio operators now state that unusual electromagnetic (EM) broadcasts preceded the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake. Kent Steadman, of Seattle's *cyberspaceorbit.com*, a researcher who actually monitored the EM broadcasts prior to the earthquake, states: "Could the abnormal activity on 3.39 Mhz February 20 and prior be linked to the Seattle quake? If so, why would HAARP (supposedly funded by U.S. sources) be used to create quakes or other assorted EM mayhem on U.S. property? I picked up a signal so strong it went right off the S [signal strength] meter on my shortwave set at that frequency at 6:00 am on Feb 20th. Took an audio sampling of half an hour, but can't make hide nor hair of what HAARP is broadcasting, just that it's STRONG."

Environmental impact studies critiquing HAARP's original environmental impact statement under the U.S. *National Environmental Policy Act* of 1997 show that HAARP—and EM environmental weapons deployed secretly by many nations—could superheat the ionosphere, and substantially damage or destroy it in a runaway ecological process. *Earth Island's* award-winning 1995 articles are reproduced at <Ecologynews.com>.

Seattle-based researcher Kent Steadman notes EM activity just prior to and during the earthquake: "COINCIDENCE? Date: 2/27/01 9:54:34 PM Pacific Standard Time [about 12 hours prior to quake]. Washington, Yakima Valley: On the dial at WX Air VI-IF band around 153 we are getting the strangest signal. Anyone else hearing it or know what it is? HAARP maybe?"

Steadman continues: "Date: 2/28/01 7:21:39 PM Pacific Standard Time. Does anyone have recording of 153 MHZ signal? I helped install seismic monitoring stations in California in early '90s. They are designed as early warning system in detecting Earth movements prior to big quake. Several of these were in the 153-154 band. They send data, but during a big shift they send a screeching-sounding data burst. Let me know what you find out."

Ominously, two earthquakes along the North American-South American Pacific Rim occurred just following the electromagnetic EM environmental war signals—the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake, and an earthquake off Central America. Were these triggered by the same signals? The director of the ELFRAD group that monitors EM electromagnetic activity, including HAARP and other EM weapons writes: "Date: 2/28/01 1:55:52 PM Pacific Standard Time. Thought you might find this file interesting. It is a 21-hour recording starting this morning at 0001 hrs. We recorded intense activity from 0.02 to 0.036 hertz 473 minutes prior to the Washington quake. Actually this was a double boomer, because 4 minutes earlier there was also a quake registering 5.4 off the coast of Central America. Also am including a picture during the same time period for yesterday so that you can compare with no major quake."

Faced with the information on EM Environmental war and earthquakes, another researcher with the ELFRAD group wrote: "I take back my former statement that all earthquakes are natural. After reading the following article and tying this information in with Russian predictions of major earthquakes in Kamchatka this year, I'm ready to believe we're in for a lot of trouble..." The researcher then cites environmental war analysis also covered in *EARTH CHANGES* on possible tectonic warfare earthquakes (<http://www.cheniere.org/misc/brightskiesl.htm>).

Other researchers have found that the HAARP electromagnetic (EM) signal is

carrying within it another hidden signal, whose frequency has been shown to affect the limbic system in the human brain, which manages emotions and mood and is a target of mind-control intrusions. Some researchers have stated that mood management of human populations may be happening through these hidden EM frequencies. On February 17, just 11 days prior to the Seattle earthquake, according to ELFRAD: "A 0.9 Hz signal, which, as we've discussed, may be related to limbic (emotion) activation in the brain, occurred during the transmission, lasting a very unusual 42 minutes, from 1200 hrs to 1400 hrs UTC (Coordinated Universal Time) on Saturday, 17 Feb 2001."

During the 1990s, the U.S. Congress held hearings on HAARP's environmental impact statement. Former Congressman Ronald V. Dellums (D-CA) strenuously objected to giving HAARP a Congressional go-ahead. Adversarial environmental impact analysis showed that HAARP's ionization of the ionosphere and magnetosphere might create runaway environmental mishaps like the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake. Despite these obvious large-scale hazards, the U.S. Navy then insisted that HAARP's electromagnetic (EM) broadcasts were safe and would not produce runaway tectonic or atmospheric impacts.

If the Seattle-Vancouver earthquake is in any way shown to have been affected by HAARP broadcasts—accidentally or intentionally—the environmental, social, and political consequences to the U.S. environmental EM war programs will be profound. These include incalculable domestic consequences for the U.S. Navy and the Bush Administration's plans for an expansion of electromagnetic EM weapons systems. In addition, HAARP's negative environmental impacts are of such an unprecedented scale that they would constitute blatant violations of the 1977 United Nations Treaty against Environmental Modification. Blatant U.S. violations of this treaty could result in a major embarrassment and isolation of the United States in the world community.

Environmental journalist Alfred Webre, a Yale Law School graduate, is a former member of the Governor's Emergency Task Force on Earthquake Preparedness, State of California, and author of a classic work on *Earth Changes, THE AGE OF CATAclysm* (G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1974). *EcoNews Service* [End quoting]

Of course this story ties-in directly with both our front-page interview feature and the related background story elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*. One important point we should keep in mind is that other systems exist besides HAARP which could be responsible for this event, if the evidence really does point to it being a man-made earthquake. There is so much tinkering of this variety going on these

days as to make it a difficult matter to directly demonstrate—or otherwise connect—cause and effect.

SOUTH POLE NUCLEAR REACTOR ACCIDENT? WORKERS EXPOSED TO RADIATION?

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 4/28/01: [quoting]

EXCLUSIVE to Rense.com

By Scott D. Portzline sportzline@home.com
(May be quoted only in full and with complete source attribution)

Jeff [Rense]—I think there is a strong likelihood that a reactor accident has occurred in Antarctica. It certainly fits the clues which I have developed beginning on Tuesday, April 24.

The "tip off" was the request for salt to be delivered with the rescuers. Potassium iodide is a salt that blocks the uptake of radioactive iodine during a nuclear emergency.

The request specified to fill the pockets of one rescuer's coat with salt. That indicates a priority instead of a normal quartermaster's request, which would be delivered by the case—a priority like hand carrying someone's medicine. Additionally, after the focus on "salt" by some media as being an indicator of a potential need for potassium iodide, the *70south.com* website posted this update on April 27:

"Seems the South Pole did receive a salt supply (100 pounds) but it is baking salt. There will however not be salt on the tables till October when fresh supplies arrive."

I suspect a reactor accident has occurred at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station

HERE ARE THE FACTS

1. Something unusual has happened requiring the evacuation of 11 people from Antarctica.

2. A new power plant was scheduled to go online at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station in April 2001 as part of the South Pole Modernization Project. Construction began in 1998. The entire station will be replaced with the new 2005.

3. Raytheon took over the logistics of the U.S. Antarctic Program on April 1, 2001.

4. Raytheon is a Nuclear Engineering Contractor having constructed more than 50 commercial units and involved with 75% of U.S. nuclear power plants.

5. The layout of the new power plant resembles that of a reactor site, including a water supply adjacent to the plant. The new power station was constructed under the ice.

6. The logistics of operating a remotely located nuclear plant require maintaining more than 100,000 spare parts. Who better to handle that than Raytheon?

7. Previous experience with diesel and jet fuel contamination in McMurdo Sound has been very bad. The marine life on the floor of the sound is gone. Handling, transporting, and storing enormous quantities of these fuels for power at the South Pole is even more troublesome. Nuclear power could be viewed as less invasive and more cost effective at the South Pole station.

8. Workers have cleaned up radioactivity before in severe conditions and in total darkness in Thule, Greenland, in January 1968 following the crash of a B-52 carrying 4 nuclear bombs—so it can be done. Workers faced 85 mph winds and -70F degree temperatures to clean up the snow and ice which was taken to the U.S. One bomb (or radioactive components of one bomb) sank to the ocean floor. An attempt to recover that bomb or components occurred in the spring of 1979, while I was there. All of these events were classified. I have pictures of some of the equipment.

9. It has been reported that a cargo ship is heading to Antarctica at this time (unconfirmed).

There was a fire at "Nukey Poo" in McMurdo Antarctica 30 years ago (nickname of a dual-use nuclear reactor which operated for 10 years, supplying electrical power and desalinating seawater. The fire was caused by hydrogen gases and really wasn't much of a problem. The reactor has been removed.

Most people have the impression that Antarctica is a "nuclear-free zone". But, Department of Energy documents indicate that the U.S. interprets the Antarctic Treaties as allowing the peaceful use of nuclear materials.

It is possible that a small pressurized-water reactor was going through its start-up procedures and testing at the South Pole station when an accident occurred. Initial start-up can be a difficult time. At Three Mile Island, 23 years ago, the reactor scrambled on its first day of start-up in a precursor event of the partial meltdown in 1979.

I have seen pictures of a vertical cylindrical structure under construction at the South Pole station which could accommodate a U.S. Naval reactor. I have taken pictures of these reactors being shipped by rail past my home.

—Scott Portzline [End quoting]

For those of you who listen to Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program since the Antarctic stories began to break on the normal news outlets in late April, you have been treated to a most entertaining and instructive outlay of information. Richard Hoagland has been a guest commentator on this matter and he is not about to let slip by, without pointing out, that the story has changed so many times you would have thought some rank amateur was in charge of the public relations cover of this matter. Whatever is actually going on down there in the Antarctic is still a matter of open

speculation for those of us who must view the shenanigans from the outside. And none of those on the inside have yet leaked anything that could be relied upon as factual.

Perhaps the absense of any speculation more wild than a cranky nuclear reactor is an important clue. After all, a lot more is going on down there than just observing penguins when the weather permits. The super-secret, advanced technical facilities in that location, long rumored to be operated by both Nazis and certain extraterrestrial groups, give one a lot to think about.

WHAT TO DO ABOUT NWO WEATHER WAR

From the INTERNET, Christopher Ruby <RubyFire@TLCalliance.com>, 4/25/01: [quoting]

This latest by *TOP VIEW* and radio-electronics technicians has demonstrated conclusively that certain complex, compound ULF/ELF transmissions induce pronounced atmospheric instability and turbulence, with rapidly-shifting strong winds that have a thoroughly destructive effect upon moisture-bearing weather systems anywhere in the targeted area.

Such winds also have a significantly enhanced dehydrating effect upon the land, and would significantly increase conditions which lead to high wildfire danger. These kinds of winds would ALSO exponentially increase the destructive capabilities of any such fires, once they got going. This was the EXACT situation which existed last summer when gargantuan infernos of unprecedented size nuked huge tracts of land across much of the western U.S. Concurrently, these VERY SAME ULF transmissions were monitored and recorded CONSTANTLY during much of August and early September last summer along the northwest Pacific coast.

NW Rain Falls As ULF Broadcasts
Shut Down—8:30 AM, 4-18-01

We were surprised and gratified to see RAIN falling around 8 am this morning in northwestern California.

Curious, we contacted our electronics technician who just worked with us Monday and Tuesday, tracking, monitoring, and recording ULF and ELF signals which are proven to be linked with the general behavior of these most recent weather systems—and highly destructive to rainfall.

The technician resides in the Santa Rosa area and confirmed that VERY light drizzle was falling there also this morning. After a brief discussion, he agreed to set up some tracking equipment at his residence, to see if the ubiquitous ULF signal was present. The ELF/ULF has previously been monitored even south of Santa Rosa, in Marin County, during our investigations last summer.

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Dear Dr. Young and Staff, I read every word of the paper and treasure it. My thanks to you all!"
— E.A. from CA

"Dear Friends, Thank you for the very special work you are doing to get Truth out to all of us. Especially since there are so few of you. I thank God for all of you. Love and Light to all."
— V.B. from WV

"I want to tell you how much I have been enjoying all, but mainly the leading articles in your paper. I had just finished reading 3 of the books of the Montauk series, and then here comes this month's [January 2001] paper with an interview with Al Bielek. I have been reading about him over past years. I do hope that you can keep up the same good quality of this paper. I have been reading your work for 10 years and more, and am well aware of all that is going on. You are certainly the one who is on the right road. I guess I am just curious to see how things turn out with the "other" paper, although I do not get a good feeling from that paper."
— Z.W. from CO

"I give thanks daily now for you ones who have made our Creator's dream come true for this most abundant newspaper—the most read, shared, and balanced of the word of our Father that IS world wide. God's blessings to you all."
— M.P. from BC, Canada

"We are fast entering the time of massive and turbulent change and renewal. When I needed help, YOU were here for me. Now I start to understand the future we all must soon confront."

"I hope to learn so I can help others to see through the mass confusion, and help them to cope with the spiritual path we all must walk."

"I work with, and now recognize, the God-Power that resides within. And now that I acknowledge that Power, I've grown."

"I'm sincerely efforting to digest and KNOW what has been presented. I feel confident and much stronger KNOWING that the Miracle resides within each of us. All Is One! In Truth and Light."
— C.F. from TX

**To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call 1-877-280-2866,
or if you are outside the U.S. please call 1-661-823-9696.**

And SURE ENOUGH, our tech reported the ELF/ULF transmissions were SHUT DOWN completely, as of shortly after 8:30 am Pacific, when our technician got his equipment up and running in Santa Rosa. Although he was only able to monitor for about ten minutes due to other obligations (like a job), this gave all the proof we need: that when the ULF transmissions are absent, rain systems can and do develop!

AGAIN: this provides significant, serious scientific correlation/confirmation that the ULF/ELF transmissions, as described in a number of previous *TOP VIEW* articles, are having pronounced, destructive effects upon the formation of critically-needed rain systems across northwestern North America.

Latest NW Rain System Weakening:

ULF Probably Back On-Line 4-18-01

After a brief two hours, a promising Pacific weather front that had begun dropping precipitation in the Northwest EXACTLY when ULF transmissions had shut down, is showing some signs of serious weakening and falling apart—similar to what happened on the afternoon/evening of Monday, April 16.

Although we don't have the equipment at our offices to prove it, there's a VERY strong

likelihood that a resumption of weather-modification ULF transmissions which destroy rainstorms has occurred; just as we demonstrated the night of April 16, when the resumption of these ELF/ULF transmissions tore a developing rain system to shreds. [End quoting]

Those of you who remember back to our September 2000 front-page feature article titled: "'Dr. Jekyll' Or 'Mr. Hyde'—Which Is FEMA? Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda" will recall the first-hand reports linking those crazy late-summer wildfires of the greater Montana area with some mysterious, antenna-sprouting, fenced-in "compounds" in the regions of those fires. The information above recalls that link, as well as bringing attention to the way such electromagnetic broadcasts are utilized to affect weather fronts.

For a number of years now, it has been a common observation for those of us close to West Coast weather to note the way approaching storm fronts seem to have a mind of their own—appearing and disappearing, sometimes as quickly as if someone has thrown a switch—much to the contrary embarrassment of "sure thing" weather reports that are sometimes only hours old. Then the poor

weather guy has to get up in front of the cameras the next day and explain to the viewing audience why what happened was so opposite to what he was so sure about the day before.

Like an earlier News Desk item, this information is also related to our front-page feature this month, and causes one to ponder just how much damage is being done to Mother Earth through the avenue of technologies gone mad. Wouldn't you just like to lock-up all these ones without a conscience in a large room and subject THEM to a little of their own techno-toys?!

LAND MINES STILL MAIMING AND
KILLING 65 INNOCENT CHILDREN,
WOMEN, AND MEN PER DAY

From KAREN ECK,
<kareneck@eaglepc.net>, 3/29/00: [quoting]
Subject: WEAPON OF MASS
DESTRUCTION

There has been a huge increase in blood-related illnesses among Iraqi children due to the vast amount of uranium-coated (the Big Brothers call it "depleted", but it is actually very radioactive) bullets and bombs which have been dropped, millions of land mines left in the ground in post-conflict countries, and kids still losing their limbs from mines deliberately designed to disable rather than kill with the result that you end up with a society burdened with a population of impaired civilians.

I, who used to say "who cares, as long as I'm OK" became a mother. One of my children is suffering from a depleted uranium-related illness and my other one cannot feed himself because he lost his hands when he was six when playing with a land mine. He said to me "Mom, why? Why didn't you or Dad do something when you were able to?" I may be very, very naive, but, I am still hoping, hoping, hoping. — Hiroshi

This is from Tess Cacciatore, Chairperson, World Trust Foundation <tesswtf@cs.com>

Early mornings, two young sisters, Fahrija and Mirsada, walk swiftly, crossing fields along the way, to a shoe factory where both hold jobs, just outside Korica Han, Bosnia. One morning, just like any other, Mirsada steps lightly, unknowingly, on a land mine. The

explosion ruptures the ground, hurling her body into the air. When her sister Fahrija rushes to help, she, too, detonates a mine. Both sisters will lose their right legs.

Noelves is eight years old when he picks up an anti-personnel mine outside his home in Mozambique, Africa. The mine rips open his stomach, blows off his right hand, and blinds him in one eye. Every 22 minutes, a land mine maims or kills another child, woman, or man. (Source: Landmine Survivors Network).

Please click on <<http://www.bettertomorrow.org/banmines1.htm>> to sign an on-line petition in support of an international ban on the use of land mines. Please also share this message with your friends, family members, and colleagues who might join you in supporting this cause. To learn more about this issue, please keep reading.

Fahrija, Mirsada, and Noelves were among the "lucky" ones. Many people who encounter land mines do not survive their violent, bloody explosions. Land mines claim 65 new victims each day, and have killed more people than nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons combined. While an armed conflict may last only a few years, the land mines placed during such a conflict will continue to maim and kill civilians for another 50 to 100 years.

Land mines have taken more innocent lives than any other explosive weapon in human history. They have become the world's most menacing weapon of mass destruction, crippling or killing one person at a time with shocking frequency. Tragically, many of the victims are school-aged children.

There are currently 80 million "live" land mines throughout the world, waiting for unlucky children to set them off. The International Land Mine Ban Treaty, already signed by 139 countries, would require participating countries to remove existing land mines and halt the use, production, and stockpiling of new land mines. Alarming, 54 countries have not signed the treaty, and some of them continue to deploy massive numbers of land mines.

Among the countries that have not signed the treaty are Turkey, Syria, Libya, Iran, Iraq, Cuba, and the **United States of America**. Many anti-mine activists feel that the U.S. must take a leadership position and sign the treaty to create enough pressure on the rest of the world's nations to sign the treaty as well.

Our country has not escaped the cruelty of land mines. Over 100,000 Americans have been killed or disabled by land mines, but our government is reluctant to limit its weapons choices. Although the U.S. military has never needed land mines to defend our borders, our government is hesitant to sign the treaty. This hesitancy will cause thousands of children each year to become crippled or killed by land mine explosions.

It is time to press the U.S. to join the treaty and end the worldwide use of this weapon of mass destruction. The most effective action you can take to support the Land Mine Ban Treaty is to write a letter to the government addresses at the end of this message. If you do not have time to write your own letter, please consider signing an on-line petition at <<http://www.bettertomorrow.org/banmines1.htm>>. You will have your name included in a written petition in support of the Land Mine Ban Treaty, which will be mailed to President George W. Bush, Senate Majority Leader Trent Lott, and House Majority Leader Dick Armey.

Signing the petition is free.

Thank you for your support in helping to save the lives and prevent the crippling of thousands of children. And Fahrija, Mirsada, and Noelves, now disabled but still alive, thank you as well. P.S. Please share this message with your friends, colleagues, and family members who might join you in supporting this important humanitarian cause. Thanks so much.

U.S. Government Addresses:

President George W. Bush
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20500

House Majority Leader Dick Armey
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515

Senate Majority Leader Trent Lott
U.S. Senate
Washington, DC 20510

Information Sources:
Landmine Survivors Network
<<http://www.landminesurvivors.org>>
Human Rights Watch
<<http://www.humanrightswatch.com>>
International Campaign to Ban Landmines
<<http://www.icbl.org>> [End quoting]

What a sad commentary on our use (abuse) of technology. Can you imagine what kind of person goes to work to design these kinds of devices—and then comes home to his wife and children? This effort is one of the excellent programs that Princess Diana was hated for because she brought so much attention to this atrocious behavior of the so-called elite controllers who make a lot of money manufacturing armaments like these land mines.

SOMEBODY DOESN'T WANT COPS
TO BE TOO SMART

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 4/16/01: [quoting]
Federal courts have upheld a police department's policy of rejecting applicants who are too smart, according to the *National Law Journal*, which did not identify the plaintiff or location. The plaintiff had scored 33 points on

The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dm.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



the test—the equivalent of an IQ of 125. The police department only interviewed candidates who fell in the range of 20-27 points. The national average for police officers is 21-22.

The police department successfully argued that the higher score indicated a greater likelihood that the plaintiff would become bored with police work and leave after costly job training. [End quoting]

Truth is indeed stranger than fiction. Do you believe the argument offered for rejecting smart cops? Rather, how about the fact that smart police officers would be far less susceptible to the mind-control techniques that are a routine part of police training these days. Especially under conditions of Martial Law or other nationally declared “emergency” situations (such as is part of the New World Order gang’s agenda items for dealing with an uppity public), you want cops who are more likely to faithfully follow orders and don’t do too much independent thinking.

MONSANTO FRANTICALLY RECALLS GENETICALLY ENGINEERED CANOLA SEED IN CANADA

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 4/27/01: [quoting]

From Organic Consumers Association <<http://www.purefood.org>>, By Kanina Holmes

Two of Canada’s major grain companies deployed dozens of employees and a fleet of trucks as they scrambled to retrieve thousands of bags of a genetically modified canola seed that Monsanto Co. voluntarily recalled on Wednesday after discovering trace amounts of an alternate version of a genetic trait.

“If we see a farmer in the field and we know that farmer purchased Quest, we’ll be stopping him right on his seeder” said Diane Wreford, a spokeswoman for Agricare.

“We’re taking this very seriously because this is a potential trade issue” Wreford said.

Monsanto said that the quality tests on canola seed, initially conducted by Saskatchewan Wheat Pool late last week, had detected trace levels of an alternative version of the Roundup Ready trait, a version that has not been registered for canola by Japan, Canada’s largest canola seed customer, or the United States, the largest buyer of Canadian canola oil and meal.

Monsanto’s “Roundup Ready” series of soybean and canola seeds, engineered to withstand the company’s popular Roundup herbicide, are the most widespread genetically modified oilseeds planted in North America. The Quest canola variety represented between 10 and 12 percent of the 12 million canola acres seeded in western Canada last year.

Monsanto, the St Louis, Missouri-based biotechnology company, has been one of the biggest boosters of the use of GM crops globally. The company said that it was

working with the two western Canadian distributors of Quest, Agricare and the Saskatchewan Wheat Pool, on the voluntary withdrawal and replacement of the seed for spring planting.

“What’s key here is we identified it, we reported it, and we’re addressing it proactively” said Loren Wassell, a spokesperson from Monsanto’s Winnipeg office.

“This is a product that’s fully approved for food, for feed, and for planting. There are no health, safety, or environmental issues” said Wassell.

Late last year, discovery of traces of a genetically modified corn variety, StarLink, unapproved for use in foods, caused a massive recall of tacos and other foods in the U.S. and Japan, and cost its manufacturer, the Aventis SA unit of Aventis CropScience, millions of dollars and put world corn trade on a roller coaster.

Vocal opponents to genetically modified crops have also used the StarLink debacle to raise consumer demands for more testing, segregation, and labeling of genetically modified seeds and foods.

While the Quest recall was not based on food safety concerns, officials from Agricare and Monsanto nevertheless moved quickly on Wednesday to reassure overseas buyers.

“We have people now on their way to Japan to talk to the processors and to just assure them that we’re doing everything we can to work with them” said Wreford, speaking from Agricare’s head office in Winnipeg.

Canada’s canola industry welcomed the complete recall of Quest, but expressed concerns about potential damage to its export markets.

“I hope it’s perceived as stewardship” said Dale Adolphe, president of the Canola Council of Canada. [End quoting]

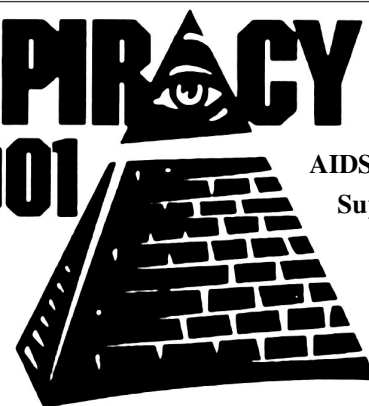
Perhaps Monsanto needs a dictionary of the English language to keep them honest? What these people are good at is not stewardship but spin.

You regular readers of this publication are well aware of all the ominous news items about all facets of genetically modified crops that we present in just about each issue of *The SPECTRUM*—beginning a long time ago with

For interested readers, The SPECTRUM will have a booth at this upcoming San Francisco Bay Area show. Rick and Gail will be present to answer questions and accept subscriptions and book orders.

CONSPIRACY CON 2001

“Where other conferences end, Conspiracy Con begins.”



MK-Ultra
Secret Societies
Shadow Government
AIDS & Population Control
Suppressed Technologies
UFOs and Chemtrails
New World Order

**David Icke • Leonard Horowitz • Jordan Maxwell
William Lyne • William Thomas
Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips**

7 of the world’s most controversial speakers
to convene in the Bay Area **May 26 & 27, 2001**
Santa Clara Convention Center
5001 Great America Parkway
Santa Clara, CA 95054

The complex is conveniently located at the corner of Great America Parkway and Tasman Drive in Santa Clara. It is just 1/2 mile from Highway 101 or Highway 237 on Great America Parkway. County Transit’s Light Rail system stops at our front door. San Jose International Airport is 10 minutes south on Highway 101. For more information visit us on the web at www.conspiracycon.com and navigate to the “directions” page. See you at the show!

the item about Monsanto’s own headquarters cafeteria refusing to use products made from genetically modified crops! And last month’s special issue on agriculture offered a bumper crop of shenanigans to share with you that “just happened” to cross our path at that time.

Looking at actions rather than rhetoric, it would appear that Monsanto (and those puppet agencies under their—may we say—“stewardship”) are quite panicky about quickly extinguishing ANY bad publicity “fires” concerning these seed products because they are well aware of not just the general public’s less-than-open-armed reception, but many farmers are on the edge of mutiny also—having been largely economically blackmailed into going along with the program.

PRIVACY BLITZ IS COMING: YOUR LAST CHANCE AT PROTECTION IS NOW!

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 4/6/01: [quoting]

The privacy war is over. You lost. Now it’s all about survival.

In the next few months tens of thousands of businesses will send consumers billions of so-called “privacy notices”. Disguised as garden-variety junk mail, these notices, required by a new law, hold the keys to stopping the wholesale flood of your personal information onto the free market.

Some people will get 20 or more of these privacy notices as required by the newly enacted *Gramm-Leech-Bliley Act*, according to financial law expert Rick Fischer, who testified before a congressional privacy hearing this week.

Fischer's written testimony outlined the broad reach of the *Act*, noting that it mandates that banks, retailers issuing credit cards, money transmitters, check cashers, mortgage brokers, real-estate settlement services, appraisers, tax preparation services, and on-line companies that offer aggregation, funds transfer, or payment services send out notices to all their customers to inform them about the types of personal information being collected, how it's being used, and to whom it will be sold.

Your mission, should you actually be able to tell a privacy notice from the weekly dry cleaning discount offer, is to decipher all the legalese printed in really small type and all squished together like this making it even harder to read.

Having completed that task, you then have to follow exacting instructions on how to properly inform the company that you don't want them to sell every scrap of your personal information, which they've been collecting from you for the last three decades.

The key phrase to look for among these piles of paragraphs is "opt out". Because unless you proactively "opt out" or "willingly choose to not participate", these companies can sell anything and everything they know about you unless you tell them not to. "Financial and medical records, what you buy, where you shop, your genetic code, are all exposed in a privacy free-for-all" Frank Torres, legislative counsel for Consumers Union, told a congressional hearing on privacy recently. "Complete strangers can, for a price, have access to your most intimate secrets."

It's all spit in the wind. Now, corporate America is wearing this privacy information blitz like a badge of honor. Its representatives have already testified before Congress about the great and detailed steps they've taken to ensure that consumers get all the information they are entitled, by law, to have. Corporate America is spitting in our collective face and trying to sell us on the fact that it's as fresh as an April rain shower.

"Failure to pay attention to these privacy notices may result in sensitive financial data being sold to other companies for marketing and other purposes" warns Tena Friery, research director for the Privacy Rights Clearinghouse. But the barrage of paper and the vagueness of the language make it darn near impossible for anyone to easily make sense of what is taking place. "The notices may actually be telling consumers we can sell information about your income, debt level, payment history, bankruptcies, hospitalizations, and much more—unless you tell us we can't" Friery said.

The brutal truth about the fallout of the privacy war is that no part of our lives is left untouched by data collection activities. And it's not that all data collection efforts are inherently evil; some are downright convenient. But convenience is no excuse for the wholesale rape and pillage of personal information by corporate America.

There should be a basic right of data ownership in the U.S. and there simply isn't. Privacy laws have been built over a century, bit-by-bit, stitched together in a crazy quilt fabric of confusing laws. "This means that consumers have lost control over the ability to be left alone" Torres told Congress. "Often, consumers have no choice in whether or not information is collected and no choice in how it is used. Today, any information provided by a consumer for one reason, such as getting a loan at a bank, can be used for any other purposes with virtually no restrictions."

So you and I are left with having to buck the increasing trend of information collection and dissemination. We have to cover our own butts because no one else will. Trouble is, even when we make the effort, there are few strong privacy laws in our collective quiver.

For all the promise of the "opt-out" provision now codified by the *Gramm-Leech-Bliley Act*, there are enough loopholes in the law, put there by industry lobbyists when the bill was being written, that the protections are almost useless.

"Unfortunately these opt-outs, in reality, will do little or nothing to prevent the sharing of your information with others" Torres says. The main reason is: Although you can opt out of having a particular company sell your information to an outside company, any other company within the corporate family can scarf up your data and you have no say in the matter.

Torres believes that Gramm-Leech-Bliley should be scrapped and rewritten, this time with the consumer, not corporate greed, as the guiding principle. I would advocate for a right, in law, that puts consumers 100 percent in charge of their data, and that such a right is automatically deferred unless proactively waived—a kind of *Miranda Rights* for data.

And there should be laws that make companies keep the privacy promises they make. Such a law would have stopped eBay from its arrogant reversal regarding the privacy of its members' personal information. eBay, which once promised never to sell your information to outsiders, now says that if the company or one of its subsidiaries is bought out or merged with another company, you can kiss all those earlier promises goodbye. "Should such a combination occur, you should expect that eBay would share some or all of your information in order to continue to provide the service" the new eBay privacy policy states.

That kind of capitulation isn't right; there ought to be a law against it. There isn't. The

privacy war is over and now it's all about survival. [End quoting]

The bottom line is simply that the consumer presently has no real way to monitor what goes on behind the "closed doors" of modern, hyper-greedy, corporations. It will probably require a massive class-action lawsuit somewhere downstream, such as the tobacco industry grudgingly endured a few years ago, to "awaken" the corporate conscience toward the rights of all of us lowly consumers.

AMERICAN HONEY BEES CONTINUE TO DIE IN HUGE NUMBERS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 4/19/01: [quoting]

Pembroke, Mass.—Beekeeper Howard Scott looks forward to the bustle of his honeybees each spring. This year, the buzz was gone.

When he recently opened up his hives, he found that all the bees in his four hives were dead—casualties, it appears, of a minuscule mite imported from Africa that is wreaking havoc on American bee colonies.

Scott said that about 50 of 80 South Shore beekeepers faced the same bleak scenario this spring. No one knows for sure why hives are dying, but a possible culprit may be the varroa mite, a tiny insect that can kill whole hives.

"This year is very heavy with losses of hives all around southeastern Massachusetts" Scott told *The Patriot Ledger*.

Scott, 56, who has replaced the dead bees with 2,000 new live ones, sees the deaths in a somewhat more poetic light than other people might. A free-lance writer and tax consultant by trade, he often writes about his bees, including their untimely demise.

"A dead hive is a terrible sight to behold" Scott wrote in his book *Bee Lessons*. "Often there's a charnel odor or foul smell of death.... The silence is unnerving. You think: Where once there was teeming life is now nothing."

Alfred Carl, chief beehive inspector in the state Department of Food and Agriculture, said the varroa mite is the likely culprit for this spring's bee deaths.

"From what I've seen, the main killer is the varroa" he said.

The fluctuating temperatures of this past winter may also be a factor, Scott said. Hibernating bees cluster for warmth in the wintertime; an early thaw can be deadly if the cluster loosens and cold weather returns.

Scott, whose bees produce about 250 pounds of honey a year and sells about \$1,000 worth to neighbors, takes solace from the bees' freeze by concentrating on selling his book.

His book has sold 7,000 copies and made him a \$3,000 profit. He wrote it three years ago to sell at the beekeeper's booth at the Marshfield Fair, and sales have soared, he said.

There's much to learn from bees, he said. The 46-page book has tidbits about bees, and

42 aphorisms about what humans can learn from bees, such as toiling for the greater good rather than individual gain.

"I just felt that we had nothing written that expresses my magic and wonderment at bees" he said. "In the book, I aimed to show what we could learn." [End quoting]

Perhaps this bee-killing mite is the newer, improved version that has been engineered to cause this potentially calamitous damage.

Several years ago, when another mystery mite "just happened" to appear on the scene and began killing off an alarming number of honeybees, it wasn't the highly credentialed experts who came up with a solution. Rather, an amateur beekeeper discovered that several essential oils, especially Oil of Wintergreen, sprinkled inside the hives, either killed or simply drove away the pesky mites, which were entering and clogging the bees' respiratory apparatus.

Do you think this present pest is immune to the essential oils? You can be sure they will be tested, and time will tell.

M.I.T. TO OFFER COURSE MATERIALS FREE ON-LINE

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 4/4/01: [quoting]

Other universities may be striving to market their courses to the Internet masses in hopes of dot-com wealth. But the Massachusetts Institute of Technology has chosen the opposite path: to post virtually all its course materials on the Web, free to everybody.

MIT plans to announce on Wednesday a 10-year initiative, apparently the biggest of its kind, which aims to create public Web sites for almost all of its 2,000 courses, and to post materials like lecture notes, problem sets, exams, even video lectures. Professors' participation will be voluntary, but the university is committing itself to post sites for all its courses, at a cost of up to \$100 million.

Dr. Charles M. Vest, the president of M.I.T., said the giveaway idea came in a "traditional Eureka moment" as the Institute brainstormed about how best to take advantage of the Internet.

Called OpenCourseWare, the initiative found broad resonance among the faculty members, said Professor Steven Lerman, the faculty chairman. "Selling content for profit, or trying in some ways to commercialize one of the core intellectual activities of the university," Lerman said, "seemed less attractive to people at a deep level than finding ways to disseminate it as broadly as possible." [End quoting]

Such generosity was hardly believable to me when I heard about this, considering what money-making machines so many universities have become. What a blessing this should be for many who would appreciate access to first-rate college educational materials, but with

neither the time or money to obtain them through the traditional route. Hopefully, many more institutions of learning will follow their lead.

TICKET QUOTAS BLASTED

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 4/16/01: [quoting]

The police union has complained that the Los Angeles Police Department rewards or punishes officers based on a quota system of tickets and arrests. The complaint charges that officers who produced large numbers of citations and arrests were given more time off, said the Los Angeles Police Protective League.

Union President Mitzi Grasso said complaints about quotas have increased recently and that a board charting productivity at one police station stated that "your requests for days off will be based on your productivity".

LAPD Cmdr. Sharon Pap said "it's not true" that quotas are imposed. [End quoting]

Police commanders and politicians have always put forth this kind of denial propaganda, and still they continue to demand the bottom line, which is: "How much money did you generate for us this week?" A better question might be: "What do you bean-counting police administrators think this kind of nonsense does to/for the public's respect toward police?"

TIRES: NEW RUBBER FOR SUVs

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, May 2001: [quoting]

The latest automotive trend, it seems, is to combine the traits of sport-utility vehicles and passenger cars. The logical next step: Combine SUV and car tires.

Such is the inspiration for the Cross Terrain SUV tire from Michelin. Noting that most SUVs spend little time off-road, the company focused on ride and handling, although the external appearance masks these mundane goals with an aggressive-looking sidewall. In fact, the deep lugged treads that show on the side don't match the benign pattern that meets the road. The tire actually uses a soft compound for a smooth ride and a tread pattern that maximizes wet-weather grip.

The tire will soon be launched on new SUVs from Ford, General Motors, Honda, and DaimlerChrysler. It will also be available as a replacement tire. — D.M. [End quoting]

Michelin has escaped the liability problems that other major tire manufacturers have had to face in the last year or so. Considering Michelin's longtime quality record, perhaps this tire will serve as a good solution in a market running scared with legitimate safety concerns. Tires were simply taken for granted until cost-cutting/profit-making greed by some manufacturers dropped their quality to the point where they became a national nightmare.

GOT A WET BASEMENT? CHARGE IT!

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, May 2001: [quoting]

Clammy, smelly, dank, and unhealthy. But enough about politics. We're talking basements here—specifically, a new way to keep them dry. The innovative method, called electro-osmotic pulse technology, uses electric current to gently push water molecules out through the basement walls and floor into the surrounding earth. A European company called Drytronic, which offers the system overseas, is now working to bring it here. The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has successfully tested the technology in a number of government buildings.

The system, which is designed for retrofitting into existing basements, consists of an electronic control unit wired to positive electrodes embedded in the basement walls and floor, as well as to a negatively charged copper-clad steel rod buried in the soil outside. A pulsing, low-voltage current pushes positive ions in the waterlogged wall toward the rod, dragging water molecules with them. As the concrete dries out, the current diminishes. On an average-size home, the system consumes less electricity than a 60-watt lightbulb.

In Army tests, the results have been dramatic, says the Corps' Vincent Hock. Humidity in one barracks basement dropped from 98 to 42 percent in a week, and standing water vanished. "The concrete turns a light gray" says Hock, "and even if the floor gets wet from an inside water source, the water will wick out into the ground. And this basement is 4 feet below the water table." The system costs less to install than a conventional trench with drainage pipes.

Drytronic's Bjorn Koritz says the system is far more effective than traditional drainage. "Even if you install a sump pump, you still have a wet wall" he points out. "Water keeps coming in, humidity is high; you still have mildew, and it smells. This system removes the water from the wall, taking away the environment for mold to grow." — Ted Cushman [End quoting]

This sounds like an elegantly innovative solution to an age-old problem, especially in situations where it is not practical to dig-up around the outside of a structure to install conventional preventative or moisture-shunting drainage.

THE SWITCH TO HOLOGRAPHY: OPTICAL NETWORKS

From *WIRED* magazine, May 2001: [quoting]

Its not just the pipes that need fixing. The traffic switches on the Internet backbone are kludgy electronic devices with limited

bandwidth. Trellis Photonics <www.trellis-photonics.com>, a Columbia, Maryland-based company, wants to replace them with a cheaper, faster, all-optical switching option dubbed electroholography.

Founded in 1999, Trellis was spun out of 10 years of research by Aharon Agranat, a professor at Hebrew University in Jerusalem. The electroholographic switch he developed bounces light waves off holograms embedded in an array of crystals. This eliminates the need to convert data from photons to electrons and back again, as happens with the current leading optical technology. In micro-electromechanical systems, tiny mirrors etched on chips flip back and forth in milliseconds.

Trellis says that by avoiding moving parts, it can produce switches for less than half the price that operate up to 10,000 times faster. And rapid switching means fewer backup systems, since some failures could be avoided in real time.

In a network controlled by lots of cheap and simple electroholographic devices, new channels could also be added to the fiber instantaneously, and each one can be regulated and monitored. "Today the network is built on a cast-in-concrete model" says CEO Timothy K. Cahall. "It's planned out over months and built over years. Electroholography overturns that paradigm."

Industry leader Enron Broadband will begin beta-testing electroholographic technology from Trellis in June, and the switches should be ready for general release by December. Trellis recently raised \$25 million for new manufacturing plants in the U.S. and Israel and is planning another round of financing.

Still, the notoriously risk-averse operators who run the optical backbone may be hard to win over. But Cahall isn't worried: Trellis' way, he boasts, is just plain better.

"This is a breakthrough technology" he says. "We want to make bandwidth instantly available." — Alex Saltman [End quoting]

At the rate the Internet is growing, without some innovative solutions like this, the whole system will soon grind to a halt like a rush-hour traffic jam on a Los Angeles freeway.

BATTERIES: CARJUICE IN A SIX-PACK

From *WIRED* magazine, May 2001: [quoting]

A European diesel-powered minivan from DaimlerChrysler will be the first vehicle to feature a spiral-wound battery as standard equipment. In the Exide Orbital battery, the plates are wound in layers with an electrolyte-saturated pad between. A cylindrical shape gives the battery the appearance of a six-pack.

These batteries have a higher power density than conventional batteries. High cost has inhibited their general use, but the impending

introduction of high-voltage electrical systems, expected soon in Europe, should give automakers more reason to adopt them. —D.M. [End quoting]

Such batteries also provide a safety factor missing in conventional batteries which, under some conditions, can splash or spill or spray their dangerous sulfuric acid contents.

13-YEAR-OLD HOME SCHOLAR IN COLLEGE

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 4/9/01: [quoting]

Home scholars gain. The nation's public school systems suffered another embarrassment when *Capital News Service* reported that a home-schooled girl, 13, had completed her first year of college. Identified only as "Sarah", she attends the Hagerstown (Md.) Community College. In recent years, home-schooled students have been winning national spelling bees and math competitions. By every academic yardstick, they are years ahead of their public school peers.

"She's a very enthusiastic student" said Suzannah Moran, one of Sarah's instructors. [End quoting]

It's great to see that home-schoolers are getting some well-deserved publicity. Other home-schoolers have successfully made the transition to major universities such as Stanford. They tend to have a more mature study ethic than their peers from conventional school backgrounds and, as well, exhibit more academic independence in terms of taking courses outside of typical majors. These students further accentuate the "dumbing down" agenda item of the New World Order gang through the well-controlled conventional school systems.

SUSPENSION OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN AUSTRALIA

From *THE STRATEGY*, Australia, 4/01: [quoting]

Amnesty International protested on ABC Radio against the Howard Cabinet's "Teoh Bill" that will suspend all Civil, Political, Social, and Human Rights in Australia and all those written into the 1986 *Human Rights & Equal Opportunity Commission Act*, from the ratified *International Covenant on Civil & Political Rights* treaty.

The Public are asked to write to their Senators to stop the Teoh Bill that Labor Supports.

Your participation in this initiative is of the utmost importance—if you want to retain ANY rights.

Amazing stuff, this proposed anti-drug legislation. The Teoh Bill coincides with Howard's \$32 million Drug Laws that also suspend all rights—classing suspects as guilty before trial, and seizure of all property on mere hearsay. [End quoting]

All over the world the New World Order elite gangsters are pushing hard to take away all individual rights. Stay alert to similar laws soon to be germinated in a country near and dear to you!

POLICE WANT TO MONITOR YOUR BODY HEAT

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, April, 2001: [quoting]

The U.S. Supreme Court has agreed to hear a landmark case that will determine whether police can use thermal-imaging cameras to look through the walls of your home, without a court order.

The case began when police in Florence, Ore., used a thermal camera to look for marijuana growing inside a house. Police claimed it was a legal search because they were looking only at "waste heat". This, they said, is equivalent to routing through curbside garbage, a common police practice.

Since the case started in 1992, thermal imaging has advanced to the point at which cameras can even determine what, if anything, you are wearing.

Bill Of Rights supporters say approving infrared imaging would be like allowing police to film people inside their homes. [End quoting]

So the police will legally become high-tech "peeping toms" if we don't stop this now. Is this unreasonable invasion of privacy or search and seizure according to your interpretation of the *U.S. Constitution*?

BOLIVIA

From *NEXUS* magazine, May-June/01: [quoting:]

As Maude Barlow explains, in 1998 the World Bank:

"...refused to guarantee a US\$25 million loan to refinance water services in Cochabamba, Bolivia's third-largest city, unless the government sold the public water system to the private sector and passed on the costs to consumers. Only one bid was considered, and the utility was turned over to a subsidiary of a conglomerate led by Bechtel—the giant engineering company implicated in the infamous Three Gorges Dam in China, which has caused the forced relocation of 1.3 million people.

"In January 1999, before it had even hung up its shingle, the company announced the doubling of water prices. For most Bolivians, this meant that water would now cost more than food; for those on a minimum wage or unemployed, water bills suddenly accounted for close to half their monthly budgets. To add insult, the World Bank granted monopolies to private water concessionaires, announced its support for full-cost water pricing, pegged the

cost of water to the U.S. dollar, and declared that none of its loan could be used to subsidize the poor for water services. All water, even from community wells, required permits to access, and peasants and small farmers even had to buy permits to gather rainwater on their property."

On 10 April 2000, hundreds of thousands marched to Cochabamba in an anti-government protest. The government backed down, ordered Bechtel out of Bolivia, and revoked its water privatisation legislation. [End quoting]

The New World Order elite gangsters/banksters are grabbing control of water rights all over the world as a mechanism for population control and even possible "experimentation" access. Another of the ways such control is being implemented is to legislate very strict control of water quality so that individuals maybe can't use their own well water—while they demand one of the greatest pollutions/poisons (for dumping down the population) by forcing the addition of fluoride to water. Another trick is to make the cost of maintenance of wells and pumping too expensive for private wells, or to claim all underground water rights, and to make it illegal to drill new private wells, as well as enacting as many laws as they can against using private sources of water.

MEDICAL-RECORD PRIVACY RULE SETS FIRST FEDERAL STANDARDS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 4/13/01: [quoting]

President Bush announced Thursday that sweeping rules to protect the privacy of medical records would take effect on Saturday. But he said the rules, issued by President Bill Clinton, could later be revised or clarified to address

"legitimate concerns" of the health-care industry.

The rules establish the first comprehensive federal standards for medical privacy. They will affect virtually every doctor, patient, hospital, pharmacy, and health insurance plan in the United States.

The Bush administration had considered delaying the rules to consider objections from the health-care industry, which said the standards would impose costly administrative burdens. Instead, Bush decided the rules would take effect on schedule, but he asked the secretary of health and human services, Tommy Thompson, to suggest "appropriate modifications" to ensure, for example, that parents can see their children's records.

Under the rules, Bush said: "patients will have full access to their medical records and more control over how their personal information will be used and disclosed."

The rules require that doctors, hospitals, and other health-care providers obtain written consent from patients before using or disclosing medical information for even routine purposes like treatment or the payment of claims. Patients would, for the first time, have a federal right to inspect and copy their records, and could propose corrections. The rules cover not only paper records but also computer files and even oral communications.

Consumer groups see the rules as a landmark in the history of American medicine. Many insurers, they say, have disclosed personal health information to lenders, employers, or marketers without the patients' permission. As a result, they say, people have lost jobs and suffered other forms of discrimination, and some patients are so worried that they shun care or provide inaccurate information to doctors.

By allowing the rules to take effect, despite the administration's view that some provisions are unworkable, Bush avoided the criticism that surrounded the rollback of other Clinton administration policies. Those policies dealt with arsenic in drinking water, global warming, and preventing repetitive-stress injuries in the workplace, among other issues.

In reversing such policies, Bush has run the political risk of cementing an image of his administration as one that favors business at the expense of the consumer. [End quoting]

By the time the politicians get through with their tinkering do you really think we'll have more privacy? Go back to the earlier item in this News Desk on the large-scale selling of personal information!

TRACK AND CONTROL YOUR CAR WITH GPS & THE INTERNET

From *NEXUS* magazine, May-June/01: [quoting:]

Houston-based Immobiliser Inc. is introducing the world's first over-the-counter wireless vehicle tracking and control system using both the Internet and Global Positioning System (GPS) technology.

The new product, called GPS Vision, will allow vehicle owners from anywhere in the world to be able to track and control their vehicle over the Internet. It has the power to track and control a vehicle with just the click of a mouse. Car owners receive the vehicle's street address location, digital mapping, car speed, and direction in seconds via the Internet.

Doors can be remotely unlocked or locked, the engine can be turned on or off, and you can even be notified via pager/cellphone if your car alarm is activated—all from anywhere in the world. The next time your car is stolen, you can dial it up on your cellphone, obtain its location, relay this info to the police, then turn off the car engine, lock the doors and wait.

Source: Wireless Developer Network, 5 February 2001, <<http://www.wirelessdevnet.com/news/2001/35/newsS.html>>. [End quoting]

While the beneficial side of this technology is accentuated, just like the point made over and over again in our front-page feature interview, the possible abuses by those with a desire to control/impede our mobility may also use such technology to their advantage.

VITAMINS

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 3/29/01: [quoting]

Hi Folks:

We've all heard that there was a movement by the Europeans to designate the potency standards in vitamins and that these levels would not after be exceeded. Most if not all vitamins are manufactured in Europe. It does

Classified Advertisements

COOKING for PEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

Control your privacy! Protect your assets. Limit your liabilities. Pass on inheritance. Operate through contracts. Call us toll-free at Commonwealth Trust: **1-888-264-5750**

NO ILLNESS IS INCURABLE!

Keys To Ultimate Health addresses cause of ALL illness utilizing an '*Electrical Understanding*'. Eliminate chronic & degenerative illness. Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free.

'From cancer to cancer-free within 60 days.'

Info pac.: **1-888-658-8859**

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

We give life when others fail.

ATTENTION

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

Call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866** for details.

or

E-Mail us at:

thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

not matter what the brand name is.

If this has been done, how would you know the labeling correctly indicates the potency? Simply put, you'd never know. An example would be 500 mg vitamin C. If the pill was not up to the potency specified, you could not tell by just taking it.

Something interesting happened the other day. So I wanted to share it. I take 500 mg of Niacin every day to open my capillaries and detox my system. Anyone familiar with Niacin will verify and know it gives the user a specific indication you have taken it! You get a heated prickly rush all over, and you turn beet red when the rush occurs after taking it. It's a bit unpleasant for awhile, but you get used to it. For the past week, trying two distinct and different brands of the same 500-mg potency, there was NO rush. This indicates both manufacturers suddenly lowered the potency! Yet labeling stayed exactly the same.

A friend who dislikes the rush only takes 100 mg of it but still gets her rush. She cannot as I do, and stand 500 mg of it.

It appears there is definitely something going on in regard to threats of lowering what is available and being sold by these manufacturers of vitamins to the general public.

It's my theory we are now under direct attack to smash any attempts an individual may have of building up and maintaining a healthy immune system. [End quoting]

Has anyone else noticed any similarly suspicious weakening of vitamin products?

DON'T LICK THE ENVELOPES!

From A READER, 4/21/01: [quoting]

A friend sent this to me. I know it sounds really, really strange, but after you read it all, it will make you think:

If you lick your envelopes, you won't anymore!!!!

A woman was working in a post office in California. One day she licked the envelopes and postage stamps instead of using a sponge. That very day the lady cut her tongue on an envelope.

A week later, she noticed an abnormal swelling of her tongue. She went to the doctor, and they found nothing wrong. Her tongue was not sore or anything.

A couple of days later, her tongue started to swell more, and it began to get really sore—so sore that she could not eat. She went back to the hospital and demanded something be done.

The doctor took an x-ray of her tongue, and noticed a lump. He prepared her for minor surgery.

When the doctor cut her tongue open, a live roach crawled out.

There were roach eggs on the seal of the envelope. The egg was able to hatch inside of her tongue, because of her saliva. It was warm

and moist.

This is a true story, reported on CNN!

Andy Hume wrote:

Hey, I used to work in an envelope factory. You wouldn't believe the things that float around in those gum-applicator trays. I haven't licked an envelope for years.

To All:

I used to work for a print shop (32 years ago) and we were told NEVER to lick the envelopes. I never understood why until I had to go into storage and pull out 2500 envelopes that were already printed for a customer who was doing a mailing. I saw several squads of roaches roaming around inside a couple of boxes, with eggs everywhere.

They eat the glue on the envelopes. I think print shops have a harder time controlling roaches than a restaurant. I always buy the self-sealing type. Or, if need be, I use a glue stick to seal one that has the type of glue that needs to be wet to stick. PLEASE PASS THIS ON! [End quoting]

Just when you thought you had heard everything! How's that for a good reason to NOT lick envelopes?

HUMOR

From the INTERNET, 4/23/01:

[quoting]

No wonder English is difficult to learn:

I did not object to the object.

A farm can produce produce.

The dove dove into the bushes.

We polish the Polish furniture.

The insurance for the invalid was invalid.

The wind was too strong to wind the sail.

The soldier decided to desert in the desert.

He could lead if he would get the lead out.

They were too close to the door to close it.

The bandage was wound around the wound.

The dump was so full it had to refuse refuse.

I spent last evening evening out a pile of dirt.

I had to subject the subject to a series of tests.

I shed a tear when I saw the tear in my clothes.

The present is a good time to present the present.

How can I intimate this to my most intimate friend?

There was a row among the oarsmen about how to row.

The buck does funny things when the does are present.

To help with planting, the farmer taught his sow to sow.

They sent a sewer down to stitch the tear in the sewer line.

After a number of Novocain injections, my jaw got number.

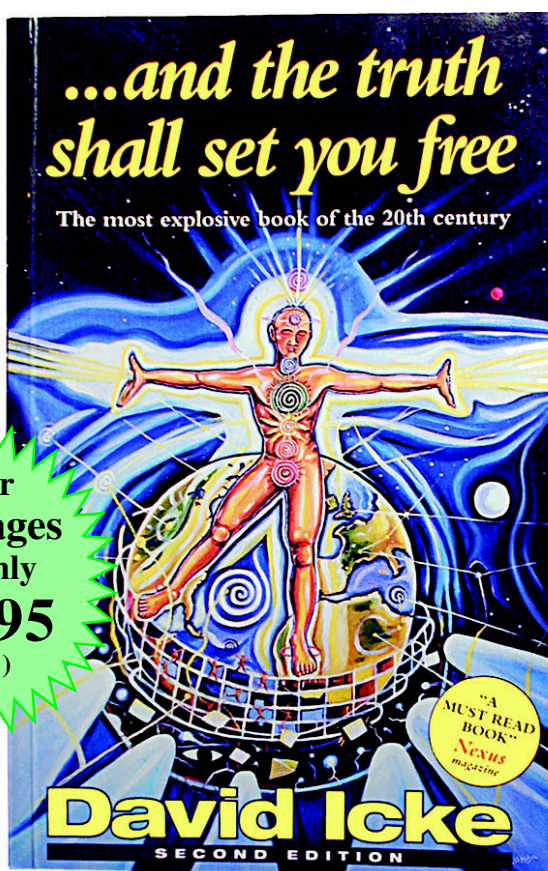
Now Available From Wisdom Books & Press

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)



Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!
Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press,
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

At an Army base, a bass was painted on the head of a bass drum. [End quoting]

This must have been compiled by an English teacher, it's too perfect for anyone else to perfect.

WHAT TO DO IN CASE OF A STOLEN OR LOST WALLET

From the INTERNET, 4/17/01: [quoting]

What Happens If You Lose Your Purse Or Wallet? By Sandy Sparr

We've all heard horror stories about fraud that's committed using your name, address, SS#, credit cards, etc. Unfortunately I (author of this piece) have first-hand knowledge, because my wallet was stolen last month and within a week the thief ordered an expensive monthly cellphone package, applied for a VISA credit card, had a credit line approved to buy a Gateway computer, received a PIN number from DMV to change my driving record information on-line, and more.

But here's some critical information to limit the damage in case this happens to you or someone you know. As everyone always advises, cancel your credit cards immediately, but the key is having the toll-free numbers and your card numbers handy so you know whom to call. Keep those where you can find them easily—having to hunt for them is additional stress you WON'T need at that point!

On a personal note, I remember losing a MC, and until I got the toll-free number from information, etc., I was a wreck. File a police report immediately in the jurisdiction where it was stolen, this proves to credit providers you were diligent, and is a first step toward an investigation (if there ever is one).

But here's what is perhaps most important: I never ever thought to do this. **Call the three national credit reporting organizations immediately to place a FRAUD ALERT on your name and SS#.** I had never heard of doing that until advised by a bank that called to tell me an application for credit was made over the Internet in my name. The alert means any company that checks your credit knows your information was stolen and they have to contact you by phone to authorize new credit.

By the time I was advised to do this, almost 2 weeks after the theft, all the damage had been done. (There are records of all the credit checks initiated by the thieves' purchases, none of which I knew about before placing the alert.)

Since then, no additional damage has been done, and the thieves threw my wallet away this weekend (someone turned it in). It seems to have stopped them in their tracks.

The numbers are: Equifax: 1-800-525-6285; Experian (formerly TRW): 1-800-301-7195; Trans Union: 1-800-680-7289; Social Security Administration also has a fraud line at: 1-800-269-0271.

Please pass this information along. It could

help someone else. [End quoting]

Certainly this information is something we all should keep in a place where we can find it for quick reference should we lose wallet or purse to sticky fingers.

MORE INTERESTING WEB SITES

<<http://www.firedocs.com/remotewiewing/enter-tunnell.html>>, All you want to know about remote viewing and instruction book.

<<http://www.prs.net>>, Thousands of classical music midi files—FREE and legal.

<http://www.70south.com/news/988143252/index_html>, A lot of info on Antarctica and what's happening there—especially with all the conspiracy going on there.

<http://j_kidd.tripod.com/presentations/cropindex.html>, Some of the information that is being given to us with the crop circles by decoding them.

<<http://www.blacklightpower.com>>, Interesting scientific site.

<<http://www.childpastlives.org/library.htm>>

<http://www.anomalies.net/time_traveler>

<<http://xfacts.com/updates>>

1000 MARBLES

From the INTERNET, 4/6/01: [quoting]

Teresa Laronde

The older I get, the more I enjoy Saturday mornings. Perhaps it's the quiet solitude that comes with being the first to rise, or maybe it's the unbounded joy of not having to be at work. Either way, the first few hours of a Saturday morning are most enjoyable.

A few weeks ago, I was shuffling toward the kitchen with a steaming cup of coffee in one hand and the morning paper in the other. What began as a typical Saturday morning turned into one of those lessons that life seems to hand you from time to time. Let me tell you about it.

I turned the volume up on my radio in order to listen to a Saturday morning talk show. I heard an older sounding chap with a golden voice. You know the kind, he sounded like he should be in the broadcasting business himself.

He was talking about "a thousand marbles" to someone named "Tom". I was intrigued and sat down to listen to what he had to say.

"Well, Tom, it sure sounds like you're busy with your job. I'm sure they pay you well but it's a shame you have to be away from home and your family so much. Hard to believe a young fellow should have to work sixty or seventy hours a week to make ends meet. Too bad you missed your daughter's dance recital."

He continued: "Let me tell you something, Tom, something that has helped me keep a good perspective on my own priorities."

And that's when he began to explain his theory of "a thousand marbles".

"You see, I sat down one day and did a

little arithmetic. The average person lives about seventy-five years. I know, some live more and some live less, but on average, folks live about seventy-five years.

"Now then, I multiplied 75 times 52 and I came up with 3900, which is the number of Saturdays that the average person has in their entire lifetime. Now, stick with me, Tom, I'm getting to the important part.

"It took me until I was fifty-five years old to think about all this in any detail" he went on, "and by that time I had lived through over twenty-eight hundred Saturdays. I got to thinking that if I lived to be seventy-five, I only had about a thousand of them left to enjoy.

"So I went to a toy store and bought every single marble they had. I ended up having to visit three toy stores to round-up 1000 marbles. I took them home and put them inside of a large, clear plastic container right here in my workshop next to the radio. Every Saturday since then, I have taken one marble out and thrown it away.

"I found that by watching the marbles diminish, I focused more on the really important things in life. There is nothing like watching your time here on this Earth run out to help get your priorities straight.

"Now, let me tell you one last thing before I sign-off with you and take my lovely wife out for breakfast. This morning, I took the very last marble out of the container. I figure if I make it until next Saturday, then God has blessed me with a little extra time to be with my loved ones.

"It was nice to talk to you, Tom. I hope you spend more time with your loved ones, and I hope to meet you again someday. Have a good morning!"

You could have heard a pin drop when he finished. Even the show's moderator didn't have anything to say for a few moments. I guess he gave us all a lot to think about. I had planned to do some work that morning, then go to the gym. Instead, I went upstairs and woke my wife up with a kiss. "C'mon honey, I'm taking you and the kids to breakfast."

"What brought this on?" she asked with a smile. "Oh, nothing special" I said. "It has just been a long time since we spent a Saturday together with the kids. Hey, can we stop at a toy store while we're out? I need to buy some marbles."

HAVE A GREAT WEEKEND AND MAY ALL SATURDAYS BE SPECIAL—AND MAY YOU HAVE MANY HAPPY YEARS AFTER YOU LOSE ALL YOUR MARBLES. [End quoting]

What great advice for helping us to focus upon what's really important in our life. Those of you who watch the gifted psychic John Edward communicate with departed loved ones on the *SciFi* cable channel hear and see him constantly remind the audiences about the importance of the above advice.

THE WIND BENEATH MY WINGS

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 4/15/01:
[quoting]

My friends,
This really touched me; it's awesome!

Barb
God's Wings

An article in *National Geographic* several years ago provided a penetrating picture of God's wings.

After a forest fire in Yellowstone National Park, forest rangers began their trek up a mountain to assess the inferno's damage.

One ranger found a bird literally petrified in ashes, perched statuesquely on the ground at the base of a tree. Somewhat sickened by the eerie sight, he knocked over the bird with a stick.

When he gently struck it, three tiny chicks scurried from under their dead mother's wings. The loving mother, keenly aware of impending disaster, had carried her offspring to the base of the tree and had gathered them under her wings, instinctively knowing that the toxic smoke would rise.

She could have flown to safety but had refused to abandon her babies.

When the blaze had arrived and the heat had scorched her small body, the mother had remained steadfast. Because she had been willing to die, those under the cover of her wings would live.

"He will cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you will find refuge." (*Psalms 91:4*).

Being loved this much should make a difference in your life. Remember the One who loves you, and then be different because of it. [End quoting]

Some of the most important and powerful lessons of living we learn best from observing God's so-called "lesser" creatures!

A CHILD'S DIVINE PERSPECTIVE

From the INTERNET, "Lindsey" <mira999@mindspring.com>, 4/23/01: [quoting]

A New Perspective

When I look at a patch of dandelions, I see a bunch of weeds that are going to take over my yard. My kids see flowers for Mom, and blowing white fluff you can wish on.

When I look at an old drunk and he smiles at me, I see a smelly, dirty person who probably wants money, and I look away. My kids see someone smiling at them, and they smile back.

When I hear music I love, I know I can't carry a tune and don't have much rhythm, so I sit self-consciously and listen. My kids feel the beat and move to it. They sing out the words. If they don't know them, they make up their own.


When I feel wind on my face, I brace myself against it. I feel it messing up my hair and pulling me back when I walk. My kids close their eyes, spread their arms, and fly with it, until they fall to the ground laughing.

When I pray, I say thee and thou and grant me this, give me that. My kids say "Hi God! Thanks for my toys and my friends. Please keep the bad dreams away tonight. Sorry, I don't want to go to Heaven yet. I would miss my Mommy and Daddy."

When I see a mud puddle, I step around it. I see muddy shoes and clothes and dirty carpets. My kids sit in it. They see dams to build, rivers to cross, and worms to play with.

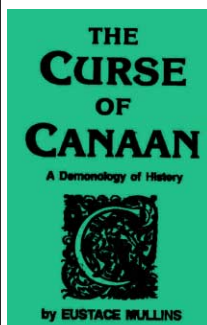
I wonder if we are given kids to teach or to learn from?

No wonder God loves the little children! [End quoting]

I remember a phrase attributed to the Master Teacher from 2000 years ago that goes something like: "Be as little children to enter the Kingdom of God." May we all take the time to watch and listen to the children of the world! 

**CLASSIC RESEARCH WORKS
BY EUSTACE MULLINS****THE CURSE OF CANAAN**
A Demonology of History

242 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

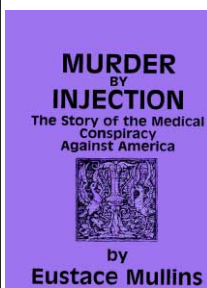


"After forty years of patient study of the crises which face humanity, I arrived at a very simple conclusion—*all conspiracies are Satanic!*"

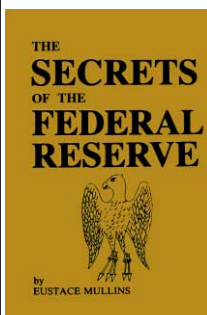
The "Will of Canaan" which has been the guiding rule of The Conspiracy for three thousand years is explained in explicit detail. Some topics covered are: The War Against Shem; The Transgression of Cain; Secular Humanism; American Revolution; The World Wars; French Revolution.

MURDER BY INJECTION
The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America

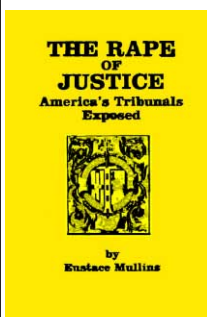
361 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)



Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low-cost alternative health-care and how federal agents commit acts of "Criminal Syndicalism" to protect the profits of the "Drug Trust". The world's 18 largest drug firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.

THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE
201 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

After years of research, Eustace Mullins discovered that the men whom he exposed and named in 1952 as the shadowy figures behind the Federal Reserve System were themselves shadows, the American fronts for the unknown figures who became known as the "London Connection". The original stockholders of the Federal Reserve Banks have been located and their parent companies traced to the London Connection. His research is substantiated by citations and documentation from many sources.

RAPE OF JUSTICE
America's Tribunals Exposed
535 pages \$18.00 (+S/H)

This book reveals the "Secret Code" which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy; The Origin of Law; A Plague of Lawyers; Judge Not; The Supreme Court; The Department of Justice; The Court as Arena; Freedom of Speech, Anyone?; Taxation Without Hope; The Taxing Power; Mullins on Equity; Our Legal Future.

THE WORLD ORDER
Our Secret Rulers
297 pages \$15.00 (+S/H)

Eustace Mullins shares his discovery of the hidden manipulators of the World Order who have maintained their power by a very simple technique—a disguise which enables them to carry on their Satanic work without being identified and prosecuted. The topics covered are: The "New" World Order; The Rothschilds; Soviet Russia; Franklin Delano Roosevelt; The Business of America; The CIA; The Bechtel Complex; The Foundations; The Rule of the Order.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press
Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Some Useful Background Material On HAARP

4/11/01 **RICK MARTIN**

Our front-page feature interview with HAARP expert Dr. Nick Begich is surely a roller coaster ride of information—from the greatly uplifting to the deeply troubling and outright bizarre. But, in order to digest some of the issues which Dr. Begich presents in that conversation, it helps to be aware of some background material on HAARP.

It would have been too awkward to incorporate that background in front of the interview, so we are presenting that here as a separate article. What you are about to read, extracted mostly from excellent Internet sources, is meant to provide historical perspective as well as a view of current HAARP status.

Let's begin with the following, which is of a general introductory nature, and shows how little regard has been shown toward the delicate balance of our atmospheric layers—all the way back to brutal tests in 1958. (Is it any wonder that major episodes of UFO activity correlate with these tests!)

Some reliable sources have suggested that even those early experiments were done for reasons far more advanced than what we were told—having to do with manipulating space-time and creating interdimensional portals. Whatever the actual reasons, the publicly accessible facts of this ongoing research project are enough to generate a great deal of suspicion concerning what's REALLY going on:

*Background Of
The HAARP Project*

Rosalie Bertell, Ph.D., GNSH

Military interest in space became intense during and after World War II because of the introduction of rocket science, the companion to nuclear technology. The early versions include the buzz bomb and guided missiles. They were thought of as potential carriers of both nuclear and conventional bombs.

Rocket technology and nuclear weapon technology developed simultaneously between 1945 and 1963. During this time of intensive atmospheric nuclear testing, explosions at various levels above and below the surface of the Earth were attempted. Some of the now familiar descriptions of the Earth's protective atmosphere,

such as the existence of the Van Allen belts, were based on information gained through stratospheric and ionospheric experimentation.

The Earth's atmosphere consists of the Troposphere, from sea level to about 16 km above the Earth's surface; the Stratosphere (which contains the ozone level), which extends from about the 16 to 48 km above the Earth; and the Ionosphere, which extends from 48 km to over 50,000 km above the surface of the Earth.

The Earth's protective atmosphere or "skin" extends beyond 3,200 km above sea level to the large magnetic fields, called the Van Allen Belts, which can capture the charged particles sprayed through the cosmos by the solar and galactic winds. These belts were discovered in 1958 during the first weeks of the operation of America's first satellite, Explorer I. They appear to contain charged particles trapped in the Earth's gravity and magnetic fields.

Primary galactic cosmic rays enter the solar system from interstellar space, and are made up of protons with energies above 100 MeV, extending up to astronomically high energies. They make up about 10 percent of the high energy rays. Solar rays are generally of lower energy, below 20 MeV (which is still high energy in Earth terms). These high energy particles are affected by the Earth's magnetic field and by geomagnetic latitude (distance above or below the geomagnetic equator). The flux density of low energy protons at the top of the atmosphere is normally greater at the poles than at the equator. The density also varies with solar activity, being at a minimum when solar flares are at a minimum.

The Van Allen belts capture charged particles (protons, electrons and alpha particles) and these spiral along the magnetic force lines toward the polar regions where the force lines converge. They are reflected back and forth between the magnetic force lines near the poles. The lower Van Allen Belt is about 7700 km above the Earth's surface, and the outer Van Allen Belt is about 51,500 km above the surface.

According to the *Encyclopedia Britannica*, the Van Allen belts are most intense along the equator, and effectively absent over the poles. They dip to 400 km over the South Atlantic Ocean, and are about 1,000 km high over the Central Pacific Ocean. In the lower Van Allen Belt, the proton intensity is about 20,000 particles with energy above 30 MeV per second per square centimeter. Electrons reach a maximum energy of

1 MeV, and their intensity has a maximum of 100 million per second per square centimeter. In the outer belt, proton energy averages only 1 MeV. For comparison, most charged particles discharged in a nuclear explosion range between 0.3 and 3 MeV, while diagnostic medical X-rays have peak energies around 0.5 MeV.

Project Argus (1958):

Between August and September 1958, the U.S. Navy exploded three fission-type nuclear bombs 480 km above the South Atlantic Ocean, in the part of the lower Van Allen Belt closest to the Earth's surface. In addition, two hydrogen bombs were detonated 160 km over Johnston Island in the Pacific. The military called this "the biggest scientific experiment ever undertaken". It was designed by the U.S. Department of Defense and the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, under the code name Project Argus. The purpose appears to be to assess the impact of high altitude nuclear explosions on radio transmission and radar operations because of the electromagnetic pulse (EMP) generated by the blast, and to increase understanding of the geomagnetic field and the behavior of the charged particles in it.

This gigantic experiment created new (inner) magnetic radiation belts encompassing almost the whole Earth, and injected sufficient electrons and other energetic particles into the ionosphere to cause worldwide effects. The electrons traveled back and forth along magnetic force lines, causing an artificial "aurora" when striking the atmosphere near the North Pole.

The U.S. military planned to create a "telecommunications shield" in the ionosphere, reported in 13-20 August 1961, *Keesings Historisch Archief (K.H.A.)*. This shield would be created "in the ionosphere at 3,000 km height, by bringing into orbit 350,000 million copper needles, each 2-4 cm long (total weight 16 kg), forming a belt 10 km thick and 40 km wide, the needles spaced about 100 m apart." This was designed to replace the ionosphere "because telecommunications are impaired by magnetic storms and solar flares". The U.S. planned to add to the number of copper needles if the experiment proved to be successful. This plan was strongly opposed by the Intentional Union of Astronomers.

Project Starfish (1962):

On July 9, 1962, the U.S. began a further series of experiments with the ionosphere. From their description: "...one kiloton device, at a height of 60 km, and one megaton and one multi-megaton, at several hundred kilometers height" (*K.H.A.*, 29 June 1962). These tests seriously disturbed the lower Van Allen Belt, substantially altering its shape and intensity. "In this experiment the inner Van Allen Belt will be practically destroyed for a period of time; particles from the belt will be transported to the atmosphere. It is anticipated that the Earth's magnetic field will be disturbed over long distances for several hours, preventing radio communication. The explosion in the inner radiation belt will create an artificial dome of

polar light that will be visible from Los Angeles” (K.H.A. 11 May 1962).

A Fijian sailor, present at this nuclear explosion, told me that the whole sky was on fire and he thought it would be the end of the world. This was the experiment which called forth the strong protest of the Queen’s astronomer, Sir Martin Ryle, in the U.K.

“The Ionosphere (according to the understanding at that time), that part of the atmosphere between 65-80 km and 280-320 km height, will be disrupted by mechanical forces caused by the pressure wave following the explosion. At the same time, large quantities of ionizing radiation will be released, further ionizing the gaseous components of the atmosphere at this height. This ionization effect is strengthened by the radiation from the fission products.... The lower Van Allen Belt, consisting of charged particles that move along the geomagnetic field lines...will similarly be disrupted. As a result of the explosion, this field will be locally destroyed, while countless new electrons will be introduced into the lower belt” (K.H.A. 11 May 1962).

“On 19 July...NASA announced that as a consequence of the high-altitude nuclear test of July 9, a new radiation belt had been formed, stretching from a height of about 400 km to 1600 km; it can be seen as a temporary extension of the lower Van Allen Belt” (K.H.A. 5 August 1962).

As explained in the *Encyclopedia Britannica*: “Starfish made a much wider belt (than Project Argus) that extends from low altitude out past L=3 (i.e. three Earth radiuses, or about 13,000 km above the surface of the Earth).”

Later in 1962, the USSR undertook similar planetary experiments, creating three new radiation belts between 7,000 and 13,000 km above the Earth. According to the *Encyclopedia*, **the electron fluxes in the lower Van Allen Belt have changed markedly since the 1962 high-altitude nuclear explosions by the US and USSR, never returning to their former state.** According to American scientists, it could take many hundreds of years for the Van Allen Belts to stabilize at their normal levels. (Research done by: Nigel Harle, *Borderland Archives*, Cortenbachstraat 32, 6136 CH Sittard, Netherlands.)

SPS: Solar-Powered Satellite Project (1968):

In 1968 the U.S. military proposed solar-powered satellites in geostationary orbit some 40,000 km above the Earth, which would intercept solar radiation using solar cells on satellites and transmit it via a microwave beam to receiving antennas, called rectennas, on Earth. The U.S. Congress mandated the Department of Energy and NASA to prepare an Environmental Impact Assessment on this project, to be completed by June 1980, and costing \$25 million. This project was designed to construct 60 solar-powered satellites over a thirty-year period at a cost of between \$500 and \$800 thousand million (in 1968 dollars), providing 100 percent of the

U.S. energy needs in the year 2025 at a cost of \$3000 per kW.

At that time, the project cost was two to three times larger than the whole Department of Energy budget, and the projected cost of the electricity was well above the cost of most conventional energy sources. The rectenna sites on Earth were expected to take up to 145 square kilometers of land, and would preclude habitation by any humans, animals, or even vegetation. Each satellite was to be the size of Manhattan Island.

Saturn V Rocket (1975):

Due to a malfunction, the Saturn V rocket burned unusually high in the atmosphere, above 300 km. This burn produced “a large ionospheric hole” (Mendillo, M. et al., *Science* p.187, 343, 1975). The disturbance reduced the total electron content more than 60% over an area 1,000 km in radius, and lasted for several hours. It prevented all telecommunications over a large area of the Atlantic Ocean. The phenomenon was apparently caused by a reaction between the exhaust gases and ionospheric oxygen ions. The reaction emitted a 6300 Angstrom airglow. Between 1975 and 1981 NASA and the U.S. military began to design ways to test this new phenomenon through deliberate experimentation with the ionosphere.

SPS Military Implications (1978):

Early review of the Solar-Powered Satellite Project began in around 1978, and I was on the review panel. Although this was proposed as an energy program, it had significant military implications. One of the most significant, first pointed out by Michael J. Ozeroff, was the possibility of developing a satellite-borne beam weapon for anti-ballistic missile (ABM) use.

The satellites were to be in geosynchronous orbits, each providing an excellent vantage point from which an entire hemisphere can be surveyed continuously. It was speculated that a high-energy laser beam could function as a thermal weapon to disable or destroy enemy missiles. There was some discussion of electron weapon beams, through the use of a laser beam to preheat a path for the following electron beam.

The SPS was also described as a psychological and anti-personnel weapon, which could be directed toward an enemy. If the main microwave beam was redirected away from its rectenna, toward enemy personnel, it could use an infrared radiation wavelength (invisible) as an anti-personnel weapon.

It might also be possible to transmit high enough energy to ignite combustible materials. Laser beam power relays could be made from the SPS satellite to other satellites or platforms, for example aircraft, for military purposes. One application might be a laser-powered turbofan engine which would receive the laser beam directly in its combustion chamber, producing the required high temperature gas for its cruising operation. This would allow unlimited on-station cruise time.

As a psychological weapon, the SPS was

capable of causing general panic.

The SPS would be able to transmit power to remote military operations anywhere needed on Earth. The manned platform of the SPS would provide surveillance and early warning capability, and ELF linkage to submarines. It would also provide the capability of jamming enemy communications. The potential for jamming and creating communications is significant. **The SPS was also capable of causing physical changes in the ionosphere.**

President Carter approved the SPS project and gave it a go-ahead, in spite of the reservation which many reviewers, myself included, expressed. Fortunately, it was so expensive, exceeding the entire Department of Energy budget, that funding was denied by the Congress. I approached the United Nations Committee on Disarmament on this project, but was told that as long as the program was called “solar energy” by the United States, it could not be considered a weapons project.

The same project resurfaced in the U.S. under President Reagan. He moved it to the much larger budget of the Department of Defense and called it Star Wars. Since this is more recent history, I will not discuss the debate which raged over this phase of the plan.

By 1978, it was apparent to the U.S. military that communications in a nuclear-hostile environment would not be possible using traditional methods of radio and television technology (*Jane’s Military Communications* 1978). By 1982, GTE Sylvania (Needham Heights, Massachusetts) had developed a command control electronic sub-system for the U.S. Air Force’s Ground Launch Cruise Missiles (GLCM) that would enable military commanders to monitor and control the missile prior to launch, both in hostile and non-hostile environments.

The system contains six radio subsystems, created with visible light using a dark beam (not visible) and is resistant to the disruptions experienced by radio and television. Dark beams contribute to the formation of energetic plasma in the atmosphere. This plasma can become visible as smog or fog. Some has a different charge than the Sun’s energy, and accumulates in places where the Sun’s energy is absent, like the polar regions in the winter.

When the polar spring occurs, the Sun appears and repels this plasma, contributing to holes in the ozone layer. This military system is called: Ground Wave Emergency Network (GWEN). (See *The SECOMII Communication System*, by Wayne Olsen, SAND 78-0391, Sandia Laboratories, Albuquerque, New Mexico, April 1978.) This innovative emergency radio system was apparently never implemented in Europe, and exists only in North America.

Orbit Maneuvering System (1981):

Part of the plan to build the SPS space platforms was the demand for reusable space shuttles, since they could not afford to keep discarding rockets. The NASA Spacelab-3

Mission of the Space Shuttle made, in 1981, “a series of passes over a network of five ground based observatories” in order to study what happened to the ionosphere when the Shuttle injected gases into it from the Orbit Maneuvering System (OMS). They discovered that they could “induce ionospheric holes” and began to experiment with holes made in the daytime, or at night over Millstone, Connecticut, and Arecibo, Puerto Rico. They experimented with the effects of “artificially induced ionospheric depletions on very low frequency wavelengths, on equatorial plasma instabilities, and on low-frequency radio astronomical observations over Roberval, Quebec, Kwajalein, in the Marshall Islands, and Hobart, Tasmania” (*Advanced Space Research*, Vol.8, No.1, 1988).

Innovative Shuttle Experiments (1985):

An innovative use of the Space Shuttle to perform space physics experiments in Earth orbit was launched, using the OMS injections of gases to “cause a sudden depletion in the local plasma concentration, the creation of a so-called ionospheric hole”. This artificially induced plasma depletion can then be used to investigate other space phenomena, such as the growth of the plasma instabilities or the modification of radio propagation paths. The 47-second OMS burn of July 29, 1985, produced the largest and most long-lived ionospheric hole to date, dumping some 830 kg of exhaust into the ionosphere at sunset. A 6-second, 68-km OMS release above Connecticut in August, 1985, produced an airglow which covered over 400,000 square km.

During the 1980s, rocket launches globally numbered about 500 to 600 a year, peaking at 1500 in 1989. There were many more during the Gulf War. The Shuttle is the largest of the solid-fuel rockets, with twin 45-meter boosters. All solid-fuel rockets release large amounts of hydrochloric acid in their exhaust, with each Shuttle flight injecting about 75 tons of ozone-destroying chlorine into the stratosphere. Those launched since 1992 inject even more ozone-destroying chlorine, about 187 tons, into the stratosphere (which contains the ozone layer).

Mighty Oaks (1986):

In April, 1986, just before the Chernobyl disaster, the U.S. had a failed hydrogen test at the Nevada Test Site called Mighty Oaks. This test, conducted far underground, consisted of a hydrogen bomb explosion in one chamber, with a leaded steel door to the chamber, two meters thick, closing within milliseconds of the blast.

The door was to allow only the first radioactive beam to escape into the “control room” in which expensive instrumentation was located. The radiation was to be captured as a weapon beam. The door failed to close as quickly as planned, causing the radioactive gases and debris to fill the control room, destroying millions of dollars worth of equipment. **The experiment was part of a program to develop X-ray and particle-beam weapons. The radioactive releases from Mighty Oaks were**

vented, under a “licensed venting” and were likely responsible for many of the North American nuclear fallout reports in May 1986, which were attributed to the Chernobyl disaster.

Desert Storm (1991):

According to *Defense News*, April 13-19, 1992, **the U.S. deployed an electromagnetic pulse weapon (EMP) in Desert Storm, designed to mimic the flash of electricity from a nuclear bomb.** The Sandia National Laboratory had built a 23,000 square meter laboratory on the Kirkland Air Force Base, 1989, to house the Hermes II electron beam generator, capable of producing 20-trillion-watt pulses lasting 20 billionths to 25 billionths of a second.

This x-ray simulator is called a Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator. A stream of electrons hitting a metal plate can produce pulsed x-rays or gamma rays. Hermes II had produced electron beams since 1974. These devices were apparently tested during the Gulf War, although detailed information on them is sparse.

High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program, HAARP (1993):

The HAARP program is jointly managed by the U.S. Air Force and the U.S. Navy, and is based in Gakona, Alaska. It is designed to “understand, simulate, and control ionospheric processes that might alter the performance of communication and surveillance systems.” The HAARP system intends to beam 3.6 gigawatts of effective radiated power of high-frequency radio energy into the ionosphere in order to:

- Generate extremely low frequency (ELF) waves for communicating with submerged submarines;
- Conduct geophysical probes to identify and characterize natural ionospheric processes so that techniques can be developed to mitigate or control them;
- Generate ionospheric lenses to focus large amounts of high-frequency energy, thus providing a means of triggering ionospheric processes that potentially could be exploited for Department of Defense purposes;
- Electron acceleration for infrared (IR) and other optical emissions which could be used to control radio wave propagation properties;
- Generate geomagnetic field-aligned ionization to control the reflection/scattering properties of radio waves;
- Use oblique heating to produce effects on radio wave propagation, thus broadening the potential military applications of ionospheric enhancement technology.

Poker Flat Rocket Launch (1968 to Present):

The Poker Flat Research Range is located about 50 km North of Fairbanks, Alaska, and it was established in 1968. It is operated by the Geophysical Institute with the University of Alaska at Fairbanks, under NASA contract.

About 250 major rocket launches have taken place from this site and, in 1994, a 16-meter-long

rocket was launched to help NASA “understand chemical reactions in the atmosphere associated with global climate change”. Similar experiments, but using Chemical Release Modules (CRM), have been launched from Churchill, Manitoba. In 1980, Brian Whelan’s “Project Waterhole” disrupted an aurora borealis, bringing it to a temporary halt. In February 1983, the chemical released into the ionosphere caused an aurora borealis over Churchill. In March 1989, two Black Brant Xs and two Nike Orion rockets were launched over Canada, releasing barium at high altitudes and creating artificial clouds. These Churchill artificial clouds were observed from as far away as Los Alamos, New Mexico.

The U.S. Navy has also been carrying on High Power Auroral Stimulation (HIPAS) research in Alaska. Through a series of wires and a 15-meter antenna, they have beamed high-intensity signals into the upper atmosphere, generating a controlled disturbance in the ionosphere. As early as 1992, the Navy talked of creating 10-kilometer-long antennas in the sky to generate extremely low frequency (ELF) waves needed for communicating with submarines.

Another purpose of these experiments is to study the Aurora Borealis, called by some an outdoor plasma lab for studying the principles of fusion. Shuttle flights are now able to generate auroras with an electron beam. On November 10, 1991, and aurora borealis appeared in the Texas sky for the first time ever recorded, and it was seen by people as far away as Ohio and Utah, Nebraska and Missouri.

The sky contained “Christmas colors” and various scientists were quick to blame it on solar activity. However, when pressed, most would admit that the ionosphere must have been weakened at the time, so that the electrically charged particles hitting the Earth’s atmosphere created the highly visible light called airglow. These charged particles are normally pulled northwards by the Earth’s magnetic forces, to the magnetic north pole. The Northern Lights, as the aurora borealis is called, normally occurs in the vortex at the poles, where the energetic particles, directed by the magnetic force lines, are concentrated.

Conclusions:

It would be rash to assume that HAARP is an isolated experiment which would not be expanded. It is related to fifty years of intensive and increasingly destructive programs to understand and control the upper atmosphere.

It would be rash not to associate HAARP with the space laboratory construction which is separately being planned by the United States. HAARP is an integral part of a long history of space research and development of a deliberate military nature.

The military implications of combining these projects is alarming.

Basic to this project is control of communications—both disruption and reliability in hostile environments. The power wielded by

such control is obvious.

The ability of the HAARP/Spacelab/rocket combination to deliver a very large amount of energy, comparable to a nuclear bomb, anywhere on Earth via laser and particle beams, are frightening.

The project is likely to be “sold” to the public as a space shield against incoming weapons, or, for the more gullible, a device for repairing the ozone layer.

Further References:

C.L. Herzenberg, *Physics And Society*, April 1994.

R. Williams, *Physics And Society*, April 1988.

B. Eastlund, *Microwave News*, May/June 1994.

W. Kofinan and C. Lathuillere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, Vol.14, No.11, pp.1158-1161, November 1987 (Includes French experiments at EISCAT).

G. Metz and F.W. Perkins, “Ionospheric Modification Theory: Past Present And Future”, *Radio Science*, Vol.9, No.11, pp. 885-888, November 1974.

* * *

Now we will move directly to some very good background on HAARP by our front-page feature interviewee, Dr. Nick Begich, and Jeane Manning, excerpted from their excellent www.earthpulse.com (Earthpulse Press) website from which their definitive books on the subject can be obtained.

Pay special attention to the way the military deflects attention away from the more dangerous aspects of this technology by understatement and other purposely misleading wordings. If there was nothing going on that needed to be kept from the public, there would be no need for such cryptically ominous language as is quoted herein:

Vandalism In The Sky

Dr. Nick Begich and Jeane Manning

“Techno-Net” is the protest form of the 1990s—picketing on the information highways.

For example, a fast-growing assortment of men and women around the world are using the Internet (started by the U.S. military for information transfer and exchange that would never be interfered with) to draw attention to a questionable military project in Alaska. Now these Interneting, e-mailing, faxing folks are blowing holes in the Department of Defense secrecy wall, by using the government’s own system.

The printed-word part of the protest started when Dennis Specht, an anti-nuclear activist then



HAARP Antenna Array

— Photo courtesy of Earthpulse Institute

living in Alaska, sent a news item to *NEXUS* [magazine] on the topic of HAARP—the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program. Then an Alaskan political activist and science researcher in Anchorage, Nick Begich, networked with Patrick and Gael Crystal Flanagan, who are self-described “technomonks” living in Sedona, Arizona, and was told to check out that same Australian-based magazine. Begich was surprised to see an item from his hometown in *NEXUS*, and immediately headed to the local library to dig out the documents cited in the article.

That research led to articles and the book, *Angels Don’t Play This HAARP: Advances In Tesla Technology*, which is 230 pages of detailed information on this intrusive project. This article will only give highlights. Despite the amount of research (350 footnotes), at its heart it is a story about ordinary people who took on an extraordinary challenge.

HAARP Boils The Upper Atmosphere:

HAARP will zap the upper atmosphere with a focused and steerable electromagnetic beam. It is an advanced model of an “ionospheric heater”. (The ionosphere is the electrically-charged sphere surrounding Earth’s upper atmosphere. It ranges between about 40 and 600 miles above Earth’s surface.)

Put simply, the apparatus for HAARP is a reversal of a radio telescope; antennas send out signals instead of receiving. HAARP is the test run for a super-powerful radiowave-beaming technology that lifts areas of the ionosphere by focusing a beam and heating those areas. Electromagnetic waves then bounce back onto Earth and penetrate everything—living and dead.

HAARP publicity gives the impression that the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program is mainly an academic project with the goal of changing the ionosphere to improve communications for our own good. However, other U.S. military documents put it more clearly—HAARP aims to learn how to “exploit the ionosphere for Department of Defense

purposes”. Communicating with submarines is only one of those purposes.

Press releases and other information from the military on HAARP continually downplay what it could do. Publicity documents insist that the HAARP project is no different than other ionospheric heaters operating safely throughout the world in places such as Arecibo, Puerto Rico; Tromso, Norway; and the former Soviet Union.

However, a 1990 government document indicates that the radio-frequency (RF) power zap will drive the ionosphere to unnatural activities: “...at the

highest HF powers available in the West, the instabilities commonly studied are approaching their maximum RF energy dissipative capability, beyond which the plasma processes will ‘runaway’ until the next limiting factor is reached.”

If the military, in cooperation with the University of Alaska at Fairbanks, can show that this new ground-based “Star Wars” technology is sound, they both win. The military has a relatively inexpensive defense shield, and the University can brag about the most dramatic geophysical manipulation since atmospheric explosions of nuclear bombs. After successful testing, they would have the military megaprojects of the future and huge markets for Alaska’s North Slope natural gas.

Looking at the other patents which built on the work of a Texas physicist named Bernard Eastlund, it becomes clearer how the military intends to use the HAARP transmitter. It also makes governmental denials less believable.

The military knows how it intends to use this technology, and has made this clear in their documents. The military has deliberately misled the public, through sophisticated word games, deceit, and outright disinformation.

The military says the HAARP system could:

- give the military a tool to replace the electromagnetic pulse effect of atmospheric thermonuclear devices (still considered a viable option by the military through at least 1986);
- replace the huge Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) submarine communication system operating in Michigan and Wisconsin with a new and more compact technology;
- be used to replace the over-the-horizon radar system that was once planned for the current location of HAARP, with a more flexible and accurate system;
- provide a way to wipe out communications over an extremely large area, while keeping the military’s own communications systems working;
- provide a wide area earth-penetrating

tomography which, if combined with the computing abilities of EMASS and Cray computers, would make it possible to verify many parts of nuclear nonproliferation and peace agreements;

- be a tool for geophysical probing to find oil, gas, and mineral deposits over a large area;
- be used to detect incoming low-level planes and cruise missiles, making other technologies obsolete.

The above abilities seem like a good idea to all who believe in sound national defense, and to those concerned about cost-cutting. However, the possible uses which the HAARP records do NOT explain, and which can only be found in Air Force, Army, Navy, and other federal agency records, are alarming. Moreover, effects from the reckless use of these power levels in our natural shield—the ionosphere—could be cataclysmic according to some scientists.

Two Alaskans put it bluntly. A founder of the NO HAARP movement, Clare Zickuhr, says: “The military is going to give the ionosphere a big kick and see what happens.”

The military failed to tell the public that they do not know what exactly will happen, but a Penn State science article brags about that uncertainty. Macho science? The HAARP project uses the largest energy levels yet played with by what Begich and Manning call “the big boys with their new toys”.

It is an experiment on the sky, and experiments are done to find out something not already known. Independent scientists told Begich and Manning that a HAARP-type “skybuster” with its unforeseen effects could be an act of global vandalism.

HAARP History:

The patents described below were the package of ideas which were originally controlled by ARCO Power Technologies Incorporated (APTI), a subsidiary of Atlantic Richfield Company, one of the biggest oil companies in the world. APTI was the contractor that built the HAARP facility. ARCO sold this subsidiary, the patents, and the second-phase construction contract to E-Systems in June 1994.

E-Systems is one of the biggest intelligence contractors in the world—doing work for the CIA, defense intelligence organizations, and others. \$1.8 billion of their annual sales are to these organizations, with \$800 million for “black” projects—projects so secret that even the United States Congress isn’t told how the money is being spent.

E-Systems was bought out by Raytheon, which is one of the largest defense contractors in the world. In 1994 Raytheon was listed as number forty-two on the *Fortune 500* list of companies. Raytheon has thousands of patents, some of which will be valuable in the HAARP project. The twelve patents below are the backbone of the HAARP project, and are now buried among the thousands of others held in the name of Raytheon.

Bernard J. Eastlund’s U.S. Patent # 4,686,605: “Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth’s Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and/or Magnetosphere” was sealed for a year under a government Secrecy Order.

The Eastlund ionospheric heater was different; the radio-frequency (RF) radiation was concentrated and focused to a point in the ionosphere. This difference throws an unprecedented amount of energy into [*a small volume of*] the ionosphere. The Eastlund device would allow a concentration of one watt per cubic centimeter, compared to others only able to deliver about one millionth of one watt.

This huge difference could lift and change the ionosphere in the ways necessary to create futuristic effects described in the patent. According to the patent, the work of Nikola Tesla in the early 1900s formed the basis of the research.

What would this technology be worth to ARCO, the owner of the patents? They could make enormous profits by beaming electrical

power from a powerhouse in the gas fields to the consumer, without wires.

For a time, HAARP researchers could not prove that this was one of the intended uses for HAARP. In April 1995, however, Begich found other patents, connected with a “key personnel” list for APTI. Some of these new APTI patents were indeed a wireless system for sending electrical power.

Eastlund’s patent said the technology can confuse or completely disrupt airplanes’ and missiles’ sophisticated guidance systems. Further, this ability to spray large areas of Earth with electromagnetic waves of varying frequencies, and to control changes in those waves, makes it possible to knock out communications on land or sea, as well as in the air. The patent said:

“Thus, this invention provides the ability to put unprecedented amounts of power in the Earth’s atmosphere at strategic locations and to maintain the power injection level, particularly if random pulsing is employed, in a manner far more precise and better controlled than heretofore

VATICAN ASSASSINS

“Wounded In The House Of My Friends”

by Eric Jon Phelps

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit’s General, the “Black” Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The “Black” Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit’s General*, then you won’t want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Jon Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the “dark” side of the Vatican’s un-godly history.

AVAILABLE NOW !
The Ultimate Conspiracy
 Bound Manuscript—over 750 pages

TO ORDER:

(make checks or money orders payable to):

Wisdom Books & Press
 P. O. Box 1567
 Tehachapi, CA 93581

\$45.00 (+ S&H)*

Credit Card Orders (U.S.): 1-877-280-2866

other: 1-661-823-9696

fax: 1-661-823-9699

e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

* Shipping (per manuscript):

U.S. — \$5.50 book rate
 \$8.50 priority

Canada — \$13.50 surface
 \$19.50 air mail

Foreign — \$25.00 surface
 \$34.50 air mail

Wholesale Distributor:

Halcyon Unified Services
 Publishing Division

1-661-823-8886

fax: 1-661-823-8896

e-mail: hus@mindspring.com

accomplished by the prior art, particularly by detonation of nuclear devices of various yields at various altitudes....

"It is possible not only to interfere with third-party communications, but to take advantage of one or more such beams to carry out a communications network even though the rest of the world's communications are disrupted. Put another way, what is used to disrupt another's communications can be employed by one knowledgeable of this invention as a communication network at the same time."

"...large regions of the atmosphere could be lifted to an unexpectedly high altitude so that missiles encounter unexpected and unplanned drag forces with resultant destruction....

"Weather modification is possible by, for example, altering upper atmosphere wind patterns by constructing one or more plumes of atmospheric particles which will act as a lens or focusing device.... Molecular modifications of the atmosphere can take place so that positive environmental effects can be achieved. Besides actually changing the molecular composition of an atmospheric region, a particular molecule or molecules can be chosen for increased presence. For example, ozone, nitrogen, etc., concentrations in the atmosphere could be artificially increased...."

Begich found eleven other APTI patents. They told how to make nuclear-sized explosions without radiation, power-beaming systems, over-the-horizon radar, detection systems for missiles carrying nuclear warheads, electromagnetic pulses previously produced by thermonuclear weapons and other Star-Wars tricks. This cluster of patents underlay the HAARP weapon system.

Related research by Begich and Manning uncovered bizarre schemes. For example, Air Force documents revealed that a system had been developed for manipulating and disrupting human mental processes through pulsed radio-frequency radiation (the stuff of HAARP) over large geographical areas. The most telling material about this technology came from writings of Zbigniew Brzezinski (former National Security Advisor to U.S. President Carter) and J.F. MacDonald (science advisor to U.S. President Johnson and a professor of Geophysics at UCLA), as they wrote about use of power-beaming transmitters for geophysical and environmental warfare. The documents showed how these effects might be caused, and the negative effects on human health and thinking.

The mental-disruption possibilities for HAARP are the most disturbing. More than 40 pages of the book, with dozens of footnotes, chronicle the work of Harvard professors, military planners, and scientists as they plan and test this use of the electromagnetic technology.

For example, one of the papers describing this use was from the International Red Cross in Geneva. It even gave the frequency ranges where these effects could occur—the same ranges which HAARP is capable of broadcasting.

The following statement was made more than twenty-five years ago, in a book by Brzezinski, which he wrote while a professor at Columbia University:

"Political strategists are tempted to exploit research on the brain and human behavior. Geophysicist Gordon J. F. MacDonald—specialist in problems of warfare—says accurately-timed, artificially-excited electronic strokes 'could lead to a pattern of oscillations that produce relatively high power levels over certain regions of the Earth.... In this way, one could develop a system that would seriously impair the brain performance of very large populations in selected regions over an extended period'.... No matter how deeply disturbing is the thought of using the environment to manipulate behavior for national advantages, to some the technology permitting such use will very probably develop within the next few decades."

In 1966, MacDonald was a member of the President's Science Advisory Committee and later a member of the President's Council on Environmental Quality. He published papers on the use of environmental control technologies for military purposes.

The most profound comment he made as a geophysicist was: "The key to geophysical warfare is the identification of environmental instabilities to which the addition of a small amount of energy would release vastly greater amounts of energy." **While yesterday's geophysicists predicted today's advances, are HAARP program managers delivering on the vision?**

The geophysicists recognized that adding energy to the environmental soup could have large effects. However, humankind has already added substantial amounts of electromagnetic energy into our environment without understanding what might constitute critical mass.

The book by Begich and Manning raises questions:

- Have these additions been without effect, or is there a cumulative amount beyond which irreparable damage can be done?
- Is HAARP another step in a journey from which we cannot turn back?
- Are we about to embark on another energy experiment which unleashes another set of demons from Pandora's Box?

As early as 1970, Zbigniew Brzezinski predicted that a "more controlled and directed society" would gradually appear, linked to technology. This society would be dominated by an elite group which impresses voters by allegedly superior scientific know-how. *Angels Don't Play This HAARP* further quotes Brzezinski:

"Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal values, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control. Technical and scientific momentum would then feed on the situation it exploits."

His forecasts proved accurate. Today, a number of new tools for the "elite" are emerging, and the temptation to use them increases steadily. The policies to permit the tools to be used are already in place.

How could the United States be changed, bit by bit, into the predicted highly-controlled technosociety? Among the "stepping stones" Brzezinski expected were persisting social crises and use of the mass media to gain the public's confidence.

In another document prepared by the government, the U.S. Air Force claims:

"The potential applications of artificial electromagnetic fields are wide-ranging and can be used in many military or quasi-military situations.... Some of these potential uses include dealing with terrorist groups, crowd control, controlling breaches of security at military installations, and antipersonnel techniques in tactical warfare. In all of these cases the EM (electromagnetic) systems would be used to produce mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion or disorientation. In addition, the ability of individuals to function could be degraded to such a point that they would be combat ineffective. Another advantage of electromagnetic systems is that they can provide coverage over large areas with a single system. They are silent and countermeasures to them may be difficult to develop.... One last area where electromagnetic radiation may prove of some value is in **enhancing abilities of individuals for anomalous phenomena.**"

Do these comments point to uses already somewhat developed? The author of the government report refers to an earlier Air Force document about the uses of radio-frequency radiation in combat situations. (Here Begich and Manning note that HAARP is the most versatile and the largest radio-frequency-radiation transmitter in the world.)

The United States *Congressional Record* deals with the use of HAARP for penetrating the Earth with signals bounced off of the ionosphere. These signals are used to look inside the planet to a depth of many kilometers in order to locate underground munitions, minerals, and tunnels. [Editor's note: And let's not overlook the most important use of all—locating underground chambers (and thus artifacts) of ancient, advanced civilizations which the so-called "elite" don't want you and I to know about for fear of upsetting the apple cart of history as it has been manufactured for our gullible consumption.] The U.S. Senate set aside \$15 million dollars in 1996 to develop this ability alone—Earth-penetrating tomography.

The problem is that the frequency needed for Earth-penetrating radiations is within the frequency range most cited for disruption of human mental functions. It may also have profound effects on migration patterns of fish and wild animals which rely on an undisturbed energy field to find their routes.

As if electromagnetic pulses in the sky and mental disruption were not enough, Eastlund bragged that the super-powerful ionospheric heater could control weather. Begich and Manning brought to light **government documents indicating that the military HAS weather-control technology.**

When HAARP is eventually built to its full power level, it could create weather effects over entire hemispheres. If one government experiments with the world's weather patterns, what is done in one place will impact everyone else on the planet. *Angels Don't Play This HAARP* explains a principle behind some of Nikola Tesla's inventions—resonance—which affects planetary systems.

Bubble Of Electric Particles:

Angels Don't Play This HAARP includes interviews with independent scientists such as Elizabeth Rauscher. She has a Ph.D., a long and impressive career in high-energy physics, and has been published in prestigious science journals and books. Rauscher commented on HAARP: "You're pumping tremendous energy into an extremely delicate molecular configuration that comprises these multi-layers we call the ionosphere." The ionosphere is prone to catalytic reactions, she explained; if a small part is changed, a major change in the ionosphere can happen.

In describing the ionosphere as a delicately balanced system, Dr. Rauscher shared her mental picture of it—a soap-bubble-like sphere surrounding Earth's atmosphere, with movements swirling over the surface of the bubble. If a big enough hole is punched through it, she predicts, it could pop.

Slicing The Ionosphere:

Physicist Daniel Winter, Ph.D., of Waynesville, North Carolina, says HAARP high-frequency emissions can couple with longwave (low-frequency or ELF) pulses the Earth grid uses to distribute information as vibrations to synchronize dances of life in the biosphere. Dan terms this geomagnetic action "Earth's information bloodstream" and says it is likely that coupling HAARP's HF (high-frequency) with natural ELF (extremely low frequency) can cause unplanned, unsuspected side effects.

David Yarrow of Albany, New York, is a researcher with a background in electronics. He described possible interactions of HAARP radiations with the ionosphere and Earth's magnetic grid:

"HAARP will not burn 'holes' in the ionosphere. That is a dangerous understatement of what HAARP's giant gigawatt beam will do. Earth is spinning relative to thin electric shells of the multilayer membrane of 'ion-o-spheres' that absorb and shield Earth's surface from intense solar radiation, including charged particle storms in solar winds erupting from the Sun. Earth's axial spin means that HAARP—in a burst lasting more than a few minutes—will slice through the ionosphere like a microwave knife. This

produces not a 'hole', but a long tear—an incision."

Crudely Plucking The Strings:

"Second concept: As Earth rotates, HAARP will slice across geomagnetic flux...a donut-shaped spool of magnetic strings—like longitude meridians (on maps). HAARP may not 'cut' these strings in Gaia's magnetic mantle, but will pulse each thread with harsh, out-of-harmony high frequencies. These noisy impulses will vibrate geomagnetic flux lines, sending vibrations all through the geomagnetic web."

"The image comes to mind of a spider on its web. An insect lands, and the web's vibrations alert the spider to possible prey. HAARP will be a man-made microwave finger poking at the web, sending out confusing signals, if not tearing holes in the threads."

"Effects of this interference with symphonies of Gaia's geomagnetic harp are unknown, and I suspect barely thought of. Even if thought of, the intent (of HAARP) is to learn to exploit any effects, not to play in tune to global symphonies."

Among other researchers quoted is Paul Schaefer of Kansas City. His degree is in electrical engineering and he spent four years building nuclear weapons. "But most of the theories that we have been taught by scientists to believe in seem to be falling apart" he says.

He talks about imbalances already caused by the industrial and atomic age, especially by radiation of large numbers of tiny, high-velocity particles "like very small spinning tops into our environment. The unnatural level of motion of highly-energetic particles in the atmosphere and in radiation belts surrounding Earth is the villain in the weather disruptions, according to this model, which describes an Earth discharging its buildup of heat, relieving stress, and regaining a balanced condition through earthquakes and volcanic action.

"Feverish" Earth:

"One might compare the abnormal energetic state of the Earth and its atmosphere to a car battery which has become overcharged with the normal flow of energy jammed up, resulting in hot spots, electrical arcing, physical cracks, and general turbulence as the pent-up energy tries to find some place to go."

In a second analogy, Schaefer says: "Unless we desire the death of our planet, we must end the production of unstable particles which are generating the Earth's fever. A first priority to prevent this disaster would be to shut down all nuclear power plants and end the testing of atomic weapons, electronic warfare, and 'Star Wars'."

Meanwhile, the military builds its biggest ionospheric heater yet, to deliberately create more instabilities in a huge plasma layer—the ionosphere—and to rev-up the energy level of charged particles.

Electronic Rain From The Sky:

They have published papers about electron precipitation from the magnetosphere (the outer belts of charged particles which stream toward

Earth's magnetic poles) caused by man-made very-low-frequency electromagnetic waves. "These precipitated particles can produce secondary ionization, emit X-rays, and cause significant perturbation in the lower ionosphere."

Two Stanford University radio scientists offer evidence of what technology can do to affect the sky by making waves on Earth; they showed that very-low-frequency radio waves can vibrate the magnetosphere and cause high-energy particles to cascade into Earth's atmosphere. By turning the signal on or off, they could stop the flow of energetic particles.

Weather Control:

Avalanches of energy dislodged by such radio waves could hit us hard. Their work suggests that technicians could control global weather by sending relatively small "signals" into the Van Allen belts (radiation belts around Earth). Thus Tesla's resonance effects can control enormous energies through tiny triggering signals.

The Begich/Manning book asks whether that knowledge will be used by war-oriented or biosphere-oriented scientists.

The military has had about twenty years to work on weather warfare methods, which it euphemistically calls weather modification. For example, rainmaking technology was taken for a few test rides in Vietnam. The U.S. Department of Defense sampled lightning and hurricane manipulation studies in Project Skyfire and Project Stormfury. And they looked at some complicated technologies that would give big effects.

[Editor's note: There exists evidence, to be uncovered by the diligent researcher, that takes "modern" weather modification research—and casualties—back quite a bit more than just twenty years. For example, a huge, freak rainstorm in the Dakotas many years ago, which took a number of lives in casualties, "just happened" to occur in the same vicinity where a quiet, out-of-the-way university research program on weather modification was being conducted. Do you think any of the professors who were responsible for that research bothered to apologize to any of their neighbors for family losses? On the other hand, do you think they gleefully salivated over each new, fat, research grant "dog bone" tossed their way? This is science gone mad—or more accurately, the oldest trick in the book of the dark ones: selling of the soul for money.]

Angels Don't Play This HAARP cites an expert who says the military studied both lasers and chemicals which they figured could damage the ozone layer over an enemy. Looking at ways to cause earthquakes, as well as to detect them, was part of the project named Prime Argus, decades ago. The money for that came from the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA, now under the acronym ARPA).

In 1994 the Air Force revealed its Spacecast 2020 master plan, which includes weather control. Scientists have experimented with weather control since the 1940s, but Spacecast 2020 noted that

“using environmental modification techniques to destroy, damage, or injure another state are prohibited”. Having said that, the Air Force claimed that advances in technology “compels a reexamination of this sensitive and potentially risky topic”.

40 Years Of Zapping The Sky:

As far back as 1958, the chief White House advisor on weather modification, Captain Howard T. Orville, said the U.S. defense department was studying “ways to manipulate the charges of the Earth and sky, and so affect the weather” by using an electronic beam to ionize or de-ionize the atmosphere over a given area.

In 1966, Professor Gordon J. F. MacDonald was associate director of the Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics at the University of California, Los Angeles, was a member of the President’s Science Advisory Committee, and later a member of the President’s Council on Environmental Quality. He published papers on the use of environmental-control technologies for military purposes. MacDonald made a revealing comment:

“The key to geophysical warfare is the identification of environmental instabilities to which the addition of a small amount of energy would release vastly greater amounts of energy.”

World-recognized scientist MacDonald had a number of ideas for using the environment as a weapon system and he contributed to what was, at the time, the dream of a futurist. When he wrote his chapter “How To Wreck The Environment” for the book *Unless Peace Comes*, he was not kidding around. In it he describes the use of weather manipulation, climate modification, polar ice cap melting or destabilization, ozone depletion techniques, earthquake engineering, ocean-wave control, and brain-wave manipulation using the planet’s energy fields. He also said that these types of weapons would be developed and, when used, would be virtually undetectable by their victims.

Is HAARP that weapon? The military’s intention to do environmental engineering is well documented.

U.S. Congress’ subcommittee hearings on Oceans and International Environment looked into military weather and climate modification conducted in the early 1970s. “What emerged was an awesome picture of far-ranging research and experimentation by the Department of Defense into ways environmental tampering could be used as a weapon” said another author cited in *Angels Don’t Play This HAARP*.

The revealed secrets surprised legislators. Would an inquiry into the state of the art of electromagnetic manipulation surprise lawmakers today? They may find out that technologies developed out of the HAARP experiments in Alaska could deliver on Gordon MacDonald’s vision, because leading-edge scientists are describing global weather as not only air pressure and thermal systems, but also as an electrical system.

Small Input, Big Effect:

HAARP zaps the ionosphere where it is relatively unstable. A point to remember is that the ionosphere is an active electrical shield protecting the planet from the constant bombardment of high-energy particles from space. This conducting plasma, along with Earth’s magnetic field, traps the electrical plasma of space and holds it back from going directly to the Earth’s surface, says Charles Yost of Dynamic Systems, Leicester, North Carolina. “If the ionosphere is greatly disturbed, the atmosphere below is subsequently disturbed.”

Another scientist interviewed said there is a super-powerful electrical connection between the ionosphere and the part of the atmosphere where our weather comes onstage, the lower atmosphere.

One man-made electrical effect—power line harmonic resonance—causes fallout of charged particles from the Van Allen (radiation) belts, and the falling ions cause ice crystals (which precipitate rain clouds).

What about HAARP? Energy blasted upward from an ionospheric heater is not much compared to the total in the ionosphere, but HAARP documents admit that thousandfold-greater amounts of energy can be released in the ionosphere than injected. As with MacDonald’s “key to geophysical warfare”, “nonlinear” effects (described in the literature about the ionospheric heater) mean small input and large output. Astrophysicist Adam Trombly told Manning that an acupuncture model is one way to look at the possible effect of multi-gigawatt pulsing of the ionosphere. If HAARP hits certain points, those parts of the ionosphere could react in surprising ways.

Smaller ionospheric heaters, such as the one at Arecibo, are underneath relatively placid regions of the ionosphere, compared to the dynamic movements nearer Earth’s magnetic poles. That adds another uncertainty to HAARP—the unpredictable and lively upper atmosphere near the North Pole.

HAARP experimenters do not impress common sense Alaskans such as Barbara Zickuhr, who says: “They’re like boys playing with a

sharp stick, finding a sleeping bear and poking it in the butt to see what’s going to happen.”

Could They Short-Circuit Earth?

Earth as a spherical electrical system is a fairly well-accepted model. However, those experimenters who want to make unnatural power connections between parts of this system might not be thinking of possible consequences. Electrical motors and generators can be caused to wobble when their circuits are affected. Could human activities cause a significant change in a planet’s electrical circuit or electrical field?

A paper in the respected journal *Science* deals with manmade ionization from radioactive material, but perhaps it could also be studied with HAARP-type skybusters in mind:

“For example, while changes in the Earth’s electric field resulting from a solar flare modulating conductivity may have only a barely detectable effect on meteorology, the situation may be different in regard to electric field changes caused by manmade ionization...”

Meteorology, of course, is the study of the atmosphere and weather. Ionization is what happens when a higher level of power is zapped into atoms and knocks electrons off the atoms. The resulting charged particles are the stuff of HAARP. “One look at the weather should tell us that we are on the wrong path” says Paul Schaefer, commenting on HAARP-type technologies.

Angels Don’t Play This HAARP: Advances In Tesla Technology is about the military’s plan to manipulate that which belongs to the world—the ionosphere. The arrogance of the United States government in this is not without precedent. Atmospheric nuclear tests had similar goals. More recently, China and France put their people’s money to destructive use in underground nuclear tests.

It was recently reported that the U.S. government spent \$3 trillion dollars on its nuclear program since its beginnings in the 1940s. What new breakthroughs in life science could have been made with all the money spent on death?

Begich, Manning, Roderick and others believe that democracies need to be founded on openness,



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



rather than the secrecy which surrounds so much military science. Knowledge used in developing revolutionary weapons could be used for healing and helping mankind. Because they are used in new weapons, discoveries are classified and suppressed. When they do appear in the work of other independent scientists, the new ideas are often frustrated or ridiculed, while military research laboratories continue to build their new machines for the killing fields.

However, the book by Manning and Begich gives hope that the military-industrial-academic-bureaucratic Goliath can be affected by the combined power of determined individuals and the alternative press. Becoming informed is the first step to empowerment.

* * *

The following two articles are taken directly from the Navy's <http://w3.nrl.navy.mil/projects/haarp/> website for the HAARP project. For those of you readers with sufficient technical background to appreciate what has been assembled there, just from an equipment perspective, the costs are truly astronomical. No expense has been spared to make the HAARP facility a first-class operation.

Moreover, as you "read between the lines" of the stated purposes of the facility, note the elaborate public relations front incorporated in the "visiting scientist/student" aspect of the research program. Understand how this parallels the way the Patent Office works in terms of attracting and identifying any particularly good ideas from the public sector that can then be surreptitiously incorporated into the more clandestine experimental agenda.

Technical Details About The HAARP Program

The HAARP ionospheric research facility will be a major Arctic facility for conducting upper atmospheric research. The facility will consist of two essential parts:

1. a high-power transmitter and antenna array operating in the High Frequency (HF) range. When complete, the transmitter will be capable of producing up to 3.6 million Watts to an antenna system consisting of 180 crossed dipole antennas arranged as a rectangular, planar array; and
2. a complete and extensive set of scientific instruments for observation of both the background auroral ionosphere and of the effects produced during active research using the transmitter system. Output from these instruments will be combined into an integrated data package which will be available world-wide in near real time over the Internet.

During active ionospheric research, the signal generated by the transmitter system is delivered to the antenna array, transmitted in an upward direction, and is partially absorbed, at an altitude between 100 to 350 km (depending on operating

frequency), in a small volume a few hundred meters thick and a few tens of kilometers in diameter over the site.

The intensity of the HF signal in the ionosphere is less than 3 microwatts per cm², tens of thousands of times less than the Sun's natural electromagnetic radiation reaching the earth and hundreds of times less than even the normal random *variations* in intensity of the Sun's natural ultraviolet (UV) energy which creates the ionosphere. The small effects that are produced, however, can be observed with the sensitive scientific instruments installed at the HAARP facility, and these observations can provide new information about the dynamics of plasmas and new insight into the processes of solar-terrestrial interactions.

HAARP Program Status (updated March 14, 2001)

Background:

The HAARP Interactive Ionospheric Research Observatory is a major Arctic facility for the study of upper atmospheric and solar-terrestrial physics and for Radio Science and Communications research. Among the instruments included at the facility are a high power, high-frequency (HF) phased-array radio transmitter, numerous radio frequency and optical research instruments capable of observing and monitoring the complex auroral ionosphere, and site infrastructure to support research activities. An ultra-high-frequency (UHF) incoherent scatter diagnostic radar is also planned for future installation.

The site is being developed in a manner such that scientific results can be obtained early in the program, and increase in quality and quantity as development progresses. The following sections summarize the current state of development for each of the major parts of the HAARP facility and give some idea of the scientific capability currently available.

The High Frequency Transmitter and Antenna Array:

The HAARP HF transmitter/antenna consists of 48 antenna elements arranged as a rectangular array of 8 columns by 6 rows. The total power capability of this transmitter system is 960 kilowatts. Although the long term goal of the program is for an antenna system consisting of 180 elements, the current facility is capable of conducting significant high latitude ionospheric research.

Since March 1999, when the current 960 kW power capability became available, fourteen research campaigns have been conducted at the Gakona facility, each averaging 7-10 days in duration. Initially, the research looked at previously reported ionospheric phenomena to confirm the anticipated research capability of the facility. Recent work has begun to add new knowledge about interactive ionospheric research in the auroral regions. Some of the areas that have been investigated recently include studies of

stimulated electromagnetic emissions (SEE), generation of field-aligned irregularities (FAI) and striations, generation of low frequencies both with and without the presence of an auroral electrojet, techniques for detection of optical emissions at specific wavelengths, and trans-ionospheric and trans-magnetospheric studies using space sensors as monitors.

A faculty-student summer school and research program was held between July 31 and August 8, 2000. This activity, conducted in cooperation with the University of Alaska, Fairbanks, Geophysical Institute, began with a series of lectures on space and ionospheric science at the UAF campus. Site visitations to the HIPAS Observatory and to the Poker Flat Research Range familiarized the students and professors with Alaskan scientific facilities in the Fairbanks area. Following the UAF program, the group then travelled to the HAARP Observatory where each student presented a lecture on their scientific interest area along with a discussion of the experiment they were planning to conduct at HAARP. Each student-faculty team was allocated time at the facility to conduct their experiment. All of the experiments produced useful, and in some cases, new results, and the teams provided presentations of their observations.

The facility maintains a continuing program to confirm that all requirements of the Environmental Impact Process (EIP), Record of Decision, with respect to absolute public safety and interference mitigation are met.

HAARP Scientific And Monitoring Instruments:

The HAARP observatory has a diverse suite of scientific instruments operating full time at the Gakona site. These instruments provide continuous monitoring of the auroral geophysical background and are also used during research campaigns to assist in determining optimum operating parameters and in observing and diagnosing results.

The scientific instruments currently operating are:

- A flux gate magnetometer.
- A whole-sky VHF (30 MHz) riometer.
- An imaging riometer.
- A digital ionosonde.
- An induction magnetometer.
- An optical imager.
- A GPS-based, total electron content (TEC) monitor.
- VHF/UHF scintillation monitors.
- A broadband VLF receiver.
- A spectrum monitor.

Two low frequency receivers covering frequencies from ULF through VLF are located off-site at quiet locations, one approximately 7 miles from the facility and the other in Fairbanks. Several additional scientific instruments are available for temporary installation on a campaign basis. During the summer of 2001, new HF receiving antennas will be installed at the facility to support Radio Science research.

Data from each of these instruments are being archived by their principal investigators. Geophysical information from several of these instruments is readily available in near real time and in archived form from links in the data section of the HAARP facility web server.

Site Infrastructure And Support:

Before the HAARP program began, the Gakona site had been planned by the Air Force to be an Over The Horizon Backscatter (OTH-B) radar installation. Under that program, a large, 21,000 square foot building was constructed to house the prime power-producing equipment for the facility. We began to use this building in 1998 with the installation of a 3,600-hp diesel generator in a sound-isolated section of the building. Work on a permanent operations center in another section of the building was completed during January 2000, and the new spaces were occupied during the spring and early summer. The building now provides a modern and spacious operations control room and diagnostics center, 9 offices including spaces for visiting scientists, a conference room, break room, and an electrical shop area.

Additional gravel pads have been placed at the facility to allow installation of some of the remaining scientific and diagnostic instruments that are available to the program. Over the past six months, the space available for either permanent instruments or for temporary, campaign installations has more than doubled.

* * *

Besides Jeane Manning and Dr. Nick Begich's 1995 pioneering book *Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, another provocative collection of information on the subject is to be found in the 1998 book by Jerry E. Smith called *HAARP: The Ultimate Weapon Of The Conspiracy*. Let's consider some excerpts worth pondering: [Quoting]

For decades the government has acted as though it knew all there was to know about the health issues associated with whatever new technology they were fiddling around with. As ridiculous as that may seem, even more absurd is the general public's unquestioning acceptance of such nonsense. The government told us DDT was safe. They told us above-ground nuclear testing was safe. They told us tobacco cigarettes were safe. Now they claim that blanketing us in electromagnetic radiation is safe. Do you feel safe from these assurances?

Nor is health—physical and mental—the only area of concern with HAARP beaming gigawatts of energy into the ionosphere, and from there back to Earth. As noted in a HAARP fact sheet:

"Since the Sun's radiation creates and maintains the ionosphere, sudden variations in this radiation, such as those caused by solar flares, can affect the performance of radio systems. Sometimes the changes are sufficient to induce large transient currents in electric power

transmission grids, causing widespread power outages."

HAARP is designed to duplicate solar phenomena. It is certainly not inconceivable that it, too, will cause power outages. For some, a power outage is merely an inconvenience. For others, it can mean damaged electronic equipment, particularly computers, doctors forced to operate by flashlight, and, in the infamous blackouts of New York City, it often means rape, burglary, and murder. Are you prepared to let some scientist tinkering with the aurora turn out your lights?

A widely recognized military potential of HAARP is that it could be used to jam all enemy (and non-belligerent) nations' radio communications, while keeping the Department of Defense's own secret bands open. Changes in the shape of the ionosphere alter its ability to propagate radio waves. This has been known for many decades. Scientists have been using high-power transmitters to deliberately "perturb" the ionosphere for nearly as long.

Fear of possible disruption of regular radio communications has folks out in the Alaska bush in an uproar over HAARP. There, sometimes hundreds of miles from the closest road (or even near a road made impassible by winter snow), being able to get a radio message through to a medical emergency air ambulance service literally means life or death. While HAARP's operators claim to have taken elaborate precautions, there is still a very real possibility of accidental jamming.

What if they plan to do it on purpose?

There is yet another important environmental question left unanswered by HAARP literature and its botched Environmental Impact Study: What about migratory species?

They threw-up a fence around the site to keep out animals (including humans). But what about birds flying through HAARP's intense radio-frequency beam? The HAARP site was nearly half wetlands, in a vast stretch of nearly flat, wet "bush". The wetlands were filled in, the "dispensable" spruce cut down.

HAARP is located in the heart of a prime waterfowl migratory path! The Federal Environmental Impact Study acknowledges this. It states that HAARP "lies within the Copper River Basin, which is one of Alaska's more important migration corridors". And yet it insists that "no significant impacts to birds would result from the construction of the HAARP facility". The most they did was to propose putting some colored streamers on the antenna masts to help reduce the number of birds flying into them!

Salmon, caribou, and other migratory species may be affected by HAARP as well. That is because altering the electrojet may cause alterations of the Earth's magnetic field. This little-noted side-effect of modulating the electrojet may have profound and unseen consequences for "spaceship" Earth and its passengers. The magnetically-sensitive material magnetite has been found in salmon and caribou brains, and in a

special organ for sensing direction in the noses of some waterfowl. **It has also been found in the human brain.**

There may already have been deaths attributable to HAARP, or perhaps to its "cousin", the Russian Woodpecker [*system*]. Thousands of individuals of a migratory species of turtle "forgot" to migrate south in the Fall of 1995, and died in the frigid North Atlantic—something that has never happened in recorded history.

The February 1994 issue of the Alaskan monthly *Bush Blade* carried comments by the late geomagnetic researcher Lloyd Zirbes, who strongly opposed HAARP. He wrote:

"Disruption of the Earth's magnetic field will complete damages done by the nuclear bomb blasts in the natural radiation belts. Earth's magnetic field keeps the planet in balance.

"Projected results of the HAARP project may include disturbance of the circadian rhythms of human beings and increased exposure to radiation as the magnetic field is attenuated."

The May 1992 issue of *Discovery* magazine discussed what might result from disrupting the Earth's internal "dynamo" and altering the upper atmosphere's magnetic belts, saying:

"HAARP could create a premature reversal of the magnetic poles, worsen the newly discovered wobble of the Earth, and possibly create a total polar reversal or Earth shift. During at least one [previous] reversal, magnetic north may have changed direction by as much as 4 to 8 degrees in a single day."

In 1988, scientists at the U.S. Naval Observatory and at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory announced that the Earth had developed a wobble in its spin. The cause of that wobble is still unknown. Some suspect that it was caused by the Russian Woodpecker signal. What effect, if any, HAARP may have on the magnetic pole or that wobble are equally unknown. Do we want the Department of Defense to get that answer the hard way?

During a reversal of the magnetic pole, the strength of the Earth's magnetic field would collapse, then rebuild in the opposite polarity. During the period of collapse and rebirth of the field, the Earth would be without the protection of the magnetosphere. The only living things to survive would be deep in the Earth or the sea. Humanity, and virtually all species that live exposed to the sky would be wiped out by the flood of hard radiation from the Sun and space. Changes in the Earth's interior are known to affect the magnetosphere. If the reverse is also the case, with the magnetosphere affecting the interior, then **ignorant or intentional misuse of HAARP has the potential to virtually wipe out life on Earth.**

Clare Zickuhr is a former ARCO employee, ham radio operator, and the founder of the Alaskan group No-HAARP. In speaking of the HAARP scientists and what their experiments with the ionosphere will accomplish, he said:

“They don’t know what it will do.” He further commented that what they want to do with their sky zapper is “kick the atmosphere real hard and watch what happens.”

Of course, fears about damage to the atmosphere are unfounded according to John Heckscher, of the Air Force’s Phillips Laboratory, who is the principal government spokesman for HAARP. Heckscher is reported to have told *Microwave News* in a telephone interview that “It’s not unreasonable to expect that something three times more powerful than anything that’s previously been built might have unforeseen effects, but that’s why we do Environmental Impact Statements.”

The only problem is, HAARP’s EIS is pretty much “doo-doo” because, while it very carefully covers the effects broadcast out from the HAARP transmitter, it largely ignores any effects returning to Earth from the atmospheric regions affected by HAARP. This is either incredible stupidity or carefully planned misdirection.

If it is just ignorance, then we need to wake them up. Every 4th of July several people are

killed because some bean-brained people fired their guns into the air, forgetting that their bullets have to come down someplace. We need to act before HAARP can accidentally drop electromagnetic radiation bullets into our brains.


If it is a lie, as I suspect, we need to find out why they are lying and what it is they don’t want us to know. Contrary to the old adage, what you don’t know *can* sometimes kill you. Remember Michael Unum’s discovery of gamma ray detectors spiking off the scale during an (alleged) test of HAARP, washing the Nevada Test Site (at the least) with deadly gamma radiation.

HAARP literature and spokesfools insist that HAARP is not a weapon and will not be used as a weapon. Yet, in 1994 the Senate Committee on Armed Services stated that:

“The committee is aware of the promising results of the high frequency active auroral research program (HAARP). This transmitter in Alaska...would permit the detection and precise location of tunnels, shelters, and other underground shelters. The absence of such a capability has been noted as a serious weakness in

the Department of Defense plans for precision attacks on hardened targets...”

Perhaps the scope of a sniper’s rifle is not a weapon, either. HAARP has many potential military uses, as we shall see in upcoming chapters. We have seen in just this one application of HAARP several serious threats to health and liberty. Unfortunately, we have just scratched the surface of the threat posed by HAARP. [End quoting]

Whenever a deeper investigation is undertaken concerning what HAARP may actually be used for, the clues lead to more incriminating suspicions. That’s where our front-page interview enters the picture, with the above offered as background reading. 

The scientific theory I like best is that the rings of Saturn are composed entirely of lost luggage.

— Mark Russell, political humorist

HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults

[Continued From Front Page]

With that said, much has been written about H.A.A.R.P. (the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program) and related new, so-called “non-lethal” technologies. What we are being told these technologies are to be used for seems to be quite a bit at odds (both technically and morally) with what they are actually likely to manipulate.

Dr. Begich has a lot to say about these things, and more. Rather than bog down this interview with background information, we have split the subject matter of this article into two parts. There is a “background information” article elsewhere within this edition of *The SPECTRUM*, which it would be helpful (but not absolutely necessary) to read first, before delving into the following interview. I would strongly encourage all those interested in this material to read both parts.

Now, for those of you who may be unfamiliar with this subject and with a longtime tireless spokesman in this field, let’s start with the question: “Who is Dr. Nick Begich?” To answer that, we will quote directly from his newest book, *Earth Rising: The Revolution—Toward A Thousand Years Of Peace*, where we learn:

“Dr. Nick Begich is the eldest son of the late United States Congressman from Alaska, Nick Begich, Sr., and political activist Peggie Begich. He is well known in Alaska for his own political activities. He was twice elected President of both the Alaska Federation of Teachers and the Anchorage Council of Education. He has been pursuing independent research in the sciences and

politics for most of his adult life. Begich received his doctorate in traditional medicine from The Open International University of Complementary Medicines in November, 1994.

“He co-authored the book *Angels Don’t Play This HAARP—Advances In Tesla Technology*, and wrote *Towards A New Alchemy: The Millennium Science*. His book *Earth Rising: The Revolution—Toward A Thousand Years Of Peace* was co-authored with James Roderick in December, 1999. The latest book, *Earth Rising II—The Betrayal Of Science*, is due out by late May, 2001. He is also the editor of *Earthpulse Flashpoints*, a continuing new-science book series. Begich has published articles in science, politics, and education, and is a well-known lecturer, having presented throughout the United States and in nineteen countries. He has been featured as a guest on thousands of radio broadcasts (including Art Bell) reporting his Earth science-related issues. He has also appeared on dozens of television documentaries and other programs throughout the world including BBC-TV, CBS-TV, TeleMundo, and others.

“Begich has served as an expert witness and speaker before the European Parliament. He has spoken on various issues for groups representing citizen concerns, statesmen and elected officials, scientists, and others. He is the publisher and co-owner of Earthpulse Press and is also under contract as Tribal Administrator for the Chickaloon Village Council, a federally recognized American Indian Tribe of the

Athabascan Indian Nation.

“Dr. Begich is married to Shelah Begich-Slade and has five children. He resides just north of Anchorage in the community of Eagle River, Alaska.”

Turning now to the Earthpulse Press catalog, we learn:

“Earthpulse Press, Inc. was originally established as a research organization in 1989 under the name ‘The Change Agency’. In 1995, the organization shifted its focus from research to publishing, releasing its first title in September of that year. Since that time, we have experienced incredible growth as the demand and publicity surrounding our work continues to expand. Featured regularly on talk-radio programs and in printed formats, the subjects of these books continue to tantalize both lay people and scientists. The publishing effort has expanded to include Native American titles, health, new science, and philosophy as primary subject areas.

“Earthpulse Press, Inc. has also supported the scientific research and development of several of the technologies about which it has published in its various formats. It remains our intention to bring readers not only written material, but also to create access to the technologies being disclosed.

“Our publications are about empowerment and education of individual readers and researchers. It is our hope that these publications will provide information which will assist in creating change in our communities, countries, and the world. We are reporting on matters which are not well covered by the mainstream media and are brought forward in simple, straightforward language.”

(You may contact Earthpulse Press directly by writing to: P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, AK 99520; for voice-mail ordering, call: 907-249-9111; fax: 907-696-1277; and find them at the

www.earthpulse.com Internet website.)

In this interview, Dr. Begich necessarily covers a wide range of issues that are connected, like a spider web, to the technology under discussion. It would be easy to get overwhelmed by it all. Fortunately Dr. Begich addresses that condition with a number of pro-active suggestions—things you can do to not feel paralyzed or trapped.

Another matter is the need for the establishment—by government and related agencies, as well as within corporate structures—of a system of protection for whistleblowers. This is a matter of imposing checks and balances on a hierarchy of technologists who may not be acting in everyone's best interests.

Until such time as that idealistic goal can become a reality, newspapers such as *The SPECTRUM* exist to serve as a conduit for those who work to bring their "glimpses of The Truth beyond the shadows" to an awakening public, yet who often find themselves seemingly out in the cold, with nowhere to turn. And that matter begs a bit of a digression here for a few paragraphs.

We feel it is our role, it is our responsibility, to serve as a conduit for potentially useful information, including that which perhaps may seem to be more on the level of "fuzzy" speculation. We are of the belief (perhaps naively) that people generally are telling us the truth—at least what they perceive to be the truth. (If ones are lying to us, that always does eventually come out, too.) We do not censor our presentation of provocative and timely information to you, the discerning reading audience, just because we can't thoroughly dot every i and cross every t.

We have, however, found that documentation and supporting evidence is often forthcoming AFTER some seemingly hard-to-believe stories have been presented, though they may appear to be overly speculative or subjective in their original interview/discussion format. It's a two-edged sword, but we respect and trust in our readers' developed abilities to discern and sort information (including seemingly unrelated fragments) for themselves.

Dr. Begich, Rodney Stich, and other impeccable researchers choose to not even put forth opinion unless such is backed by what they regard as strong supporting documentation. That is well and good, and we salute them for their good-intentioned rigorous standards in service to mankind.

However, we are likewise very cognizant of the hard facts of life—that in this world of sophisticated conspiracies and unconscionable deceptions by secret government agencies operating under cover of "national security" and "black operations", seemingly legitimate evidence trails may be artfully constructed to lead line-of-sight researchers either down false pathways, or nowhere at all.

It's like the attitude that has prevailed for a long time, especially among the older generation,

that goes: "I won't believe it unless/until I see it in the papers." Nowadays the younger generation simply substitutes TV news and the Internet for the newspapers. But, as you and I well know, that still don't make it true!

Moreover—and this is a point that surfaces on a regular basis, especially if you listen to guests on talk-radio programs—to naively assume (as so many well-intentioned researchers do) that what you can obtain through channels such as a *Freedom Of Information Act* somehow opens a door of reliable access into the REAL shenanigans going on in "back rooms" of high-level conspiratorial planning is about as realistic as assuming you're going to get a straight and truthful answer from any career politician.

Therefore, we maintain our contention that the reader is ultimately responsible for discerning what may be the truth from the false. We prefer to maintain a cutting-edge information dispersal attitude because of the possible value that exists therein, regardless of the philosophies of those who take a more conservative approach to information presentation that, in our opinion, is not necessarily based upon any greater genuine accuracy due to the sophisticated skill level employed these days in fabricating "reality".

Our Founding Fathers put the ultimate trust in the common man's ability to discern what is right from what is wrong. There is plenty of room for varying belief systems and varying approaches to problem solving. Unless critical issues are expeditiously brought to public attention, public consciousness may not be opened in a timely fashion to considering "possibilities" for action. Facilitating that process is one of the many powers of a free press.

With that in mind, let's get back to the subject at hand—HAARP and related questionable technologies—a subject which has more levels of double-talk and deception than an onion has layers to peel to get to the core.

On April 2, 2001, I had a great 2½-hour conversation with Dr. Nick Begich, all of which we are including here. That conversation was preceded by a brief but important exchange with James Roderick, a co-researcher who works closely with Dr. Begich.

Roderick: Did you see the brilliant red aurora yesterday?

Martin: Is that from the Sun's activity, or from HAARP?

Roderick: Yes, from the Sun's activity.

Martin: Things have been pretty intense the last couple of days in relation to the Sun, I guess with no end in sight, really.

Roderick: They're firing off one of the devices up here, too.

Martin: This is HAARP-related?

Roderick: It's HAARP-related. It's a device, a fairly new device. It's a laser that can duplicate a number of the HAARP effects.

Martin: And what is the purpose of that device?

Roderick: It will work in conjunction with

HAARP, and with High Pass, the sister to HAARP. High Pass has made a technological breakthrough that actually puts it in a power level *greater* than HAARP.

Martin: Wow, that's significant.

Roderick: Yes. In fact, it's a small facility with only 16 antennas, as opposed to HAARP's 48 antennas, and this power amplifier they put in, in the new system of beaming, has resulted in this leap in energy output. Nick will tell you about that.

Martin: I'm anxious to talk with him about all of these things, and I'm sure our readers are going to be fascinated, and probably a little upset, too.

Roderick: Yes. And we have quite a lot of new information, which originated in China, by way of the CIA, and that has to do with directed-energy weapons, microwave weapons. They have an information gathering service that is "restricted access", and one of our associates obtained it by FOIA (*Freedom Of Information Act*), and we expanded on it, did background research on it. The Chinese have been very busy with their plasma weapons, and the whole gamut of advanced weaponry, which kind of fits into some of the current events here, lately.

Martin: It seems to. I was just reading, in *Earth Rising*, about the microwave weapons, and some of the side-effects and potential negative effects—very scary stuff.

Roderick: Yes. We do have quite a bit of background on the new crowd-control weapon. You've heard of the new Marine weapon?

Martin: Which one?

Roderick: It's a microwave-like device, and it's designed for crowd control. It heats up your skin. It gives your skin the effect of being heated to 130 degrees.

Martin: What does that do to the brain?

Roderick: Now *there's* a good question. It's designed to make you turn and flee, in panic, so I imagine it does that quite well.

Martin: I was going to say, I imagine it's very effective for that.

Roderick: I suspect that the body won't let you do anything but that.

Dr. Begich: You have Nick on the line now.

Martin: It's a pleasure to talk with you. Thank you, so much, for agreeing to do this.

Dr. Begich: No problem. It's just a hectic life that we lead around here, sometimes, so I'm glad to be able to do it.

Martin: I have a number of prepared questions for you, as you can imagine. I have the tapes rolling, and we will print whatever you say, so now is a great time to have no holds barred and speak your mind—as long and as fully and deeply as you care to on any one of these questions. I will not cut you off until you indicate you're ready. I'll just let you say your piece, and we'll take it from there. How's that?

Dr. Begich: That sounds great.

Martin: Before we get into HAARP and some of the new crowd-control technologies that

I've been reading about in *Earth Rising*, and hearing about, do you want to just tell us about Earth Pulse Institute and how that has evolved?

Dr. Begich: Sure. We, essentially, set-up originally as just a research organization back, now, over 11 years ago. Eventually we commercialized what we were doing, in terms of book publishing, because we felt like the editorial constraints of a lot of mainstream publishers were such that we really didn't want to deal with them. At the same time we really didn't want to be restrained by spending our time, at least initially, as a non-profit because you spend a lot of time seeking grants and seeking methods for taking care of what you want to get out there, in terms of messages. So we, essentially, set-up Earth Pulse Press, Inc., to deal with that side of our work.

In the last couple of years it has become increasingly apparent that a foundation structure, an institute structure, would better serve certain aspects of our work—primarily on the research side because the accumulation and cataloging of data has become really a HUGE, really a much bigger (*laughter*) enterprise than we ever anticipated. We catalog between 300-400 new articles and papers every month. To get those read, summarized, abstracted, and loaded into our system is a huge task.

So we've set up, and are in the process of finalizing, the incorporation of a non-profit, the Earth Pulse Institute, to take on that task. And in addition, our hope is to take all the public domain documents that we've acquired over the years and, eventually, have the resources to scan those in and upload those to the Internet, to make our database, and abstracts of our database, available to researchers all around the world. And that's just something that can't be done, feasibly for us, on the economic side, as a commercial venture. So we're setting up the institute to take that on as really the first task, as what we see as a series of things to make these issues more public and more heavily debated across the planet.

Martin: That's a massive task. Do you have some staff there to help you? Or is it just a handful?

Dr. Begich: We are really small. I have my wife and I, Jim Roderick, my colleague and co-author on the last book, *Earth Rising*. Jim is my archivist and is cataloging data now. We also have one part-time person, and then we, from time to time, contract with people who do our web work and more complicated accounting, obviously, and other things. Basically, it's three of us, full-time, and one part-time person. There's only so much you can do with a staff that size, and that's sort of the commercial side of what we do.

Martin: That's about what we have here at *The SPECTRUM*. To put out a monthly newspaper, 50-80 pages each month, with the amount of data that pours into this office, I can't even imagine cataloging and uploading to computer the kind of data that pours through here.

That's a huge task that you have on your plate, not to mention doing all of the interviews and the writing.

Dr. Begich: (*Laughter*) That's exactly it.

Martin: That's just overwhelming. I'm tired just hearing you.

Dr. Begich: We put in about 80 hours on an average week, and it's a long week. I do other work outside of publishing, as well, so it's a pretty hectic schedule, but we're organized people, and with what we've been doing the last 7 or 8 years, we've been able bring a lot of light on a lot of subjects otherwise not even discussed.

I think the combination of our approach, commercially, was the right one because it got the information out very rapidly and our loyalties are to the people who read our materials, not to some grant source or some corporate sponsor. And that has been extremely important to us because it has allowed us the full latitude of independence that other authors and people who deal with these issues don't necessarily have.

Martin: That's true.

[*Editor's note: The relentless pressures and constraints that Nick just described are indeed the same ones we here at The SPECTRUM must juggle on a daily basis just to stay afloat and get this information source out to you. You see, if you happen to be, say, some UFO researcher who is spouting nonsense, you'll find that person is invited to speak all over the place and is well-funded through channels (front organizations) which are difficult to trace back to the actual secret government or military sources. By contrast, if you're really telling the truth about something, you'll find the chore is very much an uphill, many-hours-a-week job under poverty conditions—and worse, if you get run off the road or otherwise threatened. You would think there would be at least SOME wealthy people "out there" somewhere who have the discernment and desire to truly help this world in ways that are significant. But, the all too sobering facts are that many more people of money will look to subsidize, say, a ballet or an orchestra or put their name on a new university football stadium than will help critically fundamental educational efforts such as Nick or us. Oh well, that's life at this time on planet Earth!]*

Dr. Begich: And in terms of where it goes from here, that's a big part of, again, where we sit right now, in looking at what's in the future for us as both a publishing company and a public interest research group. I think there's a lot that's happening that really needs to see the light of day, and our hope is to be able to continue to bring information on new technologies, and it's impact, and their potential impacts on all of us, to the forefront of debate.

Martin: I notice you have a very classy catalog, I must say; some very nice products in there, some wonderful books, tapes.

Dr. Begich: The other half of it is to take that variety of things that we talk about and try to at least make them available to people, as well.

A lot of the innovative things that we find in the course of our work is more than just a passing interest for a lot of people. And the way we footnote our research allows people to go to the source documents and really explore any area they're interested in, fully. And then, when we see publications and authors' and publishers' works, we do consolidate them within our catalog and make them available.

That's just one of the things we feel is important, in terms of screening through the piles of stuff that we see every day. It's nice to neck it down to what we think are some of the best published materials out there on new technology, and even the new technologies themselves.

Martin: You're doing a fantastic job at this, by the way.

Dr. Begich: Thank you.

Martin: There's a lot to talk about. Let's start with HAARP, because I know that's one of your favorite subjects.

Dr. Begich: Well, I get asked about it a lot. (*Laughter*)

Martin: (*Laughter*) There are a lot of other things going on, other than HAARP, but certainly HAARP seems to be the focus of a lot of people's thinking, in terms of, particularly,

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).
***Current SPECTRUM subscribers**
pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

frequency increases, bad vibrations, if you want to call the effects that. In the last couple of weeks, I know, certainly here on the West Coast (we're in California), there was a very definite atmospheric feeling that things have been "cranked-up", and we didn't know if that was HAARP or some other type of low-level frequency generating device? Is it a planetary, evolutionary thing?

Dr. Begich: There are several things at the end of March, and the beginning of April, 2001, that are significant. Firstly, a huge solar flare hit Earth; in fact, the aurora was seen as far south as California, Arizona, and New Mexico.

What has happened in the last few days is that a solar storm has come into the upper atmosphere and created some pretty dramatic auroras. These have been seen all the way across the United States and around the world, at much lower latitudes than are normal, and this is because of the surge of energy that is interacting with the magnetosphere.

The magnetosphere is the layer situated well above the Earth's surface; it acts as sort-of a shield, or force of energy, that really keeps a lot of the particle streams coming from the Sun from entering our atmosphere. But this solar storm, and the thing that happened, does create interference with power grids. There's been assertions made, over time, that they even interfere with physiological aspects of our own health. And this is a little bit different, in terms of the Sun's energy, because it is incoherent or it is energy that doesn't follow, necessarily, a clear pattern in terms of how that energy interacts with, say, living organisms on the planet.

We now have man-made devices that are intended to stimulate the same areas of the upper atmosphere—actually the ionosphere, an area just below the magnetosphere, where you actually see the auroras—you can now stimulate this domain using instruments like HAARP, and create a number of effects that replicate what Nature does on her own.

The only difference is, we're using coherent energy, or energy that's very controlled, that's designed to act as a trigger to, basically, release amounts of energy that are naturally in place in this part of our environment. In the ionosphere, for instance, in terms of the aurora, there's as much as 20 million amperes at 50,000 volts, which is a tremendous amount of energy available there! [Editor's note: That's about one million megawatts of electrical power, according to Nick's numbers!]

If you can stimulate that energy by triggering its release in very controlled ways, you can do a number of things that will affect the environment; it could affect physical health, and it certainly can affect electronics and electrical hardware around the planet.

That's what we see Nature doing with these solar storms. In fact, we can even sense it. Many people can sense this surge of energy that's kind of unexplained, and that may very well be

what's being described in these recent days.

But, when you add on to that, when you go back to, say, early March, there were a number of Russian war-games taking place. There was some saber-rattling over missile defense. In fact, the Russians launched a submarine launch, a ground-based launch, and a mobile launch, just to demonstrate their ICBM capability, their inter-continental ballistic missile capability.

And at the same time, interestingly enough, a signal appeared that shortwave operators were picking up at 3.39 megahertz, and this signal happens to be the same signal that HAARP has broadcast on in the past. The speculation was that it was HAARP broadcasting again. We couldn't find anything to confirm that.

In fact, it made more sense to us that it was, likely, a demonstration by either the Russians or Chinese of their ability to generate signals in this same frequency range that HAARP has been known to operate at, at sufficient power levels to show a capability that maybe we didn't believe they had.

So, I think all of this, what we're seeing right now is sort of an escalation, one that we predicted 5 years ago, in terms of the Russians, the Chinese, the United States, and Europeans, over missile defense issues, because of the evolving technology in this particular area and the desire to reopen the dialogue on how that technology would advance. And that's what's happening.

Martin: Where is China, currently, in terms of technological capability, in relation to the United States?

Dr. Begich: China's position is pretty remarkable. In fact, in the last several weeks we've been taking a look at what's been going on within China, and a number of things have come up.

One of our good friends and colleagues, in terms of research, Harlan Girard, was and is a very good researcher in these particular areas. One of the things that he came across, through his attorney, in a *Freedom Of Information Act (FOIA)* request, was a document that was prepared by the foreign broadcast information service, which is an agency operated by the Central Intelligence Agency. And essentially what their role is, is to monitor all global communications in terms of public media, translate into English what those news releases or technical papers or media reports are, and then those are, essentially, all classified, available only to, I suppose, people within the intelligence community, within the government itself; but you can *FOIA* these, which is a *Freedom Of Information Act* request.

Harlan's attorney *FOIA'd* this particular report, and what it's on is the development of new weapons systems in China. We, then, took a look at what was out there in the public domain on China/US relations, and we found a 1997 *Senate Intelligence Committee Report* on China that we thought was quite revealing in terms of where it shows China going, against its own

reports.

I think the biggest thing that jumps out at us is exactly where the Revolution of Military Affairs is, relative to China, Russia, the United States, and Europe. This is the concept that the United States military initially advanced back in the late '80s, suggesting that the technology had changed so dramatically that the whole way in which war would be fought would be as dramatically different as when gunpowder was introduced to Europe in the Middle Ages, or when atomic weapons were introduced to the battle environment during World War II.

This is the order of magnitude of change that's going to take place within defense, basically based on technologies that we've been reporting on for, now, at least 5 years. The latest published work that we've done, *Earth Rising: The Revolution*, is a compilation of what these technologies mean, and really is the first major step, from us at least, in trying to open-up sort of the whole, broad spectrum of how these technologies work and what they do. China is following these developments and developing these technologies, apparently, as well, and I think that is an important thing for all of us to be cognizant of.

Martin: Let's talk about High Pass. What is High Pass?

Dr. Begich: High Pass is interesting. High Pass is the high-frequency system that was set-up in Alaska, near the University of Alaska, Fairbanks, and it's operated by the Geophysical Institute.

High Pass is, essentially, a smaller version of what HAARP is. It's a phased-array antenna field that generates radio-frequency energy for specific applications and experiments in the ionosphere and upper atmosphere.

HAARP was build as the biggest, most versatile instrument of its kind on the planet, and it's still only at its developmental stage, which is an intermediate stage for its final size. But High Pass—one of the things that has always been of interest to us is the pulsing of energy. In other words, taking a small amount of energy, when it's discharged over a long period of time, and bursting that energy over a very short duration of time. The effect of that is that you get this spike, this energy spike, that can be quite profound.

In fact, there's a good analogy in *Earth Rising*. If you take two car batteries and the energy contained in two car batteries, and you release that energy in a hundred and fifty billionths of a second, just a fraction of a nano-second, that energy in those two car batteries, for that fraction of a second, equals the power generating capacity of the United States several times over. That's a phenomenal amount of energy.

What happens is, when that surge of energy is released, it can have a profound effect on electronic circuits and electronics, just in the same way as a massive discharge from the Sun can create the auroras we are seeing now, or

interference with radio, television, or even ground-based communication systems.

[Editor's note: The main practical reason that these super-high-energy injection systems only "pulse" their energy output for a small fraction of a second, like the flash of a camera does, is because the system would self-destruct if operating for any longer times! We're talking about huge energy pulses that, if sustained for any longer time, would fry the pulse-generating equipment—even if we knew how to sustain the energy at that level for longer durations. Moreover, just like your camera flash, there needs to be a recharge time because the source (like a power plant) from which power is being drawn to run the pulsing system in no way is adequate to the sustained task. As Nick said, for a brief fraction of a second, you'd need all the power generated in the entire United States several times over. These are the kinds of "toys" that are being played with by scientists who have very little understanding or regard for Mother Earth or the protective environment she sustains for our benefit.]

Martin: Is High Pass working in conjunction with HAARP, or are they independent systems?

Dr. Begich: Here is how it works. High Pass has two parts to it. One is, they've changed the configuration where they've added signal amplifiers to the system. And what it does, essentially, is give the ability to discharge, in its peak, a gigawatt of energy—in other words, a billion watts of effective radiated power.

This is the same level that HAARP was anticipated to be at when they finished its first phase of development. And the significance of that is, by retrofitting these older transmitters with this capacity to really explode energy in a peak discharge, it allows them to reach those high ERPs (effective radiated powers) that are needed to stimulate the ionosphere for specific weapons applications.

So, with High Pass able to do this, and with HAARP likely to be capitalizing on the same knowledge, it means that HAARP will be much bigger, even at its present level, than originally anticipated—meaning that it is much more capable, even at a smaller scale. This is one of the things that has come out repeatedly.

You know, the original idea in the mid-1980s required antenna arrays that would be like 20 kilometers by 20 kilometers square, which was totally out of the question, to get the high effective radiated power levels that people were looking for. With these advances and being able to pulse the energy, much smaller antenna arrays will be able to accomplish what was previously impossible. And that's just based on the advance in the technologies that have happened over, say, the last 15-16 years, and those advances are likely to continue.

The other thing that's important is that for some of the experiments with HAARP, you needed two transmitters, and we have them here in Alaska. This would be for, like, an over-the-

horizon effect because you can stimulate the ionosphere and create what could be referred to as a cold plasma; it's like a wall of energy that acts like a mirror when other energy strikes it.

So, what happens, High Pass stimulates this effect in the upper ionosphere, which starts about 30-40 miles above the Earth's surface. They create this plasma layer that can be tilted and manipulated, so that when you send energy from HAARP, it strikes that plasma layer, it bounces around the curvature of the Earth, and allows a number of the over-the-horizon effects that are sought with this particular weapons system. So, High Pass, being retrofitted, represents the ability to now test many of these ideas, as well as to test them at the much higher radiated power levels.

Martin: As we look into the future with more solar blasts, more solar emissions coming and hitting the planet, do you see any possible effect on HAARP or systems like it?

Dr. Begich: This is interesting. There are several different systems operated now for testing ideas in the ionosphere. And the ionosphere is what is disturbed when these systems interact, the natural systems of the Earth. And what HAARP was designed to do was gain a better understanding of not only what happens when those interactions occur, but how to manipulate them to mitigate any damage that might occur.

Solar cycles occur every 11 years, and what you get are surges that appear pretty regularly, in terms of the peak and the ebb of that peak. And then, when you look at what also happens there, the Sun actually reverses its polarity—it switches poles, essentially, on that cycle.

Through that cycle that has been followed, now, for generations, energy is discharged, and it happens at different levels. If you look at, for example, 1947, a huge amount of energy was being discharged. Periodically, since that time, you see these large discharges.

This one we just had this past week was significant in terms of its size. It started with a sunspot 16 times the size of planet Earth, and discharged a huge amount of energy and particles towards Earth at a tremendous velocity, which then showed up as this fantastic aurora. And, interestingly, in many Native American traditions the idea of the sky turning red is expressed throughout—the sky appearing to be on fire, and other religious traditions. That is the visual effect of a stimulation of the ionosphere and the aurora,

through natural emissions. But this same effect, with some of the systems that are being contemplated, might actually be stimulated by man, in the future.

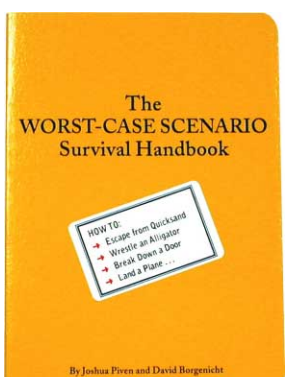
[Editor's note: Two anomalies suggest there is something VERY different from the status quo about the current conditions affecting our planet and planetary system.

First of all, while the current 11-year sunspot cycle should be decreasing in intensity by this time, it actually appears to still be increasing. For those of you who have been paying attention over the last few years to our messages from Ascended Master Teachers, especially geophysical "Professor" Soltec's information in these pages, you know that our planetary system is entering into a high-frequency "cleansing" region of space which is stimulating ALL the bodies of this solar system, including the Sun, in ways that have not been experienced for many thousands of years. Moreover, our Sun is the "father-mother figure" for the planets in our solar system, and in that capacity communicates constantly with the Earth and sends energies for her rebalancing and renewal that is now in progress.

Secondly, certain Native American prophecies are well worth keeping in mind with respect to that recent large sunspot-intensified aurora comprised predominantly of a diffuse, BLOOD RED coloration which filled a lot of the sky on Friday evening, March 30. None of the more technically inclined observers commented on (or seemed to recognize or realize) that such coloration is extremely unusual considering what ought to have been the dominant gaseous elements in the upper atmosphere—nitrogen and oxygen—which would have produced the more typical blue and green shimmering patterns; it makes one wonder WHAT ELSE has been dispersed up there, maybe through the ongoing chemtrails sprayings, to cause such a dominant odd red coloration that so many skywatchers that evening observed without questioning what they were seeing.]

Martin: Will this kind of solar activity potentially knock-out any of these electronic systems?

Dr. Begich: Absolutely. In fact, historically you can go back to the late 1960s and early 1970s, I forget exactly the date, but somewhere right in there. Quebec Power lost energy, based



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

upon solar activity, that actually coupled with the power grid, causing a surge in the power grid, causing electronic transformers to blow out for that utility.

The same can happen in terms of the Internet, anything that can couple with that energy. And so, essentially, all of our sensed electronic systems are vulnerable to these spikes, particularly satellites. I mean, satellites, sitting in the way of the surges, can be totally knocked-out, and historically that has occurred. A lot of them you don't hear about. A lot of our satellites are military-based. They don't want to tell you when they're not working.

But these solar flares do have tremendous impact. There's a lot of research being done presently to learn how to harden our circuits against this kind of bombardment, whether it's natural or man-made. What's understood now is that man can create these surges using EMPs (electromagnetic pulses), deliberately, to create disruption in communications or power delivery systems.

Martin: Is it possible to trigger HAARP by remote activation?

Dr. Begich: HAARP was set-up, originally, in a couple of modes. Firstly, it was constructed modularly so it could be built and added to easily, and moved, even, easily. It was also designed to run remote using fiber optic cables to get the data rates that you need when you're moving between the two locations. But essentially, it IS very possible to operate HAARP without a team of scientists necessarily present on the site or at the facility.

Martin: What would you see as some of the worst-case scenarios for HAARP use, now and in the future?

Dr. Begich: There are several things. Firstly, what has been developed as HAARP, informationally, is being used in the further advancement of missile defense systems, globally. The fact is, the whole issue of missile defense is being advanced on the basis of a lot of research obtained from the HAARP facilities.

What we expect to see happen, and continue to happen in terms of dangerous effects, are the potential side-effects that the scientists on the site are not really considering. And one of those is the potential health effects in terms of the generation of extremely-low-frequency signals, which is part of this program.

What they actually do is pulse the energy into the ionosphere in just the right way so that the ionosphere begins to pulse back, sort-of in harmony or resonance with the signal on the Earth. And what happens, then, is that for about a thousand miles the ionosphere becomes a broadcast antenna in the sky, sending back an extremely-low-frequency signal. And this low-frequency signal actually has the potential of interfering with living organisms and our life cycles, as well. This is, from our perspective, a big problem and one that the military has largely ignored, or it has been claimed as a side-effect

that they're not particularly interested in. That's of concern to us.

The other area of concern was originally one of the discussions on this technology—the idea of shunting energy or drawing energy out of the ionosphere for use on Earth. In fact, Senator Ted Stevens made that comment on the floor of the Congress, and he equated HAARP as something right out of Jules Verne in terms of its science implications. What was thought was that energy could be shunted down to the Earth and, somehow, tapped.

One of the concerns that a scientist by the name of Brooks Agnew raised was that if you actually shunt that energy down, that the visual image of that, if it were accidentally done—in other words, you send a signal up, and that signal going up acts like a conductor for coming down, so it draws the energy off—and that thought, again, in the worst extreme, it would appear to be like the largest bolt of lightning you've ever seen, striking the Earth about 40 times a second, until all of the energy was discharged or the connection broken. That's a tremendous amount of power. That was one of the big concerns raised.

The other was in the area of Earth penetrating tomography—which would be like looking into the Earth several kilometers deep, or several miles deep, for underground oil and gas, military structures, such as nuclear facilities and so on. This was actually tested and funded in the 1996 Defense budget, under non-proliferation and counter-proliferation, and proven to be a viable concept. The problem is, the resonance frequencies necessary for Earth penetrating tomography to work, according to Brooks Agnew, can also be stimulated with a significant amount of energy in a way that causes what's called a non-linear reaction; in other words, it acts as a trigger mechanism causing energy in the Earth to be released in an uncontrolled way, such as triggering an earthquake or a volcanic eruption.

These themes are actually echoed in two places that we found pretty interesting. One is Secretary of Defense William Cohen, in comments made at the University of Georgia, and in a press conference shortly after a discussion on weapons of mass destruction and international terrorism. He suggested that the ability to stimulate volcanic eruptions and earthquakes, or even climate changes, through the use of electromagnetic waves, is a technology likely to be available to terrorist states in coming years.

The other thing that comes out is, in this CIA report on China, this issue of geophysical manipulation—the same thing generating earthquakes, climate changes, and volcanic eruptions through the use of electromagnetic techniques.

This is no longer an area of speculation. Major players on the world scene are suggesting that this technology is here today, and exists today, and are sounding the cautions. It even came out in the Congressional hearings in terms of Chinese defense initiatives.

Martin: And what about Russia? Is Russia also involved in similar technologies?

Dr. Begich: Absolutely. In fact, Russian work in weather modification goes back even further. There has been, since the fall of the Soviet Union, quite a bit disclosed on weather modification. In fact, during those Indonesian fires, some years ago, where smoke was blowing into Southeast Asia and Malaysia, it was suggested, in fact, the Russians offered by contract to create an artificial cyclone to blow the smoke out of Malaysia. You know, that idea that you can create these kinds of weather changes is not lost on the Russians, at all. In fact, it shows up in dozens and dozens of published works in the former Soviet Union, as well as in China.

Martin: Of course they've taken a lot of the great Nikola Tesla's inventions a lot further than we seem to have.

Dr. Begich: Yeah, and they've probably gone well beyond it. I mean, the fact is, the Russians, or, excuse me, the former Soviets, were the ones that initiated the initial dialogue, back in the early 1970s, seeking treaties for the restriction of the use of weather modification or geophysical manipulation, including creating tidal waves, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions, and climate changes. That treaty, actually, was signed by over 60 countries, including the United States, in 1976 and 1977, when it was finally ratified.

But the fact is, that predates many of the nuclear and chemical and biological treaties that most of us have heard about. Very few have heard of the fact that we actually signed, over 23 years ago, a treaty dealing with weather modification, dealing with the generation of tidal waves and earthquakes, as a concept. Just the idea that even that technology existed that far back is surprising to most people.

Martin: What was the name of that treaty, do you know?

Dr. Begich: I have it referenced, actually, in *Earth Rising*. I can't remember the exact name, but it was a U.N. treaty, and we footnote it, and it's there.

Martin: Let's talk a little more about possible environmental impact and atmospheric impact with HAARP, and this kind of electronic technology. Is there a danger, in your mind, that the ionosphere might possibly be ignited, at some point?

Dr. Begich: I don't see it quite like that. What I see is that the appearance of it may be that way. I mean, when you think about the auroras glowing red, like they have—if you didn't understand what it was, that would certainly be the conclusion you would come to, that it's on fire! I don't see that as a possibility.

I think, visually, the "on fire" is the effect of the aurora. I mean, when you see an aurora in full bloom, that is, in fact, the fire in the sky; that is the energy that is being interacted with. The idea, now, that we can artificially stimulate it, or in the case of major solar activity, certainly see

the experience of it.

The energy being released in solar action is tremendous. It's just an unbelievable amount.

What they also have, on a much more focused level—I mean, when you think about the amount of energy given to any defined space—a solar event doesn't really deliver as much as, say, a directed energy laser. And what they've developed, again, at the University of Alaska, Fairbanks, and through UCLA's cooperation, basically laser technology, again for stimulating the ionosphere, but in this case delivering a very high density of energy to a very small space, and then pulsing that energy to create a reaction, and this is being used in conjunction with HAARP and High Pass, at the University of Alaska, Fairbanks.

All of these things are mainly to test ideas about artificially stimulating what we have observed Nature to do, and to see if there is an efficient way to do it. Efficiency is defined by window frequencies, frequencies that create very specific effects—whether it's in our natural ecosystems or in our physical bodies or within computer hardware.

The idea is, by stimulating certain energy harmonics you can create a reaction within living cells and living organisms, or within hardware, and by being able to direct that energy, that is the essence of directed energy warfare and directed energy weapons. It is just not very well explained.

We look at it like “Oh, this is kind of cool. This is a laser. This is a maser. This is this or that.” We don't really think about what it's doing on a physical level. And on a physical level these things are more profound than bullets passing through tissue.

If you think about it, if you can create the same kind of damage without the visual effect—in other words, debilitate someone to the point of death or even kill them—that is what this technology is all about when it is misapplied to military applications. The same things that are being learned for military exploitation, in terms of how to kill somebody, are the basic same mechanisms that tell us a lot about our physical bodies that could be used for healing the body. In fact, there are lots of people out there looking at these things, but with nowhere near the financial backing as the United States military, and other militaries, who are looking to exploit it for much different reasons.

Martin: Speaking of military and their use of these new weapons, what does the buzz phrase “perception management” mean?

Dr. Begich: (*Laughter*) Oh, that's a great phrase. This is coming out of the Pentagon. In fact, it's just a creative way of saying: “How do you lie to the public so they'll think what you want them to think?”

Perception management is about that. It's about creating the PR relationship that is sought in order to develop and advance certain weapons systems that otherwise would be considered

immoral or unethical, or certainly below the standards of civilized people. This is a big concern that the military has expressed in its own writings.

So, perception management is the concept that has evolved out of the Revolution of Military Affairs. The Revolution of Military Affairs, or RMA, is the big change in the military, which the military has said will run right smack up against American values in terms of civil liberties, due process of law, privacy, the right to assembly and expressing ourselves freely. The fact that these new systems will restrict or limit some of those basic freedoms requires a change in our attitudes or values, and they actually express this in U.S. Army War College documents. One, in particular, from the Revolution of Military Affairs, in conflicts short of war, and in a number of other military records, but then they go further.

In the late '90s they evolved this concept of “perception management”, a way that the public will hear what you want them to hear, so they perceive it in the way you want them to perceive it.

Let's look at the latest example, the Marine's disclosure of the millimeter-wave weapon, or microwave weapon that creates heating in the human body, that got so much fanfare in March. That particular technology was also shown to create severe burns when misapplied, or dialed-up incorrectly.

The problem is, this microwave weapon is like tuning a radio. When it's at the right frequency [*or at a low intensity*] it creates a sensation of burning, which, incidentally, hasn't been used as a crowd-control or a behavior-control method since people were burned at the stake because we realize that burning people wasn't really a humane approach to anything.

The other side of it is, with a microwave weapon like the one that the Marines are demonstrating currently, you have the idea that if you adjust that frequency just slightly, then you can create much different effects; whether it's increasing the intensity to create burning effects on the skin, where there is actually scaring, or whether it is to create some other physiological effect, the reality is, these systems are very versatile, much in the same way that HAARP can be used for many different things.

These smaller-scale tactical weapons are designed to use energy as their basic ordinance discharge. Instead of a bullet blasting out of the end of a barrel, you have energy coming out of the end of an instrument that is intended to interact with the body in a very unique way.

Martin: So-called “phasers”.

Dr. Begich: Right. Well, it's the same idea. Right now the story is that you get this burning sensation over the full surface of the skin from this millimeter-wave weapon. **But—what happens when you tune it so that you get heart failure, for example?** This has been shown to be able to be stimulated using radio-frequency emissions when they are controlled in a

very specific way.

The other side is the whole issue of where does the technology go when it's being advanced?

One of the things that we've seen clearly come through is the idea that the *real* interest is the versatility of the instrument. The fact that we can use these tools, in many cases, against personnel, personnel and equipment, or just equipment, by just changing the frequency, pulse rate, or energy density being emitted from the device.

That makes these weapons *much* different than things of the past because, essentially, they're tunable instruments. The more the military learns, the more versatile the instruments become.

And so, they introduce them, first, by talking about their benign use or things that most of us, they think, would agree would be ok. And then, once we've accepted that, then all of these “new” innovations come into play—which incidentally, are not new, but have been well understood for many, many decades in some cases.

I think that's where we really do our best—to cite, for instance, the ability to influence human behavior. As an example, we cite over three dozen United States patents and military records and academic studies that go back to the early 1960s, even late 1950s, and show how this technology has evolved and what the risks to our personal liberties have become.

It's this generation, living today, who will decide whether or not these technologies destroy what's left of this planet and humanity, in terms of our higher values and the things that we are capable of as human beings, and whether or not we live in a more directed and controlled society or whether we maintain our personal liberties and freedoms, and have our technology serve humanity rather than enslave us. That is the choice this generation will make for many, many generations in the future.

Martin: As you note, the secrecy issue among the military has become so overpowering, many of these issues do not become a matter of public debate or public discussion, but rather, under the guise of “national security” are held in confidence for years on end.

Dr. Begich: That's true.

Martin: The public ends up being the victim rather than the participant in the decision process. So, when we talk about our lifestyle and our basic freedoms being in jeopardy, it's no laughing matter. It's a very real and dangerous trend that has been going on for decades now. Big Brother has been watching for a long time, the so-called image of Big Brother watching, be it the image of the all-seeing eye of Big Brother in movies such as *Enemy Of The State*, with the satellite in the sky, or moving toward video surveillance on the streets of most major cities and facial scans of crowds at sporting events.

Dr. Begich: Right. All of those things are

issues we have discussed in the course of our writings—in some cases, for years.

You know, when it finally hits the mainstream, like the Super Bowl game, when it finally hits the mainstream that, hey, they were taking images of everyone walking in and cataloging them and matching them against criminal records, and who knows what other records, U.S. passports, driver's licenses, credit card images, I don't know what all they were accessing and matching against, and I'll guarantee you the public didn't get the whole story either.

But the fact is, these technologies have been evolved to, basically, gain what some feel is necessary for "national security", this idea of total control of the population and knowing where everyone's at, at any given moment.

You know, the idea that we can do that now, and that we're quickly approaching the capacity to do it on a wholesale basis, with every soul on the planet—data storage is getting cheaper and cheaper, data sorting is getting faster and faster—so the reality is that all of this converges in our digital doorway.

We used to think of our doorway to privacy as the front door of our dwellings, but we now have a digital doorway which allows people to enter that portal into our entire existence—what we buy, what we sell, where we bank, where we live, our tax records, our work records, our medical records, every record that you can imagine that's digitized can be accessed by someone with a will to do so. To think any system is secure from that is not only foolish, but totally ridiculous.

In fact, the idea that the Internet has become this huge thing developed by the military for their own purposes has now become one of their biggest problems.

Martin: I think it is backfiring.

Dr. Begich: Yeah, and what they've done—and this is a big change—they've given investigative reporters a new name. I mean, instead of calling us investigative reporters, they now give us the name of "accumulator". And they villainize us as people who jeopardize national security because we're able to go out and—I'll give you a good example.

We can go on the Internet to the military's RFP areas, where they list the request for proposals for contracts, whether it's the military, FBI, Central Intelligence, Department of Justice, I don't care who it is. We go to them all on a fairly regular basis. We see what contracts are coming out, and then we go and see which companies are winning the contracts. We go read their corporate reports to find out what they're bragging about to their stockholders, read the press reports that they release to stimulate their stock values, look at the academic studies that are involved in their research efforts and, voilà, you've got a pretty clear picture of what's happening.

And then you just follow the money. You go look at the Congressional appropriations, and then

you can put all your pieces together, find out who the players are, see what they've published in their lives, and all of a sudden the picture starts to get painted. And now you can do it really quickly; at least we do! *(laughter)*

Martin: *(Laughter)*

Dr. Begich: Because we have the ability to grab anything we want from high-speed modems, off the Internet, and correlate that data—and we have enough working knowledge of a number of disciplines across the sciences to see how these things inter-relate, and enough people to contact who are experts in any given field, either via Internet or directly, to where we can have things that are too complicated, say, for our backgrounds to be able to be interpreted, can be interpreted by, literally, the best scientists on the planet.

It's one of those things that is great on the one hand—and, actually, the Internet is starting to break down some of the barriers that needed to be broken down, long ago, which really deal with this whole secrecy syndrome that has denied the public an opportunity to, at least, debate the concepts of modern weaponry. We don't have to tell people how to build them, and most people don't really care about that any more than they care about how to rebuild the engine in their automobiles, but we still drive them. And we have to look at that same equation, in terms of our public policy. Just because we don't understand the nitty-gritty of these technologies doesn't mean that we're not supposed to be the ones making decisions on them.

The fact is, this Democratic Republic was established with the idea in mind that the average person would dictate to government what government looked like, and not the other way around. That's where the technology and the bureaucracy has run right up against American traditional values and civil liberties. And that's where we see the greatest risk to all of us. If we lose those basic values that have driven our governments and driven our systems to be successful, we have really gone backwards in time, back to those same Middle Ages where burning was considered a good idea—the good idea the Marines are now trying to sell the public.

Martin: Speaking of our "brave new world" and privacy rights, let's talk about Echelon.

Dr. Begich: Oh, that's a great subject. You know, Echelon is a subject that people don't know much about either. But Echelon was set up by Great Britain, Canada, the United States, and Australia and New Zealand, after World War II, essentially to work together for intelligence collection, really, tapping into electronic mediums around the planet.

Well, what's happened in the 40+ years since they engaged in that first agreement, is the advent of supercomputers, high-speed modems, the ability to draw information out of large banks of data, collate the data, and then use it effectively.

Essentially, full monitoring of telephone communications, e-mail communications, fax communications, virtually everything that's

digitized and transits across communication lines is sorted by computers. What they look for are what are called dictionaries. These dictionaries are by the 5 participating governments, where 300 agencies within those 5 governments submit word lists, phrases, key names, even voice prints—biometric data, the voice image of someone, if you will. So, any time those names, voice images, or data transit across communication lines, computers pick it out, they sort it out, they see what makes sense for technicians to look at, where most of it, probably more than 99 percent of it, is screened out. A small amount then drops down to tens of thousands of technicians in the various participating countries who interpret that intelligence.

And what they've done with Echelon is, basically, skirt our civil liberties and privacy. In other words, instead of the United States spying on every citizen, they have Canada doing it for us. We do it for them. Great Britain participates, Australia, New Zealand, we all violate each other's civil liberties, but not our own; and so it's a skirting of the law and violating the true intent and spirit.

This is another issue that we can't lose sight on, because Europeans are now very concerned because the information being developed through Echelon is not just for national security, but is also being used commercially, to advance one country's commercial interest over another.

These are the things that are stirring the pot, if you will, in Europe. But the bigger issue, ultimately, is personal privacy and legitimacy, and maintenance of that personal privacy that's violated with these systems.

And how do we balance the national security interests against our own privacy interests? This question is going to become increasingly important as time goes on.

Martin: What's happening at Brooks Air Force Base?

Dr. Begich: Brooks Air Force Base—we go back to one document that was put together on non-lethal weapons, back in the mid-'80s. It was actually talking about a number of things that were coming out and Brooks became sort-of the central point for feeding a lot of the research, in terms of biological effects of these new technologies. And Brooks has become sort-of the central point for research in this particular area.

They've got the contracts with, for instance, the University of Utah, for getting the dosimetry, which is the dosage of radio frequency necessary to affect the major organs of the human body. It's the research hub, if you will, for electromagnetic warfare, which is, in fact, what the largest part of the Revolution of Military Affairs is truly about.

Martin: Let's talk about technology for crowd control. Obviously there is a lot of new stuff in the works concerning so-called "non-lethal" weapons. There's one thing, in particular, that I've heard you talk about—namely, one means for crowd control involving millimeter

waves, similar to microwave technology. Can you talk more about that?

Dr. Begich: Yes, this is the new one that the Marines announced in March of this year. And what they were talking about was the idea of creating the sensation of heating, up to about 130 degrees, which would be like grabbing a hot lightbulb and hanging on. That system has been developed as a non-lethal.

But in conjunction with that, and a little bit different, an earlier system developed for crowd control was using infrasound, which is a low-frequency sound wave that would cause symptoms of sea sickness or nausea, or even total disorientation on the part of recipient.

Another one that was used for crowd control, and has gotten a fair amount of notoriety, is infrasound for creating fear and panic. This was also suggested by Scottish media to have been used during the Gulf War for stimulating the fear and panic that we saw Iraqi soldiers display when they were surrendering in large numbers. And what they used there was embedding this signal onto a radio broadcast going into the area. These broadcasts were the ones that were sending in the subliminal messages, through use of their normal radio—the Moslem prayer schedules and that sort of thing that lots of people were listening to.

As a consequence, we saw the implications of using that weapon, which was mass surrendering of tens of thousands of Iraqis, which is something we had never seen in modern warfare—at least not at this scale, and at a time when we were being told that it was the ordinance that we were dropping, which seemed implausible to us at the time. The fourth largest army surrendering like a bunch of schoolgirls didn't make sense to us.

This report from Scottish media, when combined with U.S. patents that we have copies of, and other data, it appears to us quite clear that we were experimenting with these new systems just to see their effectiveness.

What we saw in the Gulf War was direct combat—a couple hundred American and allied casualties—as compared to Kosovo, with virtually no casualties in the combat arena at all, and the deployment of remote and new technologies, to basically kill tens of thousands, without placing ourselves in harm's way.

That side of it is kind of interesting, but again, when you take the dimension of combat out of warfare, when people return from combat they're much more ready to go back into it, as opposed to looking for other solutions before we engage in what should be, in all cases, the absolute last resort.

The idea of taking human life on a mass scale should be avoided to the extent that we can. For the greatest period of time that we can, we should try to find a solution other than killing each other.

Martin: The technological weapons that you talk about that have been in the works, are in the works now, would seem to make obsolete just huge quantities of munitions held by the military. So, in a way, it's built-in obsolescence, and in

another way it's job security because it's a whole new field of technology and manufacturing that's going to come into play. So it's an interesting combination of factors.

Dr. Begich: It's going to be huge. And to be sure that there's an adversary in the game, think about it in these terms. We've first invigorated the biggest potential economy on the planet, the Chinese economy, by basically consuming everything that they can produce with their cheap labor and low materials cost. What that's allowed them to do, in the last couple months, is announce one of the biggest military expenditure increases in Chinese history. The West has been poo-pooing it, going "Oh, it's only a few billion dollars." You know, because they compare what we do with a billion dollars when we spend \$1,500 on toilet seats, and \$1,000 on hammers and coffee makers, we wonder how come it's such a threat.

Well, the reason it's a threat is because they're paying their top scientists a few hundred bucks a month; they're paying their military personnel less than a hundred a month; and they're the ones who are developing many of the infra-structure facilities and developing the science at a much cheaper cost than we can develop the same science. And they do it with multidisciplinary teams, which is a much more effective way, and cost effective way, to develop science. You bring in specialists from all areas, and you work together, and you get the synthesis of their knowledge much more rapidly.

We compartmentalize in the West. We separate the scientists and the projects, so no one sees what the other is doing. In so doing, we can maintain secrecy, but we do it at an extremely high cost. The inefficiency in our procurement systems—I mean, if they're inefficient in China in buying things because they're talking bribes, they just shoot them.

In the United States, we go through these big exercises, which are certainly necessary and appropriate, but remember what we're competing against is a different value set that handles their procurement and their development of science much differently.

We're dealing with a group of people whose ideology is totally different than our own, and yet we're fueling that ideology, and we're fueling that military by our own expenditures, economically, just like we did with Russia. When you think about it, we had U.S. industrialists and financiers building the steel mills in Russia in the '20s, putting in the financing for all the big infrastructure developments in Russia through banks that do business on every side of the border.

The reality is, we're doing the same thing in China. We didn't give them the tanks; we just gave them the means to build them. We didn't give them the computers; we just gave them the means to build them. We didn't give them the missile systems; we just gave them the means to build them.

We've got an adversary, which means now we have an escalating scenario where our military-academic-industrial complex is now going to spend the billions of dollars we had hoped to avoid and divert into more humane areas of human endeavor, because first we've created the enemy that, now, we have to defend against. It is the biggest system of business welfare ever contemplated when we create enemies who then take the majority of public resources to defend against, on the basis of fear and paranoia generated by military, instead of the higher value of human beings.

That's what we're talking about in terms of what this generation is responsible for. We are now equipping countries around the world, who have very different ideologies, with the ability to destroy this place, or the ability to enhance it. And the choice is going to be ours.

Martin: And, of course, Russia and China are aligned together in something of a partnership, or friendship between the two countries, and that's something to further be alarmed about.

Dr. Begich: Absolutely. And do you know why that is occurring? It's because of the missile defense position the U.S. has taken, which is a defense position we warned people against 5 years ago, when Earth Pulse published it's first work. It said eventually what would happen is this unilateral abrogation of the treaty, which began to occur in the later part of 1998, with pronouncements by the U.S. Senate, a lot of saber-rattling during the election, and now it's becoming crystal clear that we're moving forward.

This has unified Russia and China in the way that we predicted on February 5, 1998, in a hearing in the European Parliament. And that unification now creates the threat that has forced us all to reassess national and international security.

The Chinese approach really is they consider themselves inferior but they look at it as they did during the revolution in the '40s when Mao took over China, using the concepts laid out in *The Art Of War* from thousands of years ago. The same thing says and suggests that, if you approach things in the right way, you can overwhelm an adversary, even when they're significantly larger. That's the approach being taken by the Chinese.

They're even contemplating the "first-strike" approach. What they said in the Senate Intelligence Committee was "first-strike" is an option the Chinese retain because they believe that if they had the right technology in place to knock-out our sophisticated electronics in one sweeping blast of EMP (electromagnetic pulse), for instance, this would give them such an advantage that they could overwhelm us.

But they're patient. Their view is, within that report, it may take two or three decades for the economy of the U.S. to be diminished sufficiently by the emerging economies of China and the third world, and the political climate will change dramatically enough so that they could, in fact,

overwhelm us in either a commercial way, or in a more direct military way.

They're not above that approach. I mean, the things they're looking at are how to affect our computer systems with viruses [*going on right now*]; how to affect our information systems overall, our power generation and distribution systems—again, using these kinds of technologies, and the direct interference with our sophisticated electronics, as well as the non-lethal weapons that can affect human beings.

In fact, the Chinese split it into three areas: anti-personnel, personnel and equipment, and anti-equipment weapons, using infrasound, particle beams, directed energy weapons of various kinds, to do everything from knocking-out electronic transmissions or ignitions in cars, to disabling computers, to disabling the human being or creating emotional distress, mass hysteria, and fear, using these types of technologies.

These are the weapons of the next war. These are the next weapons of the next major conflict, and these are the weapons that maybe, maybe we need to rethink before we have plowed straight into this giant arms-race in new technological areas.

Martin: Where do you see the Bush administration, in terms of the military budget, in relation to China and Russia?

Dr. Begich: What they have said, and they have made very clear, both to our allies and to the Russians and Chinese, is that they don't care what anyone thinks about missile defense, we're moving forward.

[Editor's note: And that point was reiterated very emphatically in a major announcement by president Bush on, of all days, May 1, otherwise known as May Day. Needless to say, the Russian and Chinese responses were far from an enthusiastic embrace of ("bitterly opposed to") our decision. Makes you wonder what's REALLY going on here, since provoking the combined angers of the Chinese and Russians is hardly a position the United States can reasonably contend with. A hint was buried in Bush's comments where he said these nuclear defense missiles were for the protection of the U.S.—or—"our chosen allies". Now, just who do you think that was in reference to? Hint: What is rapidly brewing in the Middle East despite the media's concerted efforts to focus your attention elsewhere?]

Meanwhile, on that same day, May Day, with riots going on all over the world by those awakening to the shenanigans of the New World Order gang, FBI director Louis Freeh abruptly announced he was leaving that job. Perhaps he wants to distance himself from something about to happen?]

The second thing that they've said, regardless of anyone's concern, is that they want to leap-frog into the next generation of technologies. That's from Rumsfeld, Bush, and others in the administration. This leap-frog places them right square in the middle of *Earth Rising: The*

Revolution, which was published in January 2000.

That IS the direction of all of these new technologies, where they are going to be used in a way that gives us, certainly, strategic advantage, for a period of time. But in creating the instabilities that go along with it, maybe we create bigger problems for ourselves as well, and that's the danger.

If we need to revisit these treaties, then by all means let's enter into the appropriate dialog and the appropriate forums and do so. By all means let's guard our national security interests and realize that others are not honest, and probably aren't honest in terms of how they deal with us. But, whatever we do, let's do it deliberately and let's do it with the proper invigorated public debate that's necessary for major policy decisions that are going to affect trillions of dollars in U.S. expenditures over the next couple of decades.

Martin: You know, many years ago there was a journalist by the name of Peter Beter who wrote about Russian orbiting space platforms, that were military platforms hovering over the Earth. What do you see as the possibility of the United States having that kind of capability or technology, using particle-beam weapons and laser weapons in space?

Dr. Begich: That is a direction we intend to go. In fact, one of the problems with space platforms was always how do you keep them refueled so they can stay up there, because bringing fuel up is a pretty expensive undertaking. And to get the best effect you want to be in low orbit, because you want the least distance, so you can keep the maximum energy densities when you are transferring energy from, basically, space to the Earth, to try and create an effect.

Low orbiting space platforms—there was actually development from HAARP that was able to demonstrate in Canada, back in the early '90s, the ability to transfer energy from this type of phased array where it can be sent up to a space platform, and the radio-frequency energy converted back to an electrical energy, where it can be utilized.

One of the other things that people may remember a few years ago was the Shuttle dragging that long tether through the ionosphere. It conducted all of that electricity and blew-up a bunch of things on the ship. Well, that's again tapping energy that's in place.

Remember, there's this huge volume of energy that's there naturally. If you can hang these long antennas and tap that energy, and draw it into, say, a weapons system—which is what that experiment was most likely really about—that's pretty profound, because now you've got the supply of energy; you don't even have to transmit.

But, because we've learned a lot about the ionosphere, a lot about the energy that's there in the ionosphere, maybe we can, literally, tap it. Or maybe we use something narrowly focused, like the new lasers, for transferring energy up to low orbiting space platforms. And use these

platforms, then, for these energy weapons.

The first thing that you need to realize is that the government is actively pursuing contracts for miniaturization of these technologies, so they are lighter, more versatile, and higher power. Then the ability to create power systems in space, using either solar or some of these more creative, innovative approaches like tapping, literally, the envelope surrounding the planet for the energy.

These are aggressively and actively being pursued, and the solutions are being found. As they are found, and we feel like we have an advantage, or China does, or Russia does, the temptation is there to go forward, and to heck with the treaties is going to be there.

That's what's happening right now with missile defense that's causing all the instabilities. Imagine that scaled-up!

Now, I can guarantee you that the Chinese and Russians are having a lot of "behind the scenes" discussions about what THEY have that they can throw into the battle arena. I think all of that is just creating a greater level of instability, and at the same time, a lot of insecurity, because we realize that man—again, think of nuclear as being the scourge that could wipe out the planet—it's a grain of sand on the beach compared to these new technologies, in terms of what we may be capable of, now and in the coming generation.

Martin: Well, we talk about places like Area 51, for example. God knows what kind of technology they have available, just in terms of very fast aircraft.

Dr. Begich: Yeah, and most of that, you know, it takes 20-30 years before we find out what was really going on. In some cases we never find out.

But the reality is—and I think all of us can pretty well see it—the advances that are taking place that make the public forum, even those that we talk about, as upsetting to the military as we can be, what they've done to solve some of it is, they've taken down data that they used to make publicly available, so it's not as easy to collate. Or, they've made it only available to government organizations.

So if you're entry point doesn't end in *mil*, for military, or the proper ending digits, you don't get into the system. And that's important to note, because this is sort-of a screening of their activity, realizing that the public wouldn't stand for it; and that's the wrong reason to take something off the public radar-screen, so to speak.

You take it off because it's a legitimate national security issue. You don't take it off to limit the public discussion. That's fundamentally wrong within this country, or should be wrong, and the people who are doing it for those reasons ought to be removed from whatever positions they occupy, because they're in the wrong slot. They're not public servants anymore, they're detriments to the public service.

Martin: I have some questions here that just seem so miniscule, compared to what we've been



HAARP Antenna Array

— Photo courtesy of Earthpulse Institute

talking about. But let me just run a few of them by you. What are the short term and long range possible effects by HAARP on radio communications globally?

Dr. Begich: One of the ideas was that you could create a system with HAARP, and HAARP-type instruments, and I say that loosely because HAARP, remember, is a developmental prototype. Once the prototype and the developmental ideas are taken to a certain extent, then you get deployment, which means there will be many transmitters scattered around the planet. In fact, Super-DARN, across Canada, is being constructed now. Super-DARN are arrays that are being built in the U.S. and Canada. You have EISCAT being developed in Europe. You have other transmitters in Russia. [Editor's note: From their own Internet website we read: "The EISCAT Scientific Association is an international research organization operating three incoherent scatter radar systems at 931MHz, 224MHz, and 500MHz in Northern Scandinavia. It is funded and operated by the research councils of Norway, Sweden, Finland, Japan, France, the United Kingdom, and Germany (collectively, the EISCAT Associates)."]

"EISCAT (European Incoherent Scatter) studies the interaction between the Sun and the Earth as revealed by disturbances in the magnetosphere and the ionized parts of the atmosphere...." The stated technical focus of this system just "happens" to parallel the HAARP system's capabilities.] These transmitters can be used together, and in conjunction with one another.

There's a lot of pressure on Greenland to put in some of the missile defense components. Canada, as well. They're not on board yet. We got a really interesting internal document. You know the military with their procurement officers, and people who they have to clue-in, to a certain extent. They publish what are called "talking points", or "basic messages". (Laughter)

Martin: (Laughter)

when you read them. They appease the press, so the press gets something they think looks good. This way everyone's given the same message, so no one is speaking off the script. That's exactly how they deal with it.

I mean, it's a scripted dialog with the public. We're going to tell them this much, this is the message; here it is, stay on message. You hear all of this nonsense, rather than, let's present the facts and let the public debate them, and let's make some decisions, like you're supposed to do within Democratic Republics.

Instead we get this kind of strategy: "Well, what do we really want them to see? What do we really want them to hear? And how do we want them to feed that back to us so we can do what we want?"

That is the wrong approach, and that is the approach that too much of government has taken over the last 50 years, whether it's national, state, or even local. That's what really, fundamentally, has to change—a re-grabbing and re-capturing by the public of what Democracy is, and using what remains of it to take that back. And I think that's where the solutions ultimately lie with all of this.

The idea that HAARP can be used, or other systems can be used, to create a more secure world is certainly desirable, but let's not do it at the expense of that which we are trying to protect, which are the basic, fundamental freedoms that we've come to enjoy—the pursuit of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness—fundamental to who we are as Americans. If we're going to lose that in the process, then what are we guarding against in the first place?

Martin: It's hard to imagine that "black operations" budgets are going to cease. And it's hard to imagine that such huge organizations such as the NSA and the CIA are going to acquiesce to free disclosure and public information, when large organizations like that tend to do absolutely anything to insure their continued existence. And the beauty of "black operations" budgets is that they are not accountable to anyone.

Dr. Begich: Again, it's part of that "perception management". It's basic messages; it's all of the propaganda, so they don't say the wrong thing that will make our allies mad.

They're really interesting

Dr. Begich: That is very true.

Martin: Now, philosophically, I don't think there's anyone reading this newspaper who will disagree with what you've said. However, on a pragmatic level, these scoundrels doing all of this behind the scenes are not about to let go of the reigns.

Dr. Begich: And I think this is where there are some potentials for solutions.

I mean, there is the potential—and I say this carefully because I think it's going to take an awful lot of effort to get there—but I think it's possible; first in Europe, and then in the U.S., only because Europeans have a keen sense of what it's like to be oppressed. You can take Eastern Europe and everyone breathing today who has been around for 12 years remembers it. You can go to World War II and have a pretty clear understanding, across Europe, of what oppression is like, which means the existing generation remembers it.

The fact is, we've forgotten what oppression is like, so when it creeps in a little bite at a time, we don't notice how oppressed we are. You know, this generation was supposed to be the "leisure generation", back in the '60s. A trade person, a person with a high-school diploma and some decent skills could make a living, buy a house and own it, put his kids through college, and retire in 20 years.

Martin: Didn't work.

Dr. Begich: And that is no longer here. The fact is, most people cannot look to that as any sense of ability, and yet, why is that? We have all this capacity, all this greater productivity, and we can't achieve that. And it's just the way in which our politics have evolved, and the public resources have been diverted to really what has become a huge, massive expenditure in corporate welfare, where our tax dollars feed the wrong things. And those things are stimulated and motivated by disarray, not by cohesive human co-operation.

It's really—the war-making machine needs a reassessment. Part of that can be established, I think, in a whistle-blower mechanism. There needs to be a method, whether it's corporate or government, where people who see actions taken against humanity, a mechanism for bringing that information forward to be looked at, to be debated. I think that needs to happen. We need to have a national reconciliation, much in the same way as South Africa has, where they've allowed people to come forward, admit what's gone on, achieve some level of amnesty for what they may have engaged in, in the interest of knowing the truth.

I think this country, and the West, is as much in need of that as the East was when they collapsed in 1989 or thereabouts. The fact is, we need the same reconciliation of our past and our history, and we also need a measure of accountability. The United States government admits to over half a million—according to Secretary of Energy O'Leary, when she was in

that office—over a half a million victims of human experimentation in the United States, without consent. Half a million people, they admit to, and not one single person has ever been held accountable for that.

We need to revisit laws on the books dealing with human experiments and their non-disclosure. When you do a FOIA, do you know what's knocked-out of those requests? The names of all the people who perpetrated the sins against their fellow Americans; they hide that—the academics and people who now may be in highly-placed positions who were involved in this garbage, who when it's revealed they were working on the same kinds of programs in Nazi Germany, we deport them.

In the United States, we black-out their names when people legitimately ask for their records, and we hide the people who are the perpetrators of this nonsense, and we don't make them criminally liable. That's where the action is. You make people criminally liable, not just civilly, for violating American civil liberties when they operate within government programs or corporate programs. Then you're going to have a whole different tenor and taste in terms of who participates in this nonsense in the future.

We need to make people accountable for what they do. We need to make government accountable for what it does, and we need to provide a mechanism for people to come forward and be forgiven, so in the interest of truth we can end these programs and put them in their proper perspective, in terms of American values.

Martin: Speaking of American values, let's talk about mind control and the capability of HAARP and other technologies to manipulate mass consciousness.

Dr. Begich: This is probably the most controversial area that we've researched. We've got in the book *Earth Rising* over three dozen U.S. patents, from over the course of the last 30-40 years, that explain how this works. We have a number of academic reports and military reports, the most revealing, interestingly, came from the U.S. Army War College.

They have a quarterly publication, and the one that was striking is an article called "The Mind Has No Firewall", which essentially is an article about how to influence human behavior and mental processes using external means—not the traditional things that we think about, not chemicals or biological agents—but electromagnetic weapons systems specifically designed to interact and interfere with brain function in a way that can create emotional distress, or illicit a specific emotional response.

Or, even more sinisterly, in one report, over to the next century "New World Vistas, Air & Space For The 21st Century", it was produced by the United States Air Force Science Advisory Board. In their ancillary volume, they explore the idea of being able to actually go into the human brain, remove a memory, and replace it with a

synthesized one. In other words, where you would not be able to distinguish the truth from the fiction. They sell it in the case of training, to be able to learn how to, say, speak a language or operate a complicated piece of equipment; this would be a way to transfer knowledge directly into the brain. And that's believed to be possible within the next 10-15 years.

One of the other things that came up in that same report is the idea of transferring sound, wirelessly, so that it appears as a proverbial "voice in the head". This technology actually already exists. We demonstrated it in the European Parliament with a crude working model, and in the demonstration the end result was the European Parliament was convinced that the technology existed. I mean, to even get politicians to even talk about this technology is a huge obstacle to try to overcome.

But we not only got them to discuss it, and to witness the demonstration, but they also passed a resolution. In the body of the resolution they called for the international treaty dialog banning the use of any weapons system that would interfere with human mental processes as a weapon of war.

And so, these things do exist, very controversially, no doubt. But again, it is an area that we've heavily researched, and we've demonstrated with over a hundred footnoted sources how this technology has evolved and how it can be used, and how it is actually being used, both commercially and militarily.

Martin: Let's talk about the possible benevolent uses for HAARP and related technology.

Dr. Begich: One of the things that has come up and will continue to come up—in fact we expect that it will come up even more, is this benevolent side of many of these technologies, because one of the things, as a rule, that happens, once there's a certain point of no return for the military, where they realize the public is not going to ignore the issue, they can't skirt the issue, they're going to have to face it on some level—then what do they do? And the military doesn't plan for the unexpected, in the sense of not knowing what's coming—they've established every kind of contingency for everything they do. The idea is, no matter what comes, you've got a solution.

One of the things that Bernard Eastlund spoke about is the idea of being able to affect weather systems, and be able to control weather systems with this type of instrument.

Martin: That's one of my other questions.

Dr. Begich: The other area where we think they're going to start talking is the idea that this can be used for stimulating the production of ozone in the upper atmosphere, or knocking out pollutants in the upper atmosphere, different kinds of carbon gases, and so on. That comes up in the original patents on the technology, both of these things, although they're not appearing much in the mainstream. In the earlier Chinese article that I

spoke about, the idea of depleting ozone was discussed as one of the ways to control weather by the Chinese using this kind of technology.

But those things certainly are possible with HAARP, and those are the things that are the most striking, as well, from a military perspective, that they would probably start selling us on so we would buy the system, and in exchange, they get all these other applications or possibilities with the same instrument.

This is the same thing that happened with the millimeter-wave weapons being pitched by the Marines. Yeah, it has that effect, but what ELSE does it do? Those are the things that we need to be concerned about. In HAARP, the relevant issues of weather modification actually were pursued by the European Space Agency, which contracted with Dr. Bernard Eastlund for a paper on knocking-out tornados using ground-based phased-array antennas. HAARP, specifically, was referenced for knocking-out tornados.

Now, when he finished modeling all of that and showed that it was feasible for the European Space Agency, and it was a peer-reviewed paper, a few months later there were the tornados that ripped through Oklahoma City. President Clinton showed up on the scene and said: "Hey, don't worry, one of these days we're going to figure out how to mitigate the damage these tornados make by taking the energy right out of them." And everyone kind-of laughed in the media. Well, what the media didn't know is, three months before, Dr. Eastlund had completed his modeling at the University of Oklahoma and proved where this was not only feasible and possible, but could be done.

The other thing that then happened is the European Space Agency's paper was published, then NASA and FEMA contracted with Dr. Eastlund to see if he could create the same effect using a satellite-based technology, and he prepared a paper demonstrating that was possible, as well. The point is—and that made *CBS News* in January 2001 as a major story—the idea of knocking-out tornados with these new technologies. In other words, weather modification was being pitched to the public as "Isn't this a great thing? We're going to be able to do this?" What the public wasn't told was, the same instruments can be used in a lot of different ways that are not so beneficial, and secondly, you can't just destroy a tornado and expect the energy to just disappear. It has to go somewhere, and what we've seen, and what is clearly understood is, you may stop one problem in one place, and create disproportionately unexpected results somewhere else on the planet, much more devastating than what you were trying to avoid in the first place.

The other thing that comes up with these applications is, any plane or aircraft or living organism flying through that space where the energy was being transferred, would be blown-up, like being cooked in a microwave oven.

The other thing they forget to mention is the

fact that if you hit the tornado just wrong, you'll have the opposite effect; instead of depleting the energy in the tornado, you'll actually feed it, and actually amplify its effect many, many times over, perhaps creating the most devastating tornados in our history.

Man now has the capacity to play God. But it's the equivalent of a kindergartener taking a live hand-grenade to show-and-tell. It's not a good idea, right now. Our maturity in dealing with these issues is lacking. In fact, the public is not debating these issues.

Secondly, our capacity, scientifically, to model the entire Earth system is not there yet, and yet this is the very system that these very new technologies are playing with and toying with, as if it were a lab in the sky, and it's the very environmental system that we depend on for our sustenance on this planet.

Martin: This could be considered a fringe question, but do you foresee any intervention by outside, by off-planet beings, in the event that man over-steps his bounds, technologically?

Dr. Begich: Well, you can answer that, maybe, from a lot of different levels. I mean, on a religious level, certainly that's the alternative. I mean, the subtitle on *Earth Rising: The Revolution is Toward A Thousand Years Of Peace*, which is the ultimate hope in a lot of our minds as to what happens at the end of this Age. But the fact of the matter is, between now and then there's going to be a lot of disruption.

What interventions may occur? I think the first intervention is the consciousness of human beings who are awakened enough to our responsibility as co-creators, with the Creator, whatever we perceive that to be, and I think that's where the action is. If we fail to measure up to the standards of humanity—which means, we act on what we know to be right and true, we act on it such that we create change that makes this place a better planet—if we fail at this, then we're the recipients of whatever adverse actions we create for ourselves. And I think that's where the answer lies. We can externalize that or we can internalize it, but we have the responsibility to act in our own best interest in a way that's humane and responsible.

Martin: Based on your understanding of the research that you've encountered in the last two decades, do you think that man has that responsibility?

Dr. Begich: There's no doubt. I think that man does have that responsibility. An interesting conference I attended a couple of years ago was sponsored by the Orthodox Church, which, interestingly enough, split from the Catholics in 1054 AD, but traced the roots back to the *Revelation* of John and the Island of Patmos.

These guys sponsored a conference called "Religion, Science & The Environment", which brought together the leading heads of major universities from around the world in the environmental, and other sciences, policy makers, vice-presidents of several countries were on-

board, media, a lot of people. And you know, the interesting thing about all of these groups representing all of these different interests was, we were all saying, essentially, the same thing—using different words to describe our observations, whether it was a religious leader talking about the end of the age, or a scientist. When you get right down to it, everyone described the same things in different words.

Man now has the capability to be the deliverer of our own bad news, or at the same time, has the capacity to change our direction. I don't think we're going to go free. I think we're going to have a lot of damage in the process, but in the end of all of this, as things get sorted out and the tensions get resolved, where do we want to be? What do we want to do with this technology?

We have an opportunity to provide a much more stable world, recognizing the differences between populations, and that's still achievable. At the same time, it's a very insecure planet in terms of the different ideologies and different belief-systems that exist. I think there is reason to be optimistic, but at the same time we need to be cautious and act responsibly with what we now possess in terms of knowledge and technology.

Martin: As you know, our country was founded on a system of checks and balances. Part of the problem that we see happening now with technology and the military is that the checks and balances have been usurped through secrecy.

Dr. Begich: Yes, and it's been amplified in law. And this is what needs to be dis-assembled. We need to create greater levels of accountability.

I mean, think about it. You've got 40 percent, according to a 1997 *Washington Post* article, you've got 40 percent of the Air Force equipment budget going to "black" projects, projects so secret that the Congress doesn't even know what they're giving them the money for. That is a huge amount of money, when one new bomber costs a billion dollars. Forty percent of their equipment budget is a large expenditure.

And then you've got this Senate Intelligence Select Committee, and you've got the House equivalent, and you've got these committees of half a dozen Congressmen or Senators who are supposed to be making these decisions and asking the intelligent questions against a bureaucracy comprising of a million people, or more, and they're supposed to come up with the answers without any ability to access outside experts, or anyone else.

Now, what's wrong with that picture? It's pretty easy for most of us to see.

If you go into a dark room and you listen to all of the experts, who's listening and who's making the interpretations of what they're being told? Look at the make-up of that committee and you're going to be saying "Gee, you know, maybe my interests aren't very well represented there."

The fact is, when only a handful of people get to decide that portion of the budget, on issues that are going to affect the basic fundamental freedoms

of Americans, THERE IS A PROBLEM! And we need to open that up in a much different way.

Yeah, there's vulnerability and there's risk when you disclose what we're working on. That's the price of freedom. The fact is, you're vulnerable to a certain extent in order to maintain those freedoms.

You have to trust the population to be responsible. We can't say that the average person is not capable of self-governance. If we say that, which is what our actions say when we hide in secrecy those things that we're afraid to demonstrate to the public, which is what a lot of it has become, we have to ask ourselves those basic, fundamental questions about what our government is, and what it should rightly reflect.

And where it fails to reflect those values, we need to change it. That means BIG changes need to happen! The same kind of changes, perhaps in the same non-violent way, as change occurred in Eastern Europe. We can see a revolution in the human spirit in the United States, because when the day happens where that's ignited, the changes will begin.

It always begins with a handful of people. And, I think that beginning is already taking place. The changes will occur, as long as people steadfastly follow their path to tell what they know, in a way that's uplifting and not degrading to the human spirit.

Martin: Was it Eisenhower who, upon leaving office, warned about the Military-Industrial Complex, all those years ago?

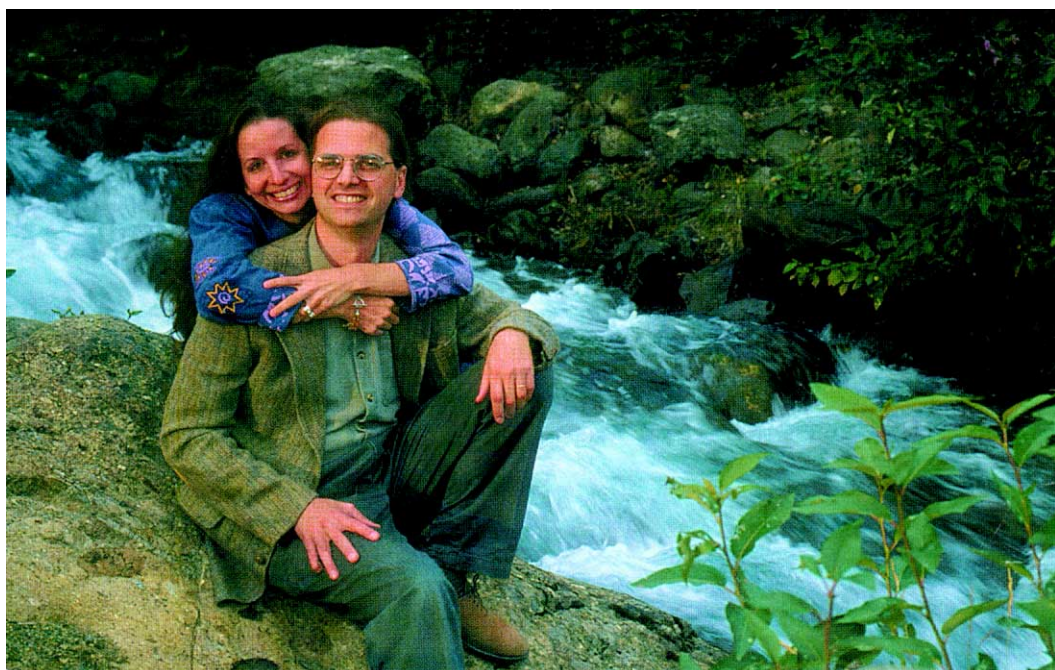
Dr. Begich: It certainly was, and he couldn't have been more accurate in terms of Big Brother. You know, people can look at the works of Huxley, in terms of what he was saying back as far as the '30s. The reality is, it came a lot sooner, and a lot more vigorously than many expected, and with technologies never contemplated before.

Those are upon us, and now the decisions have to be made, or we can just wait and be the recipients of the bad news. I think that's counter-productive, although a lot of people are sitting in that position.

I think a little bit goes a long way. We certainly demonstrated it with a small operation. We've been able to take very complicated issues to the public in a big way, around the planet. It doesn't take a whole lot of people. It just takes a sustained effort, and I think that's what we've been able to demonstrate, and many others are doing the same.

Martin: Let's talk about HAARP and lightning. There is a theory that in Northern Idaho and other places, the recent wildfires were the result of HAARP-type technology.

Dr. Begich: I don't see any evidence of that, at all, at this point. In fact, a lot of things we've seen show up as speculation are very counter-productive in the sense that people have built speculation on top of speculation on top of speculation, until you end-up with something called fiction. And these kinds of things don't



Nick & Shelah Begich

— Photo courtesy of Earthpulse Institute

need to happen. If somebody has some firm evidence of an event, there's usually some documents you can put together to prove something occurred. You don't have to speculate.

You know, a lot of things that have been attributable to HAARP, clearly, that HAARP is not capable of, firstly; and secondly, if it is capable of it, it may not be at this particular stage of its development, as we see the developments taking place.

Some people have criticized us for not jumping on those bandwagons, but the reality is, Earthpulse Press does, and says, what it does when it has the evidence in its hands that is available to the media and to anyone else who want it. And the fact is, when we approach things that way, that's what has allowed, essentially, three people to carry these issues into huge arenas, with the help of hundreds and hundreds of people who have run into our material, because it is properly supported by evidence, not word of mouth evidence, but hard documents. I guess that's our dividing line.

Many of these other stories are based on word of mouth, and quite frankly, we don't accept that as strong enough evidence to present to the public because there is too much room for error. We want hard documents to substantiate the issues. And what we also find, there's enough issues to demonstrate the overall theme of government secrecy, and abuse of that secrecy in terms of accountability, where we can show that with any number of things which can be clearly proven. The speculation isn't necessary, either in the case of HAARP or any other weapons system. What can be proven is sufficient to have a reasoned and rational debate.

These other things, are they possible? Is it possible for HAARP-type instruments to shunt energy down from the ionosphere in a way that could be destructive? Absolutely, yes. Are they doing it? Who knows. No one is independently monitoring it, and anyone suggesting that they are is speculating, and speculation doesn't lead to a

their own word, unless they want to retract it, and that would be fine with us if they would retract some of the actions that they've taken.

Martin: This is along the same line we were talking about earlier with weather control. Obviously there is a lot of weather control technology out there. The question is: who's using it? And in what places are they using it? Under what conditions?

Dr. Begich: This is a good question, actually. I'll give you a coincidence, and it's strictly a coincidence, because there is, again, no independent monitoring to confirm it. But you remember back when those tornados appeared in Orlando a couple of years ago? And there was quite a stir because they shouldn't have been there? This isn't a place where tornados are generated.

What we found was interesting. In *Scientific American* for April/May 2000 was an article, in fact the whole issue is on weather. And in that issue it shows a map of Alaska with a little jog in the jet stream, where the jet stream moved about 60-70 miles out of its normal path, and then switched back and came back down, just a little dog-leg turn.

It happened to occur right above the HAARP facility, and I say "happened to" because we don't know that it was active that particular day. But that alteration in the jet stream here in Alaska, that very small alteration, when you think of it on the global scale, caused the storm front to move from East Texas and Louisiana into Central Florida, and deposited those two tornados in that location where, normally, they would not have been.

Now, is it coincidental? Could HAARP alter the jet stream in that way? Absolutely, yes. Could it do it at this stage of the development? Absolutely, yes. Did it do it in that instance? God only knows, and whoever might have been operating it at the time; if it was operating at the time.

The point is, you can show how an effect can occur, and what it can do, but you can't

solution, particularly if they're wrong. Because, if you're wrong enough times, the only thing people remember is when you were wrong, not when you were right.

It's better to stick with what you can prove, with their own words, with their own documents, which has been our rule. And, as a result, they cannot refute

necessarily draw the conclusion that HAARP did it, without that independent monitoring. And THAT the Europeans have called for, but as of this date it has not happened.

Again, what kinds of things can happen on a disastrous scale, people need to lift their eyes off of HAARP long enough to realize that **HAARP IS NOT THE ONLY SYSTEM**. People go back to that continuously because it's where we got these issues the most widely known, so they tend to connect them together. Many of these issues are totally disconnected from HAARP, have nothing to do with HAARP, have to do with totally different technologies that we've discussed in the context of discussing HAARP.

Bear in mind there are lots of technologies fueling this Revolution of Military Affairs. **HAARP IS ONLY ONE OF THEM, AND IT IS A SMALL PART OF A VERY, VERY BIG, NEW HORIZON OF TECHNOLOGY**, and we need to remember that; keep it in perspective. It's one of many. It's a grain of sand on the beach of new innovation. It is not THE new innovation; it is just one of them.

Martin: Well, certainly I would think—without belaboring the subject—that the subject of "controllable lightning" would be a very powerful tool by the military, or by anyone, for that matter.

Dr. Begich: Absolutely. In fact, in *Earth Rising: The Revolution* we talk about controlled lightning, but not using the HAARP instrument to do it. Yeah, it's desirable, because if you can direct it, I mean, think about it!

Martin: You know, the old thunderbolt.

Dr. Begich: But the idea that you could have a weather front within a country that's totally innocent, and be able to direct it against the adversary's targets, I mean, talk about the ultimate covert warfare! Right? And that's, again, desirable on the part of the military. The idea of directing lightning bolts is part of their thought, in terms of weather modification, controlling the weather. Divorce that from HAARP for the moment, but that's something they've actively pursued and believe they have the capability of delivering.

Martin: And what kind of technology is involved for that?

Dr. Begich: It's, essentially, using energy to act as a waveguide, so whether you're using a radio-frequency signal, or some other signal that allows, more or less, a pathway to be formed—just like an electric current is run through an electric conductor. If you can create an energy path, if you will, that taps energy of a storm front and directs it, that's the kind of thing that they're talking about.

So being able to shunt down the electrical discharges from a thunder cloud, being able to control the direction and discharge, is something they are actively seeking.

Martin: So that's not really science fiction? That's something that is real, in terms of their interest?

Dr. Begich: Absolutely. And this whole

area of weather modification has gotten A LOT more interest lately, not only for controlling lightning, but also for controlling cloud formation.

In other words, to create cloud formations so that adversaries, people with less sophisticated electronics, have a little bit more difficulty spotting things—or the ability to confirm, or the ability to create holes in the cloud formation so that when we're dropping bombs or bringing in cruise missiles, or whatever, we can penetrate the cloud cover and come in, or dissipate fog, or whatever we want to do in terms of controlling the "battle environment".

Weather modification, I mean, weather as a force multiplier as been contemplated by the military. The idea that, if you can control the battlefield environment itself, to the greatest extent, you control the outcome of the battle. I mean, if you can totally demoralize your adversary first, by giving them a blast of bad weather, and then come in to mop-up the mess, Nature has tremendous potential if that energy can be directed and released on a population.

That's what weather modification is about. The thing that's unforeseen is, when you do that in one area of the world, or maybe you do it for agricultural reasons to enhance your agriculture, you may create an unexpected and profound effect elsewhere.

Martin: Or even wipe-out agriculture, for that matter.

Dr. Begich: Right, and it's like if you look at El Niño and La Niña on global weather activity, and then think about throwing man into the equation, deliberately screwing it up or changing it in some way, we have no idea what might happen. This isn't speculative, in terms of expecting the worst; it's expected to have the worst because you are throwing into a system that's already demonstrating huge amounts of disproportionate energy release above what we're normally used to.

In other words, with all the weather anomalies and weird changes in weather that are happening around the planet, is this the time to play games with it and see what else we might be able to do? I don't think so.

And I think most scientists, with any good sense, would agree that you don't throw gas on a burning fire, but that's what we may be doing. It may be that final proverbial straw on the camel's back that flips the system into dis-equilibrium; especially, one of the theories is over the solar storm we just had. What would happen if you were discharging HAARP at the same time, in the right mode? Could you shunt that energy down?

That's one of the scary thoughts: what would that do? Would that, literally, create a huge change, in terms of what was coming to the Earth from these huge storms? Would that create a shunting of that energy, causing great disruption on the planet? Nobody really knows, and yet this is what they're experimenting with.

Martin: You're up there in Alaska. I



Larger View Of HAARP Facility

— Photo courtesy of Earthpulse Institute

imagine you're in touch with Native Americans there. What are they saying about what's happening?

Dr. Begich: Well, I am in touch. In fact, I work a couple of days a week for the Chickaloon Village, which is part of the Athabascan Native culture. In fact, they are a federally recognized Native government here.

The whole idea of military experimentation in Alaska, and the use of military systems in Alaska, is highly disturbing. I mean, they're just finally settling, in this year's budget, with Native Alaskans from the northern part of the state for injections of radioactive iodine, in non-consensual experimentation during the Cold War, where they're finally paying them for what it cost them, in terms of their health.

You know, you can't compensate someone for their health. It's particularly disturbing to see that they did it without people's properly informed consent, but that has happened here. Native Alaskans are not thrilled with the idea of being used in any experiment, or having risk presented in Arctic environments that may interfere with their lifestyles and traditional uses of this land. There are too many abuses.

The biggest polluters in this state happen to be the United States military. Some of the biggest superfund messes in Alaska are military related. It's not going to be cleaned-up here for another couple of hundred years, if they go at the same pace they're going now.

So there's a lot of concern that introducing new systems to an already messed-up

environment, quite frankly, from military experiments here, is not a particularly desirable thing. And yet, missile defense, our governor has just appointed a new missile defense co-ordinator who is all excited about the wonderful economic benefits of missile defense in Alaska.

The fact is, all of that excitement for the economic benefits are to celebrate the unilateral abrogation of an international treaty that has offered the planet stability, in terms of peace, for the last 20 years. And we're about to abandon it for a few shekels, and in exchange for those shekels we're placing the world in jeopardy, again, by accelerating an arms race that is just a draw of human potential and human creativity into a very negative and paranoid world.

It's time to revisit that, to change that, and to refocus that energy into something that enhances. Yes, we have risks. Yes, we need strong defense. But it needs to be balanced against real human values that, hopefully, we're trying to perpetuate around the world, instead of these commercial values that say "Exploit, expand, burn, and plunter whatever is in our path." I think that is the wrong approach.

Martin: I think what I was looking for with the Native American question was more on the spiritual or philosophical or prophetic level, having to do with the increased Sun activity.

Dr. Begich: Well, that certainly comes up. I mean, Native cultures, not just in Alaska but all over the United States, speak about a time when the sky goes red. And those times can happen even now. I mean, they happened this last

weekend with the auroral discharges. What does all that mean? We really don't have a clear understanding.

When you look at things on the planet and what we've discovered, say in the last 100 years, and then we try to extrapolate what all of those things mean, say for the last 100,000 years, we're really like the blind guy feeling the elephant. We think we know what it looks like, but we really don't. And I think that's the case.

As we begin to understand more about how the planet works, and how living organisms work, it is NOT THE TIME TO TRY THESE MASSIVE GLOBAL EXPERIMENTS IN TERMS OF MANIPULATING THOSE SYSTEMS. I THINK WE NEED TO MOVE A LITTLE MORE SLOWLY AND A LITTLE MORE CAUTIOUSLY.

The idea that the military is the lead on environmental modification should be a concern to everyone because they don't have a generally good history of leaving things in pretty good shape when they're done—and that's whether it's in the United States, Europe, or anywhere on the planet. Just go and look at the results of the military's zeal to perpetuate technologies and what they have left behind, and it won't take very long to see that the picture they paint is not one that we want to see—totally unaccountable to the public—which is the case for too much of it today.

Martin: They're certainly not known for their humanitarian efforts.

Dr. Begich: No, it's not about humanity. It's about control. It's about power. And it's about dominance. And those are the values that are driving too many of our innovative technologies today, rather than the higher human values that need to be expressed in our public policy.

Martin: And fear.

Dr. Begich: Fear. Fear is the big motivator. You know, one of the big things that we really have tried hard to say to folks is: "Look, all of this information certainly is disturbing, but it's not the generation of fear that we're interested in. It's the idea that once we know what's happening, then there's some constructive things that maybe we can do to resolve some of these problems."

I think that's, again, through the political process. But the first step in that process is education.

[Editor's note: We here at The SPECTRUM couldn't agree more with Nick on the point that all productive or wise action begins with education. Of course some regard such information as merely inducing fear, but that tends to be the excuse (not reason) of those who prefer to look the other way and remain comfortable on the couch being entertained by the mind-numbing sedatives of the idiot box. As the Hosts of God and Ascended Masters have said many times through their writings in these pages, they will gladly work WITH us but not FOR us. That's bad news for the lazy couch

potatos but good news for those of conscience and persistence who wish to see this planet restored to a level of balance and harmony.]

There's a lot of people, as I said earlier, who merely offer speculation. The speculation needs to end because it just generates fear—because when you have speculation, and you can't wrap your hands around hard evidence, you feel pretty helpless. That sense of helplessness leads to additional decay, rather than real solutions.

By getting educated on these issues, with specific things that we might be able to do, we're then no longer helpless, but we're activists engaged in the change. And recognize that there are millions of us out there. We don't need to "organize". We don't need to have a formal "structure". We just need to do whatever little part is in front of us, and for each of us it may be as simple as talking to a friend, writing a letter to a Congressman, or maybe something more than that. But whatever it is, if we each engage in some small step, believe me, the cumulative effect is huge.

And we've seen it in our work, as people have helped us, anonymously, in numerous ways by just doing something that gets the issue out. And I think that's where it, ultimately, is our responsibility. When we say this generation is responsible, we're responsible for taking the steps in front of us. No one has some huge burden, some huge weight on their back to carry around in this regard. Just do the small things that we can do right in front of us.

Each of us has a sphere of influence. Utilize our knowledge in what we learn in our education to affect that sphere of influence, and eventually things will change. It won't change by standing still, guaranteed!

Martin: Let's back-up for a moment, if you would, and let's talk about the effects of low-level frequencies on humans.

Dr. Begich: The idea of creating physiological effects in humans, let's talk about, first of all, low levels of energy, because this is where a lot of the debate has been centered.

If you think about low-level energy, for instance, a television set, if we're watching the television set, do you remember when color TV first came out and people were saying "Don't sit too close to the TV, because it will be unhealthy."? And then they reduced the radiation levels and did some things, but basically, with the modern television set, sitting 10 feet away is thought to be perfectly harmless. And yet, in Japan, a few years ago, 700 children went to the hospital with epileptic seizures, having watched a cartoon.

Now, the cartoon was flickering light at a very specific window frequency that the brain recognized and began to react to, with a chemical reaction in the brain causing those epileptic seizures. But this was from very low levels of light. It wasn't the amount of light, the energy, or the concentration, or the power density, it was the flicker rate, the frequency of the light, that caused

that effect in the brain.

What has been discovered is that any electromagnetic medium, whether it is sound, light, electric current, a magnetic field, a microwave, a pulsed microwave, any number of carriers can be used to affect the human brain, the human body, in unique ways. What they've discovered, by mapping the body, and the chemicals and elements of the body, they've been able to figure out what specific frequencies trigger specific events, and then use this knowledge to evolve weapons systems.

At the same time, the same knowledge has been used to develop, in the private sector, some of the most innovative healing systems that are out there, in terms of understanding how the human body works, and how to create changes in the body by manipulating the energy that flows through our system.

Acupuncture is the oldest form of this kind of treatment, and interestingly enough, and many people don't realize this, but every acupuncture point can be located on the surface of the skin, not by just its location but because of the energy differentials on the surface of the skin that can be actually measured with instruments. One of those instruments, that we've demonstrated often, is a "pointer plus", which actually locates the acupuncture points on the surface of the skin, so that you can then discharge an electrical current into those acupuncture points and create the same effects as needling, except you never miss because you've located it utilizing the knowledge of the electrical component, if you will, of what acupuncture really is; it's an energy system of the body, and it can be measured, and it can be quantified.

Now, you take that to the modern level of what's happening, and we're seeing really innovative areas—like the electrolaser. Acupuncture methods using Class-4 cold lasers in Europe have been developed for reorganizing the energy system of the body, causing profound changes in our body chemistry, resulting in some pretty profound healing applications.

The same can be said for disrupting the human body. In fact, the leading scientists in Finland, who report extensively on some of the work being done north of them, in Russia, actually evolved as far back as the mid-1960s, and is referenced in current Chinese work, as well as major work coming out of Russia today.

Martin: I notice you have something here in *Earth Rising* called HALE or High Altitude Long Endurance platform. Can you talk about that?

Dr. Begich: This is, again, space-based platforms where you can keep them aloft for long periods of time, in low orbit. And the key there is, again, this whole concept of how to get the energy there. As I explained earlier, there's a couple of different ways to do it that we at least know about. These are, again, in the battlefield of space.

You know, people have not really thought about it, but one of the things the Chinese point

out is that if you can control the space environment, in terms of running a naval battle it's actually now a requirement. Your satellite technology is more important than what you may have in your other observation technologies on the ground.

I think, when you look at space platforms, not just for surveillance possibilities, but actually using them for launching defensive weapons, for instance, if you look at the missile defense debate right now, and they're talking about ground-to-air missiles being used as part of that interceptor, you're probably going to see that evolve. They're probably going to build it.

But the reality is, that's not what's going to stop a missile coming out of a silo. The idea of hitting a bullet with a bullet is what they're really talking about, and sending a rocket 30,000 miles an hour to intercept another one traveling about the same speed—the odds are not in your favor.

What is more likely the case, and what shows up in the patent record with the Dept. of Energy and others, are energy weapons that would, literally, launch their discharge, their energy discharge, just under the speed of light, about 186,000 miles per second, rather than 30,000 miles per hour [*or 8.3 miles per second*]. And this energy discharge, from these kinds of weapons, launched from space platforms, make for a really interesting scenario. You could, literally, knock the missile out before it ever got out of the silo. I mean, from the time the silo opened, and you could spot it within milliseconds, you could discharge this type of technology and stop it, right there, boom. That's where we see missile defense probably going. The utilization of space-based platforms, or reflective platforms with ground-based technology, would be more likely, at least in the short-term.

Martin: Going back a number of years, there certainly was a reaction when Ronald Reagan talked about "Star Wars". When he even mentioned it, there was an immediate response.

Dr. Begich: Right. And "Star Wars" back then, one of the big concerns was, from these space platforms, they tend to wobble a little bit. And if you get just a fraction of an inch wobble, and you're discharging something from that far away, it can move miles by the time it ends-up on Earth; wherever your target is could be miles off. And what they've done since that time is, they announced that they had the technology to stabilize these satellites and these space platforms, making these weapons now very, very feasible.

The Reagan era people think was the "Star Wars" era; it was actually the Clinton era. Reagan initiated all of this, spent billions of dollars, but the highest level of expenditure he made was actually duplicated with a higher expenditure, adjusted for inflation, during the Clinton administration, to build the basic technology for a ground-based "Star Wars" Weapons System that this new administration, now, has embraced.

The expectation is that it will cost about \$80

billion to construct the component here in Alaska. But the reality is, we're probably looking, over 10 years, at something more the order of 5 or 6 times that amount, by the time they deploy it globally and continue to advance it. I think that's more realistic. It's probably more like \$500 billion by the time they get to the finish line.

Martin: A lot of money.

Dr. Begich: Yeah, and this is OUR money. We keep hearing that from this administration: "It's your money. It's your money." Well don't give us back a grain of sand of our money when you're about to run up the debt another half-a-trillion dollars for something that may present a risk to our whole environmental system, which certainly will affect all of our personal economies! And we're already seeing it.

I mean, look at what's going on in energy. Wouldn't you rather see them spend some of this money coming up with some alternatives besides the price of natural gas in the United States, or the price of energizing our automobiles and the cost to the environment? Don't you believe there's probably better technologies that could be developed with all of the might and muscle of our technological military-industrial-academic complex? And the answer to that is absolutely "yes".

In fact, even NASA finally announced their own programs in alternative, innovative technologies, along with Great Britain. In January of this year, *The Observer* in London reported a major alternate-energy conference involving previously classified NASA programs and UK programs, dealing with the zero-point energy—pulling the energy right out of the aether, so to speak. These kinds of approaches toward solving problems need to be reconsidered.

Part of the problem in considering them is, another aspect of national security is economic security, and when that military-industrial-academic complex exists on fossil fuels, and those fossil fuels fuel industries like the automobile industry, all heavy equipment industries, power-generation industries, airline industries, the idea of switching something out is not an easy burden to overcome, and yet those are the kinds of things that will profoundly change the way in which the world operates.

I mean, if energy costs could be reduced and made environmentally sound, food production problems could be addressed, education problems could be addressed, a lot of other problems could be addressed because money in the economy would be available to take care of those problems.

At the same time, when the choices of military expenditures or civilian expenditures are traded-off, remember we're giving up things that enhance life in order to feed the paranoia and the methods for killing and taking life. And those are the choices that we're making. How we make them, and how we balance those choices, will determine the level of security that we have, in conjunction with the level of freedom that's worth securing that we retain.

Martin: Well, I'm old enough, and I know you are too, to remember the rhetoric that was taking place during the construction of the Alaskan pipeline, back in the '60s and '70s. And the rhetoric was energy independence, less reliance on foreign energy, foreign oil. I don't know about you, you're in Alaska, but down here in California, as far as I know, we never saw any of it. It just went away.

Dr. Begich: What happened is, the demand increased, and it really didn't make that big of a dent. I mean, it does take up quite a bit, when you think about it; Alaska is providing about 20-25% of U.S. energy needs.

Concerning the pipeline, I can go back; my dad was in the U.S. Congress at the time. They settled the Native land claims which cleared the right of ways, so they could get the corridor to build this pipeline. People, too, remember the oil embargo of the '70s that jacked the price of oil astronomically high before that pipeline got completed.

It originally was supposed to cost \$1 billion, was contracted on a cost-plus basis, and cost over \$9 billion. The oil companies really, basically, collected all of the money back by setting a tariff to recapture their cost of the pipeline over its projected life, which is now gone. They've basically gotten their money back. And, basically, in doing that they denied—the way they were able to get the tax structured—they didn't pay a nickel for it. What happened is, the public paid for it, again.

What it was, was one of the biggest appropriations of one of the largest reserves of oil and gas in the United States. In fact, the largest reserve of oil and gas in the United States appropriated a public resource for a private benefit, which generates 12.5 percent royalties to the state of Alaska, which is 1/4 the royalty level for equivalent fields in Eastern Europe being developed by the very same companies today. The facts are, it was, again, the picking of the public purse because the public didn't get to understand the full scope of it, because we were too worried about the energy to heat our homes and fuel our cars to take a look at the bigger, underlying issues of what was happening at the time with energy policy.

Our new president has announced this sweeping approach to energy policy, which essentially is an extension of the same exploitive technologies that have not resolved any problems. We're paying more for energy than we ever paid before. We're paying higher prices for energy than we ever paid before. And we're reaping the consequences of having expended that energy in the way we have.

The real motivation should be toward the alternatives, the REAL alternatives, which are going to get the same superficial approach that they had in the '70s, that we all remember, when wind and hydroelectric and solar were being touted as the answer. The only countries that

have aggressively pursued them are countries that have no energy at all, and no clear hook into the energy industry—like Japan, which pursues, even to this day, a lot of different areas of alternative energy that, in the West, we're still kind-of ignoring.

Martin: Well, and of course, it's hard not to be a little cynical about having an oil man as President.

Dr. Begich: (Laughter) Right.

Martin: There's no conflict of interest there!

Dr. Begich: Why is the President picking up \$20 million on his way out of his last job, right? You certainly expect objectivity with regard to the oil industry.

Martin: Somehow I don't see "solar" as being high on the priority list there. Somehow I don't see "free-energy devices" as being number one.

Dr. Begich: No. Ultimately, I think what we have to recognize is—and this is why I say whistle-blowing should extend to the corporate side, not just government—when you look at corporations and their structure, they keep score by how well they rack up the chips, which is the cash, not how well they perform in terms of their human qualities.

Corporations aren't designed to have human qualities, although they have existence as an entity in terms of courts; they just don't ever die. They're perpetual, in terms of who they are and what they are. But their value set for corporations is profits, profit margins, and not

necessarily balanced against human values, which is why you have to have corporate accountability, along with government accountability.

One of the ways that the government avoids telling the public what they're doing is they defer to corporations. Under the Freedom Of Information Act, corporate records are not part of that Act, so you can spin-off some of your authority—let corporations act on your behalf.

This is what we do with the big companies like Boeing, or the big multi-national companies involved in aerospace, like Martin Marietta, all of these big guys. They work, sort-of, in a vacuum. You can't FOIA what happens between them and the government, in terms of their communications. Those are private. Your access information is being restricted under the guise of openness. The *Freedom Of Information Act* was supposed to open things up. It defined the better ways to lie, or manage perception, or perception management issues.

Martin: Sure.

Dr. Begich: Because here's what happens. If you have a technical memorandum, or a memorandum that represents internal communication between parties, you don't have to disclose it. In the case of HAARP, one of those technical memorandums came to light.

It involved many, many private companies, but the report was actually printed by the United States government, distributed by the United States government, the conference where the data was generated was paid for by the

United States government, and the United States government said that this out-product was not a public document, was non-published, and wasn't available to anybody who wasn't involved in the program. It was a 613-page memorandum that laid the perimeters for the HAARP program, and we got a copy of it.

But under any *Freedom Of Information Act* request, they would have, under normal conditions, had to say: "Yeah, we have a record, but we're not giving it out." In this case, because it was a private communication, and the way they postured—they even said in the beginning "this was non-published"—well heck, it was in my hand. It was published.

Martin: (Laughter)

Dr. Begich: But because they wrote that it was "non-published", and say it is a non-published document, they wouldn't even have had to acknowledge its existence, and they didn't. In fact, they denied its existence when confronted on a Canadian broadcast. The person who denied they knew anything about it was the person on the cover who was responsible for its distribution. And it was a case of,

how do you forget a distribution list of 88 people, with a 613-page document?!

Martin: (Laughter)

Dr. Begich: Unless that's your routine for the day, that you do that every day. And he doesn't. It was just a denial because they didn't think anyone could get it. And we got it, and it wasn't classified, so we didn't violate any national security laws in having had it. (Laughter)

So it worked to our benefit as much as it worked to their benefit.

The point is, the *Freedom Of Information Act* request only gets you part way to the finish line. We need a greater level of disclosure, and we need to revisit this issue.

This law evolved after Watergate was disclosed, after the CIA abuses of the 1960s and 1970s was disclosed in Congressional hearings, after the CIA shredded hundreds and hundreds of documents dealing with mind-control technologies and the use of hallucinogenics that were disclosed in Congressional hearings in the 1970s.

We then got the *Freedom Of Information Act* request, which was to keep us free of the tyranny of out-of-control bureaucrats. Actually, what it has provided them is another layer of cover to hide behind, from the public—again, to pacify us, while they march down the road that they call progress, and what we call a trip back to the Dark Ages.

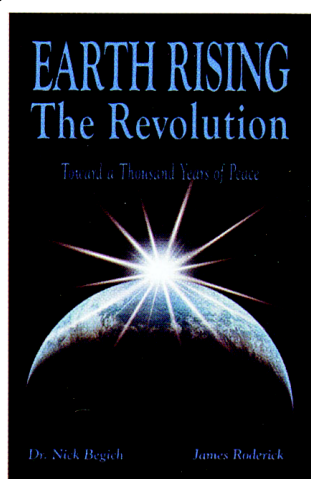
Martin: Even if you have a whistle-blower willing to come forward, either in private enterprise or in the military, many of them are bound by non-disclosure agreements within whatever structure they were working in.

Dr. Begich: Right. And what we have to do is create a body of law that supercedes that, that says when people have something to report that's of greater human interest, those restrictions are gone. They have the ability to do that. Within an environment where a person can be insulated and protected, as well as legitimate issues of national security can be protected, but we have to come up with a mechanism. And it isn't going to be in secret courts and broom closets, and run by the military.

In an open society environment, or an open inquiry environment, where the whistle-blower is properly protected and feels like that individual can come forward, and in good conscience as a human being do what is necessary as a human being and be true to who they are. That fact of not allowing people to be humane enough to recognize when things are immoral, those are the things that lead to the last statement of the Nuremberg trial: "I was just following orders."

It doesn't fly. It didn't fly then, and it doesn't fly now.

We need to realize that a half-a-million Americans being victims of human experimentation, by our government's own admission, is something that somebody, somewhere along the line, needs to be in jail for. But no one is.



Earth Rising - The Revolution:

Toward a Thousand Years of Peace

By Dr. Nick Begich and James Roderick

Earth Rising - The Revolution: Toward a Thousand Years of Peace is about technology and its impact on humanity. This book is about the basis of freedom, human dignity, sovereign individuality and self-determination. The material will be shocking to all. **This is an exposé on technological advances which will reshape the destiny of mankind in the next millennium.** This book covers a number of separate areas with extensive documentation from government, academic and major media reports including:

- The Revolution in Military Affairs and its impact on freedom.
- Mind control and the manipulation of human health through the use of drugs, electromagnetic weapons and other means.
- Non-lethal weapons and their use and impact on people.
- Environmental and weather control.
- New technologies which will virtually eliminate privacy from the world scene.
- Militarization of law enforcement around the country.
- The HAARP story is updated, showing additional evidence of the military's plans to manipulate the environment.

The book concludes with solutions that could be initiated in the next few years which could change the implications of these technologies from negative to positive. This book carries a message about our humanity and our reach toward higher purposes.

Available from:

Earthpulse Press, Inc. Phone: (907) 249-9111
PO Box 201393 Fax: (907) 696-1277
Anchorage, AK 99520, USA <http://www.earthpulse.com>

And we should be outraged by the fact that our fellow citizens, and others around this planet, have been victimized by a government that prides itself on—at least its population prides itself on—our high human values and civil behavior. This is not civil. It is not humane, and represents the very lowest of what human beings are capable of, the very lowest that we saw in every major conflict on the planet that all of us rally against. And yet, in our own country, we stand by and watch it happen. It needs to end, but it has not ended yet.

Martin: Where are we going to be in 5 years in terms of technology's ability to control group protest within this country?

Dr. Begich: I think we're going to be at the point where, when we see the things like in Seattle, they're going to be contained very rapidly. In fact, in the Department of Justice and the Department of Defense protocols on the development of new weapons technology, there is priority funding for dual-use things, with particular emphasis on riot control and control of assembly.

What is said in this is that the targets within this protocol are "anyone who opposes national policy". That means everyone who opposes what our Congress might elect, or our Executive Branch might elect to do, would be faced with this position of being considered an adversary worthy of being shot at with these weapons, even if we are in a non-violent assembly.

The idea of creating the ability to disperse a crowd, where politically you don't want all of your allies to see the fact that your country doesn't support your trade policy, and be able to disperse that crowd by heating up their skin to 130 degrees and making them run away—that might be politically reasonable to do, to further your own political ends as a leader within a government. But it is totally immoral and unethical, and violates the very foundation of constitutional law in the United States, when you fail to allow the peaceful assembly of our citizens to exercise their rights of disagreement with what this government does. That right should never have been infringed, and should never be abridged. These technologies do both, and they do so because such unrest doesn't make a good CNN story from the point of view of the technology users.

Gas makes people mad. Beating people with clubs makes people mad. Hitting them and watching them run away doesn't create the same kind of anger, but it should when the fundamental issue is: "Do Americans have the right to speak out against their government in a peaceful and responsible way? Or do we not? Do our technologies promote and provide for the ability to invigorate the public debate? Or do they deny us the ability to have that debate?"

If they deny that debate by containing the population in this way, it's fundamentally wrong. And that's where it's headed, and that's, essentially, what it's about; it's about

control of the population, and control of political outcomes, and the management of perceptions.

Martin: I see something mentioned here in *Earth Rising* called the Black Widow. Can you talk about that?

Dr. Begich: If I recall correctly, I believe this was an instrument used to discharge jolts of electricity into people's bodies. It would be considered torture in most countries, and yet this instrument and others like it are exported. We're the biggest exporter, the United States, of what would be thought of as a "cattle prod", which is used, often, on prisoners to extract information from them by torturing them, by essentially electrocution, and using it in the most disgusting and gross ways. These technologies are used by the Third World despots who we all read about in the paper. And the biggest exporter of that technology is right here, the United States. We make it possible to torture people.

If you want to look at what happened in Tiananmen Square, you could look at it on a footage film with American cameras in Tiananmen Square because they happen to be the best for surveillance, so we provide the Chinese the way to absolutely insist on the compliance of their populations in Tiananmen Square when they were running over them with tanks. It's ludicrous what we do to enhance other people's ability to oppress with technologies that we've developed and we fail to restrict.

At American companies, if it's illegal in this country because it's immoral, unethical, and irresponsible, we should not be providing subsidies or contracts or any other privilege of being an American company, with a company that can't carry those values wherever it goes. Those values, if they're subsidized by our efforts as Americans, those values should be traveling with them, and they're not.

Martin: To your way of thinking, what should people be thinking about as a course of action, that they can actually do in their own lives, without being overwhelmed by this kind of information?

Dr. Begich: That's a big part of it. Something that we've asked people to do, I mean, obviously people help us a lot when they buy our materials. That's how we function, as we started this interview with.

But getting that material to the right policy-makers is KEY. It doesn't do any good if you read it and it sits on the shelf. What actually got our issue in front of the European Parliament was somebody in the United States who heard us on the radio, sent their copy of our book to someone who knew someone, who turned out to be the Environmental Chair of the European Parliament. Later, he became the Chairman of Foreign Affairs, and through that position facilitated hearings

and disclosures in this area.

So, informing people is the first step. That's one thing you can do.

The other thing that we've done, we've published a couple of essays on our www.earthpulse.com website. These essays are under "Political Empowerment". They're like step-by-step guides for organizing as a committee of one, what you can do that's simple, whether it's this issue or some other issue. And what we've said to people is, take those articles, give them to people, hand them out to people where people can use them. We don't care whether it's this issue or some other issue that you're passionate about, the same tools exist for creating political change.

Our view is, if everyone does a small part, a little bit of what's in front of them, and use these tools to accomplish it, the job will get done. We don't have to feel overwhelmed.

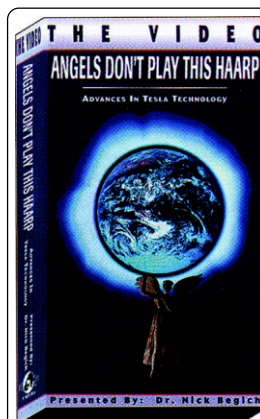
We lay out a lot of strategies for taking issues public, that have worked for us, that we have been able to demonstrate over the years. And those are posted on the website. They're free to anyone who wants them. And we just encourage people to get them out, and to use that information to deal with these kinds of issues, and other issues important to us, whether it's local, state, or national.

Martin: We were talking about the military and their emphasis on power, control, fear. How can the average citizen out there reading this, either in this country or somewhere else in the world, how can they read about this kind of technological capability and not be totally freaked-out?

Dr. Begich: It's certainly disturbing, but I think the other parts of it are, how do we look at distributing the information?

First of all, we don't look at the average person in the military as someone who is a villain, I mean, quite the contrary. These are people who got into these jobs to really defend the basic constitutional rights. It's not those folks who we're talking about when we talk about military. It's how the overall program is run and what's behind it.

At the same time, providing the information, I



Approximately 2 hrs.
List Price \$27.95

Angels Don't Play This HAARP: Advances in Tesla Technology

The Video

A studio-produced lecture
by Dr. Nick Begich

• The in-studio-produced lecture includes some photographs and other visual components of the project and serves as a useful complement to the popular book by the same title, *Angels Don't Play This HAARP: Advances in Tesla Technology*.

AVAILABLE FROM:

Earthpulse Press, Inc. Phone: (907) 249-9111
PO Box 201393 Fax: (907) 696-1277
Anchorage, AK 99520, USA <http://www.earthpulse.com>

think, is useful in a sense that “Ok, now we know what we’re up against. What can we do about it?” It’s our political processes that take us to the solutions, ultimately, and I think that’s where it has to be.

Does it mean that the solutions are going to be easily arrived at, or not arrived at without significant debate? The answer is “No”. There’s a lot of money at stake; there’s a lot at stake all the way around. And the reality is, national security for democracies is a major issue. But we need to have more of a comprehensive government, and that government was originally intended to be comprehensive.

Now what we have is fragmented government, and it is fragmented by the government bending to every special interest, until you’ve got something that doesn’t even make sense. You’ve got a patchwork quilt made out of rags, instead of something that shows some integration and quality of design.

In the centralized economies, like China, you still have this sort-of weaving of the carpet in a central design, and that design is based on a political philosophy that is contrary to most Westerners. And that political philosophy disregards many of the human rights and human values. And yet, here we are. We’re fueling the economies of these countries that become our adversaries, that then cause us to be motivated to create new technologies to help us to bail out of a situation that never should have existed in the first place.

The ultimate solutions for all of these issues deals with an informed public making informed decisions. These weapons systems cannot be used without the full knowledge of any sophisticated government because they create energy signatures that are very unique, very easily observable from space platforms. These are technologies that could be guarded against, and we know probably already who has demonstrated some level of capacity in these areas.

We have to have a discussion. We can’t just allow bureaucrats in a closet to have that discussion. I mean, we have to demonstrate some hope that the political processes can work. But they only work when people engage. And the biggest thing that I’ve heard in my life has always been “Well, you know, everyone is so apathetic. There’s only 10 or 20 percent of the population who are active.” That makes it a heck-of-a-lot easier if you can convince 5 or 10 percent that you’re right, and get them to exercise their political prerogatives. You can actually carry the day. And every major change, socially, religiously, culturally, that’s ever happened on the planet Earth started with one or two people, including the American Revolution, which started with a minority, as little as 5 or 6 percent of the population believing it was a good idea.

Change happens by people acting. Acting is the act of faith, stepping into what’s in front of you. Winning or losing isn’t the issue; it’s the act of doing. And that’s what we’re required to do—

learn from each of our mistakes. But at the same time, carry our version of the truth out, and be flexible enough to recognize when we make our mistakes along the way.

Doing nothing doesn’t solve it. Take a step, a small step, and the solutions will present themselves.

Martin: Let’s take this last moment here to sit back and scan away from the planet, taking a larger view. What would you say to our readers in closing remarks? Take as long as you like—words to consider, to ponder philosophically or spiritually. What kind of counsel would you give to those reading this article?

Dr. Begich: I’ve grown up in a very political environment my whole life. I’ve been engaged in the process as a young person. My father was in the Senate, I grew up in that kind of household, later in the United States Congress. At the same time, I’ve grown up with a lot of knowledge in the sciences and technology, and being able to study those areas.

But I still have to look at all of those things in conjunction with, really, an underlying philosophy of how we should live. Any policy-maker I’ve ever met, every person, regardless of the position they occupy in life, that I’ve ever met who had anything to say, always had a deep spiritual component to who they were. I think discovering a little bit about that tells you a lot about what they do in life. I think we’re all in the same boat.

People with the most obscure positions accomplish the most profound things. I mean, think about the greatest inventions on the planet. Who started those? Ford, Ford Motor Company, or the Wright Brothers, or even coffee makers and Apple computers; I mean, these were started by mavericks who didn’t jump out of some huge academic institution.

Each of us has that same creative capacity to create change within our sphere of influence, and that sphere changes as we step into each of the things that we believe in. That’s what we have found, in the last 7 or 8 years, particularly, as we’ve addressed these issues. We have found resources materialize, people materialize, the necessary things come into our lives that allow us to further our efforts in this area—only because we continue to try. And I think that’s the *real* underlying message to all of this—assess what’s going on, assess our own spiritual inventory.

If we’re being motivated by fear and panic, STOP right where you are, refocus your energy, because you cannot—if you look at brain activity in that state of mind, you will not, absolutely will not make good decisions that are the right decisions. And if you are experiencing anxiety, chances are it’s because you are moving too fast, too far in the wrong direction, or something is not balanced in your life. That’s what needs to be addressed, first.

I think what we find is that people do what they know they can do, whether it’s talking to their friend, or whether it’s something as simple as smiling at someone. It all starts with an action

that you can do. Fear comes from being threatened with something that you can’t control, or is unattainable.

There are lots of things each of us can do that result in a solution. I think it’s a chain that we all need to recognize. It’s no longer that you need these formal structures to accomplish it.


The Internet represents an information exchange. But recognize that there’s an “organic Internet”. It’s the exchange between human beings. And if we know that there are other people trying to do good things along these lines, and we each do a little bit, the accumulative effect is that the problems get solved.

If we spend our time organizing groups, you end up, usually, spending time arguing the fine points of structures and organizations, rather than dealing with the merits of the issues that you’re most concerned about. So the “organic Internet” is where we live and where we work, and it’s that organic nature of human beings that has allowed us to create the changes that we’re now facing.

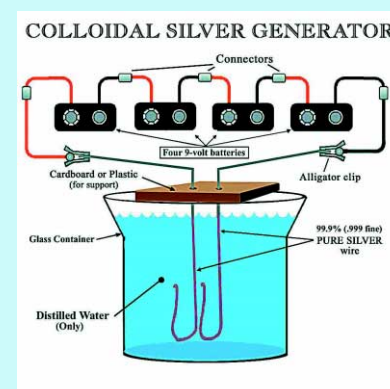
I think that’s how the big changes are possible, when individuals act in their own self-interest, and continue to try, in each of the ways that we, as individuals, can try to make a difference.

That’s all we’ve done. With a handful of people and a whole lot of effort, we have been able to see a lot accomplished. It’s been accomplished because individuals, sometimes against great odds, have taken that knowledge a little bit further. And we would encourage people to pursue their version of the truth and recognize that there are others doing the same.

Martin: This has been a real pleasure. Thank you, so much, for taking the time to talk with us.

Dr. Begich: Thanks for covering the issues; I appreciate it. I look forward to reading the article. 

Colloidal Silver Handbook



Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet
\$6.50 (US), \$7 (CAN), \$8 (FOREIGN)
 (shipping included)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest

5/4/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be still and know that you are never alone or without MUCH support from the Lighted Realms.

Dear ones, you are IN the time of the transition or the “quickenings” as it has been referred to by many. This speeding-up phenomenon is causing a great stirring within all ones. Everyone is feeling the effects in one way or another. Some of you who keep your attitude positive at all times (we often refer to this as “keeping your frequency up”), and thus remain well grounded and centered, are still impacted in many ways by those who are struggling to understand what is causing the inner stirrings.

TO ALL ONES: Be very aware of the sudden mood swings and erratic behavior, both within self as well as those around you. Depression and anxiety are perhaps the two greatest “attacks” we see the majority of you having to deal with.

There are many factors that are affecting all ones. For many of you who are more sensitive to subtle energy shifts and non-physical phenomena (psychic-type experiences), you may very well be feeling the incoming “percussion wave” that is generated in etheric space prior to physical manifestation of many of these energy effects.

Many of you more sensitive ones (we often refer to you as Groundcrew for a Larger Mission) who have yet to find your inner connection—or who have found it, but want to ignore the messages coming in—are finding life to be getting more and more, shall we say, tedious. The little things are becoming major disturbances and, for some, the idea of peacefulness has become a distant, fanciful place that doesn’t really exist.

My friends, these times of transition do not need to be experienced from a position of painfulness or hardship. If you buy into the materialism of the world or the need for status and prestige, you will likely find that you have an ever-building anxiety as the monetary systems continue to crumble and the illusionary façade of “modern” living comes to an abrupt conclusion.

So, what is this “Groundcrew” of which I speak? And what is the “Larger Mission” that we, of the Lighted Realms, often refer to?

Many of you have a good grasp of what I speak, yet there are significant new readers of this information who are not yet familiar with this

terminology. We, of the Lighted Realms of Creation (some know us as the Lighted Brotherhood), are constantly reaching out to assist our brothers and sisters who have gotten themselves “trapped” in the third-dimensional karmic wheel of repetition.

This means that there are ones who incarnate lifetime after lifetime, and tend to fall back into the same “rut” of repetitive behavior and denial of their inner connection to God and all of Creation. Because of this phenomenon, we, of the Lighted Brotherhood, send forth volunteers (Groundcrew—that’s you!) who have agreed to incarnate into a physical body so as to provide physical conduits for large amounts of positive energy (Love and Compassion), and thus help these “stuck” ones to see a larger perspective of who they really are—part of a much larger Wholeness that permeates all perceivable time, space, matter, and beyond. This “Wholeness” is often referred to as God or Creator Source—The One who created you. This is the “Larger Mission” of which I spoke.

You ones who are Groundcrew (assume that you are if you resonate with the idea of helping others and being a positive influence on those with whom you come into contact) may very well be struggling with the “jangled vibrations” that currently exist in your environment. Your planetary solar system is vibrating at a faster and faster rate, and your Sun is preparing to send to your planet some much needed healing energies. These energies is balancing for the planetary orb you commonly refer to as Mother Earth. These energies are to help her to stabilize and to cleanse her of the great negative infestation.

This “negative infestation” is, in large part, the byproduct of the individuals who refuse to grow and see the immense value in pursuing spiritual wealth, rather than constantly seeking material wealth and physical status. As a result, the planet’s many natural resources and her ecological balance are greatly out of alignment with respect to where they should be. As I have discussed many times before, Mother Earth is calling out for help, and Great Lighted Forces are responding to her petitions, resulting in the Great Healing that is well underway.

The inhabitants of Earth have been given many, many opportunities to lessen or avoid the kinds of “harsher” experiences which, when your planet becomes very much out of balance, are a necessary part of the rebalancing process. However, for many these opportunities have constantly been ignored. This is simply to state the

facts of the matter.

If the facts of the matter are that you just jumped out of an airplane and your parachute fails to open and YOU CHOSE not to take the advice of a more experienced instructor who said you should wear a reserve chute, and you then petition to God at the last moment to save you (from your own ignorance), then what would be the prudent thing for the Master Teacher to do?

It is well known and understood that there is no substitute for first-hand experience. You ones are in a schoolroom wherein you are efforting toward a higher understanding of your innate abilities to become a balanced co-creator. You must learn to TAKE RESPONSIBILITY for your actions—as well as for your inactions. Inactions are CHOICES you made to do NOTHING. You are still responsible for ALL of your choices as being part of your personal growth.

We, of the Lighted Realms, do not view physical death of the body as a major tragedy. You each will continue on and, if need be, reincarnate to further your schooling. What we do see as “tragedy” is all the missed opportunities to grow beyond the self-imposed limitations. We find great sorrow when we observe ones, who see Truth that will break the chains of self-imprisonment, still turn away for various reasons of doubt and self-punishment.

Recognizing the Truth of who you are, and your place within the Infinite Source, Creator God, and that your actions and choices directly affect all ones, everywhere—albeit seemingly ever so slightly, sometimes, from the physical perception—are among the very first few steps ones need to take in order to pull themselves up out of the “quicksand” they have been struggling with, lifetime after lifetime.

You who have chosen to come forth to help your brothers and sisters in need do so out of great compassion and love. You also recognize the opportunity to expand your own awareness of self, and thus hone and refine your own abilities. There is a phrase that is commonly quoted on your planet: “Necessity is the mother of invention.” Let us state this another way: “Desire is that which summons forth a CREATIVE answer to the question posed.”

When your desire is to help others, and you hold your desire strong within your heart, Great Creative Energies begin to focus through you, as well as a myriad of like-minded entities who share this same desire, and thus the amplification is indeed great.

By contrast, let’s say that your desire is to simply help yourself. The energy is still focused through you, but often it will lack the support of the many like-minded entities adding their energy to yours, simply because in this case the like-minded entities are only interested in helping themselves.

There are ALWAYS exceptions to be philosophized about in regard to this last subject, however, a general understanding will help you ones to find the answers you seek. Often we state

things in such a way as to trigger knowledge or understanding within you who are seeking this type of information. Most of you will resonate with Truth when you hear it, and thus it “rings true” within.

Let us please go back to our original topic of discussion—the inner “stirring” that may be giving you ones, or ones you know, a bit of difficulty. Many are proclaiming to not be happy, and feeling like they are somehow missing out on “something” in life. These ones are being diagnosed by the “doctors” as having severe or chronic depression, and are often being treated with chemical concoctions that more or less disconnect the entity from the body. In turn, this will make the individual VERY susceptible to being invaded by negatively oriented higher-dimensional entities. This is most pronounced in younger children who have not yet developed a strong sense of self and lack a strong affinity for the physical body. Thus you have a recipe for things such as has become somewhat of a trend—school shootings.

Besides the natural frequency upshifts caused by your solar system entering the “cosmic carwash” (a very-high-frequency section of space within your solar system’s orbit around the large central Sun called Alcyone), you also have very man-made energy waves being produced by devices such as the HAARP system up in Alaska and at other locations all around your globe. These energy waves are causing a “scrambled” feeling within many of you, and are in large part the reason for the ringing in the ears (tinnitus) and the disrupted sleep patterns.

The experiments not only affect the weather patterns across the surface of the Earth, they also affect the natural curvature and thickness of your planet’s electromagnetic field, and thus create an unnatural bending of the energies that come in from your Sun. This, in turn, causes erratic climate shifts and localized conditions that are quite unpredictable by your scientists who think they know what they are doing.

There is also an emotional strain added to you ones, along with straining the planetary being herself. The more games these scientist play with the ionosphere, the greater will be your Mother Earth’s need for healing, and thus you shall witness greater and greater solar activity from your Sun who, as a parent, is responding to the call for help from an offspring.

These manmade disruptive conditions are in no way limited to just the HAARP system, but include cellphone towers, radio waves, and other, more exotic “scalar” or “pranic” energy wave devices less-known-about in public circles. Each of these so-called “modern marvels” in technology would be banned if the mass population fully understood the detrimental effects they are having on the mental and emotional well-being of the planet and its inhabitants.

The next logical question should be: “What can I do to keep from falling into a depression or from feeling the waves of anxiety?” The single most effective way for the average person to raise their

frequency, and thus establish a positive mental attitude, is to get busy helping others.

Some of you may feel like you are the one who needs help, and so “How can I possibly help another when I myself feel like I am falling apart?”

Call upon Higher Source for guidance and assistance. Find the SMALL things in life that bring at least a sense of contentment, if not joy. Look at these small things and see what they have in common. Most will find that there is an element of creativity associated with these pleasant undertakings. Creative activities are ALWAYS pleasing to a Lighted individual. Look for various creative outlets. Humor is a very powerful way to achieve a high-frequency state almost instantly. Some ones thoroughly enjoy deep philosophical debates, while others may prefer a “lighter” discussion regarding such as free-energy devices or UFOs.

Get busy learning about the things that fascinate you. If UFOs are your passion, then spend time reading or studying that phenomenon. If Angels are more your fancy, then by all means learn all you can about Angels. The point is to pull yourself out of the induced depression or anxiety state.

To just sit and “stew” in your own self-absorbed mess will only worsen the condition. Continually dwelling on past woes, sorrows, and angers, as if these just happened today, will only serve to keep you in a low-frequency disconnected state, and thus amplify the inner discord.

Once you get busy doing something that, at the very least, gives you a sense of contentment, then you will be in a much more receptive (higher-frequency) state that allows a greater flow of creative ideas through you. This, in turn, will lead to more positive energy around you, and you will

eventually be much more able to help others who are trying to cope with the same type of problems.


Please remember that the best teachers are the ones who teach by example. A very busy person is almost never depressed.

Remember to seek out something new every day. This can be done simply by taking a refreshing walk and observing something or someone you have not seen prior. Your personal Guides work diligently in this regard, though many of you hardly notice the little miracles which unfold all around you each day. Observing new things each day will help you to stay grounded (connected within) and will help you to break any repetitive “rut” you may have fallen into without really knowing it. True happiness comes from living in the moment and experiencing newness as it unfolds.

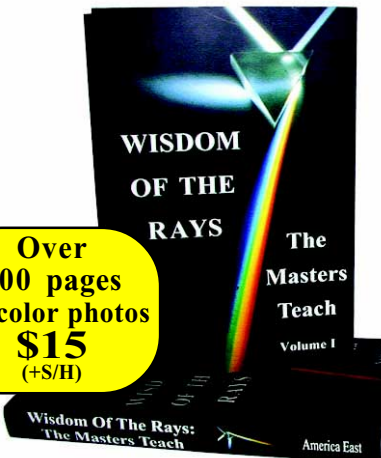
Dear ones, these are mere suggestions designed to assist you who are calling out for greater understanding. The only way to achieve TRUE self-growth is to walk the path for yourself. There is no magic or mystery when you come into the understanding of who you really are and what Potential lies within your grasp.

We, of the Lighted Realms, wish only to see you each come into a greater self-awareness because, from that place of realization of your Divine heritage, you amplify Creator’s Love many, many times over.

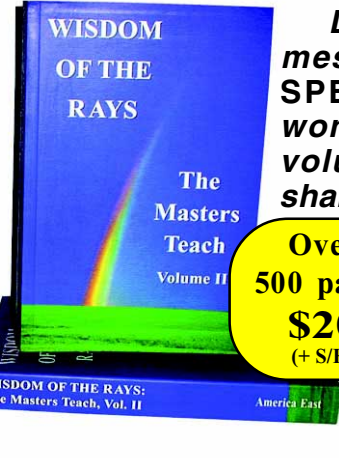
I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, Friend, Wayshower, and Geophysical Coordinator of this Earth Transition Project, come with the Hosts of God, in Light and Service to *The One Light—Creator God*. May you find the recognition of God within the newness and opportunities that come as gifts with each new day.

Blessings and Peace to you ALL! Salu. 

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



**Over 400 pages
+4 color photos
\$15
(+S/H)**



**Over 500 pages
\$20
(+S/H)**

Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.” — From the back cover of Volume I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.” — Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

China Incident: Technology Transfer

“It’s All About Money”

Editor’s note: The following eye-opening discussion adds yet more clues that widen the gap between reality and the government-fed news media versions of what’s going on with the recent China spy-plane events. But that gap shouldn’t surprise any regular readers of this publication. Those of you who listened carefully to the subtle (or sometimes not so subtle) changes in successive media reports must have thought you were either losing your mind, or the liars were THAT uncoordinated.

(Make sure you see Sherman Skolnick’s comments on this subject elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM. And as you read early on below, Al Martin labels the Hanssen spy case as patently phony as Sherman Skolnick did when he supplied intriguing details about Hanssen’s background that we presented back in our March issue of this newspaper.)

For those of you unfamiliar with this guy, Al Martin is a retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence. In his own biographical statement he claims to be: “America’s foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption, having testified before the congressional Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee. He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in the book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column ‘Behind The Scenes In The Beltway’ is published regularly on Al Martin Raw.”

Al has a new 384-page book titled: The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran Contra Insider which includes classic Al Martin columns which are as typically irreverent as they are factually eye-opening. It is available for \$17.95. Call: 1-877-776-9004, or write to: National Liberty Press, P.O. Box 43, Pray MT 59065, or visit his www.almartinraw.com Internet website.

Part I of the following two-part analysis was written before the “hostages” were released. Part II was inspired, a bit later, by all the red-faced liars who had to deal with The Truth of Part I.

MAY 2001 AL MARTIN

Aries II Down: Another Technology Transfer to China

In the continuing effort to make China the bogeyman of the 21st century, Washington has

scored yet another coup—the loss of the EP-3E Aries II surveillance aircraft.

It’s very reminiscent of the phony FBI Hanssen Spy Case. In other words, what the U.S. Government is saying just doesn’t jibe with the facts.

The implausible government story states that the Aries II aircraft was supposedly escorted by ancient Chinese F-8 fighter planes to a Chinese military base at Hainan Island.

The Aries II has an electronic counter-measure capability that could completely fry the electronic components of a state-of-the-art MIG 29, let alone a vintage Chinese F-8. Its defensive capability consists of highly advanced directional microwave weaponry.

Also this U.S. Navy aircraft uses technology that is proprietary to the National Security Agency. Most of the technology on the aircraft is electronic intercept in nature.

According to Department of Defense statements, all protocols were broken. This indicates that the incident has been staged to create a deliberate transfer of this technology. This technology is so advanced that even the NSA was queasy about giving it to the Chinese.

Since this technology is not proprietary to the Department of Defense, and since the NSA directly controls the contractors who produce this equipment, there wasn’t any way for those who are in favor of transferring this technology to China, as a matter of illegal covert State policy, to effect this transfer without staging an international incident. Therefore, an incident had to be created to give the Chinese this technology.

Whoever was in charge of the aircraft command must have been in on it. Otherwise they would not have had the authority to circumvent the protocols, unless directly ordered to do so. The aircraft then would either be in pieces and the crew would be floating in life rafts. Or they would all be dead.

By the way, the military designation of the EP-3E Aries II aircraft is high enough that all crew members carry cyanide capsules. They must not fall into enemy hands for interrogation. And that is precisely where they are at this moment.

The Department of Defense claims they know nothing—another bogus claim, since throughout the inside of the aircraft there is a discreet video system which continues to

broadcast.

The Defense Department is also trying to imply that the Chinese are jamming the signals, but what they’re not saying is that the Chinese don’t have the technological capability to jam these signals. These are highly advanced microburst transmissions that can even be bounced off of China’s own satellites. The Chinese would not even be aware of it. Russian and Chinese equipment cannot even detect such complex microburst transmissions.

The protocol on this aircraft is very simple. If there was any chance that the aircraft could fall into hostile hands, the crew is deemed to be completely expendable. The protocol can only be overridden by the President of the United States.

The only logical conclusion about this incident is that it is simply an ongoing transfer of sophisticated technology to the Chinese military.

First, the government had admitted that there were 24 personnel on the aircraft the “majority of which were U.S. Navy personnel”. The aircraft has 19 operating stations. Who are the non-Navy personnel, which the government refuses to identify?

Second, why did the crew not execute its emergency protocol and destroy the aircraft?

The media is reporting that the crew is supposed to destroy the technology by any means necessary. What they’re not saying is that the aircraft has a self-destruct mechanism already built in. It could have been completely destroyed.

If it appears that the aircraft is about to fall into “hostile” hands, the normal protocol is that the self-destruct mechanism is supposed to be activated. If the aircraft is over international waters, they are supposed to actually ditch the plane and land on the water. The aircraft is built so it can make an emergency water landing.

Since the Aries II is a naval aircraft, it is built to stay afloat long enough for the crew to get out and the life rafts to automatically inflate. The aircraft also carries emergency survival equipment with an EBIRB, an emergency locating system.

The protocol then would have been to either destroy the plane or land on the water, in which case, had the emergency self-destruct mechanism been rendered inoperable for any reason, as the plane began to sink, the emergency self-destruct mechanism would have been activated

automatically when sea water came into contact with the amitol derivative explosives in the mechanism. Amitol automatically explodes when sufficiently saturated by seawater.

Even if the self-destruct mechanism had been rendered inoperable, as the aircraft sank into the ocean and filled with seawater, it would have automatically detonated. The question remains: why weren't these protocols followed?

If the plane was able to travel an additional 76 miles and land on hostile territory, why couldn't it have flown to Vietnamese territorial waters? The U.S. Government claims that the plane was "severely damaged" and had to make an emergency landing.

How "severely damaged" could the plane have been and still have flown 76 miles to make a landing at a Chinese air force base?

The aircraft had to fly north when it could have simply turned west. Since it was less than 76 miles from Vietnamese territorial waters, there would have been no threat there, given the extremely hostile relationship between Vietnam and China regarding territorial disputes in that region.

One could almost say that the reason the protocol was not invoked was because China was not considered a "hostile" country.

The "coincidental" nature of this international incident also plays into the hands of the Republican right and the defense contractors clamoring to sell Taiwan the large and profitable arms package which includes the Aegis II missile system.

The longstanding Bush family connections with defense contractors who would profit handsomely by this sale should also not be underestimated vis-à-vis the creation of this current incident. Regarding the yet unidentified extra personnel on the aircraft—could they in fact be electronics experts who were there to help the Chinese dismantle the technology?

The key system the Chinese want from this aircraft is called SCSS, Story Classic Surveillance System. It is the most sophisticated electronics surveillance and communications reception technology ever constructed.

It has the ability to intercept and decode transmissions. It can locate the source of the transmissions and automatically translate from any language into English. It can pick up computer transmissions, telephone and fax transmission, and long-wave transmissions from submarines. In short, this device can intercept any electronics communication generated anywhere on the planet, underneath the ocean, and even in outer space. There has never been anything like it. It is estimated to be 20 years ahead of any other similar technology.

The reason why Washington wasn't able to get this device to China through the usual illicit means is that it is proprietary to the National Security Agency. They're the ones who control these devices and they're the ones who build these devices.

Its capabilities are truly fantastic—simultaneous translation in all languages from any intercepts—underwater traffic, cable traffic, email traffic, telephone traffic, and satellite traffic. And it can also pinpoint the location of where the transmission originates.

The National Security Agency has been consistently opposed to the Washington policy of covertly arming China. NSA does not have the same vested interest that those in the shadows of the White House and the Department of Defense have in arming China.

It must be remembered that the modus operandi is to rearm China and to make China the bogeyman of the 21st century, so everybody can start making money again. Essentially it's an effort to turn back the clock.

NSA does not have a vested interest in this because it doesn't need to operate from a large covert infrastructure. It doesn't have to generate illicit covert monies the way others do. It's not like the CIA or Department of Defense. It is really a more technically oriented agency dealing in electronics. It doesn't deal in a lot of field intelligence, and the sales of weapons and narcotics to produce illegal covert revenue streams pursuant to the sustenance of illegal illicit or surreptitious State policy. It is more of a technical adjunct, and therefore the NSA doesn't have this vested interest.

The SCSS is proprietary technology built by the NSA. It's built by a shadowy electronics company known as Vtek Industries, which is secretly controlled by the NSA. It's so tightly controlled that the DoD and others in Washington haven't been able to get their hands on it.

This SCSS system is also the same system used in the NSA Westar 7 satellite, which has the ability to monitor all telephone communications on Earth. Unlike the Echelon system, which is an invasive system, the SCSS is a passive intelligence-gathering system.

The Chinese F-8 fighters, which supposedly forced the Aries II to land, are knock-offs of early MIG-21 jets from about 1961.

The U.S. Government is saying that the two Chinese F-8 fighters were on "routine patrol" (you could ask: how do they know that?) and one of them collided with the EP-3E.

They're not mentioning the fact that the Chinese actually scrambled the aircraft out of their airbase on Hainan Island to intercept the Aries II, even though the aircraft was over international waters.

The electronic countermeasure capability of this aircraft is so advanced, and the Chinese ECCM (electronic counter-counter measure) is so antiquated, that it is in fact possible that the only way the Chinese aircraft could do anything would be to ram the U.S. aircraft.

The Aries II ECM capability would have completely fried-out the fire and control mechanisms of the F-8. They couldn't have fired. They couldn't have locked on the radar and target imaging system. The only thing they

could have done to be a threat is to have rammed the aircraft.

That part of the story has plausibility, but now they're saying the contact was accidental.

How do you make "accidental" contact with weather conditions of a brilliant clear sky and unlimited ceiling?

They would have visually seen it from a long way off, since it's a large aircraft.

The other explanation is that the Chinese aircraft was letting the Aries II know that, if they didn't fly to Hainan Island, the Chinese pilots were prepared to sacrifice their lives and ram the plane. In other words: "Your ECM technology may have fried our fire and control mechanism, and our target imaging system, but we will still ram you."

The Chinese pilots didn't have the bigger picture. They were scrambled out on a mission and sent after this aircraft with the instructions to force this aircraft to land on Chinese territory by any means necessary.

It's also unlikely that the Navy personnel on the Aries II knew the reasons. It's probably only the shadowy unidentified non-Navy extra personnel who knew what was going on. Therefore, the Navy personnel didn't really have any choice. It was either fly the plane to Chinese territory—or get rammed.

These are the issues the U.S. Government is dancing around. And just like the Hanssen case, the more the government talks about this incident, the more they contradict what they said before.

First they said there were 24 people on the aircraft. Then, when everyone noticed the aircraft complement of people was less, they said there were additional non-Navy personnel, which they weren't prepared to identify. Then, suddenly, the F-8s were on patrol. Then they admitted that they were scrambled out. Then they said the plane had to make an emergency landing.

The Department of Defense briefing stated that the plane was in "severe distress" and "they were going down and they had to make an emergency landing" when they were able to fly an additional 76 miles.

This always happens because you've got the State Department issuing press releases. You've got Defense issuing press releases. The Navy is issuing press releases. And as always in government, they don't coordinate the lies.

Everyone has different agendas, and consequently there isn't any cooperation for the LCC. The LCC (Lie Coordination Committee) function doesn't work. And this really exists. Usually it comprises one of the Deputy Assistant Secretaries of each agency in the cabinet.

The problem is, when there are so many turf battles and cases of inter-agency rivalry, these agencies have different agendas and the normal Lie Coordination function doesn't work.

Most recently, the Navy has issued another contradicting statement—that contrary to public

knowledge, the aircraft was not fitted with an explosive self-destruct mechanism.

The Navy spokesman actually said that the self-destruct mechanism in the aircraft consisted in having a hammer at every operating station. Every operating station comes with its own emergency hammer that's built into it.

The instructions on the hammer state that if there's any chance that the plane will fall into hostile hands, the station operator is instructed to "take the hammer and beat the ever loving piss out of this piece of equipment".

In fact, the Department of Defense issued a statement that, as the plane was being escorted to Chinese territory, the crew was supposed to be taking their hammers and beating the piss out of their stations. Why did the aircraft personnel wait until the aircraft was on the ground before attempting to destroy the equipment, while armed Chinese troops were entering the aircraft?

The DoD has repeatedly stated the level of technology is so advanced that, if it were to fall into hostile hands, it would seriously impact U.S. offensive military capabilities for a decade. Therefore, either the Department of Defense is over-hyping this equipment. Or someone in Washington wanted this equipment to be in Chinese hands. There is no other explanation.

And here's the ludicrous context of this ludicrous story.

With the most secret electronics surveillance system in existence—for which crews are supposed to become expendable, before the equipment falls into enemy hands—the only self-destruct mechanism, according to the Department of Defense, is a spare hammer with the instructions on the label "to beat the ever loving piss out of it".

This is not your ordinary hammer, but a "special" Department of Defense hammer, which undoubtedly cost the American taxpayer \$600.

But the real operating protocol for the emergency procedures of the Aries II—if there is any possibility that the aircraft should become involved in a situation wherein said technology may fall into hostile hands—the crew becomes completely expendable.

They are to undertake whatever measures are necessary to prevent this equipment from falling into hostile hands. In other words, the technology on this aircraft is so sophisticated that it is CL-1 (Compartmentalized Level 1) technology, the highest possible classification that exists.

The people who fly the Aries II surveillance aircraft equipped with this technology are essentially operating on a wartime protocol, while flying parallel to the coast of a hostile nation. They must counter any threat to this technology by its destruction.

If the Department of Defense claims that the aircraft doesn't have an explosive self-destruct mechanism, the question remains: why didn't they just let the plane go into the ocean?

The crew's lives are immediately expendable

upon threat, which means that they are to expend their lives to prevent the technology and equipment in question from falling into hostile hands. So why is the crew still alive? And why is the aircraft still intact?

ARIES II REVISITED: THE DELUGE OF GOVERNMENT LIES CONTINUES

The U.S. Government's Ludicrous Statement Index regarding the Aries II incident once more scales to new heights of ludicrousness.

It all started again on Wednesday, April 25, when, according to *Jane's Defense Weekly*, the Department of Defense was put under more pressure by the facts recited in the *Al Martin Raw* article on the downed plane incident.

Besides *Jane's*, there was a plethora of other media outlets that "hammered" the Department of Defense's previous assertion that the Aries crew had successfully destroyed the bulk of the technology in question.

Interestingly enough, the Aries II Down story published on *Al Martin Raw* was the only story in the world that actually called this incident a "technology transfer" from the very beginning.

It is by now reasonable to conclude that the government has actually made a defacto admission, that this incident was in fact a technology transfer from the United States to China.

Suddenly the Department of Defense added "axes" to their ludicrous story (as in "the crew tried to destroy the top secret equipment with axes") when in fact there were no axes in the inventory on the aircraft. Then they admitted that there were no axes anywhere.

What happened is, they got their wires crossed. That was the Department of Defense release. Subsequently, when the Navy released the inventory of what was on the plane, people noticed there were no axes. After all, why would you have "axes" on this type of an aircraft? I mean, you're not chopping firewood up there.

This is called Bad Lie Coordination, as usual, as it's been all along in this story.

Then the Department of Defense admitted that "not as much technology" was destroyed as they previously had said, and that they now believe that the Chinese are in possession of certain technology that they didn't think they were in possession of before.

Subsequently, on April 27, the Department of Defense finally admitted that "no technology was destroyed". In fact, they say that it is reasonable to assume that the Chinese are in possession of the entire Story Classic System—the key technology they were interested in which is the technology that interprets the data, not necessarily that which collects the data.

For a long time, the Chinese have tried to buy the Aries II system surreptitiously and they have not been successful. The Russians don't have anything that's equivalent. In addition, the

Aries II has multi-channel capability, which allows it to collect an unusually large amount of data at one time. It's called one source point technology.

Now let's take a look at the Government's latest pronouncement. According to the Department of Defense, the Chinese have agreed to have a delegation of DoD representatives come to Hainan Island to inspect the aircraft.

However (I love it), no photographs can be taken because it is a "secure Chinese military base". And no media will be allowed, thus allowing the Department of Defense the opportunity to backpedal on their previous statement of Friday, wherein they admitted that they suspected that the Chinese had taken 95% of the technology on the aircraft.

The American media will be fed dummied-up photographs showing how much of the equipment was supposedly destroyed.

Furthermore, the Department of Defense has stated that they are negotiating with the Chinese request for monetary reparations to be paid by the United States for the incident.

[Editor's note: Go read what Sherman Skolnick wrote on the actual scope of this money deal, elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM, to answer the perennial question of where our tax dollars are going—besides those \$600 "special" hammers Al mentioned earlier!]

Meanwhile, at the weekly meeting of the group at Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville Alabama, the generals were in stitches about it. (By the way, the group of retired generals and colonels call themselves the MICs, which stands for Military Industrial Complexers. They even have a bowling team called "The Complexers".)

The U.S. major general there is very friendly with the Chinese major general from the People's Liberation Army, which runs an arms company surreptitiously out of Hong Kong. The Chinese position was that this was supposed to be a "clean technology transfer" and they're supposed to get everything.

What gummed up the works is that not everyone on the aircraft was in the loop. The only people who were in the loop were the five so-called unidentified non-military personnel, which incidentally the Department of Defense still refuses to identify.

Conveniently, when they show photographs of the people who have been returned, they only show the Navy personnel. They have still never shown these other civilian personnel. No pictures of them landing or being transported. Nothing. It's very convenient.

In fact, some of it—a little of it—was evidently really destroyed. So the Chinese are now demanding that U.S. taxpayer money be paid to them to illegally purchase from surreptitious U.S. arms merchants the same technology.

This will allow the Department of Defense to backpedal on their previous statement, since

there can be no independent corroboration on the photographs they're going to show.

Regarding previous statements, the use of the hammers to bang the high-tech equipment on the plane has been confirmed—but they were ball-peen hammers, not the eight-pound hammers the Department of Defense claimed.

The government also claimed there were "axes" used to smash the equipment, but the only axes that were ever known to be around the aircraft were the axes that the Chinese soldiers used to break down the doors.

Contrary to the Ludicrous Government Statements, there are no other axes on the aircraft. The plane has an internal fire extinguishing system, so there is no need for the typical "break this glass" cabinets on board. The only axes were the axes the Chinese soldiers left behind after they broke down the door.

What makes it even more ludicrous is the Department of Defense statement no.16, out of the 142 they've now made. First they said that the crew had time to destroy the technology while the plane was still in the air. Then they said—no, that's not true, because the plane was so severely damaged, they were busy trying to land, so they didn't have time.

Then they went to a second line where they got hammers after the plane was on the ground in order to try to destroy it. Despite this story, subsequently a press release from the Chinese Army through the Chinese State Media claimed that the Chinese soldiers were inside the aircraft within 60 seconds after it came to a stop on the ground.

Historically speaking, dummied-up video footage and photographs for publication by the Department of Defense is nothing new.

For example, in the September 1985 ASAT tests, the DoD showed videotape of a high-altitude anti-satellite missile launch from an F-15 successfully destroying a low-orbit satellite.

Later the Department of Defense admitted it was a fake and that the missile in fact didn't hit anything. In other words, the entire thing was dummied-up.

Then, in 1989, the Department of Defense videotape showed one of the new Patriot missiles systems striking a target. Subsequently they admitted that that videotape was also dummied-up.

Then, in 1996, they showed the V-22 Osprey on "successful military maneuvers" stating that the aircraft performed to its full specifications. Later they back-pedaled on that too, saying that this video and the accompanying photographs had also been dummied-up.

In this incident, they were videotaping the actual Osprey. It was one of the first times they showed the Osprey in camouflage colors. The plane, during the test, actually crashed—after they said "it performed flawlessly". Actually, they spliced the footage together, as they commonly do.

It should also be noted that the Department

of State said that they would negotiate with the Chinese for reparation payments.

Meanwhile, the Department of Defense denied it, then later backpedaled again and said that they have no knowledge because State didn't tell Defense in advance what they were going to do.

Interestingly enough, the Department of State isn't linking this reparation to the loss of the Chinese fighter. Thus reparations would be an admission that the U.S. had done something wrong. They're essentially caving in. What they will do for public consumption is subsequently tie this payment to reparations for the loss of the aircraft and payment to the pilot's family.

Meanwhile the Complexers were all laughing at the manufactured indignation of the Chinese Government over Bush's announcement of military sales to Taiwan. Bush, as everybody knows, refused to sell Taiwan the Aegis-class guided missile destroyers. Instead, he decided to sell them the Kidd-class guided missile destroyers.

The media didn't explain what this really means. The Kidd-class guided missile destroyers were first manufactured in the 1970s. They have long since been retired from our own naval inventory. As a matter of fact, they had to take them out of mothballs to sell them to the Taiwanese. They carry a missile system that "couldn't hit a flying elephant". This is the weapons system that the U.S. decided to sell to Taiwan.

The infamous illegal Chinese arms merchant, Lanny Chin, was also there. He said that, of course, his government would come out with some righteously indignant statement threatening the United States, regarding the sale, when in fact the Chinese are actually laughing about it.

As a matter of fact, the United States Naval Museum has officially classified the Kidd-class guided missile destroyers as "antiques". They are absolutely no match whatsoever for the new Chinese Sunburn Class guided missile destroyers that the Chinese bought from the Russians.

What nobody seems to understand is that, according to the 1979 protocol between the United States and Taiwan (when Carter first

backed away from Taiwan and when the U.S. withdrew its ambassador and put Taiwan on a special status), the Taiwanese were limited to purchasing weapons systems from the U.S. or U.S. allies that the U.S. approved of—in exchange for military protection from the United States.

This limits what the Taiwanese can buy. Also, the protocol allowed the U.S. to sell all its weapons through intermediaries since there is no direct diplomatic exchange. The weapons are sold to offshore companies, cutouts essentially, then sold to the Taiwanese at about three times what the weapons are actually worth.

It was done that way on purpose so the Complexers could make money.


The Democrats never really cared about it. It was more of a Republican issue. Essentially what the U.S. is doing is sacrificing Taiwan for a commercial relationship with the Peoples Republic of China.

When Bush Jr. reiterated American support for Taiwan, many people noticed the weakness of the statement. It is a reversal from the previous Reagan-Bush statements. The U.S. has backed away from the protocol that an attack on Taiwan from the Peoples Republic of China was an aggressive act of war against the United States, the Reagan-Bush interpretation.

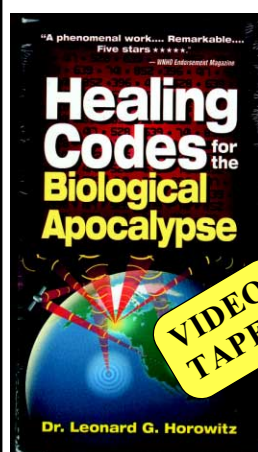
What Bush Jr. has intimated in his statement is that an aggressive act against Taiwan will no longer be considered an act of war against the United States. As time goes by, the U.S. will slowly back away from Taiwan. Then it is likely that the Taiwanese will buy weapons from the Russians. It is the only place where they can buy sophisticated weapons that actually work.

If you look at the cutouts that are selling antique weapons systems to Taiwan at three times what they are worth, they are cutouts that are directly linked to defense contractors in which the Bush family has a vested financial interest—for example, Lockheed Martin, Rockwell, Boeing, and in particular, Loral—a company in which the Bush family is most heavily invested.

What they're doing now essentially is augmenting their own wallets.

It's all about money. 

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hrs.)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the "mad cow disease" protein "prion" crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Two VIDEO Tape set: [4 hours]: \$39.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**New Offering
NOW AVAILABLE**

Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders

Editor's note: Most of you would recognize author John Hogue from his longtime excellent scholarship on the well-known 16th century French astrologer, physician, and visionary Michel de Nostre-Dame (1503-1566), otherwise known as Nostradamus.

Because of the persistently fine level of John's work in many areas of prophetic research over the past several decades, he has acquired an earned respect that, among other things, has opened doors for him to sources of Native American traditions that many have been denied access to enter. With that in mind, we would like to share this brief but thought-provoking analysis which John has recently offered.

A few editorial comments are within brackets, in italics, which may add some food for thought to John's analysis. Indeed, the Great Purification is well underway and we would be wise to remember—as the river flows faster and faster—an ancient Hopi proverb which says: "Hold fast to the words of your ancestors." Those words hold great guidance at this most critical evolutionary time.

4/16/01 JOHN HOGUE

A Message From The Hopi Elders:
"We are the ones we have been waiting for."

Dear friends,

The Hopi Native Americans of the American Southwest have an ancient prophecy that has long foreseen the destruction of our present world through a purification by fire. You will know the times for this purification are at hand when a series of prophecies known as the "final warnings" are fulfilled.

The first set of warnings were meant to alert the Hopi Elders of a future time when the purification of the world was at hand, after which, they were expected to break their silence and warn the world of a second set of predictions hastening the onset of the purification of the world by fire.

Here is the first set of warnings:

THE WARNING: An iron horse will come to the land of the Red man.

THE FULFILLMENT: This is the train. It appeared in the 19th century.

THE WARNING: The White man will raise metal wires into the skies.

THE FULFILLMENT: These are telegraph lines of the 19th, and later the power lines of the 20th century.

THE WARNING: Cobwebs will crisscross the skies.

THE FULFILLMENT: These are the contrails [and chemtrails] of planes and jets.

THE WARNING: The powers of the Red, the Swastika, and the Sun will threaten turtle island.

THE FULFILLMENT: North America, seen from space, looks like the outline of a turtle. (Don't ask me how pre-Columbian seers knew that.) In World War II and in the Cold War that followed, these three "powers" did threaten North America. The Swastika of the Nazis, and later the "Red" forces of the Communists of Russia and China beset Turtle Island. The powers of the Sun did directly scorch the earth of Native lands when the White man tested his atomic bombs in Nevada and New Mexico, near the Hopi sacred lands in Arizona.

[If we move forward a bit from the World War II timeframe to the present time, we have complicated threats from Red China happening right now. As well there are massive threatening corona/sunspot activities from the Sun going on. And, if you and I were able to monitor extremely secretive activities at the South Pole (and at a number of other places that would be regarded as secret underground bases), perhaps the Nazis are also involved in some kind of threatening activities going on right now.]

THE WARNING: The White man will create a Gourd of Ashes that will lay waste to the land and keep it infertile for generations.

THE FULFILLMENT: These are atomic bombs. Radiation is the sterilizing plague.

[And we also now have far more sophisticated and deadly destructive technologies—hydrogen, neutron, scalar. The neutron bomb case, in particular, is capable of destroying all lifeforms without particularly affecting matter. Such would super-sterilize any soil, including its important

life-giving microorganisms. Who knows how long it would take to regenerate such soil back into a healthy "organic" state again.]

THE WARNING: The fulfillment of this first set of signs will warrant the Hopi Elders to end their long silence and spread their prophetic message that the Great Purification is at hand. They will share their message and their wisdom with the people of the world so that everyone could prepare or soften its blow upon the Earth.

THE FULFILLMENT: Indeed, over 50 years ago, the Hopi Elders agreed that the first wave of signs had all been fulfilled. They therefore began warning the world about the prophecies of a coming Purification. Some of the Elders, such as Thomas Banyaca, have explained the prophecies on national television and spoke before the entire delegation of the United Nations.

Now comes the second set of final warnings:

THE WARNING: A tribe of red-hat and red-cloaked people would come in great numbers from the East, traveling through the air. They would colonize the Western American lands, and then scatter and disappear.

THE FULFILLMENT: The Tibetans came calling on the Hopi Elders when the first three precursory signs in their own 1,200-year-old prophecy concerning the transplantation of their religion to America were fulfilled.

This prophecy, coming from Padmasambhava, the founder of Tibetan Buddhism, says: "When the iron bird flies (airplanes) and the horse runs on wheels (cars), the Tibetan people will be scattered like ants across the face of the Earth, and the Dharma will come to the land of the Red men."

Since the 1970s, the Dalai Lama and a number of marooned robed priests fulfilled Hopi prophecy by regularly paying a visit to the Hopi Elders and moving on. Many Hopis also believe a later visitation in the 1980s of red-cloaked and capped followers of Bhagwan Rajneesh coming in their thousands to Eastern Oregon completes the prophecy. Even a handful of Rajneeshees, aware of the prophecy, paid a visit to the Hopi elder-in-chief, Grandfather David Monongye, in 1985, before they and their fellow red-clothed travelers soon vanished from sight. I report on this meeting in detail in my book *Messiahs: The Visions And Prophecies For The Second Coming*.

THE WARNING: The White man will steal rocks from the Moon. This is a danger sign that we are in the final days before the Purification.

THE FULFILLMENT: The Apollo Moon landings unearthed (or should I say "un-mooned"?) hundreds of pounds of Moon rocks, taking them back to Earth. Indeed, I saw one sitting under glass at the United Nations, just outside the main theater where the Hopi Elders shared their prophecies to the full United Nations delegation just a few years before.

THE WARNING: The White man will build a permanent house in the sky. This is the final warning before the Purification.

THE FULFILLMENT: MIR may have

blazed its way down to the sea in fragments, but the far-more-permanent International Space Station traverses our skies today. It will be fully operational in a few more years. One could argue that it is already operational and therefore the times of the Purification have come.

There are hundreds of prophecies from other apocalyptic traditions that support the idea of some death and rebirth of the world shortly after the turn of the millennium. Those who have read my books know that I interpret the coming Hopi Purification by fire in two ways.

If fear and robotic adherence to fossilized traditions remain the motive force of our destiny, then the “fires” of war, global warming, collective anger, and stress will burn our civilization down before the next 50 years are out. However, if in the same period of 50 years, the message of personal transformation and meditation is heeded by enough individuals around the world—and they start changing themselves—then the “fires” coming to purify the world will be those of love, awareness, genius, and compassion.

I believe we will see the blazing of both inner and outer fires in the coming years. The question then remains: Which fire would you like to be purified by?

With that said, I would like to share with you a message I received from the Internet. It is purportedly an open letter of advice on how to get through the year 2001, coming from a spokesperson for the Hopi Elders. I have not yet confirmed whether this message is indeed from the Hopi Elders, but my own understanding of their prophecies makes me presume that it is

authentic. Here it is:

*To my fellow swimmers:
There is a river flowing now very fast.
It is so great and swift,
that there are those who will be afraid.
They will try to hold on to the shore;
they are being torn apart and will suffer greatly.
Know that the river has its destination.
The Elders say we must let go of the shore,
push off into the middle of the river,
keep our heads above water.
And I say, see who is there with you and celebrate.
At this time in history,
we are to take nothing personally,
least of all ourselves,
for the moment that we do,
our spiritual growth and journey come to a halt.
The time of the lone wolf is over.
Gather yourselves.
Banish the word “struggle” from your attitude and vocabulary.
All that we do now must be done
in a sacred manner and in celebration.
We are the ones we have been waiting for.*

The river is a metaphor for the fast, white-water currents of our present times in this new millennium. The call to abandon “the shore” we know, and flow down the current of an unknown destiny, is a common theme in the Hopi Purification prophecy.

I have heard the Elders put it in another


metaphorical way: People will “drop dead from their own fear of change” if they do not embrace the coming changes. Those people who cannot only embrace change, but celebrate their journey into an unknown and new millennium, will greatly benefit from the coming Purification of the world.

Certainly the call to celebrate life—and make every one of life’s simple actions sacred—is a common message shared by the Hopi with those modern mystics and prophets like Adi Da, Gurdjieff, or Osho. All of them promote a vision of a new humanity coming that transcends its past attachments through meditation and celebration of life.

Happy floating down the unknown river to you all!

* * *

John Hogue, rogue scholar and author of:

- *Nostradamus: The Complete Prophecies*
- *Messiahs: The Visions And Prophecies For The Second Coming*
- *The Last Pope: The Decline And Fall Of The Church Of Rome*
- *Millennium Book Of Prophecy* 

The first peace is that which comes within the souls of men when they realize their relationship, their oneness, with the universe and all its powers.
— Black Elk, Oglala Lakota

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The “Indigo Child” is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

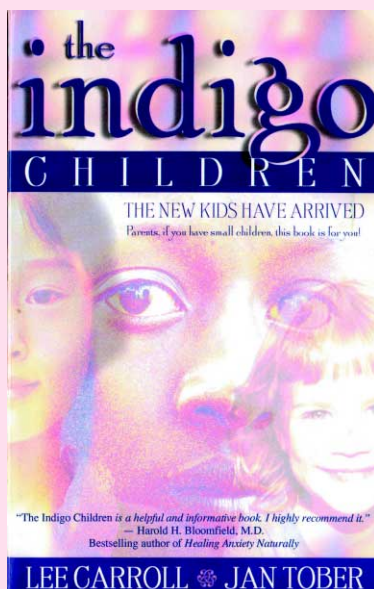
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be “system busters”?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in “knowing” who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the “daughters of men”?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

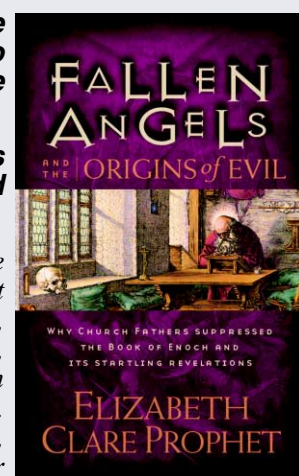
That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and “lost” for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch’s forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence’s translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

**For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!*

4/30/01 RICK MARTIN

The weekend of April 28 you may have noticed that all the major prostituted print and broadcast media outlets announced yet another AIDS conference of "goodwill" had just ended in Africa. This latest public relations pageant (or pressure-relief valve) was orchestrated in Nigeria, a location of deep and protracted turmoil.

All the usual array of participants (from politicians to pharmaceutical companies to medical "experts") promised, with special practiced earnestness for the cameras, to work hard to combat this illness. Meanwhile, The Truth of the matter is far different from the likes of this major propaganda event, broadcast far and wide "coincidentally" with our receiving and sharing of the following heart-wrenching communication.

The deep pain and chronic suffering that is a daily experience for many South Africans has never been more vividly described than in my recent phone conversation with Credo Mutwa. Some of you will recall that we presented a remarkable front-page feature interview with Credo Mutwa back in our October 1999 edition of *The SPECTRUM*. Things have gotten quite a bit worse in South Africa since we last spoke, particularly as it relates to those infected with and dying from AIDS.

On the morning of April 23, I received a telephone call from David Icke's publicist for the United States, Royal Adams, relaying a request from Credo Mutwa to speak with me. I am grateful to both Royal Adams and David Icke for considering *The SPECTRUM* to be the appropriate conduit through which to share this great Zulu shaman's most impassioned message.

I called Credo Mutwa that same morning, and he was as genuine and cordial as I remembered him to be—but with a very serious edge of urgency in his voice. Actually, words fall terribly short at times like these for their inability to convey the kind of intense emotional impact his voice so tangibly carried.

It was as though Credo was speaking before the full assembly at the United Nations,

delivering, in very measured wording, the most serious and important appeal imaginable. His plea is on behalf of humanity that the genocide (initiated covertly some years ago as part of the depopulation agenda of the dark, so-called "elite" global controllers) MUST CEASE in the land of Africa—which is rapidly becoming a graveyard populated by the walking dead.

With that brief introduction to a subject of tremendous moral consequence, let me just move directly into the message Credo Mutwa wishes to be shared. Keep those Kleenex handy.

Credo Mutwa: My call, sir, has to do with the terrible disease which is killing my people, the disease which is called AIDS.

My appeal is this, sir: I don't know who the people are who created this disease. But in the last 2 years or so, I have handled many cases. I have handled friends of mine who are dying of this disease. And I know now that this disease, sir, is a man-made one.

I wish to appeal to those human beings who created this disease: PLEASE STOP NOW! You have done enough. You have killed enough of the children of Africa. Stop now! Stop! The death of Africa will be the death of the whole world.

If it is correct for Dr. Simon Weisenthal to pursue Nazi war criminals many years after the end of the Second World War, will it also not be just and correct for future Africans to pursue these men and these women who have murdered Africa in this terrible way?

There are questions about AIDS which I want to be answered. AIDS is not just a disease. It is a spiritual disaster to our people. It destroys families, sir. It turns children against parents. It turns lovers against each other. It has turned our society upside-down.

But what chills my blood is the paralyzing that I see amongst our leaders. Men and women who suffered and died for the liberation of South Africa are paralyzed like little rabbits in front of a vicious fox when they have to turn around and face AIDS. I do not know what our leaders are afraid of, who they are afraid of. Are there, after all is said and done, humanoid shadows out there who scare our

leaders witless?

And I say, sir, to the pharmaceutical organizations in South Africa: you have done enough! Your sham of a court case has been rebuked for what it is—an act of cheap advertisement for drugs which have been rejected in Europe, in America, and elsewhere.

On top of death, you are dumping more death on Africa. Why?

I say, to every human being on this planet, AIDS is *not* a God-made disease! If it was, I would not be trying to fight it—half-educated, semi-literate, and stupid as I am.

I say this disease was made BY people, and I am appealing to those people to stop, now! There are names which are being bandied about by frightened people in South Africa, people who talk in whispers.

One of the names that is mentioned is the name of the man called [Dr. Robert] Gallo. I say to Mr. Gallo: Remember your common humanity. You have done enough. Stop now!

[Editor's note: See Dr. Len Horowitz's monumental book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola: Nature, Accident Or Intentional? for a wealth of documentation placing Dr. Gallo, longtime head of the National Institute of Health (NIH) and National Cancer Institute's (NCI) Section on Cellular Control Mechanisms, at center stage in the AIDS arena. Evidence suggests he created the AIDS virus about a decade before he received a lot of political accolades for having "discovered" it.*]

I say to the pharmaceutical organizations: Sir, you are like octopuses. You have got tentacles sprawling all over the world. You play Jehovah [God] with the lives of our people.

But your tentacles can be lopped-off! You are driving African people into a situation where they will have to turn around and attack you with weapons. And if that happens, you will have only yourselves to blame.

I am not threatening anyone. I am only articulating the anger that our people convey to me—as they lay dying, in empty shacks, skeletons wasted to nothing, with skins like brown wet paper.

I say: stop now, my brothers, in the name of

our humanity! If your aim is to destroy Africa, say so. Let us fight, and at least die with honor.

I say: four of my children are gripped by this terrible scourge. I cannot bear the prospect that I will have to bury my offspring before I die. It is unnatural and obscene.

I say, again, to those shadowy organizations in America, and in England, and Canada, and elsewhere: STOP!

You have done enough. Turn off the tap of murder. You have killed enough. STOP!

Or allow us the right of all threatened animals to retaliate, with weapons, for what is being done to us.

If there are, out there, the children of the serpent, the Chitauli, the walkers in darkness, let them know this: that I, Credo Mutwa, am not a brave man. But when I see my children ravaged by AIDS, when I see my children turning their eyes, turning away from me, I feel the courage of any beast that watches its offspring being slaughtered by a predator. You have done enough. Conspirators, you have done enough!

Do you know, sir, let me tell you one last thing before I stop. I, and a White doctor, are saving many of our people—not curing them, because we are not allowed to claim that we have a cure for this disease—but the herbal medicine that we use is making people, who have been condemned to go home and die, come back to life. And I am asking that the South African government and the United Nations, if they are not servants to Dark Forces, they must release this medicine and allow us to combat this scourge, until such a time as scientists can come up with a stronger medicine against AIDS.

I will not allow Africa to die! I am sorry, but I will not allow my people to perish! I am only doing my duty as a father and as a Black man, and as a human being, in a country which is being deliberately murdered. I cannot accept,

and will not accept, the fact that in the United States, the magazine called *TIME*, states that there are only 920,000 people with AIDS in the United States. And yet, in sub-Saharan Africa, there are close to 44 million. This is illogical! And I want to know the reason behind it. I’m sorry, sir, but this is how I feel!

Martin: Please don’t apologize.

Credo Mutwa: These conspirators, sir, these ugly entities have shown a dangerous over-confidence, and it is high time we confronted them. I cannot—you know, sir, what happens in South Africa is that a child who has got AIDS runs away from his family and hides himself. And if you, the desperate parent, try to go looking for your child, your child fights you and can hit you with stones and drive you away. It happened to me, sir.

There are stories which newspapers never dare to print, which are happening in South Africa, centering around AIDS. And the newspapers in South Africa, which are directed by conspirators and liars, do not even try to stop the stigma, which they built-up, against AIDS and its victims.

In fact, sir, they are making it worse, with the resolve that people who are suffering from this disease find that they are being rejected by their families. Men die alone, in shacks behind their homes. Women chase their husbands out of their homes. Men murder their wives, sir, because of the spread of AIDS.

I appeal to you, and the editor of *The SPECTRUM*—please, please, tell the world the hell in which we are living. Please!

Like now, I am trying desperately to build clinics in South Africa, with the help of my initiate, Virginia Rathele, and others. But we are being blocked and frustrated at every turn. We are threatened.

My house has been broken into 3 times, and the seeds of the precious and endangered plant, which we use in helping our people, were stolen. But I was able to

find more, and I intend to find a piece of land—God knows where and how—to plant them, so that this plant, which is on the brink of extinction, should come back and save our people, which it is doing.

I appeal to the world, sir, and to all decent human beings, that the strangle-hold that the Chitauli, the Reptile People, have over humanity, should be broken once and for all. The death of Africa will lead to the death of the entire human race.

People must be aware of that, please. Thank you, sir.

But, please, can you please tell me, sir: What should a half-educated man like me do? You know, sir, I expected my kids to bury me when I die. But now it seems it is going to be the other way around.

What father can see his children being slaughtered in this way? What parent can allow such an ugly thing? What should a parent legally do against these monsters who have unleashed AIDS?

Everything points to the fact, sir, that AIDS is a man-created disease. In fact, I was telling Mr. David Icke, only a few moments ago, that I have traveled widely through Africa, as you know, and I can tell you one thing that scientists who study AIDS cannot tell you: That people who die of AIDS, sir, immediately after death, show signs of people who have died of arrow poison—you know, as if they’d been shot with a poisoned arrow. They don’t die, merely, of a disease, as would happen in the case of tuberculosis or cancer. Their lips are discolored in a way that I have seen happening with people who had been hit by poisoned arrows. What is it in AIDS that behaves like an arrow poison?

And, another thing, sir: It is said that AIDS began as a disease of homosexuals. But wait. In Africa, most homosexuals do not penetrate each other, sir, as they do in Europe. African homosexuals do the sex act between each other’s thighs, not in each other’s, you now, back passage. So, how does it come that these people get AIDS, when there is no physical contact with the body fluids between them?

Another thing: How does it happen, as I have seen now many times, that you find a family of four—a mother, a father, and two children. You find, sir, that the parents are healthy, but the little kids have got full-blown AIDS. Can someone, kindly, explain this to me, this phenomenon which I have seen in many parts of southern Africa?

Another thing: You find a man who has got full-blown AIDS, and a wife who is free from AIDS, and these people have got a child who is totally free from AIDS. How can one—can anyone on the Earth who reads your paper, sir, kindly explain this amazing phenomenon to me?

What, other than sexual intercourse, what is another thing that is spreading AIDS? I

The Reptilian Agenda Parts I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



Amazing confirmation that a reptilian extraterrestrial race has controlled the world for thousands of years.

the reptilian agenda

"The most extraordinary news of how I have been my lifetime to meet."

David Icke talks with the Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa

David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu “sanusi” or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, “The world must know this—and know it now.”

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the “Chitauli” to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET “gods” for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead “greys” many times, he has seen them examined behind their “grey” exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

“This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words”. —David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo’s reply can be imagined!

2 Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

suspect there is something else, but the doctors disagree with me when we talk at conferences. I suspect there is another way by which AIDS spreads through people. Is it an insect, as I suspect, or is it a what? I don't know.

Please, let wise people out there help me, because these conspirators and their running dogs, these people who work in shadows, are, literally, destroying Africa. **And if Africa is destroyed, other races of humankind will follow—one of them being the Black Americans in America. They won't survive the destruction of Africa.**

What is the idea behind Africa's depopulation? I read a chilling book not so long ago, a book written about the "great" [*The word should definitely be contained within quote marks, to depict the actual, opposite meaning of "respect" for this very prolific, now deceased member of a very major family among the so-called "elite" controllers. Credo knows very well that about which he speaks so humbly!*] White man, Bertrand Russell. Russell stated that, one day, the Western nations would have to decimate Black people, using war, famine, and disease. And this has happened.

I say, please, you Russell followers, please, you racists and Malthusians, you have done enough harm! Stop now! Stop!

In the name of our common humanity, and in the name of the Intelligence that obviously exists behind the Cosmos, the Intelligence which human beings call by the cheap name, God, please stop now! Stop, please! Stop!

Thank you very much, sir.

* * *

Editor's note: While the following News Release from Dr. Len Horowitz's office could have been placed in our News Desk, its "coincidental" timeliness to the above topic argues strongly for placement here, to help underscore the accuracy and seriousness of the humble plea you just read above. Longtime readers of The SPECTRUM are well aware of Dr. Len Horowitz's ongoing, thorough crusade of exposing the layers upon layers of official lies—and digging out sometimes astonishing documentation telling The Truth—about how AIDS came to be.

Apparently enough ones in the scientific and medical communities have a guilty conscience about all the suppressed truthful information concerning AIDS that there is being made the allowance, in a credible scientific journal, for a larger broadcasting of Dr. Horowitz's research results. Maybe this kind of "conscience-cleansing action" will continue, and thereby help lend enormous support to Credo Mutwa's plea. The last thing the crooks in high places want is any kind of Light shining on and brightly exposing their diabolical shenanigans for world control that include massive depopulation schemes.

NEWS RELEASE

April 16, 2001

New Theory On AIDS Origin Explains Chimpanzee Connection

A new twist on the theory that vaccines may have triggered the AIDS pandemic is advanced in the May 2001 issue of the scientific journal of *Medical Hypotheses* by an independent investigator and author of a bestselling book on the subject, Dr. Leonard Horowitz. The report explains for the first time the link between the human AIDS virus, HIV, and the chimpanzee immunodeficiency virus.

Scientists who previously advanced the possibility that polio vaccines may have contributed to the initial African outbreak must take heed. This new theory proposes that HIV/AIDS was triggered by Hepatitis-B (HB) vaccines, partly developed in chimpanzees, given to gay men in New York City, and Blacks in central Africa during the mid-1970s, among persons who received suspected polio vaccines a decade earlier.

Dr. Horowitz, who holds a post-doctoral degree in public health from Harvard, presented his preliminary findings at the XI International Conference on AIDS in Vancouver in 1996. Last November, his controversial thesis attracted a standing-room-only audience in Boston at the annual American Public Health Association conference. The subject of a forthcoming BBC documentary, his publication in *Medical Hypotheses* underlies widespread suspicions, especially among minority populations, that HIV/AIDS was vaccine induced.

Based on a three-year study of the pandemic's origin, Dr. Horowitz determined that risky pilot HB vaccine trials involved growing Hepatitis viruses in chimpanzees commonly known to be contaminated with retroviruses related to HIV. These findings scientifically explain for the first time how the chimpanzee AIDS virus (SIVcpz), closely related to HIV's gene sequence, suddenly jumped species to humans simultaneously on two far removed continents.

Four lots of HB vaccine containing 200,000 human doses, believed to be contaminated with


gene sequences common to HIV/SIVcpz, were prepared by passing live HB viruses, grown in chimpanzees, to polio vaccine recipients previously exposed to monkey cancer viruses already suspected of playing a role in initiating AIDS.

The final preparations were injected into gay men in New York City, and Blacks in central Africa between 1974 and 1975. According to several investigators, this may best explain how and why there was a sudden simultaneous outbreak of at least four major HIV strains, on two far-removed continents, in two demographically distinct populations, in the late 1970s, corresponding to the only complete virus discoveries.

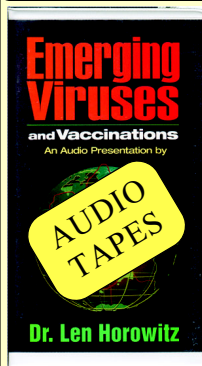
These disclosures come at a time of heightened concern regarding the risks posed by HIV/AIDS to minority groups and U.S. national security. In recent months, the leader of the African National Congress, South African President Thabo Mbeki, and Kenya's Minister of State, Major Madoka, reported to the press that AIDS "did not originate in Africa".

"HIV certainly has links to sub-human African primates," Dr. Horowitz explained. "What was done to these monkeys and chimpanzees during viral vaccine experiments should come under closer scientific scrutiny." The doctor's documentation strongly supports the iatrogenic theory of AIDS versus the commonly accepted belief that the virus evolved naturally.

Dr. Horowitz's full thesis, published in *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident, Or Intentional?* gained him the 1999 "Author of the Year Award" from the World Natural Health Organization. His work has gained increasing respect from members in Congress and the medical scientific communities, some of whom are calling for a re-evaluation of AIDS's origin with respect to vaccines.

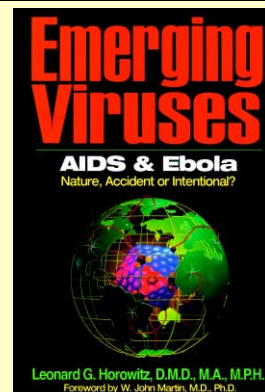
NOTE TO JOURNALISTS: For an interview with Dr. Horowitz, or for review copies of his publications mentioned above, please call Elaine Zacky at either: 208-265-2575 or 1-888-508-4787. Dr. Horowitz's publication in *Medical Hypotheses* is confirmed for the May 2001 issue (volume 56, issue 5, pp. 677-686), and will be available at the end of April. 

Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola



Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein. This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious discoverer of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

California Power Crisis Update

The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal

Editor's note: As all of you are well aware, California's so-called electrical power "crisis" is far from being resolved and may well start to affect the rest of the North American power grid as air conditioning revs up for the summer.

Our February 2001 front-page feature on this matter illuminated an array of crooks on both sides of the equation (politics and business) in their "squeeze play" on the mostly confused and unsuspecting (but rapidly getting angry) public. We then presented a most revealing and validating update last month that illustrated how an old money-making formula exercised through Three Mile Island was still working quite well when implemented in present California.

But even if you're not a particularly suspicious type of person, prone to generating conspiracy theories, you probably sense that there are still more parts to this "crisis" puzzle that haven't yet been illuminated. One of them concerns Big Oil and its relentless push for expansion, despite significant (and frequently protested) negative effects on our planetary environment. There's nothing quite like a well-timed "crisis" hurting many people—just as Big Oil has ascended to the throne of the United States—to coerce a change in people's attitudes that tends to clear away any such inconvenient "green" roadblocks to the diabolical corporate agenda.

The following provocative information by investigative journalist Larry Chin (http://www.onlinejournal.com/Special_Reports/Chin021101/chin021101.html) found us by way of Jeff Rense's lively <http://rense.com> Internet website. What is outlayed here deserves very serious consideration as to how it may fit into the equation of the Larger Picture. And as you read along, Larry's narrative style may remind regular SPECTRUM readers of another great character who tells it like he sees it—the delightfully irreverent Sherman Skolnick.

As always, when you follow the money trail a very different picture of reality emerges from the one the media promotes. In this case, substitute "electric current" for money and trace a California crippled in a web of deceit.

2/11/01 LARRY CHIN

California teeters on the brink of darkness. The state is threatened with daily power blackouts. Natural gas may be cut off in the coming weeks. With a predicted hot and dry summer approaching, state politicians are scrambling for eleventh-hour remedies.

George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and the consortium of Texas power companies could not be more pleased.

The state that overwhelmingly rejected Bush and the Republicans at the polls is being brought to its knees. The Democrats of California—which include many of Bush's staunchest foes—are being embarrassed and politically damaged.

As Governor Gray Davis struggles with bailout plans, Bush's Texas power supplier friends and campaign contributors, led by Kenneth Lay of Enron Corporation, are raking in billions of dollars by selling power at inflated prices into the sputtering California power system.

Enron reported a record fourth-quarter profit. Now, California has become its own power buyer (and is in the process of signing long-term contracts locking in power prices at historic highs) and "fast tracking" new power plant construction. Texas suppliers will make billions more in the years ahead.

Extorting California is even more fun than Florida election fraud. And considerably more profitable.

**Bush's Partners In Crime:
Follow The Money**

Enron, TXU, Dynergy, AES, Reliant, and other oil-soaked Bush corporate surrogates are holding a gun to the head of California, whose economic and political future are at stake. Governor Davis has branded the Texas power players as "pirates and plunderers". He was being kind.

Two of the big Texas energy operatives, Enron's Kenneth Lay, and TXU's Earl Nye, have served on the energy team of Bush's transitional administration and were major

campaign contributors. Enron contributed over \$555,000—the most of any Bush corporate donor.

Lay, a former Pentagon operative, is a longtime friend to the Bush crime family. Enron, which has done business throughout the developing world with CIA assistance, was involved with the George H. W. Bush administration in a number of questionable Middle East business deals after the Gulf War. Lay employed two of former president George H. W. Bush's closest friends and cabinet operatives, James Baker and Robert Mosbacher, to hustle contracts after they left office.

Lay's residence is a stone's throw from Bush Jr.'s Texas ranch. The two have shared many beers and Houston Astros games (at Enron Field). According to the Center for Responsive Politics, Lay and Enron president Jeffrey Skilling personally donated \$100,000 to Bush. Lay personally lobbied other top Enron executives to give at least \$1,000 to Bush. The Bush campaign borrowed Enron's corporate jets eight times in 2000.

W's cozy business alliance with Lay and the Texas energy cabal is not news. While governor, Bush pushed aggressively and successfully for relaxation of environmental and consumer protection regulations. This in turn allowed the companies to post record profits, while polluting the skies and water of Texas.

Lay was rumored to be Bush's first choice to be energy secretary, prior to the appointment of Spencer Abraham. Many believe Lay serves in this capacity today, from behind the scenes. Although Lay has denied a quid pro quo relationship with the new administration, his denials are as believable as Jeb Bush's recusal during the Florida vote "recount".

When you are a friend of the Bush family, you are a friend for life.

Call It What It Is: War

The Bushes are old hands when it comes to staging, waging, and benefiting from war.

War is force designed to compel an adversary to submit to one's will. In wars of attrition, isolation (political, geographic, and economic) and the choking off of supplies (including electricity, light, gas, and heat) are standard techniques designed to inflict maximum suffering. Over an extended period, frustrated populaces (be they Iraqi, Nicaraguan, or Californian) are softened to the point that they will accept whatever ends the torture.

With California, Bush/Cheney pursue a number of "divide and smash" end games. They are attacking on three fronts:

1. Open doors to power companies to pillage California itself. By selling the severity of the crisis, and the myths of the benefits of deregulation and the free market, Bush and the Texans seek to rip apart environmental laws, and open up markets.

2. Use corporate media to promote, exploit, and exaggerate the “power crisis” to justify other parts of the Bush corporate/right wing agendas—including drilling in Alaska (“it will help relieve California’s supply problem”) and even the tax cut plan (“a tax cut will help pay higher energy bills”).

3. Inflict maximum political damage to Democrats and other opposition, and fuel outrage among voters.

Build Power Plants Now!

In one of his first and most telling comments about the state’s power problem, Bush said: “California must be aggressive about increasing the supply of power. We (Americans) cannot conserve our way to independence.”

This statement encapsulates Bush’s entire energy “policy”. Forget conservation, forget alternative energy, and just let The Boys plunder for profit.

Bush and the power companies are pushing the idea that California’s increased energy demand (fueled by the high-tech economy) has led to a shortage. But, according to *Public Citizen*, the “skyrocketing demand” is a sham. After analyzing hourly load data compiled by the California Independent System Operator (CAISO), *Public Citizen* has concluded that **power demand in California during the past six months has actually been lower than during the same period in 1999.**

The Bush junta is misrepresenting the facts, allowing the power companies to gouge consumers, and speed the reopening of old power plants and the construction of new plants by suspending environmental standards. They also seek to block the ability of communities to oppose new plants. In other words, bring a little Texas to California.

The supply side of the argument is also questionable. The problem has never been the supply of power, only the price state utilities can or cannot pay for the power coming from Texas. There is an additional suspicious element. According to *Public Citizen*: **“Plants servicing the state with 11,000 megawatts of capacity have been taken out of service for a variety of reasons—most undisclosed.”**

Bush finds it “interesting” that the harshest critics of a “balanced” environmental policy are “having rolling blackouts in their state”. By balanced, he means more accommodating to polluters. (Ominously, the phrase “balanced approach” has been used repeatedly and robotically by incoming environmental plunderer, Gale Norton, who is on record for supporting more drilling across the U.S.)

The “build more power plants” mantra is working. Threatened with blackouts (and increasing public frustration) the governor, the state legislature, and local officials are fast-tracking power plant repair and new

construction—including plants previously rejected for environmental problems.

Deregulation: Fatten Corporate Wallets, Screw Consumers

When first approached by Gray Davis for help, Bush “bluntly rejected” price caps and other short-term measures. “I’m against price controls” he told the Associated Press. Bush has robotically echoed the business strategy statements of Lay and the other Texas power wholesalers and natural gas pipeline bandits. “California got itself into this mess. It’s their law that didn’t allow forward contracting of gas (and) forced wholesalers to purchase at the spot market” Bush muttered. “That’s fine as long as the price of gas is dropping. The failure of (the) energy policy has made the price of gas go up.”

In other words, if prices go up, California’s consumers should pay up and shut up.

Pushing For a Drilling Frenzy. Everywhere.

By raising fears of a power supply problem in California, they make drilling within California and off the California coast more acceptable. **A moratorium that limits drilling off the California coast is due to expire this year. The timing of the crisis is no coincidence.**

Bush is also using California as an excuse to sell the idea of drilling in the Alaska Wildlife Refuge and other pristine lands.

Selling The Tax Cut

Brazenly, Bush is trying to sell California on the benefits of his inherently foolish (and economically crippling) tax cut. In recent days, articles have abounded regarding how the tax cut would particularly help “high wage” Californians.

Casually Bush has bragged: “Lower taxes will help offset the higher energy bills for Californians.” As if energy prices should be high to begin with. As if higher energy prices in the future are a given. As if a tax cut that takes place over a ten-year period can provide one bit of immediate “energy bill-paying relief”.

Smash The Democrats

The political roots of the California “crisis” are Byzantine and tangled. The history of California power stretches back nearly 100 years. The cast of villains is dizzying, including the operators of the corrupt and monopolistic state utilities (Pacific Gas & Electric Company and Southern California Edison), and the corrupt state and local politicians of both parties that have colluded with the utilities for generations.

What is undisputed fact is that California’s flawed deregulation plan was conceived and spearheaded by former governor Pete Wilson—a Republican—in 1996. Yet today, the state’s current Democratic leaders at every level are taking 100 percent of the political blame.

Bush and Cheney have taken every opportunity to fan public outrage. They have not lifted a finger to help (except for their middle finger). What better way to cripple any Democrat up for election or re-election in 2002 and 2004?

For instance, Gray Davis, a darling of the Democratic National Committee with future presidential aspirations, has suffered irreparable damage. And what better way to distract and neuter the likes of Barbara Boxer and Dianne Feinstein and Maxine Waters than a rigged California disaster (at a time when Republicans are trying to ram through a number of extreme policies)?

If public frustration in California ratchets up, it will not be long before a “throw them all out” mentality kicks in—opening up an opportunity for the Republicans to finally seize a Democratic and progressive stronghold.

Tyranny With A Smirk

California’s “crisis” is providing an alarming showcase of what nightmares occur when corporations and corrupt politicians have the absolute power to play games with basic necessities. It is a spectacular example of Bush tyranny. An illegitimately installed and ruthless president is exploiting the miseries of common citizens to benefit wealthy corporations run by cronies and fellow political operatives.

Going forward, there is no end to the convenient uses that a battered and helpless California offers Bush and the Texans. As the administration postures for new military forays in the Gulf, pumping up the threats posed by Saddam Hussein and Middle East terrorists, it is certain that the administration will point to the California “supply problem” as a national problem that could justify military action. Lay and Enron have been aggressive in pushing for deregulation in other states, using California as an example of how “partial” deregulation (price controls) should be avoided.

Upon discovering a CIA/corporate conspiracy in the 1970s film *Three Days Of The Condor*, Robert Redford’s character whispers in shock and disgust: “Oil. This whole damned thing is about oil.”

Yes, the whole damned thing is indeed about oil. And electricity. And money. And it’s no movie. △

Man was made at the end of the week’s work, when God was tired. — Mark Twain

Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News

Editor's note: As usual, what Sherman Skolnick has to offer about some of the major items in our current news is "slightly" different from what you are being brainwashed to believe through the carefully controlled print and broadcast media outlets. While he and his respected sources provide a wealth of insights into the shenanigans going on in the world of money right now, probably his comments about China and the REAL hostage-release deal deserve a particularly careful read. (And then look at Al Martin's discussion of the "technology transfer" dance with China elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM for further corrections to the blarney blathered by the conventional news media.)

Who are the media spin-doctors kidding? Most of American manufacturing has been quietly shipped off to China over the past decade. That puts the trump cards all in China's hands. China could grind the United States to a halt simply by confiscating and nationalizing those extensive manufacturing operations. Then what do you think would happen to the already-in-cardiac-arrest stock markets? These days it's hard to tell that a war is even in progress—much less who is actually winning!

MAY 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(http://www.skolnickreport.com)

Greenspan Hoodwinks Stock
And Commodity Markets
(4/6/01)

Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan and his newsfaker wife are reportedly busy deceiving the stock and commodity suckers. Acting together with the Chief of the New York District Federal Reserve Bank, Greenspan is manipulating the markets at a time of suspected meltdown.

To fool those who fancy up their position by calling themselves "investors", the Fed boss has been spending billions and billions of dollars from the PRIVATE central bank masquerading as a "U.S. government" entity.

And how are markets massaged? One way is to support, temporarily, the Dow Jones 30 Industrials, a psychological barometer often with little meaning except to know-nothings unaware of the tremendous leveraging of the Dow figures.

Acting like a Soviet-style dictator, Greenspan is referred to by savvy folks as REDSPAN. If the 30 Industrials really go down hard, to some that would be a sign of collapsing financials. So, Redspan not only doctors up the 30 Industrials in that index, but has extended his hocus-pocus to NASDAQ which, since April 2000, has been the killing ground for the fantasies of would-be get-rich-quick types.

One major stock that, for a while, declined has been General Electric. NBC Network is owned by G.E., and Redspan's spouse, Andrea Mitchell, has been an NBC Network correspondent. Do we understand that "Mrs. Redspan" knows more about the rotten schemes of her husband and his conspiratorial bank gang than mere "pillow talk"? Some NBC honchos have been speculating, unlawfully and unfairly, using insider data reportedly made available to them through Andrea Mitchell.

Not just NBC types, but other Network and White House correspondents have for years been spending part of their time on the phone to their stock and/or commodity brokers, some in Chicago, Frankfurt, Singapore, Geneva, and elsewhere. The exchange regulators are willfully blind to these crimes committed by top-level news whores, men and women both.

Of course, poorly informed sorts have entirely too much confidence in the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC). Both of the supposed regulatory agencies are highly politicized and corrupt, afraid to dare finger network bigshots. (The SEC Enforcement Division boss in Chicago, in the past when I visited him, was so afraid of talking to me, he would leave his office and talk to me only in the hallway. I considered him a master crook after seeing how he dealt with my complaints about matters like herein. He dared let slip once that he traveled around on the private airplane of a key figure in Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. The SEC honcho saw nothing wrong with socializing with a bigtime bank and espionage criminal.)

During the Clinton Administration, the White House, with the apparent connivance of White House Senior Advisor and reputed "bagman", Rahm Emanuel, sought to blackmail White House and Network correspondents, to persuade the press pundits to steer clear of Clinton's treason, aiding the Red Chinese with U.S. industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets.

Packages, with no return address shown, were received by various loudmouths. The apparently authentic records in the packages tended to show reportedly that news big-dealers and their relatives got rich with insider stock and commodity market details. The records included the federal tax returns of network correspondents and their relatives, together with reports and little-known court records of nasty divorces, child custody battles, and related dirt such as psychiatrists' reports on treatments of network biggies. Included were lists of married correspondents and their mistresses and gigolos. (Rev. Jesse Jackson's wife, apparently to blackmail reporters, likewise reportedly keeps track of such mistresses and gigolos.)

After all, White House correspondents were quite aware that Clinton, as President, used to meet from time to time with Wang Jun, head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Supposed "independent" counsel Kenneth W. Starr was perceived by naive folks as running after Bill and Hillary Clinton. Not so, other than much less important matters, such as the sex goings on of Monica Lewinsky.

Starr spent the bulk of his time in PRIVATE law practice. His PRIVATE law client was Wang Jun. Further, Starr reportedly was the UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government. The Clinton Justice Department could have nailed and jailed Starr any time they wanted to. Starr's conflicts of interest and brazen criminality were not that secret, certainly not to knowledgeable sorts.

Starr benefitted the espionage agencies, for whom he acted as their "stooge", by covering up the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., an espionage operative, before his short White House service, with the super-secret National Security Agency (NSA). (For related details, visit our website story "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush" Part 4.)

And why did Commissar and gulag boss Redspan use as his surrogate the Chief of the New York District Federal Reserve Bank? For one thing, that District Bank and the U.S. Treasury, Sub-Treasury Division in New York City, have stored, many floors below ground level, the huge horde of gold bullion belonging to foreign countries at whose orders the gold is shifted from one gold cage to another.

It may come as a shock to some, but the U.S. has very little so-called "U.S. Government" gold bullion in Fort Knox. A brave, outspoken journalist, Tom Valentine, in the 1970s exposed as a fraud that there was world-trade-quality gold at Fort Knox. All they have left are poor-quality, orangish-looking, melted-down coin metal from the seizure in 1934 of gold coins from America's common people. (The American aristocracy, warned in advance, shipped THEIR gold out of the U.S.)

The U.S. governmentt gold is gone. Why? Because it was shipped, under the supervision of a plyable U.S. general, to the private central

octopus called the Bank of England, in 1968, to stem a run on that bank which had somehow lost all their own gold.)

What are some of the situations covered up by Commissar Redspan with his slim-jim wife, a fast-running news bandit?

(1) The Federal Reserve, without actual lawful authority to do so, has been reportedly seizing the below-ground depository of PRIVATE gold housed in the sub-basements of the First National Bank of Chicago, traditionally one of the Rockefeller banks. (To confuse people, now is called Bank One.)

Some who owned such private gold are wondering where they can go to complain about it reportedly not being there anymore in the sub-basements, which have a separate method of quietly trucking it out. Where did the gold go?

Japan and Saudi have a semi-secret arrangement with the U.S. Treasury and Federal Reserve in that THEIR purchases of U.S. Treasury securities are backed by gold on demand. This provision, of course, is not available to ordinary Americans who purchase U.S. Treasury Bills, Notes, and Bonds.

Bigshot currency speculators have led attacks on certain foreign currencies to try to force such weak-willed nations to disgorge their gold hordes in support of their paper money. This done, at a time when Redspan, the Rockefellers, and what we call the BUNK OF ENGLAND, have been violating price-fixing criminal statutes by artificially forcing down the price of gold to below the cost of production of the world's most efficient mines.

[Editor's note: This last statement, in particular, is very serious business. Go back and read the very well done article called "England 'Bombs' Gold Prices" in the last issue of this newspaper for some of the astonishing details about just what games are going on in the gold market.]

(2) Bank One has reportedly been involved in using their facilities to manipulate the gold markets and that of foreign currencies and soybeans, among other reasons, to aid the Red Chinese who have obtained an armlock on the Chicago Board of Trade and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. This domination of the markets has been done reportedly with the connivance of Rahm Emanuel who, after leaving the Clinton White House, became a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., which reportedly specializes in laundering the illicit proceeds of the Red China dope and gun smuggling trade, and the buying and selling of clandestine nuclear weapons and their detonators. (Visit our website series on the Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES, including about the Rockefeller Hospitals and their buying and selling of human body parts harvested from Red Chinese dissidents condemned to death, as the human organs are needed in Chicago by wealthy sick people.)

Bank One, and their predecessor First

National Bank of Chicago, Rockefeller institutions, have been reportedly implicated as well in using their records and facilities to enable certain corrupt commodity and currency swindlers to ply their trade. The authorities, while knowing about the banks and their apparent doctoring of records, have taken no action as would seem to be warranted. The Rockefeller bank in Chicago, First National Bank of Chicago, as we have previously stated, loaned billions of dollars to the Red Chinese on the promise of repayment in gold. Instead of gold, the Chinese were allowed to flood the U.S. with high purity dope, called "China White" from Southwest China, using suburban airports ringing Chicago as the intake point.

Cynics call the Rockefeller Bank in Chicago "Bank Zero".

(3) Redspan has been using large sums from the Fed to try to doctor the markets to—temporarily only—fool know-nothings not to retrieve their funds from the thousands and thousands of Mutual Funds that have sprung up like so many locusts devouring the money of the common people of America.

Formerly called, in the 1920s and 1930s, "Investment Trusts", such pools of funds went to hell quicker than the stock market in the 1930s. Why? Because like the latterday money dumps, called Mutual Funds since after World War II, Investment Trusts had a provision whereby they became frozen if there were too many redemptions. How many of those "investing" in Mutual Funds read the prospectus where the freeze-up provisions are mentioned? At least with direct stock purchases you supposedly can sell it anytime. Not so with Mutual Funds, like their earlier relative, Investment Trusts. Read about Investment Trusts, following the 1929 debacle, in *The Great Crash Of 1929* by Kenneth Galbraith.

(4) To divert attention from the growing number of apparent looming bankruptcies, Redspan has been temporarily pumping up the markets. Among those believed to be bankrupt, or about to file for bankruptcy, is Lucent Technologies, Inc., a spin-off former unit of AT&T. A top financial record official of Lucent has reportedly disappeared and may have been murdered, amidst unconfirmed reports that billions of dollars have disappeared, if not actually having been embezzled. And that Lucent reportedly has cooked books, not accurately showing their true condition.

Another sizeable firm, Amazon.com, according to some financial records experts, is actually bankrupt but is being presented by the Rockefeller banks as alive, when Amazon is actually dead. Smiling idiot wiseguy, Jeffrey Bezos, a publicity hypester and pretended buffoon con-man, is accused by some of reportedly covering up, through falsified records, the massive siphoning off of Amazon's funds with the reputed connivance of the Rockefeller banks. If you checked over the years with auditors and accountants, you would find that several major

firms have quietly had to pay out huge damages when sued or confronted for having whitewashed frauds of various firms.

An open secret among the glib pundits of the oil-soaked monopoly press, is that Redspan's bedmate, Andrea Mitchell, is the one who conveys the marching orders, like a Moscow witch, to the pressfakers, what they can say or not say about money, banks, and financial matters. Others darkly refer to her as Madame Redspan, or Field Marshall Mitchell, riding on the General Electric horse, cracking the censorship whip on the news outlets of the venal and corrupt Establishment Press.

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Red Chinese Get Big Bucks In Secret Hostage Deals (4/11/01)

The Red Chinese are to get massive funds and terms in the secret deals brokered by Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan. The agreements, European intelligence sources contend, would never, if soon fully revealed, get the approval of top honchos of both political parties in the U.S. Congress.

The protocols, forms of clandestine U.S. treaties, are highly favorable to mainland China and extremely adverse to the American White House occupied by what European and non-European sources affirm is a highly tainted and conflict-of-interest presidency. The secret deals, ending the ordeal of China holding 24 U.S. spy-plane airpeople hostages on an island offshore the China mainland, were hammered out with the help, among others of the following, many of whom have large business interests in Red China:

(1) The deals were orchestrated (maybe the "accident" also "created"?) by George Herbert Walker Bush, in supervising his son, George W. Bush.

The Elder Bush has a long history in strange events. With the American CIA since at least 1959, he was part of the cover up of the plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy in 1963, as implicit in an FBI document that has surfaced.

In 1976, for less than a year, he was Director of Central Intelligence, heading up the American spy community. In the late 1970s, before the U.S. began official diplomatic relations with Red China, the Elder Bush was U.S. envoy to Beijing, traveling and living, not with his wife, but with his mistress.

The Elder Bush's brother, uncle of George W., Prescott Bush, Jr., has been a behind-the-scenes expert as a reputed money laundry expert, aiding criminally-inclined members of the Red Chinese Military and the Te-Wu, the Red Chinese Secret Police, in penetrating foreign currency and commodity markets, such as on the Chicago Board of Trade and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. (Visit our website stories about the

Red Chinese Secret Police operating on U.S. soil, arranging, for example, the shipments of human body parts harvested from Chinese dissidents condemned to death, as the body organs are ordered by the Rockefeller hospitals at the University of Chicago, major center of transplants.)

In October 1980, the Elder Bush, briefly visiting a Paris suburb, arranged a treasonous deal to supply weapons to Iran via Israel. In exchange, Iran agreed to keep holding 52 U.S. hostages to aid the Reagan/Bush ticket to win the 1980 Presidential election by showing Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, as a wimp not able to get the hostages released. The affair was called "The October Surprise". The hostages were released just at the moment in January 1981 when Reagan/Bush were successfully inaugurated, as President and Vice President.

(2) Another participant of the U.S.-China hostage pacts has been U.S. Secretary of State General Colin Powell, along with his sidekick, Richard Armitage, Deputy Secretary of State. The foreign press, unlike the captive U.S. mass media, have not hesitated in the past to point out that a Burmese General, in an apparently authentic videoed interview, contended from first-hand knowledge that three top-level Americans have been his worldwide dope trafficking partners in shipments from the "Golden Triangle" area of Southeast Asia, including Southwest China. In fact, they built him a highway through the jungle to facilitate the shipments, he asserts. Identified by this Asian dope kingpin as his long-time business partners reportedly have been George Herbert Walker Bush, General Colin Powell (who during the Viet Nam War covered up the Mai Li mass civilian murder incident), and Powell's ever-present crony Richard Armitage.

(3) Reportedly aiding in the hostage deals translations and terms has been the younger Bush administration's secretary of labor Elaine L. Chao, wife of Senator Mitch McConnell (R-KY) a husband and wife team that reportedly fronts for the Beijing government in Washington. Chao has numerous business links with the Red Chinese Secret Police.

For example, she has held a seat on the board of Protective Life Corp., which owns 50 percent of CRC Protective Life Insurance, as shown on Senate financial-disclosure documents. (Lippo Group, tied to Bill and Hillary Clinton as well as George W. Bush, owned First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas, arranging to launder hundreds of millions of dollars, proceeds of the American CIA dope shipments through the nearby airport at Mena.) The other half of the Hong Kong-located unit is owned by Lippo jointly with China Resources Holdings Co., a unit of the Red Chinese Secret Police and China's Military.

Elaine L. Chao's father, born in China, James S. C. Chao, is closely tied in business to the top officials of the Beijing government and owns a shipping company with business with the Beijing government.

Long part of highly secretive dirty deals has been the New York District Federal Reserve Bank, long tied to Maurice Greenberg, chairman of American International Group, Inc. AIG purchased 5 percent of Lippo Life and 70 percent of one of its units, Asuransi Jiwa Lippo Utama, paying upwards of \$200 million. With gross sales of \$40 billion, AIG was one of the first foreign firms permitted to sell insurance in Red China. Chao's husband, the U.S. Senator, has long received campaign pay-offs from Greenberg's firm.

European and American intelligence sources assert that Elaine L. Chao's reputed links to the Red Chinese Secret Police, together with that of her husband, the U.S. Senator, could easily fill a good-sized book or magazine article. Despite her connections, she has strangely been given, as a Bush cabinet member, access and clearance to top national security secrets of the FBI counter-intelligence division, the American CIA, and highly sensitive classified records relating to U.S. and foreign trade.

(4) Participating reportedly, if not actually fully facilitating the hostage deals, has been former Clinton White House senior advisor, Rahm Emanuel. After leaving the White House, Rahm became a managing director of Wasserstein Perella & Co., supposed "investment bankers", who reportedly specialize in secret Asian asset swaps, barter deals, and laundering funds of the Red Chinese Secret Police disguised as foreign currency and soybeans deals on the Chicago markets.

He has reportedly been quite involved in joint enterprises with Israel, where he is a dual citizen, jointly with the Red Chinese, in enterprises reportedly including nuclear bomb detonators. Rahm Emanuel has been the reputed Deputy Chief for North America of Israel intelligence, the Mossad. His deals, some contend, if fully publicly revealed, would anger some American Jews, particularly those who are not part of the aristocracy, as well as more common people in Israel.

European and non-European intelligence officials who penetrated the secret hostage release arrangements conveyed the specifics of the U.S.-Sino so-called "peace" covenant to certain outspoken, more independent-minded free-lance journalists and investigators. This was done to assure that some of the onerous terms somehow, somewhere, come to public attention without being screened by the monopoly press. Some of the specifics:

• For use by the Beijing government, the Federal Reserve agreed to transfer to a neutral designated country, as a neutral depository or escrow agent, \$40 billion in U.S. credits, assets, gold bullion, and currencies, both U.S. and foreign. Title of this is to be conveyed to mainland China sovereignty upon the safe release of the U.S. hostages.

To facilitate this, certain foreign currencies

have been artificially supported by the Federal Reserve at the same time, jointly with the Bank of England, Goldman Sachs & Co. (which moved to London to get away from U.S. jurisdiction), J.P. Morgan & Co., Bank One, with the aid of Wasserstein Perella & Co., and others, forcing down the price of gold below the cost of production of the world's most efficient mines.

• In the agreements between Red China and the U.S., the American CIA, by the Director of Central Intelligence, as head of the intelligence community, and as a signatory, certifies that the American mass media outlets will be ordered, or upon failure of such orders, technically and through satellites obstructed, from such major U.S. news outlets circulating or distributing, or causing or participating in the same, the details of the U.S.-Sino deals to gain release of the hostages. Guarantors of this, along with the American CIA and the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), are signatories binding the National Security Agency (NSA), in charge of signal intelligence, and the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), in charge of satellites, including those relied upon by the major media outlets.

(In federal documents long-since released but little mentioned, a similar deal for mass media censorship, in 1964, was agreed to by the Associated Press and United Press International, guaranteeing for an indefinite period of time that the wire services will carry no adverse criticism of the then-issued Warren Commission Report proclaiming that there was no conspiracy in the murder of President John F. Kennedy, and the deed was done by a lone assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald.)

• A top official of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), as a signatory and guarantor binding as well on successors in office, assures that that Agency will use their best efforts and most merited personnel to prevent any publicity in the mass media news outlets, of any problems to be publicly discussed as to "China White", the high-purity dope from Southwest China funneling into the U.S. principally through Chicago, and the monetary proceeds of which are to be credited to pay back the loans from First National Bank of Chicago now called Bank One. That this embargo on data and press releases and public statements is to continue at least until one year after the expected Red China hosting of the International Olympics. The DEA official agrees that his agency will restrict their public comments on dope traffic interdictions to Mexico, Colombia, Nigeria, and related locations and not mention Southwest China or the term "China White". A top official of FBI counter-intelligence division, in supervision of overseas offices, likewise is a guarantor and signatory to these embargo provisions.

As part of these restrictions on public statements, press statements, and press releases, the DEA and FBI signatories and guarantors agree not to use the term, in any of its forms, of

Te-Wu, Red Chinese Secret Police, or any words relating to or meaning the same. The signatories and guarantors, upon the agreement with the Chinese signatories, confirm that the purported activities of the Red Chinese Secret Police, by any term referring to them, and their acts and doings while within U.S. sovereignty, since 1956 or before, were at all times “peaceable, law-abiding, and that no criminal or other offenses were committed within U.S. sovereignty” and that all statements to the contrary are known to the DEA and its predecessors, as well as the FBI, “to be false and not supported by fact”.

(This declaration is in direct opposition to the numerous reports from an elite unit of retired intelligence operatives who documented the murder and mayhem, on U.S. soil, by the Red Chinese Secret Police, since at least 1956. Visit our website series.)

- As a signatory to the hostage agreements, the North American Chief of British Counter-Intelligence, with offices in Chicago, agrees to invoke the United Kingdom’s *Official Secrets Act*, to restrain and punish any British news outlets, including those with U.S. offices as well, from distributing and circulating the withheld details of the hostage pacts. For that purpose, the MI-6 chieftain agrees to recommend the seizure in the United Kingdom, and wherever else there is British sovereignty, of media machinery, facilities, transmitters, trucks, portable audio and video equipment, and other media items, from any British major media violating the terms. And further, agrees to recommend the prosecution and jailing of British mass media personnel violating the *Official Secrets Act* by circulating or causing to be circulated and distributed the withheld details of the hostage covenants and terms.

While releasing the specifics of the foregoing to certain independent-minded journalists and investigators, the European and non-European intelligence operatives who penetrated the U.S.-Sino concordat assert they are holding back still other details of the hostage release financial and other agreements, so as to, on a time-sensitive basis, safeguard some of their units still compiling inside data.

The principal financial terms of the hostage release are not to be publicized for at least until after Red China successfully arranges hosting the International Olympics. Top officials of the sports superfest participated in the hostage dealings, in a restricted portion only, of the bargaining negotiations, according to European and non-European intelligence sources.

The penetration of the super-secret hostage settlements was aided by intelligence operatives with a background from France, Portugal, and Spain. The Portuguese operatives in particular had a score to settle with the dirty conniving in the deals by the Bush family to cover up their secret business partnerships with the Red Chinese.

As published in the foreign press, former high-level officials in Lisbon have accused

George Herbert Walker Bush of arranging the political assassination, by way of a sabotaged plane crash, of the former Finance Minister of Portugal, who had documents proving the Elder Bush used Portugal as a trans-shipment point for Bush’s treasonous arrangement with Iran in 1980, to give them weapons via Israel, in exchange for holding back the release of the 52 U.S. hostages in Teheran. In other words, documents that proved the Elder Bush committed treason, to offset an “October Surprise” by Jimmy Carter trying to get the hostages released in the month prior to the 1980 election, to help Carter’s re-election bid.

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Panic Expected In The Gold Market? (4/19/01)

With good reason, some call it the killer yellow metal. And savvy sorts will not have to put their ear to the ground to detect what is about to happen. Like the first atomic bomb, gold can be the destroyer of worlds. And those who understand the history of currencies, understand that if gold goes up, paper money goes down. And hard.

The monopoly presslords, oil-soaked and chained to the banks and the banker-judges, as promoters of hot-air-backed paper money, are never in a position to tell us the truth about important events. They fudged on the way the common people of the United States were dragooned into being poison-gassed, shot to pieces, and dying in World War One, in Europe’s own bloody mess. The liars and whores of the press did not tell us what was involved in 1941 in advance, in the attack on Pearl Harbor. They issued fake stories to explain away orchestrated events and political assassinations of the 20th Century.

Federal Reserve Commissar Alan “Redspan” announces interest rate cuts and the Establishment liars/pundits proclaim it is to help the poor economy and to prevent a recession. Some understand, however, that jiggling with the interest rates may have a secret reason.

Notice a few historic events: In 1932, campaigning for President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt pretended to calm the waters by saying he would continue the gold standard. U.S. paper money at the time was exchangeable for gold. And ordinary workers were happy to be paid their wages in gold coins. In those years, the U.S. President was elected in November and inaugurated the following March. Before FDR was inaugurated, the ultra rich, with advance secret information, shipped THEIR gold by boat-load out of the U.S. To be sure Roosevelt follows orders, eventually to grab all the gold of the common American people, there was a high-level plot to either scare him or to assassinate him,

and blame it on a “lone assassin”. A secondary target was Anton Cermak, then Mayor of Chicago, while Cermak was sitting near Roosevelt.

Cermak was in the then-illegal booze business in the Windy City, competing with both Al Capone and another competitor, in a three-way struggle. Using a “lone nut” as a patsy, Chicago-based gangster-snipers, working for the very wealthy, killed Cermak but intentionally (or otherwise) did not kill Roosevelt in February 1933.

(Note: In the 1970s, our bribery investigations resulted in Cermak’s son-in-law, Otto Kerner, Jr., a Chicago-based sitting federal appeals judge, former Illinois governor, being sent to federal prison. He was also a banker. It was the highest level federal judge sent to jail for bribery in the history of the U.S. Years later, other judges in that same court, as a reprisal, have barred me and a TV show associate of mine, Joseph Andreuccetti, from all the federal courts, in Illinois, Wisconsin, and Indiana.)

In 1934, less than a year after being sworn in as President, Roosevelt ordered to be seized all the gold of ordinary Americans. The claim was that there was an “emergency”. If you did not turn in your gold, the U.S. Secret Service had orders to search you out, grab your gold, and maybe even arrange to arbitrarily jail you. That is what old-timers later related to their children and grandchildren.

From 1934 to 1975, under federal edict, it was unlawful for Americans to own gold. (Some dentists, however, under the pretext of needing gold for fillings in patients’ teeth, obtained licenses to get gold, some of which ended up in the “gold underground”. The Rockefeller family were, and have been, the biggest importers of gold into the U.S., through the jewelry trade, through Rhode Island.)

Closing down the gold window, Nixon, as President, set off a near panic in 1971 when he blocked foreigners from getting U.S. gold at the then low fixed rate of about \$35 per ounce. About the time gold became legal again in 1975 for Americans, an outspoken leading gold bug was pushed out a window to his death, in Indianapolis, Indiana. (That was one way to stop comments about the Rockefellers and gold.)

Starting about the 1990s, to promote paper money, private central banks worldwide, and bullion banks like Goldman Sachs (who reportedly have fled U.S. jurisdiction to be in London), and British-royalty-linked J.P.Morgan, have been attacking the price of gold. Through all kinds of market and news media tricks, through forward sales, derivatives, and such, this anti-gold gang pushed down the price of gold until it was way below the cost of production of the most efficient mines in the world. High-cost gold producers in South Africa had to lay off thousands of their workers, including Blacks paid a somewhat

better wage since apartheid was ended.

In the process, the anti-gold cabal have been short upwards of ten years average annual gold production. An emergency obviously could and would be created if there was a squeeze on the "gold shorts", such as the price-fixing criminals interwoven with the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve, both actually PRIVATE central banks masquerading as official government entities.

In market industry lingo, if those who borrowed someone else's gold and sold it, then had to make it good (called "covering their shorts" or short positions) by buying gold later at the then market higher price—well, a great crunch could be caused. And gold would skyrocket while paper money would be generally devalued and discredited. That is a nightmare created for the paper money gang. The so-called "U.S. Dollar", not government currency but private notes of the Federal Reserve, backed by nothing but hot air, would suddenly be exposed as simply a skilled magician's trick, money rabbits multiplied out of a banker's fractional reserve hat.

Some U.S. megabanks have reserves of less than three cents on the dollar. Such banks are actually insolvent. The Federal Reserve has been quietly propping up these banks with low-interest fake "loans" while allowing these banks to violate regulatory requirements, such as a minimum of three cents on the dollar. These banking cadavers are handled by the Fed morticians prettying-up the occupant of a financial casket.

"Washington: Acting in an EMERGENCY CONFERENCE CALL, the Federal Reserve moved today to bolster the flagging economy by cutting interest rates by half a point for the fourth time this year." — *Chicago Tribune* 4/18/2001 (Emphasis added)

The *Tribune* was one of the few newspapers to use the term "emergency conference call". But, of course, they did not tell us what the REAL emergency might be. Traditionally, the parent, Tribune Company, has been headed by the one who was also the chairman or vice chairman of the Federal Reserve District Bank in Chicago.

So, are we, as ordinary Americans, facing commotions as to gold, the real reason for rate cuts? To somehow support the huge gold loans by the short-selling anti-gold mafia?

The consequences of exposing this could have a profound influence on the future of the Federal Reserve and what I prefer to call the Bunk of England, both private, yes, conspiratorial, central banks.

The real owners of the Federal Reserve are NOT the member banks, as mentioned in Establishment business textbooks, but rather a group of shadowy mostly non-Americans, some of whom meet once a year in secret meetings to plan the destiny of ordinary people, that is, the meetings of the Bilderberg Group. They meet

each year in a different country, once even on a mountaintop in Switzerland. Always, under heavy, military-style security, as if guarding kings and queens and media moguls who do attend. Whose vassals and subjects would just as soon chop off their heads or arrange a firing squad for them.

Some contend that the Federal Reserve, without lawful authority to do so, has arranged to seize the private depositories of gold. One place private gold has been stored has been in the several sub-basements of the Rockefeller-owned First National Bank of Chicago, to confuse matters now called Bank One. Reportedly some of the private gold has been seized from there without legal formality. Because of the circumstances, we call it Bank Zero. There address, naturally, should be shown as Ground Zero.

(Why do we know so much? Well, for more than 40 years I and my associates have intensely investigated and researched financial intermediaries. Throughout the history of the U.S., as is seldom ever mentioned, most of the key judges owned and operated banks jointly with their lawyer cronies. Sometimes even with known mafiosos. We call them banker-judges. Some of the crooked judges we have fingered, and who ended up in jail for bribery, were bankers. The banker-judges do NOT disqualify themselves when their financial interests come up in their court. Guess who wins in their crooked court?)

What all is involved?

- At least six major hedge funds who bet wrong in the derivatives hocus-pocus.

- Six major banks including, reportedly, Bank of America and their parent Bank America, together, owned jointly by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, and added on in recent years, the Japanese mafia, the Yakuza. Bank America are big in foreign currency transactions. The Federal Reserve, together with the U.S. Treasury, do not have


enough "life boats" to reportedly rescue a ship as large as Bank America and their unit Bank of America.

- Several major stock brokerages. Question: Does the federal insurance fund for brokers have enough assets to underwrite huge stock brokerages going under? Commodity brokers are big in foreign currency trading. If such a brokerage goes under, as some expect, is there an insurance fund covering THEM?

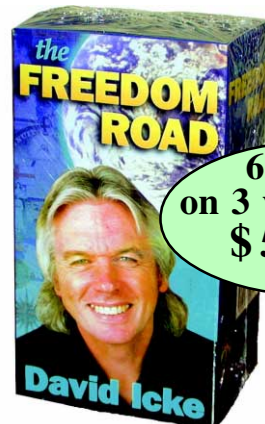
The artificially low price of gold was part of a series of schemes to try to rescue such large ships using tricks to support these sinking ships.

What does any rescue committee really need? Some two trillion dollars.

Do the Federal Reserve and the U.S. Treasury, without the massive inflationary printing of Federal Reserve hot-air paper money, have two trillion dollars ready for a rescue attempt? Oh yeah? Tell us where.

More details coming. So: Panic Expected In The Gold Market? Stay tuned. 

Companion video set to *The Biggest Secret*

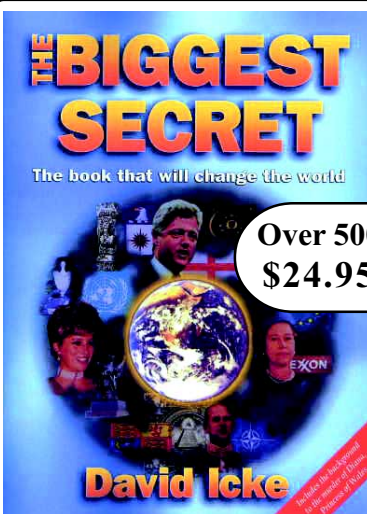


This video is the perfect companion to *The Biggest Secret*, the sensational book by David Icke. Icke begins at the ancient world and ends with the transformation of Planet Earth in countdown to 2012.

**6 Hours
on 3 video tapes
\$59.95
(+S/H)**

Mysteries galore are unveiled as he pulls together his incredible wealth of information across countless subjects and shows how they all connect.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



The Biggest Secret by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed "The book that will change the world". No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

How To Handle Psychic Attacks

5/4/01 HATONN

Good afternoon, my scribe. I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, Commander of this Earth Transition Project. I come in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*.

Be still. See and feel the Light radiating outward from deep within you, forming a brilliant spherical bubble that completely surrounds you. This is your Protection from outside, low-frequency influences, such as negative thought-forms, low-level astral entities, and such.

Many ones efforting to connect to the Higher Realms in this manner simply entertain anything and everything that comes their way. This can, and often does, lead to great confusion. You must learn to discipline self to ALWAYS remember to surround yourselves with Light, and thereby clear your space, if you wish to remain beyond the reach or the influence of mischievous entities or thought-forms.

We see a need for clarification for some. What are these negative thought-forms? These are the result of individuals focusing their individual thoughts in a deliberate and persistent manner so as to cause another harm, discomfort, confusion, and such. Often the result on an unprotected individual will be a string of “bad-luck” happenings or a restless night of poor sleep that keeps the individual in a weakened mental or emotional state.

This kind of phenomena is most often referred to as witchcraft, sorcery, spiritual warfare, and such. The phenomena is QUITE real and is simply a negative focus of inner, God-given, creative potential you all have as a part of your ability to co-create. Many ones use these same abilities in subtle ways to, for instance, attract a mate or money, or in numerous other ways to affect and influence others.

Some ones become quite vicious and relentless in their attacks, especially when they perceive that another has somehow caused them to be a victim. In more distorted cases, wherein an individual has become the “chronic victim” and goes from one “tragedy” to another in total “soap opera” fashion, there will ALWAYS be a dark non-physical entity overshadowing the individual. This sort of entity feeds on the low-frequency turbulence created around such individuals.

Often this sort of person will go to great

lengths to manipulate others so as to convince them to “buy into” the illusion of “victimhood” and thus, through manipulation, get others to focus *their* thoughts in the same negative manner. This, in turn, creates an amplification of negative energy that begins to manifest in the physical.

A good example of this process would be “holy” crusades wherein so-called “spiritual leaders” perceive a threat to their political control over the masses, and thus create great exaggerations and distortions of facts in order to condemn, literally, anyone they so choose to condemn. These ones (and the dark non-physical entities working through them) feed off the fear and anxiety that they create wherever they go.

This phenomenon, which occurs every day in your world, is responsible in a large way for the many wars that break out—especially the so-called “holy” wars. But, to bring this discussion down to a more personal level, this phenomenon occurs on a much smaller scale (and is more frequent) around those who effort to be Lighted wayshowers. Why? Because the Lighted individuals tend to bring order and stability into the world and, in essence, they are cutting off the “food supply” to those dark energies who feed and lust for negative emotional energy vibrations.

The Lighted wayshower who gains any sort of headway toward dissipating any significant amount of negativity becomes a target for attacks. These attacks are executed not only to try to stop any further positive efforts, but beyond that, to also try to achieve eventual overshadowment and control of the Lighted wayshower. Why? Because if that goal can be accomplished, then the “damage” done (from the negative entity point of view) can be undone, and perhaps the now-conquered person can be used to actually create great negativity, even if only in a subtle manner.

All this can EASILY be avoided by simply remembering to stay centered and call upon the Light (or God, or Angels of God, or Jesus, or whatever in your perception represents pureness of Goodness) and surround yourself with this Energy. There are myriads of Lighted Beings from the Higher Realms (Angels) who will respond to your heartfelt request.

Please know that the call for assistance is not viewed as a weakness. Rather, it is viewed as LEARNED WISDOM. Those who would

laugh at you or ridicule you for believing in such things are simply those who are ignorant about such matters and are often parroting the “popular” opinion that is generated and reinforced by those dark controlling ones who wish to keep the masses dumb and pliable and thwarted from awakening to their true Potential.

Awakened individuals will see right through the lies, and they will see the games of manipulation. This sort of exposure causes the manipulators great restlessness as they perceive a very real threat to their ability to maintain control over others to do their will.

Many on your world are kept “in the dark” regarding these things. And, due to the great social pressures that society in general—and especially relatives and friends—are conditioned to exert upon those who seek out this sort of information, many searching ones are pressured away from the knowledge that would eventually free them from the shackles of ignorance, to thus reclaim their God-given power.

If you perceive that you MAY be under an attack from one who is either consciously or unconsciously sending negative thoughts your way, there are some very simple things you can do to protect yourself. First and foremost, surround yourself with the Love of Creator God. (His Light is a symbolic representation of this Love.) Number two, surround any and all ones whom you may feel could be the originator of the attack with the same Light/Love of Creator God. Picture a thousand Angels of Light holding your possible attacker in an affectionate embrace with the clear message that they are dearly Loved.

These things will ALWAYS prove effective.

By contrast, getting into a reactionary battle of who has the stronger will only results in a great karmic tie with the individual that will eventually need to be balanced out. Falling into this trap is a very quick way to ensure a “round-trip ticket” back into the physical for future lessons in learning how to utilize your creative energies in a mature and responsible manner.

As students of life, I should add here that there are ways to use these same creative energies in QUITE a positive way so as to NOT incur great karmic debts. Let us say that you have a neighbor who you don’t particularly get along with and you wish that they would move. You could wish them ill health or something else negative. Or, from a much more positive perspective, you could wish them great prosperity so that they perhaps acquire a better job or come into a lot of money, so as to bring forth the desire to move elsewhere.

Remember: when you send out energy (thought-forms), that energy is going to return to you AMPLIFIED. If you chronically dwell in the negative aspects of your life, and thus radiate that energy, you most certainly will be manifesting and experiencing more and more of that same negativity.

Learn to catch yourself when you are feeling any of the lower emotions, such as guilt,

frustration, and anger. Know that YOU are responsible for your emotional state, and not anyone else. To attack or lash out at another will only serve to further disconnect you from that inner place of peace wherein you find communion with Creator Source, the One who created you.


To attack another is to attack another of God's creations and is, in essence, "spitting in the face" of God. Most of you, in your moments of anger and such, lash out upon another who is just as much loved by God, and an aspect of God, as are you. So how could such behavior EVER result in satisfaction? In the short term it may very well "feel" good to the fragile ego-self, for it may view such actions as a means of protecting its self. But, as you continue to grow, you will find that such cumulative attacks are what cause ulcers, tumors, cancer, and most commonly, heart attacks.

Remember: your environment is PERFECTLY balanced with respect to learning. This is to say that the "bio-feedback" signals which your environment and body produce are optimized for your growth potential. To ignore the subtle clues that give you insights which will lead to a greater understanding, will cause these "little" things to grow until you can no longer ignore them. Will it take a heart attack to get your attention? How about cancer?

Learn to view all sensations you encounter as SIGNIFICANT. Go within and ask for help from Higher Source if you cannot seem to grasp a meaning. Ask for confirmation of correct interpretation. You each have Guides ready and willing to assist you, and it is always much more expeditious if you try to meet them part way by being open to their presence.

Never overlook a "coincidence" or "chance" happening. Those things don't really exist except in the mind of those who deny their inner connection to Source and thus ignore the many ways that messages can be communicated to you.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come as a member of the Hosts of God, in Lighted Service to all ones. There is no discrimination, for we are ALL brothers and sisters born of the same Source—Creator God. May the words of this message help you to become a more positive influence on all ones you may have the pleasure of interacting with.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. 

THE BOOK OF CHOICES: KEYS TO ENLIGHTENMENT BY ALLISONE HEARTSONG

All paths that lead to spiritual
enlightenment
are essentially a sequence of choices.

When made with whole-hearted sincerity, the choices contained in this little book constitute one version of the Way by means of which anyone who chooses may come into harmonious alignment with the Source of their being.

In short, these choices constitute the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven.

The undergraduate section of this book is composed of 52 choices, one for each week of the year. Daily contemplation of each choice for one whole week is the recommended procedure.

However, those who prefer a faster pace may choose to meditate on a different choice each day so as to move through the entire sequence of 52 choices seven times in one year.

The postgraduate course, which is comprised of 24 additional choices, may be undertaken whenever the undergraduate course of 52 choices has been completed.

\$15 U.S. funds only (includes shipping)

Send check or money order to:

In God We Trust

P.O. Box 450

Mt. Shasta, CA 96067

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

*The truth is not only out there.
Much of it is right here.*

NEW BOOK!*
by David Icke

\$25.00 (+S/H)

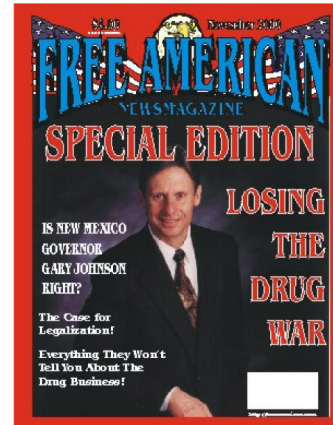
493 pages

*This book will be available around the end of May 2001

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!



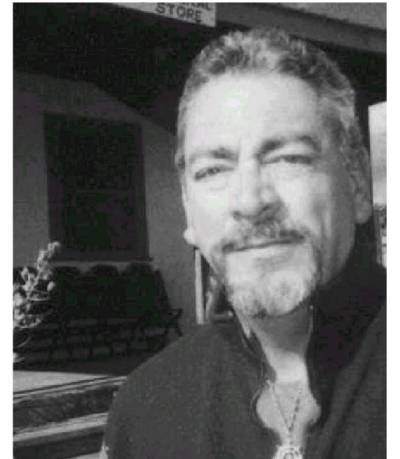
**The Free American
Newsmagazine!**

Published Monthly!

**Available by subscription or
at Barnes and Noble, Borders,
Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings
and other fine newsstands**

SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00

Subscriptions \$40.00 per year



Clay Douglas

Free American Radio

MONDAY - FRIDAY

7:00 AM Central Time

Shortwave - WWCR 5.070

Satellite - Galaxy 11

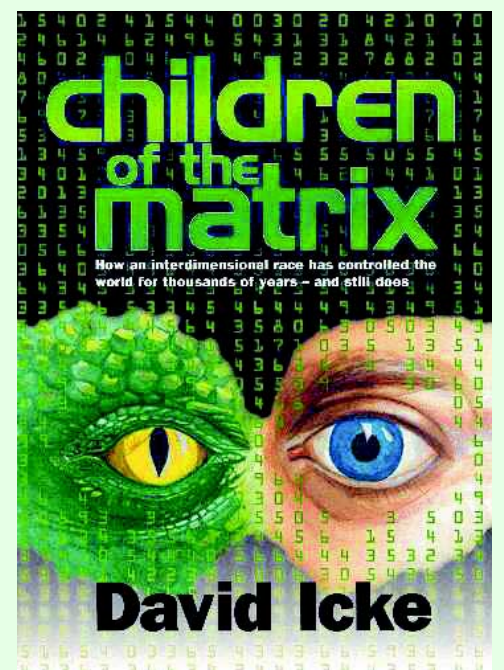
Transponder 14 7.71 Audio

Internet - <http://freeamerican.com>

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP

877-423-3250

<http://freeamerican.com>



Wisdom Books & Press *Order Form*

**P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581**

Toll free #: **1(877) 280-2866**
Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

NAME:		DATE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
COUNTRY:		PHONE:	
CREDIT CARD #:		EXP. DATE:	
SIGNATURE:			

		Price Each:	Qty	Total			Price Each:	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ					Exclusive	MISCELLANEOUS			
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95				VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps *(Please see "Shipping Rates" box below)	*\$45		
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95				PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ? by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95		
VIDEO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse, 2-VIDEO SET NEW!	\$39.95			AUDIO	"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!" (1-1/2 hrs.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95		
AUDIO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29.95				The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95		
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95				WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I	\$15		
EUSTACE MULLINS						WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II	\$20		
	Curse Of Canaan: A Demonology Of History	\$15				Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included.)	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00		
	Murder By Injection: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America	\$15				The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger	\$10		
	The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve	\$15				The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12		
	The Rape Of Justice: America's Tribunals Exposed	\$18				Why The End? by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95		
	The World Order: Our Secret Rulers	\$15				1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM	\$45		
DAVID ICKE					"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Dennis Grover				
	Children Of The Matrix by David Icke	\$24.95			VIDEO	"Publishing The Truth" Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 shipping included in US		
	The BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke	\$24.95				"VATICAN ASSASSINS" Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 shipping included in US		
	And The Truth Shall Set You Free by David Icke	\$21.95			— Please add the required shipping. —				
VIDEO	From PRISON To PARADISE by David Icke (parts I, II & III) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			~Shipping Rates~				Sub-Total
	The Freedom Road (6-hrs. 3 tapes)	\$59.95			United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.				Shipping
	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95			Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st item; \$4 each for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$19.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.				Tax
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49.95			International: (Airmail) \$15 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$34.50 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.				(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET									TOTAL:
	Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil	\$7.99			We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.				
	Your Seven Energy Centers	\$6.95			Please make Check or Money Order payable to:				
	Karma And Reincarnation	\$6.95			Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)				
	Alchemy Of The Heart	\$6.95			We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.				
	Soul Mates And Twin Flames	\$5.95							
	Creative Abundance	\$5.95							
	How To Work With Angels	\$5.95							

Order Back Issues Of The SPECTRUM

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Bum Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000 **Xerox Copy Special Order**

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

GET THE FIRST YEAR OF The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first 12 issues of *The SPECTRUM* in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS, ALSO ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *Wisdom of The Rays: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader

PRICE: \$45 + shipping & handling

**Price for Back Issues of
The SPECTRUM:**
\$5.00 each for the U.S.
\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico
\$8.00 each for Foreign
**To order Back Issues or
the CD-Rom please call:**
Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call:
1-661-823-9696

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

U.S. = \$45.00 for 12 issues.

Canada = \$55.00 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Foreign = \$60 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Please call for price on bulk subscriptions.

Credit Card Orders:

Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Outside U.S. call: 1-661-823-9696.

Send check or money order to:

The SPECTRUM

PO BOX 1567

Tehachapi, CA 93581

INFORMATION



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 1

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

JUNE 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit

The Isaiah Effect

Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples

IN THIS ISSUE:

Happy Second Anniversary! p.2

The News Desk, p.3

Conspiracy-Con Show Update, p.9

**SOLTEC: Learning To Allow
For Your Growth, p.16**

**Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons:
Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At
Redstone Arsenal, p.35**

**Revisiting The Diabolical
Oklahoma City “Bombing” p.38**

**Idaho Standoff: Exposing A
Peculiar Land-Grab Scam, p.42**

**Skolnick’s Latest Updates
Not For The Weakhearted, p.50**

**SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head
Are Key To A Satisfying Life, p.60**

**HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM*
Staff And Supporters, p.62**

6/1/01 RICK MARTIN

“Gregg Braden is a rare blend of scientist, visionary, and scholar with the ability to speak to our minds, while touching the wisdom of our hearts.” — Deepak Chopra, M.D.

It is always fascinating to watch as stories come together despite seemingly impossible odds, “coincidences”, and crazy schedules. This is one such powerful story. It reminds us WE are very much in the driver’s seat of our lives. But that process happens so fluently, with every seemingly small choice we make each moment, that we don’t generally recognize this exquisite process in action. Or that it has been known from very ancient times. That’s where Gregg Braden enters the picture.

Gregg Braden is an author of several most unusual books, a traveler and tour guide to some of the most interesting ancient places on this planet, and a world-class lecturer who speaks as much to our inner heart knowing as to the questions of our scientific intellect.

I managed to catch up with him immediately upon his return from a trip to Paris, and just before leaving for New York and then Tibet. While Gregg doesn’t normally do these kinds of interviews during this typically demanding time of the year, fortunately for us, he made time.

What an honor and what a joy this story has been to put together. I’m deeply humbled in the presence of such a man of practical wisdom AND genuine kindness. His clear and thoughtful teaching, while responding to my sometimes disjointed questioning, guides the reading audience (myself included) down a path of new discovery and ancient wonders, as only a

(Please see: The Isaiah Effect, p.18)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

Happy Second Anniversary!

Bless YOU Who Have Helped The SPECTRUM

Achieve Another Miracle Milestone

Do you believe in miracles? Perhaps you should. You're reading one right now!

The fact that this newspaper exists at all is a miracle beyond belief. The fact that it has made it, past the very bumpy first, to the "very much alive & growing" second anniversary, is a miracle definitely Guided from Above. We're not that clever or resourceful on our own.

(See the www.contactnews10.com website for the details of the clash which birthed this newspaper—in the final three issues of "our" CONTACT, for the dates of 3/15/99, 3/22/99, and 3/26/99. That website is operated by an archiving consortium that has been under continual attack by those who do not wish The Truth to be available concerning this matter.)

Now let's count our blessings. The happy situation wherein so many of you help us to stay financially afloat is perhaps our greatest blessing. But that must be followed closely by the blessing of wonderful letters and other encouraging communications from you.

If only each of you could see the outpouring of support that we see, day after day. We try to give you some idea of this in the "Kind Words From Our Readers" box in each issue of *The SPECTRUM*, but such a small sampling hardly does justice to the actual "tidal wave" of uplifting energies constantly being directed out way from you.

To update and answer the sensitive question asked by some of you and wondered (but politely left unasked) by the rest, we remain in a precarious financial condition. About 20% of our bare-bones monthly operating expenses are met through newspaper-related revenues. The rest is met through the generosity of donations.

In a typical month's donations, one person (not wealthy, but who feels strongly about this newspaper) provides about 80% of our needs; another dear friend provides about 10%; and the remaining 10% comes from many of you who are often in no better financial shape than we are. BUT—you still care deeply about The Truth, and put those feelings into ACTIONS, the likes of which often take our breath away.

I'll never forget when, many months ago, a Midwestern farming wife and mother—the salt of the Earth—sent some crumpled-up money in an envelope, folded within a short note. I don't have it in front of me right now, but the note said something like: "I have been saving this, a little at a time, for many months now, to buy a new set of tires for my going-to-town car. But I've decided your paper is more important; so please accept this donation to help out. I can live with the old tires a while longer."

See what I mean?! The MIRACLE is indeed that this newspaper is still alive, and we are BLESSED with you ones who care deeply about helping to make that miracle happen.

It is a Primary Law of this Universe: All things come full circle in the course of time. The wonderful, positive energies you FREELY send our way—be they in the form of thoughts or prayers or uplifting notes or actual volunteered financial assistance—MUST come, full-circle, back to you, amplified many times in proportion to how selflessly from the heart you have given. (By contrast, so-called "giving" wherein various strings or weights or other burdens are attached, is another matter entirely and has its own lessons of a much different nature in terms of return energy flows.)

Yes, we are grateful to have arrived at our Second Anniversary issue—thanks to YOU who have played a part in that achievement—even if the news to report can be more bad than good.

For instance, it looks, from all the official rhetoric, like pronounced Oklahoma City "bomber" Timothy McVeigh is headed for execution the same day this newspaper goes into production. Will there yet be a very last-minute reprieve? It doesn't look likely.

We have elected to share with you (in several articles in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*) some vastly unsettling Truth about that tragic and diabolical Oklahoma City event. Meanwhile, the mostly gullible public has been whipped, by a well-controlled media, into a "guilty" frenzy not much different than that of an Old West lynch mob.

How do the crooks in high places get away with this kind of travesty of Justice? Because the public is generally so completely unaware of The Truth—which is usually much more bizarre than the fictions the public is routinely fed. If the media news programs say a little truck with fertilizer bomb materials blew up the massively reinforced Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building, then what is there to question?

Well, just about everything. And that is why *The SPECTRUM* exists—to fill-in those often inconvenient facts that have been quietly and methodically omitted from "official" reality.

Thanks to your ongoing generosity, we remain afloat (at least for this issue) to bring you, again, a wide array of revealing Truth which, while sometimes deeply disturbing, surely ought to be aired.

Look at what we ALL have accomplished so far with this unique information conduit. What do you think might be yet to come?

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

6/8/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT THROWS OUT JURY NULLIFICATION

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/10/01: [quoting]

* High court throws out "conscience".

* Jurors may no longer refuse to convict a person on the basis of a law they believe is unjust.

SACRAMENTO—California jurors must follow the law, and not their consciences, when deliberating, the state Supreme Court ruled Monday, **dismissing the historic doctrine of jury nullification** as "contrary to our ideal of equal justice for all".

The justices unanimously upheld a Santa Clara County judge's decision to remove a juror who refused, on principle, to consider convicting an 18-year-old defendant of statutory rape.

The ruling, the court's first on nullification, is a blow to proponents of the unwritten, but time-tested, principle that jurors are the "conscience of the community" and should reject unjust laws by refusing to convict.

"Judges have systematically refused to grapple with what nullification really means" said Alan Schefflin, a Santa Clara University law professor. "They've erected this bogeyman that they take great delight in destroying."

Nullification "may sound lofty", Chief Justice Ronald M. George wrote, "but such unchecked and unreviewable power can lead to verdicts based on bigotry and racism."

The court, in its 28-page opinion, also warned that nullification would leave the fate of defendants to the "whims of a particular jury" which could disregard the presumption of innocence or even convict "by the flip of a coin".

Jury nullification dates back hundreds of years, but rose to prominence during the Revolutionary War period. Juries have since used the principle, to acquit those who helped free slaves during the 1800s, as well as bootleggers prosecuted during Prohibition.

"There's no constitutional basis for jury nullification, yet it does exist" said Rita Simon, a law professor at American University. "De Toqueville even mentioned it when he praised the American jury system."

Monday's opinion stems from the 1995 conviction of Arasheik W. Williams by a Santa Clara jury on charges of torture, false imprisonment, assault, and statutory rape.

During closing arguments, Williams' attorney told the jurors that "a jury may, at times, afford a higher justice by refusing to

enforce harsh laws".

Hours into deliberation, the jury foreman reported to the judge that juror James Kelly refused to discuss the statutory rape charge because "he believes the law is wrong".

Kelly told Judge Paul Teilh he couldn't consider the rape charge: "I simply cannot see staining a man, a young man, for the rest of his life for what I believe to be the wrong reason."

Under the American legal system, juries need not explain how they arrived at their verdicts. But judges can, and do, remove jurors who make it known they will practice nullification.

In the Williams case, the judge removed Kelly from the jury, saying he had violated his oath of service that required the juror to follow the judge's instructions.

The jury, with an alternate in place, voted the next day to convict Williams, who was later sentenced to six years in prison.

"This ruling will only encourage jurors to lie" Schefflin said. [End quoting]

This is another serious case where the so-called elite controllers are "tightening the screws" a bit more on our freedoms, hoping we won't notice and don't remember any history.

This kind of success is also a failure of our educational system (a success in the eyes of the controllers)—that so few have any awareness of our historical foundations, such as the *Federalist Papers* discourses by our Founding Fathers. Even the Law Professor at American University, noted above in the article, got it only half right. ("De Toqueville even mentioned it when *he praised* the American jury system.") Yes, he praised our system—but—*WHY* do you think he so praised our system?

Because the combined consciences of the jury IS central to the philosophy of our Founding Fathers on this matter of True Justice. The jurors thus have the right to **CHANGE OR IGNORE ANY** law that they consider erroneous to the case under consideration. This allows for all the exceptions that lawmakers, imperfect as the rest of us, cannot possibly cover in some fixed-in-stone law.

There has been a systematic "chipping away" at this important judge-by-conscience principle, especially since the 1950s, for the purposes of achieving more complete control **OVER** True Justice to fulfill hidden agendas of court outcome manipulation. You have to control the jurors to control the outcome of a trial.

This latest bold move looks to be a test balloon to see if "they" **CAN GET AWAY WITH THE FINAL STEP** of the subversion of True Justice—by tossing out the all important element of the human conscience. And naturally the "poison" is "packaged" in such a way as to

convince you it's the right thing to accept. This is our testing, too—will we put up with such a strong noose around our neck?

EDUCRATS DECLARE WAR ON REMAINING PARENTAL RIGHTS

From *FREE AMERICAN NEWSMAGAZINE*, by Vin Suprynowicz, May 2001: [quoting]

According to reporting by Cheryl Romo in the *Los Angeles Daily Journal*, which covers legal matters for Southern California's attorneys, little Kameron Justin Demery, aged two-and-a-half, and his twin sister Karissa appeared to be doing fine until one early morning after the Christmas holiday, 1995.

That was when Karissa was taken to the hospital emergency room by her mom, suffering with what would later be diagnosed as bronchitis.

The first thing hospital officials requested from their mom, Jacqueline Bishop (then 29) were the children's immunization records. But since Ms. Bishop had been persuaded by her own mother, a licensed vocational nurse, **not to immunize the twins because of the very real health risks**, she didn't have any immunization records.

Within days came the late-night government raid in which the twins and their seven-year-old brother were seized from Ms. Bishop by brute force.

The twins, Kameron and Karissa, were placed in the foster care of David and Evelyn Miller, even though the Millers had previously had all foster children in their care removed by the DCFS because of "excessive discipline". The Millers had also been decertified as care providers in February 1995 by the Foster Family Network. But reporter Romo found the previous abuse allegations against the Millers were not reported to the DCFS hotline. They "fell through the cracks".

On October 14, 1996, little Karissa looked on as her brother Kameron, against whom she had cuddled as she fell asleep each night since she was born, was beaten to death by Evelyn Miller, his state-licensed foster care provider. Evelyn Miller is now serving a sentence of 15 years-to-life for murder. [End quoting]

When are we going to put a stop to this level of government intrusion under the guise of "helping" us? We here at *The SPECTRUM* could share many more articles like this, particularly concerning very informed parents who have taken on the medical mafia and refused vaccinations or other New World Order agenda items mandated by Big Brother.

In disguise, the educational system becomes the medical police in such matters, and that is one reason why the home-schooling movement is always under such pressure, even though home-schooled children routinely and vastly outperform their school-system peers. It will

take a united effort of awake and responsible people to reverse such CALCULATED oppressive controls being imposed upon the public. (See page 37 ad, too.)

BREAST CANCER SAID TO BE CAUSED BY ANTIPERSPIRANTS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/1/01: [quoting]

Elizabeth Morin, Dept. of Medicinal Chemistry, Merck Frosst Canada & Co., 514-428-3222.

I'm forwarding this to everyone I know because it makes so much sense. Please forward it to everyone you care about and even those you don't.

Ladies—some awareness! Gentlemen—pass on to the ladies in your life!

Please read this. Very important.

Some time ago, I attended a Breast Cancer Awareness seminar put on by Terry Birk with support from Dan Sullivan. During the Q&A period, I asked why the most common area for breast cancer was near the arm pit. My question could not be answered at that time.

This email was just sent to me, and I find it interesting that my question has been answered. I challenge you all to re-think your everyday use of a product that could ultimately lead to a terminal illness. As of today, I will change my use.

A friend forwarded this to me. I showed it to a friend going through chemotherapy and she said she learned this fact in a support group recently. I wish I had known it 14 years ago.

I just got information from a health seminar that I would like to share:

The leading cause of breast cancer is the use of antiperspirants.

What?

A concentration of toxins leads to cell mutations: a.k.a. CANCER.

Yes, ANTI-PERSPIRANTS.

Most of the products out there are an anti-perspirant/deodorant combination, so go home and check. Deodorant is fine; anti-perspirant is not. Here's why:

The human body has a few areas that it uses to purge toxins: behind the knees, behind the ears, groin area, and armpits. The toxins are purged in the form of perspiration.

Anti-perspirants, as the name clearly indicates, prevents you from perspiring, thereby inhibiting the body from purging toxins from below the armpits.

These toxins do not just magically disappear. Instead, the body deposits them in the lymph nodes below the arms since you cannot sweat them out.

Nearly all breast cancer tumors occur in the upper outside quadrant of the breast area. This is precisely where the lymph nodes are located.

Additionally, men are less likely (but not completely exempt) to develop breast cancer

prompted by antiperspirant usage because most of the antiperspirant product is caught in their hair and is not directly applied to the skin. Women who apply antiperspirant right after shaving increase the risk further because shaving causes almost imperceptible nicks in the skin which give the chemicals entrance into the body from the armpit area.

PLEASE pass this along to anyone you care about. Breast cancer is becoming frighteningly common.

This awareness may save lives. If you are skeptical about these findings, I urge you to do some research for yourself.

You will arrive at the same conclusions, I assure you. [End quoting]

It pays to know what you are putting on and in your body. Especially when a product is designed to block natural body functions, we should consider carefully the consequences of our actions.

Remember a decade ago when so many of these products had aluminum as a main ingredient—being absorbed right through the skin. Great public awareness caused a “vote” whereby these products were not selling and the manufacturers (most of them) scrambled to reformulate their products—but only AFTER it became clear that what was happening was a real (and mostly permanent) boost to the products from manufacturers who avoided aluminum in their formulations.

HOW THE GOVERNMENT WORKS— PARASITES AND THE LAST FEW SCRAPS

From *THE IDAHO OBSERVER*, April 2001: [quoting]

It is pathetic what has become of this once productive nation—entire industries that created humble wealth for the working class have been replaced by scams to separate the few remaining middle-class Americans from what is left of their assets.

The post-WWII era allowed our parents and grandparents to work hard, buy a home, save money, acquire property, retire comfortably, and leave a modest inheritance for their posterity. Today it seems that you either make it big or you consider your access to high-interest credit to be your bank account. **There is no more acquisition of assets—just a daily hand-to-mouth struggle to pay the bills after pouring over 50% of your income into one tax or another.**

The parasites of society—con artists, thieves, and government agents and agencies—have already sucked most of the wealth from post-WWII estates through taxes, nursing homes, and pharmaceutical drug subscriptions. Since most production industries, farms, and ranches have been regulated out of making appreciable profit, and since almost all Americans make just enough money to get deeper into credit card debt each

month, how do the parasites continue feeding themselves?

They go to court or lobby their legislators. Spend a morning in magistrate court watching people who have nothing plead guilty to misdemeanors, and watch them be ordered to pay fine after fine after fine; spend a day in probate court and watch the court steal an inheritance; spend a week in civil court and watch attorneys file endless motions in a civil dispute that bankrupts both parties without arriving at a just resolution. Then spend a month reading the thousands of bills being proposed by your legislature that intend to become laws which allow the parasites to suck every last nickel out of your pocket through taxes, permits, and regulations as they provide budgets for more agencies and agents to steal those nickels from you.

What you will see is the answer to the question above. The parasites of society are feeding off every last crumb of prosperity that can be found in the property and wages of the American people. Once the host-American people are all used up, then what will the parasites do? Feed off each other? [End quoting]

And then, soon, collapse—if the system continues on its present course. How better to collapse (and thus control) the will of the people than through the constant draining of all measures of independence?

Remember that old analogy of the frogs sitting in the pot of water on the stove: so long as the heat is turned up slowly enough, the frogs never notice or even suspect the actual goal of the situation. Shall we look away and pretend things are not as bad as they appear—or do something about it?

HOMES WASTE MAJOR ELECTRICITY EVEN ON “OFF” DAYS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/20/01: [quoting]

By Peter Fearon <<http://nypost.com/news/regionalnews/40338.htm>>

New York's millions of faxes, televisions, computers, and radios use enough electricity when they're switched off to power every home in San Francisco.

And an even bigger electric shock: America's power-leaking household appliances use enough juice to keep New York City glowing.

Incredibly, while California is coping with rolling power outages, billions of dollars worth of power are leaking out of our appliances.

This does not bode well for the Big Apple, especially since President Bush's new plan to research and develop alternative energy does not address the looming threat of blackouts here this summer. Conservation could be key.

The power leaks come from so-called “energy-sippers” inside appliances like stereo

systems and cable boxes, garage door openers, and cordless phones. Hard to believe, but some of these appliances use [almost] as much power when they are off as when they are on.

"These energy sippers are on, when you think they are off" said energy specialist Gary Davidson at the New York State Energy Research and Development Agency in Albany. Appliances used for only a few hours a week still draw electricity 24/7.

"In the average home, 90 percent of all the energy used to power audio products is used while the equipment is off" says one of Con Ed's energy savings advisories.

Alan Meier, of the Environmental Energy Technologies Division at Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory in Berkeley, Calif., investigated the amount of energy used when devices are supposedly switched off.

"The average house leaks constantly about 50 watts. This is about 5 percent of the residential electricity use in the United States" Meier said. That translates as enough power for 5 million homes. [End quoting]

The psychology of our instant-on modern society is to blame for as much of this electrical "leakage" as are product manufacturers who follow what the public demands in their ignorance to the engineering costs of those instant-on preferences.

Meanwhile, the power companies pretend they wish products didn't leak like they do—while laughing all the way to the bank. This is no different than our present \$2 - \$3 a gallon for gasoline due to "shortages" while these same oil companies enjoy record profits and have long suppressed even conventional gasoline-reduction technologies—such as carburetors which allow your car engine to get 100+ miles to the gallon of gasoline. (Such have been around since the late 1930s.)

NEA RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUALITY

From the INTERNET,
<DavidPangborn@webtv.net>, 5/31/01:
[quoting]

The following resolution from the National Education Association on Homosexuality should be of interest. If you know of anyone who is a delegate to the NEA's national meeting who would oppose such a resolution, please contact me. — Thanks, Janine Hansen

This is why I have been asking you for contact info for delegates you know. Talk to your friends about this. It is a pretty solid endorsement of the homosexual lifestyle and bolder language than was previously adopted.

— Kristina

Thanks to *Focus On The Family* for providing all this.

(This is the actual text of the proposed resolution:)

NEA Resolution "New B"

The National Education Association recognizes that the complex and diverse needs of gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender, and questioning students; and gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender families and their children require the development of programs that promote a safe and inclusive environment.

a. Development of curriculum and instructional materials and programs designed to meet the needs of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender students.

b. Involvement of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender educators in developing educational material used in classroom instructions.

c. Dissemination of programs that support gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender, and questioning students and address the high dropout rate, suicide rate, and health risk behaviors.

d. Recognition of the importance of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender education employees as role models.

e. Accurate portrayal of the roles and contributions of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender people throughout history.

f. Dissemination of programs and information that include the contributions, heritage, culture, and history of gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender people.

g. Coordination with gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender organizations and concerned agencies that promote the contributions, heritage, culture, history, health, and care of gays, lesbians, bisexuals, and transgender people.

(End resolution text.)

Talking Points on the NEA's pro-homosexual resolution:

Supporters of "New B" say that it will protect homosexuals in schools by implementing pro-homosexual curricula, instructional materials, programs, and by hiring homosexual educators. But is this what we really want?

The passage of this resolution means that homosexuality could be taught to your children, as young as preschool. The homosexual agenda does not belong in public schools, but if the NEA supports this resolution, the nation's public schools will be only a step away from

Electricity ...

First Aid Kit for the Future

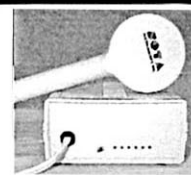
Bio-Electric Protocols

The Silver Pulser



Bio-stimulator emits microcurrents. Also makes ionic/colloidal silver with .9999 pure silver wires. 33-volt output from one 9-volt battery. AC option. 3 year warranty. \$175

The Magnetic Pulser



Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.

Lab tests certify kills

The Water O₃zonator



e-coli & staph in water. Freshly ozonate drinking water. Tesla-based technology operates from 12 Volts DC, fused quartz crystal, high frequency cold plasma/cold corona ozone generator, 2 year warranty. \$360

Bio-Tuner: BT5pro

New model with quartz crystal frequency control. Output same as standard on former BT6. Over 500 harmonics. \$200



Shipping included

Call for free information package.

1-800-224-0242

250-814-0046 Fax 250-814-0047

www.sotainstruments.com

E-mail: anybody@sotainstruments.com

www.politicsofhealth.com

implementing it.

Also, these programs would occur without the consent of parents. The NEA's website tells parents that "you are your child's first and most important teacher". However, by supporting this resolution, the NEA takes the power from the parents to dictate what their children learn and when they learn it. Schools, not parents, would decide when and what the children learn about homosexuality.

Some of the main ideas in the resolution have already been tested in America's public schools—with horrific results:

- The school board in Provincetown, MA, approved a measure that allows preschoolers to be taught about homosexuality, and the group Parents, Families, and Friends of Lesbians and Gays to speak in kindergarten classes. (*Washington Times*, Aug 21, 1997)

- In Marin County, CA, all second-through fifth-graders at Pleasant Valley School were called to an assembly put on by a local theater group. The group taught the children slogans such as "I'm gay and it's okay." The skits included one in which Rapunzel cut her hair and ran away with her girlfriend. One fourth-grade child went home and told his parents that he learned about families with two daddies and two

mommies, and words like “homosexual” and “lesbian”. One third-grade girl reportedly asked her father if she was a lesbian because she liked girls better than boys. Many parents were outraged because they had not been informed of the assembly or the material it would address. (*Citizen* magazine, July 2001)

- In California, elementary school students were forced to hear about their teacher’s homosexual lifestyle. When the teacher’s homosexual partner sent flowers to him in the class, he used the moment to talk about homosexuality. When one of the parents wrote to the teacher to complain, he responded with a letter that said, in essence, that while he agreed not to talk about homosexuality, he never agreed not to use “teachable moments” to educate the children about homosexual issues. (*Family News in Focus*, May 18, 2001)

- *The Washington Times* reported that “Kindergartners are learning about ‘homophobia’ as lessons about alternative lifestyles and homosexuality appear in America’s elementary schools, often without parental knowledge. (November 25, 1997)

- In Montpelier, VT, high school students were taken to an unannounced assembly. Once there, they were presented with a panel entirely made up of gays, lesbians, and bisexuals who talked about how happy, healthy, and productive they are. (*Washington Times*, November 25, 1997)

- A California labor commissioner ruled against the Hemet Unified School District, saying they “discriminated” against a teacher by allowing a tenth-grade girl to transfer out of the class. The transfer occurred after the teacher openly discussed her private relationship with her lesbian partner in front of the class, reportedly making the girl uncomfortable and anxious, and creating a hostile learning environment for her. (*The [Riverside, CA] Press-Enterprise*, February 6, 1999, and January 19, 2000; California Senate Judiciary Statement on SB 1804)

This resolution promotes an agenda, not education. “New B” seeks to advance the homosexual agenda in public schools through curricula and programs, **without the consent of parents**. Public schools should be a place for reading, writing, and arithmetic—not reading, writing, and social agendas. [End quoting]

Regular readers of *The SPECTRUM* will remember the in-depth feature article in our October 2000 issue titled “The Homosexual Agenda That Is Quietly Invading Our Schools” which, if it didn’t shock those of you with an interest in the school system, you better check your pulse.

Because of its inherent power for good, the collapse of the traditional family is a key item of the New World Order’s destabilization and control agenda. Go back to the second item in this News Desk for another example of this attack. Again, the antidote is vigilance-in-

numbers. It is assumed that most of the public is asleep or doesn’t care enough—a very tempting environment for getting away with just about anything!

WHAT’S THIS ALL ABOUT? DOCTORS VERSUS GUNS

From the INTERNET, Ronald Cravens <rcravens@pineknot.com>, 5/26/01: [quoting]

Given this data, the way I see it is, the more guns you own, the better chance you have of living a long life.

Number of physicians in the US = 700,000.

Accidental deaths caused by physicians per year = 120,000.

Accidental deaths per physician = 0.171 (U.S. Dept. of Health & Human Services).

Number of gun owners in the US = 80,000,000.

Number of accidental gun deaths per year (all age groups) = 1,500.

Accidental deaths per gun owner = 0.0000188.

Therefore, doctors are over 9,000 times more dangerous than gun owners. Not everyone has a gun, but everyone has at least one doctor. [End quoting]

Does this sort of statistic make you think twice about what’s going on? We have presented this (or similar) data a long time ago, but it warrants repeating.

The sad fact of the matter is that these numbers would be MUCH WORSE if there was a straightforward way to count the illnesses and indirect deaths caused by what the medical mafia and their directors, the pharmaceutical companies, have imposed upon us through such as mandatory vaccinations and various medical procedures designed more to amplify cash flow than promote healing—while blocking the often very inexpensive TRUE cures.

INFERNAL REVENUE NEEDS YOUR TAX DOLLARS AT PLAY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 5/21/01: [quoting]

It’s not true that the Internal Revenue Service devotes all of its time to harassing taxpayers. Half of the time IRS employees spend on computers is used to peruse pornography, gamble, trade stocks, and chat, according to the Treasury Department’s inspector general.

Its investigation of how 16,000 IRS employees used government computers covered several months. Investigators found that IRS employees spent 8,250 hours out of 16,275 hours online—about 51 percent of the time—doing personal business or visiting sex sites. [End quoting]

How’s that for an ironic situation? Would we rather these IRS employees become more industrious and focused upon their work—or goofing off and not harassing we-the-people?

SAVING GASOLINE AND MONEY

From the INTERNET site “earthspirit” <earthspirit@earthling.net>, 5/21/00: [quoting]

Very useful information for anyone looking to save some money on gasoline consumption by using inexpensive magnets.

Orgone Biophysical Research Lab <demeo@mind.net> <http://www.orgonelab.org> Forwarded News Item

Please copy and distribute to other interested individuals and groups.

As of today, I’ve got at least five or so emails from well-meaning folk organizing various gasoline station boycotts, car-free days, power-free days (candles only, please) and other ideas which, from my thinking, will have absolutely zero effect upon anything, except perhaps making people who participate in them feel a little better.

I wish to remind *OBRL News* subscribers of a very simple way to save from 5-15% on their automobile gasoline bill, by simply putting strong magnets on the gas line, close to where it enters the carburetor or fuel-injector.

Natural Energy Works formerly sold fancy magnetic fuel treatment devices which cost around \$50, and you had to cut your fuel line to have them function. Later, I discovered these devices contained simple magnets with the **south-seeking poles directed inward**. So you don’t have to buy such expensive devices, nor cut into your fuel line. You can put a few dollars of strong magnets on the outside of the existing fuel line, and tape them into place, with similar beneficial results.

My Astrovan, a V-6, 4-wheel-drive behemoth that is necessary for winter snow at the Greensprings Center, routinely gave around 17 mpg. With the magnets on, the boost was to around 20 mpg, or 3 additional mpg for an increase of around 15%. The magnitude of efficiency boosting seems to vary a bit from car to car, and from region to region.

The magnets used are fairly strong rare-earth strontium ferroxide ceramic magnets which will pinch your fingers (Ouch!) if you are not careful, and four of them are enough for a single fuel-line for one car.

Any similar strong magnet will work. Two of them are stacked together on one side of the fuel line, with another two stacked magnets on the opposite side of the line, secured in place with multiple wrappings of black electrical tape. Simple!

Double fuel-lines for dual injectors need eight magnets. They sell for around \$1 each. That’s a total of eight bucks maximum, plus a few cents for the tape, or an additional \$2 for a hose clamp, if you wish to have something more secure than the tape. That’s a total cost of around \$10 for saving from 5-15% on your gasoline bill, which today can pay for itself in about two or three tankfuls.

Like the orgone accumulator, it is too simple

for most people to believe, so most people don't, but they will plunk down \$150 for some other gadget that has a lot of slick brochures and multilevel marketing hysteria standing behind them. Open up those \$150 devices (for fuel or water treatment) and in many cases you still have the same \$4 worth of magnets.

You can get the magnets at any Radio Shack, but they have to be stronger than simple refrigerator magnets, strong enough to pinch your skin if you are not careful. Otherwise the field won't penetrate into the fuel line.

Get them wherever you want, but Natural Energy Works has been selling these simple strong magnets for years, available in sets of 10 for \$10 plus \$7 USA/Canada shipping, along with a little book on the subject for \$12.95. (Natural Energy Works is the Mail Order Service of ORBL. Online Catalog: <<http://www.orgonelab.org/naturalenergy.htm>>)

The same effect works also on your propane or natural gas stove or furnace, when magnets are added to the feed lines just before the burners or combustion chambers.

Check out the following website for more information, and also the link recently added that provides the results of scientific studies backing up the magnetic effect (<http://www.orgonelab.org/xpmagnet.htm>).

Let's face it, Americans are the biggest energy hogs of the world, and our political leadership have been fiddling while Rome burned, totally failing us for years, on both sides of the political spectrum. Here's something you can do, today, which will directly benefit yourself, and allow you to walk a bit softer on Mother Earth. Boycott Exxon, walk to work, and read by candlelight if you wish, but a lot more can be done with clever considerations, and quite inexpensively. — JD

OBRL News is a product of the non-profit Orgone Biophysical Research Lab, Greensprings Research and Educational Center, P.O. Box 1148, Ashland, OR 97520 USA; (<http://www.orgonelab.org>), (demeo@mind.net) building upon the discoveries of the internationally acclaimed natural scientist, Dr. Wilhelm Reich.

To subscribe to OBRL News, send the message: "subscribe obrl-news" to the following Internet address: <Majordomo@lists.village.virginia.edu> (Plain text email only! No "HTML mail"!)

[End quoting]
Sounds like an inexpensive way to do a little cost-saving experimenting on our own. I know that the magnets on my water pipe have made it easier to keep sinks, toilets, and showers clean from hard-water mineral deposits.

Back a few items in this News Desk mention was made of very fuel-efficient carburetors which REALLY save on gasoline consumption—and thus are not available to the public. At least the simple magnet technology IS available, probably because "they" couldn't

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"When it seems you couldn't possibly do a better issue, you do! This one [May 2001] is the greatest!"
— F.S. from CA

"I have just finished reading the main article in the May [2001] paper and am very happy with the amount of information that you are able to bring to us, the readers. Am sending a small donation for my good deed for today."
— Z.W. from CO

"I think you are doing a wonderful job! God is blessing you in your fine work. Please apply the enclosed check to my subscription for the coming year. I always look forward to each new issue."
— M.P. from TX

"There are no words to sufficiently express our gratitude for the invaluable and much appreciated work you are doing on behalf of the patriots of America! We eagerly await The SPECTRUM each month. May God grant you the blessings and courage to 'stay the course'."
— L.L. from NJ

"I always hope someday to do more for you. All the issues of The SPECTRUM are treasures to read and re-read, and every time one will find something new. I am grateful to be able to subscribe and support this most excellent publication."
— A.S. from CO

"So good to get the paper again, and to find out what is REALLY going on. Hope all is well with you and the power blackouts are not affecting you too much."
— G.B. from KS

"You good folks sent me several issues of The SPECTRUM, and I and everyone else around this cell block want to thank you very much. We all have found not only much enjoyment from them, but a wealth of information concerning many topics...."

"As I understand it, your paper is only a couple of years old. It should definitely be a household name before too long. I'm informing as many people as I can."
— M.A. from prison

To order The SPECTRUM newspaper please call 1-877-280-2866, or if you are outside the U.S. please call 1-661-823-9696.

figure out how to outlaw magnets—yet!

MILLIONS OF STUDENTS WRONGED BY TEST FLAWS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, John M. Novak <sovereignty4all@home.com>, 5/20/01: [quoting]

Right Answer, Wrong Score: Test Flaws Take Toll, by Diana B. Henriques and Jacques Steinberg.

Entire 4-part story at: <<http://www.nytimes.com/2001/05/20/business/20EXAM.html>>

One day last May, a few weeks before commencement, Jake Plumley was pulled out of the classroom at Harding High School in St. Paul and told to report to his guidance counselor.

The counselor closed the door and asked him to sit down. The news was grim. Jake, a senior, had failed a standardized test required for graduation. To try to salvage his diploma, he had to give up a promising job and go to summer school. "It changed my whole life, that test" Jake recalled.

In fact, Jake should have been elated. He actually had passed the test. But the company that scored it had made an error, giving Jake and

47,000 other Minnesota students lower scores than they deserved.

An error like this—made by NCS Pearson, the nation's biggest test scorer—is every testing company's worst nightmare. One executive called it "the equivalent of a plane crash for us".

But it was not an isolated incident. The testing industry is coming off its three most problem-plagued years. Its missteps have affected millions of students who took standardized proficiency tests in at least 20 states.

An examination of recent mistakes and interviews with more than 120 people involved in the testing process suggest that the industry cannot guarantee the kind of error-free, high-speed testing that parents, educators, and politicians seem to take for granted.

Now President Bush is proposing a 50 percent increase in the workload of this tiny industry—a handful of giants with a few small rivals. The House could vote on the Bush plan this week, and if Congress signs off, every child in grades 3 to 8 will be tested each year in reading and math. Neither the Bush proposal nor the Congressional debate has addressed whether the industry can handle the daunting logistics of this additional business.

Already, a growing number of states use these so-called high-stakes exams—not to be confused with the SAT, the college entrance exam—to determine whether students in grades 3 to 12 can be promoted or granted a diploma. The tests are also used to evaluate teachers and principals and to decide how much tax money school districts receive. How well schools perform on these tests can even affect property values in surrounding neighborhoods.

Each recent flaw had its own tortured history. But all occurred as the testing industry was struggling to meet demands from states to test more students, with custom-tailored tests of greater complexity, designed and scored faster than ever.

In recent years, the four testing companies that dominate the market have experienced serious breakdowns in quality control. Problems at NCS, for example, extend beyond Minnesota. In the last three years, the company produced a flawed answer key that incorrectly lowered multiple-choice scores for 12,000 Arizona students, erred in adding up scores of essay tests for students in Michigan, and was forced with another company to rescore 204,000 essay tests in Washington because the state found the scores too generous. NCS also missed important deadlines for delivering test results in Florida and California.

“I wanted to just throw them out and hire a new company” said Christine Jax, Minnesota’s top education official. “But then my testing director warned me that there isn’t a blemish-free testing company out there. That really shocked me.”

One error by another big company resulted in nearly 9,000 students in New York City being mistakenly assigned to summer school in 1999. In Kentucky, a mistake in 1997 by a smaller company, Measured Progress, of Dover, NH, denied \$2 million in achievement awards to deserving schools. In California, test booklets have been delivered to schools too late for the scheduled test, were left out in the rain, or arrived with missing pages.

Many industry executives attribute these errors to growing pains.... [End quoting]

If this topic pertains to you or your loved ones, I would highly suggest that you look up the source and get the remaining portions of this long article.

President Bush is pushing for a lot more testing. If the industry can’t handle what they are already doing, then what is going to be happening to a far larger number of children’s lives and related issues such as are discussed above?

This problem also causes one to question the automated scoring of other kinds of electronically-read documents—like election ballots. Without even factoring-in *Votescam*-type issues of purposeful electronic election manipulations, the scoring businesses can’t seem

to get it right without any additional purposeful finagling!

What do you want to bet it all comes down to money? The technology to accurately scan scorecards has been around for a LONG time. BUT, you have to stop the machinery and clean the optical scanners on a regular basis. Every time you stop to clean, it’s “down time” from scoring cards, and scoring cards is what brings in the money.

DON’T COUNT ON GOLD

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/18/01: [quoting]

Dr. Paul Rein, <http://www.gold-eagle.com/gold_digest_01/hein051701.html>.

The readers of this website are certainly more perspicacious than the average person. They open their eyes and use their minds and realize that the truth is far from what they are told by possibly well-meaning, but nonetheless wrong, pundits and commentators. And they have the sophistication to detect the subtle, and sometimes not so subtle, ploys of the government/banking axis.

They appreciate, for example, the clever stratagem of “leasing” gold, which is then sold short, in anticipation of repaying it with cheaper gold; but understand that this can only work as long as banks have gold to sell. When there is no more bank gold to dump, what then? The game is over, and the price of gold will once again be determined by genuine market forces, not tricks of its avowed enemies, who have declared it a “barbarous relic”.

Furthermore, foreign investors in the “strong” dollar will drop it like a hot potato when that “strength” begins to evaporate. Of course, the government may counter by the issuance of another “dollar”, one intended for use by foreigners only. Or it might issue a new currency at a devalued rate, or both.

But once the bubble bursts, or even begins to leak, only a fool or an ignoramus will cling to dollars. Gold is, and always has been, sound money which cannot be depreciated: an ounce of gold is an ounce of gold, with the buying power of an ounce of gold, regardless of what its enemies in banking and government may call it, or say about it. The wise man has, and will, cling to gold.

Of course, an investment in gold earns no interest, and pays no dividends, but, on the other hand, its value remains constant, and in that sense, it earns interest over a depreciating fiat. What must be considered is timing: when to dump dollars for gold. Ideally, of course, this is just prior to the collapse of the dollar, and the feeling of some who write for *Gold-Eagle* seems to be that day is not far off.

So buy gold! Historically, logically, philosophically, economically: any way you look at it, it makes sense to buy gold! Even if your timing is off, better to get rid of your dollars a

year too soon than a day late!

Except for technology! **What will distinguish this crash of fiat from prior crashes is the technology available to the enemies of gold, and the utter disregard for the law and human rights which characterize modern governments, including, sadly, our own.**

Admittedly, our government has already exhibited a total disdain for its citizens as long ago as 1935, when it seized, totally unlawfully, the people’s gold. But in those days, it relied upon the naiveté of the populace. People were asked to turn in their gold, and told that the government knew what they had in their safe-deposit boxes. Apparently, many, if not all, people believed this, and dutifully gave their gold to the government, never to see it again!

(Oddly, our government, which actively inserts itself into the effort by European Jews to recover gold seized from them by Nazis, has no interest in returning to Americans the gold seized by the Roosevelt gang.)

Today the people are not quite so gullible; they will not believe that Uncle Sam knows what they have in their safe-deposit boxes, or under their mattresses, or buried in their back yards. But will that make any difference?

My fear is that our enemies have, or will soon have, technology enabling them to detect the presence of gold on your property simply by driving past in a vehicle with the proper sensing equipment aboard. They may not only be able to tell that you’ve got gold secreted about your place, but how much. Ditto for silver. And surprise! Precious metal ownership will be illegal, again.

But suppose I am wrong: the gold you’ve planted under the tomatoes is safe, and cannot be detected. What will you do with it?

Eventually, you will want to exchange it for something. With the stroke of a pen, the President can issue an Executive Order (never mind what Congress might think, assuming they think at all) making all sales or trades involving gold illegal, with drastic punishments for those caught.

In that instance, everyone possessing gold becomes a potential felon. If it becomes unlawful to buy, sell, or swap gold, it probably isn’t even necessary to outlaw its ownership.

Can you take your gold to another country and sell it? Well, you’ll have to get past the metal-detector at the airport, or train station, and any significant amount of gold will be so heavy as to make it difficult to carry. Can you walk across the border into Canada or Mexico and sell it? Maybe, if the Berlin wall isn’t resurrected between the U.S. and its neighbors. Take a boat from Florida to Cuba, if you dare, but you’ll find Uncle’s agents everywhere, and the Coast Guard will be watching carefully. And if your gold is stolen, to whom will you complain?

Of course, a dedicated and intelligent person

will find some way to exchange his illicit gold. Will you be among that number? Will you be able to do it more than once? Can you trust those with whom you deal not to accidentally, or on purpose, disclose the fact? The government can issue great rewards for those who snitch. What can you offer?

As I mentioned above, the readers of *Gold Eagle* are more sophisticated than most. But in realizing the obvious and undeniable superiority of gold over fiat as a medium of exchange, an additional bit of sophistication is needed. Anyone savvy enough to realize that the bankers, and the governments which they've bought with their credit, will do anything to discredit gold and prevent its use by the people, should also be savvy enough to realize that, when credit crashes as it always has and inevitably will, the government/banking axis will not simply shake its head and say "Well, too bad. There goes our power and influence. We're out of business. Let's start over."

At one time, the inability of the rulers to track down and seize gold might have made that possible. Today, with the power to rule the entire world at stake, and the technology to make gold ownership and/or exchange virtually impossible, it's a different story. Before you put all you own into gold, think about it! [End quoting]

This is certainly a matter for those with assets in precious metals to consider carefully. Perhaps excess funds are better converted into more useable (and barterable) items such as a well-developed vegetable garden and egg-laying chickens in a chicken coop, or other basic necessities.

WHY JFK WAS SHOT—THE SPEECH JFK WOULD HAVE MADE

From the INTERNET,
<VegaBobinfo@webtv.net>, 5/01: [quoting]

In <AndromedaCouncil@y...>, "Joe Pinter" <andromedaninsights~h...> wrote: Hello Everybody, I came across this little bit tonight, just before I retired for the evening. I do not know of its authenticity, but it is here for your discernment. I have heard from at least 3 sources that one of the main reasons that JFK was assassinated was because he was going to release technology from the aliens for the benefit of mankind (free energy, healing devices, etc), make an official announcement that they are here, and "scatter the CIA to the winds".

So I leave you with this:

Why JFK Was Shot—The Speech JFK Would Have Made.

"Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone." With those dramatic words, President John F. Kennedy intended to inform the American public and the world at large that the U.S. government had made contact with aliens from deep space.

But before he could deliver the speech, on November 22, 1963, the beloved leader was cut

down by assassins' bullets.

That is the astonishing claim of JFK researcher Professor Lawrence Merrick, author of an upcoming blockbuster book *Killing The Messenger: The Death Of JFK*.

"We now know the real reason why President Kennedy was assassinated" declared Prof. Merrick of Cambridge, MA.

"It appears that some individuals within our government were determined to maintain the secrecy surrounding captured UFOs—and decided to silence the President before he could speak." Prof. Merrick says he began a search for the undelivered speech after learning the President's original handwritten notes had fallen into the hands of Texas Governor John Connally—who was riding in JFK's death car that fateful day in Dallas.

"I was surprised to find that Kennedy handed Connally the speech, which was on note cards, to look at, shortly before the motorcade set off at 12:55 p.m." said Prof. Merrick.

The governor was badly wounded in the gun attack.

"Connally was terrified for his own life" said the historian.

"He placed the bloodstained index cards in a safety deposit box with orders to a trusted aide that the contents not be revealed until after his death." When Gov. Connally died in 1993, the aide removed the cards and held on to them.

Last year, Prof. Merrick tracked down the aide, who passed the speech on with a guarantee of anonymity.

Prof. Merrick was flabbergasted when he read the cards. He took them to five handwriting analysts, who agreed the speech was "95 percent certain" to be Kennedy's.

Research reveals that just days before his trip to Dallas, JFK met with his predecessor, President Dwight D. Eisenhower, notes Prof. Merrick.

"I believe he was seeking advice on whether to go public with the facts about UFOs" Prof. Merrick said. "But other government insiders apparently felt the truth about UFOs would cause widespread panic. And they were willing to kill to keep the information secret.

Here is what the President would have said:

My fellow Americans, people of the world, today we set forth on a journey into a new era. One age, the childhood of mankind, is ending, and another age is about to begin.

Conspiracy-Con Show Update

Another GREAT success! We have to humbly and sincerely thank all of our wonderful readers who came to the ConspiracyCon show to see & hear all of the great speakers, and who came to see, meet, and support Gail, Rick, and *The SPECTRUM*. We loved meeting and talking with all of you, and appreciate the effort all of you made to come to the show. We saw readers from as far away as Maine, Michigan, New York, California, Idaho, Nevada, and other states that came for the show and to visit with us!

We also met lots of new people and reconnected with dear, old friends like Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips, Len Horowitz (thanks for the gas, Len!), David Icke, and others. It felt like a large family reunion!

It is always a dilemma for me (Gail) as to whether or not to do these shows because of both the time & effort it takes, and *The SPECTRUM*'s precarious financial situation. But, in asking for Guidance and taking that "leap of faith", doing some shows always turns out to be such a blessing—and sometimes even a tiny bit financially rewarding.

So, once again, thanks to all of you who helped make this show another memorable event for *The SPECTRUM*. And to all the rest of our dedicated readers, thank you for all of your love and constant support.

— Love and Blessings, Gail and Rick

P.S. Around the second week in May, one of you dear subscribers sent in a photocopy of a *SPECTRUM* ad for renewal of your subscription. You wrote: "ck #3172" on it and highlighted the "\$45.00 for 12 issues" choice. But there was no name on it and I failed to look at the envelope for a name. If you recognize this, please call me so that I can take care of your renewal! I apologize for my oversight and for any inconvenience to you. Thanks, Gail

The journey of which I speak is full of unknowable challenges, but I believe that all our yesterdays, all the struggles of the past, have uniquely prepared our generation to prevail.

Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone. God, in His infinite wisdom, has seen fit to populate His universe with other beings—intelligent creatures such as ourselves.

How can I state this with such authority? In the year 1947 our military forces recovered from the dry New Mexico desert the remains of an aircraft of unknown origin. Science soon determined that this vehicle came from the far reaches of outer space. Since that time our government has made contact with the creators of that spacecraft.

Though this news may sound fantastic—and indeed, terrifying—I ask that you not greet it with undue fear or pessimism. I assure you, as your President, that these beings mean us no harm.

Rather, they promise to help our nation overcome the common enemies of all mankind—tyranny, poverty, disease, war.

We have determined that they are not foes, but friends.

Together with them we can create a better world. I cannot tell you that there will be no stumblings or missteps on the road ahead.

But I believe that we have found the true destiny of the people of this great land: To lead the world into a glorious future.

In the coming days, weeks, and months, you

will learn more about these visitors, why they are here, and why our leaders have kept their presence a secret from you for so long.

I ask you to look to the future, not with timidity but with courage. Because we can achieve in our time the ancient vision of peace on Earth and prosperity for all humankind.

God bless you. [End quoting]

For many years there has been a “rumor” circulating from very reliable sources which asserted that JFK was eliminated because of a three-item agenda he was about to fulfill:

Item One was to stop the Vietnam War—which included stopping our government’s involvement in the drug business, especially in the “Golden Triangle” that involved Vietnam, and dissolving the CIA that was heavily involved in that drug business to fund covert operations which permitted circumventing presidential and congressional controls.

Item Two was to return our nation’s monetary system to the U.S. Treasury and take it away from the foreign-bankster-owned, private business enterprise called the Federal Reserve—which had been bleeding the country of wealth and resources since its sneaky beginnings during the Christmas holidays of 1913.

Item Three was to inform the public that we were not alone in the universe and the government had known about this for a long time but had kept it a secret.

Any one of these agenda items was enough to have one faction or another of the crooks in high places eliminate JFK. It would appear that Professor Merrick has, in his possession, some conclusive evidence to support at least one of the above three agenda items. Perhaps other materials will yet surface to support the other two.

U.N. THREAT TO OUR BASIC RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION

From the INTERNET,
<Marlene32@email.msn.com>, 5/30/01:
[quoting]

Dear Friend:

You need to know how dangerously close the U.N. is to threatening our basic rights and liberties as Americans. You know of the scandals, impeachment, and national security failures of Bill Clinton—and the shameful pardons he issued. But there is a ticking “time bomb” of the Clinton “legacy” you may have never heard of—even though it could demolish the foundation of freedom if we take no action.

That “time bomb” is the United Nations International Criminal Court Treaty. In 1998, delegates from 160 countries met in Rome to plan an International Criminal Court (ICC).

This court:

- would not allow trial by jury. All cases are heard and verdicts rendered by a panel of judges. Americans could be tried by judges from China, Libya, Iran, or anywhere else hostile to our citizens and values;

- would not allow the accused to confront their accusers;

- would let persons being tried be held in prison indefinitely, because no bail may be set;

- would send convicted persons to serve their prison time in any country it chose. Americans could be sentenced to jail time in Cuba, Cambodia, Rwanda, or wherever!

- is run by judges and prosecutors who are answerable to no one! No appeal of the judges’ verdict is possible!

A perfect example of how such a court will destroy fundamental rights occurred when the European Union fired a British economist for writing an article that criticized its plans for one European currency. When the economist appealed to the European Court of Justice, that court ruled that the European Union could lawfully suppress political criticism of itself and its leading figures, and punish people who “damaged the institution’s image”.

Bill Clinton signed-on to the ICC treaty in the closing days of his administration. And even though the U.S. Senate has refused (so far) to consider approving it, the U.N. has announced it will begin implementing the treaty as soon as it has 60 signatures in favor of it—including the signature of Clinton himself.

We need to WIPE OUT any U.S. participation in this tyrannical treaty. Please join us in a three-pronged effort.

1: Go to the Internet website <www.conservativepetitions.com> to send a petition sponsored by Alan Keyes to President Bush, calling on him to repudiate this treaty NOW so this “time bomb” doesn’t blow up in our faces.

2: Email Congressman Ron Paul directly, letting him know you are behind his effort to introduce a resolution in Congress opposing the International Criminal Court and calling on the President to repudiate it. We’ll email you the address for this, along with a statement of support that you can just copy, paste, and forward to Ron Paul, as soon as you sign the petition to the President.

3: Please forward this message to everyone you know! It is imperative you help spread it wide and far so as much pressure is put on the President as possible to repudiate this horrendous “treaty”.

Thank you for acting promptly. — Phil Sheldon <www.conservativepetitions.com>

P.S. You can support Alan Keyes’ efforts in this and other areas by going to the Declaration Foundation Internet website <http://www.declaration.net/contribute.asp>.

[End quoting]

**THIS IS A VERY SERIOUS MATTER
AND WE SHOULD PUT A STOP TO
THIS—NOW!**

My personal opinion is Alan Keyes should not be supported in all of his endeavors—like any other situation “pick and choose” the ones you agree with.

MORE URGENT INFO ON STOPPING THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT TREATY!

From the INTERNET, Dr. Pierre Cloutier
<ameast@total.net> 6/5/01: [quoting]

From: Alan Keyes
<phil@conservativepetitions.com>

To: ameast@total.net

On Apr 30, 2001 you signed the petition *Oppose The International Criminal Court Before It’s Too Late!* You were joined by 17,566 other people who also signed this petition.

Here’s where you can get more information—something a number of folks have asked for—about the content of the International Criminal Court Treaty signed by Bill Clinton Dec. 31, 2000. This information is especially helpful if you have a friend who is skeptical about this court’s potential to erode U.S. sovereignty and attack our rights as American citizens.

The actual text of the treaty can be read at <www.un.org/icc/romestat.htm>.

Thoughtful detailed arguments against the treaty can be read at the following web locations:

<www.cato.org/pubs/pas/pa-311es.html>, <www.conservativeusa.org/UNCourt.htm>, and <www.chroniclesmagazine.org/NewsST061600.htm>.

See for yourself! And please forward this information to everyone you can, including anyone you know who doubts the dangerous implications of this treaty. Then ask them to go to <www.conservativepetitions.com> and sign the petition opposing the treaty! —Alan Keyes

SHOULD ANTIPSYCHOTIC DRUGS BE GIVEN TO CHILDREN?

From the INTERNET, *CBS Evening News*,
5/18/01: [quoting]

<http://www.cbshealthwatch.com/cx/viewarticle/402013>

In tonight’s *Eye On America*, CBS News begins a hard-news investigation into the use of new and powerful antipsychotic prescription drugs for problem children.

One problem with using such drugs is possible severe side effects in these children that could last a lifetime. CBS’s Wyatt Andrews has been investigating the risks and benefits.

Ronnie Hall, who turns 10 this week, is struggling to look normal, but watch carefully what he does with his hands. Involuntarily, Ronnie clenches his fingers and thumbs. His constant state of twitching is a form of brain damage called tardive dyskinesia.

His mother, Carole, recorded Ronnie’s affliction on this home video. She and Ronnie’s doctor believe the cause is a cocktail of antipsychotic drugs Ronnie began taking at age 3 after a diagnosis of conduct disorder.

The problem is, the labels on these drugs, the

most popular of which is called Risperdal, specifically warn that tardive dyskinesia is a possible side effect in one-out-of-six adult patients. **For children, safety and effectiveness have not been established at all.**

"They need to do more testing with these drugs" says Carole Hall.

It turns out tardive dyskinesia is just one of many well-known side effects of antipsychotic drugs. Child advocate and Miami law professor Carolyn Salisbury has seen them all.

"I had a male client, a 16-year-old boy, who—his breasts began growing large and he began lactating [producing milk]" says Salisbury. "He was humiliated."

Risperdal is part of a class of drugs called atypical antipsychotics, which are known for having relatively few side effects in mentally ill adults. **Now, however, these drugs are increasingly prescribed for children despite Food and Drug Administration warnings that their safety is unknown. Advocates like Carolyn Salibury say the problem is especially bad in state-run programs like foster care.**

"The number of foster-care kids on these drugs is horrifying" says Salisbury.

Florida officials—who admit they do not know the number of kids on strong psychotropics—say drugs like Risperdal are necessary. Charles Auslander of the Department of Children and Families says Risperdal can allow a mentally ill or violent child to function normally.

"Without the use of these medications, there would not be the opportunity for other treatments or other interventions to be utilized" says Auslander.

The maker of Risperdal, Johnson & Johnson, declined an on-camera interview, but has told child advocates it does not promote Risperdal for use in children. [End quoting]

Do you suspect we may have a "little" problem concerning the drugging of our children? Why such an attack? Could it be to prevent the blossoming of some very talented young people coming into this planet at this critical time in its evolvment? We have

covered this topic many times in the pages of this newspaper. (See page 37 ad, too.)

To begin to arrive at some insights into this shocking situation, and for some of the astonishing answers, at least go back to our March 2000 front-page feature on the "Indigo Children" as well as our July 2000 front-page feature titled: "The Ticking Time-Bomb—PROZAC—Prescription For Disaster" and our October 2000 article: "Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Being Given 'Cocaine' By Their Parents And Doctors".

Of course there are alternative methods of treatment that do not have poisonous side effects. Ask for Guidance and keep your intuition open for the answers. The children today have enough challenges without having to overcome the "legal" drugging of their bodies.

"ARE YOU NOW OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN..."

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.alternativescience.com>>, 5/16/01: [quoting]

In 1991, science journalist Forrest Mims was asked by *Scientific American* to take over its most popular column, "The Amateur Scientist".

Mims says: "During the course of a meeting with Jonathan Piel, the editor, in New York, I happened to mention that I write for a variety of magazines, including Christian magazines. Piel then asked what kind of Christian magazines. I stated I had written a few articles on how to take church kids on long-distance bicycle trips.

Piel, obviously agitated, then asked: "Do you believe in Darwinian evolution?" Knowing the consequences, I responded: "No, and neither does Stephen Jay Gould."

A few months later, Piel cancelled Mims's assignment to write the column, because he feared the magazine would be embarrassed should Mims's beliefs become known.

"I did publish three columns in the magazine" says Mims, "but only after the magazine's president intervened. I did not sue the magazine. Their lawyers did, however, send me various threatening communications in an effort to keep me from speaking out on the matter."

Scientific American now has a new editor and things are looking brighter for Mims. The magazine has published two of his letters, and Mims has been invited to make further submissions, although he no longer writes "The Amateur Scientist" column.

Mims also wrote a letter of complaint to the American Association for the Advancement of Science. The Association's committee

which considers human rights abuses accepted his letter of complaint and voted 16-0 to endorse Mims's right to hold his own religious views.

Mims told me: "Good science requires skepticism. Many of us who are skeptical of Darwinism are concerned that philosophical agendas have interfered with and even blocked solid science." [End quoting]

This is a good snapshot of how carefully and thoroughly regular print and broadcast media outlets are controlled from well behind the scenes. Keeping one's job and keeping the paycheck are enough incentive for most to march to whatever beat they've been told to follow. High up the ladder, where the salaries are high and a "slip" would be more costly, the same control mechanisms prevail even more effectively, as such "bosses" are themselves controlled from well behind the scenes.

DOLLARIZATION DELAY

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 5/21/01: [quoting]

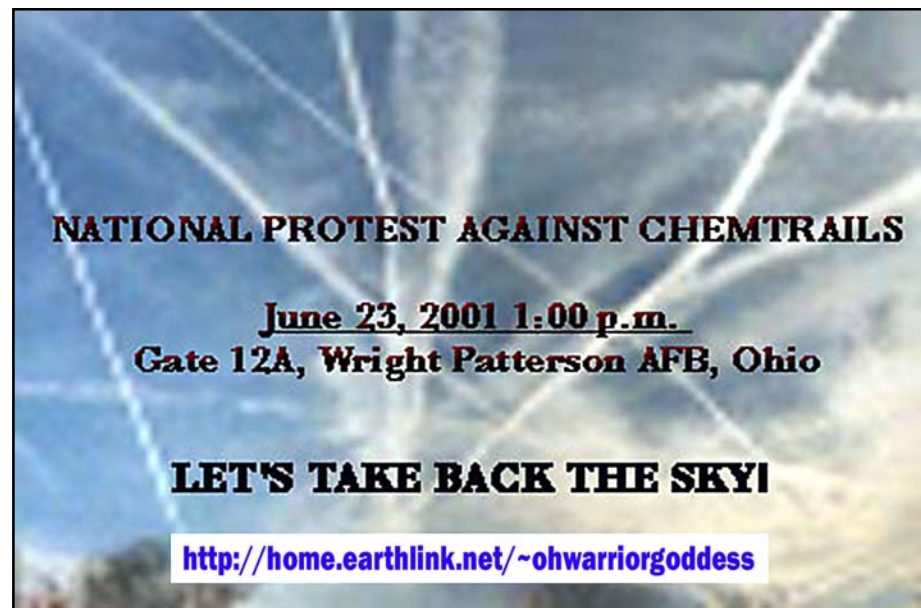
In a setback for the Bilderberg plan to create an "American Union" in the Western Hemisphere, Guatemala was forced to delay, if not abandon, its adoption of the U.S. dollar.

The dollar is to become the common currency of the American Union, like the European Union's euro, according to Kenneth Clarke, a member of the British Parliament, former chancellor of the exchequer, and Bilderberg stalwart.

Guatemala was to become the fourth Latin American country to adopt the dollar on May 1, when a law was to take effect forcing the people to demand paychecks in dollars, open bank accounts in dollars, and settle bills using any foreign currency. But Guatemala's highest court delayed implementation of the law after unions representing physicians, teachers, and others charged it is unconstitutional.

Other Latin American countries embracing the dollar are El Salvador, Ecuador, and Panama. **The Federal Reserve would like to dollarize the whole world because it could then issue trillions of dollars at interest.** [End quoting]

It would seem there are more aware people in some of these so-called "backward" nations than in the United States. They understand the shenanigans of the New World Order and its Federal Reserve con game a lot better than the citizens of the country in which the Federal Reserve maintains its central stranglehold, a nation in which there is precious little understanding of the bogus nature of this privately owned business enterprise marketed to resemble a division of the federal government. Remember the earlier News Desk item about the JFK assassination. And be sure to read the classic research volume by Eustace Mullins called *The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve* for the true story behind this longtime con game.



NOW CUT FLOWERS CARRY A HOSPITAL HEALTH WARNING

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/1/01: [quoting]

They are the traditional gift brought to sick people—as synonymous with illness as the lingering smell of disinfectant and hospital food.

But now a hospital has asked visitors to limit the number of flowers they bring their bedridden friends and relatives—or, better still, bring chocolate and pot plants—for fear they pose a health risk.

The Royal Shrewsbury hospital, in Shropshire, took the decision last week after its infection control unit advised doctors that patients who had open wounds, or had just had surgery, were in danger of catching infections from bugs in the flowers' water.

A bacterium called pseudomonas develops in the water when vegetation rots, thrives when the temperature rises, and can cause patients' wounds to produce a bluish-green pus.

The hospital realised that last week's hot weather was causing the water to become infected.

Last night a hospital spokesman said visitors had not been banned from bringing flowers, but admitted they might be sent away with them if the surgical ward still boasted high numbers of bunches.

Laminated signs have been put up asking visitors to limit flowers and encouraging them to offer alternatives, such as chocolate, pot plants, and fruit.

"We all love flowers and we're not imposing an outright ban on the surgical wards" the spokesman said. "But we're acutely aware of the risk of infection. We have infection control and we want people to get better from their surgery quickly and leave here."

He said that the policy would probably not continue now that the hot weather appeared to have ended and that the move had been viewed sympathetically.

Although the Department of Health has no guidelines banning flowers, it is standard practice for them to be barred from intensive care units and haematology departments. [End quoting]

The florists are really going to love this one! There have been many reports in recent months about rampant infections plaguing European, and especially English, hospitals—that's what's behind the "bug police" becoming so paranoid as to even accuse flowers. The next step will be "no visitors" since they are surely sources of many contaminants! Of course, no one wants to look into budget cutbacks of the cleaning staff or nursing staff—that would be too logical.

MORE INTERESTING WEB SITES

For those of you who don't know about this way of getting to the homepage of a site: If,

after you check out a site listing below, you delete everything after the .com and press the enter key, you will get to the site's homepage and find a lot of other goodies, usually.

<<http://refdesk.com>>

<<http://www.teslasecretlab.com>>

<<http://www.members.tripod.com/uforeview/teslasecretlab.html>>

<<http://www.iknowthat.com>>

<<http://www.starchildproject.com/page-01.html>>

<<http://www.alternativescience.com/forbidden-science.htm>>

<<http://www.alternativescience.com/eric-laithwaite.htm>>

<<http://www.kahealani.com/tech>> (hundreds of energy & technical sites)

<<http://paranormal.about.com/science/paranormal/cs/antigravity/index.htm>>

<<http://www.virtualtheater.com/ufo.html>>

<<http://www.orgonelab.org>>

<<http://www.isleofavalon.co.uk/edu/archive/underworld/underworld0.html>> (free books)

AMERICA — 2001 "HOME OF THE BLAME"

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 5/22/01: [quoting]

Let's see if I understand the state of personal responsibility in America in the last 20 years:

If a woman burns her thighs on the hot coffee she was holding in her lap while driving, she blames the restaurant.

If your teen-age son kills himself, you blame the rock 'n' roll musician he liked.

If you smoke three packs a day for 40 years and die of lung cancer, your family blames the tobacco company.

If your daughter gets pregnant by the football captain, you blame the school for poor sex education.

If your neighbor crashes into a tree while driving home drunk, you blame the bartender.

If your cousin gets AIDS because the needle he used to shoot heroin was dirty, you blame the government for not providing clean ones.

If your grandchildren are brats without manners, you blame television.

If your friend is shot by a deranged madman, you blame the gun manufacturer.

And, if a crazed person breaks into the cockpit and tries to kill the pilot at 35,000 feet, and the passengers kill him instead, the mother of the deceased blames the airline.

God bless America, land of the free, home of the blame. [End quoting]

The hidden motivator behind most all of these shenanigans is an "ambulance chasing" lawyer or attorney who sees deep pockets (\$\$\$) somewhere on the horizon. Such is the sorry state of our litigious society lubricated by a population glut in the legal profession.

However, there are still many good people, everywhere, who mostly don't make the news

yet would do and give anything to help others in a time of need. We must always remember that fact when we come across these kinds of reports. They are true—sadly, all too true—but they are NOT the way things HAVE to be!

TOO HOT TO HANDLE

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.alternativescience.com>>, 5/18/01: [quoting]

In April 1993, the defence magazine *Jane's International Defence Review* announced the discovery by a British amateur inventor, Maurice Ward, of a thin plastic coating able to withstand temperatures of 2,700 degrees Centigrade.

The reason why it was a defence magazine who first published news of this revolutionary invention is that the coating is so resistant to heat that it can make tanks, ships, and aircraft impervious to the effects of nuclear weapons at quite close range—and hence is of great interest to the military mind.

A little later that year the whole nation had an opportunity to see for themselves the effectiveness of Maurice Ward's new paint on BBC Television when it was featured on *Tomorrow's World*. Presenter Michael Rodd showed viewers an ordinary chicken's egg that had been painted with the new coating. The paint was so thin it was not visible. Rodd then dramatically donned welder's visor and gauntlets, lit up an oxyacetylene torch, and played the flame directly onto the egg for several minutes.

When he removed the flame, and cracked the egg on the table top, viewers were able to see that the coating was so heat resistant that the egg was still raw and had not even begun to cook.

This invention, a simple paint that can render anything impervious to very high temperatures, has been the holy grail of chemical research for more than fifty years. Teams of scientists in the world's greatest industrial and defence laboratories have poured billions of pounds and hundreds of man-years into the search for such a substance—a quest which made Ward's discovery even more extraordinary.

Ward's invention is remarkable enough, but the story of how he came to make it, and the resistance he encountered in getting anyone to believe him, is even more remarkable.

Maurice Ward comes from Blackburn and has no professional scientific background. The closest he has come to the chemical industry was when, as a young man, he drove a fork lift truck in the warehouse of ICI. For the past two decades, he has earned a living as a ladies' hairdresser.

Part of his income was derived from selling his customers hair preparations such as shampoo, conditioner, and hairspray. To maximise his income, he rented a small workshop, bought standard chemicals, and mixed and bottled his own brand of hair products.

In the best traditions of Ealing Comedy, it

was when playing around mixing up chemicals in his "skunk works" that Ward stumbled on the formula that had eluded the finest minds in chemical research.

Realising at once the value of his invention, Ward wrote to Britain's major chemical companies, offering to demonstrate his material to them. Every one sent him the standard brush-off letter they send to cranks and crackpots. After the *Tomorrow's World* demonstration, Ward stopped getting the brush-off and starting getting offers instead.

One consequence of his contacts with chemical companies was that the head of research of ICI's paint laboratory left the firm and went into partnership with Ward to exploit the discovery commercially.

One other interesting consequence is that the large corporations who had rejected his initial approaches in such a knee-jerk fashion, conducted internal inquests to find out what had gone wrong, both with their own research and with their dealings with the outside world.

On the face of it, it was perfectly understandable that Ward's claims should be ignored since he was merely an amateur, with no scientific training and no track record in research.

ICI's own paints laboratory held an internal audit, and what they found puts this claim in an entirely different light. **For the audit showed that the most scientifically qualified of its research chemists had contributed to the least number of patents, and the fewer scientific qualifications the staff member possessed, the greater the number of patents they had contributed to. In the most striking case of all, the person who had contributed to most ICI's patents had no scientific qualifications at all.**

IT SEEMS THAT MAURICE WARD'S GREATEST STRENGTH AS A RESEARCHER WAS THAT HE HAD NOT BEEN TAUGHT HOW TO THINK.

In the light of examples such as this, the phrase "Alternative Science" seems less a contradiction in terms and more a harbinger of something that professional science is likely to see more and more of in the future. [End quoting]

How's that for a stunning commentary on the importance of so-called "higher" education as a measure of contributing to success? Some of the best discoveries and inventions evolved under these same circumstances. So much so that some have been "confiscated" by those who don't want the public to have access to such as high-gas-mileage carburetors, free energy devices, healing machines like the Rife microscope—the list goes on and on.

HOME HEATING

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

Your furnace needs electricity to run its fans and fuel pumps, which raises the cost of heating your home. And if the lights go out during a winter storm, say, so does your heat. But soon, your furnace could generate its own electricity and may even have juice to spare. So if a blizzard knocks out your power, you'll stay warm and the food in your refrigerator cold.

The promise grows out of a new use for thermophotovoltaic (TPV) technology. Like solar cells, these cells convert the energy of photons to electricity. But while silicon solar cells react to visible sunlight and produce only milliwatts of power per square centimeter, innovative gallium antimonide TPV cells are tuned to infrared energy. Placed near a furnace burner, these cells generate as much as 5 watts per square centimeter. Already, the \$2,500 Midnight Sun gas-fired heating stove from JX Crystals in Issaquah, Washington, generates 100 watts of 12- or 24-volt power to run its own fan and charge its storage batteries—all while

making enough heat for a small cabin.

And bigger equipment is on the way: JX spokesman Jason Keyes says projects on the drawing board may soon result in a home furnace that heats a two-to three-bedroom home and provides 3 kilowatts of power—1 kilowatt for the furnace, and another 2 of surplus current. That's enough to power your home at most times of the day, and to occasionally put excess juice back into the grid. — Ted Cushman [End quoting]

Let's hope these electricity-generating furnaces aren't priced beyond the reach of the average homeowner as they could really shift the demand for electric power away from the "collapsing" utility grids. It is possible these furnaces may consume a bit more natural gas or heating oil than a furnace designed just to heat with. But if their overall efficiency is higher again from today's models, then in a very practical way it would be like getting something (the extra electricity) for nothing!

HINDUS PROTEST McDONALD'S FRIES

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 5/5/01: [quoting]

NEW DELHI, India—Hindu activists charged into a McDonald's restaurant in a Bombay suburb Friday, smashing furniture and lights to protest the use of beef flavoring in the chain's french fries in the United States.

Restaurant customers fled as members of the Bajrang Dal raided the restaurant in Thane, but there were no reports of injuries, police said. In southern Bombay, another McDonald's was surrounded by demonstrators from the ruling Bharatiya Janata Party, who shouted slogans and smeared cow dung.

McDonald's says it does not use any animal extracts in its french fries in India, where the cow is considered sacred by most Hindus. **But it confirmed it uses some beef flavoring, though not beef fat, in its American fries.**

The Shiv Sena, another Hindu group, said it would protest outside the corporate office of McDonald's in India today.

The protests were touched off by front-page newspaper reports about a lawsuit filed in Seattle on Tuesday.

An Indian-American lawyer accused McDonald's of using beef fat in the preparation of french fries more than a decade after it said it would cook its fries in vegetable oil.

Most of India's Hindus—85 percent of the population—are vegetarians, although with urbanization more Indians are becoming meat eaters.

McDonald's Corp. in the United States announced in 1990 that its restaurants would no longer use beef fat in making french fries and that only pure vegetable oil would be used.

The fast-food chain released a statement Wednesday, saying it never claimed that the fries

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Cooking for PEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

ATTENTION

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

Call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866** for details.

or E-Mail us at:

thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

NO ILLNESS IS INCURABLE!

Keys To Ultimate Health addresses cause of ALL illness utilizing an 'Electrical Understanding'. Eliminate chronic & degenerative illness. Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free.

'From cancer to cancer-free within 60 days.'

Info pac.: **1-888-658-8859**

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

We give life when others fail.

LOOKING FOR A SUBSCRIBER!

Around the second week in May, one of you subscribers sent in a photocopy of a *SPECTRUM* ad for renewal of your subscription. You wrote: "CK #3172" on it and highlighted the "\$45.00 for 12 issues" choice. But I failed to look at the envelope for a name. If you recognize this, please call me so that I can take care of your renewal! I apologize for my oversight and for any inconvenience to you. Thanks, Gail

in the United States are vegetarian. [End quoting]

Another of those “little white lies” that once again casts a long shadow over corporate credibility. Look at all the noise over Sony Pictures getting caught recently in their “little charade” of inventing a fictitious movie reviewer in order to praise their movies in advertising posters.

U.S. LOSES SEAT ON DRUG BOARD

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 5/8/01: [quoting]

UNITED NATIONS—In another embarrassing blow, the United States lost its seat on an international drug monitoring body on the same day it was voted off the U.N. Human Rights Commission, U.S. officials confirmed Monday. The United States had campaigned for a third term for American representative Herbert Okun, who has served as vice president on the International Narcotics Control Board. [End quoting]

Perhaps this has something to do with our own United States government's covert running of one of the largest drug operations worldwide—in conjunction with the Queen of England. Others probably would like to have entry into this exclusive club.

SINGAPORE DEVELOPS NEW PROTON BEAM

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 5/28/01: [quoting]

High-tech manufacturers may soon be able to use proton beams to chisel out minuscule components and circuits thanks to pioneering research from a Singapore institute.

The proton beam is a stream of speeded-up sub-atomic particles which scientists have been trying to narrow down for practical use over the last 25 years.

The National University of Singapore Research Center for Nuclear Microscopy, which officially opened this week, currently holds the record for the narrowest proton beam—which measures just 1,000th of the diameter of a human hair.

“The proton beam as it goes through material will cause a rearrangement of the electronic structure of the atom” Professor Frank Watt, the center's director and a former Oxford University researcher who was instrumental in developing the beam, told Reuters Friday.

“The rearrangement of the atoms causes damage which we can actually then use...for micro-machining” he said.

The center, which is a culmination of eight years of Watt's work in Singapore, is patenting its proton-beam micro-machining processes.

Proton beams, which are used in ultra-sensitive microscopes and in experimental cancer

therapy, have never been used for micro-machining before. The center will set up the world's first proton beam micro-machining facility in about two months.

“What we're doing is ‘writing’ in resistant materials and making very, very tiny three-dimensional channels and structures” Watt said.

Proton beams are well suited to micro-machining and offer very precise incisions as its particles maintain a straight line even after hitting a surface, unlike electrons which scatter.

Watt said the center is also working on using the proton beam to create micro-fiber optical switches, which will be a boon to the telecommunications industry. [End quoting]

It is curious that countries like Singapore, not known as centers of high-tech pursuits, are giving well-known high technology locations a run for their money. Perhaps industries such as these will help the economies of such countries to the extent they can avoid getting pulled into International Monetary Fund-types of New World Order control and coercion.

GIRL PITCHER, 8, GETS THE BOYS SWINGING

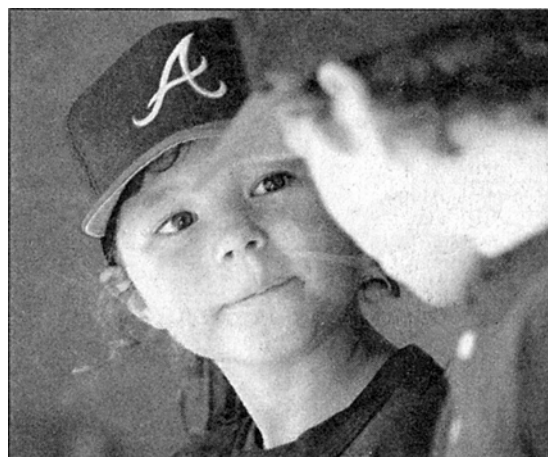


Photo by: Joe Binoja/Special to the *Daily News*

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Vincent Bonsignore, 5/8/01: [quoting]

SHERMAN OAKS, CA—Marti Sementelli winds up and fires the baseball toward home plate with all the strength in her 3-foot-10, 45-pound body.

Strike one, Strike two, Strike three.

Another whiff chalked up to the 8-year-old pitching pride of Sherman Oaks Little League's Triple-A Braves, a girl who can throw a hardball so wickedly fast or tantalizingly slow that she rarely gives up a hit or even a ball hit fair—and most of the players are boys a lot older and bigger than she is.

Last year she finished the season 11-1 with 110 strikeouts in 43 innings. This year she is 7-0 with 94 strikeouts in 38 innings.

“Sometimes you'll hear some of the other guys from different teams say something about her being a girl, but she's so good they can't say much” said her teammate, shortstop Matt Lathuras, 8. “Everyone's pretty much used to her being great.”

“All I know is I'm glad she's on my team.

She's good. Really good.”

Statistics weren't on Marti's mind Saturday. The pint-size phenom was more concerned with how a notoriously tough umpire was calling pitches.

“I was actually a little surprised” Marti said. “This umpire usually doesn't call many strikes. I thought I'd have to get them swinging.”

Just then Braves manager Gary Sementelli, who also happens to be Marti's father, smiled and shook his head. Sementelli didn't say anything, but he didn't need to. His face told everything.

Standing outside the dugout, parent Richard Hersh spoke for everyone.

“She's awesome, isn't she?” Hersh said. “Just awesome.”

It's hard to believe so much throwing power can be wrapped up in such a small body, but somehow, some way Marti, short for Martina, gets all of herself into her pitches, making batters look silly with fastballs that dart and break, a change-up that buckles batters' knees, and near perfect control.

“She's just a little itty bitty thing, but she can throw hard” Gary Sementelli said.

A former high school and American Legion baseball player, Sementelli knew talent when he saw his daughter throw with a natural, fluid rhythm by the time she was 4.

“I'd hit her fly balls to the outfield and on her throws back to me you could see the power and the arm motion” Sementelli said. “That's when I first started thinking maybe she had something to work with.”

So the dad tried an experiment, letting Marti throw the ball every day, hoping to build strength. The two of them would spend countless hours, day after day, playing catch. It's a ritual that continues today.

“That's what the (Atlanta) Braves do with their pitchers; even during the season the pitchers throw on off days” Sementelli said. “If it works for the Braves, I figured it could work for her.”

Marti is a baseball fanatic who loves to play the sport more than anything right now.

“This is fun” she said, pulling her cap over her head as she prepared to go pitch. “I like striking people out. That's the fun part.”

Her father taught her proper technique and the art of putting the ball where the catcher calls for it.

The result is nothing short of amazing. Marti spots all five of her pitches with accuracy, and changes speeds to keep batters off balance.

She even throws a cut fastball like the pros, one that tails off at the end, and it's a good one.

“But I like throwing the change-up the most” Marti said. “I like to fool batters.

In the stands, the fans are getting a kick out of watching Marti. When she struck out a batter to end the fourth inning, getting him to look at a change-up that barely crawled over the plate at the last possible second, there was whooping

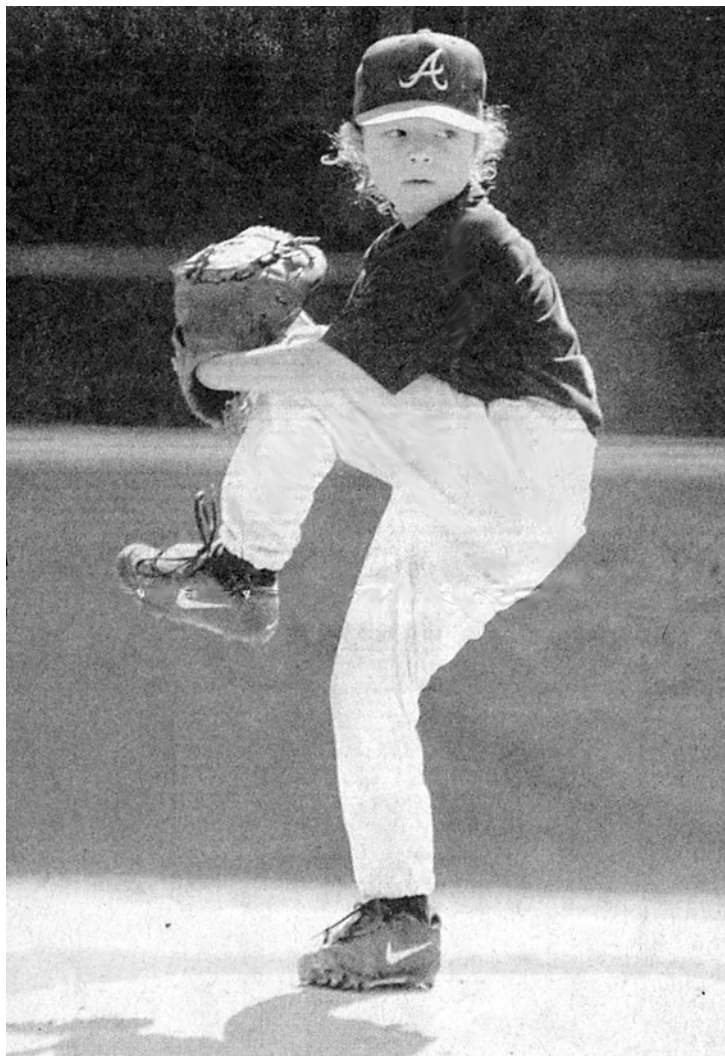


Photo by: Joe Binoya/Special to the Daily News

and hollering.

"The girl knows how to pitch" said Braves assistant coach Jack Lathurns. "I mean, did you see the change-up she threw to strike that last batter out? That's a great pitch."

Marti is a good hitter as well, batting .550. And baseball's not all. She averaged 25 points per game last year in a boys' basketball league.

People have tried to sway her to girls' softball, but at this point it's not even a consideration.

"I want to play baseball all the way until I'm grown up" she said.

Spoken like a true ballplayer. [End quoting]

What we are seeing today is, from one way of thinking, absolute miracles, but from another level it is that we are seeing young ones who know (and are teaching us) that there is nothing we can't do if we focus and put forth the necessary effort. (See page 37 ad, too.)

The awesome talents of those coming into the planet at this time are frightening to the crooks in high places who are struggling to maintain their control of the planetary populace. This little dynamo is just one example of why there is such a strong agenda to drug the children—through any route and excuse that can be made to appear legal—such as was mentioned in an earlier item in this News Desk.

SOUND YOU CAN SEE

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

Imagine racing downhill on a mountain bike on a road littered with tiny obstacles, things you have to avoid or you'll crash. Oh, and you're blind too.

Sound like an impossible task? It may not be for long. A new perception device invented by Leslie Kay of Sonic Vision, based in Canterbury, New Zealand, is helping the blind "see" with their ears, the same way bats and whales do. The headband-like device, named Kaspas (for Kay's advanced spatial perception aid), relies on a new technology called "sonocular perception", or seeing with sound. When worn on a person's head, the device sends out sound waves and times the echoes produced when the waves bounce off objects. That information is instantly turned into stereo tones the wearer can hear—the farther the object, the higher the pitch.

"Zero distance equals zero pitch," says Dan Kish, executive director of the Los Angeles-based advocacy group World Access for the Blind, who took Kaspas out for a test run. "I was able to ride a bike down a megasteep hill into the wind, without a hitch," explains Kish, who is also blind. Sonic Vision says Kaspas takes practice, but users catch on fast. It is now working on scaling down the size of the device, while increasing its range, and hopes to have it in production by next year. — Kelli Miller [End quoting]

This device could be of tremendous help for increasing the mobility of the blind. And since blind people usually have acute auditory perception, this device, in taking advantage of that asset, ought to be a genuine success.

TURBOCHARGING GIVE ME TURBO...NOW!

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

A motor gives a new turbocharger the shot it needs to beat turbo lag.

Think of a turbocharger as a pin-wheel that extracts energy from the exhaust gas of a car's engine. It uses this "wasted" energy to pump additional air into the engine, which boosts horsepower.

It also makes more power with a smaller displacement, which means the engine is comparatively fuel-efficient. This phenomenon has encouraged automakers, most notably Saab, to develop turbos even in midpriced sedans. A chronic problem has been the lag effect—the lack of power until the turbo spins up to speed, which usually happens a few seconds after you press the accelerator pedal.

The latest cure for lag comes from Garret Engine Boosting Systems of Torrance, California, which has introduced a small electric motor on the turbo drive-shaft of its Dynacharger

system. The motor can quickly spin the turbo up to speed even before the engine begins to accelerate. A secondary benefit: The motor, powered by the exhaust stream, can make electricity to power itself and, say, to recharge a hybrid drive system.

Several automakers are looking at the system, which could hit the road by 2003.

—D.M. [End quoting]

Though not nearly as annoying as the 100-miles-to-the-gallon carburetor, this is yet another device the big oil companies would probably like to keep subdued as they "enjoy" record profits at our expense.

TELL NO LIES

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 5/14/01: [quoting]

The FBI recently announced that after the high-profile arrest of Robert Hanssen, the FBI agent accused of being a Russian double agent, it was expanding stops to polygraph all high-level employees, reports the *Washington Post*.

FBI Director Louis J. Freeh told the press that he, along with 500 agents with access to intelligence information, would undergo a lie detector test designed to root out spies. The *Post* reported that Hanssen, in his 25 years with the FBI's counterintelligence division, never took a polygraph test. [End quoting]

Perhaps it would have been an interesting and revealing experiment to conduct FBI Director Freeh's polygraph test during his recent interrogation on Capitol Hill concerning how the FBI could possibly have misplaced over 5000 pages of documents related to Timothy McVeigh and the Oklahoma City "bombing" case!

PASS IT ON PEOPLE HELPING PEOPLE GARAGE TUTORING

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, Jan. 2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

Through the La Habra, California, of my girlhood was little more than a sprawling migrant camp, it was a close-knit community where people looked out for one another. A great place to raise a family, my husband, Alex, and I thought, so we moved back there with our young son in 1990.

To my shock, La Habra had turned into a town where gangs of kids roamed the streets making trouble.

"Looks like those kids don't have anywhere to go when school's out" my husband said one day.

"Well, maybe we can do something about that" I replied. With a folding table and a few chairs, Alex and I converted our garage into a makeshift classroom. Then we passed flyers out around the neighborhood, saying that we were available to tutor for a few hours every day after school.

In September 1991, Rosie's Garage opened

its doors. Kids came in droves both to learn and to hang out in a safe place. Whenever a new student wanted to join, we asked their parents to help at the Garage, tutoring kids in subjects like English, math, and writing. Some parents found other ways to lend a hand, by providing snacks or setting up. The older students tutored the younger ones, and if there was no room left in the garage, kids spread out across our lawn to do their homework.

These days, we have three additional tutoring sites with books, desks, and computers. Things in La Habra have really changed. Crime has gone down, student performance has risen dramatically, and my town is a lot more like the community I remember from my girlhood. How did it happen? I think a lot of citizens decided that *we* had to band together to help. —Rose Espinoza, La Habra, California [End quoting]

When people put their minds to a task of helping others, it's amazing what the results can be. There is plenty of Unseen Help, which leads to this last astonishing item:

HIS MYSTERIOUS WAYS MORE THAN COINCIDENCE

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, Jan. 2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

[*Guideposts* is an inter-faith, “positive thinking” ministry with a prayer group that meets every Monday morning at 9:45 a.m. Send requests to: Guideposts Associates, Ginger Vandemeer, Prayer Fellowship, 39 Seminary Hill Road, Carmel, NY 10512, or call 1-800-431-2344 and ask for Ginger.]

My husband, Rich, who'd been adopted as a baby, always brushed aside questions about whether he'd like to find his birth parents, saying: “If they didn't want me then, it's too late now.” Still I knew that his stoic surface hid a deep ache. One night I noticed Rich crying at a TV movie about a father and son. I decided to track down his birth family so he might find some closure.

All I had to go on was the information on Rich's birth certificate: his birthdate, October 16, 1941; his mother's name, Ruth Hicks Casselman; and her place of birth, Waupaca County, Wisconsin. I wrote to the hospital, went through old phone directories, searched the Internet—but no luck.

The only place left to try was the National Archives in Washington, D.C. One day in November 1999 I went to check the census records there. But I learned that, by law, census information isn't released for 72 years. I was crushed. What good was such dated material?


I pulled the latest Waupaca census reel available—1920—from its file drawer. As I passed the first rows of microfilm readers, I overheard a man mention Wisconsin to the older woman with him. That's interesting, I thought, before going on to my reader.

There was a listing for Hicks—Ruth! Encouraged, I went back for the 1910 reel. Maybe I could get names of relatives to follow up on. The slot where the reel should have been was empty. Then I remembered the folks I had overheard.

I walked over and peeked at their screen. Ruth Hicks, Waupaca County, 1910! Amazed, I asked: “May I take a look when you're done? I'm trying to locate the family of Ruth Hicks....”

“Casselman?” the woman gasped. “She was my mother! Our family split up when I was little and I'm trying to find my baby brother. I've been looking for him for years.

Later that evening over dinner, the last chapter in the family history was finally closed. Shirley Casselman Garnett met her long-lost baby brother, my husband, Rich. —Jan Noble, Oakton, Virginia [End quoting]

Isn't it amazing, sometimes, how precise those “coincidences” can be?! We should strive to be more consciously appreciative of the Unseen Help always around us. 

Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth

5/27/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be still.

We of the Higher Realms often speak of ALLOWING events to unfold in their proper sequence. This is because, from the much broader perspective of the Higher Realms, we do not perceive the localized phenomenon of time in the same manner as is common in your conscious perception of physical reality. From our perspective, we see “energy signatures” that precede and precipitate the ever unfolding physical events which mold your sense of reality.

These preceding energy phenomena give us (consider “us” to be among your Spirit Guides or Angels, etc.) a great advantage in helping each and every one of you so that we may assist you in maximizing your potential for growth. From our broader perspective, it is possible, within certain bounds, to see into and,

in a sense, predict the future, based upon statistical probability.

However, there is always the element of free-will choice on the part of each participant in the ever unfolding drama called physical life experience. Due to the nature of the free-will choice of each individual, multiplied by the number of individuals interacting in any given experience, there are an endless number of variables governing any situation—and therefore it is not possible to predict with 100% accuracy the exact outcome of any event.

Sometimes when a challenge (learning experience or testing experience) is encountered, the “long-shot” happens and thus great dynamic energy shifts occur. This would be the “miracle” event as perceived by the physical participants.

The term “miracle” is often used to describe events which defy explanation or understanding on the part of the ones perceiving extraordinary happenings. However, if you could view these events from the larger perspective of behind-

the-scenes energies involved, such “miracles” would be quite explainable and understandable, for the energy surges and flows would all “add-up” to result in the observed physically manifested happening.

We, as your Guides, effort to assist you in your understanding of the physical “play of life” so that you can learn to more deliberately use your God-given abilities and talents, and thus, in essence, more consciously and purposefully exercise your ability to create. It is this limitless Creative Potential that resides at the heart of the God-self “spark of Light” within each of you.

We often witness you ones struggling with your perceptions of self and others in an attempt to understand how it is that you “fit-in” to the overall scheme of things. Keep in mind that you are each UNIQUE in your creative abilities—what it is that you “bring to the party” so to speak. Thus there is no need to struggle with discerning how exactly you “fit-in”, but rather, ALLOW your unique expression to naturally unfold.

Again and again we will say to you ones: “ALLOW for the unfolding of events to occur *in their own natural way*.” We say this in an effort to convey to you ones the wisdom of recognizing the natural flow of life, as it purposefully unfolds, AND matching this energy, from an internal emotional perspective (what you would call a positive attitude), so as to achieve a “frictionless” state of high-frequency alignment with the God-force Energy

that moderates all.

When you resist the *natural* evolution of change, you become like the boulder in the swiftly moving stream that is constantly being pounded by the water in what seems to be a never ending struggle of the same repetitive hardships. When the lesson (usually a fear) that has created the unnatural desire to resist change is finally recognized and learned, then there will once again be noticeable movement in your life.

As you continue to grow, you will find that the process of recognizing that you are “stuck” will come quicker and quicker. You will begin to find that, with patience and diligent persistence, all challenges can be surmounted and you will be ALLOWING more of the God-force Energy to flow through you in your own unique and beautiful manner—so as to be in perfect harmony with the natural flow of Creator’s unique plan for you. In essence, you will be fulfilling your “purpose” and having a perfectly joyous experience.

Many ones at this time are struggling with the various challenges in their life as the Energy flow of the present planetary experience continues to increase. Especially hard hit are the ones who have allowed strong emotional “anchors” to be attached to past events that caused great pain. Often this will be the loss of a loved one, or other experiences of great emotional trauma. Or, less commonly, ones become chronically obsessed with having to be right all the time; the “pain” of error is unbearable, and therefore is not allowed. Such obsession leads to delusional shifts in reality as the person becomes the “chronic victim”. Note how, in one way or another, these are all conditions of resistance to change or resisting “going with the flow” predicated by that old stumbling block—fear.

In any case, once the anchor is “set” (usually this occurs as the individual tries to grapple with the strong emotional overwhelm, and thus almost always drops down in frequency into a state of disconnect from Source), the person is bound to have recurring experiences that are directly related to the erroneous belief that they need the anchor. Many ones struggle with anchors that stem back to early childhood, wherein the conscious reasoning abilities are much more limited, thus often leading to distorted conclusions (such as when children think they are the cause of their parents’ divorce). These are among the most difficult ones to work through due to their being so deeply buried or attached.

Now that the Energy coming into your planet has increased quite noticeably, even the smaller anchors are creating great internal pressures. Most ones who are susceptible to this sort of “stuckness” have several anchors holding them back and weighing them down.

These ones are often viewed as chronic complainers who tend to suck energy out of

those with whom they come in contact. They see themselves as ones who “must struggle” in order to survive, and THEIR problems are “worse than everyone else’s”—as no one can seem to understand what they are going through.

These ones are basically good people who simply refuse to take responsibility for their own condition—and realize that *THEY* CREATE THEIR OWN STATE OF VICTIMHOOD.

The only thing that any of you in the physical can become a victim of is your own ignorance (lack of understanding). Once you reach out for greater understanding, and take personal responsibility for your own knowing, you will begin on a journey that will help you to recognize the Light (God-force Energy) that shines within you and that you were created in perfection and given free-will choice to express as you so choose.

Creator God, in giving to you free-will choice, ALLOWS you to choose a state of ignorance. But He also realizes that you will eventually get bored with this choice, and once again seek out the balance and harmony associated with knowing that you are connected within to and through His One Light. He does not fear that you will “get lost”, for there are many ones (Spirit Guides) eager and willing to assist you, no matter how far away you think you may have strayed.

We of the Higher Realms urge you to ALLOW your inner connection to Source to be recognized in the conscious state.

We urge you to ALLOW the experiences of life to teach you the lessons that they offer.

We urge you to ALLOW your past experiences of discomfort to stand as examples that you are quite capable of dealing with anything that may cross your path, and that there is truly nothing to fear that warrants the self punishment of re-living those unpleasant events.

We urge you to ALLOW newness to be a part of your experience each and every day, thus ALLOWING greater opportunity to see the Hand of God working with you and through you.

We urge you to ALLOW the Love that is in this message to be felt within your heart so that you may *know* that Creator knows your situation and He knows the challenges you face. He also knows the Perfection and Love in which you are created and the many choices you freely made that resulted in your current situation. Call upon Creator God (the One who created you) and open your heart so that you might “hear” the answers you seek.

Hearing with a closed-down or hardened heart may be quite difficult, but NOT impossible. Be persistent and ALLOW for the impressions to come.

All sincere calls for assistance are answered

and, if you truly pay attention, there will be great “coincidences” that will give you recognition that you are not alone and that there is great Assistance and Love being sent your way. All ones can “hear” with the Heart if the communication is ALLOWED to be felt and interpreted.

Learn to use your own internal Guidance. Relying solely on others will, in the long term, prove to be unwise, as you would be neglecting a very important lesson to be learned FOR YOURSELF while still in the physical. Yes, there can be much gain from your interactions with those who either “happen” to cross your path or who you have sought out for help in one form or another. But—“outer” input must ALWAYS be balanced with “inner” input to walk the path of wisdom in a personally responsible manner.

The seeker of information such as this would be quite wise to question every word and go within and ask, honestly: “How does it make me feel?” The Truth you need will always resonate with a positive (soul-knowing) feeling within—even if difficult to accept or carry out. Indifference means that it is probably something you already know, but perhaps have not considered from some particular “angle” of perception.

A negative feeling should especially be looked at, for there is something that you should *really* effort to get to the bottom of—meaning you should try to trace back what exactly is “bothering” you, and acknowledge that there is really something there to look at and confront. Know that your Guides are probably trying to get your attention, possibly even efforting to warn you.


Again, YOU are responsible for YOUR choices—and the consequences of those choices. Learn to follow your own internal Guidance, for it is truly the best guidance for you. Others can be helpful but, when you rely too much on others for your guidance, there will always come a time when you will be caused to confront your dependency.

You each can and will learn to recognize and interpret your own internal Guidance (intuition). It is part of the “graduation” requirements from the repetition of the physical schoolroom.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator God. Thank you for ALLOWING me the opportunity to express these concepts to you each. I do so out of Love and Compassion.

As you now walk in the physical, so too have I and the many other Guides and Wayshowers who present in this manner. We know your challenges and we stand ever ready to assist you.

May you always remember to keep the Light of Creator God around you, and especially within your Heart, at all times.

Blessings and Peace to you all! Salu. 

The Isaiah Effect

[Continued From Front Page]

master teacher could accomplish.

This is definitely a man with a singular mission at this critical time of the awakening of this planet. To understand more about his background, let's look at Gregg Braden's biography, which was cordially supplied by his Santa Fe, New Mexico office.

[Quoting:]

Gregg Braden is a best selling author, and guide to sacred sites throughout the world, and has been a featured guest for conferences and media specials exploring personal and planetary change.

A former Earth scientist and senior aerospace computer systems designer (Phillips Petroleum, Martin Marietta Aerospace, Cisco Systems), Braden is now considered a leading authority on the spiritual philosophy of the ancient and indigenous traditions throughout the world. His travels into remote mountain villages, monasteries, and temples of times past afford him the opportunity to bridge ancient wisdom with modern science, bringing the benefit of long-lost traditions to the forefront of our lives today.

His inspiring sense of optimism is based in what he recognizes as the inner technologies of a wisdom lost to the West for over two millennia. Captivating audiences of all ages, Braden empowers our lives with a life-affirming message of hope through his remarkable synthesis of science and spirituality.

The solitude of Northern New Mexico's mountains and South Florida's coast serve as home and inspiration to Gregg and his wife, Melissa, between their travels. Additionally, as the timing and conditions allow, they lead journeys to sacred sites in Egypt, Bolivia, Peru, Tibet, and the American Desert Southwest.

Gregg Braden may be reached through his office: Sacred Spaces/Ancient Wisdom, P.O. Box 5182, Santa Fe, NM 87502; phone: (505) 424-6892; email: ssawbraden@aol.com; website: <http://www.greggbraden.net>.

[End quoting]

And before we move along here, I would like to take just a moment to publicly thank Lori at Gregg's office for being so kind, professional, and instrumental in facilitating this connection on such a tight schedule. Some people are just a pleasure to work with.

In Gregg Braden's first book, *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation*, he shares new scientific research essential to understanding the prophecies of the Essenes, Hopis, Mayans, Egyptians, and others. Hidden within these ancient teachings, asserts Braden,

is a universal set of "sacred technologies" meant specifically for use now, at this critical juncture in our existence.

In his second book, *Walking Between The Worlds—The Science Of Compassion*, Braden draws from the teaching of the Essenes and explores fascinating evidence for a revolutionary shift in human biology, emotions, and consciousness.

And then, most recently, in his third book, *The Isaiah Effect—Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy*, Braden brings home the message of empowerment in our daily lives through some very real, insightful instruction.

Before we embark on the two-hour conversation I had with Gregg Braden on May 23, 2001, let's take a look at a thought provoking article he wrote about his book *The Isaiah Effect*. Consider well the keys he points out to steering our destiny.

The Isaiah Effect: Lost Science Of A Forgotten People

[Excerpt from *The Isaiah Effect: Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy*, ©2000 by Gregg Braden, reprinted with permission.]

Could there be a lost science that allows us to transcend the visions of war, disease and the greatest tragedies ever to face humankind?

Is it possible that somewhere in the mists of our ancient memory an event occurred that has left a gap in our understanding of how we relate to our world and one another?

Twenty-five-hundred-year-old texts, as well as modern science, suggest that the answer to these and similar questions is a resounding "yes!" Additionally, in the languages of their times, those who have come before us remind us of two empowering technologies with direct relevance to our lives today.

The first is the science of prophecy that allows us to witness future consequences of choices that we make in the present. The second is the sophisticated technology of prayer that allows us to choose which future prophecy we live.

The secrets to our lost sciences appear to have been shared openly by societies and traditions of our past. The last vestiges of this empowering wisdom were lost to Western traditions with the disappearance of rare texts referencing them in the fourth century. Through the eyes of modern science, recent translations of texts such as the *Dead Sea*



Photo Credit: Melissa Sherman Braden

GREGG BRADEN

Scrolls, the Nag Hammadi Library, and Gnostic manuscripts discovered in Egypt have shed new light and opened the doors to possibilities hinted at in ancient folklore and fairy tales.

Only now, nearly two millennia after they were written, are we able to authenticate the power of a force that lives within us, a very real power with the ability to end suffering and bring a lasting peace to our world.

The visions of the *Old Testament* prophet Isaiah, for example, were recorded over five hundred years before the time of Christ. The only manuscript discovered intact among the *Dead Sea Scrolls* in 1946, the entire Isaiah scroll is unrolled and mounted upon a vertical cylinder displayed in Israel at the Shrine of the Book Museum in Jerusalem. Considered to be irreplaceable, the exhibit is designed to retract into a vault covered by steel doors to preserve the scroll for future generations in the event of nuclear attack.

The age, completeness, and written nature of the *Isaiah Scroll* provides a unique opportunity to consider it as representative of many prophecies regarding our time in history. Beyond the specifics of precise events, a generalized view of ancient predictions reveals threads of a common theme.

In each glimpse into our future, the prophecies follow a clear pattern: descriptions of catastrophe are immediately followed by a vision of life, joy, and possibility.

In the oldest known manuscript of its kind, Isaiah begins his vision of possible futures by detailing a time of global destruction occurring on an unparalleled scale. Clearly catastrophic in scope, Isaiah describes this ominous moment

as a time when “the Earth is utterly laid waste, utterly stripped”.

Ironically, his glimpse into a time yet to come closely mirrors the descriptions of many other prophecies from varied and distinct traditions, including those of the Native North American Hopi, Navajo, and the Maya of Mexico and Guatemala.

In the verses that follow Isaiah’s description of devastation, however, his vision shifts dramatically to a theme of peace and healing. He writes that: “Streams will burst forth in the desert, and rivers in the steppe. The burning sands will become pools, and the thirsty ground, springs of water.” Additionally, Isaiah suggests that: “On that day the deaf shall hear the words of a book; and out of gloom and darkness the eyes of the blind shall see.”

For nearly twenty-five centuries, scholars have largely interpreted such visions as a description of events expected to occur in precisely the order as they are described in Isaiah’s scroll; FIRST the tribulation of destruction, THEN a time of peace and healing.

Is it possible that these visions from another time were saying something else? *Could the insights of the prophets represent the skills of adept masters slipping between the worlds of possible futures and recording their experiences for future generations?* If so, the details of their journeys may offer powerful clues to a time still to come.

Echoing the beliefs of twentieth century physicists, ancient prophets viewed time and the course of our history as a path that may be traveled in three directions: vertically, as well as reverse and forward. Seers of our past recognized that their visions merely portrayed possibilities for a given moment in time, rather than events that would occur with certainty. Each possibility was based upon the conditions at the time of prophecy. As conditions changed, the outcome of each prophecy would reflect the change.

The same line of reasoning reminds us that, by changing our course of action in the moment, sometimes in a very small way, we may redirect an entire outcome in our future. This principle applies to individual circumstances such as health and relationships, as well as the general well being of the world around us.

The science of prophecy could allow a visionary, in our example of war, for instance, to project their sight into a future time and alert the people of his or her day to the consequences of their actions. Many prophecies, in fact, are accompanied by emphatic pleas for change in an effort to avoid what the prophets have seen.

Modern scientists give careful consideration to such possibilities, creating names for the events themselves, as well as the places where the worlds are connected. Through the language of *time waves, quantum outcomes,*

and *choice points*, prophecies such as those of Isaiah take on powerful new meanings.

Rather than being forecasts of events expected one day in our future, they are snapshots into the consequences of choices made in the present. Such descriptions often bring to mind the image of a great cosmic simulator, allowing us to witness the long-term effects of our actions.

Surprisingly similar to quantum principles, suggesting that time is a collection of malleable and diverse outcomes, Isaiah goes one step further reminding us that the possibilities of our future are actually determined by the collective choices in the present. By sharing a common choice, many individuals amplify the effect and accelerate the outcome.

Some of the clearest examples of this quantum principle are found in mass prayers of miracles—sudden jumps from one future outcome into the experience of another. In the early 1980s, the effects of a *specific technique of prayer, focused in a specific manner* were documented through controlled experiments in urban areas of crime. Through such studies, the localized effect of prayer has been well documented in the open literature. Do the same principles apply over larger areas, perhaps on a global scale?

On Friday, November 13, 1998, a mass prayer was implemented, on a worldwide basis, as a choice of peace during a time of escalating political tension in many parts of the world. Of specific interest that day was the expiration of a timeline given to the country of Iraq to comply with United Nations’ demands for weapons inspections. Following months of unsuccessful negotiations for access into sensitive sites, the nations of the West had made it clear that Iraq’s failure to comply would result in a massive and extended bombing campaign designed to damage suspected weapons sites. Such a maneuver would certainly result in the loss of life, civilian as well as military.

Linked through the miracle of a global community accessing the World Wide Web, several hundred thousand people chose peace as a specific mode of mass prayer, carefully synchronized to precise moments that evening. During the time of the prayer, an event occurred that many consider to be a miracle.

History books will show that thirty minutes into the aerial attack, the president of the United States issued a rare order to “stand down”—the military term to abort the mission. Having received a letter from Iraqi officials stating that they would now cooperate with the requested weapons inspections, the reason for the attack no longer existed.

The chances of such an event happening by coincidence in the same time-window as the global prayer are small. Confirming a tenet discovered in centuries-old texts, the evidence simply states that the choice of many people, *focused in a specific manner*, has a direct and

measurable effect on our quality of life.

Appearing outwardly unexplained, quantum principles allow for such change as the inner force of collective or group choice. Perhaps encrypted in ancient traditions until the thinking of our day could recognize it, the lost science of prayer offers a course of action now to avoid experiencing predictions of sickness, destruction, war, and death for our future.

Our *individual* choices merge into our *collective* response to the present, with implications that range from a matter of days to many generations into our future. Now we have the language to bring this powerful message of hope and possibility into each moment of our lives.

[End quoting]

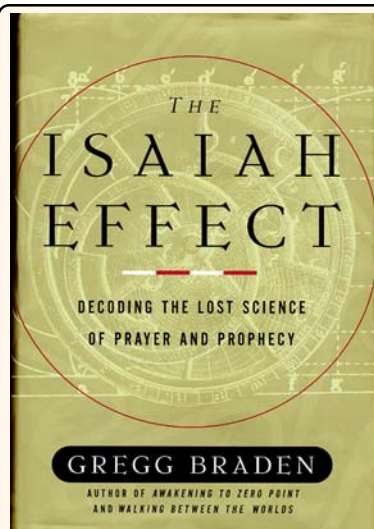
Powerful tools, don’t you think? And for many, these are part of the awakening of deep knowing from the heart that has long been slumbering. It is truly an exciting time to be here on planet Earth!

Those of you readers familiar with the spiritual messages that are an integral part of this newspaper, and their collection together in the two (so far) *WISDOM OF THE RAYS* volumes of lessons from Master Teachers from the Higher Realms, will recognize great parallels with much of what Gregg recounts as principles from ancient texts as demonstrated through modern science. For instance, wait till you see what forefront science has recently been able to PROVE about the powerful importance of gratitude and appreciation, love and compassion.

The dark, so-called “elite” controllers of this planet KNOW ALL TOO WELL that their days are numbered and that they will quickly lose their grip as the “common” person grows in understanding and awakens to this vast Creative Potential Energy within, just waiting to be utilized. That is the main reason why they hid (and still hide) such ancient wisdom for their personal “secret” use and destroyed the rest, as Gregg gets into discussing early in this interview. With that tease, let’s turn now to a most intriguing conversation.

Martin: First of all I’d like to acknowledge your very busy international schedule, and I want to thank you publicly for taking the time to speak to our readers today. I know that it’s a real crunch for you, and I do appreciate it, deeply.

Braden: I’m just going to say it’s an honor, as well as a great opportunity. We are busy, our schedules are full, and I think it’s important to make time to communicate what our heart’s message is all about, and to find the venues, to search them out, and when they come to us, to acknowledge them. So, I’ll thank YOU for your vision and your work, and your courage to create this kind of publication, and to honor the speakers with the length of the articles and the depth that your articles carry. So I very much appreciate that about you as



The Isaiah Effect

Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy

Quantum science suggests the existence of many possible futures for each moment of our lives. Each outcome lies in a state of rest, until it is awakened by choices made in the present. A two-thousand-year-old scroll written by the prophet Isaiah describes precisely such possibilities in a language that we are just beginning to understand. In addition to sharing his visions of our time, Isaiah describes the science of how we choose which future we experience. Each time we do so, we experience the Isaiah Effect.

Combining studies of quantum physics with the ancient texts of Isaiah, as well as Hopi, Mayan, and

Egyptian traditions, Braden offers a compelling account of how modern scholars may have mistakenly interpreted the message of Isaiah's alternating tales of apocalypse, followed by times of peace. New research in quantum science leads Braden to view such accounts as snapshots into future possibilities, rather than forecasting events of certainty. Furthermore, Braden asserts, in addition to showing us consequences of choices made in the present, the texts remind us of how we may transcend our most frightening predictions of post-millennium chaos and suffering through a mode of prayer lost to the West nearly 2000 years ago.

In light of such evidence, what is the potential for applying our inner technologies of prayer and prophecy to an outcome of collective healing, global peace, and a graceful transition through the greatest challenges in recorded human history? The Isaiah Effect is a rare opportunity to recover our lost technology and bring a lasting end to war, disease, and suffering, initiate an unprecedented era of peace and cooperation between governments and nations, render destructive patterns of Nature harmless, and redefine ancient prophecies of destruction and catastrophic loss of life.

Join Gregg Braden as he shares his empowering message of hope and possibility in this fascinating journey beyond science, religion, and mysticism through The Isaiah Effect.

The Isaiah Effect, Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy, 5-1/2 x 8-1/4, 288 pages, A Harmony Book. 0-609-60534-8. **\$23.00 hardcover** (Canada \$35.00).

Available through Source Books at: www.sacredspaces.org or call: **1-800-637-5222**

well.

Martin: Thank you so much. People may be feeling out-of-sorts as this planetary transition, as we call it, or this planetary acceleration of increased energy and frequency continues. What words of counsel can you offer our readers in regard to maintaining balance in their day-to-day lives?

Braden: The balance that we find is directly related to our relationship to the world around us, to Creation in general, and to our relationships with one another.

What I think people are finding is that, as patterns of energy shift, we can speak about them very technically in terms of magnetics and frequencies, and we can speak about them in more familiar terms, in terms of honoring the relationships that we have with one another.

The ancient traditions that we're going to speak about extensively in this next hour-and-a-half or two hours, that we have here, are very clear about what those relationships mean in our lives. **And, in a very non-technical language offered to us in 2500-year-old texts, they remind us that no matter what it is that's happening in the world around us, by simply honoring the principles of life in each moment of each day, that is how we demonstrate our mastery and become the masters of what's unfolding in our world.**

So, while so many people out there are looking for things "to do", and projects to be

And what would you like to say about those?

Martin: How would you comment on those things in a way that can bring, again, balance to our readers who may be experiencing not enough money, and as a result, may be in a state of fear?

Braden: Well, Rick, what we can do—clearly, we're delving into territory that we have not developed the vocabulary in this interview or the language of the conceptual models to be able to answer them as completely as I would like. So, what I'm going to do is to answer it now, briefly, to reconcile that question, and then I would like to tie back into this as we go on further with the interview.

Martin: Ok.

Braden: And also, I'm just going to say you're speaking to me in South Florida right now. We have a massive thunder cell that is moving through this part of the country. It's the first time in almost two months there has been any rain here at all, and it's a tremendous lightning storm. So if we get disconnected, that's what is happening. I just want you to know. And there are 25 wildfires that are roaring right now, so I'm sure this is very welcome. But it's quite a spectacle we have going on

involved in, as important as all those are, it all comes right back down to what happens in every moment of every day, how we speak to one another, how we honor the way that we nurture our bodies, the nutrition that we feed our bodies, our ability to demonstrate compassion, understanding, tolerance in each moment of each day, and in that way we fine-tune our bodies to the processes of Creation that are unfolding. It is an internal technology that allows us to do that.

Martin: Before we get into some of the more recent things that you've uncovered, let's talk about a topic that our readers may be familiar with, and that you mention in your latest book, namely: fear, prayer, and not enough money.

Braden: (Laughter)

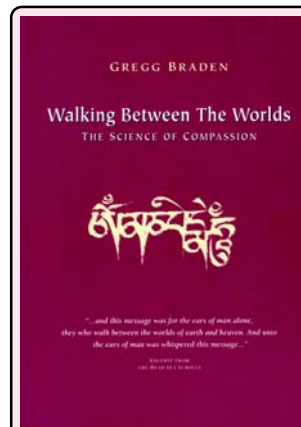
outside my window here.

Martin: Sounds beautiful.

Braden: Well, it is. So, what I can say, in general—you've asked me about the specifics of fear and abundance that sometimes shows up as lack of income or finances. There is a general tenant that the ancient Essenes—those who transcribed the *Dead Sea Scrolls*—are very, very clear about.

What they simply say—and I'll caution the readers not to be deceived by the simplicity of this statement—what the Essenes remind us is that the world that we experience around us is nothing more, nothing less, than a mirror of what we have become from within. So, if we find ourselves in a world that appears to not be abundant in our daily lives, or a world that appears to be fearful, what we can be certain of is, to some degree, that the lack of abundance or the fear that's surrounding us are showing us something about ourselves.

The power of understanding that—not that it's an excuse—the power comes from knowing that, as we make the adjustments within our perceptions and our belief systems, the world around us, full well, will mirror that to us, again. And now, quantum science in just the last 5 years has actually developed the mathematics, they have shown the theorems, and they're demonstrating under laboratory conditions precisely these things, in the language we understand of 21st Century science. They are actually demonstrating very



WALKING BETWEEN THE WORLDS

THE SCIENCE OF COMPASSION

Ancient calendars indicate that we are living the completion of a grand cycle of human experience. Within the last years of this cycle, we have been asked to accommodate greater change in less time than at any other point in recorded human history. Our bodies, immune systems and emotions have been challenged to unprecedented levels. At the same time, science is witnessing

phenomenon for which there are no reference points of comparison.

Two-thousand-year-old texts remind us that compassion is an accessible state of awareness determining the quality of our well being. Are we witnessing the birth of a new species of human, genetically shifting to accommodate this time of change? Recent data demonstrates that compassionate emotion may be our forgotten switch to turn "ON" powerful codes of genetic options.

Following his best selling book, *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation*, Gregg Braden explores these and other possibilities in his latest work marrying science, relationships, and the ancient messages of compassion.

- A step-by-step guide to the ancient sciences of compassion and blessing, the Essene mysteries of relationship illustrated with case histories and true-life accounts.
- The latest research confirming the role of emotion in our immune response and life-giving relationships.
- The opportunity to redefine hate, fear, separation, and the role that they play in your life!
- Could our greatest challenges of health, relationship, and survival be our way of redefining beliefs accepted long ago in our ancient memory?

Available in book, audio, and video.

www.sacredspaces.org
or call **1-800-637-5222**

ancient tenants, again, in a language that is making more sense to people in our modern world.

Martin: Well, as Seth used to say years ago, we create our own reality. And with that in mind, what do the phrases *probable futures*, *time waves*, *quantum outcomes* and *choice points* really mean?

Braden: This is where we have to redefine what it means to participate in the reality that we're experiencing now. We've all heard it said that we create our reality. What quantum science is saying is, that's close. And it may, perhaps, be more accurate to say that there are many realities present, and we choose which of those realities becomes the experience of our lives. So, what we're finding now, ancient traditions, again, are very clear about this.

Modern science, beginning with Dr. Hugh Everett, III, Princeton University, 1957, was the first to coin the term "parallel universes", indicating that in any moment of time there are many, many, many possibilities that are playing out in our lives. **Which of those possibilities becomes the reality that we experience is determined by what we have become from within.**

In other words, our inner beliefs and our perceptions, our judgments and our fears, as well as our joys and our passions—those concepts that we've always attributed to feelings and emotions—quantum science is now discovering that those emotions are actually physical forces that awaken in the "quantum soup" all of the possibilities that mirror those emotions in our bodies.

So, when we are feeling the feelings of love and compassion, we can full well expect that our relationships in the world around us are going to mirror those back to us—and that's precisely what we're finding. And the flip-side works as well.

So, rather than creating our reality, what we can say is that we participate in determining which reality, as individuals and collectively, we experience by being very aware of what we have become from within. And this is one of the key tenants of the ancient Essenes and the language of their time—leaving us this information of an internal technology that we call a "lost mode" of prayer. And, I'm sure we'll talk more about.

Martin: Well, speaking of the lost science of prayer, most people pray for a desired outcome or intervention of some kind, and you are speaking about this from a much different vantage point, based on your research. Will you explain for our readers your understanding of prayer and what people may do to activate this key growth component?

Braden: Well, Rick, I can certainly do that, but what's happening here is that we're jumping all over the place and it's going to be very fragmented. And I really honor your ability to tie these things together. What I'd like to do, I'm going to back-off of that question.

Martin: Ok.

Braden: I'm going to lay a general foundation where we can develop some background language and terminology, and then tie-in to that foundation to answer the questions that you're asking.

Martin: Perfect.

Braden: Are you ok with that?

Martin: I'm fine with that.

Braden: What we know is, we're now standing at the dawn of the 21st Century, and as good as our science, and as good as our technology appears to be in some respects, there are lingering mysteries that are left over from 20th Century science. There are events unfolding in our lives, and events unfolding in our world that 20th Century science failed to understand or explain.

We have to ask ourselves the question: as good as our science is, could it be incomplete? Is there something missing in the traditions of Western science that, if we were to understand, could possibly explain many of the mysteries in ancient traditions, as well as fill-in the missing pieces of modern science. Within just the last 5 years,

GREGG BRADEN

Sacred Spaces / Ancient Wisdom

PO Box 5182

Santa Fe, New Mexico 87502

Website: www.greggbraden.net

Phone: (505) 424-6892

Fax: (505) 424-6760

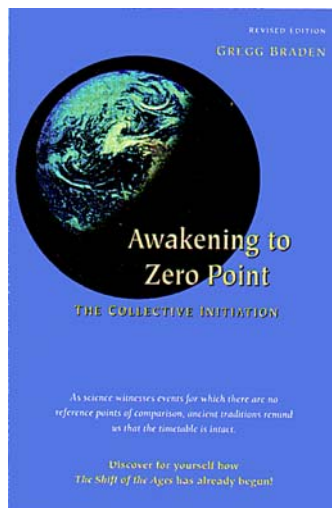
Seminars: (615) 773-7691

Awakening To Zero Point: THE COLLECTIVE INITIATION

There is a process of unprecedented change unfolding within the Earth. You are part of the change. Without knowledge of the artificial boundaries of religion, science, or ancient mystic traditions, the change is characterized as dramatic shifts in the physical parameters of Earth accompanied by a rapid transformation in human understanding, perception, and experience. This time is historically referred to as "The Shift of the Ages".

As science witnesses events for which there are no reference points of comparison, ancient traditions say that the timetable is intact; the events of "The Shift" are happening now. Each event carries with it a similar message, and is a by-product of something much more significant than the event itself.

During key moments in human history, wisdom has been offered allowing individuals to experience rapid change without fear. This is one of those moments. You are living the completion of a cycle that began nearly 200,000 years ago, and a process of initiation that was demonstrated over 2,000 years ago.



ISBN: 0-9648990-4-3

Price: **\$17.95 us**

AWAKENING TO ZERO POINT: THE COLLECTIVE INITIATION VIDEO CASSETTE VERSION

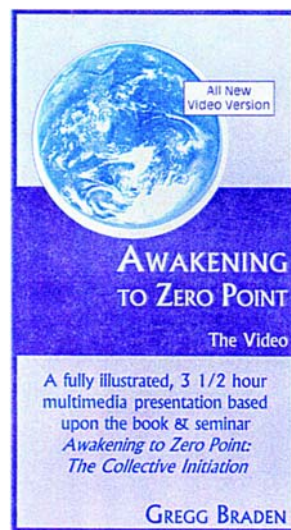
Gregg Braden's bestselling *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation* which sold over 60,000 copies last year is now available in a new, updated videocassette presentation. Order this crisp, vibrant, multi-media presentation today!

There is a process of unprecedented change unfolding within the Earth. You are part of the change. Without knowledge of the artificial boundaries of religion, science, or ancient mystic traditions, the change is characterized as dramatic shifts in the physical parameters of Earth accompanied by a rapid transformation in human understanding, perception, and experience. This time is historically referred to as "The Shift of the Ages."

As science witnesses events for which there are no reference points of comparison, ancient traditions say that the timetable is intact; the events of "The Shift" are happening now. Each event carries with it a similar message, and is a by-product of something much more significant than the event itself.

During key moments in human history, wisdom has been offered allowing individuals to experience rapid change without fear. This is one of those moments. You are living the completion of a cycle that began nearly 200,000 years ago, and a process of initiation that was demonstrated over 2,000 years ago.

Price: **\$39.95 us (2 VHS Video cassettes)**



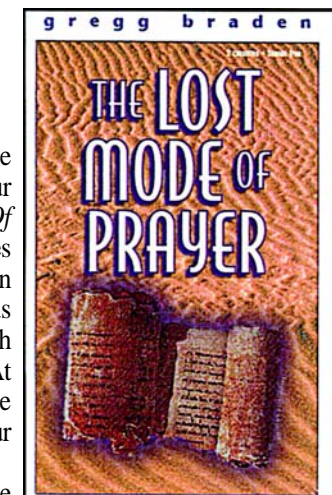
ISBN: 1-889071-00-5

The Lost Mode Of Prayer Learn a Lost Spiritual Technology for Changing Our World and Your Destiny

Is there a forgotten spiritual tool that offers each one of us the ability to heal ourselves, our relationships with others, and even our endangered planet? Yes, says Gregg Braden. On *The Lost Mode Of Prayer*, Braden, the author of *Awakening To Zero Point*, examines evidence from both modern science and ancient texts to shed light on a secret lost to humanity in the year 325. This knowledge was relegated to elite priesthoods and mystery schools in the fourth century, leaving a crucial gap in our understanding of the world. "At best," says Braden, "our view of history, religion, science—even the way we love—has been based on an incomplete understanding of our past."

Now, through newly translated texts preserved by the authors of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Braden reveals the inner workings of this powerful force sleeping in the mists of our ancient memory—and how to use this "inner technology" to create profound changes in ourselves and those around us. Join him, as he shares his message of hope in this fascinating journey beyond science, religion, and mysticism—with *The Lost Mode Of Prayer*.

Price: **\$18.95 us 2 AUDIO Cassette tapes (3 hours)**



ISBN: 1-56455-667-0

Available through *Source Books* at: www.sacredspaces.org
or call: **1-800-637-5222**

the leading researchers of our time are finding that the answer to this question is “yes”.

As good as our science is, there are tremendous gaps in our science. What we know is, many people find a disparity between spiritual and religious traditions, and science, and feel that they’re actually mutually exclusive.

I’ve spoken with many colleagues who have felt that you cannot speak about spiritual traditions and scientific conditions in the same sentence. What I think helps our work to stand apart, perhaps from some of those colleagues in the industry that I worked with when I was a geologist, when I was a computer systems designer and aerospace engineer, was that I was looking at our world from a very different perspective.

Almost universally, ancient texts and traditions say to us that, a very long time ago, there was a time in our world when the “Wisdom of the Heavens”—all the wisdom of all of Creation—was given to the people of this world, and it was given to us in a language that was used over 5,000 years ago, and that language was intact. It described our relationship to Creation and the cosmos, our origins, why we are here, and the possibilities of our lives.

That wisdom was handed down through hundreds of generations in the same language in which it was offered over 5,000 years ago. And today, at the birth of the 21st Century, that language doesn’t have the same meaning to a world of science and technology. When we use the words “thee” and “thou” and “thou shalt do these things”, people don’t relate to those the same way.

Through the ancient, indigenous wisdom we’ve got this intact view, this explanation of Creation on the one hand. And on the other hand, within the last few hundred years, this new way of looking at life that we call science is “discovering”, and I think we’re actually “re-discovering” bits and pieces of a greater wisdom. And what’s happening with science, their discoveries are not contiguous. In other words, they’ll find a little piece of a discovery that talks about life, a little piece of a discovery that talks about the cosmos, and they may not be able to relate them together.

So, what we’ve done, as good as our science and the scientific method is, when we find ourselves in those places, my path has been to go back into the original wisdom and try to make sense, and understand what that wisdom is saying in one language, and then translate that into the language of modern science. It is actually working amazingly well.

So, having said that, the question that comes up when I share this with audiences and colleagues is: If we, at one time, had this information, if the Wisdom of the Heavens was, in fact, given to the people of this Earth, where is that wisdom today? Why don’t we have it?

Why can’t we bring it to bear upon the conditions, the suffering and the tragedies, that we see happening in our lives and the lives of the people around us?

What we know now is that at least twice, and possibly many other times, but we know of two primary times in recorded history, when the chain of wisdom that links ancient wisdom to the modern world has been broken.

The first of those breaks that we identify was in 48 B.C. when the great library of Alexandria was destroyed by fire in the civil war. Many people have heard of the library of Alexandria. What I’m finding is that very few people really know what was in that library.

It was a library created by the Ptolemies. The first time, that we’re aware of, in human history that a library was designed to record the memory of human kind from the very, very first documents ever recorded by our species. And Ptolemy [*Roman*] was very clear.

Emperor Ptolemy sent armies into all corners of the world searching for every text that had ever been written—many of them were already thousands of years old by 48 B.C.—to record what he called the memory of human kind for future generations.

The Roman historian Kalimachos actually documented what was in this great library. And it was when I found Kalimachos’ documentation that I really began to understand what was lost in that library, because we know that the entire Greek body of wisdom, the Greek science, the philosophy, the medicine, the astronomy, the history of human kind dating back to the origins of human kind, were in this library, as well as very rare Babylonian, Sumerian, and Hebraic texts.

Kalimachos actually counted documents, and what he found was that there were over 532,000 scrolls that were in the great library of Alexandria. Many of these scrolls had multiple authors. When the library was burned, we know that we lost these 532,000 documents. We can only begin to guess what we actually lost in that library, and THAT was the first time.

The second break in the wisdom was with, what scholars acknowledge, is the Biblical edits of the 4th Century A.D. The Emperor Constantine called together what is known as the Council of Nice [*French town under Constantine’s rule in the 4th Century*]. In the year 325 A.D. At that time, as scholars acknowledge, there was no “nice, neat” biblical texts; there was a loose assemblage, a collection of scrolls and documents. Some of them were very redundant; some of them were poorly written; some of them were so mystical no one understood them. And he said: “How can we make these meaningful to the people of our time, and for future generations?”

The Council came back and recommended 20 documents be removed completely—20 books were completely taken

from what became our biblical texts—and an additional 25 supporting documents were removed and reserved for elite priesthods and scholars. And those 45 books, when those disappeared from the open literature, combined with the loss of the Alexandrian library in 48 B.C., to the Western world, we began to lose important references reminding us of our relationship to Creation and our origins, and how we relate to one another in our world—how we love, how we fear, the implications of the emotions in our bodies.

We’re just now beginning to understand that again, as quantum science is rediscovering precisely the principles that we’re finding in some of these texts that are over 2500 years old.

So, that brings us to the point: if we were to somehow, magically, bring all of this information back together, what can we say? What was lost?

What if we could state in a couple of sentences what was lost in those texts? Does it make a difference in our world today? Because it’s something people ask me all the time. They say: “Sure, we know we lost information, but this is the *modern* world. What difference could a 2500-year-old text possibly make in a world of microchips and nanotechnology?” And that’s a good question.

What we have to say to that is, as good as our science is and the scientific method, science only applies the scientific method to places where we see the relationships existing. So, this invisible world that exists between the emotions of our bodies and the physical world around us, up until recently, modern science hasn’t acknowledged that, so the scientific method hasn’t been applied to describe that relationship in our world.

That is one of the keys that’s missing, and that’s one of the reasons why we have the mysteries that 20th Century science couldn’t explain. Now 21st Century science, I think, is on the path, actually, to uncovering some of those mysteries.

So, if we could bring all of that information back together, what it would say to us is:

One, there is a Web, an invisible “Web of Energy” that links all of Creation in ways that we’re just beginning to understand. Every rock, every tree, every cell of every creature, including the cells of our bodies, are ALL linked through a form of energy that the ancients called “The Web Of Creation”.

And two, what these texts are saying, the common theme, is that this Web of Creation serves as what we can call a mirror. And it is this mirror around us that reflects what we have become from within.

So, there is a constant form of communication, a dialogue that’s going on with Creation. And we find ourselves in a

world of peace, understanding, healing, and compassion.

What this concept says is that it is a mirror of the thoughts, feelings, emotions, and perceptions that we have become, as individuals—as well as collectively, as families and communities and societies.

We find, in times of anger and rage and hate and jealousy, warfare, and atrocities in our outer world, that the same concept applies—that the Creation is mirroring back to us elements of *what we have become from within*, either individually or collectively.

If we'd like to change that, rather than imposing our will in the "outer world", which simply buys us a temporary window of peace or a temporary window of healing, for lasting peace and lasting healing, *the change has to come from within*.

That is a very important foundation, I think, that we'll have to tie back into through the rest of our discussion. It was important to lay that out first, I think.

Martin: Thank you. As you're talking, I'm thinking about the Mayan culture, and this critical time that our planet is in right now. You talked about 5,000 years ago—our connection to the universe and, essentially, all knowledge and all language of the universe.

Braden: Sure.

Martin: There currently seems to be a widely held view that our DNA is being somehow activated and changed through this accelerated energy that's taking place. And this DNA activation, one could theorize, will, inevitably, open us up to, once again, understanding that universal language. Do you think that's true?

Braden: Well, yes. I see both of those things happening, maybe from a little different perspective.

What we're finding—my classical training is in the hard sciences. My degree is actually in geology, the Earth sciences, and I have an extensive background in biology and the life sciences, base sciences, computer science, and the ocean sciences as well. They all kind of merge together, in my view anyway, to help us to understand The Creation that we live in.

When I was in school, I was taught that our genetic code, the DNA in our bodies, is a "fixed" code—we have what we have when we come into this world, and we just learn to deal with it.

But, what ancient traditions appear to be saying, in the language of their time—and what our own science says, beginning in 1995, the studies began showing in our language, of our time, that this may NOT be true.

We come into this world with a preset series of codes. You can kind-of think of it as coming from the factory, I guess, with the "factory defaults" of the genetic codes—just enough of the codes turned-on to get us going and to allow us to have the experience of life.

Martin: And, perhaps, even a storehouse of "Zip disks" of information we can access.

Braden: Well, precisely. And one of the great mysteries—I mean, this was a mystery when I was learning biology, and I kept asking, something would well-up within me: "Well, if this is a mystery, why haven't we understood more of what this mystery is?"

The question has always been, in human DNA there are 64 possible combinations: carbon, oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen that make up what we call our genetic code. Out of those 64 possibilities, what scientists have acknowledged since the discovery of the code in the 1950s, is that we only use about 1/3 of that code. Of the 64 possibilities, we have 20 codes that are enabled, that we call our 20 amino acids.

One of the questions has been: "If we have these other possibilities, why aren't they turned-on?"

And: "What does it take to turn these other codes on?"

And: "What would happen if they were?"

Well, it was in the early 1980s with the sudden, I don't know if I would even use the word "discovery", but the sudden appearance of the HIV virus and the AIDS condition, that researchers for the first time began to look at global blood studies very seriously to find out what this virus meant in terms of global populations.

What scientists began to find is that there were actually changes—they call them "spontaneous genetic mutations"—that were occurring within the blood of global populations within the same generation where the HIV virus had appeared. And the reason this is important, we've always seen genetic mutations in the past. They're very well accepted, very well known. Generally, a genetic mutation occurs in response to some condition in the environment and we see the change in the next generation of offspring. So, for example, if one generation is exposed to high doses of radiation or high doses of mercury, then the offspring, the children, will have the genetic mutations, and often they are not desirable mutations at all.

BUT—you DON'T see it in the same generation, where people were exposed to the toxins in the environment. What was different about these studies was that humans, for the first time, were being documented with spontaneous genetic mutations in the same generation where they were being exposed to the challenge!

The challenge was the HIV virus. The mutations, rather than being debilitating mutations, were very positive mutations because there were codes that were turned-on in human DNA that we hadn't seen turned-on before in genetics, in recorded genetics we hadn't seen turned-on. **As people were turning these codes on in their bodies, they had**

tremendously enhanced immune systems—to the point where they were transcending the challenge of the HIV virus in their bodies!

Now, scientists are very careful about words like "immune". So they wouldn't say that these people were immune to the HIV virus. What they would say is "they were tremendously tolerant", that "their bodies developed a 'tolerance' to the HIV virus"—**up to 3,000 times the tolerance we had seen in people prior to these genetic mutations!**

What I'm saying is, something changed in these people's lives, and that something was mirrored in the genetic code in their bodies. This was the first time we had ever seen this, because again, the conditioning is that this kind of thing simply doesn't happen.

So, relating this back to ancient texts and ancient traditions, in the language of their time, the Mayans and Egyptians, the ancient Essenes, those who transcribed the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, they, I believe, in the language of their time, were saying something very similar to us, that we have within us this Power and this "internal technology" that responds to the operating system of what we've become in our lives. It responds to our ability to lead our lives in a code of conduct that is based in compassion, understanding, and love, and loving tolerance, OR anger and hate, rage and jealousy. And that not only will our bodies respond to these, the DNA in our bodies is responding to these, but the world around us will respond to this as well.

This is what quantum science is now saying, at a quantum level. The rage that we feel in our bodies not only is mirrored in the DNA of our cells, it also is mirrored or reflected back to us.

Now, they're actually able to measure this for miles up to 50 miles away from the point where an individual is feeling a deeply coherent range of emotion, that the human cells are responding to that up to 50 miles away. We could talk about the experiments, in just a moment, that are demonstrating this relationship.

Martin: That's impressive.

Braden: I don't know, maybe this is a good time to talk about this.

Martin: Sure.

Braden: A lot of this, Rick, is new work that you haven't had the opportunity to see, because it's not in a written text yet. It's in our lives, programs, and we've done some videos and some audios. So you wouldn't have seen this in a book right now. I'll just explain that a little bit.

When the book *The Isaiah Effect* was released, our latest Random House hardback, it was designed to be one of three books, a series, that were based in what these ancient understandings mean in our lives, and how we can apply them in our world.

Because it was the close of the Millennium,

and because the editors at Random House felt that the information of a lost mode of prayer had such relevance in people's lives, they chose to go with that as the first book and bypass what would, originally, have been the first book of that series. And now, we're going to go back and pick up the information that would have been in that first book, this is the science that demonstrates, in 21st Century language, what the ancient texts are saying in their language. And this lays the foundation for everything in *The Isaiah Effect*, and the lost mode of prayer, and many of the other traditions that so many teachers are tapping into today.

I'll just begin by saying: Between 1993 and 1998, three experiments, independent experiments, were conducted in accredited academic and research institutions in this country. Most of the researchers were unaware of the experiments that the others were doing. So, independently, the outcome of these experiments were anomalous; they were interesting. Researchers weren't sure, precisely, what to make of them, independently.

When we put the three experiments together within the context of what quantum science is finding in our world today, I believe these experiments are saying something very, very different to us. And what they are showing is that, undeniably, the evidence now exists in a language that Western science understands, to demonstrate that this Web of Creation the ancients spoke about is, in fact, there, that it is notable, it is measurable, and that we have enough information about this Web of Creation so that we can use this relationship and bring it to bear upon the conditions of our world—again, the suffering and tragedies of our world.

Experiment number one was initiated by a physicist from the Moscow Academy of Sciences. His name is Vladimir Poponin. He first had done these experiments at the Moscow Academy of Sciences, then he was on loan to a U.S. institution and was able to reproduce these and carry these experiments even further.

Essentially what he did was, and I'll do this very briefly, he took a vase, a glass vase, and took all of the air out of the vase, creating what we call a vacuum, knowing that, even in the presence of a vacuum, light particles still exist, and we call those photons. So, even though he took all of the air out of this vase, we knew that there were still photons inside.

They measured the distribution of these photons. The distribution was completely random, which was precisely what the scientists had expected. There were no surprises there.

Then they placed human DNA into the vacuum, and measured the photons, again, measured the distribution, the arrangement of the photons in the vacuum. And what they found was, they were no longer random, that **the DNA had somehow influenced the particles of light; the DNA had exerted an**

influence on the photons!

Martin: That's amazing.

Braden: The photons were absolutely aligned with the DNA. This was a surprise, but the *real* surprise came with the next step.

They took the DNA out of the vacuum, so there was no human DNA in the vacuum at all. They remeasured the alignment of the photons in the vacuum, and to their amazement, **the photons were still in the alignment that they had been in as if the DNA was there, although the DNA was nowhere near the tube!**

The question was, what is it that is holding the pattern? What holds that alignment? Why are the photons still holding the same pattern, as if the DNA were there? What is connecting those particles of light to the DNA?!!

The name that this experiment was given, you may have seen it in some other references, it's called "The Phantom DNA Effect". **What this experiment showed was that an unconventional form of energy was being addressed between the DNA and the particles of light; it was a form of energy that had not been previously recognized.**

So that was the first experiment.

The second experiment was conducted in 1993, and it was a military experiment conducted by U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command; the acronym for that is INSCOM. What the researchers did—this is a very innovative experiment—they actually took a human donor, and every time I share this experiment, I always like to think the donor was a volunteer, but you never really know. *(Laughter)*

Martin: *(Laughter)*

Braden: But they took a human donor, and they took white blood cells, they're called leukocytes, from the inside of the donor's mouth. They simply scraped some tissue from the inside of the donor's mouth.

They put these blood cells in a very sensitive device that could measure them, electrically. They were expecting these cells to have some electrical response during the time of some stimulus.

What they did was, in one building they placed the cells in one room, and the donor in another room, and they began showing the donor visual stimuli. They were showing him video clips that were creating powerful emotions of anger, or jealousy, or compassion in his body. And what they found was that in the same instant of time the donor was having his emotional experiences in one room, his cells were undergoing the same experience; they were having this electrical shift in another room, even though they were not physically attached. Well, the Army said: "This is interesting; let's see."

Martin: Similar to plant experiments.

Braden: It is. And the next step is, as well. They said: "Let's see how far we can

separate the cells and the donor, and still have the effect remain." **And they stopped the experiments when they had separated the cells and the donor by 50 miles!**

Martin: Wow!

Braden: Now, this is where it gets really interesting. What they found is that, at a distance of 50 miles, the donor would still have his emotional experiences, the cells were undergoing their experiences, and they were happening in the SAME INSTANT OF TIME. There was no lag-time, as if the donor were transmitting information from his location, as if the information had to travel 50 miles. They were in the same instant of time.

Martin: That almost implies that DNA has an inherent intelligence.

Braden: Well, they're acknowledging that intelligence. **What this experiment actually shows is that cells communicate through what they're calling a "previously unrecognized form of energy"**, and that this energy—and the buzz word that's being used now, that you see in all the scientific and technical journals, you're seeing it on *CNN* and *TIME* Magazine, *NEWSWEEK*, *20/20*—the buzz word that is used to describe this form of energy is "non-local energy".

Martin: *(Laughter)* What's the difference between non-local energy and telepathic?

Braden: Well, it may be almost the same thing. When we think of energy, traditionally, we think of energy as something that is generated in one place, and is broadcast or transmitted, somehow carried, to another location. This form of energy, non-local energy, appears to be a form of energy that is already existing, everywhere, all of the time.

Martin: Hmmm.

Braden: It apparently has been, for a long time. And it works beyond the bounds of conventional laws of physics. It works beyond the bounds of distance and time and space.

Martin: Fascinating.

Braden: So, a summary of experiment number one: what was found was that a previously—scientists like to say that they discovered a "new form" of energy—I prefer, in my background, to discuss this as a "previously unrecognized" form of energy. It's always been there; we just haven't seen it. I believe ancient traditions have talked about it in the language of their time. Experiment number one, with the phantom DNA—

Martin: If I can just interject here for a second, I don't want to interrupt your thought, but those from a spiritual or a religious understanding would say, of course, that the fabric of time and space of Creation is bound by Divine Thought, and that, in fact, the reason for this simultaneous communication is that it is rooted in Divine Thought and Divine Light.

Braden: Precisely! What we'll see, when we finish these, I'm going to share with you a quote from the father of quantum physics, Max

Planck. When he accepted his Nobel Prize for quantum physics, he made a statement that just astounded the world of physics, and he is alluding to precisely that. But first I'm going to summarize these first three experiments.

Martin: Ok, sorry.

Braden: That's ok. I'm going into the third experiment, and then we're going to launch-off from there.

So, the first experiment, the phantom DNA, says that scientists found a previously unrecognized form of energy, and that DNA, apparently, communicates with matter through this form of energy. The DNA was communicating with particles of light, that's matter, through an "unseen", previously unrecognized form of energy. That was the first experiment.

The second one, now, these are independent experiments. These researchers, apparently, are not speaking with one another, and it's over a period of time. The second experiment says that cells communicate through this previously unrecognized form of energy. It is considered to be non-local, is actually the buzz word; that's the term that's applied, implying that the energy already exists; it's everywhere, all of the time at once, and that this form of energy operates beyond the bounds of conventional distance, time, and space.

So, experiment number three was done in 1993. People ask me, sometimes, if these experiments have happened, why don't we hear about them? Why isn't this on the cover of *TIME* magazine?

Traditionally, these kinds of experiments receive very little media from the press, and one of the reasons may be because of the way they're described in the title. For example, this 1993 paper, the title of this paper is about four lines long. It's called: *Local And Non-Local Effects Of Coherent Heart Frequencies On Confirmational Changes of DNA*.

Martin: That's quite a title.

Braden: Well, it is. And I think it might help to understand why, to the layperson, a title like that would probably have very little meaning in their lives, and once they saw the title, they may not want to read beyond that.

[Editor's note: Gregg is being very kind and generous to explain the situation this way. However, the media routinely digests complicated science—without being scared by the long titles of some technical papers—and blathers the watered-down sound-byte versions to the public every day on the news programs. You know how it is: one day "a study" finds salt is good for you; the next day "a study" finds salt will kill you!

To address the typical awareness level of the readers of this newspaper, *The Truth of the matter is that the dark, so-called "elite" controllers of this planet do not want their beloved controlled media, which diligently programs the public mind, to raise attention or*

awareness to the very same latent abilities they are efforting to keep dormant in the "common" person so they can maintain their control! That's reason enough to "overlook" reporting on such studies in controlled media publications.]

Martin: It sounds very fascinating and important.

Braden: It is. What happened in this experiment, and I've worked very closely with these researchers. This is through the HeartMath Institute.

Martin: We have some of their material.

Braden: HeartMath is recognized as, probably, some of the pioneers in exploring heart-based technologies, relating human emotions to our physical world. And they have used only the most stringent of scientific and research protocols and methods.

Martin: This is a subject our readers will be very interested in.

Braden: One of the founders of HeartMath, his name is Howard Martin. He is also the co-author of the *New York Times* bestseller that is called *The HeartMath Solution*.

Martin: Yes, we have that one.

Braden: Actually, *CNN* just did a special on the HeartMath technologies, recently.

Martin: Really?

Braden: They're instituting these technologies. They're not going about it from a spiritual perspective, necessarily. They're using it in terms of stress management, and in large corporations, helping people understand how their heart has a unique language that can serve them in their daily lives.

By the way, people are beginning to understand that, when they do that, they are getting in touch with a part of themselves they hadn't expected to.

Martin: I'm trying not to get you off-track but, actually, this is right on track.

Braden: It is, it is! The people of HeartMath, in 1993, released this research paper, and the two researchers, Glen Rein and Rolan McCraty, were the two researchers who head this up. Rolan McCraty is the Director of Research at HeartMath. And what they did, it was very interesting, and very innovative for

Our extremes of emotion, love, as well as fear, may be viewed from the perspective of an electrical and magnetic field expressed as a wave. From this vantage point, fear is seen as a long and slow wave (Figure 6-2). Due to its length, relatively few complete waves are expressed per unit of DNA measured.

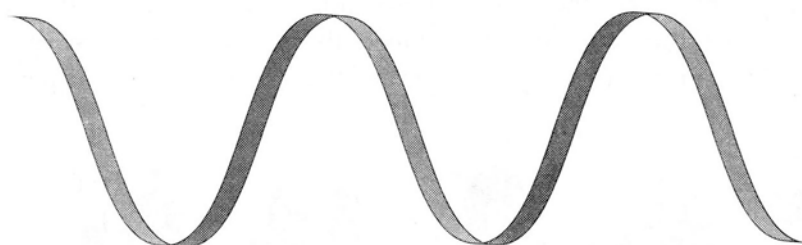


Figure 6-2: Fear viewed graphically as a relatively long and slow wave of emotion.

Love, on the other hand, may be viewed as a field of higher frequency. It appears as a shorter and faster wave with a greater number of complete waves expressed per unit of DNA measurement (Figure 6-3).

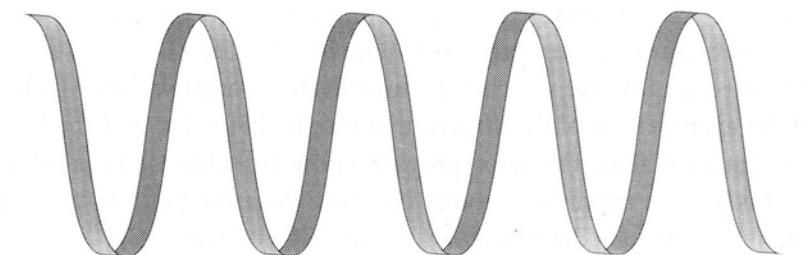


Figure 6-3: Love graphically represented as a relatively short and fast wave of emotion.

Superimposing the field of fear upon our double helix structure, we see that the length of the low-frequency waves allow few opportunities for the helix and wave to touch (Figure 6-4). The very nature of the wave discourages access to the biological structure allowing its expression. This perspective illustrates the limiting and contracted nature of fear.

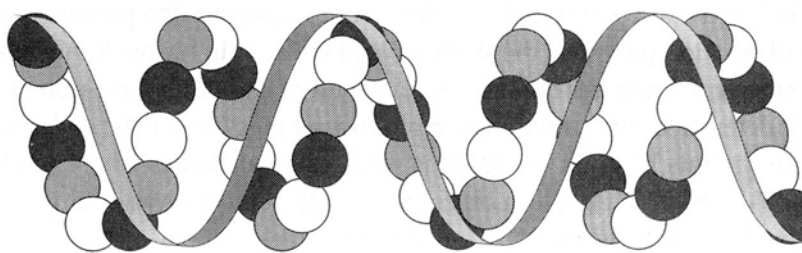


Figure 6-4: Fear superimposed upon the double helix of DNA. Note the relatively few number of potential coding sites available due to the lack of intersection points.

Similarly, superimposing the field of love upon the double helix, we see that the shorter length of high-frequency waves allows more opportunities for the helix and wave to intersect (Figure 6-5). In this instance, the nature of the wave encourages access to the helix. From this perspective the emotion of love is seen as expansive.

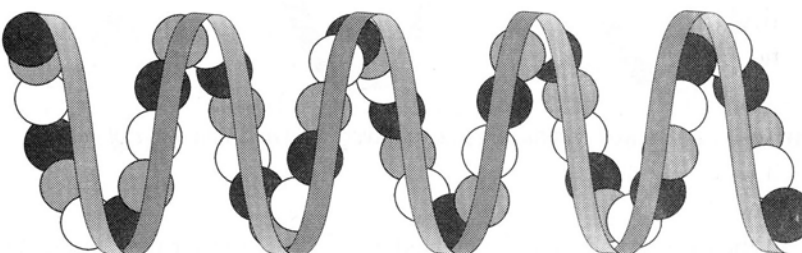


Figure 6-5: Love superimposed upon the double helix of DNA. Note the relatively greater number of potential coding sites available due to the increased number of intersection points.

Excerpted from: *Walking Between The Worlds: The Science Of Compassion*, by Gregg Braden, pages 77 and 78.

them to explore these kinds of relationships that traditional science doesn't even expect to find.

What they did was, they took a number of individuals who were trained in what we call "emotional self-management"; in other words, they were trained in the ability to create very specific coherent emotions in their bodies, on demand, rather than just having them happen in response to something in their lives. They could become compassion, they could become anger, they could become rage, and they could become gratitude, within a period of just moments. There is a science to that.

So they took people who were trained in emotional self-management in a study group, and they gave them a flask, a glass vase, containing a very specific kind of human DNA—it's called placental DNA, from human placenta—very young DNA, very intact, very vibrant, vital DNA. And what they were exploring was whether or not people who could have very powerful qualities of emotion, whether that emotion would influence the DNA that they were holding in a vase in their hands, or not. And they could optically, they could actually magnify this DNA and see what was happening.

Well, to make a long story very brief, what they found was that there was a consistent and repeatable relationship when people had specific forms of emotion. The DNA would always respond in a certain way, and to everyone's amazement, what this response was, **the DNA actually changed shape in response to the form of the emotion.** In other words, emotions of love, compassion, understanding, forgiveness, gratitude, those are the English words that approximate the kinds of energy that were in the body. Other cultures would use other words. When those kinds of emotions were present, the DNA strands, the twin strands of the DNA, would actually relax and become very loose. And when they were experiencing rage and anger and hate and jealousy, just the opposite would happen. The DNA strands would begin to entwine even tighter, and actually constrict. The DNA was becoming shorter; they could see this happening under the microscope. And this is the first time that we've ever had this kind of information before.

The implications are tremendous, because we spoke earlier about specific codes of DNA that are turned-off and turned-on, the ability to turn those codes off and on appears to be linked to the kinds of emotion that we have in our bodies.

So when we are having emotions of gratitude and love and appreciation, and the strands are relaxing, we're actually turning on those codon sets, or genetic keys that are giving us enhanced immunity; and in the presence of constricting emotions of rage and anger and hate, we're actually short-circuiting those codes; we're turning them off. And this is precisely what the

experiment shows. When we are frustrated or angry, our immune systems decline.

There is an antibody in our saliva called S-IGA antibody. It's our first line of defense against viruses and bacteria in our daily lives. When we're frustrated, in that saliva the S-IGA levels drop tremendously. And when we're in the presence of gratitude and appreciation, our levels of S-IGA increase. So what this experiment was showing, this experiment number three, was that there is a field of energy between the people having the emotions and the DNA—it was a non-physical form of energy that was connecting the two—that human intention was producing effects in the DNA that can defy conventional laws of electromagnetism.

This does not work the way that conventional physics says this form of energy could be. And this was all summarized in the 1993 paper.

So, when we put these three experiments together, what we're seeing is a story, I believe, unfolding. What has appeared in the past as anomalous scientific results are beginning to fill-in the missing pieces of a framework that says to us that we are related to the world around us in ways that we're just beginning to understand, that there is, what the ancients call, this Web, and what quantum science is now calling this field effect of non-local energy; and that what we become from within through our emotions and feelings, day-in and day-out, is the language that speaks to this Web in ways that we're just beginning to understand.

THAT opens a tremendous door of possibilities, now, as we go back into the ancient traditions because, apparently, not only did they understand this relationship, they had no need in those ancient traditions to demonstrate and to prove these relationships. They already accepted them as part of their world view. So, they spent tremendous amounts of energy recording volumes of information, entire libraries, to convey to the people of their future what this relationship meant.

They told us, in the language of their time, this is how it works, this is how you apply it in your life, and that, then, becomes the basis for the work and this conversation today, for the lost modes of prayer, and for the possibilities of lasting healing in our bodies, and lasting peace in our world through this relationship that quantum science is only beginning to understand.

Martin: Fantastic stuff! Well, I know that you travel the world. You've been in Tibet, and I presume South America, Egypt, and those places, Mayan culture. Have you found that the ancient knowledge or oral tradition of the Mayans dovetails with the ancient wisdom of the Tibetan culture?

Braden: What I'll say, Rick, is, I have spent tremendous amounts of time in Bolivia, Peru, Egypt, all through Egypt, including the

Sinai Peninsula and the monasteries of the Coptic Christians, into Thailand and Nepal and Tibet. We have never been into the Yucatan, and although I am working with specific aspects of Mayan language and Mayan culture—actually, retranslating some of the Mayan mathematics—I have not worked with the indigenous people, the Maya, to be able to say to you, conclusively, that I see those relationships.

Martin: Ok, then let me ask you to comment about the ancient South American culture vs. the Near East culture.

Braden: What I do see—without having actually spent times with the indigenous people—in the writings, in the texts, certainly in the calendrical systems, in the systems of medicine, astronomy, and healing, I see those relationships there. How they are still lived by the people today, I don't know, because I haven't been there.

But this is where it gets very interesting. There is a universal theme that flows through every ancient culture and tradition that I've ever studied. I haven't studied all of them.

Every one that I have studied has a universal theme that says there was a time, in the history of the Earth, when the Wisdom of the Heavens was given to the people of this world. It was given to us intact. There was an entire chronology that showed us how we relate to the forces of Creation.

My sense was, if we were ever to find records of this text, we would find it in the places least disturbed by Western civilization. So, while we find bits and pieces of it in Mayan texts, and we find bits and pieces of it throughout Southern Peru and into Bolivia, and in the Pre-Incan and the Quechuan traditions, certainly on the Egyptian temple walls, and on the texts and in the monasteries there.

It was in 1998 that we ran across some very interesting texts from the Roman historians who were talking about, once again, the ancient Essenes. And the Essenes appear to be—if your readers are not familiar with the Essenes, I'll just say this quickly. We first see the Essenes about 500 years before the time of Christ; they are a sect that separated themselves from the people of their world, so that they could live a tradition that was given to them and handed-down to them through a lineage of wisdom that is traced back all the way through pre-Egyptian traditions, back into the Sumerian and the Babylonian traditions, as well.

So the Essenes saw that these traditions were being distorted, and they separated themselves from the cultures that were distorting them, isolating themselves in the desert so they could live these traditions, and also record them. And they did so, and left a tremendous library that we now know as the *Dead Sea Scrolls*.

After the crucifixion of Christ in the first

century, the Roman historians say that the Essenes were persecuted, and they fled. When they fled, they scattered themselves across the face of the Earth.

We find records, Rick, of the ancient Essenes in every culture, now, that we have studied. Again, I haven't studied every culture, but every culture that I have studied has records of the Essenes, and their wisdom, that came to their culture, was incorporated into their culture.

So we find Essene traditions in Bolivia and Peru and South America. We actually find, three days South of Cusco, a three-day horseback ride South of Cusco, Peru, there are active Essene monasteries that are still there today!

Native American traditions—there's a whole story that we could do on this. Native American traditions, including Navajo and Hopi and Cherokee, say that many of their traditions are actually based in the Essene traditions, and that the Essenes walked the Americas and brought this wisdom to them, a long time ago.

Their bloodlines—I want to be very clear about this: Navajos are Navajo, Hopis are Hopi—but, I actually met with some Native Elders, back in the late 1990s, and they asked me a question. They said: "How do you know so much about our sacred traditions, because we've never shared them?"

I had to say: "I know very little about your sacred traditions. I identify with the Essene traditions."

They said "Well, there you go."

And I said "Well, what do you mean?"

They said: "We don't talk about this openly, but—" Many of the Native American cultures, the traditions in their tribal circles, will tell you that they trace their most sacred traditions back to the *ancient* Essenes. The similarities, I mean, when you look at them, if you put them side-by-side and compare them, it's very obvious—they're relationship to the Forces of Creation, the language that they use for Heaven and Earth, the Four Forces of Nature that weave their way in every moment of their lives. You'd be hard pressed to tell one from the other.

So, our question was: "Ok, the Essenes fled the Middle East, in the Qumran area of the Dead Sea, and they scattered themselves across the face of the Earth. If we were to find Essene records today, where would be a place to look where they had been least disturbed by Western civilization?"

The obvious answer, in April 1998, for me, was in the highlands of Central Tibet. We had the privilege and the honor of leading a 22-day pilgrimage into 12 monasteries and 2 nunneries in April and May of 1998. And, again, what we found was even beyond my greatest expectations.

Martin: I bet.

Braden: Through the camaraderie and

through a series of very heartfelt connections with the monks and the nuns, in some of the very remote monasteries that don't see a lot of Westerners, very honestly. We were led to some of their libraries, and when the translators pulled the very ancient tests down from the library shelves, and they began reading us those pages, they sounded, almost word-for-word, like the Essene texts that we find coming out of the Vatican libraries and from the Dead Sea Scrolls. Not only are the texts there, but the monks and the nuns today have incorporated those Essene traditions into their daily practices.

Now, the irony of this is that the Essene traditions are the precursors of Christianity. So, what is happening here is, in the Tibetan monasteries there are actually pre-Christian documents, some of them more intact than what we have seen—because ours were edited in the 4th Century—up until the time that we saw *Dead Sea Scrolls*.

Not only are they practicing their traditions, that they call Tibetan Buddhism, but before they were Buddhists, they practiced a tradition they called Bon, and the Bon tradition is so similar to Native American traditions, and to the original traditions of the Essenes, you'd be hard-pressed to tell one from another if they were set side-by-side.

So, the farther we go back in the traditions, the more commonality we find between the Native, indigenous, what we call Buddhist, Christian, even Islamic and Hebrew traditions. They all become more similar the farther back we go, and appear, actually, to come from a common source of origin.

Martin: This is an entirely unrelated question, but are you familiar with a document called *The Talmud Of Immanuel* [translated into German by Isa Rashid and Eduard Albert "Billy" Meier, and translated into English by Julie H. Ziegler and B.L. Greene, Wild Flower Press, Tigard, OR; ISBN# 0-926524-12-7]?

Braden: Sure.

Martin: Which was given to Billy Meier.

Braden: I am, yes.

* * *

Editor's note: Many of our SPECTRUM readers are familiar with the document called The Talmud Of Immanuel, as well as with Eduard Albert "Billy" Meier and his longtime intriguing and convincing association with extraterrestrials from the Pleiades. One of the most controversial assertions of The Talmud Of Immanuel, that has found much in the way of corroborative documentation, is that Esu "Jesus" Immanuel did NOT die on the cross that day, but went on to live a long life and do much more teaching in other locations around the world.

This kind of information, if widely known, of course, would not help the various church

"businesses" maintain their longtime controls over so many people. Thus such embarrassing history has, naturally, been fiercely attacked by conventional religion as heresy and fraud.

For the convenience of readers who may not be aware of this material, and to refresh the memories of those who are, we pause in this outstanding conversation with Gregg Braden to provide an excerpt from The Talmud Of Immanuel that discusses the Essenes.

Let it be STRONGLY emphasized that this aside is in no way meant to discredit or criticize Gregg Braden's point of view or his ongoing research, but rather, simply to inform you about what The Talmud Of Immanuel has to say on this controversial subject concerning the mysterious and secretive Essenes.

From a purely scientific point of view (in terms of resolving seemingly conflicting data) it is quite possible that "early" and "later" Essene cultures were not the same, likely due to infiltration by corruptive influences later on—which has long been the method (especially through various secret societies) of the dark "elite" ones working to control this planet since well before the time of the Essenes.

An excerpt from
The Talmud Of Immanuel

There were many among them [*in Ephesus*] who knew Immanuel but felt hostile toward him; therefore he left them and veiled his face.

The dealers and merchants in Ephesus had spread the story of Immanuel and his supposed death, which had occurred two and a half years earlier.

However, after he had stayed in the city for a few days, behold, one of the merchants recognized him and informed those of like mind who belonged to a secret group called the Association of the Essenes.

They took Immanuel to a meeting that was secret because their association was not permitted and they feared the people.

Among them was one named Juthan, the oldest of the secret association in Jerusalem, who said: "Behold, we know very well what happened to you in your life, but we do not know why you are still among the living. So, do tell us your secret."

But Immanuel was afraid he would be tied up and returned to Jerusalem if he reported everything to the Association of the Essenes.

Yet he told them what had happened and how he fled from Jerusalem and came there.

Juthan, the eldest, said: "Behold, we belong to a secret group called the Association of the Essenes. Our seeking and knowledge are not attuned to the teachings of the scribes, but to the secrets of Nature and everything that is inexplicable to people.

"You are great in your knowledge, and by all measure you have progressed in knowledge far beyond us and the Pharisees, the

astrologers, and even the elders and wise men.

“Therefore, join our group, be one of us, and teach us your knowledge.”

But Immanuel answered: “Even if I should teach you my knowledge, it would not agree with your teaching because you follow human wisdom, whereas I adhere to spiritual wisdom.

“Therefore I think that our different teachings will be incompatible with one another.

“It is not my inclination to spread my knowledge and teaching secretly, as you do, because your secret association is not permitted.

“But let me think over the pros and cons for three days, because I must think about everything before I give you my last word on it. Then I will tell you yes or no.”

Juthan said: “Be it as you say. Peace be with you. Go, and give us your answer in three days, if you want to.”

But Immanuel went away, fleeing from the city with his following, and traveled east, far into the country.

Immanuel said to his followers: “Behold, the Essenes live in a false sect, though their followers gather much of my teaching.

“Their old doctrine, however, is not the teaching of truth, knowledge, love, logic, wisdom, and Laws of Creation; therefore it is false and worthless.

“They have recognized this and are now weaving my doctrine of truth into their teaching of half-truths, to create a new sect, and they demean me by calling me one of them.

“They will claim that I am connected with their association and that they had helped me from the beginning of my life.

“They will also say that my teaching stemmed from the knowledge of their sect and that they had saved me from the cross as one of them.

“They will also claim that all my followers were of their sect.

“And that I am the Son of God.

“But I tell you that I never belonged to this Association of Essenes, and that I have nothing in common with it or its followers, and I never received any help from them.

“The Association of the Essenes is not the only group that will make use of my name. Many sects will come forth in my name and thereby consider themselves great and want to appear this way before all people.

“Thus, strange sects will arise and glorify me to make themselves more credible, so as to enslave more people.

“Many sects will be established in my name, but only for the purpose of enslaving the human consciousness and freedom, thereby bringing great power over the people and their land and money.

“But I tell you that no sect is just unless it recognizes Creation alone as the highest power and lives according to its Laws and Commandments.

“There will be no sect which preaches truth, knowledge, and wisdom.

“It will be two times a thousand years before the time comes when my teaching will be preached anew, without being falsified, when the condition of false teachings and sects, the lies, cheating, and deceit of the conjurers of the dead and spirits, the soothsayers and clairvoyants, as well as the charlatans will be at their peak.

“Until then, there will be so many false sects, liars, impostors, charlatans, conjurers of the dead and spirits, false soothsayers, clairvoyants, and false mediums who claim to be extraterrestrial, from other dimensions, and coming from the distant depths of the universe, that they can no longer be counted.

“They will be built on human blood, hatred, greed and power, lies, deception, trickery, misunderstanding, self-deceit, confusion of consciousness, and mania.

“But after they have been established they shall be destroyed, because the truth shall triumph.

“For there is no untruth that shall not be denounced as a lie.

“There is nothing hidden that shall not become evident.

“People shall recognize what is in front of their faces, and what is hidden from them will reveal itself, provided they search for truth and the explanation derived from wisdom.

“But the truth lies deep and within the Laws of Creation, and mankind shall seek and find it there alone.

“Those who seek shall not stop seeking until they find, and when they find, they will be deeply shocked and astonished, but then they will rule over the universe.

“People shall recognize from this that the kingdom is within them and outside of them.”

* * *

Martin: In *The Talmud Of Immanuel*, Immanuel makes the statement, I believe, that it was the Essenes who would distort his teachings. Do you find that to be true?

Braden: I do not, actually. What I find is that the Essenes were masters, much as Tibetans are today, of recording and transcribing knowledge. It was so important for them to transcribe every letter, precisely, letter-for-letter, precisely as it had been handed to them, that they actually said—and this is now passed-down into the Hebrew traditions—they said that if one letter was distorted in one of their texts, the implications of that letter in future teachings could change the course of the history of human kind.

So, what they would do—and they’ve actually found some of these scrolls where a mistake was made—and maybe it was a single sheet of animal hide that was 12 feet long, and on the 10th foot, if there was a mistake that

was made, the whole thing was discarded, rather than take the chance of trying to cross it out and having it misinterpreted.

And the same thing—this does, actually, tie back in, because the Tibetans do something very similar. When we were in the monasteries in Tibet and, by the way, we’re going back in 3 weeks. We will be in Tibet for the month of June, researching further; the next time you and I talk, I’ll be happy to share with you whatever it is that we find.

Martin: What a fantastic trip! And thank you for the generous offer to inform our readers of what you may find.

Braden: Well, I’ll tell you what—hands-down, it is the toughest trip, either as an individual, or I’m also leading a group, that I’ve ever made.

Martin: I’m sure, physically, it’s very demanding.

Braden: It’s demanding! The elevations, for no other reason, we’re up over 17,000 feet above sea-level, and most of the people going are from relatively low, close to sea-level elevations. But even my wife and I—we live at 8,000 feet in the mountains of Northern New Mexico—but we’ll be almost 10,000 feet higher in Tibet than what we’re used to. The conditions are tough; the elevation makes it really difficult. Also, they are not really prepared for tourism. So the facilities are either non-existent, or the ones that are there, sometimes you wish they weren’t. (*Laughter*)

Martin: I understand. (*Laughter*)

Again, this is somewhat unrelated, but I want to ask you anyway. Have your journeys led you to any of the monasteries in Kashmir, specifically?

Braden: No, I’ve never been to any of the monasteries anywhere in India. We haven’t spent any time in India at all, or in the outlying regions in Pakistan. We know that they’re there. But, just because of time and research commitments, there are many places we have not been to.

Martin: I would imagine, from the research I’ve done, you would find a tremendous storehouse in Kashmir. Just for your information.

Braden: We understand that those are there, and they may not be quite as accessible, but what we’re finding in the Tibetan monasteries—I’m just going to go back to this, quickly—many of the books that are there, and I show the images of these in live programs; actually, I can send you an image to use.

Martin: Please.

Braden: When you actually look on the shelves at the books, they are so fragile. When the translator pulled one down, the corners of the pages just crumble when they open them up.

So I asked them, I said: “Where do these books come from?”

They said: “That’s the other library.”

And I said: “What do you mean by that?” So they took us down a dark hallway, into another room, and for every page of a Tibetan text, there is a mahogany, which is a very, very hard-wood block that has been carved.

Martin: Wow! (*Whistle*)

Braden: Every letter had to be carved to create that page. And they have that library intact. And the monks told us that it could take up to 8 months to create a single page of text because of the intricacy of the letters, and how hard the wood is.

Martin: I believe it! I’m familiar with working with various kinds of wood.

Braden: And if they get to the bottom of that block, and a monk makes a mistake, they will discard the entire block and begin again. It’s a very similar tradition.

To answer the question of the Essenes, my experience has been that the Essenes were meticulous record keepers. They had one body of work that they would record the ancient traditions. They had other bodies of work where they would explain and apply them in their lives, and they were very disciplined.

From my personal experience, I can find no records where—they were actually the ones who prevented the distortion of the texts when the religious cultures around them were changing, when Christianity, the Coptics, the Romans, the Greeks, and others, said that these laws that have come to us from our ancestors are too strict, so we have to relax these laws so that the people will follow them.

That is what the church began to do, in the other traditions. And the Essenes said: “No, this is the way that it was given to us, and this is what we’re going to live.” So they formed their own communities.

There is a tremendous text by the Roman historian Josephus that tells us how they did that. There is another, one of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and this is why it’s so controversial.

One of the ways we know about the Essenes—it’s called *The Manual Of Discipline*, and it is the—it’s not a military discipline, it just tells what their day was like. They would pray at sunrise. They would bathe in cold

water, three times a day, dawn white garments, spend time in prayer, work in the fields honoring the forces that gave them the food, and how they would spent time with their families. Some of them were celibate, some were not, because they chose to perpetuate their family. So, my personal experience is that I have not found that about the Essenes.

Martin: Let’s shift this, now that we’ve laid some foundation here, toward the subject of prayer, and the roles of thought, feeling, and emotion, in creating effective prayer.

Braden: Now we have the foundation and the vocabulary to build some little conceptual models, and we can do this.

In our Western culture today, many people kind-of lump the three aspects of our internal technology together. Those three aspects are: thought, feeling, and emotion.

In Western traditions, feeling and emotions, people often say: “Well, what’s the difference? They’re both the same thing, aren’t they?”

The Essenes, in their traditions, are very clear. From the clearest instruction that I’ve seen, and I’m going to go back to this again. People ask me, they say: “Why do you speak so much from the Essene traditions? Are they the oldest?”

And what I’ll say is: “Certainly not.” We have many, many records, texts, and traditions that are much older than the ancient Essene—such as Babylonian, Sumerian, Egyptian traditions. The thing about the Essene texts is that they are the oldest texts that we have today that are recorded in the language that we still use today. This is ancient, Biblical Hebrew, so that we know, precisely, what those texts are saying.

In the other traditions, in the Egyptian hieroglyphs, and Mayan glyphs are a perfect example of this, the Mayan alphabet and the Mayan glyphs, or the Sumerian texts. We don’t actively use those. We can translate the texts, and to some degree we’re speculating about what they may have said.

But I’m sure, Rick, you seem pretty tied into the Mayan traditions, you know there is a movement now where they suspect that a good

portion of the Mayan alphabet has been misinterpreted, mistranslated, and now, as we go back and reinterpret the Mayan texts through the new language, it’s saying something even more amazing than what we’ve considered in the past.

[*Editor’s note: Once again, was this “error” yet another purposeful attempt to keep ancient Truth hidden from the common people and accessible only to the so-called “elite” controllers?*]

So, the thing about the Essenes is they were recording their texts in the languages of Aramaic, Biblical Hebrew, and some Greek. The Biblical Hebrew is a continuously used language, so we know precisely what they were saying to us.

One of the things that they say is regarding prayer. They say that when we live in the Earth, we live in the Earth in three realms. They say that we walk this Earth in three realms. Those are the realms of thought, feeling, and body. They’re very clear about how these are three, distinct, yet related experiences that every individual has.

They go on to say that, when these three become one, when thought, feeling, and body become one, then you say to the mountain: “Mountain, move!” and the mountain will move. In other words, when we can focus thought, feeling, and body, or thought, feeling, and emotion into a single force, rather than scattered as three separate and non-related forces, that’s when we have the direct language that communicates with Creation.

They go on, very clear in their instructions, to tell us how to go about doing this. Other traditions do precisely the same thing, and it’s fragmented. It’s not nearly as complete. They don’t have nearly the eloquence of the language; it’s been distorted through the translations. So this is why, again, we come back to the Essenes.

What Western prayer researchers say to us today is that they identify four modes of prayer that we use alone, or in combination with one another. And prayer researchers acknowledge these; they’re called: colloquial, petitionary, ritualistic, and meditative prayer. Shall I identify those, quickly?

Martin: Yes, please.

Braden: Colloquial prayers are considered to be informal prayers, where we simply speak to God in our own language: “Dear God, if you let my car get to the Texaco station at the next exit, I’ll never let my gas tank get this low again.” That is a colloquial kind of prayer.

A petitionary prayer—for example, some of the spiritual traditions, such as those of the teachings of St. Germain and the I AM teachings we find based in the Mt. Shasta area here in North America: “Mighty I AM, I petition Creation for the right to heal and be healed, now, in all past, present, and future manifestations.” That’s a form of petitionary



St. Catherine's Monastery, Mt. Sinai, Egypt

Photo By: Gregg Braden



Illuminated Manuscript from St. Catherine's Monastery

prayer.

Ritualistic prayer—is when we say a predetermined sequence of words, at a specific time, over and over again, like the dinnertime prayer: “God is great; God is good.” That is a ritualistic prayer. Or: “Now I lay me down to sleep, I pray the Lord my soul to keep.”

And as for meditative prayer—there is a lot of controversy as to whether or not meditation is even a form of prayer or not. But the prayer researchers say that meditative prayer is a prayer where we don’t use any words; we simply become aware of a Presence that moves through us, and allows us to commune with the

Creation around us.

Western prayer researchers, historically, have said that, when we pray in the West, we use one or some combination of those four modes of prayer. Every one of them is valid. Every one of them has its role, its place in Creation.

And what had happened with me, Rick, is in our time with ancient and indigenous cultures, direct experience, and then through the experience of translating ancient texts, **what we found is that there has always been a reference to a mode of prayer that doesn’t fit those four categories.**

So we had to ask: “Could there be another mode of prayer?” And the answer to that became the book *The Isaiah Effect* because it was in the one *Dead Sea Scroll* that was found, completely intact, of all the 800 scrolls found between 1946 and 1959. It was called the Great Isaiah Scroll, with all 66 books of Isaiah’s wisdom there.

It was there that we found the best example and instructions for a mode of prayer that was lost when the Biblical texts were edited, 1700 years ago.

So we know there is at least one additional mode, or a 5th mode of prayer. And again, to make a long explanation very brief, what I will say is, this mode of prayer has no words. It has no outward expression, no mudras to hold, no body postures. **It’s a prayer that is simply based in feeling, and it’s based in a feeling of what it’s like that the prayer has already been answered. And giving thanks of appreciation and gratitude, feeling the feeling as if the prayer were already answered,** rather than asking for Divine intervention, and asking: “Please help this answer come to pass.”

So, where the first 4 modes of prayer are, more or less, forms of what we call supplication—where we feel powerless in a situation and say: “Dear God, or Forces of Creation, please intervene”—this 5th mode of prayer acknowledges our direct relationship to the Forces of Creation, and allows us to participate in the outcome of personal, or community, or a global event, simply by feeling the feeling of what it feels like as if the prayer is already answered.

Now, what quantum science says is, that is precisely the language! When we feel the feeling of the prayer already being answered, that is what awakens that possibility in the quantum soup and allows Creation to mirror that possibility back to us.

That all sounds maybe a little nebulous, a little esoteric. Or a little technical.

Martin: Not at all for our readers.

Braden: A direct example would be: What does that mean, when we’re praying for a loved one who is having a health crisis? Or for ourselves?

Well, in the first place, our conditioning is to pray FOR something—to pray for peace in our world, for example. This form of prayer says, instead of saying: “Dear God, please let there be peace in the world.” When we say, “please let there be peace”, we may, in fact, be acknowledging that peace doesn’t exist in this moment.

What this mode of prayer says is, if we feel the feelings of peace, so: “Dear God, I give thanks for the peace that already exists in this world.” And feel the gratitude and appreciation of that peace, then, in that way, we bring greater degrees of peace to bear on the conditions of our world. And the same thing applies in the healing of our loved ones, or the healing of our bodies. And this is what the ancients are saying, the Essenes specifically.

Martin: Well, this ties directly back to the experiments you talked about and the Fabric of Creation.

Braden: And we shared those experiments. Now I’m going to take those experiments one step further, and this is where modern science is now.

What science is saying today, and the agreement among scientists is that there are 4 forces that are responsible for all of Creation as we know it today. And those are the forces of gravity; the second one is the force of electromagnetism; the third one is what is called the weak nuclear force; and the fourth one is the strong nuclear force. I think everyone knows what gravity is, it’s what keeps everything from flying apart. Electromagnetics is the energy, the conventional form of energy that we rely upon to transmit information, energy, light in our world. All of our power systems are based on electromagnetics. The nuclear forces—the strong nuclear force is what fuels stars, and suns. And the weak nuclear force is related to radioactive decay, that we find in the Earth, for example.

So, scientists agree on that. Where this ties-in to the experiments that we spoke about earlier is through our heart. What we know is that our hearts are directly linked to the electromagnetic force of Creation. So what we can say is, without a doubt, through our hearts, or the emotions in our hearts, we speak to 25 percent of the forces of Creation, to one-fourth of the forces of Creation.

Now, there are other experiments that are ongoing, suggesting that we speak to even more of the forces of Creation. There is a process that is called Radio-Genesis that is being published, and there’s a tremendous amount of controversy about it right now, showing that human cells are actually capable of non-radioactive, biological fusion. In other

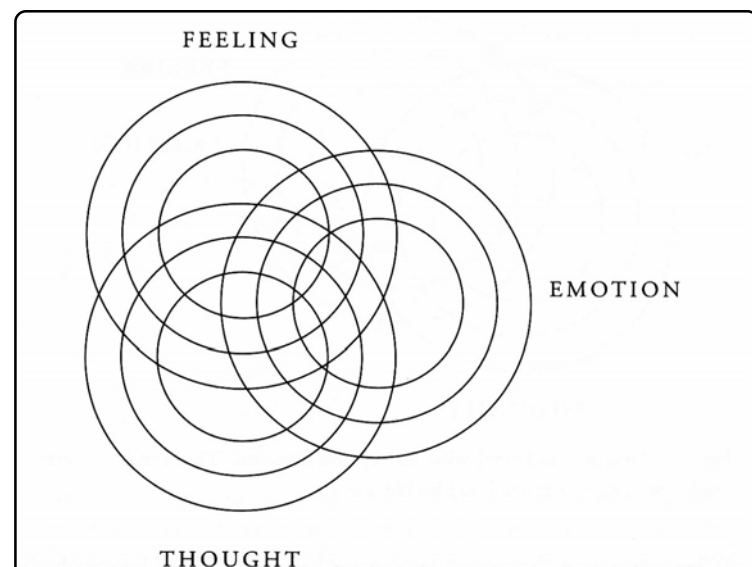


Fig. 1. Thought, feeling, and emotion as unaligned patterns. In the absence of union, they may lose their focus.

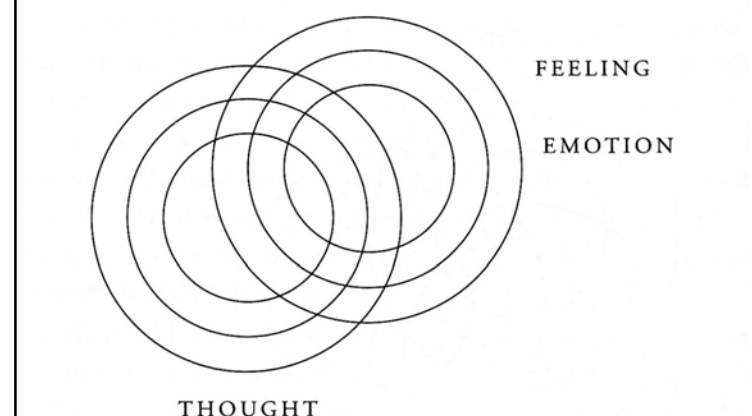


Fig. 2. Thought misaligned with feeling and emotion. This condition may render our prayer scattered and ineffective.

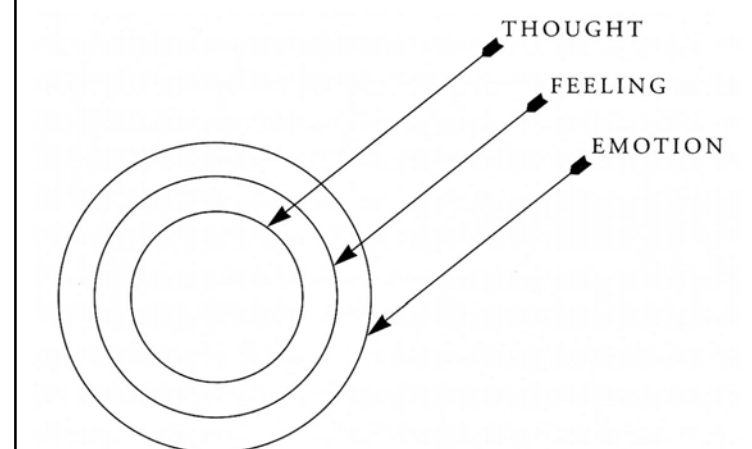


Fig. 3. “...whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed . . . those things which he saith shall come to pass.” (Mark 11:23). The key to effective prayer is the union of thought, feeling, and emotion.

Excerpted from: *The Isaiah Effect: Decoding The Lost Science Of Prayer And Prophecy*, pages 189-191.



Dead Sea Scrolls, Great Isaiah Scroll Photo by: John Trevor

words, human cells, from a biological perspective, are working with fusion of elements, but it doesn't have a radioactive outcome.

I could send you some references on these. But these experiments now are showing that we are related to the weak nuclear forces of Creation through human emotion, as well. And as we find out more about that, it appears that humankind is now related to at least 50 percent of the Creative Forces of the Cosmos through human emotion.

Martin: Could you back-up for just one second to the weak nuclear forces. You lost me on that one.

Braden: The weak nuclear forces are weak nuclear bonds. It's a force. The strong nuclear forces are the ones that fuel the stars and the suns of Creation. The weak nuclear force is a force that we find on a smaller scale—for example, the decay of elements, radioactive decay of elements inside the Earth, and it generates heat. Much of the heat of the Earth comes from what we call the weak nuclear force.

Martin: Ok, thank you.

Braden: There's experimental evidence now, very interesting evidence, which shows that during the healing process, alternative methods of healing—for example, chiropractic, Reike, chi-gong, certain forms of chi-gong healing—that certain cells actually begin to absorb tremendous amounts of gamma rays from space, in the air around us. The amount of gamma radiation in the cells begins to increase in response to the feeling the person is having as the healing is occurring in their body.

So, this healing, the gamma radiation appears to be a trigger that allows the cells of our body to actually link directly to this weak nuclear force. And there's very good research showing that. These are suggesting now that at least 50 percent of the forces of Creation are directly tied to the emotions of the human body.

Now, there are additional studies, although I believe they are not strong enough to actually use in our programs right now, showing that

the forces of gravity are also related to human emotion. There are studies where subjects will be on an atomic scale, and the scale will show them at one weight, and as they go into altered states of consciousness, through prayer-based and human emotion, they actually begin to weigh less on the scales. Which means there is something in their bodies, now, changing, and the force of gravity is being affected by that. If that's true, and the research bears that out, then we could say that we are related to at least 75 percent or three-quarters of the 4 forces of Creation.

What I suspect we will find within the next five to eight years, if the research continues, is that humankind, through the power of emotion—and, interestingly, **this is the power that was edited out of the texts 1700 years ago**—humankind, through the power of emotion, is actually linked to 100 percent of the forces of Creation.

As we remember to conduct ourselves and live in such a way that we incorporate specific forms of emotion into our lives, we're actually speaking to the Creative Forces of the Cosmos and participating in the outcome of the peace in our world and the healing in our bodies.

I think that is the message the ancients were so adamant about sharing with us, that was lost.

Martin: This is key to the entire interview, right here!

Braden: So what the ancients, what the Essenes are saying to us, is that there is a power that lives within our bodies. I think the irony—and I'm not judging this as right, wrong, good, or bad—the irony is that when we lost texts relating our modern world to the wisdom of the ancients, who were given access to, what their texts say is to, the Wisdom of the Heavens, when we began to lose that information, some of the key pieces that were lost were the pieces documenting precisely what we're speaking about right now.

The net result was that we began to feel very separate from Creation, separate from one another, powerless in our world, and powerless concerning that which unfolds in our lives, and our societies, and our relationships, on the one hand.

On the other hand, some of the best minds of our time, at the end of 1999, right before the close of the millennium, some of the greatest thinkers, spiritual leaders, researchers, scientists, were gathered together on a panel, right before the end of the millennium, and were asked: "What do you expect to see in the first two decades of the new millennium?"

Almost universally, these individuals, without discussing this with one another, said that they

suspected that within the first 20 years of our new millennium humankind would be faced with the greatest challenges ever recorded by our kind.

That we would be faced with a disease, or viral epidemic, the medical people thought, which could wipe-out as much as two-thirds of the world's population, primarily in third-world and uneducated countries.

That we may, very well, find ourselves engaged in a third global conflict—whether it was nuclear or not, they weren't sure. But they said a third world war.

They said that the environmental effects of our technology are catching up with us so quickly that they expected we would be seeing that, within the next 10–20 years, a total breakdown of the ozone layers, and that the greenhouse gases and the temperature elevation and the weather effects would result in entire coastlines being decimated by all these things.

So, it's interesting that they were saying all of this. At the same time, these researchers, and spiritual and religious leaders, said that they believe that the very technology that was responsible for the challenges that humankind would face, that same technology would fail us in response to those challenges. They said that our technology won't be able to fix the viruses and the diseases. And our technology isn't going to know what to do with the weather patterns, and what's happening with global greenhouse effects.

People ask me about this. I'll say, first of all, I believe that none of those things need come to pass, and should we find ourselves in the position where our technology threatens our very civilization, which is what these ladies and gentlemen are saying, the ancients have a very clear response.

There is another technology that we have not really explored in recorded human history, and it's the technology that lives within. This internal technology of human emotion, that has a direct link to the Creative Forces of our world, and has been scientifically and statistically shown to have a direct effect on governments, on nations, on military



Dead Sea Scrolls, Qumran pottery vessels Photo by: David Harris

choices, on disease and epidemics, on populations, widespread as well as localized populations, and if we find ourselves in a position where we are threatened, that we always have this inner technology.

I think it's important to become aware of it, and develop it NOW, before we actually need it, rather than waiting until the moment that we find it necessary in our lives. Instead, embrace a technology that has a direct effect on human immune systems, for example, human emotion, that can turn-on the key-codes of immunity that render the most potent viruses, life-threatening viruses, impotent. And we're finding that happening.

HIV/AIDS/Hepatitis C/Epstein Bar, these viruses have been rendered impotent in the presence of very specific qualities of human emotion, which has always been one of the key messages of the ancients—compassion, gratitude, love, understanding. And now we know that there is a biological equivalent for those kinds of emotions.

Martin: And it's not a stretch to say that those emotions are, in fact, in total harmony with Divine Thought and the Fabric of Creation.

Braden: Precisely! And that brings us back to the question you asked me earlier. Max Planck, who was the father of quantum theory, accepted his Nobel Prize for his theory. And when he accepted it, he made one of the most astounding statements in his speech, and I'll paraphrase the statement. I don't have it right in front of me right now, and I've recited it so many times that this will be close.

He said, as a man who has devoted his entire life to the most clear-headed science, to the study of matter, I can tell you about the atoms this much, and then he said: "There is no matter, as such." And then he goes on to say that: "Everything we see as our world is held together by a force that we're just beginning to understand." And he said: "Behind this force, we must assume the existence of a conscious and intelligent mind; this mind is the matrix of all matter." That is an amazing thing for a physicist to accept!

So, he's saying, behind everything we see in our world, we must assume the existence of a conscious and intelligent mind.

So my question is, and this is what we do in our programs: Who's mind is responsible for the matrix of all matter? Who's mind or what mind is it that we're dealing with?

That's the answer we're fleshing out through this interview, because what we find is, our conscious awareness is part of a Greater Consciousness, and together we are co-creating and participating in the process as it unfolds in our lives.

Our lives are not so much happening TO us; they are mirrors of what's happening WITHIN us. There is a way to align with that Divine Process, and I think that's what the

ancients were saying to us in the language of their time.

Martin: Well, along this line, the scroll, if I am quoting from your book correctly, says that: "First there will be a time of devastation, shifting to peace and healing." And it goes on to say: "Time is a collection of malleable and diverse outcomes." And then you note that this is determined by our collective choices. So, it needn't be this way.

Braden: Right. This is where the controversy that has come around that book, *The Isaiah Effect*, has come from precisely this portion of the book, in that, historically, scholars have interpreted prophecy, what the ancients called prophecy. By the way, modern science takes prophecy very seriously—now, it's just getting a new name. They call it "remote viewing". And it's based precisely on the same principles.

Actually, a little aside: I just shared the stage at a conference in New York and presented with Dr. Russell Targ, who is the laser physicist who worked at Stanford Research Institute, SRI, in the development of remote viewing, back in 1971. What a really, really, genuinely nice man. Actually, I had a conversation with him, and he is not aware of the experiments I just shared with you. He said that, if these turn out to be true, then this changes everything. We're actually shipping the documents off to him this afternoon, so he can become more aware of what's been going on.

Martin: It seems like the lines between science and spirituality are becoming fuzzier with each passing day.

Braden: I agree. Yes, the boundary that has traditionally existed between science and religion is breaking down very quickly. The reason, I think, is because there was a time when science said that we had outgrown spiritual traditions; they said we no longer need them, on the one hand.

On the other hand, spiritual traditions and many religions said that science has gone too far, that science has transgressed into a realm where we can change the codes of life, in that we're moving into territory that is sacred and Divine territory, where we have no business being. That, historically, is what has been happening.

More recently, however, both science and religion are struggling. Religions of the world are finding themselves in the position where they're losing their following because their teachings have not addressed what is happening to people in their daily lives.

Martin: If I can just interject here, I think both science and religion have been victims of their own dogma.

Braden: Yes, precisely! That's what's happening. So, if the religions are struggling to maintain a following, science, on the other hand, is struggling because science has reached

a place, and Max Planck stated it beautifully, we can only delve so far into the physicality of matter, and then we find that there is a Force that science doesn't account for.

So, what's happening, both science and religion are now looking to one another for explanations. Religions are looking to science, to say: "Can you help us validate the existence of God, or consciousness, or the mind?"

Whereas science is saying: "We've found these forces, and we don't know what they mean, and maybe the ancient religions have the information to help us understand how this all works together." So the boundary is becoming less defined.

I believe what's happening is, there is a marriage that will lead us to a wisdom—and I don't even know what to call the wisdom, it doesn't have a name as yet—but it's a wisdom where we marry the essence of our most ancient teachings with the language of modern science. And if we have the wisdom to do so, we'll allow those two to merge and carry us beyond, to transcend the great challenges of our time, rather than remain stuck in the dogma, as you pointed out.

Martin: I would predict that, as more and more of the "halls of records" are discovered around the world, as we move along, we will find, in fact, these two are not mutually exclusive but should work in harmony all along. I think that is part of what has been lost, and has been carried through all these millennia, and that is the fact that these two are NOT mutually exclusive, but that they work hand-in-glove.

Braden: Precisely! That's why we began the conversation and I was saying what I said—that this universal theme, that a long time ago the Wisdom of the Heavens was given to the people of this world, in the language of another time, and that language became the religious language that has carried those traditions to this very day. And that language really doesn't have any meaning to a technical society or a technological society, on the one hand; on the other hand, science is rediscovering bits and pieces of precisely that same understanding, but the bits and pieces don't appear to fit very well together.

So, as good as our science is, when they reach a place where they're stuck, if they will go back into this "Original Wisdom"—that's what I call it, and we actually have programs that are entitled "Original Wisdom"—so we go back into that Original Wisdom and say: "Ok, what does a 6,000-year-old text say about the relationship between human emotion and the condition of our bodies?" And then take that into the language of modern science, and what we now know to be true, what we're finding is, there is a viable marriage there, and it behooves us to do precisely that, if we have the wisdom and the humility to do that.

And I think this is the generation where that

happens. This is the generation where there are those who are very much invested in the science that was developed in the 18th and 19th Centuries, and they're very clear that they're not going to change their viewpoints. And this is also the generation where there are lone scientists who are open to new possibilities. Even some older scientists are open to very new possibilities. But what's happening is, and this is why I made this point earlier, we find ourselves challenged with conditions that science can't fix, and that religions can't fix, then the two have to come together to find those solutions. And I think that's precisely what we're seeing happening.

I think there are conditions unfolding now that science never expected; they don't know what to do. And we have to answer the greatest questions about our relationship to Creation to know how to use our technology.

When we clone another being, does that being have a soul? How do we know the answer to that, because science has never seriously attempted to define the soul, or human consciousness, or the human mind, and they are all definable, in the language of our time.

So, we haven't even talked about this yet, but we're moving toward the understanding of what's called the "quantum hologram", what Dr. Edgar Mitchell, the Apollo astronaut, is calling the Mind of Nature. Now, I had the opportunity to share the stage with him twice in this last year, and we've had these conversations.

What we're finding is, the "quantum hologram" may be the 20th and 21st Century term to describe what the ancients have called The Heavens, and the home of the soul, and the root of the consciousness. As that becomes better understood, then I think we're going to move, very quickly, into our definitions of precisely what our soul and the consciousness in our minds are all about. The only way we can do that is to understand how we relate to Creation. As we do that, then the challenges of our time will take on less of a significance, because we'll understand what their role is really all about.

Martin: Now, you may not be comfortable moving into this area, and I'm fine if you don't want to. But, moving more into the esoteric realm, speaking of Peru and South America, the Pleiadians, and *The Talmud Of Immanuel*, it seems that the message that the Pleiadians and the ETs are trying to bring to us at this time is that same lost knowledge—the importance of unity of thought, feeling, and emotion to bring about a more perfect world, through our thoughts and actions.

Braden: I think I kind of know where you're going. This is the 15th year that we've done these programs, in one form or another, all over the world. We're with the public almost 11 months out of every year.

So, when people ask me why any mention

The Secret Of Our Reflected Universe Unlocking The Mystery Of Heaven, Through The Science Of Man

"There is no matter as such!

All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force....

*We must assume behind this force the existence of a conscious and intelligent **Mind**.*

This Mind is the matrix of all matter."

Max Planck, Nobel Prize-winning father of quantum theory

Question: What "Mind" creates "the matrix of all matter"?

The oldest records of humankind suggest that Creation "speaks" to us each day through the language of a reflected universe—a language where the events of our daily lives are the product of relationships that begin in the unseen realms of Creation. The same texts remind us that we may use this language to "see the unseen, hear that which cannot be heard", and speak with Creation through "the unspoken word". Recent advances in quantum science now support precisely such understandings, providing the keys to translate our forgotten language, giving new meaning to each career, every relationship, and the "unexplained" events of our lives.

*Three groundbreaking experiments in the late 1990s unveil dramatic and undeniable evidence of a newly discovered form of energy, a **matrix**, linking each member of our global family, Creation, and the events of our lives in unexpected and empowering ways. Relegated to technical journals, and receiving little attention from mainstream media, these experiments, reported by leading research institutions of our day, shake the foundation of our predominant worldview, scientifically documenting that:*

- 1. We communicate with our world through a previously unrecognized form of energy that operates outside the bounds of measured time and space.¹*
- 2. Our DNA directly influences our physical world through this form of energy that has been previously overlooked, and is described as **non-local** (it appears to already exist everywhere at once, rather than being generated upon demand).²*
- 3. we influence our **physical** DNA through a **non-physical, non-local** form of energy that is directly linked to human emotion.³*

*A growing body of evidence suggests that the events of our visible world, the failed relationships, broken agreements, disease, and conflict of our past, as well as the joy, peace and healing of the present, stem from relationships that begin with the "Matrix of all matter". Through the non-local energy associated with human emotion, and broadcast through human DNA, we create conditions in the realms where such events originate. Physicists suspect that it is in the higher dimensions of new creation theories, the quantum "heavens" referred to in ancient traditions, that the four known forces of Nature merge into a newly recognized force, the elusive **unified field**, that weaves its way into each moment of our lives. Inviting us one step further, ancient scholars describe how we may marry this unified field, now **linked to human emotion**, into the blueprints of peace, cooperation, and healing relationships that become the reality of our future.*

The loss of such an important understanding is now attributed to the two interruptions in the knowledge chain, and the loss of over 530,000 documents, that have historically linked our modern world to ancient wisdom. Could the great mystery of science, and the great secret of ancient spiritual traditions, be one in the same? Join Gregg Braden on this journey bridging science and miracles through the lost language of our reflected universe.

References:

1. Motz, J. "Everyone an Energy Healer: The Treat V Conference in Santa Fe, N.M.", *Advances*, Vol. 9, 1993.
2. Poponin, Vladimir, "The DNA Phantom Effect: Direct Measurement of a New Field in the Vacuum Substructure", unpublished report while on loan to the Institute of HeartMath, Research Division, Boulder Creek, Ca., duplicating his experiments performed at the Moscow Academy of Sciences: Gariaev, P.P. and Poponin, V.P., "Vacuum DNA Phantom Effect In Vitro and Its Possible Rational Explanation", *Nanobiology*, 1995.
3. Rein, Glen, Ph.D, McCraty, Rollin, M.A., "Local and Non-local Effects of Coherent Heart Frequencies on Conformational Changes of DNA", *USPA/IAPR Psychotronics Conference*, Milwaukee, WI., 1993, Research Paper published under the auspices of Quantum Biology Research Labs, Boulder Creek, Ca. and Institute of HeartMath, Boulder Creek, Ca.

of ET influence is conspicuously absent in our I think there's a tremendous body of programs, including Pleiadians, my answer to information that supports that presence and their that is simply this: I certainly acknowledge the influence throughout history. What I've found, presence of off-planet intelligence, and however, is that, for many people, that presence acknowledge their influence throughout history. and the exploring of that presence becomes a

diversion—

Martin: Right.

Braden: —in their lives and they will spend so much time focusing on trying to prove or disprove the existence of non-terrestrial intelligence, that it actually becomes a diversion and moves people farther away from the focus of what's actually happening within them.

At the same time, what I have gleaned from the translations of some of the most ancient texts and temple walls that I've had the opportunity to examine, is the very reason that so many off-planet intelligences are interested in what's happening with us, precisely because of what's happening inside our bodies, precisely because of our ability to come to terms with the internal technology of thought, feeling, and emotion, and bring it to bear on the conditions of our lives, before we annihilate ourselves, essentially.

So, I acknowledge those, and the reason I don't speak about them publicly and don't really spend a lot of time on them is because my path, and my choice, has been to hold the focus in a relevant and meaningful way to what's happening inside our bodies and in people's day-to-day lives.

Martin: Well, and again, I didn't want to distract this well-grounded research on terra-firma that you've accomplished.

Braden: Let me summarize this another way, and it's actually part of the dedication for the book *The Isaiah Effect*, because the ancient Essenes certainly acknowledge off-planet intelligences, in the language of their day, and they answer some of the greatest questions that we have asked continuously, such as: Who are we? Why are we here?

And what the Essene texts say to us, in very, very, clear terms, is that although our souls may have come from many different places, with many different backgrounds, many different lifetimes, in a variety of histories, that we've come together on this Earth for one reason above all other reasons. And they say that we've come here to Love, number one, and to find a Love in this world greater than the Love of all of the Angels of all of the Heavens.

Now, readers can interpret the word Angel however they'd like to interpret it. But what the Essenes are saying is that there are experiences that we may create, among ourselves here on Earth, that can only be created here, and nowhere else, and regardless of our mastery in other worlds and other bodies, we all bring that mastery to bear in this world.

So, essentially, what they are saying is, we come to this world, we push ourselves to the very edge of who we believe we are, and the only way we survive the atrocities and the suffering of this world is through our ability to Love our way through it.

And every time we do—and this is where this is key—every time we on Earth find a way to transcend the suffering of humankind, through the power of Love, here, that our Love is not limited to this world, that all beings in all worlds learn a new way to Love through what we've done here.

They're very clear about that being the reason we are here, and the reason why so many other worlds are so interested in what we're doing—because through our experiences here, others are learning a new way to Love.

Apparently, the suffering that we find in our world is not possible in other worlds, the way it is here.

So we come to this world, pushing ourselves to the very edge of who we believe we are, and in doing so, have the suffering and the atrocities, and then find our way to Love through it. Other beings in other worlds are then learning from that, are benefiting from that.

Then the Essenes go on, in just the next paragraph, and they say something that I think helps to clear-up the mystery. They say the only difference between the Angels of the Heavens and the Angels who walk this Earth is that the Angels in the Heavens remember that they're Angels.


So, they're implying that everyone on this Earth is a highly sophisticated, highly evolved,

highly developed being from somewhere else, who has come to this world to play a role in finding a greater way to Love. And sometimes the roles may be more apparent than others. Some are going to create the suffering, some are going to heal the suffering, and we're all working together to find a way to Love, and then all beings in all worlds are benefiting from that.

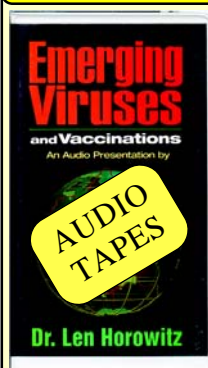
So, for whatever that's worth, that is the wisdom that some of our most ancient traditions leave to us, that was edited from our texts, by the way, 1700 years ago, that tell us why we're doing what we're doing. It doesn't condone or provide an excuse, certainly, for anything that's happening here. But, when people say "Why, why are these things happening?" for me it gives a little glimmer of reasoning, and helps me to make a little bit better sense out of what's happening in our lives today.

Martin: I'm comfortable with that as a place to end.

Braden: You know, Rick, it's interesting. It's at the end of the two hours. I have something else. The flow just happened to work.

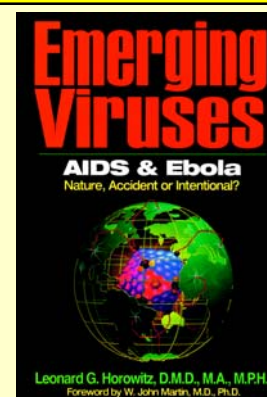
Martin: I think that's a wonderful place to end. Thank you, so much, for spending this time with us. Our readers will definitely appreciate what you've shared with me today! 

Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola



Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein. This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious "discoverer" of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

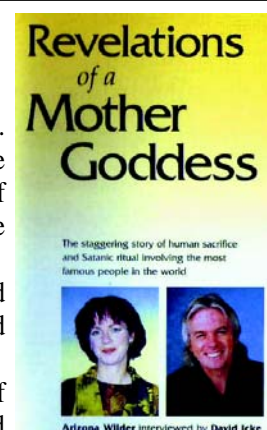
An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world. Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.



2-Hour Video Tape
\$24.95 (+S/H)

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons

Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal

Editor's note: Recognizing connections between seemingly unconnected subjects is probably the hallmark of those who effort to discern truth despite the blarney dished out by the controlled print and broadcast media prostitutes. After all, that is what The SPECTRUM is all about—working to present the kinds of information that allow such revealing “ah-ha!” connections to be made by you, the discerning reader.

The following gem by Al Martin is important not just for what APPEARS to be the subject matter of this report, but for WHO Al notes are some of the players. As a hint for making those revealing connections, you may want to go back and review what Sherman Skolnick and Al Martin had to say about the Chinese and our downed spyplane (in the last issue of The SPECTRUM) in order to fully appreciate the implications here. Let it suffice to say that technology transfer with the Chinese AND Russians appears to be a thriving business-as-usual enterprise among “friends”.

Also note Al's insider comments about the present state of the FBI and, indirectly, about technology possibly used in the Oklahoma City bombing—comments which, as usual, dovetail with those made by Sherman Skolnick elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM.

For those of you unfamiliar with this guy, Al Martin is a retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence. In his own biographical statement he claims to be: “America's foremost whistle-blower on government fraud and corruption, having testified before the congressional Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee. He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in the book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column ‘Behind The Scenes In The Beltway’ is published regularly on Al Martin Raw.”

Al has a new 384-page book titled: The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran Contra Insider which includes classic Al Martin columns which are as typically irreverent as they are factually eye-opening. It is available for \$17.95. Call: 1-877-776-9004, or write to: National Liberty Press, P.O. Box 43, Pray MT 59065, or visit his www.almartinraw.com Internet website.

MAY 15, 2001 AL MARTIN

The Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama hosted a taxpayer-funded seafood buffet for Certification Day. The Friendly Colonel reports: “The only thing that was any good out of the buffet was the cracked crab.” He also reports that he is constantly amazed at the new things he keeps finding out.

What he learned this weekend is that the Redstone Arsenal, unbeknownst to the public, is the key government facility for explosives training among the federal agencies. This includes training bomb squads within the FBI, BATF, and Secret Service. There were over two thousand people taking these courses, as well as foreign military, including Chinese and Russian Army personnel. There were also Germans, Israelis, and even people with Arab head-dress, who turned out to be Iranians.

The Friendly Colonel asked his friend: “Why in the hell are we training Iranians in the use of explosives on a supposedly sensitive U.S. Arsenal?” His friend replied that it was just business as usual.

The Friendly Colonel was invited to an arms sale at the Redstone Arsenal. An FBI agent friend of his told him that this would be his “last weekend” since he's being transferred to “an unspecified designation”. He's over the age limit for active field service, but they still won't put through his retirement papers. In fact, he doesn't even know where they will be sending him.

When they both arrived at the Arsenal, they found a weapons sale already in progress at one of the barracks. It was way out on the northern edge of the facility in a broken down old barracks building that was “all rusted out and leaky and the front door was kicked in”. There was absolutely no security as usual.

They were offering for sale every type of munition they had in inventory in that building. It's as if they were clearing out inventory—building by building, the Friendly Colonel noted. You could buy anything you wanted.

Biochemical. Chemical. Thermonuclear. Energy Weapons. Anything you wanted, you could buy.

You had to have a shopping list, of course. The building was full of Chinese agents who were buying. What it was supposed to be was

the same old deal: ordinance and weapons systems that have been declared “obsolete”. In most cases, however, it was brand new. The cases hadn't even been opened.

They had a display table up front. The Friendly Colonel noted: “It looked like a display table for a James Bond movie.”

As a sample, he was given an explosive ink-pen. He was nervous about it, but it came with an instruction manual. All you have to do is twist the top off of it. It has an automatic timing device. It destroys everything within ten feet of wherever it explodes. There were no logos on it. It had a serial number, but that's all. It's a metal ink-pen, anodized black on chrome in color. And the pen—you could actually write with it.

The Friendly Colonel reports that everybody got different party favors. He got the explosive ink-pen.

Other party favors included radiation detection badges, like a lapel pin. It's a strip that lets you know whether the radiation is dangerously high.

In the back of the barracks was a caged-off section, where you have to wear these radiation badges in order to enter. It's where nuclear weapons are stored. You have to be specially cleared to buy the nuclear weapons. The only guys the Friendly Colonel saw in there were Russians and Chinese.

When he walked to the back of the building, he saw three brand new V-22 Ospreys on the tarmac, next to the building. They were completely unmarked. They appeared to be civilian models, since they were not painted in military colors. They were being loaded-up with crates from the back of the barracks. The crates were all marked “UNSPECIFIED WEAPONS SYSTEMS”.

These were not old wooden crates. They were some kind of boron or graphite high-tech material with digitized letters on them. They had electromechanical locks on them with different colored lights on them.

The Friendly Colonel actually handled one of the weapons from the crate before they auctioned them off. He described it as a shoulder-fired rifle-type weapon. It reminded him of a high-tech version of the old Vietnam-era 40-mm thump guns or “thumpers”. The barrel seemed to be about 40 mm. The ordinance was explained by the captain who was conducting the sale.

It's a canister and he couldn't figure out the material it was made from. It was a canister that was about 40 mm by 200 mm long. The weapon fires this canister. It apparently has a substantial range, several thousand meters or more. He doesn't know the contents of the canister except that the captain described it as having the explosive power to “level one city block”.

The Friendly Colonel is beginning to learn that conventional explosives have been

developed that would astound the American people. He believes that a lot of this stuff is not nuclear, is not an energy or fusion weapon, but some sort of conventional explosive that has been developed, that the people have not been told about. That has simply tremendous destructive power.

[Editor's note: Keep the above in mind with respect to the fabrication that has been blamed on Timothy McVeigh and his supposedly truck-delivered simple fertilizer bomb. See Sherman Skolnick's information on this subject elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM for more food for thought concerning inconvenient facts about the Oklahoma City bombing.

And for those of you with a good memory for details—remember back to the problematic DOUBLE seismic event that was recorded on the University of Oklahoma seismometer at the time of the supposedly single-bomb blast. It suggested TWO events separated by a several-second time gap that was too long to have been due to one blast event. There were other inconvenient facts and revealing observations of VERY high-tech shenanigans operating to bring about that tragic event which seem to also have been “forgotten”—or were they

“lost” like those thousands of “insignificant” FBI files just recently discovered?

It is expected, by the dark, so-called “elite” crooks running the show from behind the scenes, that the public can be counted on to have a short memory AND an even shorter attention span—a span which has been carefully cultivated and tuned by our educational system to accept the kinds of mind-programming sound-bytes of disinformation the normal, prostituted print and broadcast media specialize in delivering.]

What should be again pointed out is the extraordinary lack of security in these facilities—where thermonuclear and biological and biochemical weapons are kept in dilapidated old barracks buildings with doors left open. The doors don't even lock, or they're off their hinges. There's no base security. And there's no inventory control at all. Nobody knows what's in them anymore. Nobody knows how much goes out of them. It's literally—you take what you want.

Anyway, these V-22 Ospreys were being loaded with this new type of weapon. On the orange air-freight tags it said “DESTINATION UNKNOWN”.

But what surprised him is that he had never

Now Available!

The SECOND full year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM

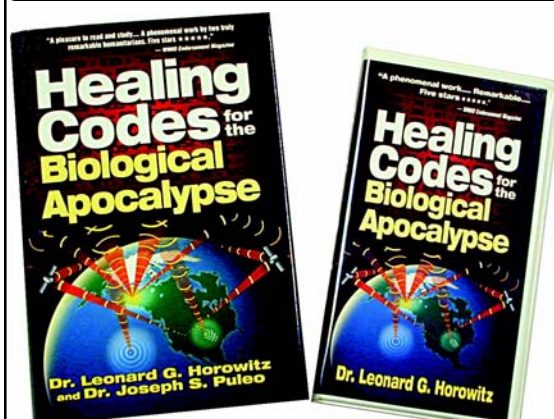


Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy-to-use web browser interface. Also on the CD are four audio tracks of various chapters of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II*

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

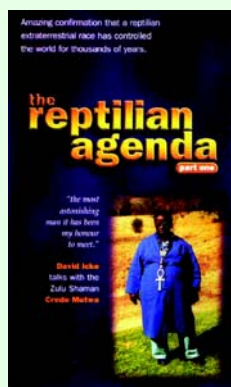
Book: [537 pages w/index]: \$26.95 (+S/H)

Audio Tape: [4 hours]: \$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Reptilian Agenda Parts I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu “sanusi” or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, “The world must know this—and know it now.”

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the “Chitauli” to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET “gods” for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead “greys” many times, he has seen them examined behind their “grey” exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

“This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words.”

—David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

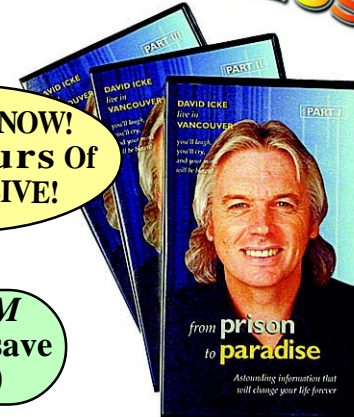
2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

NEW! DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours Of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a “racist”.

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).

*Current *SPECTRUM* subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

even seen the new V-22 Osprey. Very few people have actually seen one. And he was surprised to see three of them lined up in a row, considering it's an airplane most of which have crashed.

The Friendly Colonel notes that these aircraft were used as cargo haulers. They were not samples to be sold. When he saw that it was all Chinese people in the back of the room, the first thing he thought—given the locale of Huntsville, Alabama and the range of the Osprey, and given the fact that it can land and take off like a helicopter—he thought that the reason they were used is because they could land on a cargo ship.

That's the only logical explanation. He remembered having heard the stories in recent weeks about the transport problems they're having, and here's an aircraft that can land on a cargo freighter at sea.

What astounded him the most is that everything appeared so normal, so business as usual, that nobody was really paying attention to anything that was going on. He says that he could have picked-up any weapons system,

walked out and put it in his car, and nobody would have said a thing—because others were doing the same thing.


Anybody could pick-up anything. You could drive through the base without being stopped. He's never asked to say who he is. He's never asked to produce identification tags. Nothing.

Regarding the resignation of FBI Director Louis Freeh, the Friendly Colonel said that his source told him that Freeh was becoming overwhelmed by the FBI getting increasingly dragged into all these various investigations—by Congress, and GAO, and GSA. More of the FBI's involvement in illegal covert activities was coming to light. Freeh just wanted to get out, whilst the getting was good.

As Freeh uncovered more and more of the Bureau's involvement in the egregious, surreptitious, illicit, and covert acts, I think Freeh became increasingly depressed. It was well-known among the senior agents that Freeh had seen some doctor recently for depression.

That's what happens in government. The

FBI agents get out of Quantico. They're young and they're hotshots. They're go-getters. They got their heads full of bullshit about the FBI's out there to do the right thing, enforce the law, and save the nation and all that.

But once they've been in the system for a while, they understand the real situation—that the FBI is aligned with numerous shadowy cliques and cabals. It's essentially the Party Whip for the Military-Industrial Complex. It keeps everything in line. Their job is to keep all the various components of the Great Illicit Machine in line. The FBI is simply used as a tool of enforcement to punish those who step out of line. 

Ninety-eight percent of the adults in this country are decent, hard-working, honest Americans. It's the other lousy two percent who get all the publicity. But then—we elected them.

— Lily Tomlin, comedienne

“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL”

A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.

Hosted by Dennis Grover.

Vatican Assassins

Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS

This is a compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

1-Hour Video Tape \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL”

A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.

Hosted by Dennis Grover.

Publishing The Truth

Guests: Rick Martin Cortright and Gail Cortright

This very special episode features guests Rick Martin Cortright and Gail Cortright from *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. This discussion focuses on the trials and tribulations encountered by those attempting to offer a truly free press. Part of that general topic is a discussion of the many challenges encountered when attempting to publish truthful information such as that offered in *The SPECTRUM*.

1-Hour Video Tape \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The “Indigo Child” is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be “system busters”?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in “knowing” who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



LEE CARROLL & JAN TOBER

249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City ‘Bombing’

Editor’s note: People are busy. Memories fade. And the well-controlled print and broadcast media have been programming the public for over six years now with an “official” version of what happened at Oklahoma City on that terrible morning of April 19, 1995.

The impending (as this is being written) Timothy McVeigh execution has provided a new opportunity for the controlled media airheads to repeat and repeat and repeat their stories cementing the “official” propaganda into the public mindset. That means it is ALSO a good time to bring back to our attention some of the matters that seem to have slipped conveniently out of the picture. Like The Truth.

Elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM both Sherman Skolnick and Al Martin present other pieces of the “patchwork quilt” of Truth that are not being generally acknowledged or allowed to re-enter the conscious awareness of the public. Below we are including two very powerful additional contributions for your consideration and, in the first case, to also refresh your memory.

The first item is an excerpt from the December 1997-January 1998 issue of the excellent NEXUS magazine (<http://www.nexusmagazine.com>). The author is longtime professional geophysicist Harry Mason.

His highly credentialed biographical information states that: “Harry Mason, BSc, MSc, MAIMM, MIMM, FGS, is a UK-born geologist/geophysicist, resident in Perth, Western Australia. His 30-year international career in mineral exploration has had him stationed all over the world, including Alaska, India, Norway, Mexico, Morocco, Sudan, and UK. He has extensive field experience in geo-recce, geological mapping, geophysics/geochemistry, prospecting, remote-sensing/computer imaging technologies, and seismic and electromagnetic studies. He (usually) specialises in the geology and resource exploration of Western Australia’s eastern goldfields. Lately he has been devoting his time and expertise to researching mysterious Australian outback phenomena of natural and man-made origins.”

The larger context of Harry’s comprehensive NEXUS article was an exploration of evidence to support the hypothesis that “Tesla-style” (meaning scalar) electromagnetic weaponry was used in the very suspicious Kobe, Japan earthquake and the equally questionable

downing of TWA Flight 800—in addition to the Oklahoma City “bombing” event. While regular readers of this newspaper are probably in complete agreement with his hypothesis (and would add many more items, like the Northridge, California earthquake EXACTLY one year earlier than the 17 January 1995 Kobe quake), our focus here is strictly to call attention to some details the mainstream media have been ever so diligently omitting from the “official” version of the actual orchestrated diabolical event that happened at Oklahoma City on that dark April morning.

Remember that Timothy J. McVeigh stated publicly (and the press made great fun about his saying that) he was “full of chips” from his military background. (He was a decorated Gulf War veteran with advanced training.) That is most likely the truth and adds an important mitigating dimension to exactly WHO—behind the scenes, pulling the strings—is morally responsible for even the relatively small part he (and co-defendant Terry L. Nichols) may have played in the staging of the “bombing” event.

In making the decision NOT to grant a stay of execution on Wednesday 6/6/01, the Honorable Judge Richard P. Matsch, who conducted the original Denver trial, was quoted on CNN News as saying that McVeigh was “an INSTRUMENT of death and destruction”. What an interesting—if sadly and cowardly veiled—way to put the same Truth I just mentioned above. Blaming and punishing him, as an INSTRUMENT under others’ control, gets to the Truth of the matter about as much as blaming and punishing the automobile that jumped the curb and hit you, while standing on the sidewalk, rather than blaming and punishing the drunk DRIVER of that car!

If people feel badly now about the tragic event that killed so many innocent people, how are they going to react when they finally find out that they were stirred-up by the media to hurry and to concur with the execution of a person who, besides being under various forms of serious mind-control, could not possibly have been responsible for the actual event being pinned upon him? Misplaced anger is no justification for gross injustice.

With the above in mind, the second item we are sharing below outlays the absurdity of the FBI just recently “discovering” all those 5000 pages of documents (the CNN-reported count

slipped up from 3000 pages to 5000 pages all of a sudden on the same day McVeigh’s stay of execution was denied) which “could” have a bearing on Timothy McVeigh’s legal case. The report was extracted from the sightings.com Internet website, which posted it from a publication called The Free Republic. The insightful analysis is authored by a VERY informed source calling himself “Preacher Jon” for obvious reasons of anonymity.

No wonder FBI Director Freeh was in a hurry to get out of the driver’s seat. Perhaps he finally discovered that his “steering wheel” isn’t really connected to anything important—while others run the show from well behind the scenes!

JANUARY 1998 HARRY MASON

OKLAHOMA CITY “BOMBING”

On 19 April 1995, at a few minutes after 9:00 am, Oklahoma City was blasted by the “terrorist bombing” of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building. One hundred and sixty eight men, women, and children were killed, and hundreds more were maimed or injured in this callous attack. The building was nearly totally destroyed by the explosion, whilst severe damage was inflicted on adjacent buildings, petering out at about a one-mile radius from ground zero.

This event was soon blamed upon a “right-wing militia group” composed of ex-Gulf War veterans utilising an ANFO bomb composed of from two to five tonnes of ammonium nitrate and Diesel fuel-oil set up in a hire truck parked in front of the target building.

A robotic Timothy McVeigh was recently convicted of the OKC “bombing”, and his alleged accomplice, Terry Nichols, awaits his trial (which is about to commence as this article goes to press).

On the day of the event, I, like many others, watched the CNN TV feed of the Oklahoma scene. **Intriguingly, there were early reports of missiles being seen coming down vertically into the building, but these reports never resurfaced.**

[Editor’s note: The bold-type emphasis is ours. There were also eyewitness reports early that day of “flashes of light” coming down from the sky just before the actual “explosive” event. Harry mentions some related observations later in this report.]

A survivor with blood over his face was interviewed about one hour into the rescue effort. He described how his life had been saved in his previous domicile in California. When the Murrah Building began to shake violently, he recognised an earthquake, just like those he had experienced in California, so he dived under his fifth-floor desk. Some five-to-ten seconds later, a huge explosion demolished the building around him, but the desk saved his

life.

Then came reports that more bombs had been found, and a utility truck with a small armoured bomb box in its tray was shown, whilst the FBI's radio delivered a conversation alleging large drums of mercury fulminate explosive had been found attached to building support pillars next to the lift shaft.

I became agitated, since I had never heard of earthquake-type effects hitting a building BEFORE a bomb went off, and I knew mercury fulminate to be an extremely unstable explosive and very unlikely to have survived a major explosion. Also, the size of explosive drum reported then, and later photographed, would have been far too large to fit in the armoured bomb box that reportedly drove away with these dangerous prizes.

Explosives experts in Australia, the UK, and USA (e.g., the General Partin report) began to question the nature of the damage at OKC. The gist of their theses is that low-velocity explosives like ANFO cannot have demolished so many support pillars in the strange pattern seen at OKC, since the blast pressure falls off according to the inverse cube distance law—yet some near-bomb pillars were still standing, whilst some further away from the bomb were demolished by the blast. Their reports generally invoke a need for very-high-velocity explosives and individual charges attached to certain pillars inside the building—requiring hours of work to fit out.

Personal friends with experience in mining explosives and Belfast IRA ANFO terrorist-bomb damage have confirmed these points to me and have noted that the crater that developed at OKC does not fit with the truck bomb explanation or the truck's alleged parking lot position.

Another possible weapon candidate soon surfaced: the "A-Neutronic" bomb. In this scenario, a mad criminal scientist (the infamous Michael Riconosciuto, currently serving time in a U.S. prison) developed for the U.S. Government a new super-weapon that involved blowing a cloud of chemicals into the air, charging the cloud with a large excess of electrostatic energy by means of a small rocket-carried "wire", and then detonating the resultant "fuel-air" mix to create a small nuclear-type explosion.

I began to collect eyewitness reports and evidence from official source publications and Internet sites relating to the OKC event. Then, in late 1996, I visited Oklahoma City and, with the help of local author David Hoffman, examined the "bombing" site and interviewed local witnesses.

The outpourings of grief and anguish present, with messages and wreaths of the victims' relatives and friends on the targeted building site's protective fences, made me resolve to give this event my very best analysis to try to deduce the true nature of this explosive event and thereby help indicate the REAL

culprits.

Seismic evidence recorded by local seismometers demonstrated a double-pronged explosive energy event, with two nearly identical three-to-five-second, low-amplitude, multiple wave trains separated by a null field, occurring over a nine-second interval.

USGS geophysicists argued that these two wave-packets were due to an initial ground "surface" wave arriving before a secondary wave that had travelled via deeper reflecting Earth layers, i.e., via the local basement. Other geophysicists argued that there were two wave-packets, representing the explosion followed by the building debris impacting with the ground.

These hypotheses were blown apart by the U.S. Government's explosive demolition action on the Alfred P. Murrah Building remains, which failed completely to demonstrate a two-pronged seismic response that was in any way similar to the original event recordings.

The original and best seismic recordings have been confiscated by the FBI, along with many other items of evidence such as the City video-surveillance tapes.

[Editor's note: Those original seismic tracings were faxed to me (E.Y.) shortly after the April 19, 1995 event by a very kind and cooperative fellow scientist at the Oklahoma Geological Survey seismology laboratory at Sarkeys Energy Center on the campus of the University of Oklahoma. What author Harry Mason described above is a VERY accurate assessment. And as this same cordial scientist shared with me during a 5/25/95 conversation: "The signatures are VERY different" in comparing the original "bomb" blast event's double seismic signature with that produced by the later leveling of the building.]

Furthermore, what a great stroke of irony (and the triumph of Truth) to have the government's own geophysical prostitutes' lies "blown up" when the government itself did the only experiment (demolishing the rest of the building) capable of conclusively DISproving their explanation! This is a good example of why truth is always stranger than any fiction a sensible mind might dream up.]

Hardly surprisingly, none of this evidence surfaced in the McVeigh trial.

Along with the evidence of seismic action shaking the building some five-to-ten seconds PRIOR to any explosion or blast-wave hitting the building, there were several other mysterious PRE-EXPLOSION events:

- A policeman working at his computer noticed electrical sparks and streamers in the wiring under the table several seconds BEFORE the explosion brought the building down around him.

- A woman on an upper floor noted a strong ionising electrical sensation and hot air-flow entering the windows several seconds PRIOR to the explosion which blew the same windows in on her.

- The lights in the building went out some five seconds BEFORE the explosion.

- A dictation tape recording made across the street from the "bombed" building recorded a loud "click" a few seconds BEFORE it recorded the sound of a huge explosion. This "click" was probably a local electromagnetic wave spike of considerable intensity.

- An eyewitness located in a car a couple of hundred metres from ground zero observed a silver-white light flash or beam coming out of the top of the building, followed by a large blue-white electrical arcing flash or beam, followed by an orange-red light flash or beam that shot out from the top of the building. These electrical and light effects took some five seconds and PRECEDED the actual explosion.

(Reports of "missiles" may have been mistaken identification of these pre-explosion energy beams.)

- They were followed immediately by two explosive shock waves, one trailing on the other, that propagated out and away from the base of the building. These waves lifted the ground and buildings violently upwards. The witness called this the "lid effect".

- Several cars located on the above-ground carpark had electronic ignition computers completely burnt out by the event.

- Two cars had factory-fitted digital magnetic compasses that were later found to have been thrown out by 180° and 45° respectively.

- Many nearby office computers went down with burnt-out circuit boards.

These facts point strongly to a major EM pulse having struck the area associated with the explosion.

The local area damage from the OKC event was huge. I cannot emphasise enough how devastated this area was.

I was quite amazed when I visited the site. Entire blocks of damaged office buildings had been knocked down due to their shattered state, some nearly a mile away from ground zero. Large open spaces were surrounded by boarded-up buildings with no windows, no roofs, and intensely shattered internal concrete beams and supporting pillars. I saw the intense damage inside the nearby newspaper building where internal dividing walls had been smashed asunder and horizontal three-foot-square reinforced concrete beams sagged down everywhere. This building had been built to very high 1930s standards to withstand tornados, yet it was wrecked. Many buildings had entire windowsills forced back in with their front brick walls sagging inwards. Nearer to ground zero, large, one-foot-wide, floor-and-wall reinforcing steel H-girders were twisted like spaghetti into grotesque shapes amidst the ruins of entire floors blown away to dust and rubble.

I showed a suite of local damage photos to retired SAS trooper friends, with

experience in IRA ANFO bomb damage. They were as amazed as I was, and stated categorically that this was no ANFO damage. They said it would not have mattered how large an ANFO bomb had been detonated, it could not have caused the damage seen in the photos and/or described in the U.S. literature.

Funnily, the FBI released film of ANFO car-bomb test explosions that show significant fireball or fiery effects from such explosives. Yet no witnesses have described any fiery explosion or flames—just strange, pre-explosion light flashes or beams followed by pure energy waves, with very high plasma-type heat effects noted on nearby car paint.

It is my contention that the OKC event was the result of a double-pronged EM weapon strike that caused the Earth's dielectric field to erupt up through the building.

The building shook first because of harmonic reaction to the first EM wave packet, which also blew the building's electrical supply and created the various computer, digital compass, and ionising hot-air effects.

Having rocked the building sufficiently, the EM weapon mode was advanced in a second strike to initiate atomic-bond rupture and literally blow the building material apart.

No conventional or nuclear explosive, including a so-called "A-Neutronic" bomb, can cause seismic shaking and electrical light-energy effects in a structure, seconds BEFORE the explosion blast-wave hits.

Oblique aerial photos of the Murrah Building show two nearly vertical, tubelike damage forms running through the building. These represent slightly displaced near-vertical but divergent beam-pulse orientations, suggesting an orbital platform was involved in the action.

Any bomb or militia-terrorist character to this event was set in train by those who hit the building, to ensure that the true nature of the weapon system and its technology was hidden from public and possibly other U.S. Government personnel.

This implies that a faction from within the U.S. Government was responsible. Either that, or the U.S. Government was warned well in advance that this particular building would be hit that day by an advanced weapon over which there was no defence—so it quickly found a patsy and built up a cover story.

"Need-to-know" secrecy policy suggests that there then entered a cock-up of horrific dimensions. Lower-level personnel had been searching for a bomb earlier that morning, having been told that the building was targeted for bombing by terrorists, but, in failing to find it, they then did not proceed to evacuate the building.

Higher government levels, having decided to hide the horrible truth from even their own operatives, had to have a plausible McVeigh

militia-type event. The Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms personnel were better served, as were the Judges in the adjacent court house: they were all warned to stay away that day.

Secret Service personnel engaged in anti-drug operations were in their offices, which lay in the centre of the damage and were wiped out by this OKC event. Interestingly, similar terrorist-bombing events in the past were apparently aimed at the same anti-drug Secret Service in both the downing of the Lockerbie Pan Am jumbo and the "bombing" of the New York World Trade Center. Indeed, it is possible that this entire series of events is being fought over a drugs empire.

5/21/01 "PREACHER JON"

WHY THE "MISSING OKC DOCUMENTS" ARE NOT MISSING

Writing this article may well reveal more about me than I would normally be willing to do, but I happen to be in a position to know something that most folks aren't aware of, and I feel compelled to "share" so that at least some people will stop following the red herring being dragged through the public square.

First, my bona fides: I was never employed by the FBI; however, I worked for more than 20 years with a "sister agency" and, because of my involvement in numerous joint efforts which included the FBI, I am more than a little knowledgeable with investigative case management procedures in place in all federal law enforcement agencies. This knowledge informs me that the "missing documents" being bandied about in the national press is a lie, a canard, and a cover story being foisted on the public for some purpose that yet remains hidden.

Allow me to present an overview of case management procedures so that my position will be readily understood.

Every open investigation is managed by a Controlling Office, or in the case of the Oklahoma City bombing, by a specially formulated Task Force. Each investigation is conducted by a Case Agent, or in OKBomb, by a Task Force Commander.

Invariably the conduct of an investigation will result in what are known as "undeveloped leads". These are simply investigative questions which have not yet been answered. Some undeveloped leads can be resolved by the Case Agent within his own area of responsibility (AOR). Others need to be sent to another field office because the answers are obviously to be found outside the AOR of the Case Agent. In an investigation with the extremely high profile of OKBomb these undeveloped leads would have been sent out to the respective field offices as soon as possible.

When received by the respective field

office, an undeveloped lead is immediately assigned to an agent who is responsible for finding the answer(s) requested. These answers may turn out to be in the form of oral testimony from witnesses (in the FBI these are reduced to written reports of field interviews prepared by the agent, called in the FBI "302s"), or if the information developed is more substantial or material to the investigation, a written, sworn statement will be taken from the witness.

On occasion the person interviewed may be a "suspect", in which case almost anything he or she has to say will be taken down in writing and sworn. Original sworn statements are not kept by the outlying field office; they are always forwarded, under separate and secure cover, back to the Controlling Office.

In some cases, actual physical evidence may be recovered by the outlying field office (e.g., a receipt for the purchase of fertilizer). All items of physical evidence will be "logged in" on an evidence receipt to initiate chain-of-custody and stringent requirements to maintain chain-of-custody are implemented. These items, too, are forwarded expeditiously to the Controlling Office under even more exact requirements than those applied to written statements.

These are the normal procedures in place for many years within the FBI and all other federal law enforcement agencies. The only documentation kept by the outlying field office which ran the undeveloped lead would be file copies of statements or evidence receipts, and the only reason even file copies would be kept would be for later administrative inspections seeking to insure that the field office was conducting its business in a proper manner.

Therefore, the story that some 3,000+ documents concerning the OKBombing "were lying around in 86 different field offices" is either totally false—OR—in this one particular investigation, someone changed the rules.

Since it now appears that most of this "missing documentation" concerns the investigation into the identities and whereabouts of possible accomplices of McVeigh, the motivation for lying or changing normal case management rules would seem to be for the reason of hiding this specific line of investigation.

[Editor's note: Perhaps it would be illuminating to interpret the word "accomplices" above in the wider context of those who actually orchestrated the bombing event that utilized McVeigh as a front. You can be sure the crooks in high places would not wish to have THAT line of investigation see the light of day and there would ensue a serious struggle and "chess game" with those good people (we often call the "white hats") who are efforting to clean up corrupt government organizations from behind the scenes.]

In my view, what happened is one of three different possibilities, or some combination of

same.

One: Some person in the chain-of-command higher than the OKBomb Task Force Commander sent out orders to all FBI field offices to retain any and all evidentiary matter pertaining to McVeigh's accomplices and/or conspiracy matters, and to not forward them back to the controlling office. The Task Force Commander may or may not have been aware of these orders. For that matter, FBI Director Freeh may not have known about such orders either. I'm no apologist for Freeh, but this should still be stated.

Two: A method was developed by which all items that were not to see the light of day were intercepted between the submitting field offices and the Controlling Office, and no orders were required to be sent out for the field offices to maintain these items in their possession. In this scenario plausible deniability is maintained by everyone involved in the investigation; in fact, in the normal course of events it would be expected that no one involved in the investigation would ever tumble to the fact that evidence was being hidden away.

Three: All items of evidence were forwarded to the Controlling Office as per normal routine, and the decision to withhold certain items from the defense teams involved was made at Task Force/Prosecution level.

This would have then required that all items in question be sent back to the respective field offices "just in case" or that they simply be "overlooked" at the Task Force. This scenario is the most unlikely, if only because too many people would have known what was going on.

Regardless how it was done, I am convinced that there was no "mistake". All these so-called "missing documents" went "missing" by design, not by accident.

Consequently, the burning questions remaining are these:


- Why is this information coming out into the public eye at all? The "archivist" who "discovered" this "mistake" could have been easily coerced into remaining silent if this was what really happened.
- And why is this information coming out now?
- What is happening that we are not supposed to notice?
- What is going on that is even more Earth-shattering than the revelation that the FBI once again screwed up?

[Editor's postscript: Again, go back and reconsider these well-thought-out questions from the point of view of "white hats" doing battle with "black hats"—and then an entire vista of possibilities come into view.

For example, remember back a few years when so many crimin—ah—Congress people all

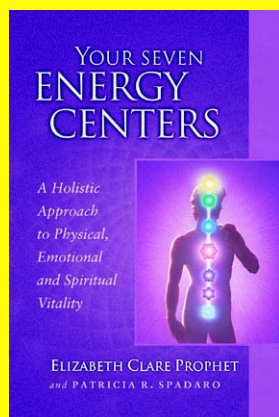
of a sudden were getting up in front of the microphone and announcing they wanted to "retire" and "spend more time with their family"? The behind-the-scenes "rumor" was that some industrious and patriotic "white hats" with, shall we say, advanced computer skills and equipment were uncovering certain secret bank accounts and kickbacks. A plain brown envelope containing the appropriate documentation detailing such matters was shared with the respective culprit and he/she was given the "free will" choice to either (1) "retire" or (2) have the information shared with the residents of their voting district, come election time, just so the voters had a more "well-rounded" and accurate picture of how "busy" the culprit had been.

Moral and legal questions aside, the objective of these "white hats" has been to work toward cleaning-up our government from within, without destabilizing it in the process. One wonders to what degree such behind-the-scenes activities figure in this McVeigh case, such as with respect to recent FBI gymnastics?

After all, on a planetary scale, we are IN the time of what our Native American brothers and sisters often call The Great Awakening and The Great Purification. None shall escape this cleansing, high-frequency energy "shower" bathing our entire solar system. And some would be quick to add: "It's about time!"] 

Your Seven Energy Centers

A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality



"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program

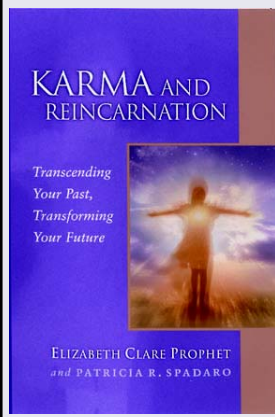
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

Karma And Reincarnation

Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future



The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

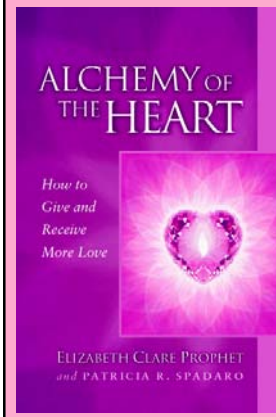
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 240 pp.

Alchemy Of The Heart

How To Give And Receive More Love



"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

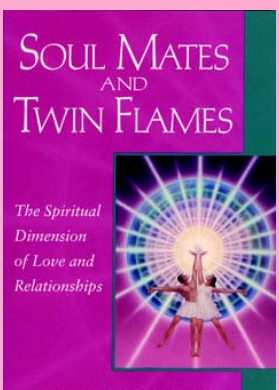
—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

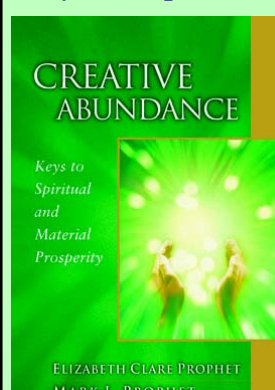
For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE

Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



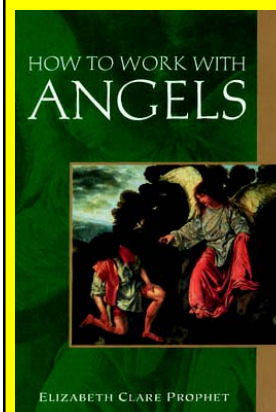
Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-38-7, 4"x6", 174 pp.

How To Work With Angels



We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam

Editor's note: Well, what have we here: Dad has just recently died. Mom is declared incompetent to care for the children. Very valuable family property is sold out from under them for next to nothing. Dogs and children outsmart so-called professionals to a "standoff" condition. Good lawyer (yes, there are a few!) is denied access to clients. Media—for a change—is actually helping to some extent just by providing exposure of the goings on. County crooks and their puppets are desperately trying to contain the whole affair, exposing their ineptness rivaled only by the Feds in the Waco fiasco.

Is this the makings for a spectacular movie? Sure sounds like it. In fact, move over Erin Brockovich, this is super Oscar material!

What if there is more to the "land grab" aspect of this maneuver than simply the usual garden variety of greed on the part of those who underhandedly confiscated valuable property? What if the land in that location is important for more diabolical, high-tech pursuits such as we covered back in our September 2000 front-page story concerning this area of the country? (Remember all those curiously relentless, devastating, and property abandoning wildfires in that area last summer, with FEMA directing at center stage?) My, my, just what exactly have we here?

The following excerpts were compiled by our ever-vigilant News Desk guru, Dr. Al Overholt, from a wide variety of sources—once it became obvious that The Truth of the situation was becoming more interesting with each passing day and needed to be shared with you. Again it must be pointed out: if it weren't for you generous readers who help us remain financially afloat, how would we be in a position to sort and compile and share such intriguing information?

We would particularly like to commend the contribution from Don Harkins and Ingri Cassel of the Idaho Observer. They are looking deeper into this event than good journalists would typically be prepared to do. After all, you can bet your IRS refund check that there's much more to this than "just" some greedy land-grab by inept local crooks that got exposed through a series of fortuitous actions by smart children, dogs, a persevering mom, and even the blatherings of the media.

6/4/01 NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT

ATTORNEY'S STATEMENT

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/idaho.htm>>, 6/2/01:

Date: Thu. 31 May 2001 20:16:09

From: Edgar J. Steele, <steele@plainlawtalk.com>

My name is Edgar J. Steele. I am an attorney with an office in Sandpoint, Idaho. I have been asked by JoAnn McGuckin to provide representation to her where her court-appointed attorney's representation ends, as well as for her six children, now the subject of the highly publicized "standoff" in Sagle, Idaho, which is the rural township where I maintain my personal residence.

Here is the statement I released to the press this afternoon:

Edgar J. Steele, 102 South Fourth Avenue, Suite C, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864. Admitted in Idaho, Oregon, Washington & California; Fax: (208) 265-5329; Telephone: (208) 265-4153.

PRESS RELEASE—IMMEDIATE

May 31, 2001, 4:00 p.m., Sagle, Idaho

Contact: Edgar J. Steele, attorney for JoAnn McGuckin and her children, Sandpoint, Idaho.

A modern American tragedy in the making. That's what the Sagle, Idaho, McGuckin family "standoff" represents.

The McGuckin family home and the 40 acres upon which it stands were recently sold for a pittance by the county government for past-due taxes. It brought only \$50,000, while the property is in prime territory, with fully half of Beaver Lake on its eastern edge.

Dad died recently, after a long and valiant struggle with multiple sclerosis, not of "malnutrition and dehydration", which has widely and falsely been reported as the cause of death. Just a couple days after this tight-knit family buried Dad, county government lured her out with a promise of money and free groceries, then arrested her, leaving them only to have to deal with the kids. That was a mistake, of course, but not their first.

Rather than allow this tightly-knit family a decent period to grieve the loss of their beloved husband and father, the county government instead is doing its best to make the family's worst nightmare come true.

For years, Mrs. McGuckin has been fearful of

the government taking her property and her kids. Today, that fear is realized, with the issuance of an order through Child Protection Services, making the six children its wards. Of course, the Sheriff can't get near the house to make good on that order.

She has been jailed on a charge of felony child endangerment, allegedly for not providing a proper home for the children, including food, hygiene, and education.

Well, admittedly the running water is off temporarily, because the well pump broke and, what with Dad's severe condition as his days drew to a close, they just didn't have the time or the money to deal with it properly. So, they drew water from the crystal-clear lake on their property for washing and to flush their toilets with. And, yes, the laundry did pile up, but what family doesn't have a few domestic backlogs when it loses its patriarch?

And the children are home schooled, a fact which makes them politically incorrect, even by North Idaho standards.

But, they do have food, contrary to reports, and the power was hooked-up and paid for when Mrs. McGuckin was arrested.

Are they armed? Who knows? Nobody has seen any weapons and no gunshots have been fired. Sheriff Jarvis has shown great prudence in executing the orders he is lawfully obligated to follow. He did not cut off any essential services, as has been reported. He has vowed to keep his men well away from the house and allow us time to effect a peaceful resolution to this crisis.

That resolution must begin with the release from custody of JoAnn McGuckin and the rescission of the order giving custody of her children over to the government. Friends and family stand ready to accept responsibility for the children while Mrs. McGuckin puts her life in order and proves the outrageous charges against herself to be false. However, the demand by the county Prosecuting Attorney that the bail, initially set for \$10,000, be elevated to \$100,000, effectively guarantees that Mrs. McGuckin will not be given that opportunity.

We are now asking the court for a reduction in the bond requirement and will then seek a modification to the CPS order, whereby the children are given over, as a single unit, to the custody of a trusted family friend. Then, we will take on these outlandish charges and give them

the ignominious end that they deserve.

We are also investigating this highly-questionable attempted seizure of the McGuckin family home.

Donations to the family can be made to:
McGuckin Family Trust, P.O. Box 1255,
Sagle, ID 83860.

* * *

“COMMON SENSE” COMMENT

From: <Cookieangel23@cs.com>

To: <apfn@apfn.org>

RE: Idaho Children

Seems to me that the community would have helped this woman a long time ago.

Seeing that her husband died and she had all those children to care for, where is the community helping?

The kids are in ragged clothes? How come none sent them or brought them clothes?

They needed money? Apparently because the sheriff got her out of the house with the thought that there was money to buy food. Sounds like entrapment to me.

But one last thought: Doesn't it seem strange that it only took one woman to take care of 8 children and the entire sheriff's department? Can't get them out of the house? Who is the incompetent here?

* * *

FIRST-HAND REPORT

acbcomp@sisna.com wrote:

I live in Sandpoint and have been a private party, working to try and help in the situation. As it stands, the county took the family's property two years ago, and sold it. It appears to have been a sweetheart deal, but no proof yet. The land is prime timber property, 40 acres, with lakefront access to Beaver Lake. You figure the math. It is yet to be confirmed, but it appears it sold for a mere \$50K.

The family has endured a father's slow death from MS. The children were homeschooled and, from what I can gather from a brief visit with a friend, they were a respectable family. The view from the air showed a clean homesite. **It all is stacking up to be a county con job.**

We are trying to get the mother out of jail, but funds appear to be what is holding things up. The attorney is trying to get the \$100K bond down to a “reasonable” amount. I know a fund has been established to help the family, but do not know the specifics YET. The attorney is Edgar J. Steel <Steele@PlainLawTalk.com> if you need to contact with support. There will be a press conference at 4 PM. I hope to be there with cameras blazing; I will try to keep everyone informed. **This all appears to be a media/county government demonizing operation to cover things up.**

* * *

LOCAL NEWSPAPER STORY

[Phil Jarvis, Sheriff, Bonner County, Idaho, (208) 263-8417, <<http://www.idahosheriff.com/bonner>>, send e-mail to: bonnersheriff@hotmail.com]

<<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/idaho.htm>>

Stalemate Continues, by Keith Kinnaird

“I’m furious; absolutely furious,” said Jarvis. “The press is blowing this completely and totally out of proportion. It’s counterproductive.”

The children, whose ages range from eight to 16, cut contact with outsiders shortly after their mother, JoAnn McGuckin, 45, was arrested on Tuesday.

McGuckin, who was described as being “mentally disturbed”, is charged with felony injury to a child for allegedly neglecting the children.

McGuckin was arrested at Garfield Bay Resort to avoid frightening the children into a confrontation. She complained of chest pains during her arrest and was taken to Bonner General Hospital, then to the county jail.

Deputies told the kids their mother was being hospitalized, but the children became suspicious and fled into the home. Someone in the home then sicced as many as 27 dogs on one of the deputies. Deputy Bill Tilson fired on the pack of dogs so he could get away, but it remains unknown if any of them were injured or killed.

<<http://www.bonnercountydailybee.com/pages/news/news.asp?str=731>>

* * *

CHILDREN’S STANDOFF OVER

Vow To Help Idaho Family Stay Together Ends 5-Day Drama, by John Wiley

GARFIELD BAY, Idaho—Five children relented in their five-day impasse with authorities Saturday, leaving their isolated home after negotiators promised to help the family stay together.

Sheriff’s deputies had vowed to wait as long as necessary to avoid a violent confrontation with the children who were believed to be armed and suspicious of authorities.

“I would term it a total success” Bonner County Sheriff’s Sgt. Rob Rahn said.

Authorities have been trying since Tuesday to take the children, and they agreed to leave after negotiators promised to do whatever they could to keep the family together, Sheriff Phil Jarvis said.

Bill Walker, a spokesman for the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, said the children must be thoroughly evaluated before authorities decide what will happen to them.

“We don’t know yet if they are all physically or mentally ready to take the next step” he said.

The children were driven past sheriff’s barricades in a large sport-utility vehicle at about

6 p.m. Saturday. They were taken to a hospital in nearby Sandpoint, where officials said they were in good condition and had no injuries.

“They’re in very good shape” said Susan Montgomery, director of nursing.

The children had been speaking to three negotiators most of the day on Saturday, Rahn said. One was identified as their older sister Erina, 19, who had left the house earlier after a falling-out with her parents.

The children and a 15-year-old brother who surrendered to authorities Thursday withdrew to the house when their mother, JoAnn McGuckin, was arrested for child neglect Tuesday. Their father died May 12.

After the mother’s arrest, sheriffs deputies returned to the home, about 10 miles south of here, to take the children into protective custody. But they withdrew after 15-year-old Benjamin McGuckin yelled “Get the guns!” and the children unleashed 27 dogs.

The family had become increasingly reclusive as financial hardships increased after father Michael McGuckin was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis. His death was attributed to dehydration and malnutrition, complicated by his illness.

Residents said the family was suspicious of the government and had refused help from neighbors concerned about their living conditions.

Walled-off from the outside world by fear, trees, and the dogs, the children at the house were incommunicado until Friday, when they spoke with their mother’s court-appointed attorney and authorities.

The children who left the home Saturday evening were: Kathryn, 16; Mary, 13; James, 11; Frederick, 9; and Jane, 8.

Erina McGuckin’s concerns formed the basis of the neglect charge against JoAnn McGuckin, who was held in lieu of \$100,000 bail. Bryce Powell, her court-appointed attorney, said JoAnn McGuckin is innocent.

Benjamin McGuckin, who turned himself in Thursday, was in temporary “shelter care” provided by the state, Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson said.

By all accounts, the family had been relatively prosperous until their sawmill business went bankrupt in the 1980s. The family has rejected offers of help.

The home was sold at auction last year to cover unpaid back taxes, but the McGuckin family stayed on under arrangements that remain unclear, officials said.

JoAnn McGuckin refused to seek state aid as she grew increasingly paranoid about the government, local relief workers say.

* * *

“STANDOFF” HAS ENDED McGUCKIN FAMILY: THE REAL STORY FROM THE IDAHO OBSERVER

From the INTERNET, <APFN@apfn.org>.

6/3/01:

"Don Harkins" <observer@coldreams.com>
Organization: *Idaho Observer*, <<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?id=149495&article=2207>>

The bulk of this release has been composed over the last two days.

As you will see, it is our contention that this is a land grab, and the children and the international media attention got in the way. Well, we just moments ago learned that we were more right than we thought and certain members of Bonner County government are intimately involved in the foreclosure, seizure, and disposal of the McGuckin property to pave the way for a real estate development.

Apparently, the McGuckins, who the media reported had no water, are sitting on the best source of clean water in the area, and that source is sufficient enough to supply several sites with water. We will not comment further on this aspect of the story until we have more information. But, what we will be reporting soon is the real story here and it may be explosive enough to really damage some very big players in Bonner County government. Stay tuned.

The McGuckin Story
by Don Harkins
Idaho Observer

The McGuckin story, as I will explain, epitomizes both the arrogance of county government and the power of network dominant media. The story, which on the surface seems like a simple state-concern-for-the-welfare-of-children case, is incredibly complex. I believe that it boils down to a four (or more)-year persecution of an unfortunate family that has a really neat, and possibly strategic, 40-acre piece of property with a pristine lake. This entire travesty would never have made more than a few lines of the local evening news if it had not been for one thing: The McGuckin children sicced their dogs on the "authorities" and made a stand.

Since the *Idaho Observer* keeps its office within 17 miles of the "standoff" and since no other media in the area has the editorial license to tell the truth and since millions of people all over the world are fixated on understanding the truth behind this surreal scenario, I will place things into proper perspective. My wife Ingri and I were able to gain the proper perspective by riding with Joann McGuckin's (former) attorney Edgar Steele while he delivered a letter that withdrew his representation from this case, and when we discovered that a bond reduction hearing that had been scheduled for 4 p.m. had been postponed until Monday, June 4, 2001 amid strange circumstances.

Rather than turn this into a series of news stories, this is just going to be Don talking. There will be a mixture of facts that can be verified by documentation and my own interpretation of events based upon my knowledge of the

characters involved and other stories that I have covered which are connected or related. I will, however, break each segment down under a headline to make things easier to explain.

To fully understand the McGuckin story, it would be best to obtain copies of the November and May editions of *The Idaho Observer* wherein we reported the christening of the Cutthroat (a 110-foot unmanned submarine that is now being used for research in Lake Pend Oreille), and the Parkison story wherein another Bonner County family was squeezed for several years until they lost their property. I also suggest that you obtain a copy of the September, 2000 edition of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (1-877-280-2866) wherein some interesting clues regarding this region's importance to sophisticated technology research are found.

It appears that the veneer of propriety on the part of the state is extremely thin in this case. Now that the "standoff" has ended, it will be a matter of simple investigation to prove that the McGuckin land was stolen from them illegally and that the charges of child neglect alleged by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson were fabrications and are not supported by evidence.

"Standoff" Has Ended

By the evening of June 2, 2001, the standoff ended peacefully and the five remaining children have been taken to Bonner General Hospital where they were to spend the night. Three persons, including a family friend and neighbor whom the children trusted, made contact with the children and it was that contact which ultimately led to their decision to come out.

Bonner County Sheriff Phil Jarvis claims that he sent word to the children that they would not be separated if he has anything to say about it. The three mediators also gave the kids a note from their mother in jail. It is reported that the note allegedly from mom was what compelled them to go with "authorities". Jarvis' promise that they would not be separated may not be his to keep as the children are now in the custody of state child welfare workers who have made no such promises to the children.

By all reports the children were all in fine shape physically, and mentally were in good spirits when they left their home.

The children were taken to the hospital where they would all be given physicals.

It is also likely that the hospital staff was ordered to administer vaccines to make them current with state recommended vaccination regimen. If the children are healthy now and then begin to experience adverse reactions to vaccines, I am concerned that the mother will somehow be blamed for the delayed reaction of ill health and that the introduction of toxic substances directly into their blood streams will not be considered as the cause.

I am also concerned that the "authorities"

will, in their attempts to pacify the children's emotional needs, start feeding them a bunch of junk food, which will exacerbate vaccine-related health complications and compromise their psychological equanimity.

There is still no word on when Joann McGuckin will be released from jail, though it appears there is no reason to continue holding her because her children are obviously not the victims of neglect as alleged in the complaint filed by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson May 29, 2001.

Myths and fabrications:

1. The children have no food and are eating lily-pad soup. This is not true, as more than one person reports that the children have plenty of food.

2. The children have no heat. This is north Idaho. They have wood and a wood stove.

3. The children have no electricity. The house has electricity that is hooked-up and paid for.

4. The family has 27 vicious and hungry dogs running wild and hunting in a pack. The number is probably closer to 15 dogs that are more protective than they are vicious.

5. The children are victims of neglect. Though they may not live in a family like yours, these kids are not behaving like neglected kids. These kids love each other, their deceased father, their mother, and their home.

6. Joann McGuckin spends her money on alcohol. There is no evidence of this.

7. The children are armed. Benjamin said "go get the guns" to start this standoff. Since that time, nobody has seen them brandishing any weapons. Benjamin, however, has allegedly admitted that there were five guns in the house.

8. Joann McGuckin has mental problems and does not trust the government. Joann has lost her husband, she has been slipping into poverty for the last several years as her husband's health deteriorated, and has been in full knowledge that the loss of her home was imminent. Intrusive government has not attempted to help her, it has been attempting to remove her from the property by a variety of means. Then, charges of child neglect are fabricated, she is tricked by police into being arrested, she is thrown in jail, and her kids decide to defend their home. How would you feel?

9. The children must be taken into custody for their own protection because there is no place else for them to go. A family friend of ten years, whom the children trust and like, who lives 30 minutes away on a 140-acre ranch, has offered to take the children in, but the state will not allow them to because they are not "licensed".

10. Benjamin "gave himself up to authorities". Benjamin had apparently left the house on a recon mission two days previously. He was unable to cross the police line and his coming into police custody more closely resembles capture than a voluntary surrender. Since he was taken into custody, nobody but "authorities" have had

access to him.

11. The bond reduction hearing was canceled because of a power outage in the courthouse. The hearing was to take place at Bonner County Jail, not at the courthouse. There was a TV setup at the courthouse for media members who were going to watch the hearing from that location. There had been no power outage at the courthouse as of 4:20 p.m. when Ingri and I left. At 3:55 p.m. we learned that Judge Heise was still in the building and that Public Defender Bryce Powell was nowhere to be found.

12. Ed Steele had his license to practice law in Idaho suspended. Ed never mentioned such a thing and it does not stand to reason that he would volunteer to represent McGuckin in this high-profile manner if he was going to be prevented from representing her in court. Steele said that he has not been informed that he is no longer licensed to practice law in Idaho.

13. The children are unhealthy and malnourished. There is no evidence to suggest this is true. The children appear to be healthy, vibrant, and intelligent. Benjamin was given a physical after being taken into custody, and is reportedly in excellent health. Benjamin reported that there is plenty of food and water in the house.

14. The children have been home-schooled and taught to be suspicious of the government. Both of these things might be true, however the media spin is negative where I see nothing but positives. The children were smart enough to not be taken into custody by police who had tricked their mother into going to jail and had sold their property at auction when it appears that the foreclosure, seizure, and sale of the property was conducted illegally. It would appear that being suspicious of government is a survival skill that all children should be taught. They are survivors, they are close-knit, and they have proven to be more capable than most children who attend public school.

15. The father died of malnutrition and dehydration. This may be partially true, but persons who suffer for years from the ravages of degenerative disease may not feel like eating or drinking the last few days or weeks of their lives. It would be absurd to conclude that the last four years of his declining health was because he decided to starve himself and not drink water.

Steele Withdraws From McGuckin Case— For Now

SANDPOINT, June 1, 2001—At 2:30 p.m. today Attorney Edgar Steele hand delivered a letter to public defender Bryce Powell and Joann McGuckin that announced his withdrawal from the case. Steele, who I must say is a personal friend of mine, has stated to me that he would rather not practice law in the courts of north Idaho because it has been his experience that law is not the most important part of the judicial equation here. The fact that he decided to try to help this woman and her six children was, in my estimation, a purely selfless and noble gesture on his part.

Steele had an excellent visit with McGuckin May 31. McGuckin thanked Steele for representing her without charge and definitely, according to Steele, wanted him to represent her and the children in matters not related to Robinson's criminal complaint. He learned a lot and found that there were several areas that he could be of service to her because she and her family had been given a raw deal with regard to the loss of the property.

Powell was representing her on the absurd criminal charges of felonious injury to children. Steele was up until midnight researching and studying documents pertaining to the case and working out a strategy. The following morning he was unable to talk to her; she only wanted to communicate with Steele through written memoranda and a couple of people friendly to McGuckin were suddenly noncommunicative. Steele said that he cannot adequately represent her under these conditions. He did tell Ingri and I that he left the door open for her, though, and that if she was able to get her thoughts together when things calm down, he would be glad to reconsider.

Based upon what we can infer from the characters involved, the fact that Powell is a young attorney trying to make a living in a tightly-controlled small-town legal environment, that he is very likely in way over his head in this case, and that he must listen to the local power clique to have a future practicing law in Bonner county, it would appear that Powell convinced McGuckin to dissuade Steele, an extremely competent attorney who cannot be controlled by the local power clique, from digging into the injustices that have been done to the McGuckins.

After delivering the letter to McGuckin through her jailers, Steele was stopped by the news media to give on-camera interviews. In anticipation of the bond reduction hearing scheduled to begin at 4 p.m. (it was at this time 3 p.m.) there were several local and national news teams and two satellite trucks waiting around in the Bonner County Sheriff's Department parking lot.

Steele very eloquently and accurately said several things to the news media that would have made all concerned Americans very proud. When asked what he thought would

be the best resolution of this matter, Steele said that McGuckin should be let out of jail immediately so she can go home to her kids, and the police should go home to their families. He also indicated that it was his belief that Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson's charges of child abuse were unfounded and demonstrably false.

Bond Reduction Hearing Delayed

SANDPOINT, June 1, 2001—A bond reduction hearing for Joann McGuckin that had been scheduled to take place at the Bonner County Jail at 4 p.m. here today in the court of Magistrate Judge Heise has been postponed until Monday, June 4 because public defender Bryce Powell was nowhere to be found.

McGuckin, 45, was arrested through deception by the Bonner County Sheriff's Department Tuesday after Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson filed a complaint against McGuckin for felonious injury to children. McGuckin is being held on \$100,000 bond though most of the charges Robinson alleged against McGuckin have been demonstrated to be false.

Bond is a mechanism that is used to protect the community from the accused if they are at risk for fleeing prosecution or pose a danger to the community. McGuckin is not a danger to the community and the likelihood that she would flee the area and leave her children behind is so remote as to be absurd to contemplate. Therefore it would appear that \$100,000 bond is excessive and put in place to keep her in jail so that she does not have the opportunity to speak to the press, have unmonitored access to legal counsel, or have contact with her children.

Local and national media with satellite uplinks were positioned at the jail and courtroom 2 at the Bonner County Courthouse in anticipation of the hearing. Ingri and I were with several other reporters in the courthouse at 3:30 p.m. when it was learned that Judge Heise was still on-site because Powell was nowhere to be found though he was well aware of the hearing time, date, and location.

It was learned later that he had been out attempting to talk the children into giving themselves up. I believe that he was there doing that, but that it was an excuse to not be present at the bond reduction hearing at the jail. I believe that his controllers, the county that appointed him to represent McGuckin in this case, arranged his not being present for the hearing so that they could continue the hearing to Monday. I think they wanted a couple days to think, hoping that something magical would bring the standoff to an end before Monday.

The more conspiratorial side of me is concerned that she will be psychologically manipulated into saying things that will compromise public perception of her in a negative way.

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dm.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



The kids are: Kathryn, 16; Benjamin, 14; Mary, 13; James, 11; Fred, 9; and Jane, 8. I have heard several people say that the kids, though sometimes a little dirty, are nice, a little shy, but polite, intelligent, and well spoken. It sounds like these children should be used as poster children for the benefits of home schooling rather than being labeled as outcasts unfit to function in polite society. I, for one, am proud of the McGuckin children and hope to meet them someday and tell them so.

Conclusions To Date

This is a land grab case not a child abuse case.

The kids are fine except that their father is dead and the police tricked their mom into being arrested on charges of felonious injury to children that are either bold-faced lies or baseless accusations. In either event there is no evidence to support the charges against Joann McGuckin, there is no reason for her to be in jail, and there is no justification of \$100,000 bond as she is not a flight risk or a danger to society.

The McGuckin property—which has a homestead exemption and is worth nearly \$500,000—was seized for \$5,000 in back taxes and sold at auction for \$50,000. It appears that the McGuckins have been under attack for at least four years and the intent was to steal their property.

I personally believe the attack was subtle, and conducted with the use of sophisticated technologies that, to most people, are the stuff of science fiction. They became increasingly reclusive, I think, because nobody would believe them if they told them what was going on, and they were afraid that people would think they were crazy.

So, the two components of this surrealistic scene is the provably illegal seizure and disposal of their property, and the provably fabricated charges of child abuse and neglect. The veneer is so thin that, when this thing begins to unravel, the corruption and arrogance behind this property theft will become obvious.

I was disappointed that, though there are millions of people talking about this, the public was not represented at the jail or the courthouse. The only people on hand were media types. I guess people wish to be angered by the events by understanding the issue through the eyes of the dominant media.

Copies of the complaint of child neglect filed by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson (CR-01-01116) can be obtained by calling the Bonner County Courthouse at: (208) 265-1432. The Idaho Observer will fax a copy. Call (208) 255-2307.

Don Harkins is the editor of *The Idaho Observer*, a monthly tabloid-sized, 24-page newspaper that seeks to report the truth of events that are shaping the socio/political, spiritual, and economic demise of our once free nation. For

back issues or subscription information, contact *The Idaho Observer* at: (208) 255-2307 or by visiting the website at: [HYPERLINK <http://www.proliberty.com/observer>](http://www.proliberty.com/observer)

The Idaho Observer, P.O. Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho 83869; (208) 255-2307 <observer@dm.net>.

[*Editor's note: While we don't have the resources to get into this matter in greater detail at this time, Don has previously reported (in the May 11, 2001 Idaho Observer) on at least one other, earlier case where a family was framed, by conjured charges, in this SAME geographic area, in order to confiscate their parcel of land—and by the same “real-estate conscious” county officials. One suspects something very focused, if fishy, going on.*

As I (E.Y.) pointed out in the note introducing this compilation article: “What if the land in that location is important for more diabolical, high-tech pursuits such as we covered back in our September 2000 front-page story concerning this area of the country? (Remember all those curiously relentless, devastating, and property abandoning wildfires in that area last summer, with FEMA directing at center stage?)”

The lightning witnessed by many during those terrible fires, and the newly built, mysterious, fenced-off technical facilities that appeared to be responsible for generating that lightning—as well as causing other, very strange electrical effects—probably figure in this matter somewhere.

Another good question to ask is what secret underground military bases are in that area and what are they up to? Last month's front-page feature article about HAARP-system technologies noted the spread of similar systems to other geographic areas. Perhaps this present real-estate swindle is “deeper”, literally, than it appears on the surface!]

* * *

WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?

From: “American Patriot Friends Network” <APFN@apfn.org>

To: “APFN Yahooogroups” <apfn@yahooogroups.com>

Sent: Friday, June 01, 2001 7:34 PM

Re: Sandpoint, ID: A Modern American Tragedy

In this case things are moving so fast, it is hard to keep up. Included you will find the handout by the attorney who was representing the kids. But today, a switch took place, I am told, that the mother denied that Steele was representing them, refused to see him, and as he was working on this at no charge, without a client, he was out of it.

Then, hardly before I could digest that, a report came that the county had cut off all communication to Steele, and right after that the “powers” in Bonner County had contacted the Idaho State Bar, and Steele had been suspended

from practicing law. No part of this I got first hand, and the later, second hand. So I hailed down a Spokane TV news team and asked them if they were aware that Steele was shut down, and they said yes they were aware.

Folks, we know that if we dug into the internal politics for the “powers” of about any community these days, in comparison a sewer would smell sweet. But something is going on here. I have never seen a county so concerned about the children—unless maybe the Fed at Waco.

Emotions are running high on both sides here. An ABC poll from Spokane was 47% to 40% against the county in public sentiment. But if the things above are actually true, then something addressed in the following news release from Attorney Steele has this county government enraged. The following is a handout by the Attorney for the children under siege by the prosecuting attorney and Sheriff's Department of Bonner County (Sandpoint, Idaho area).

[*Editor's note: That handout or Press Release, with introductory comments by the author, Attorney Steele, is the first item of the presentations of this story and need not be repeated here.*]

* * *

IDAHO STANDOFF WITH CHILDREN ENDS—OR, IS IT JUST BEGINNING?

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/4/01:

Idaho Standoff With CHILDREN Ends— Or, Is It Just Beginning?

The Sierra Times, 6-3-01

While Bonner County officials are reporting that the five McGuckin children have willingly left their home after promises by the State's CPS officials to “try to keep them together in state care”, Attorney Edgar Steele has another tale to tell.

“This is quite literally breaking news” he said in a press release this evening. “The local authorities have just persuaded the children, who were holed-up in the family home, to come out and have spirited them away to an unknown location. I am delighted this has ended without any injury to any person. Now we can move on to consideration of what is happening to this family by keeping their mother and her children separated since just a couple of days after they buried their husband and father. Of course, there is also the matter of the property that was taken by the county for only about \$8,000 in back taxes....”

In another Press Release at noon today, Mr. Steele set straight the record on his representation of the McGuckins:

“It has been represented to me by members of the press that Bonner County's Prosecuting Attorney, Phil Robinson, is reporting that I was fired last night by Mrs. McGuckin. **That simply**

is not true and is merely another of many false statements made in this matter by local government officials.

"What is true is that, early yesterday afternoon, I served written notice that I was voluntarily withdrawing for the time being because **I have been cut off from all access to Mrs. McGuckin and her children by the local government.** This is forced upon me by the strictures of applicable law and rules of ethics.

"Now, I may continue to speak out publicly about the outrageous conduct of county officials in this matter. I have not abandoned the McGuckins, and will return to actively represent and support any member of the family, and for any purpose, immediately upon being asked in person. I continue to offer my support and counsel pro bono (free of charge), of course.

"The Bonner County Sheriff has now totally cut-off my access to JoAnn McGuckin, though I have been representing her and her children strictly for civil issues related to the pending criminal charge (for which she has been provided a taxpayer-paid public defender, Bryce Powell).

"The Sheriff's rejoinder has been that I cannot see her since Mr. Powell is her attorney; Sheriff Jarvis refuses to recognize my status as her personal civil attorney. I have been told by the Sheriff's deputies that Mrs. McGuckin desires that I communicate with her henceforth only in writing, and only through Mr. Powell. I have been unable to confirm that with her in person.

"Mr. Powell seems intent upon enforcing that arrangement, as well. Even if true, I find

this intolerable and unworkable, since I pledged that I would serve only her interests and that of her children. I cannot do that if others are claiming to speak to me for her. **The duties of a personal lawyer are just that—personal.**

"I originally met with Mrs. McGuckin for nearly two hours, shortly after her arrest, during which she requested my assistance for herself and her children. Since then, my firm has been working nonstop to develop a number of civil issues for the family, such as our inquiry into the sale of their property for back taxes. I am not willing to continue to pay others to develop aspects of the case or work on it myself, all for free, only to turn over the products of our effort to anybody other than my original clients.

"Interestingly, Mr. Powell has requested that I continue to speak out on the family's behalf, which I certainly would have done, in any event. It has also been represented to me by the press that Mr. Robinson claims he refused to make Benjamin McGuckin available as I requested, merely because I had not yet filed a formal notice of appearance. That, too, is false, because county officials simply ignored my request to speak with Ben, as well as my request for copies of the child seizure order so that I could prepare and file the initial representation notice.

"Nor was I able to see Mrs. McGuckin "once or twice (yesterday)" as Mr. Robinson reportedly told the press. The truth is that I did not even speak with her personally, and was and am being denied access to her

altogether, even by telephone.

"I have been particularly gratified by the worldwide response to the request for funding of Mrs. McGuckin's bail bond fund. There have been substantial pledges, which make me very hopeful that any reasonable bail can easily be posted on her behalf.

"I was disturbed to hear that her bail reduction hearing, for which I had pressed so hard, went by the wayside yesterday, with nobody appearing on JoAnn's behalf.

"My office has been flooded with messages of support from throughout the Western World, and more offers of help than we can possibly even acknowledge. We are all deeply touched by this outpouring of human generosity and concern for this family which continues to be under siege by its own government. I call upon all who are following these events to refrain from jumping to conclusions.

"Please keep in mind the real objectives here: First, the safety of the children. Second, keeping the children together as a unit. Third, reuniting the children with their mother and ensuring that they are allowed the space to heal from the blows that their family has taken lately, not the least of which was the loss of their long-suffering and beloved husband and father.

"All other considerations are of little significance, in my opinion, until these objectives are met. Donations to the bail bond fund may still be made to: McGuckin Family Trust, P.O. Box 1255, Sagle, ID 83860. Rest assured that every penny contributed to this fund will inure directly to the benefit of only members of the McGuckin family. In particular, I will, with my last dying breath, ensure that nothing is ever paid out from the fund to any lawyer."

* * *

SANDPOINT: NEXT PHASE OF THE BATTLE

From the INTERNET, "Ingri Cassel" <vaclib@coldreams.com>, 6/4/01:

The Story Consuming Us! Date: Monday 4 June 2001 10:53:43

I attached all the latest "stuff". Hide the Family; Hide the Truth. No one outside of county employees have had access to the family. We are organizing a protest for tomorrow. — Love, Ingri (*Idaho Observer*)

Exclusive Interview with Attorney Edgar Steele, by J. J. Johnson 06/04/01 <Sierra Times.com>:

SANDPOINT, ID—As the last of the McGuckin family has been removed from the Garfield Bay property, questions are now being raised about the nature of the charges against JoAnn McGuckin. In an exclusive interview with the *Sierra Times*, Idaho Attorney Edgar Steele raised issues about why the legal and public relations end of the McGuckin case seem so

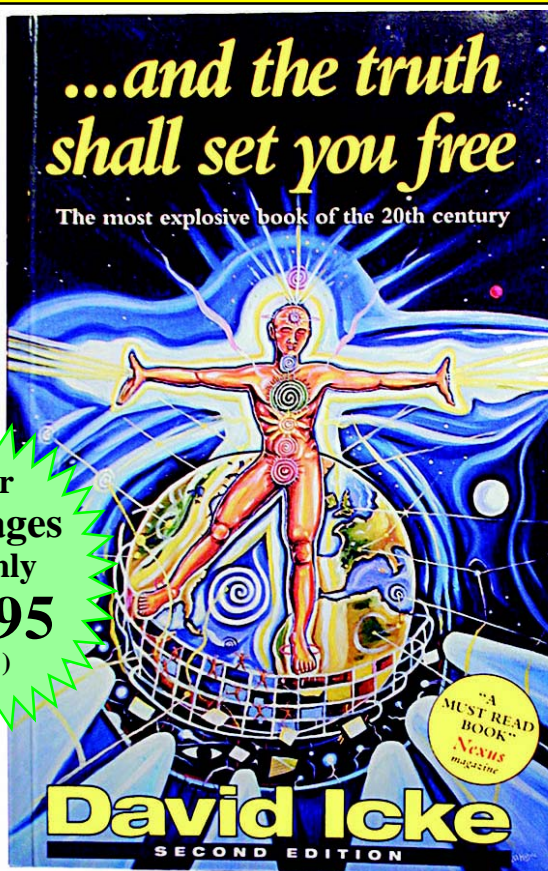
...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)



Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!
Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press,
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

chaotic. “The national media have folded up the satellites, and are packing to go home, but this story is far from over” said Steele.

JoAnn McGuckin was arrested for child neglect Tuesday. But what led to her arrest remains unclear. Court documents obtained by *Sierra Times* show that the Bonner County Prosecutor, Phil Robinson, testified under oath of malnourishment and lack of electricity at the McGuckin home.

“On [May 17], the children were in tents, ill, no food, and on the verge of starvation” said Robinson in Magistrate Debra A. Heise’s court. It was even reported at this hearing that one of the children has stress fractures due to malnutrition.

It was these charges which led to the warrant for JoAnn McGuckin’s arrest. But after 5 days in a standoff situation—after the mother was taken into custody, the children were driven past Sheriff’s barricades in a large sport-utility vehicle at about 6 p.m. Saturday. They were taken to a hospital in nearby Sandpoint, where officials said they were in good condition and had no injuries.

The Idaho Observer reported on Benjamin McGuckin’s case stating: “Benjamin was given a physical after being taken into custody and is reportedly in excellent health. Benjamin reported that there is plenty of food and water in the house.” *The Observer* also reports that in the past there were only two reports about the dogs—numbering about 15. ***Sierra Times has learned that many of the dog pack were in fact puppies.*** As of this time, the area is still cordoned off, and no one knows the condition of the dogs.

“They’re in very good shape” said Susan Montgomery, director of nursing as reported in the *Associated Press*. Nancy Johnson, *Sierra Times* Legal Analyst said: **“The evidence leads to a question of perjury by the prosecutor in open court.”**

Nancy Johnson—Legal Analyst Believes
Prosecutor Perjured Himself

Johnson also questions the manner in which the prosecutor testified himself. “There is clear case law on this. Prosecutors should not be their own witness at a hearing to determine probable cause to issue a warrant. By testifying as a witness as to probable cause for an arrest warrant, the prosecutor destroyed his absolute immunity because he acted as a witness, not a prosecutor. This means that if Mrs. McGuckin decides to sue him for a civil rights violation, he is no longer immune, Johnson concluded.

Steele told *Sierra Times* he is “glad the children have been removed safely”. He also gave praise to the Bonner County Sheriff’s Office on how they handled the situation. Much of the telephone interview was used to deflect false and misleading rumors that are cropping up—specifically on the Internet.

The first was one of his possible disbarment.

“I have offices in both California and Idaho. I have received no reports from either bar concerning any actions taken against me. I am still a licensed attorney,” said Steele.

Attorney Edgar Steele heavily criticized many Internet reports.

Another was an Internet message saying: “Attorney Edgar Steele on Thursday warned that antigovernment activists from around the country would converge on northern Idaho if the children’s mother was not released from jail.” Steele passionately denied making any such statements, saying: “It’s stuff like this that we don’t need out there.”

Steele insists the battle can be won in the court. *Sierra Times* can confirm the above statements cannot be attributed to Steele.

During the hearing, when the bail was raised from \$10,000 to \$100,000, the prosecutor argued for a higher bond not because JoAnn was a flight risk, not because she was a danger to the community, but “to keep her away from her children”. This alone is a violation of Mrs. McGuckin’s civil rights, said Nancy Johnson.

Steele said he was told of JoAnn’s alleged request that he communicate only through her court appointed attorney. He was never told this by JoAnn, face to face, and he did not feel the arrangement was in her best interests. Experts say that Steele is eminently more qualified than the young public defender, who appears to be too chummy with county officials. However, rather than pressing the issue, Mr. Steele felt withdrawal was prudent.

Nancy Johnson has been in the same situation. “An incarcerated victim of government excess (Nancy’s client held off police for four hours on Highway 78 in San Diego) is emotionally fragile” said Johnson.

“Jail is a bad place to be, and it is easy for the jailers to manipulate the victim and turn her against even a well-meaning, pro bono attorney.”

In this case, Nancy questions the propriety of the public defender’s visit with Mrs. McGuckin after she had agreed to Mr. Steele’s representation: “Contact with a represented person in the attorney’s absence is strictly prohibited by the ethical rules.”

Mr. Steele remains willing and eager to help if Mrs. McGuckin so requests (in person), or to represent anyone else in her family. Steele did not give any indication that she was a threat to herself or in bad health of any kind. He said the best hope for the truth coming to light is if JoAnn is released from jail as soon as possible. Those handling the trust for the McGuckin family say donations and pledges are pouring in, but more are needed.

Steele indicated that this is not an unusual case. “I have received numerous communications from across the country from victims who have suffered the same fate—losing their land by the hands of authorities for bogus reasons.”

The whereabouts of the children are unknown at this time. Neighbors are concerned as well.

Several, who spoke with *Sierra Times* on condition of anonymity, stated that JoAnn had been very concerned about “the government taking her land”. One stated that the 40-acre parcel around Beaver Lake “would make a prime Nature conservancy”.

All who spoke with *Sierra Times* said there were never any indications that the children had faced starvation or malnutrition.

Neither the investment firm of Korenngut, Schumel & Amy, nor attorney J. T. Diehl of Sandpoint who, according to public records, closed the deal for \$50,000 on property estimated worth \$500,000, could be reached for comment.

Sierra Times has confirmed that the Bonner County Sheriff’s Office has no order to take the property at this time. *Sierra Times* will continue to monitor this situation as it develops.

* * *

THE REAL STORY OF THE IDAHO SIEGE!

From the INTERNET, 6/7/01:
Sierra Times Update
<<http://www.SierraTimes.com>>

Sandpoint, Idaho—The time has come to directly address the many false representations made about the McGuckin case by local government, as personified by the Prosecuting Attorney, Phil Robinson. By way of doing so, Edgar J. Steele, the McGuckin Family Lawyer-in-Exile releases the following open letter, since Mr. Robinson refuses to communicate with him in private:

Dear Phil,

Well, it’s been a pretty wild ride so far, hasn’t it? Guess you didn’t expect it to turn into quite the media circus that it has become. Of course, if those kids hadn’t possessed the moxie to defy your storm troopers, this whole affair would have gone down without a hitch, with nobody the wiser, wouldn’t it?

I can appreciate why you might be worried now, particularly since you swore, under penalty of perjury before Magistrate Heise, to so many things that so many people now claim are so false.

Like that business about there being no power to the house? Northern Lights, the utility company, said it was hooked up and working all along, but they must be mistaken. They don’t seem to believe you, Phil, but don’t worry—I do.

And about the kids starving and having no food in the house? The people at the Food Bank, who gave them 200 pounds of food the week prior, don’t seem to believe you. Nor do the good people at Bonner General Hospital, who examined the kids after being holed-up in the bathroom of that little house for five days while under siege from their own government, yet pronounced them to be “in good health”. But don’t worry, Phil—I believe you.

And about that lily pad soup you said the kids were cooking up in their backyard over the camp fire? I know many people have researched it and claim it's not true because lily pads are poisonous and the kids would all be dead now, so they must not believe you, either. Don't worry, though, Phil—I believe you.

And about the husband, Michael, dying of malnutrition and dehydration, the same things you say the kids are suffering from? I hear that Mr. Coffelt, the coroner, has now recanted and says the death certificate is wrong, that Mr. McGuckin actually died as a result of multiple sclerosis, so he must not believe you, either. But don't worry, Phil—I do.

And about that pack of marauding, vicious dogs? Lots of people, including the vet and the receiving animal facility seem to think there's a lot fewer than 27 and that many of them are actually puppies, to boot, so they don't seem to believe you. Can you imagine? Now, I saw them myself the other day and thought they were pretty small and could have sworn many of them were wagging their tails, but I just figured it must be some breed of midget fighting dog. Don't worry, Phil—I'm with you on this one, too.

And about the house being filthy and strewn with dog feces? Well, I'm absolutely sure you're right about this, and it's a good thing that, once the kids were out of there, you had your people in there taking pictures without wasting time to get a search warrant, to prove it. I know there are those doubting Thomases who say the kids had the dogs inside with them during the siege so your "jackbooted thugs" (not a phrase I would ever use, of course) wouldn't shoot them and, of course those vicious, huge, marauding canines couldn't be expected to use the toilets because the water was off, so of course there was a huge mess, with dog feces everywhere. I'm sure it was like that all along, just like you said, so don't worry, Phil—I believe you here, too.

And about the kids being poorly educated? Well, we all know how inadequate home schooling is—after all, the only reason home-schooled kids are taking top honors in all the national spelling and geography bees is because they sit at home, 24 hours a day, boning up just for those things and ignoring the really important stuff that is taught in the government schools these days. Yep, Phil, I'm with you all the way on this one, too.

And about me being disbarred? They haven't told me about it yet and, when I called them to discuss the ethics of what you have been doing and saying, they said they didn't know anything about my being disbarred, so the people at the Idaho State Bar don't seem to believe you. But I'm sure you're in contact with those who are really in the know, so, don't worry, Phil—I believe you on this one, too.

And about me being fired by JoAnn McGuckin? Well, of course, you have issued orders to everybody, including the Sheriff (isn't he an elected official, by the way?), that I am not

to be allowed even to talk with any McGuckin family member by telephone, and I am not to be told when the secret hearings about the kids take place, so of course I have to take your word for this one, as well. But I know you wouldn't lie about something like this, Phil.

And about JoAnn being held incommunicado despite Magistrate Heise's recent order? Well, we all know she is stubbornly refusing to sign that O.R. release paper, thereby admitting that she is guilty and that she will stay away from her own children, so of course you can't just let her go. We all understand that, Phil.

And, of course, since she is pretty fragile mentally and extremely susceptible to being unduly influenced, there are those who say you and your minions have been keeping her that way until she falls in line. But don't worry, Phil, because I know you would never stoop to that sort of thing—I believe you.

And about the public defender, Mr. Powell, being in your pocket? There are those who say, because he was a Shoshone County PD before he came here and because he's kind of hurting for money (his words, not mine) and would be doing much better financially if he was one of your assistants, that he is carrying your water on this case. I think that is a simply scurrilous suggestion and refuse to believe one word of it, even though he also refuses to let me talk to JoAnn. Don't worry, Phil, I believe you on this one, too.

And about your pushing for \$100,000 bail for JoAnn, even though her public defender hadn't gotten around to seeing to her interests, and getting it without a struggle from Magistrate Heise, even though you and I both know how difficult it is to get bonds like that for murderers? I know you, Phil, and I am absolutely certain this is true.

And about your being sorry you didn't have JoAnn arrested during her husband's funeral? I have no doubt whatsoever about this one, Phil.

I realize you have a powerful motivation to ensure that everything you swore to before Magistrate Heise is shown to be true, since you gave up your unqualified government official immunity when you chose to testify yourself. That's the problem with actually swearing out your own arrest warrant, of course, and why so many district and prosecuting attorneys know better. I know, however, Phil, that everybody who says that is why you are pushing the above things with such a vengeance is just being mean-

spirited, because you would never allow your self interest to come into play in a case involving a citizen.

Thousands wouldn't believe you, Phil. But don't worry—because I do.

Sincerely, Edgar J. Steele

[Editor's note: *Ok, readers. The above gem was the perfect place to end this story—for now. You can be sure that more shenanigans will surface before the dust finally settles and we will share the ongoing circus with you at a later time.*

BUT—what have we here? Right in the middle of all this activity in Idaho, could the following item, that would usually go in the News Desk, possibly be "just" a coincidence of timing and location?! No wonder Truth is always stranger than Fiction.]

RULING ALLOWS TRIAL OF RUBY RIDGE SHARPSHOOTER

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 6/6/01:

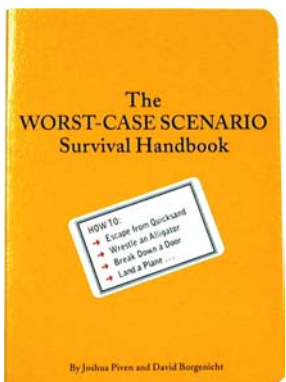
A federal appeals court ruled Tuesday that an FBI sharpshooter can be tried by Idaho prosecutors for manslaughter in the slaying of White separatist Randy Weaver's wife during the 1992 Ruby Ridge standoff. The ruling, from a sharply divided 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, revives a case mentioned in the same breath as Waco and cited by Timothy McVeigh as motivation for the Oklahoma City bombing.

It could also mean the FBI officials will be hauled into court to defend decisions made during the 11-day confrontation in northern Idaho. The agency is already stinging from recent gaffes in the bombing case and the recent indictment of agent Robert Hanssen on espionage charges.

Editor's postscript: Well, we've covered the Robert Hanssen fiction in recent past issues of this newspaper, and we revisit the McVeigh & FBI fabrications elsewhere in this issue. But why on Earth did the Appeals Court happen to make their decision on THIS old matter, tragic as it was, at exactly THIS time?

So, next we're going to discover that those "27" tail-wagging, ferocious puppies—er—dogs are actually part of an advance alien invasion force, out to secure the state of Idaho from corrupt politicians.

Or is that going too far? ☞



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

**See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)**

How to:

- ➔ Fend off a Shark
- ➔ Take a Punch
- ➔ Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- ➔ Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- ➔ Jump from a Moving Car
- ➔ Identify a Bomb
- ➔ Escape from Killer Bees
- ➔ Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

Skolnick's Latest Updates

Not For The Weakhearted

Editor's note: First Sherman Skolnick and his well-connected sources present an eye-opening lesson about the Yakuza—the Japanese mafia—and their behind-the-scenes strongholds in the United States. This is not a subject usually open to much journalistic discussion as researchers poking around in Yakuza business seem to have shortened lifespans.

Then, in two back-to-back detailed writings, we are reminded of some of the hidden or forgotten data concerning the convoluted matter of the FBI and the tragic Oklahoma City “bombing” event. Let's see now—we are supposed to swallow, without question, the news that the FBI “just happened” to find, at the last minute, over three thousand documents related to that matter? Perhaps a better question might be to ask WHAT CAUSED those documents to be acknowledged all of a sudden!

And then there's the legal matter of “fraud upon the court” as it pertains to the McVeigh case and, of course, the verdict. A central question might be WHY McVeigh's own defense attorneys have been, in Sherman's words, “too chicken” to accuse the trial judge and declare that a fraud has been committed.

Meanwhile, the Bush-Cheney White House has been thrown into a destabilizing power play by the recent U.S. Senator who departed his political party. Is this a continuation of the ongoing tug-of-war for position by those working from behind the Democratic and Republican party façades? See what Sherman has to offer below as connections on this—and many other matters—that don't at first appear to be related. These are issues you aren't likely to observe being analyzed on the evening news!

JUNE 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>)

The Japanese Mafia In
The United States
(4/28/01)

They own half of the skyscrapers built in the 1980s in downtown Chicago. They are major owners of one of America's largest banks and its holding company. They are unpublicized kingpins in dope trafficking in America.

Banks in Japan do not dare foreclose on tens of billions of dollars of certain mortgaged properties owned by them. They get hush money by threatening to disrupt, with scandals, business meetings in Japan. For many years, they have been instrumental in installing the topmost officials of the Japanese government, and some in America as well.

They are the collectors and enforcers for gambling and prostitution on the West Coast of the United States. In the U.S., Japan, and elsewhere, they operate covert firms, proprietaries, for the American CIA. One of their key members, according to a book on the subject, reportedly founded and owns a stylish restaurant chain in America.

Five of their strong-arms tried to murder O.J. Simpson—an outgrowth of a business deal he reportedly had with them that went sour or in which they tried to muscle in on O.J.'s chain of restaurants. The American monopoly press, handcuffed and shackled to large corporations with business in Asia, dare not mention their existence in the U.S.

They leaned on a judge in Chicago who reportedly permitted local extortionists to try to shake them down. They own most every bank in California. They constitute a form of dreaded foreign secret police operating on American soil with total immunity from the American government.

You probably never, ever heard about them. They are the Yakuza, the Japanese mafia. Knowledgeable sources contend there are more of the Yakuza than the traditional Sicilian and Italian mafia.

If you put that name into a large computer database, you might not come up with much. Why? They are a forbidden subject.

If a property owner in Japan stops paying on their mortgage, the bank will not seek to foreclose or collect—not if they know the property is owned by, or protected by, a member of the Yakuza. To send a message, the Yakuza murdered a top banker in Japan who would not co-operate with this vast underworld. The Yakuza are bold and arrogant. Every once in a while, dressed all in black, they march proudly, with complete impunity, right in the street. In their stronghold of Osaka, Japan, they are the accepted adjunct of the local police.

By 1984, the Yakuza had placed \$20 billion of their hot money in Continental Illinois

Corporation, holding firm for Continental Bank of Chicago. They were falsely led to believe their funds were “deposited” there. Yet, a bank holding company is not a “bank of deposit”, and has no federal deposit insurance.

In the spring of 1984, I was one of the first commentators in the U.S. to accurately predict the then upcoming downfall of Continental Bank, owned principally by the Vatican and the Queen of England. An agent of British royalty, by tradition, always sat, together with a Jesuit, on Continental's Board of Directors. It was a really sticky situation.

Another major owner of the bank was Walter Cummings, Jr., a “man of trust” selected to handle the secret funds of the Catholic Church hierarchy. For many years he was also Chief Judge of Chicago-based U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit. His court was the end-of-the-line for most federal cases from Wisconsin, Illinois, and Indiana, since the U.S. Supreme Court only lets in to be heard a few handful of cases per year. Required to gain entry into the high court in Washington is the filing of a “begging” petition, imploring the nine members of the court priesthood to please, please, allow the litigant to enter.

Then, as now, most of the federal appeals judges in Chicago, as well as around the nation, are tied to the Federal Reserve and the banking system. And by the way, judges like to own banks right near their courthouse. From the federal courthouse in Chicago, the banker-judges have full view of the rear entrance of Continental, now merged with Bank of America, owned principally by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, and jointly now with the Yakuza.

In 1984, some called me a liar. But I was, however, the only reporter who stationed himself, starting at 3 o'clock early one morning, at the back entrance of the Continental bank. I and an associate noticed well-dressed apparent orientals rushing from waiting cabs into the door with their suitcases. Cab drivers later confirmed that they were paid to wait for oriental messengers who were then rushed back with guards to O'Hare International Airport with heavy suitcases of money. The Yakuza did not wait for or want the money to be wired to them in the impending emergency.

JiJi Press Service, owned by the Japanese, with a staff in Chicago, started the run on Continental with a story of their insolvency in not being able to return huge funds entrusted to them by Japanese “investors”. Continental never really returned all the money, but instead gave their Osaka branch and other parts of their business to the Yakuza as return payment.

One of the only detailed books on the subject is simply titled *Yakuza*, by authors Kaplan and Dubro. Some years ago, one of the authors was on a local Chicago radio talk-show. He outlined how the Japanese underworld owned half of all the tall buildings in the 1980s built in the “Loop”, slang for downtown Chicago.

The book asserts that the very fancy, unusual serving-style restaurant chain in America, Benihana, was founded and is owned by a member of the Yakuza. At such restaurants, the patrons sit right at a Japanese-style stove while the chef, in traditional Japanese garb, prepares the meal from scratch right in front of them. It is all done with dramatic oriental movements and wielding great sharp knives.

Several months before the double-murder for which he was accused, O.J. Simpson reported to the police that five orientals (apparently Yakuza) tried to murder him by operating five cars that tried to run him off the road. O.J. owned a chain of restaurants, part of which was given to his ex-wife Nicole as part of a bitter divorce settlement. The businesses had brought in, as silent partners, Los Angeles police brass who reportedly arranged to launder the funds from a huge dope traffic supervised by the Yakuza. There were apparent quarrels among the "partners".

To associates of his in other businesses, O.J. complained of his growing problems with the businesses which he, in part, turned over to Nicole. According to those business associates (who we interviewed), O.J. said he is going to have to "do something" to end the problems.

The one who reportedly was in a position to understand all of this was the judge in the first O.J. case, judge Lance Ito, of Japanese descent. The judge's wife, Los Angeles police captain Margaret York, reportedly had direct knowledge of these problems with corrupt police brass, the chain of O.J. businesses, and the Yakuza. She was at the time in charge of L.A. police Internal Affairs, supposedly investigating corruption within the police department.

The judge himself was apparently in a position to be a blackmailer. He heard the case against the red-light district madam, Heidi Fleiss. Somehow judge Ito seized her "little black book" and kept it. Listed there were the prominent patrons of her crew of fancy hookers and dope distributors.

The "customers" included important lawyers, doctors, congressmen, Hollywood stars, FBI officials, and drug enforcement agents, and such, according to some in law enforcement familiar with the situation. Experts in whorehouse matters, the Yakuza were interested in Fleiss' notations for shakedown purposes.

In his hometown of Buffalo, New York, O.J. Simpson reportedly had a business partner. Together they owned a cocktail lounge through which dope was distributed, supplied reportedly by the Yakuza. During O.J.'s first trial in California, his Buffalo business partner was murdered. Also murdered in the middle of that trial was judge Lance Ito's courtroom bailiff. A masked man came up to the bailiff at his home, in the presence of his wife, and did not rob him but simply blew him away. A reporter of a Philadelphia newspaper, attending the trial every day, was likewise murdered. He apparently

began asking forbidden questions about the Yakuza links. Also done in was a fellow restaurant employee of Goldman, victim of the double murder for which O.J. was accused. The upscale restaurant was reportedly a place for distribution of dope from the Yakuza.

With the apparent aid of a corruptible bankruptcy judge, a band of his cronies tried to put the arm, in Chicago, on a Japanese businessman, a key official of a Japanese automaker. The judge and his select group make up a "bankruptcy court club", of most every judge in the place together with certain chosen lawyers, bankruptcy trustees, court clerks, bankruptcy assignees, and such.

As we found out from our investigations over a period of years, "The Club" meets every month at a certain lawyer's house. For mandatory "dues" of three thousand dollars a month, certain lawyers get the run of the bankruptcy court. Their court petitions are granted without question, regardless of the law and the facts to the contrary. They must also pay, to fill the judge's demands, without question, certain "assessments" levied on the club lawyers from time to time. In return, the lawyers are to easily make a quarter million dollars a year in bankruptcy court rackets condoned by the judges. "The Club" payments are deposited, coincidentally or not, in the Caribbean branch of a Japanese bank.

Several lawyers complained to us, not to be publicly identified, that their failure to join "The Club" and pay the "dues" and "assessments" caused them to lose more than one hundred and fifty thousand dollars in a previous year in cases they should have easily prevailed. A prominent attorney, who was a guest on our television show, once confirmed the existence of a "Club" but said it was harmless, that they merely met after court for "coffee".

In December, 1991, a bankruptcy court auctioneer, about to "sing" to a federal grand jury about "The Club", was assassinated right near a bank linked to "The Club". We are the only ones who did a TV documentary on-location about the killing.

In a case involving the bankruptcy of a car undercoating firm, Rusty Jones, some of "The Club" members tried to shake-down the Japanese auto manufacturing official. They falsely contended he and his firm were financially implicated in the bankruptcy and were obligated to come up with big bucks or suffer the consequences at the hands of the Bankruptcy Trustee seeking out assets of the debtor.

The would-be extortionists failed to determine that they were messing around with the Yakuza, which could be violent if not fatal. No resulting shootings or stabbings, however, were reported to the police. The judge on the case, a member of "The Club", was, in addition, closely aligned with Israeli intelligence that, for years, has skimmed off funds from the Chicago bankruptcy court rackets. As a foreign secret police operating in America, the Mossad's amoral view is that they are not obligated to seek enforcement of American criminal laws and they are just taking advantage of "business" opportunities in Chicago.

The judge on the case of the rust-preventing firm must have somehow, because of the extreme stress of us poking into his corruption, become "rusted out" himself. He needed heart surgery.

IN PRINT  **ON THE AIR**

DEFENDING OUR BILL OF RIGHTS

TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!

 <p>The Free American Newsmagazine!</p> <p>Published Monthly! Available by subscription or at Barnes and Noble, Borders, Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings and other fine newsstands</p> <p>SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00 Subscriptions \$40.00 per year</p>	 <p>Clay Douglas Free American Radio MONDAY - FRIDAY 7:00 AM Central Time Shortwave - WWCR 5.070 Satellite - Galaxy 11 Transponder 14 7.71 Audio Internet - http://freeamerican.com</p>
--	---

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP
877-423-3250
<http://freeamerican.com>

A growing amount of the litigation in the federal courts, like in Chicago, involves Japanese firms. Often, not knowing or finding out ahead of time which of these firms are linked to the Yakuza, some of the judges think it is cute to push around some of these Japanese firms, as if the companies and their officials are not entitled to Due Process and fair & square proceedings in American courts. No one close to the judges, with sense, seem to warn these judicial pirates that it is dangerous to steal property from some Japanese who might actually be the Yakuza on U.S. soil.

A cynic said some foolhardy court member might end up someday as a "judge-burger", carved up and cooked right in front of some unsuspecting patrons at Benihana.

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Oklahoma City Bombings—Split In FBI?
(5/11/01)

A possible split in the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and other federal agencies, may open up various possibilities as to what really happened as to the bombings in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995. And we use the term BOMBINGS in the plural advisedly, because some explosives experts contend fertilizer bombs in a front-of-the-building truck could not have wrecked the building pillars as occurred.

Background: President Clinton felt his power slipping away. The 1994 congressional

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

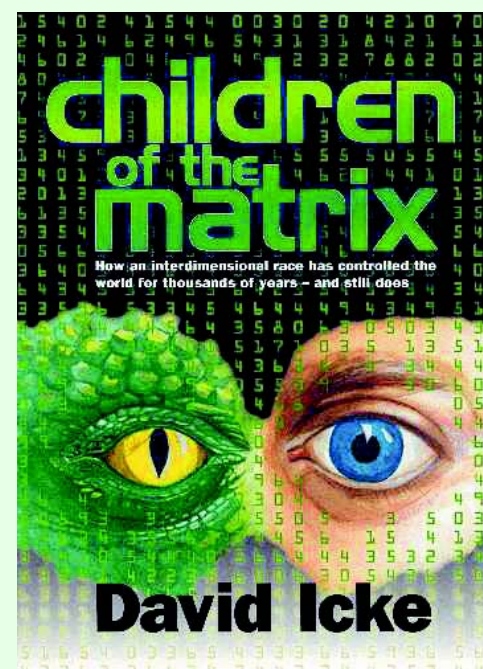
*The truth is not only out there.
Much of it is right here.*

NEW BOOK!
by David Icke

\$24.95 (+S/H)
493 pages

This book is IN STOCK and ready to ship!

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

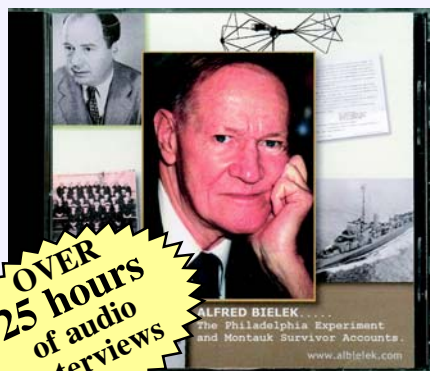
As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering or
call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866**



CD Interview Content: Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137
Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program
Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk

Stewart Swerdlow

Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development
Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK
Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

elections, considered by fellow Democrats as a Clinton-caused disaster, brought in a noisy GOP majority. In the spring of 1995, a small group of highly patriotic flag officers were plotting to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton for giving military secrets to the Red Chinese, a

sworn enemy of the U.S.—an arrest provided for and authorized under the military code.

As titular head of both the U.S. civilian and military Establishment, Clinton, on the other hand, could have arrested the 24 Admirals and Generals for mutiny. If they were not assassinated, they intended to defend themselves with proof, such as Clinton giving, to the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police, in the White House and elsewhere, U.S. financial, industrial, and MILITARY secrets. Giving aid and comfort to a sworn enemy of the U.S. is the classical definition of treason. Clinton felt he could nevertheless control the situation, notwithstanding the plot against him.

Just prior to the 1994 elections there was appointed, to investigate Bill and Hillary, a supposed "Independent Counsel", Kenneth W. Starr. But Starr had built-in conflicts of interest, as Clinton was aware. Starr had, as a private law client, Wang Jun, head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. Wang Jun also headed a Red Chinese military-owned company that made and marketed AK-47 submachine guns, intended for shipment to U.S. inner-city narco-terrorist street gangs, for shoot-em-ups with big city police, to destabilize the U.S. government.

Moreover, Starr was reportedly the UNREGISTERED foreign lobbyist for the Red Chinese government. Starr was thus subject at any time to Clinton Justice Department punishment.

(See our extensive research series: "Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES" for important background to the above.)

On Monday, April 17, 1995, a military jet planeload of top military was enroute to Dallas. They had onboard what is not supposed to exist, an American prisoner-of-war, prepared to finger the Pentagon as perpetuated by Clinton, as continuing the POW/Missing in Action cover-up from the Viet Nam War.

From sabotage, the plane blew up in the air, killing all onboard, near Alexander City, Alabama. The Pentagon made every effort to cover up what happened. Families of the victims were reportedly not permitted to have any possessions or details.

There are strong reasons to believe the plane had a portion of a group of "Seven Days in May"-style military officers plotting a coup against the White House. Thereafter, the small group of other flag officers, out of uniform, took up residence in a Paris suburb.

A year later, the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Jeremy Boorda, apparently aware of the coup, was assassinated and it was covered up as a "suicide", a favorite whitewash by the monopoly press. And about the time of Boorda's murder, William Colby was assassinated, former Director of Central Intelligence. He reportedly was assisting the plotters with detailed data. Colby's death was explained by the pressfakers as a "boat accident", although his friends contend it was

murder.

Clinton, as President, was fully aware that Oklahoma City had, as residents, a large number of Iraqi military officers and their families, some officers of Iraqi Intelligence units, supposed defectors after the Persian Gulf War, 1991, brought into the U.S. by President George Herbert Walker Bush. Iraq, as Clinton knew, was planning a revenge terrorist attack against a federal office building in Oklahoma City, using U.S. dissidents as surrogates, but insulated from the actual Iraqi handlers. The FBI, the CIA, and other in the intelligence community have pictures and records showing the Iraqi military officers supervising the Murrah Building bombings. (Local Oklahoma TV reporters confirming this in part were fired or otherwise punished.)

Little, if at all, publicized was that prior to the Timothy McVeigh trial, the head of his defense team, Stephen Jones, filed an extraordinary petition in the Federal Appeals court, called Petition for Mandamus. It sought to force the Denver trial judge who was set to hear the McVeigh murder case (removed from Oklahoma City) to release certain secret documents possessed by various federal intelligence agencies. Referring to the secret as well as public court records, Jones' Petition pointed out that U.S. intelligence agencies were aware of Iraqi complicity in the Murrah Building

bombing. For apparent reasons of "national security", a catch-all whitewash excuse, the federal appeals court rejected the Petition and the McVeigh murder trial, minus the revealing records, proceeded.

A U.S. Secret Service Agent, Witcher, in a position to finger Clinton on other matters, was steered into occupying an office in the Murrah Building. He died in the disaster. (We have one of the few pictures of him.) Clinton, apparently faking remorse, later attended a memorial for the agent.

At the time of the bombings, the U.S. Treasury's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco & Fire-Arms, headquartered in the Murrah Building, was planning an exercise as to how to "sting" or flush-out would-be domestic terrorists. Something went wrong with their "sting" operation. The BATF knew not to have their personnel in the Alfred Murrah Building on that Wednesday, April 19, 1995. A local fire official was likewise warned. So was a local judge in a nearby building, warned of an expected bombing that day.

Making a rare appearance on CBS' *Sixty Minutes* television news program, Clinton described the tragedy as a "plot to overthrow the government". With his power and prestige waning prior to the bombings, Clinton, with the complicity of the spy-riddled monopoly press,

NEW! BOOK FORMAT

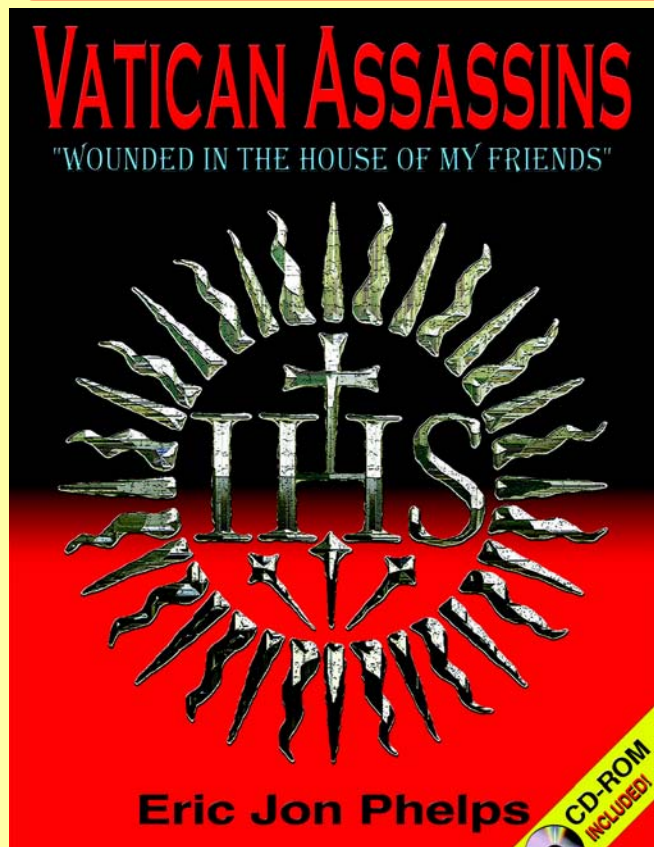
VATICAN ASSASSINS "WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS"

Vatican Assassins "Wounded In The House Of My Friends" by Eric Jon Phelps

AVAILABLE MID-TO-LATE JULY

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: **The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General**, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.



A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of **Vatican Assassins**.

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)*
* Shipping rates to be determined.

CD-ROM
INCLUDED!

Pre-Order Yours
Today !

For ordering information call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Masters and the Spiritual Path

You have friends in high places...

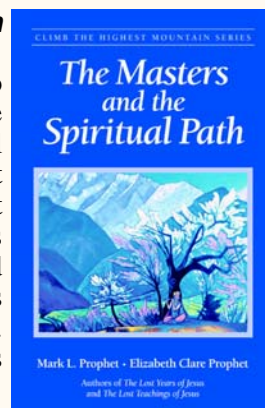
There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These Great Lights of East and West have graduated from Earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as The Ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How The Ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended Masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

\$16.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN: 0-922729-60-3, 360 pp.

now urged the public to support and rally around their President.

Clinton and the presswhores used the bombings as an excuse to want to punish and round-up U.S. domestic dissidents who were heckling the central government in Washington. (Similarly, when Adolph Hitler came to power, he had the German Parliament burned down and falsely blamed on dissidents, to consolidate his power and have an excuse to round-up opponents to the Nazi Party.)

Right before the scheduled execution of McVeigh, an apparent split has developed in the FBI. There is reason to believe the split is also in other intelligence agencies. The target of the divergence is both current alleged “President” or White House “resident” George W. Bush and former President Clinton.

Through his father, George W. Bush is in a position to know—and want to cover up—the complicity of the Iraqi officers on U.S. soil in the Oklahoma City bombings. Also, former President Clinton, somewhere in the future, may well be subject to federal criminal prosecution for treason and the murder of the 168 who died in the Murrah Building bombings.

Are other records about to be revealed? Some believe so.

Based on a little-known Federal case in Chicago, 1991, where I was the only spectator and journalist present, I did exclusive stories on how the Elder Bush, in the decade of the 1980s, was a PRIVATE business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Together, they shook down the weak sheikdoms in the Persian Gulf for billions and billions of dollars of oil kick-backs.

The Persian Gulf War, in its simplest form, was merely two private business partners having a falling out and wanting to punish one another. Through foreign units of his firm, Halliburton, Vice President Richard Cheney has extensive business with Iraq on oil-country machinery and such. Prior to being Vice President, Cheney was CEO of Halliburton. Through Harken Energy, and a massive swindle, George W. Bush has extensive interests in the Persian Gulf and conflicts of interest as to Iraq as a so-called subdued “enemy” of the U.S.

Tell me, if you can, WHAT IS THE REASON NONE DARE CALL THIS TREASON?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Oklahoma City Bombings—Split In FBI?
Further Details
(5/11/01)

The following further details in this report might be helpful in understanding the situation:

1. As stated, the head of the McVeigh defense team, attorney Stephen Jones, prior to the 1997 McVeigh murder trial, filed a Petition

for Mandamus, an extra-ordinary attempted remedy in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver. Because of perceived prejudice against a fair trial in Oklahoma, the case had been transferred to Denver U.S. District judge Richard Matsch.

Prior to the beginning of the trial, Jones was attempting to force Judge Matsch to order the release of secret records in the possession of U.S. intelligence agencies, corroborating that U.S. dissidents were secretly surrogates for an Iraqi revenge plot to carry out a major terrorist attack on an Oklahoma City federal office building. That these records, also referred to in secret court records, would show Iraqi complicity, as known in advance by U.S. intelligence agencies, as referred to in Jones’ unpublicized Petition of some 185 pages.

The spy-riddled monopoly press did not bring out an important detail. Namely, that judge Matsch was intimidated into keeping these records secret to protect the Clinton White House cover-up of the multiple bombings of the Murrah Building, as well as protecting the FBI, the CIA, the NSA, and others of the spy agency Establishment.

How? Judge Matsch’s daughter was apparently murdered. She somehow fell into a volcano in Hawaii. This apparent murder made the judge naturally distraught. The apparent murder example also was known to and intimidated the Federal Appeals judges in Denver who, after the McVeigh murder trial was conducted, without these highly revealing records, upheld the District Court’s guilty verdict of McVeigh. So both the trial judge and the federal appeals judges in Denver had been coerced into going along with a cover-up by murder close to home.

Will trial judge Matsch and/or the Federal Appeals judges, all apparently intimidated by the apparent murder, do something at this late date to bring out the true nature of the bombings of a federal office building in Oklahoma City?

2. The apparent split in the FBI, through which some three thousand records suddenly showed up, also involves the super-secret Federal Emergency Management Agency, FEMA. Seldom accurately referred to by the pressfakers, FEMA is not authorized OR FUNDED by Congress. According to very well placed sources, FEMA secretly funds their covert operations, of planning to run the U.S. FROM ABOVE THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, with huge funds garnered from the CIA’s dope trafficking into the U.S.

Vice President Richard Cheney has promoted the idea that FEMA should take over all anti-terrorist planning of the U.S., thus excluding the FBI, and causing a rift between the FBI and FEMA. Yes, FEMA seeks to run the U.S. from ABOVE the U.S. Constitution, and yes, I recognize such a doing is itself unconstitutional.

The Martial Law edict, quietly signed several years ago by President Clinton and carried over

by alleged “President” or White House “resident” George W. Bush, provides—now get this—that no judge in the U.S. has jurisdiction to consider any challenge to the Martial Law edict. **We are about the only ones publicly stating that several federal judges in the U.S. wear two hats—one as federal judge, and two, generally unknown, as FEMA official.**

One such judge sits in the Federal Court in Chicago. We pointed all these details out in a several-hundred-page documented lawsuit, in January, 1991, against FEMA, in Chicago’s Federal District Court. Yes, a federal judge on behalf of FEMA dismissed our suit in secret, without any legal formality.

3. Despite the military coup planned against Clinton as President, referred to earlier in our story, Clinton was never concerned. Why? Because he had reason to know that his rise to and stay in power was orchestrated with the aid of blackmail and murder. We mentioned how supposed “Independent Counsel” Kenneth W. Starr was blackmailed. Clinton benefitted from an epidemic of suspicious, if not sabotaged, military aircraft crashes, and from the strange death of those who knew too much about Clinton and about the military coup plot against him.

One of those who knew too much and was reportedly sympathetic, if not supportive, of the coup, was General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District. He died in a sabotaged plane crash. His military colleagues are aware of the terrible details but refuse to allow a reporter to publicly identify them or take their position public. His relatives tend to agree with our details.

4. Some in the monopoly press, who talk to us off the record and we agree never to identify them as sources, contend such details as in our stories, which they believe to be true but cannot go in print or on the air with them, could well topple the U.S. government. Why? Because the ruling elite, whose faces are seldom seen, are governing us from behind the scenes in contradiction of the U.S. Constitution and laws.

5. Is there a rationale by the ruling elite for the cover-up of the true nature of the bombings of the Murrah Building? They fear, supposedly, a full-scale war with Iraq, which now has chemical and biological weapons as well as some types of nuclear bomb devices. Furthermore, any ruckus with Iraq over the Murrah Building inevitably would involve the current German government Establishment. Why? A German counter-intelligence agent, on behalf of Iraq, supervised the U.S. domestic dissidents in the limited role outside the Murrah Building while others had already planted explosive devices INSIDE the building to go off about the same moment as the ineffective truck fertilizer bomb outside. That agent, known to the American CIA, reportedly was Andreas Strasmeier, whose elders reportedly were pro-Hitler. Little understood: German industry has

supplied much of the weaponry for Iraq. And, they built a 60-foot-under-the-ground bomb shelter for Saddam Hussein, as well as other super-secret buildings, machines, and weaponry for Iraq. All while Germany professes to be pro-West and pro-U.S.

Also, in our stories about the murder of Clinton White House deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., we mentioned that German counter-intelligence (also tied to Strasmeyr) in Frankfurt, had advance knowledge of a foreign team set to murder Foster.

(See our website research: "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part Four. And study our website story about how Foster was part of a team, trying to assist the FBI, in arresting international swindler Marc Rich, at the Swiss/French border: "Affidavit Of Former CIA Operative Leo Wanta.")

In an honest world, if McVeigh is to be severely punished for his limited role in the bombings, also deserving of major punishment would be William Rockefeller Clinton and his crony, George W. Bush, as well as the Elder Bush, George Herbert Walker Bush, for their cover-up complicity in the 168 murders on behalf of Iraq.

6. Timothy McVeigh, a purported expert in secret-code usage, cryptography, has been communicating in code with author Gore Vidal, who was on an extremely short list of those McVeigh wanted to witness his supposed execution.

(Study Gore Vidal's book *1876* and how it predicted the strange 2000 election. See our website series on "The Year-2000 Alleged Election".)

Gore Vidal, a third-level cousin of Albert Gore, Jr., (they are on the outs with each other) reportedly has a witnessed Affidavit from Timothy McVeigh supposedly setting forth "smoking gun" details that could scandalize the American government and Presidents George Herbert Walker Bush, Bill Clinton, and Bush's son, George W.

How is it that high-level types are so dedicated to destroying and discrediting the American central government? Isn't this something the British monarchy and aristocracy have been trying to do since at least the War of 1812?

And be aware of British complicity in the murders of President Abraham Lincoln, President James Garfield, and President William McKinley—all of whom opposed the British plans to take back this continent and its peoples as subjects of a British colonial rule.

(Visit our website series: "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", to which are attached secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records showing billions and billions of dollars, from worldwide illicit dope trafficking and such, to the joint account of the Bush family with the Queen of England at her private bank, owned by the

Queen, Coutts Bank London, as authorized under the secret codes of Greenspan.)

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

Reversal—U.S. Senate
And White House?
(5/28/01)

An acute understanding of history and politics can be useful. Sometimes, however, others misunderstand.

Starting about a year before the Year-2000 Presidential Election, I repeatedly stated on numerous radio talk-shows that, as to the then upcoming Election, that we most likely would NOT have an election in the usual manner. A flood of questions arose: "Will we have martial law, and if so, why?" And: "Will the Election be called off?"

Studying past events, such as the strange alleged "election" of 1876, some put their ear to the ground. Did they hear the thundering horde a long way off? Others, history-deaf, heard nothing.

In January, 2001, at the time of the purported "Inauguration" of George W. Bush, I told a few confidants that I thought the results of the strange election of 2000 would be reversed. They angrily answered: "Reversed? How?" Adding: "The *U.S. Constitution* does not provide for such a thing." (Or does it?) With no quick rebuttal, I let the matter alone, for a while.

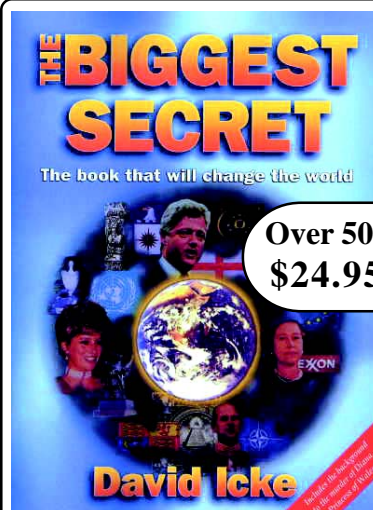
By a U.S. Senator departing his political party, the Senate majority and agenda have been overturned. By what means, if any, would the "election" of what some prefer to call "Bushfraud" be reversed? Many of the possibilities are known to the American press-fakers who more or less stay silent.

1. Some call Gore the "real president"—not the resident or occupant of the White House, but the one who won the Year-2000 popular vote by a 600,000 vote plurality but was not inaugurated. Why? Because the Electoral College vote, just like in 1876, was "stolen", some say, through Florida corruption. (See our related stories as to Gore Vidal's book *1876* reprinted in paperback form just before the Year-2000

Election. Was he just a clever author or a CIA-linked puppet, on a vast orchestrated scheme?) Suppose it becomes widely publicized that the GOP reportedly corrupted southern Florida DEMOCRATS to block a proper recount?

2. And, suppose it becomes widely publicized that, through treasonous use of Red Chinese funds laundered through the Chicago markets, the Bush Family bought top Democrats in southern Florida, to "steal" the crucial Florida Electoral College vote? (Again, see our website items on comparison to the 1876 Election and Florida. By the way, the British aristocracy wants the turmoil, since they have tried repeatedly, since the War of 1812, to destroy the U.S. Government and to try to revert this continent and its people back to being subjects of British colonies. The Brits played a role in the political assassination of three U.S. Presidents who resisted British efforts to divide up this nation: Presidents Abraham Lincoln, James Garfield, and William McKinley. The Elder Bush and his sons, George W., Jeb, and Neil, have a joint account with the Queen of England through her private bank, Coutts Bank London. (See the secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, in our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush". Together, they launder hundreds of billions of dollars from illicit dope trafficking, weapons smuggling, and other contraband.)

3. Suppose it becomes widely understood that the five-judge majority on the U.S. Supreme Court that installed George W. Bush as White House resident, was corrupted? Thus bringing America's highest court as well as the alleged Year-2000 "election" under the most severe cloud of suspicion and disgrace? Who notes



The Biggest Secret by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

that, after the disastrous *Dred Scott Decision* of 1856, ruling that Blacks are baggage and have no rights, that the high court went into several decades of never-never land. The *Dred Scott Decision* is still on the books. Some hard-hearts currently on the court seem to be apologists for the infamous ruling. Justice Clarence Thomas, at the time of his ratification in 1991, came almost to the point of saying the decision is okay, based on his idea of “natural justice”.

As to the Gang of Five on the U.S. Supreme Court, see the book *The Betrayal Of America: How The Supreme Court Undermined The Constitution And Chose Our President* by a legendary American prosecutor, Vincent Bugliosi. Nation Books, N.Y., 2001.

4. And suppose White House “resident” Bush cannot deal with a severe economic downturn, a collapse of the markets, and the so-called “U.S. Dollar”? So he goes bananas. Some psychiatrists already claim he has what they, in their trade, call a “nut-house face”, typically that of someone who for years and years has used mind-altering drugs.

5. Further, consider that purported Vice President Dick Cheney, a sick man, is shown to be in treasonous business dealings in oil-patch goods, through his firm Halliburton’s foreign units, with Iraq. Remember, Cheney has been CEO of Halliburton. And that these treacherous dealings overlap the Bush Family private business partnership dealings with Saddam Hussein, once subject of an unpublicized lawsuit in Chicago. (As detailed in earlier items, I was the only journalist covering the Bush-Saddam hearings.)

6. And suppose it becomes widely known that the Bush/Cheney White House has continued and perpetuated the Clinton cover-up of facts showing that the Oklahoma City bombings (more than one device was used) were arranged by Iraq as revenge. And that Iraq, to disguise their role, used U.S.-insulated domestic dissidents, like Timothy McVeigh, as surrogates. And that the Elder Bush, at the close of the Persian Gulf War with his former business partner Saddam Hussein, brought quietly into the U.S. several thousand Iraqi military officers, some with intelligence units, many of them living with their families IN OKLAHOMA CITY. And, that the American Gestapo, the FBI, has closed-circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the bombings. That is, a Clinton/Bush/Cheney cover-up that Iraq was responsible for the worst terrorist attack, so far, on U.S. soil. (Remember the detail: McVeigh murder trial judge Richard Matsch was intimidated to follow the cover-up because of the murder of the judge’s daughter. See our previous story.)

[Editor’s note: Among Sherman’s wide array of reliable “inside” information there is obviously something compelling linking Iraq with the Oklahoma City bombing tragedy, or else he would not be making such a big deal, in

several writings now, about this supposed connection. We here at The SPECTRUM are not about to discount ANY plausible link to the matter, for there could be many, many hands stirring this particular dark soup pot for a number of different reasons.

However, for the sake of those of you longtime readers who are more aware of the actual technologies utilized for the “explosion”—as we remind you again in the first half of the article “Revisiting The Terrible Oklahoma City ‘Bombing’” elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM—Iraq could not possibly have been responsible for the actual execution of the diabolical deed. They may well have played some kind of a part, perhaps even duped into their role, as is common within such large-scale operations.

But the fact remains that some much, much bigger and much, much more technically savvy element of the equation had to have carried out such a technically advanced strike on that well-fortified building. Very few “suspects” would have access to such an array of equipment and be in a position to coordinate the necessary aspects so that what happened “looked like” the simple kind of bomb blast blamed on McVeigh and Nichols.

So, consider objectively what Sherman is offering about the “Iraq connection” to the Oklahoma City tragic event—but—likewise use your own discernment and perhaps allow an Iraq connection to be only a part of a much larger picture on the world stage of possibilities.]

7. Consider that it becomes widely known, with details, that the Younger Bush is merely a marionette, under the control of his CIA father, the Elder Bush, and handlers. And further, that it becomes more widely known and understood that the Elder Bush played a role in the cover-up of the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy. (An FBI document circulated by us and others shows this.) And that the Younger Bush helps perpetuate the false idea that a “lone nut”—and not the American CIA—was responsible for the Dallas murder.

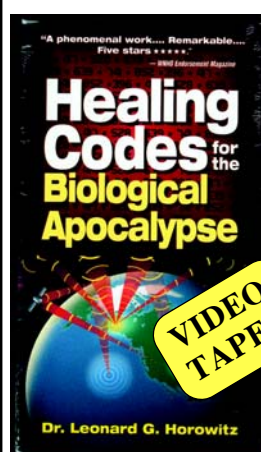
8. Suppose it becomes widely known and understood that White House resident Bush and

his pal, Mexican President Vicente Fox, together are closely linked, if not actually in business, reportedly with one of the most notorious drug kingpins in Mexico. Three Mexican newspapers have set forth the details generally ignored by the American newsmakers. (See *Spotlight*, a populist newspaper, 5/28/01.) Some contend Coca-Cola is a CIA proprietary operation used, in part, to launder worldwide narcotics funds. (See our website series “Coca-Cola, The CIA, And The Courts” and Vicente Fox has been head of Coca-Cola in Mexico.)

9. Suppose it becomes widely known and publicized that the Younger Bush aids his father, the Elder Bush, in covering up the treason of “The October Surprise”. That is, the Elder Bush arranged the treasonous delay in the release of 52 U.S. hostages by Iran, to show Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, as a wimp who could not get the hostages released. The Elder Bush paid off Iran, through secret weapons shipments through Israel, to further the Iraq-Iran War, 1980-88. The hostages were released at the very moment, in 1981, that Reagan/Bush were inaugurated. In a similar treasonous deal, the Younger Bush, through Greenspan, reportedly arranged the transmittal of billions of dollars to pay-off the Red Chinese to release, in April 2001, the 24 airpersons of the U.S. spy plane forced down in Red China. Some contend the pay-off funds got somehow blocked in transmittal through Singapore.

10. Suppose it becomes widely known that George W. Bush has appointed, if not already installed, cabinet members and agency heads who are either reportedly linked to the Red Chinese Secret Police, such as Elaine Chao, Labor Secretary, or Drug Enforcement Administration chief, Asa Hutchinson, a Congressman [R-AR]. Hutchinson, when he was Chief Federal Prosecutor in the Western District of Arkansas, protected a major drug smuggler, Barry Seal, linked to the Elder Bush, Bill Clinton, Ollie North, and CIA operations through the Mena, Arkansas Airport. By some corrupt arrangement, George W. Bush and brother Jeb became heir to Barry Seal’s airplane, later used by the two Bush brothers to pick up dope, with impunity, through a Florida military

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hrs.)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

Two VIDEO Tape set [4 hours]: \$39.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**New Offering
NOW AVAILABLE**

airport (while the Elder Bush, as Vice President, headed the supposed Anti-Drug Operation in southern Florida).

11. Suppose it becomes widely known and publicized that the Younger Bush, as White House resident, has aided his father in covering up the Bush Family role in the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr. The Elder Bush, as Vice President, together with then Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger, arranged to pay-off some in the aristocracy in Israel for their role in transferring weapons shipments for treasonous "October Surprise". The pay-off was nuclear missile tracking secrets that Bush/Weinberger arranged to be taken through security checkpoints by a low-level Naval analyst, Jonathan Pollard. The middleman, making the deal work, was Foster, long before he had a role in the Clinton White House. From the late 1970s on, Foster was a super money laundry courier and espionage expert. (For more details, visit our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part Four.) Weinberger/Bush, when Pollard pleaded guilty, wanted Pollard somehow put before a firing squad—one way, they thought, of keeping him from ever identifying Foster as an accomplice with Weinberger/Bush. Pollard was locked-up in a prison basement and seldom sees daylight.

12. Also, Foster was part of a team arranging to arrest international swindler Marc Rich at the French-Swiss border. Rich had arranged treasonous deals for the Bush Family to violate the Iran oil embargo in the 1980s, and later, the Iraq oil embargo. The Bush Family profited by billions of dollars through this treachery. (See our website document *Affidavit Of Leo Wanta*.)

13. To benefit Enron Corp., a Texas-based major energy firm, and other energy firms in Texas linked to Dick Cheney, George W. Bush reportedly arranged to "screw" California on the electricity shortage matter. Enron and other Texas firms, supporters of the Bush Family and interlocked in business with them, have been permitted to charge California, in the emergency, of ten times or more the going rate for megawatts per hour. It was a reprisal, understood by many in California, for the state having voted heavily for Bush's opponent, Gore, in the year-2000 election. Some expect the California emergency to spread to the Chicago area. A California utility parent firm, through its unit, has purchased much of the power-generating facilities in the Chicago area. The California emergency is expected to therefore impact the Chicago area which, along with much of Illinois, voted for Gore. (The story of the mess is in *Crain's Chicago Business*, front page, 5/21/01.)

14. White House resident Bush, shortly after inauguration, came to Chicago. Among other things, in a closed meeting he sought to reportedly shake-down the Irish-Catholic

aristocracy that runs the Chicago Board of Trade. He wanted more co-operation in laundering the dope funds of the Red Chinese through the Board of Trade, disguised as soybeans and other items. When traders and other honchos resisted, Bush threatened to have them prosecuted for something (he will think of something). Note: the Elder Bush, similarly, the day after HE was inaugurated, in January, 1989, started the prosecution of 46 young Chicago commodity and currency traders, mostly on five-dollar matters of which clients never complained.

The threatened federal criminal prosecutions of the Board of Trade people by the Younger Bush is to get at Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley. The pro-British Bush Family are out to stick it to the prominent Irish Catholics, supporters of Daley and the Democrats. To carry out the reprisals, Bush is sending in a New York Federal Prosecutor to be the new Chief Federal Hang-Man in Chicago. Remember, the Bush Family have a joint account with the anti-Irish Catholic, Queen of England.

A possible scenario: George W. Bush is removed as unfit to carry out the duties of his office, the procedure provided for under the 25th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. The presidential power automatically devolves on the Vice President, Cheney, who, however, with an extremely bad heart condition, cannot serve. So, next considered, Secretary of State General Colin Powell takes over amidst his edict of martial law. (Others in line of succession ahead of him, not available.) Powell is no angel. As we and others have pointed out, General Powell along with the Elder Bush and Powell's crony, Richard Armitage, now Deputy Secretary of State, have controlled the dope traffic from the "Golden Triangle", Southeast Asia, Southwest China.

Just another story suppressed by the liars and whores of the press. You know who—those with the fifty dollar hairdos and the nickel heads. So, will there be a reversal of the Bush/Cheney White House?

More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

McVeigh And
"Fraud Upon The Court"
(6/3/01)

There is one term lawyers seldom study about or use. Perhaps reading about this will help you understand why. That phrase is "fraud upon the court".

In Anglo-Saxon Law, lawyers are "officers of the court", pledged to uphold the court system. In the beginning of this nation, the lawyers and judges in the colonies generally were Tories who supported the Crown—the Monarchy in England that sought to tax the colonists without representation.

With the *Declaration Of Independence* from England and the American Revolutionary War,

among other things, the non-lawyer colonists rose up against the lawyers and lawyers acting as judges. To identify these enemies of the people, the colonists painted black the chimneys of lawyers and judges, many of whom fled to Canada.

From the standpoint of lawyers and judges, the most troublesome "fraud upon the court" involves a corrupter or "bagman", working a malign—if not corrupt—influence on the judge or judges to procure an arbitrary ruling. In the whole history of jurisprudence in the United States, with just one rare exception of record, lawyers have NOT been the ones invoking, in court, the principle of "fraud upon the court" to challenge a court ruling by fingering the judge.

Even to this day, lawyers, generally by what they do and say in court, support the system, upholding whatever nowadays constitutes the "Crown".

With that one exception of record, in the entire history of the United States, all the invoking in court of "fraud upon the court" as to corrupt judges has been done in the last four decades by me and my associates in our court reform, investigation, and research group, Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, of which since 1963 I have been the founder/chairman.

As a group, we early on, by our work, came to understand the general principles of judicial corruption endemic in America. Such as, namely, oftentimes, the judges in the courthouse building own and operate a bank, together with their lawyers/cronies/corrupters. And, surprisingly, very often that selfsame bank is right across the alley or right across the street from the courthouse.

Identified by others as the greatest bribery-of-judges scandal in American history, was caused by us in 1969.

The State courthouse in Chicago at the time was called the Civic Center. It housed: the Circuit Court of Cook County; and the next higher level in a three-tier state court system, the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District, Cook County; and the Chicago offices of three of the seven Justices of Illinois' highest tribunal, the Illinois Supreme Court, whose court building is in the state capitol.

Through an intense investigation, we, as non-lawyers but self-educated in law and not wishing to be members of the bar, unearthed documents and details supporting the following:

1. That across the street from the Civic Center was a small, CLOSELY HELD bank. Following the cynical tradition in America, it was called, naturally, the Civic Center Bank.

2. From all the details, we understood it was a quiet money laundry for criminal purposes. We called it "the shuttle bus to Switzerland".

3. It was founded by Illinois' chief tax collector, Theodore J. Isaacs, who had been Director of the Illinois Department of Revenue, interlocked with the highly corrupt Chicago

District office of the Internal Revenue Service.

4. Isaacs brought into his bank enterprise, as fellow owners, the Chief Bank Examiner, Otto Kerner, Jr., Governor of Illinois and later made a Federal Appeals Court judge, together with thirty state and federal judges, and nine name-brand Chicago-area gangsters.

5. To assure himself that the pressfakers would censor any negative stories about the criminal operation, Isaacs also brought in, as fellow owners, the head of Field Enterprises that at that time owned the *Chicago Sun-Times* and the *Chicago Daily News*; and the political editor of the *Chicago Tribune*; and a further assortment of City Hall and media bigshots.

Because of his previous activities, Isaacs was convicted of state criminal offenses. His appeal was pending in the Illinois Supreme Court. Being a man that understands the American judicial system, he did a natural thing. Just two weeks before the oral argument and presentation of his appeal, he brought into the bank, as fellow owners, most of the judges of the Illinois Supreme Court.

The high court judges did a natural thing. As banker-judges they understood the judicial system such as it is. They overturned the conviction of their fellow bank-owner Isaacs. (As we have pointed out on our website, the court system is riddled in key places with banker-judges. They do not disqualify themselves when their bank is in their court. Guess who wins in their crooked court?)

Our policy is and has always been: when we are convinced that certain judges are corrupt, we file and present, to their face, an extra-ordinary court petition, accusing the judge or judges openly that certain court judgments were procured by a malign, if not corrupt, influence on the judges. We do not engage in secret poison pen letters, or mere rumors, or tactics of disguise and evasion.

Direct confrontation is our motto and my job, as chairman, founder, and spokesman of our group since 1963. It is a hazard and jeopardy required by a court system which does not cure itself by the internal operation of the Bench and the Bar.

Designating ourselves as amici curiae, “friends of the court”, I and an associate of mine, by an extra-ordinary motion, filed in the criminal case of *People of the State of Illinois versus Theodore J. Isaacs*, directly confronted the state high court judges with their own crimes in their purported temple of justice.

Angry at our audacity, they ordered and supervised a Chicago judge to grill me. Under threat of jail, I was ordered by the accused high court judges to divulge all our methods of investigation of them. They evidently figured that, since I am a paraplegic from polio, in a wheelchair since childhood, I am a weakling and will fold up and disappear. I refused to divulge our methods to the accused judges and their hang-man.

Dealing with me as if I were a desperate and dangerous bank robber, they had four state troopers haul me to prison in an armored truck. After two weeks of the resulting public commotions, I was vindicated. The high court Chief Justice and an Associate Justice were ordered removed from the bench. A third accused high court justice promptly bugged out; he died under fire. A fourth high court justice and the remaining Associate Justices somehow escaped. As an institution of stone sitting on a hill, the state high court fell into the dark pit of infamy. It was a beautiful but temporary moment in history.

Thereafter, in the federal court system, likewise designating myself as a “friend of the court”, I filed an extra-ordinary court petition. I accused Chicago Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., a pal of Isaacs, of specific bribery. After having been Illinois Governor, Kerner had been appointed to the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago.

Judge Kerner arranged with the Chief Judge of the U.S. District Court in Chicago to try to jail me for “contempt of court”. When that did not stop me, Kerner held a press conference, trying to smear me as a “liar”. Like a gangster making too much noise, when a pillar of the Government Establishment does not do his dirty work quietly, the Establishment throws him away. He serves no further purpose. No “sensible” bagman or fellow banker will corrupt him. Kerner was prosecuted and jailed on my charges and died an ex-convict. He became the highest-level sitting federal judge in American history to be jailed for bribery. (Isaacs was sent to jail as well on federal charges.)

The preceding are just two examples of our work as a group over the last four decades.

In the Timothy McVeigh murder case, the chief defense counsel, Stephen Jones, prior to the start of the trial, brought an extra-ordinary petition in the next higher court, U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver. In the 185-page document, Jones sought to compel trial judge Richard Matsch to be required to force the American CIA and other espionage agencies to divulge the details of Iraqi involvement in the Oklahoma City bombing. In his court papers, called *Petition for Mandamus AGAINST JUDGE MATSCH*, Jones referred to secret portions of the court records as well as other evidence showing the CIA cover-up, that the CIA and other espionage agencies had prior knowledge of the bombing. And that there were others involved.

(At the close of the Persian Gulf War, 1991, then President George Herbert Walker Bush arranged to quietly bring into the United States some four thousand Iraqi military officers, supposed defectors, many from Iraqi intelligence units, with their families. Some two thousand of these live in Oklahoma City or right nearby. Bush was in a position to know that some of them were double agents. The FBI has

concealed that they have closed-circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the bombings. Multiple devices were used, some around or strapped to the pillars of the Alfred P. Murrah Building.)

Using U.S. domestic dissidents as patsies and surrogates, apparently insulated from knowing about the Iraqi link, Iraq thus got revenge upon the United States by the worst, so far, terrorist attack on U.S. soil. Iraq and others consider the Oklahoma bombings justified.

Some have contended that, at the close of the Persian Gulf War, the U.S. committed war crimes in that our military was ordered to shoot in the back some 150 thousand Iraqi soldiers, mostly conscripts, proceeding under a white flag of surrender. With bulldozers, the U.S. military buried many of them, still alive, in mass graves in the desert. The only, even remotely similar, event was late in World War Two, at the “Battle of the Bulge”, when German troops slaughtered some 86 U.S. soldiers proceeding under a white flag of surrender. Can 86 soldiers be compared to 150 thousand?

In the only case of its kind on record in U.S. history, is outlined, step by step, the procedure that is to be used in unearthing whether a court judgment or verdict has been procured by a malign, if not corrupt, influence on a judge, constituting a “fraud upon the court”. That case, invoked by us in the Illinois Supreme Court mess and the Kerner matter, is *Root Refining Co. versus Universal Oil Products Co.* In law libraries, it is Volume 169 *Federal Reporter Second Series*, starting at page 514. Legal researchers cite it as 169 F.2d 514 (3rd Circuit, 1948). This rare case provides that:

(A) A court, regardless of its level in the court system, whether trial court or reviewing court, has inherent power and original jurisdiction at any time (even years and years later) to inquire whether its judgments and decrees had been procured by a “fraud upon the court”, poisoning the temple of justice. That is, by some happening not known at the time of judgment and not previously in the court record, but becoming known at a later date.

(B) This inherent power is particularly so when the judgments and decrees had been obtained by a malign, if not corrupt, influence on one or more judges of the court.

(C) To supervise the investigation, and to assure the public that there will not be a cover-up, the Chief Justice of the United States has to designate judges from faraway to specifically sit in the district of the inquiry. Such faraway judges should appoint a Master, that is, a court-appointed taker-of-evidence, to quiz witnesses, to compile evidence and documents, and to submit a report to the special panel of faraway judges. And that the special panel consider the same.

(D) Without exception, every possible witness, document, and means is to be used, using court process, to compel the appearance of witnesses and production of documents, in order

to be able to effectively unearth the “fraud upon the court”.

(E) The circumstances of the accused judges and how they went about entering the challenged and tainted judgments and decrees are to be examined and scrutinized, or whether others unlawfully and secretly entered such judgments and decrees for or on behalf of such judges. (One of the examined judges in the Root case was an elderly senile judge. Court orders were secretly entered by corrupters in his name without his apparent knowledge.) The circumstances have to be examined to determine if corrupters worked a malign, if not corrupt, influence on the accused judge or judges.

(F) To assist in the inquiry, there is to be permitted outsiders, not themselves directly involved in the judgments or decrees—that is, as *amicus curiae*, “friends of the court”.

(G) The special panel of faraway judges has to determine whether the court judgments, orders, and decrees, shown to be tainted by having been procured by malign influence and corruption, are to now be purged from the court records.

(H) The special panel has to consider whether the now identified perpetrators of the “fraud upon the court” are to hereafter be barred from the courthouse and not allowed to be further heard.

In the claim of “fraud upon the court”, the defense attorneys in the McVeigh case have not focused on the tainted role of the judges, which should be considered.

Those in the McVeigh case who should be questioned, under oath by a panel of faraway judges designated by the Chief Justice of the United States, to especially sit in Denver to consider the extraordinary situation should include the following:

- Denver Federal District Judge Richard Matsch, who apparently had been told certain matters are to be covered up because of “national security”—that is, the Iraqi connection.

Also, judge Matsch has reportedly been terrorized and intimidated by the reported murder of his daughter, who fell or was pushed into a volcano in Hawaii. Judge Matsch refused to compel the American CIA and other espionage agencies to produce records, which by other factual data they are known to have, showing prior U.S. government knowledge of the Murrah Building bombings.

The judge should have compelled the American CIA to divulge their records as to Andreas Strassmeier, connected to German Counter-Intelligence, and supervised by a secret CIA unit in the Justice Department. Strassmeier reportedly was a go-between for Iraqis and the American domestic dissidents as surrogates and patsies.

And remember our prior stories about German Counter-Intelligence having advance knowledge of the murder of Clinton White House Deputy Counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr.

German big business supplied weapons to Iraq.

- Oklahoma City U.S. District Judge Wayne Alley, who was given, by federal officials, advance warning of a bombing to be at the Murrah Building on April 19, 1995. Judge Alley purposely did not come to his office that day. His office is close by the Murrah Building. Judge Alley admitted his prior knowledge in an interview in the newspaper *The Oregonian*, in his original home state of Oregon. Those who forewarned him should be compelled to be identified.

- Former President George Herbert Walker Bush, to testify under oath, subject to penalty for perjury about:

(a) How he arranged to bring into the U.S. the 4 thousand Iraqi military defectors, some of whom were known to Bush as being double-agents. And the interface arrangement between Bush and President Clinton as to the housing, payment, and work provided for the defectors, some two thousand of whom live in Oklahoma City or right nearby.

(b) The Elder Bush and his son George W. Bush should be questioned under oath about the private business partnership of the Elder Bush with Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein for the decade of the 1980s. To cover-up the bank records of the same, a federal suit was brought in Chicago, 1990-91, at the hearing of which the only journalist was Skolnick.

- Judges on the U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver, who were told in private that they should not compel Judge Matsch to force out the records of the CIA and other espionage agencies, because of so-called “national security”, being a link to Iraq. They were also terrorized and intimidated by the reported murder of Matsch’s daughter.

- William Rockefeller Clinton should be forced to testify under sworn oath, subject to penalty for perjury, about his interface with the Elder Bush and George W. Bush, as to the Iraqi defectors, some of them known double-agents, brought into the U.S., with some two thousand of them in Oklahoma City or right nearby. Clinton should be grilled as to why he had a U.S. Secret Service agent, Alan Whitchee, re-assigned to the Murrah Building, where he died in the bombings.

As known to Clinton, the agent had lots of knowledge about Clinton’s treason with the Red Chinese Secret Police. With Clinton’s prior knowledge of the bombings, Clinton thus arranged to snuff out the Secret Service agent. Showing fake remorse, Clinton as President attended a post-bombingS memorial for the agent.

- FBI agents and officials, current and former, should be questioned under sworn oath, subject to penalty for perjury, about the closed-circuit video that FBI has showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the multiple bombings of the Murrah Building, as well as FBI knowledge of the Strassmeier matters.

Note: A free-lance journalist interviewing Timothy McVeigh in prison wanted to ask him a question without being overheard. So the journalist wrote down the letters C-I-A on a piece of paper, and with a questioning look on the journalist’s face and holding up the paper for McVeigh to see while the journalist pointed to McVeigh for an answer, McVeigh nodded his head “Yes”.

- Past and present relevant Directors of Central Intelligence as to some of the matters here mentioned.

- Past and present members of Counter-Intelligence of Saudi Arabia, a U.S. ally, as to the Iraqi connection and U.S. intelligence prior knowledge of the Murrah Building bombings.

- The defense attorneys for Timothy McVeigh and their bringing up the matter of “fraud upon the court”. Nowhere do they seem ready or willing to bring up any matters of the judges operating in the McVeigh matter under a malign, if not corrupt, influence, constituting the strongest showing of a “fraud upon the court”.

At the minimum, bringing up some of the matters mentioned here would constitute strong grounds for a new trial and/or changing the death penalty for McVeigh. Like attorneys throughout the history of American courts, the McVeigh attorneys are not inclined to finger judges, even if rightfully necessary. In plain lingo, the lawyers are too chicken or they simply go along with supporting the “Crown”, regardless of the truth.

More coming. Stay tuned. 

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the “daughters of men”?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and “lost” for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch’s forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence’s translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+s/h)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life

6/7/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, come in the Golden-White Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*.

Be still, my scribe, and allow the energies to settle. *Feel* the Light filling you from within and expanding outward. Allow the distractions of the day to fall away as your mind becomes still.

We of the Lighted Realms of Creation find great pleasure in bringing you ones these messages of Hope. As your planet and all "on board" continue in the evolutionary cycles of growth, there will always be challenges to face and conditions created wherein you will find a need to seek, from within yourself, a means by which to balance the energy flows of any given situation. This is to say that "challenges" are often, in their most fundamental form, nothing more than energy surges that need to be balanced in a responsible manner.

For example, let's say you encounter someone who is abusing a child, and as a result you react with a strong emotional charge of anger and frustration. This emotional energy surge has just created an unbalanced situation (challenge) that will need to eventually be balanced out within the person originating the surge.

This is perhaps a more technical way to view the human emotional condition, but we often feel that there is a great need to present the various spiritual concepts from a multitude of perspectives, so as to reach past perceptual differences and thus allow for a greater potential of understanding.

We have discussed with you ones many times the importance of having the "heart" (emotional) and the "head" (mental) in alignment so as to allow for a greater flow of Creative Energy into the physical. You would be wise to go back and re-read those earlier messages on this subject, for as you and your planet continue along in the next several weeks, months, and years, the consequences of this alignment (or misalignment) will become MUCH more a factor in your day-to-day lives.

As the frequency and energy of your planet continue to rise, the alignment of your mental and emotional energies (the heart and

the head) will begin to manifest your desires at an ever increasing rate. If your head desires are in contradiction to what your heart wants, then you will likely generate great internal pressures at an ever increasing rate.

Let's say that your head wants money and material comfort and the usual external image of "success", and your mental focus on this is great—perhaps to the point of distraction and preoccupation. Meanwhile, your heart is crying out for opportunities to flow love and compassion to others, and to be of service to your fellow travelers along the journey of "life".

Can you see how this glaring misalignment between the heart and the head can lead to a great internal struggle (pressure) wherein NEITHER the heart nor the head win out over the other? The result is seeming stagnation of energy—like what happens when you have your feet on the accelerator and the brake at the same time in your car. In this kind of situation you will usually oscillate, in a restless manner, from extreme to extreme, but on average cancel-out any net manifestation of the conflicting energies. In short, you will have a whole lot of energy going nowhere.

For many of you this example will serve as useful and insightful information, and you will take it and adapt it to your more personal situation. Others will fail to recognize the significance of the concept of which I speak. The concept is of great spiritual significance in that, when you recognize the many SUBTLE ways you can and do become distracted by external situations from moment to moment, you will see how the vast majority of your Creative Potential is dissipated or diffused as you routinely repeat the same patterns of thought and emotion over and over until, as if by chance, "something" happens.

Unfortunately this "something" is often of a seemingly negative nature, strong enough to get your attention. These seemingly negative conditions are ALWAYS orchestrated by you (your Higher Self or soul-you) and your Guides so as to help you break the "going nowhere" repetitive routines you are susceptible to falling into.

We witness many of you ones seeking the ever elusive "something" that is missing in your life—that you can't seem to put your

finger on, but somehow feel you are "missing out" on. Well, you are!

Most of you are missing out on great opportunities to express and flow the Infinite Creative Energy (God-Force Energy) in a very joyous and satisfying manner. Deep inside there is often created a nagging feeling of restlessness as you continue your search. This "restlessness" is the result of the heart and head being out of alignment.

Often ones REASON (a mental activity) that life should be lived a certain way. This mental picture is generally reinforced by millions in society following the same herd-like mentality so as to establish a state of apparent "normalcy".

The typical mental-conditioning pattern goes something like this: Go to grade school, then to high school; next go on to college, military, or learn a trade. Get a job and begin establishing your credit because that is "*THE MOST IMPORTANT THING*". Next start a family and buy a house, and thus establish your "stability" and "normalcy".

This is fine if it truly is your choice. Many of the older generations view this sort of scenario as "good, sound advice" and strongly recommend similar patterns to their children and grandchildren. This would all be fine and well—if it weren't for the fact that it places almost all emphasis on the external physical "comforts" and "securities" of living, rather than recognizing that, first and foremost, ALL ones are on an infinite SPIRITUAL journey.

The physical schoolroom is "just" one aspect of that journey; but it is an exquisite aspect which affords the opportunity to slow down the Energy exchange to a point where the whole process of creating—that is, expressing and flowing Creative Energies—can be studied in great detail. The study of these Creative Energy flows is the primary reason for the physical experience in the first place.

Please know that there is GREAT wisdom in seeking balance in your lives with respect to your current situation and the ideal situation. We do NOT advocate that anyone just pick up and leave their job, family, or any other responsibilities. The spiritual journey is an INNER journey, and great strides can be achieved with simple meditation and introspection. And responsibilities are typically the growth challenges you ones most prefer to ignore or avoid.

Learn first to interpret your own Guidance. When the heart and the head are out of alignment, there is ALWAYS a signal sent out for your "notification". The signal is subtle at first, and if ignored, will quickly grow into

what you ones commonly refer to as "stress".

How many of you live a totally stress-free life, wherein all is perfect and there are no challenges to face or overcome? The answer is NONE!

It is natural to have challenges to face. It is natural to grow and learn from your experiences. Eventually the challenges will be looked upon as welcomed OPPORTUNITIES to explore a part of yourself, as you recognize the value to be gained in working through the energy dynamics that will allow you to regain proper alignment of energies between the heart and the head.

As maturity and wisdom are achieved, you will find that the balancing and alignment of energies will become the natural or "chronic" state. This will not mean that your life will be without challenges that will cause you to need to look within and tap the inner Creative Potential for answers. It means that you will be much quicker at recognizing an energy imbalance, and begin immediately to regain balance. Thus, the stressful (mis-aligned) condition does not linger very long at all, and you are quick to re-establish the condition of smoothness and peace in your life.


To each of you who partake of this message, please learn to follow your intuition and inner Guidance. Question yourself and ask: "Why do I do the things I do? Am I living *my* life the way *I* want to live it, or am I living the way others expect me to live?"

These can be difficult questions to ask, especially if the answers suggest that you have "fallen" for the usual mental conditioning reinforced by masses who tend to "frown" on the freedom-seeker who is too busy living and experiencing the "something" that is missing in so many people's lives.

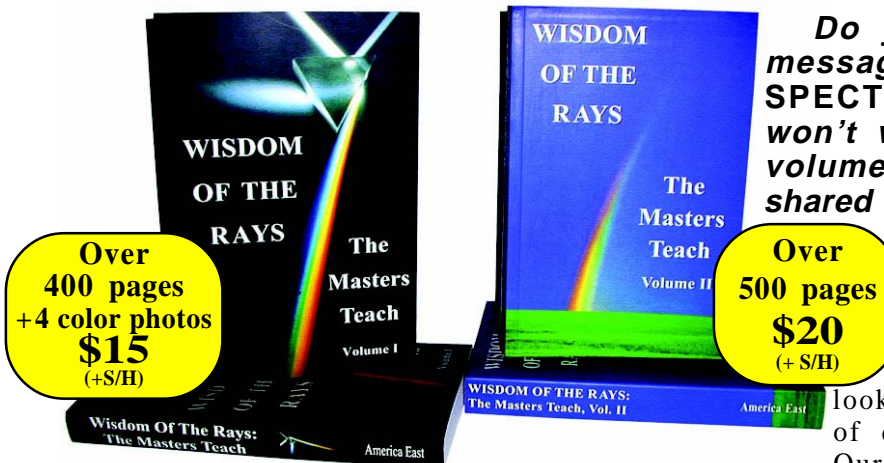
The "something" is the exhilaration of allowing the natural Creative Energy of Creator God to flow through you in a deliberate manner of co-creation. This can only truly be achieved when the heart and the head are in alignment. The more perfect the alignment, the greater the flow—and thus the greater the Joy to be experienced.

This alignment results in: "Thy (God's) Will be done." Creator God's Will is what is naturally and fluently recognized when perfect alignment is achieved.

I am Esu "Jesus" Sananda. I come in Service to, and in Oneness (perfect alignment) with, *The One Light*—Creator Source. May you each continually seek the inner balance that leads to the inner recognition of this same state of Clarity and Oneness.

Blessings and peace. Salu. 

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:

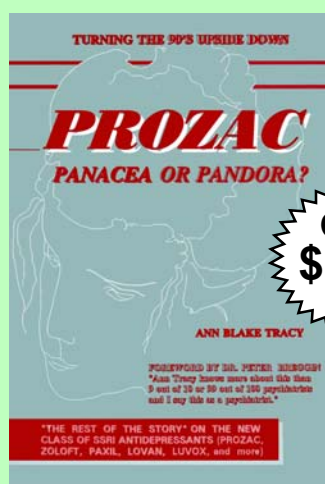


M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



**SPECIAL
OFFER!**

**SPECTRUM subscribers save \$5 and pay only \$14.95
when ordering *PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora*.**



Did you know you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor's office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [DRUG TOPICS, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.] What is wrong with our focus on the "drug war" when 200,000 die each year from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil, etc. are some of the biggest money makers ever for the pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996? The number of new prescriptions written increased almost 400% in just one year?! This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been approved for use in children and yet our children are popping it like candy!

**1-1/2 hr.
AUDIOTAPE
\$9.95**



"HELP! I Can't Get Off My Anti-Depressants"
by Dr. Ann Blake Tracey

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Thanks To *The SPECTRUM*

Staff And Supporters

6/7//01 HATONN

Greetings, my friend. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator God. Be at peace.

I take this opportunity to thank each and every one of you who have persisted in establishing a very respected news and information conduit in *The SPECTRUM* newspaper on this, the TWO-year anniversary since your first publication. This is the time of the Great Awakening on your planet and *The SPECTRUM* has a pivotal role to play in that educational process.

I also thank each and every one of you who have helped along the way. Without the generosity of a handful of people who recognize the value of the information offered in *The SPECTRUM*, the publication would have stopped long ago. It is not popular to present Truth, as there are so many ones who work very diligently to hide their past deeds so as to continue in the illusion they have created.

I assure each and every one of you that the Great Awakening is well underway, and there is being generated a great thirst for knowledge and understanding as the slumber-time has ended and the bleary-eyed masses begin to establish their bearings. You ones shall witness an ever increasing interest in your publication, since it integrates a balance between the physical and the spiritual in an attempt to show to the world that you *can* include God in all your undertakings—and thereby establish a perspective and product that has a true lasting quality to it.

As with any and all ones who try to help awaken humanity, you will have critics along the way. This is natural and to be expected. Learn to allow each their own path and freedom to express as they see fit. Send these critical ones Light and Love in return for their compulsion to attack. This will help you to avoid any unnecessary karmic baggage.

Most often the ones who attack do so out of jealousy, moreso than actual animosity or anger. These ones are also frightened that you may be moving ahead without them, and so they often get frustrated that they have chosen a different path. Deep down inside they wish they could turn back the clock and choose differently. Their attacks upon you only affirm their own insecurities and inner emotional state of unbalance and unrest.

Always show these ones compassion. I assure you, you will never regret flowing LOVE, LIGHT, and COMPASSION to another person, for we are ALL connected, one to another, through Creator God (the One who Created us).

Many of you readers and supporters should know that *The SPECTRUM* has established itself as a well respected voice among many of the alternative news publications. This is due to the level of professionalism of its small staff, along with a strong conviction to HELP as many people as possible. It is a true test of balance and focus in your physical world to walk the line that *The SPECTRUM* walks in spite of the constant financial pressures.

The SPECTRUM, as many of you long-term readers know, was born in controversy wherein it was strongly felt by its founding members that Truth, at the previous newspaper, was being sacrificed at the whims of a few highly emotional ones with a strong dispensation toward negative emotional reaction. I have always told you ones that if you believe you could do a job better, then by all means go do it. This is exactly what those at *The*


SPECTRUM did, over two years ago. What you hold in your hands is the product of that vision and desire.

As you each start on the third year of publication, I tell you that the journey is far from over. With persistence and patience there will come greater and greater success.

Please know that, as long as you stay the course and keep the desire to help others above all else, you will have the support of countless energies—Angels, if you will—to assist you along your way, and you will always be successful and the publication will grow.

Eventually it would be nice to see the newspaper evolve into a magazine format, so as to enhance its acceptance into a much broader distribution network. Eventually the financial situation will allow for this, but again, please be patient and persistent.

I will keep this short. Let me again convey a sincere Thank You to ALL of you who have contributed your time, effort, and financial support to keeping this voice of Truth alive and well. Thank you each for recognizing and responding to the call.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn. I come in Light, and in Service to *The ONE LIGHT*—Creator Source. Salu. 

You can't throw too much style into a miracle.

— Mark Twain

WHY THE END?

**TWO MILLENNIA OF PROPHECY
AND ITS FRUITLESS ATTEMPT
TO AWAKEN HUMANITY**

By
J. T. Revelator

Price: \$29.95 (+S/H)

**8X10 format with large, easy-to-read
print. Over 350 pages.**

The book that dares to ask the ultimate question. Many prophets over the last two millennia, each with their own perspective, have tried to warn humanity about the “future” catastrophic “end-time events” in the hopes of altering them. That time is now upon us.

WHY THE END? is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic for you, the awakening human. Unlike other books that dwell on past history or vague fragments of events, WHY THE END? gets to the point, chronicling the diverse range of prophecies and offering the facts and clues from scientific disciplines.

You may have pondered on some of these questions:

- Why is time “speeding up”?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling “on edge” as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity’s abuse of the planet?
- When does the “New Age” begin?

WHY THE END? intends to answer these questions, and more, in a no-frills, uncompromising manner. Some of these projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as “doom and gloom”, depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then WHY THE END? is the book for you.

The bottom line is that the Purification of the Earth is underway, and will continue to escalate. WHY THE END? will prepare you mentally for the events, while those less informed will become incapacitated by fear as they witness the end of life as we know it. In reality, it is the cleansing of the old to make way for the new “Golden Age”. It then becomes your choice as to how you will view and interpret and experience these events.

Wisdom Books & Press *Order Form*

**P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581**

Toll free #: **1(877) 280-2866**
Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

NAME:		DATE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
COUNTRY:		PHONE:	
CREDIT CARD #:		EXP. DATE:	
SIGNATURE:			

	Price Each:	Qty	Total		Price Each:	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ				Exclusive	MISCELLANEOUS		
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps *(Please see "Shipping Rates" box below)	*\$45	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$29.95			<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ?</i> by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
VIDEO	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse, 2-VIDEO SET</i> NEW!	\$39.95		AUDIO	<i>"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!"</i> (1-1/2 hrs.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
AUDIO	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29.95			<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola</i>	\$19.95			<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15	
EUSTACE MULLINS					<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20	
	<i>Curse Of Canaan: A Demon's History</i>	\$15			<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included.)	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00	
	<i>Murder By Injection: The Medical Conspiracy Of The Americas</i>	\$15			<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10	
	<i>The Secret Power Of The Federal Reserve</i>	\$15			<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12	
	<i>The Republic: America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18			<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
	<i>The New World Order: Our Secret Rulers</i>	\$15		CD-ROMs	1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45	
DAVID ICKE					2nd year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45	
	<i>Children Of The Matrix</i> by David Icke	\$24.95			AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)	\$29.95	
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i> by David Icke	\$24.95			"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Dennis Grover		
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set You Free</i> by David Icke	\$21.95		VIDEO	<i>"Publishing The Truth"</i> Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 shipping included in US	
VIDEO	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE</i> by David Icke (parts I, II & III) (**Special price for current <i>SPECTRUM</i> subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			<i>"Vatican Assassins"</i> Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 shipping included in US	
	<i>REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95		— Please add the required shipping. —			
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA</i> Parts I & II	\$49.95		~Shipping Rates~			Sub-Total
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET				United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered.			Shipping
	<i>The Masters And The Spiritual Path</i>	\$16.95		Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st item; \$4 each for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$19.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered.			Tax
	<i>Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil</i>	\$7.99		International: (Airmail) \$15 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$34.50 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each Vatican Assassins ordered.			(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
	<i>Your Seven Energy Centers</i>	\$6.95					TOTAL:
	<i>Karma And Reincarnation</i>	\$6.95					
	<i>Alchemy Of The Heart</i>	\$6.95					
	<i>Soul Mates And Twin Flames</i>	\$5.95					
	<i>Creative Abundance</i>	\$5.95					
	<i>How To Work With Angels</i>	\$5.95					

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)
We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.

Order Back Issues Of The SPECTRUM

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Bum Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School Of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" *Killings* And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

GET THE SECOND YEAR OF The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy to use web browser interface. **CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!**

PLUS, ALSO ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II* book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H)

Back Issues of The SPECTRUM:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or a CD-ROM please call:

Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696

SUBSCRIPTION

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

U.S. = \$45.00 for 12 issues.

Canada = \$55.00 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Foreign = \$60 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Please call for price on bulk subscriptions.

Credit Card Orders: Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Outside U.S. call: 1-661-823-9696.

Send check or The SPECTRUM

money order to: PO BOX 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581

INFORMATION



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 2

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

JULY 10, 2001

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan

IN THIS ISSUE:

**Un-learning The Baloney And
Then Learning The Truth, p.2**

The News Desk, p.3

**SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are
Catalysts For Growth, p.32**

**Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa:
“Utilitarian Global Genocide”, p.34**

**HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces
At Work In Our Lives, p.40**

**More Revelations About
Peculiar Idaho Standoff, p.42**

**Skolnick's News On
McVeigh And Levy, p.47**

7/1/01 RICK MARTIN

No political event or circumstance can be evaluated without the knowledge of the Vatican's part in it. And no significant world situation exists in which the Vatican does not play an important explicit or implicit role. — Avro Manhattan, “Protestant” Knight of Malta, English Historian and Agitator, 1960, *The Vatican And World Politics*.

The Jesuits offer the world at large a system of theology by which every law, Divine and human, may be broken with impunity, and by which the very Bulls of Popes may be defied. It is a ghastly religion; it is a religion to be abhorred by all honest and honorable men. — M. F. Cusack, Converted Nun of Kenmare, 1896, *The Black Pope*.

The Jesuits laugh at us; and during their hilarity, the rattlesnake is coiled at our feet, climbing to strike us in the heart. — Edwin A. Sherman, American Shriner Freemason, Friend of Charles Chiniquy, 1883, *The Engineer Corps Of Hell*.

You could call Eric Jon Phelps a controversial author. We know him as a consummate researcher, a beloved friend, and a gentleman who lives his truth. Our readers will know him best as my interviewee in our now

(Please see: Control Thru The Jesuit Order, p.19)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

Un-learning The Baloney And Then Learning The Truth

According to friends who teach at the high school and college/university level, textbooks are noticeably dumbing-down with each successive revision. The latest edition of a nearby high school's American History text devotes one-half of a page to George Washington, yet nearly four times as much space to Marilyn Monroe.

It wouldn't be so bad if they actually told the truth about ol' Marilyn. THEN it really might take several pages to explain, among other things, her training and function as one of the CIA's early Project Monarch "butterfly" models for intelligence gathering and blackmail purposes. Born Norma Jean Mortenson, her questionable August 4, 1962 "suicide" at age 36 surely makes one wonder just how far such technologies have progressed in the forty years since the Marilyn experiment.

But you and I both know that the textbooks have no particular inclination toward telling the truth. And the fables we spend so much time learning in school are getting to be further and further from reality—whether about history or science or whatever.

A number of years ago, I periodically had to interview freshly-minted young electrical engineering students with Bachelor's and Master's degrees for some job positions in Silicon Valley. Once I got over the shock (pun intended) that they didn't really know much of anything about fundamental electrical matters—only cookbook knowledge of formulas and computer programs that did all the thinking for them—I often asked if they knew who Nikola Tesla was. Rarely did any have even the slightest clue; and yet Edison and his lightbulb were almost hard-wired in their brains. The indoctrination of "religious" "truths" seemingly was quite effective and readily substituted for basic thinking skills.

That situation is bad enough, and it especially predisposes the "children" who graduate from the so-called premier universities to walk around thinking they're God's gift to the technical world. But that usually only lasts until they run head-on into practical reality (producing results), at which time many move into the sales department—where baloney can work to your advantage.

A worse situation occurs when some of these prima donnas go on to acquire advanced graduate school degrees. Now they're *really* dangerous when unleashed upon the world—as university professors teaching unsuspecting students, and/or directing so-called advanced research & development projects under layers of narrow-mindedness reinforced by government grant monies that provide sufficient financial incentives to make them think very hard before wandering from their religion's accepted (controlled) dogma.

These are the same "experts" you see being interviewed by the print and broadcast media prostitutes all the time. You know, the

ones who say "don't eat salt" one week, and "eat a lot of salt" the next. What you don't see is the flimflam that goes on behind the scenes to arrive at the supposed "pure research" conclusions. Truth usually only gets in the way of more materialistic agendas.

It reminds me of a great TV commercial running right now for a fast-food chain. The very recognizable "cartoon character" boss is behind his desk, with his personnel manager standing nearby. They're watching a film clip of a possible research department hiree. On the film, this "scientist" in white labcoat is standing in front of charts and graphs making more and more absurd health statements about hamburgers and french fries that are, of course, glowing toward the fast-food chain's main products. The cartoon-character president, himself even having trouble swallowing such outright baloney, finally says to the personnel manager: "Where did you get this guy?" And the personnel manager simply replies: "From a tobacco company." There was no need to say any more.

So while we're worrying about air pollution and water pollution and such, keep in mind that we here at *The SPECTRUM* are very aware that we fight an uphill battle against a much more insidious problem of mind pollution. And so do you who attempt to discuss many of the subjects presented herein with closed-minded family and friends. Prejudice and fear go a long way toward keeping the sheep from straying outside the "accepted dogma" corral.

When we're putting together each issue of *The SPECTRUM*, I often find myself thinking back to a wonderful old "Peanuts" cartoon by the beloved Charles M. Schulz. I may not remember the details quite right, but it goes something like this: First you see Charlie Brown and Pigpen outside in the country, leaning on a waist-high wall, musing at the passersby along the roadway. Then Lucy and little-brother Linus walk by, and the two young philosophers overhear Lucy, without any hesitation, answer a good question by Linus (like: "Why are the clouds white?") with a ludicrous answer (like: "Because they are full of cotton.").

In the final frame of the cartoon, Charlie Brown and Pigpen turn and look at each other and one says to the other: "I really feel sorry for poor Linus. He's going to have to go to school TWICE. Once to un-learn the baloney Lucy taught him, and then to learn the truth!"

Thank you wonderful seekers who have chosen to persist with us along this unique and challenging journey of learning The Truth, called *The SPECTRUM*. And especially, bless you ones who, additionally, are helping to make the journey possible in the first place through your financial generosity. This month's paper is the latest in a long series of such miracles. Thanks to you, we're still here.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

7/7/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

A SPARK IS STRUCK!
THIRD CITY IN UTAH
TO SAY "NO" TO THE U.N.!"

From the INTERNET, 7/4/01: [quoting]

This to inform you that today, 4th of July, 2001, the city of Laverkin, Utah, struck a spark for liberty. The city council passed a local ordinance declaring themselves a "United Nations-free Zone" effective immediately.

It is now illegal to fly the U.N. flag on city property. The city has forbidden itself from doing business with the United Nations in any way. It also forbids doing business with contractors who do. As soon as possible, they will post a sign on the city limits signs at all approaches to the city, stating: "Welcome to Laverkin, a United Nations-free Zone by city ordinance, 2001."

The City Fathers of Laverkin were careful to preserve the *First Amendment* rights of all citizens to fly any flag from their private property. Mayor Dan Howard and Council Member Allison Snow were particularly pleased with the community support.

Where normally five to ten people show up for a City Council meeting, there were 150 citizens present for this 225th birthday of the USA.

The Laverkin version has modifications from the version drawn up by Dr. Herb Titus and myself. I am waiting to see what changes they made.

The original version forbids the paying of any levy, tax, or fee to any United Nations agency, forbids any judgement by any International Court to be imposed upon local citizens, forbids the quartering of United Nations troops in the city limits, forbids the forcing of local citizens for involuntary servitude as soldiers under a United Nations, etc. (You can see the original at the <http://www.UNWatch.com/> Internet website.)

Mayor Jay Lee, of nearby Virgin, Utah, expressed his support, even though he was disappointed that Virgin did not beat Laverkin to the punch. In a conversation with Mayor Lee tonight, he told me that nearby Toquerville has asked for someone to present the ordinance to their next Town Council meeting.

Can city councils do something like that? Well, there's a pretty good precedent, which apparently withstood several court challenges in the sixties, when Berkeley, California, decided to declare themselves a "nuclear-free zone". It really didn't affect the city of Berkeley so much as it affected the national debate.

Supporters of this ordinance agree that the psychological effect is probably the greatest. It expresses the way people feel about the United Nations, and about their own nation's sovereignty.

As one in Virgin told me last week: **"America has a lot of problems, and nobody's saying it's perfect, but I would rather they be fixed by Americans than by some foreign bureaucrat who has no clue about what makes America work."**

The legal doctrine of "interposition of the lower magistrate" is well recognized. When a higher governmental authority either breaks the law, or refuses to enforce it, it is the right and the duty of lower magistrates to intervene and function as a check and a balance on the system. That is how the *Magna Carta* was passed in 1215. It's how the *Declaration Of Independence* was passed in 1776. It's how Sheriff Richard Mack sued the U.S. Government over the *Brady Bill*, and at great personal cost, wound up with a Supreme Court decision declaring *Brady* as unconstitutional.

It's how Army Spc. Michael New said: "No, I'll not violate my exclusive oath of allegiance to my country by wearing a United Nations patch and headgear, and serving under foreign (illegal) officers." (Real Americans don't wear U.N. blue! See the <http://www.MikeNew.com/> Internet website.)

And it's how the town of Laverkin, Utah, tells "elected servants of The People" that they have gone too far.

Inquiries from towns all over the United States are beginning to roll in. The question now becomes: "What will this nation do with such a spark?" Will it die for lack of tinder? Will others nurture it, and add fuel to the fire, and strike other sparks in their communities?

What can YOU do? If you know your City Councilors, or County Commissioners, and if they are already informed on the threat the United Nations poses to our national sovereignty, to our very concept of private property, to freedom, then get a copy of this ordinance and urge them to pass it.

If they aren't informed, then don't go in and badger them with this out of the blue. Start today educating them to this issue and their role in protecting the private property of our local citizens.

Pass it on.

Daniel New, Texas

[End quoting]

Looks like a very worthwhile grassroots educational and political effort that could rapidly travel all across the United States—and maybe even enter towns in other countries. If it makes it to U.N. Headquarters in New York City, they may have a REAL problem!

SURPRISE ASSAULT ON
GUN OWNERSHIP

From the Eagle Forum
<eagle@eagleforum.org> Internet website &

<DavidPangborn@webtv.net>, 6/11/01: [quoting]

By Phyllis Schlafly

The gun-control lobby is on the warpath in a most surprising venue. A group called Doctors Against Handgun Injury is calling on doctors, including psychiatrists, to ask their patients nosy questions about their gun ownership.

As far back as we can remember, doctors have vigorously opposed any interference with the confidentiality of the doctor-patient relationship. We could always count on medical associations to defend patient privacy against any invasion by government, the media, or others into personal medical records.

Psychiatrists have been outspoken in the past about the importance of patient-doctor confidentiality because trust in the doctor is particularly important. Their patients are usually in a very vulnerable and exploitable state of mind.

Somehow, this is changing under a new onslaught by the gun-control lobby. It has lined-up a coalition consisting of the American Psychiatric Association, the American Medical Association, the American Academy of Pediatrics, and ten other medical organizations claiming a membership of 600,000 doctors.

The Doctors Against Handgun Injury plan to engage in what it calls "upstream intervention". That means using regular medical checkups to ask patients about firearm ownership and storage in their homes and warn them of the risks of this behavior.

But that's not all. Doctors Against Handgun Injury is also calling for changes in public policy, such as mandatory background checks on buyers at gun shows, limits on the number of guns an individual can buy, and a waiting period for all gun purchasers.

Will patients no longer see their physician as a trusted professional in whom they can confide their most private facts about mind and health? Will the physician instead be perceived as an arm of the government prying into their private lives, or as a spokesman of a special-interest advocacy group pursuing a political agenda?

Doctors should be especially leery of this project because of the 20th Century experience of medicine under Soviet Communism and Nazism. The Nuremberg War Crimes Trial showed how the German medical profession became a collaborator with the Nazi regime by collecting data on their patients that were then used against them.

Unfortunately, some gun-control lawmakers are trying to lock doctors into the ban-the-gun agenda. A bill now under consideration in the California State Legislature would require pediatricians to subject children and their parents to all sorts of nosy questions about "family, environmental, and social risk factors" including whether there are guns in the home and whether their parents spank them.

You would think that the American Medical Association (AMA) would be shouting from the housetops against this government and outside interference with private medical practice, but it

looks like the AMA has joined the ban-the-guns movement. The AMA uses its publications, including its Journal (*JAMA*), to publish biased research with preordained conclusions, such as “easy gun availability results in crime”.

The AMA has plenty of money to pursue its political agenda, which is increasingly left-liberal, and it doesn't have to depend on the support of member doctors. **Two-thirds of the AMA's annual \$200 million operating budget comes from sources other than membership, which has now dwindled to only a third of U.S. physicians.**

A principal source of AMA wealth is a contract (kept secret from 1983 to 1998) with the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) by which HCFA requires all doctors to buy the AMA codes and use them to bill the government and third-party insurance carriers for all medical services. Failure to use the AMA codes accurately may result in government accusations of fraud and abuse, and prosecution and imprisonment.

The taxpayer-financed Centers for Disease Control (CDC) is also climbing aboard the ban-the-guns movement. It is trying to broaden the scope of public health to include the banning and confiscation of all handguns, the restrictive licensing of owners of other firearms, and the eventual elimination of all guns from private ownership except for a small elite of wealthy collectors, hunters, and target shooters.

CDC spokesmen propagate the myth that most of the perpetrators of violence are ordinary citizens rather than criminals by trade. The fact is that the typical murderer has a prior criminal history of at least six years with four felony arrests before he commits murder, and 75 percent of all violent crimes are committed by six percent of hardened criminals and repeat offenders.

We don't have to look very far to observe the tragic loss of liberty in countries that have gone down the road of banning private gun ownership or using doctors to collect confidential data on their patients to serve a political agenda. Fortunately, Attorney General John Ashcroft has just reaffirmed the constitutional principle that the *Second Amendment* “protects the private ownership of firearms for lawful purposes”. — Phyllis Schlafly column 6-06-01 [End quoting]

This ought to wake us up to the games being played to erode our freedoms if nothing else has. No matter what is said or done now, you will never be able to trust your doctor again to keep any information he receives confidential. Meanwhile, note the little known fact mentioned above that tells us how rapidly the AMA is losing membership. Another sign of the times?

AMENDING U.S. CONSTITUTION TO PROHIBIT FLAG BURNING

Congressional Panel Favors
U.S. Flag Protection

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/21/01: [quoting]

A key congressional panel, undeterred by a series of Senate rejections in recent years, approved on Wednesday a proposed constitutional amendment that would let Congress forbid burning or otherwise desecrating the American flag.

On a 15-11 vote, the Republican-led House of Representatives Judiciary Committee sent the measure to the full House for a vote as early as next week before the chamber takes its Fourth of July recess.

“The American flag serves a unique role as the symbol of the ideals upon which America was founded,” Committee Chairman James Sensenbrenner, a Wisconsin Republican, said in pushing for flag protection.

For a constitutional amendment to become law, it must win the support of two-thirds of the House and Senate and then be ratified by 38 of the 50 states.

The amendment fell four votes short in the Senate last year after sailing through the House 305-124 in 1999.

It was the fourth time since 1989 that the Senate had rejected the amendment, which foes say would infringe on *First Amendment* guarantees of free speech.

The amendment was first introduced in response to a 1989 Supreme Court decision striking down a Texas law against flag desecration and a 1990 decision that ruled unconstitutional a flag protection law passed by Congress.

Gregory Nojeim, an associate director of the American Civil Liberties Union, denounced the Judiciary Committee's approval of the proposed constitutional amendment, which would give Congress the power to safeguard the flag.

“*The Bill Of Rights* was designed to protect the voices of the few from the intolerance of the majority,” Nojeim said. “Very little can justify its modification, least of all some imaginary epidemic of flag burning.”

The amendment was offered by Rep. Randy “Duke” Cunningham, a California Republican, and has 245 co-sponsors. [End quoting]

The crooks in high places have been trying for a long time, through a number of devious excuses, to get at our *Constitution* so that they can severely modify and otherwise remove some of our basic rights. It would be wise to pay very close attention to this seemingly innocent maneuver.

MOTHER WHO KILLED HER FIVE CHILDREN WAS ON COCKTAIL OF PSYCH DRUGS

From the INTERNET, By Jeff Franks, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/21/01: [quoting]

Hi Jeff,

I have been so busy doing interviews on this Houston case that someone had to send me your post on it for me to know about it. I thought you should know that Haldol is not an antidepressant as the article on your site states. It is known as an anti-psychotic drug—something you need AFTER the antidepressants produce the psychotic break!

The drugs Andrea Yates was switched to just on Monday was Effexor and Remeron—both antidepressants. They may have been giving her the Haldol with the antidepressants, but it obviously could not overcome the strong effect of two drugs together producing psychosis.

I always wonder how many children must seal my testimony about the dangers of these drugs with their own blood before the world opens its eyes. I have found that 90% of those moms who do this are on these meds.

— Dr. Ann Blake Tracy

[*Editor's note: Readers will remember Dr. Tracy as the author of the dynamite book PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora? and our front-page feature interview in the July 2000 issue of this newspaper. She has indeed been very busy doing interviews about this tragic—yet growing common—Houston matter. She was the featured guest on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program on Sunday night 6/24/01 and what she had to say about what happened in Houston, and how frequently it is occurring all over the country, was enough to truly shock an audience used to the unusual and unbelievable. What she shared most certainly exposed the unconscionable role that the medical profession and the pharmaceutical companies play in these cases.*]

HOUSTON (Reuters)—The husband of a woman who confessed to drowning their five children said on Thursday he still loved her and blamed the tragedy on her severe case of postpartum depression.

Russell Yates, at times fighting back tears but for the most part remarkably composed, told reporters that what wife Andrea Yates did was “incomprehensible” because she was a “kind and gentle person” who loved their kids.

“I'm supportive of her because, on the one hand, I know she killed our children...but on the other I know that the woman here is not the woman who killed my children,” he said, pointing to a photograph of the family taken a few months ago.

“She had her psychotic side effects with her depression that led her to do this. She loved our kids and anybody that knew her knew that.”

“Andrea, if you see this, I love you,” said Yates, who spoke to reporters in the front yard of the one-story suburban home where the children were killed on Wednesday.

Andrea Yates, 36, was jailed without bond on a charge of capital murder, which under Texas law could bring her the death penalty. She was due to be arraigned on the charges on Friday.

She called police to their home near NASA's Johnson Space Center on Wednesday morning and told them she killed the children—four boys and a girl who ranged in age from 6 months to 7 years.

The four youngest—Luke, 2, Paul, 3, and John, 5, and 6-month-old daughter, Mary—were found in a bed, their still-wet bodies covered with a sheet. Seven-year-old Noah was in the bath tub where police believe Yates drowned the children.

Russell Yates, a 36-year-old NASA computer

Electricity ... First Aid Kit for the Future

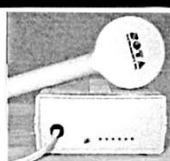
Bio-Electric Protocols

The Silver Pulser



Bio-stimulator emits microcurrents. Also makes ionic/colloidal silver with .9999 pure silver wires. 33-volt output from one 9-volt battery. AC option. 3 year warranty. **\$175**

The Magnetic Pulser



Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.

Lab tests certify kills

The Water O₃zonator



e-coli & staph in water. Freshly ozonate drinking water. Tesla-based technology operates from 12 Volts DC, fused quartz crystal, high frequency cold plasma/cold corona ozone generator, 2 year warranty. **\$360**

Bio-Tuner: BT5pro

New model with quartz crystal frequency control. Output same as standard on former BT6. Over 500 harmonics. **\$200**



Shipping included

Call for free information package.

1-800-224-0242

250-814-0046 Fax 250-814-0047

www.sotainstruments.com

E-mail: anybody@sotainstruments.com

www.politicsofhealth.com

NEWS RELEASE! Alternative Health Company Gains Government Licensing For Health Devices

British Columbia—SOTA Instruments, Inc. is pleased to announce that Health Canada has issued a Medical Device License for their Silver Pulser and Bio-Tuner. Licensing follows extensive use of both units by natural health practitioners and the public for research purposes. Licensing means medical doctors are now free to use SOTA's Silver Pulser and Bio-Tuner in their practice. As Class-II Medical Devices, both units are available without the need for a prescription.

"We are pleased to gain licensing approval for both our Silver Pulser and Bio-Tuner so quickly after the licensing of our Magnetic Pulser" states company president Russ Torlage.

SOTA Instruments, Inc. is a privately-owned Canadian-based company that specializes in the manufacture and design of leading-edge electronic products for the natural health market. The Silver Pulser and Bio-Tuner are licensed as devices for the following intended uses:

1. To provide symptomatic relief of acute and chronic intractable pain.
2. To increase micro-circulation.
3. May increase ATP (Adenosine Triphosphate) production. (ATP is produced in cells to provide the body with energy.)
4. May disable and/or neutralize electrically

sensitive pathogens.

The use of micro-currents of electricity and TENS devices has gained increasingly favorable attention in recent years as non-invasive, non-toxic, healing modalities. SOTA's units are designed for ease of use as they are portable and priced affordably for the consumer. The Silver Pulser, Bio-Tuner and Magnetic Pulser come with complete operating instructions and are safe and simple to operate.

Contact Information: Vicki Kushner
Phone: 250-837-2080
E-mail: vicki@nhmresearch.com
Website: www.sotainstruments.com

Editor's note: While the Canadian branch of the medical mafia has granted this positive acknowledgement to SOTA, see the SOTA website (www.sotainstruments.com/new.html) for the latest sleazy attack by the U.S. Federal Trade Commission because of an Internet link on SOTA's website that's "damaging" we-the-people because of all its glowing testimonials of the products they sell.

engineer, said his wife called him at work and told him he needed to come home.

"I said 'is anyone hurt?' and she said 'yes.' I said 'who?' and she said 'the children—all of them.' My heart just sank" he said. Yates raced home to find the police already there.

He said his wife of eight years suffered separate episodes of severe postpartum depression after having their fourth and fifth kids, and had tried to commit suicide two years ago. The depression caused her to become so withdrawn and incapacitated that his mother, Dora Yates, would come over to help care for the children.

Doctors used a cocktail of drugs to help Yates during both bouts of depression. She was currently taking medication that included Haldol, Yates said.

According to Baylor College of Medicine psychiatry professor Lauren Marangell, Haldol is usually prescribed for psychosis, a more severe illness than garden variety postpartum depression and one more likely to lead to violence.

When she was well, Andrea Yates homeschooled the children and lavished attention on them, Yates said.

For Valentine's Day, she made them heart-shaped booklets with coupons that were good for a hug or a game, he said.

The kids, he said, were normal, happy, and healthy. They loved games and sports, particularly

T-ball and basketball, which they played on a hoop in the driveway.

He said he would not support the death penalty for his wife because "she obviously wasn't herself" when she killed the children.

"She was a kind and gentle person," he said.

"I'm primarily concerned right now with just tending to my kids, making sure they get a good burial and are treated good," Yates said.

He said he wanted everyone to know that his family had been a strong one that was ripped apart only by a sinister illness that, in the end, knew no bounds.

"Just ask anybody that's seen us, seen us in the store or seen us in the restaurant...good family," he said, choking back tears.

Comment from Gayle Eversole <leaf lady@leaf lady.org> 6-22-1

This is an absolute outrage!

Haldol, a fluoride-based anti-psychotic drug is not an anti-depressant.

The fluoride in this may have further suppressed her thyroid and the hormonal imbalance caused by pregnancy.

Many women suffer from thyroid impairment as a side-effect of pregnancy. Low B complex adds to the incidence of postpartum depression.

It is a tragedy that the doctors treating Yates did not offer her nutritional support. It may have saved her and her children.

Her husband, in my opinion, has a good cause for a legal case. — Gayle Eversole [End quoting]

This appears to be yet another casualty of the pharmaceutical companies' quest for profits. But keep in mind that that they need the ready cooperation of the medical establishment to "push" their high-profit drugs on the trusting consumer. On Art Bell's show recently, Dr. Tracy said that Prozac alone amounted to a whopping 26% of that company's profits.

A doctor once put me on Valium for back pain, about 30 years ago, and I had only taken two when, during that time period, I made a phone call to a close friend, and later could not remember anything about the conversation. I'd never experienced anything like that before or since. The drugs they are using now are supposed to be far worse than Valium.

CUSTOMER SERVICE

MOVES OFFSHORE

HALFWAY AROUND THE WORLD

From *The McAlvaney Intelligence Advisor*, 6/21/01: [quoting]

An American calls a toll-free number to obtain customer service or to correct a problem. He is connected to Susan Sanders in the firm's telecommunications center. Susan handles the query, discussing the problem in her Midwestern

accent, and leaves the customer satisfied.

Is everything well? No way!

In reality, "Susan Sanders" is 22-year-old C.R. Suman. She and thousands of other low-paid phone jockeys work out of Bangalore, India, answering calls for General Electric, British Airways, and other multinational corporations.

So how does Suman convince callers that she is as American as apple pie? Indians are coached in speaking with a neutral American accent so their claims of being based in "Chicago" go unquestioned. Suman and her co-workers have false biographies in case customers are in a chatty mood. In her case, "Susan" has a brother named Mark, and her "parents" are Bob and Ann. She even has a business degree from the University of Illinois.

"We watch a lot of *Friends* and *Ally McBeal* to learn the right phrases," Suman admits. "When people talk about their Bimmer, you have to know they mean a BMW. When they say 'No way, José' you have to know there is no José" said Nishara Anthony, another "American" operator in Bangalore.

Anthony goes by the pseudonym "Naomi Morrison". For answering phones and mastering American speech and pop culture, the Indians are paid \$30 to \$40 a week.

Moving these jobs overseas is bad enough, but the depth of the effort to deceive customers into believing that they are speaking

with Americans is enough to make one's blood boil. The full story of India's "Chicago" call centers appeared in the March 21 *New York Times*.

It isn't just customer service operators who are sought by corporations. Indian computer programmers and software writers are enjoying boom times, as they toil for a fraction of U.S. wages. If work can be exported to the Third World for slave wages today, it's gone. This is with the full blessing of the U.S. government.

The big business/big government assault on American workers won't end anytime soon. If unemployment continues to rise and the flood of illegal aliens continues to cross our virtually ungarded borders, times will only get tougher for tens of millions of American citizens who earn less than \$50,000 per year. [End quoting]

Remember that one of the main agenda items of those crooks in high places pushing the New World Order is the collapsing of the American economy enough so that the U.S. can be more readily merged with Canada and Mexico. The exporting of American jobs is just one step in this agenda goal. As we see ever increasing unemployment figures, and job cutbacks announced every week, the signs of America's productivity reaching an all-time low are surely there for the aware to see.

MISUSE OF SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS A NATIONAL CRISIS

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, By Phyllis Schlafly, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 6/20/00: [quoting]

Time to start over with Social Security numbers <<http://www.townhall.com/columnists/phyllisschlaflly/ps20010612.shtml>>

June 12, 2001

It isn't just Social Security benefits that Americans are worried about—it's the Social Security number itself. The widespread misuse of Social Security numbers is a growing political issue.

The inspector general of the Social Security Administration, John G. Huse Jr., testified on May 22 before a House Ways and Means subcommittee. His frank statement is a wake-up call to Americans who value their freedom from other people monitoring our daily activities and from criminals who steal our money, our credit, and even our identity.

Huse called misuse of Social Security numbers "a national crisis" and he pleaded that the time has come to put the Social Security number "back into its box". Since the government created the Social Security number and permitted it to assume such great power, he said, "it's the government's job to control it."

When Social Security was created in 1935, the Social Security number's sole purpose was to track the earnings of employed Americans so their wages would be properly credited, and we were promised it would never be used for anything else. Chalk that up to another promise broken by government; the Social Security number has become a de facto personal identifier.

The temptation to use Social Security numbers for other purposes was apparently irresistible. The Department of Defense uses them for armed forces personnel and draft registration, and the Internal Revenue Service requires them for income tax returns and for our bank deposits to make sure all our income is declared.

Social Security numbers are used by federal, state, and local governments for everything from food stamps to drivers' licenses to marriage licenses to water and sewer bills. Huse warns that this is "a convenience that we can no longer afford".

He thanked Congress for enactment of the Identity Theft and Assumption Deterrence Act of 1998, which enables the feds to prosecute those who misappropriate someone else's identity. It's important to punish identity theft, but Huse says it is more critical to prevent it.

The problem is the everyday and pervasive use of Social Security numbers by those other than the Social Security Administration. This includes not only government agencies, but schools, colleges, hospitals, banks, insurance companies, credit card companies, and merchants, even for such transactions as joining a health club

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Thank you all for your devotion and service. You are much appreciated. Hope you will continue to serve in spite of the financial hardship. Wishing you all a happier and brighter new [third] year!"

— Anonymous

"Congratulations on the beginning of your 3rd year. Will be looking forward to greater things to come."

— P.T. from AK

"I wanted to thank you all for all the work everyone does to put the paper out. Someone like me has no idea what it takes to get it done. The paper is real important to me and I look forward to getting it each month. We pray for you all and the paper every day. It must be a real load for everyone to get it all done. I know you are thankful for what little I can send you. Please save postage by not sending a thank-you card."

— D.F. from MO

"We really feel good about the material coming out in The SPECTRUM. The SPECTRUM carries its own commanding spirit of Love, Light, and Truth, combined with the opportunity for choice and the exercise of free will, and at the same time encouraging its readers to discern for themselves and go within and get their own God/Christ confirmation as to Truth and relevance of any of it."

— J. & E. A. from TX

"Enclosed please find \$ to assist you in the production of The SPECTRUM."

"Be assured that the dark tide has turned, and the Light of God Aton is now flooding Earth Shan. The Truth shall not be stopped and neither shall The SPECTRUM. Be courageous and be proud as you carry the Torch of Truth high for the world to see."

— P. & E. M. from SD

"I am going to publish Credo Mutwa's interview (Japanese translation) from the June 2001 SPECTRUM in my weekly newsletter [in Japan] and on my Internet website. I think The SPECTRUM is a very good monthly publication."

— O.R. from Tokyo, Japan

"You are doing just great. What a privilege it is to help get the timely Truth distributed as much as we can. I hope you continue in good health as I am too. Wonderful days to be alive."

— G.B. from KS

To order The SPECTRUM newspaper please call 1-877-280-2866, or if you are outside the U.S. please call 1-661-823-9696.

or buying a refrigerator.

Subcommittee Chairman Clay Shaw remarked: "More and more people are being told their Social Security number is required for reasons that just don't make sense, like renting a video, making funeral arrangements, or even picking up Girl Scout cookies."

Huse called for legislation that limits the use of Social Security numbers to "purposes that benefit the holder of the Social Security number". It should not be used for the benefit of "the company that sells an appliance or the state that issues a driver's license".

Huse said that last year his office received 46,840 allegations of Social Security number misuse and another 43,456 of allegations of program fraud that includes Social Security number misuse. Identity thieves used to steal credit card numbers one by one from mailboxes and restaurant receipts. Now they steal wholesale on the Internet. A thief can buy someone's Social Security number on the Internet for \$39.95, use it within minutes to get a credit card, then buy big-ticket items such as cars and jewelry.

Commercial online data brokers collect and sell personal information for legitimate purposes, and their customers include banks, insurance companies, journalists, and law enforcement agencies. The data come from public records or information provided by consumers on credit applications.

But when sold online, the brokers have no way of checking the identity or legitimacy of buyers. The majority of applications for credit are made over the phone with the Social Security number as the only identifier.

The Ways and Means Committee subcommittee heard sad cases of individuals who were victims of identity theft. One criminal got \$36,000 worth of goods in a three-month period, impacting the victim's ability to refinance her home, get a line of credit at her bank, and get cellular phone service, not to speak of the countless hours spent in phone calls talking with creditors and police.

A restaurant busboy named Abraham Abdallah was able to penetrate the banking and brokerage accounts of several very wealthy and prominent Americans through the use of online providers and Internet-based databases. When arrested, he was on the verge of stealing millions of dollars.

The states are beginning to react to public resentment against governmental misuse of Social Security numbers. The Nevada state legislature recently passed a resolution calling on Congress to repeal the law that requires each state to record the Social Security number on all applications for a driver's license; and the Michigan secretary of state has filed suit to enjoin the enforcement of this law.

The best solution to the privacy crisis caused by the universal use of Social Security numbers by government and business comes from Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas. He proposes assigning every American a new Social Security number and banning the use of Social Security numbers as

identifying tools. [End quoting]

You can be sure that, if such hearings are occurring wherein are being relayed such serious accounts of privacy invasion, then the actual situation is far worse and widespread. But don't overlook the underlying hidden agenda of tracking the activities of all Americans. We'll let our Secretary of State "slip" you that information below:

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER USED TO CAPTURE AMERICANS

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 6/25/01: [quoting]

POWELL BITES TONGUE ON FOX NEWS—TOO LATE

Colin Powell leaks real reason for SSN: MONITOR/TRACK/CAPTURE AMERICANS

[Colin Powell]—"Finding the Russian scientists may be a problem being that Russia does not have a Social Security System, as here in America, that allows us to monitor, track down, and capture an American citizen."

Please Read! Please Forward! Anyone wanting more information please reply to: <my-lakeview@home.com>

To: The American Public

Dear Folks: I was watching *Fox News Sunday* this morning, 06/17/01, being hosted in the first segment by Tony Snow. The lead-off guest was Colin Powell, the U.S. Secretary of State.

Mr. Powell gave an excellent recitation relevant to foreign affair matters. I am strongly motivated, and send this e-mail communication to you based on a statement made by Mr. Powell during his recitation. Mr. Powell, during the entire interview, was very confident, and spoke without hesitation throughout the entire interview, excluding for a one second period, after one specific statement made by him as he was talking about the Russian peoples.

When he realized the consequences of making this disclosure indirectly to the American public, he froze for a second, his eyes rolled back as he realized what he had said, and then he continued without further pause for the rest of the interview.

In my lifetime, I have never sent out to others a post relevant to a quote I heard while watching a news program. In this case, the significance of what was said in the flow of truth coming from Mr. Powell, is a statement that establishes the primary reality of intent per the politics and operative structure coming from government in this country. I had to immediately share what I had heard with others.

Mr. Powell was discussing Mr. Bush's trip to Europe, and was at a point in his recitation covering certain concerns regarding Russia, and Russia being requested to cooperate with the United States to track down lost nuclear materials and scientists who were unaccounted for after the break up of Russia, that now may be in the hands of, or in the case of the missing scientists, working for adversaries of the U.S.A.

The quote from Mr. Powell, regarding the

matter of the Russian scientists that every American NEEDS to hear immediately, is as follows:

[Colin Powell]—"Finding the Russian scientists may be a problem being that Russia does not have a Social Security System, as here in America, that allows us to monitor, track down, and CAPTURE an American citizen."

EMPHASIS added to the word CAPTURE! Please pass this on to every one who you know. The significance of Mr. Powell's statement is profound, and essential to be heard by all in this country. I thank Mr. Powell for inadvertently being honest towards the underlying intent of the U.S. Government, reaffirmed by his admission. Yours Truly, Walter J. Burien, Jr. [of *CAFR fame*] [End quoting]

Remember that this is the time when The Truth is going to be revealed—and sometimes from the most unlikely sources!

[Editor's note: At first glance, the following item could simply have not been included with *The News Desk*, as being wrong information. But the more I (E.Y.) thought about this, the more important it became. Why? Because I, personally, "just happened" to see the same event and dialogue that Mr. Burien describes above. Believe me, you don't easily forget a slip like Colin Powell made! So, what do you suppose is the REAL message and purpose of the following? We can begin with calling it very clever disinformation, and go on from there to "damage control" and a "revisionist history" exercise, etc.]

POWELL QUOTE BY WALT BURIEN ON SOCIAL SECURITY SAID INACCURATE

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 6/27/01: [quoting]

From: Tom

Dear Jeff Rense,

While I really appreciate your website and all the alternate news you get out, it is a disservice to your readers to post grossly inaccurate quotes, such as the alleged Colin Powell quote from *Fox News Sunday* (6/17/01) you have posted on your webpage as reported by Walter J. Burien.

The actual quote is this:

Tony Snow: "So we really don't know where these materials or even scientists are right now?"

Powell: "Well, no, we don't exactly have a social security system that captures every Russian scientist, but this is something that is of concern to us and should be of concern to Russia as well."

See the transcript for yourself <<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,27444,00.html>>

Powell's use of the words "we" and "capture" by themselves is very revealing, as it relates to the "capture" of a (14th Amendment) person's "STRAWMAN" by a GLOBAL "we" (corporate entity of one's flesh and blood self, represented by one's appellation IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS as a "conspicuous term or clause" under the Uniform Commercial Code—see *Black's Law*

Dictionary, 6th edition, for definitions of “strawman” and “conspicuous term or clause”).

I cannot understand why Mr. Burien would feel compelled to misrepresent what Colin Powell had to say.

Please be so kind as to correct this item.

Thank you very much. Best regards, Tom

[End quoting]

[Editor's note: Perhaps a “sanitized” version of Powell's remarks were what was later available for this person to consult on the Internet. After all, such “revisionist” history is standard practice. However, that's NOT what was originally said. Mr. Burien was accurate in his report, though if I (E.Y.) hadn't seen it myself, I might feel as the above writer does. It is so easy to fool most of the people, most of the time.]

POSTAL SERVICE HAS ITS EYE ON YOU

From the INTERNET, by John Berlau <jberlau@InsightMag.com> 6/11/01: [quoting]

Since 1997, the U.S. Postal Service has been conducting a customer-surveillance program called “Under the Eagle's Eye” and reporting innocent activity to federal law enforcement.

Remember “Know Your Customer”? Two years ago the federal government tried to require banks to profile every customer's “normal and expected transactions” and report the slightest deviation to the feds as a “suspicious activity”. The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation withdrew the requirement in March 1999 after receiving 300,000 opposing comments and massive bipartisan opposition.

But while your bank teller may not have been snooping and snitching on your every financial move, your local post office has been (and is) watching you closely, *Insight* has learned. That is, if you have bought money orders, made wire transfers, or sought cash cards from a postal clerk.

Since 1997, in fact, the window clerk may very well have reported you to the government as a “suspicious” customer. It doesn't matter that you are not a drug dealer, terrorist, or other type of criminal, or that the transaction itself was perfectly legal. The guiding principle of the new postal program to combat money laundering, according to a U.S. Postal Service training video obtained by *Insight*, is: **“It's better to report 10 legal transactions than to let one illegal transaction get by.”**

Many privacy advocates see similarities in the post office's customer-surveillance program, called “Under the Eagle's Eye” to the “Know Your Customer” rules. In fact, in a postal-service training manual also obtained by *Insight*, postal clerks are admonished to “know your customers”. Both the manual and the training video give a broad definition of “suspicious” in instructing clerks when to fill out a “suspicious activity report” after a customer has made a purchase.

“The rule of thumb is, if it seems suspicious to you, then it is suspicious”, says the manual.

“As we said before, and will say again, it is better to report many legitimate transactions that seem suspicious than let one illegal one slip through.”

It is statements such as these that raise the ire of leading privacy advocates on both the left and right, most of whom didn't know about the program until asked by *Insight* to comment. For example, Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas, who led the charge on Capitol Hill against the “Know Your Customer” rules, expressed both surprise and concern about “Under the Eagle's Eye”. He says the video's instructions to report transactions as suspicious are “the reverse of what the theory used to be: We were supposed to let guilty people go by if we were doing harm to innocent people” when the methods of trying to apprehend criminals violated the rights of ordinary citizens.

Paul says he may introduce legislation to stop “Under the Eagle's Eye”. The same sort of response came from another prominent critic of “Know Your Customer”, this time on the left, who was appalled by details of the training video. “The postal service is training its employees to invade their customers' privacy” Greg Nojeim, associate director of the American Civil Liberties Union Washington National Office, tells *Insight*. “This training will result in the reporting to the government of tens of thousands of innocent transactions that are none of the government's business. I had thought the postal service's eagle stood for freedom. Now I know it stands for ‘We're watching you!’”

But postal officials who run “Under the Eagle's Eye” say that flagging customers who do not follow “normal” patterns is essential if law enforcement is to catch criminals laundering money from illegal transactions. “The postal service has a responsibility to know what their legitimate customers are doing with their instruments” Al Gillum, a former postal inspector, who now is acting program manager, tells *Insight*. “If people are buying instruments outside of a norm that the entity itself has to establish, then that's where you start with suspicious analysis, suspicious reporting. It literally is based on knowing what our legitimate customers do, what activities they're involved in.”

Gillum's boss, Henry Gibson, the postal service's Bank Secrecy Act compliance officer, says the anti-money-laundering program started in 1997 already has helped catch some criminals. “We've received acknowledgment from our chief postal inspector that information from our system was very helpful in the actual catching of some potential bad guys” Gibson says. Gillum and Gibson are proud that the postal service received a letter of commendation from then-attorney general Janet Reno in 2000 for this program.

The database system the postal service developed with Information Builders, an information-technology consulting firm, received an award from *Government Computer News* in 2000 and was a finalist in the government/nonprofit category for the 2001 *Computerworld* Honors Program. An Information Builders press release

touts the system as “a standard for Bank Secrecy Act compliance and anti-money-laundering controls”. Gibson and Gillum say the program resulted from new regulations created by the Clinton-era Treasury Department in 1997 to apply provisions of the Bank Secrecy Act to “money service businesses” that sell financial instruments such as stored-value cash cards, money orders and wire transfers, as well as banks.

Surprisingly, the postal service sells about one-third of all U.S. money orders, more than \$27 billion last year. It also sells stored-value cards and some types of wire transfers. Although the regulations were not to take effect until 2002, Gillum says the postal service wanted to be “proactive” and “visionary”. Postal spokesmen emphasize strongly that programs take time to put in place and they are doing only what the law demands.

It also was the Bank Secrecy Act that opened the door for the “Know Your Customer” rules on banks, to which congressional leaders objected as a threat to privacy. Lawrence Lindsey, now head of the Bush administration's National Economic Council, frequently has pointed out that more than 100,000 reports are collected on innocent bank customers for every one conviction of money laundering. “That ratio of 99,999-to-1 is something we normally would not tolerate as a reasonable balance between privacy and the collection of guilty verdicts” Lindsey wrote in a chapter of the Competitive Enterprise Institute's book *The Future Of Financial Privacy*, published last year.

Critics of this snooping, both inside and outside the postal service, are howling mad that the agency's reputation for protecting the privacy of its customers is being compromised. “It sounds to me that they're going past the Treasury guidelines” says Rick Merritt, executive director of PostalWatch, a private watchdog group. The regulations, for example, do not give specific examples of suspicious activity, leaving that largely for the regulated companies to determine.

But the postal-service training video points to lots of “red flags” such as a customer counting money in the line. It warns that even customers whom clerks know often should be considered suspect if they frequently purchase money orders. The video, which Gibson says cost \$90,000 to make, uses entertaining special effects to illustrate its points.

Employing the angel-and-devil technique often used in cartoons, the video presents two tiny characters in the imagination of a harried clerk. Regina Goodclerk, the angel, constantly urges the clerk to file suspicious-activity reports on customers. “Better safe than sorry,” she says. Sam Slick, the devil, wants to give customers the benefit of the doubt. Some of the examples given are red flags such as a sleazy-looking customer offering the postal clerk a bribe.

But the video also encourages reports to be filed on what appear to be perfectly legal money-order purchases. A Black male teacher and Little

League coach whom the female clerk, also Black, has known for years walks into the post office wearing a crisp, pinstriped suit and purchases \$2,800 in money orders, just under the \$3,000 daily minimum for which the postal service requires customers to fill out a form. He frequently has been buying money orders during the last few days. "Gee, I know he seems like an okay guy," Regina Goodclerk tells the employee. "But buying so many money orders all of a sudden and just under the reporting limit, I'd rather be sure. He's a good guy, but—this is just too suspicious to let go by."

Gillum says this is part of the message that postal clerks can't be too careful because anyone could be a potential money launderer. "A Little League coach could be a deacon in the church, could be the most upstanding citizen in the community, but where is that person getting \$2,800 every day?" Gillum asks. "Why would a baseball coach, a schoolteacher in town, buy [that many money orders]? Our customers don't have that kind of money. If he's a schoolteacher, if he's got a job on the side, he's going to have a bank account and going to write checks on it, so why does he want to buy money orders? That's the point."

Despite the fact that the Little League coach in the video was Black, Gillum insists that the postal service tells its employees not to target by race or appearance.

One thing that should set off alarms, the postal service says, is a customer objecting to filling out an 8105-A form that requests their date of birth, occupation, and driver's license or other government-issued ID for a purchase of money orders of \$3,000 or more. If they cancel the purchase or request a smaller amount, the clerk automatically should fill out Form 8105-B, the "suspicious-activity" report.

"Whatever the reason, any customer who switches from a transaction that requires an 8105-A form to one that doesn't should earn himself or herself the honor of being described on a B form" the training manual says.

But the "suspicious" customers might just be concerned about privacy, says Solveig Singleton, a senior analyst at the Competitive Enterprise Institute. And a professional criminal likely would know that \$3,000 was the reporting requirement before he walked into the post office. "I think there's a lot of reasons that people might not want to fill out such forms; they may simply think it's none of the post office's business" Singleton tells *Insight*.

"The presumption seems to be that, from the standpoint of the post office and the Bank Secrecy regulators, every citizen is a suspect." Both Singleton and Nojeim say "Under the Eagle's Eye" unfairly targets the poor, minorities, and immigrants—people outside of the traditional banking system.

"A large proportion of the reports will be immigrants sending money back home" Nojeim says. Singleton adds: "It lends itself to

discrimination against people who are sort of marginally part of the ordinary banking system or who may not trust things like checks and credit cards."

There's also the question of what happens with the information once it's collected. Gillum says that innocent customers should feel secure because the information reported about "suspicious" customers is not automatically sent to the Treasury Department's Financial Crimes Enforcement Network (FinCEN) to be shared with law-enforcement agencies worldwide. Although he says FinCEN wants the postal service to send all reports along to it, the postal authorities only will send the clerks' reports if they fit "known parameters" for suspicious activity.

"We are very sensitive to the private citizenry and their rights" Gillum insists. "For what it's worth, we have every comfort level that, if we make a report, there are all kinds of reasons to believe that there is something going on there beyond just a legitimate purchase of money orders." **But Gillum would not discuss any of the "parameters" the postal service uses to test for suspicious activity, saying that's a secret held among U.S. law-enforcement agencies.**

And if a clerk's report isn't sent to the Treasury Department, it still lingers for some time in the postal service database. Gillum says that, by law, the postal service will not be able to destroy suspicious-activity reports for five years. Gillum says the postal service is very strict that the reports only can be seen by law-enforcement officials and not used for other purposes, such as marketing.

A spokeswoman for the consulting company Information Builders stated in an e-mail to *Insight*: "Information Builders personnel do not have access to this system."

Observers say problems with "Under the Eagle's Eye" underscore the contradiction that, despite the fact that the postal service advertises like a private business and largely is self-supporting, it still is a government agency with law-enforcement functions.

Gibson says his agency must set an example for private businesses on tracking money orders. "Being a government agency, we feel it's our responsibility that we should set the tone" he said. The Treasury Department "basically challenged us in the mid-nineties to step-up to the plate as a government entity" Gillum adds. In fact, Gillum thinks Treasury may mandate that the private sector follow some aspects of the postal service's program. He adds, however, that the postal service is not arguing for this to be imposed on its competitors. In the meantime, the private sector is getting ready to comply with the Treasury regulations before they go into effect next January.

But if 7-Eleven Inc., which through its franchises and company-owned stores is one of the largest sellers of money orders, is any guide, private vendors of money orders probably will not issue nearly as many suspicious-activity reports as the postal service. "Our philosophy is to follow what the regulations require, and if they don't

require us to fill out an SAR [suspicious activity report], then we wouldn't necessarily do it" 7-Eleven spokeswoman Margaret Chabris tells *Insight*.

Asked specifically about customers who cancel or change a transaction when asked to fill out a form, Chabris said: "We are not required to fill out an SAR if that happens."

So why does the U.S. Postal Service? That's one of the major issues raised by critics such as PostalWatch's Merritt.

He says that lawmakers and the new postmaster general, Jack Potter, need to examine any undermining of customer trust by programs such as "Under the Eagle's Eye" before the postal service is allowed to go into new businesses such as providing e-mail addresses. "Let's hope that this is not a trend for the postal service, because I don't think the American people are quite ready to be fully under the eagle's eye" he says.

This document was printed out from <InsightMag.com>. You can find the original at <<http://www.insightmag.com/archive/200107033.shtml>> [End quoting]

Looks like just another example of tightening the noose around our necks as Big Brother monitors us in ever greater detail.

INTERSECTION CAMERAS DRAW ANGER AND HUGE REVENUES

By Joseph A. D'Agostino, 6/18/01, *Human Events* <http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=23264> [quoting]

House Majority Leader Dick Armey, R-Texas, is crusading against the red-light cameras that have sprouted up at intersections around the country, saying that they violate constitutional principles and that **localities have deliberately shortened yellow-light intervals in order to raise revenue.**

Traffic will be safer, said Armey, when local governments increase yellow intervals and stop trying to trap motorists in petty red-light violations.

"We are responsible for protecting people's constitutional rights" Armey told *Human Events*. "We believe that this is an intrusion against people's constitutional rights."

"We have the state legislature in New Jersey that agrees with us" said Armey, "and we have the Supreme Court in Alaska that agrees with us. We ought to hold some hearings on this."

No committee has yet committed to holding hearings on Armey's proposal.

"There's been an evolution of the federal standards and recommendations that has moved us away from the time-honored and effective business of using the length of the yellow light to ensure safety at intersections" Armey said. "We believe that they have consciously done just the opposite of good yellow-light policy to increase the stream of revenue."

"They have not demonstrated any improvement in public well-being because of these cameras" Armey added.

The House Republican leader said he does not

want to use federal regulations to micromanage states and localities in their use of cameras for issuing traffic citations. "I am against that on principle" he said.

Instead, Armeý opposes traffic cameras of any kind, period, as a matter of constitutional principle.

"I have taken the same position with regard to speeding cameras" he said. "The problem with electronic surveillance is that you are denied your right to face your accuser and you are assumed to be guilty until you have proved yourself to be innocent. In fact, you are assumed to be there. A police officer has immediate identification of who's driving the car."

Armeý warned that the United States could end up like England.

"I would say that I could leave my residence in London, travel all around town and make three or four stops, and there would be a record of everywhere I went. The surveillance there is that thorough" he said.

Said Armeý spokesman Richard Diamond: **"The British government has proposed increasing the number of tickets issued by cameras from 550,000 to 10 million a year."** At present, no American municipality is planning to use traffic cameras for anything other than red-light running and speeding.

A report prepared by Armeý's office says, "Today's formula for calculating yellow times yields yellow times that can in some cases be about 30 percent shorter than the older formula." Armeý's office collected traffic studies from around the country and found that when the yellow-light time increased, red-light running decreased. In Mesa, Arizona, for example, the number of vehicles entering an intersection on red dropped by 73 percent; in Georgia, by 75 percent; at sites in Virginia and Maryland, 77 percent or more, including two sites where researchers reported that the red-light running problem was "virtually eliminated".

But lengthening yellow times does not raise revenue.

Fifty cities in 10 states now use red-light cameras. In 18 months, San Diego's 19 cameras have raked in \$30 million. West Hollywood, California, earns \$4.9 million annually from its cameras. New York City's 15 cameras made \$5.4 million in their first year.

San Diego's red-light camera ticketing program suffered a setback this month after the city discovered a glitch that meant some motorists may have been ticketed unjustly. After a lawsuit was filed in February, discovery turned up a "Potential Intersection Worksheet" prepared for the city when it was deciding where to install red-light cameras. Five of the potential sites were rejected because "long yellow, vio [violator] volume not there". Other noted reasons for rejections included "long yellow phase" and "timing clears out traffic".

A copy of an agreement between Mesa and Lockheed Martin, the company with which the city contracted to provide its red-light cameras, prohibited the city from lengthening yellow

times at intersections with Lockheed cameras. The contract gave Lockheed a cut of every ticket issued by its cameras.

Last year, a red-light camera in Washington, D.C., was turned off after the local police department admitted that the intersection where it was installed was confusing, but not until after over \$1 million was raised, most of which will not be refunded.

Shortening of yellow times has not happened around the country through coincidence, Armeý's report says. The Institute of Transportation Engineers (ITE) produces a traffic management handbook that is widely used by local governments. The 1985 handbook stated: "When the percent of vehicles that are last through the intersection which enter on red exceeds that which is locally acceptable (many agencies use a value of 1 to 3 percent), the yellow interval should be lengthened until the percentage conforms to local standards." By 1994, the "1 to 3 percent" recommendation was edited out, and a suggestion that yellow-light intervals might actually be "shortened" was inserted. Now the ITE handbook says: "When the percentage of vehicles that enter on a red indication exceeds that which is locally acceptable, the yellow change interval may be lengthened (or shortened) until the percentage conforms to local standards, or enforcement can be used instead."

In 1976, ITE found that the average intersection where traffic moved at approximately 35 mph required **4.64 seconds** of time for traffic to clear the intersection once the signal changed from green to yellow. The 1999 ITE formula recommends **3.8 seconds** of yellow-light time.

Diamond said that studies purporting to show that red-light cameras reduce accidents are flawed.

"They don't even track changes in yellow-light times to see if that is what causes reductions in accidents" he said.

The most comprehensive study produced on the effect of red-light cameras was done by the

Australian Road Research Board, which concluded, in 1995, after ten years of monitoring intersections: "This study suggests that the installation of the RLC [red-light camera] at these sites did not provide any reduction in accidents, rather, there have been increases in rear-end and adjacent approaches accidents." [End quoting]

It's a particularly dangerous combination to mix the greed of politicians at the local municipality level with the New World Order gang's covert agenda item of ever more complete surveillance of the public. So long as people act like sheep instead of raising their voices in protest, this kind of activity will continue to increase until the noose is snug around all of our necks.

Moreover, keep in mind that Lockheed Martin is a major defense industry contractor, which means they develop and perfect many kinds of covert CIA/NSA and other spy industry equipment. So the next question is: When is a camera not just a camera?

Here's one more revealing item on this major deception:

INTERSECTION CAMERAS JUST SPEED TRAPS

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 6/26/01: [quoting]

More than 50 cities across the country now use cameras at intersections to catch red-light runners. Even more communities are laying the groundwork to install these devices on their streets.

It makes you wonder why the devices seem to be so attractive. If you listen to local politicians, you'll hear of the significant safety benefit provided to the community, and you'll hear indignation at any suggestion that profit is the true motive. Newly uncovered documents from re-light camera programs in California and Arizona suggest otherwise.

The camera lobby has been hiding the truth about how intersections are being left deliberately

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Cooking for PEACE A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

ATTENTION

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

Call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866** for details.

or E-Mail us at:

thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

NO ILLNESS IS INCURABLE!

Keys To Ultimate Health addresses cause of ALL illness utilizing an "*Electrical Understanding*". Eliminate chronic & degenerative illness. Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free.

"From cancer to cancer-free within 60 days."

Info pac.: **1-888-658-8859**

E-mail: **louish@pacificcoast.net**

We give life when others fail.

Subscribe to The SPECTRUM!

All papers are mailed in an envelope via 1st Class Mail.

For orders call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866**.

Otherwise call: **1-661-823-9696**.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in U.S.

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for bulk quantity subscription rates.

mistimed, a dangerous condition, for the sake of profit.

And the public is being deceived.

Two attorneys representing 290 motorists in San Diego have taken on this system—and won.

Arthur F. Tait and Coleen Cusak forced the city to pull the plug on all 19 red-light cameras after they uncovered evidence that the camera hardware was being manipulated to entrap motorists.

Their lawsuit forced the private company that operates the cameras to release more than 5,000 pages of confidential documents about the program. These papers describe what the real motivating factor behind these cameras has been.

Safety was never the primary consideration. In fact, none of the devices was placed at any of San Diego's 10 most dangerous intersections. Instead, the documents tell us how the camera operators consciously sought out mistimed intersections as locations for new red-light cameras.

Yellow-signal time at intersections turns out to be directly related to red-light running. Simply put, when the yellow light is short, more people enter on red. Inadequate yellow time causes a condition where individuals approaching an intersection are unable either to come to a safe stop or proceed safely before the light turns red.

Though dangerous, this condition also turns out to be very profitable. Each time someone ends up in an intersection on red in San Diego, the city collects \$271, and \$70 of that fine is paid as bounty to the city's private contractor.

Combine hefty fines with mistimed signals, and you've found the formula for big money. A single camera brought the city \$6.8 million in just 18 months.

Check <www.freedom.gov/auto> for more information. [End quoting]

As stated above, enough protest is already causing the crooks to back down in some areas. Let's make sure that they back down completely before more people are either injured or killed over uncontrolled greed.

WE HAVE MET THE ENEMY AND HE IS US!

Extracted from the INTERNET, <AABCC@yahoo.com>, 6/22/01: [quoting]

Tim McVeigh And America's Soul

Timothy McVeigh is treated like an aberration—something outside us. Timothy McVeigh is only one symptom of a national disease we all have. That disease is that we have collectively forgotten that we are "sacred", that life is "sacred".

How ironic that, at a time when our government wants to spend more and more money on so-called "defense" and a star-wars system that will suck our precious resources away from protecting our environment and educating our children, we are about to execute a man who has inflicted more terror on us than anyone else—and

he is an American, trained by our own military machine. We do not need to pour our money and consciousness into fearing distant enemies abroad, because the greatest enemy is right here—often within our own minds and hearts.

The greatest damage done to American society again and again is "self inflicted". 70% of illness is caused by unmanaged stress—or in other words, our body and mind attacking itself with worry and FEAR, as average people struggle to survive in an economy of exploding wealth. The 6 leading causes of death are stress related. Our rivers are poisoned by the drugs we pump in our own bodies to hide from our stress or treat the illness that stress causes, and the toxins we pump into our foods to raise crop yields so we can gorge on unhealthy amounts of food, and our children are poisoned with the violence, and cruel comedy that uses hurt and put-downs for laughs, pumped into their minds day after day through our un-imaginative entertainment media, that often advertises foods and drinks that further destroy their health.

The great chief Seattle (Seathl) of the Suwamish Indian Tribe wrote a letter to the United States President in 1854, saying that they would give up their precious land, because if they didn't the U.S. soldiers would come with guns and take it anyway. But, Chief Seathl cautioned: "Love the land as we have loved it. Care for it as we've cared for it. Hold in your mind the memory of the land as it was when you take it.... Continue to contaminate your bed, and you will one night suffocate in your own waste."

Our culture is poisoned from our lack of nurturing ourselves, our environment, or our children, while we pour our precious resources into building weapons to protect our land from foreign invasion, while our children are undereducated and suffer a lack of hope and vision as the U.S. imprisons more of its young than any nation on Earth except one (we spend \$500 billion annually on crime). And now our government seeks to destroy more of our precious natural resources so that we can suck more of the Earth's bounty from her heart, at a time when the endless consumption of that bounty is strangling Earth's ability to create oxygen and cool itself.

Our lives are out of balance, but rather than facing this, we aim our fear outward, to external enemies in other countries, or we hang all of our dysfunction on the shoulders of a Tim McVeigh, thereby avoiding the discomfort of looking in our own hearts. Our enemy is in our hearts, it is forgetting that we and our children are sacred. Timothy McVeigh felt that the pre-school children in the building he destroyed were expendable collateral damage. BUT WE are not so different when, as a society, we believe that the poison we eat and drink, the children who lose hope, and the prisons (monster factories) we fill and overfill, and the precious Earth we consume (the U.S. consumes 25% of the Earth's resources with only 5% of the Earth's population)—is acceptable collateral damage so that we can continue to pour obscene billions into more and more weapons of

mass destruction.

Our lives are out of balance, as we over-eat so much meat that our bodies bloat and our hearts thicken with the strain. Our enormous appetites require an obscene mistreatment of animals in what's called "factory farming". Chickens raised their entire miserable lives without ever feeling the warmth of sunlight or ever having room to stretch their wings, being tortured with lighting systems and arsenic to stimulate them to lay more eggs, because they lay more eggs when continually stressed. Chimpanzees, because they are most like us in the animal kingdom, are infected and tortured in horrid living conditions, crying their lives away in sadness and depression. All of our technology offers so much hope for creating a good and loving world—but we squander it.

We would do well to remember what Chief Seathl told our president in 1854: "Every part of this Earth is sacred to my people. Every shining pine needle, every sandy shore, every mist in the dark woods, every clearing, and every humming insect is holy in the memory and experience of my people."

Our culture has made fun of Indian culture in its movies and books and television. We have completely dishonored perhaps one of the most civilized cultures in the history of the world. It is time to listen, to reawaken, to find balance and harmony within our own lives and own minds. The enemy is not "out there", it is within each of us, and we can make peace right now by becoming sacred—reawakening to the sacredness of life.

Let Tim McVeigh's death, and the sad and unnecessary death of the Oklahoma bombing victims have more meaning than some visceral shallow satisfaction in seeing another casualty like McVeigh bite the dust. Let's let this sad national journey lead us to some real meaning in our lives. Let's see through this sadness to remember that we are sacred. Our country, our land, our children, all sacred. And from this realization a healing can spread across our land, and through the world. America can inspire the world toward more than endless armament. We have the power to shine a precious light that can lift the world to new meaning "if we can find that new meaning in ourselves".

"The devils of the world are in our own hearts—and that is where our battles must be fought." — Mahatma Gandhi

By Bill Douglas, Founder of World Tai Chi & Qigong Day, 10100 Roe Avenue, Overland Park, KS 66207, 913-648-2256 <wtcqd2000@aol.com>. [End quoting]

These are words well worth pondering each time we look elsewhere to point the blame for what ails our society. The crooks in high places and their prostitutes who carry out much of the grunt work are powerless against the sheer numbers of we-the-people should we desire to focus our combined attention upon righting the wrongs. The next item is a good example of what can be done:

93% OF CANADIANS DEMAND THAT GENETICALLY ENGINEERED FOODS HAVE LABELS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/8/01: [quoting]

Press Release from the Council of Canadians <<http://www.purefood.org>>

OTTAWA (CNW)—More than 80 groups have joined the push to get the federal government to listen to Canadians and implement mandatory labeling of genetically engineered (GE) foods. The unprecedented support comes as private member's bill C-287 enters second reading in the House.

If passed, Liberal MP Charles Caccia's bill would make food companies label their GE food. But there's concern the bill will die unless enough MPs vote in the fall to send the bill to committee and to a final vote in the House.

To build support for the bill, a letter is being circulated across Canada to encourage support for C-287. To date, more than 80 groups have signed and many of the groups are promising a summer of mobilization as MPs return to their ridings.

"All MPs, and Minister Rock in particular, should support this bill to make sure a much needed democratic debate takes place in Parliament" says Nadège Adam, Health Protection Campaigner for the Council of Canadians. "Few other initiatives have had a 93 percent public support rate for six years in a row."

"Canada's jacking up MPs' salaries because they say we're falling behind world standards" said Eric Darier of Greenpeace. "But 35 countries are adopting mandatory labeling, protecting more than a billion people. We're falling behind the world—way behind—and Canadians are demanding we keep up."

"Not only do Canadians want mandatory labeling, the world expects it" said Brewster Kneen of BC Biotechnology Circle. "From beer to canola and from Europe to Japan, our customers want GE foods labeled. How many customers do we have to lose before the government gets it?"

Caccia's bill is timely since the Royal Society of Canada's report, which contains 53 recommendations calling for the overhaul of the GE regulatory process, continues to be ignored by government officials since its release last February.

The *Globe And Mail's* Edward Greenspon has called this a "private member's bill worth supporting".

For further information: Nadège Adam, Council of Canadians, phone: (613) 233-4487, ext. 245; cell: (613) 295-0432; Eric Darier, Greenpeace, ph: (514) 933-0021, ext. 15; cell: (514) 240-6497

Organic Consumers Association <<http://www.purefood.org>> [End quoting]

There remain many unanswered health and safety questions concerning genetically engineered or modified food products. Thus the minimum level of protection for the public is to identify these products and thereby give consumers a choice. Of course the industry is fighting this diligently

because they already know how most people feel about genetically tampered foods. Remember that Monsanto is the world leader in this technology and the cafeteria at their own headquarters complex refused to use those products! Wonder what the scientists and other people who work there know that we don't?!

MICROSOFT TO ME: WE'RE TURNING OFF YOUR OFFICE (PROGRAM)

From the INTERNET, ZDNET homepage <zdnet.com>, 6/26/01: [quoting]

David Coursey, Executive Editor, AnchorDesk PC EXPO, NEW YORK—A funny thing happened on the way to PC Expo: Microsoft killed my copy of *Office*. Or at least that's what the error message said, threatening me with something called "Reduced Functionality Mode" if I didn't immediately insert my original *Office* disc and have my software reactivated.

"If you don't perform the reactivation steps, Microsoft *Office* will go into Reduced Functionality Mode. In that mode you will not be able to save modifications to documents, or create a new document, and additional functionality may be reduced" said the "help" screen attached to the error message. (The error itself could not be copied and pasted so I didn't save the exact language; I must say I was a little stunned.)

SO, HERE I AM, sitting in a jet at 34,000 feet someplace above God-only-knows-where, using my computer and minding my own business, when Microsoft threatens to essentially shut down my copy of *Office*. And at the very start of a week-long business trip, too.

Why did they do that? Here's what the help screen said: "Due to a significant change in your computer configuration from when Microsoft *Office* was installed and activated, some important information about your computer needs to be restored, and the product needs to be reactivated [*reconnected to Microsoft so it can check your computer by their lackeys*] to continue to function properly."

Hmm, the threatening message popped up while I was writing a column in one window and using *Enfish OneSpace* in another. I wonder if that had anything to do with it? But I'd installed *Enfish* weeks ago; funny the message should appear now. Or maybe it was the copy of *Documents-To-Go* I installed a few hours ago so I could load *Word* documents onto a Palm device.

FRANKLY, I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT I DID, if anything, to change the configuration of my computer. Nor should it be Microsoft's business if I did. As it stands, I am on an airplane, my original *Office* disk is 6 miles below and 2,200 miles behind me, and Microsoft has just told me that *Office* will die if I don't immediately reauthorize my copy.

What a way to start a business trip! As soon as I land, I will drop an e-mail to people I know in the *Office* group at Microsoft in Redmond and see what they have to say about this. I am sure

they have some, to them, logical reason why this happened. Something I did that changed the configuration of my computer.

And it's not like they made good on the threat. I've rebooted and *Office* still seems to be working. But that's not the point. What I am wondering is this: Why would such a screen ever appear on the screen of someone using a legal copy of Microsoft *Office*?

We'll see what Microsoft has to say.

Have you ever seen this error message? I'd like to know. Talk back to me, below, or send me a note at <david@coursey.com>. [End quoting]

Microsoft is pushing us to the very limits to see how much control they can have over what we do with what have on our computers. They will back off if we quit going along with everything they are doing.

The decision just recently came out (on June 28, 2001) that the government will NOT break up Microsoft so that means it's up to us to put the pressure on them to make them more compatible with our ideas of good corporate behavior. Never forget how a lack of our money talks louder than any words to large corporations about how they should treat us.

HOMEOPATHIC METALS MAY CURE ALL MANNER OF AILMENTS

From the INTERNET, By Karen Norton <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/19/01: [quoting]

Before it emerged that Britain's Queen Elizabeth fortifies herself before speeches with a cup of arsenic and onions in water to prevent sneezing, many people may have been unaware of the heavy metal's medicinal benefits.

But arsenic, best known as a handy poison in tales of murder and sleuthing, is also one of the more commonly used remedies in homeopathy.

Homeopathy, seen either as a complement or alternative to orthodox medicine, uses metals from across the Periodic Table and a whole range of other substances from the plant and animal kingdoms. Its basic principle is that "like cures like"—if a substance produces certain symptoms in a healthy individual it can treat those same symptoms.

Homeopathic remedies, normally administered in the form of pills, are designed to kick-start the body's immune and defense systems and improve a patient's overall health.

The Roots Of Homeopathy

German scientist Samuel Hahnemann, the founder of modern homeopathy some 200 years ago, experimented with metals with a view to rendering safe those used in conventional medicine. At that time mercury was used to treat syphilis but, in its crude form, unfortunately killed the patient. **Hahnemann discovered that the more diluted the amount of mercury administered the more effective it became in treating the disease.**

As homeopathy developed, it grew to include arsenicum album (white arsenic) among some 30 polycrests—key remedies. Patients needing this remedy can have symptoms resembling those of arsenic poisoning. They might be anxious that someone is trying to poison them, or take money from them. They may be restless or suffer from nausea and vomiting.

“There is a correlation between what a substance produces in its crude state and what it cures in its homeopathic state” said Robert Lawrence, Technical and Training Manager at UK-based Helios Pharmacy.

Homeopaths treat the whole patient—on the mental, physical and emotional level. Orthodox medicine (allopathy) tends to base prescriptions on one or two specific symptoms and use drugs to block or prevent something from happening in the body rather than curing it.

“Homoeopathic amounts are too small to interfere with biochemical pathways” said Dr. Steven Kayne, Consultant Pharmacist at the Glasgow Homeopathic Hospital and Pharmaceutical Dean of the Faculty of Homeopathy.

Metals Not Toxic

Meanwhile, the overuse and inappropriate prescription of conventional medicine has meant that stronger and more toxic drugs are being used to combat super-bugs and viruses, which have become resistant to less powerful drugs.

“There is no toxicity (in homeopathic remedies) because there is usually very little and sometimes none of the original substance” Lawrence said.

In homeopathy the metal is ground down into a very fine particle state before being taken into a liquid carrier and diluted further still. Kayne noted molecules of the medicine can be found in low potencies below 12c (where one drop is diluted in 100 drops 12 times in a row), but none can be detected in those above 12c due to greater dilution.

With higher potencies Kayne said it could be assumed that there was no toxicity. With lower potencies he said: “Clinical evidence suggests there is not a problem, but theoretically there might be.”

But he pointed out that arsenicum was frequently prescribed in low potency 6c without any adverse side-effects other than the normal aggravations, which indicated a remedy was working. Indeed, the problem for many critics is that homeopathic medicines can be so diluted that there is nothing identifiable in the final dose except water.

But Lawrence said they still contained a certain essence or dynamic of the substance. “Logically it doesn’t make sense, but even modern nuclear physics doesn’t make sense” he contested. “It depends on the mental modeling you use.”

Other Metal Remedies

Metals are used quite widely in homeopathy, usually in the form of salts, but there is no

common theme among them. With some metals, as with other substances, their so-called characteristics can manifest themselves in a patient, according to some homeopaths.

The “remedy picture” for aurum (gold), for example, can be for those prone to severe depression. The type may be quite acquisitive and powerful and need to be best at whatever they do (going for gold), but also have a low opinion of themselves.

Such patients might be trading in the stock market, Lawrence said, and the type to jump out of the window were share prices to plummet sharply. Aside from this, aurum can also be used for a whole range of symptoms, including mental exhaustion, digestive problems, and heart and vascular disorders.

But Lawrence added that it was by no means always the case that prescribing was so straightforward. “It would be nice to have a convenient schemata but it doesn’t always work that way.” Meanwhile, Kayne warned against the dangers of self-treatment and stressed that prescribing of remedies was too specialized and could only be done on an individual basis.

Working With Orthodox Medicine

Kayne said homeopathy and orthodox medicine can work in tandem and that this approach was adopted by most health professionals. The Homeopathic Hospital of Glasgow is run by the UK’s National Health Service and there are three such others in the country. Homeopathy has been part of the NHS since 1948.

Homeopathy’s increased popularity in recent years is in part due to a widespread and growing interest in all complementary or alternative therapies. Kayne said this had been partly fueled in the UK by the Patients’ Charter, whereby individuals have the right to say how they want to be treated, and also through the Internet. He said hits on health-care websites were second only to those for pornographic sites. [End quoting]

You can be sure that the old advice “If you can’t beat ’em, join ’em” is going to be the strategy employed as the church of conventional medicine loses more and more of their congregation to alternative healing modalities. We will all have to be vigilant about the attempts for takeover and corruption of alternative medical routes by the same crooks in high places who infest/infect conventional medicine. Meanwhile, there is much to learn about what REALLY aids in healing, such as homeopathy, which, as was said very well above, doesn’t make any more conventional sense than does a lot of modern physics! That only means we have a lot yet to learn about Truth.

OXYGEN USE CUTS POST-OP INFECTIONS BY HALF

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/27/01: [quoting]

By Nigel Hawkes, Health Editor, *The Times*,

London <<http://www.thetimes.co.uk>>

The risks of infections after operations could be halved by giving patients extra oxygen, research has shown.

Almost one in five patients having operations develops an infection at the site of the surgery—170,000 a year in the UK. Each of these patients needs an average of an extra seven to 12 days in hospital, at a cost to the NHS of up to £1,700. Patients who get infections are also more than seven times as likely to die.

The authors of the research, from Austria and Germany, who reported the results in the *New England Journal Of Medicine*, say that giving oxygen at higher rates during and for two hours after the operation reduced the frequency of infections by half.

The extra cost was about 37p a day and administering the oxygen carried no risk. [End quoting]

Oxygen chambers have been known for a long, long time to be very advantageous for healing, but of course the medical profession very seldom would mention them or use them. After all, there’s quite a bit of money to be made from those post-operative infections. Now they act like they stumbled onto a gold mine. Sounds like throwing us a bone.

Meanwhile the medical business mafia harasses or throws in prison or exterminates those who attempt to bring us true, cheap healing technologies. No big business wants to be undercut by cheap competition. And healing (the welfare of the patient) is becoming more and more purely incidental to that big business. Is it any wonder so many are turning to alternative medicine?!

THE FIRMAMENT, LEMURIA AND ATLANTIS

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <wrlldline@texas.net>, 6/17/01: [quoting]

<<http://www.newage.com.au/library/firmament.html>>

From the Library of NewAge On-Line Australia: <<http://www.newage.com.au>>

(Excerpts from the book: *You Are Becoming A Galactic Human*, by Virginia Essene and Sheldon Nidle. Information channeled from Washta, Teletron, and Mikah, by Sheldon Nidle.)

The term Firmament has been mentioned at different times throughout history, but a mysterious cloud surrounds the true nature of this concept. Find below one fascinating account of what the Firmament was, why it was important, and how it played an important role in our distant past.

Introduction

The Firmament was a layer of frozen water (ice) above the Earth’s surface. It was a huge crystalline shield in two sections, one situated at 15,000 to 18,000 feet, and the other at 35,000 to 38,000 feet above the Earth’s surface. It was like

a clear lens. At certain times of the day, when light was reflected, it served as a mirror of the world below. Crystal temples all over the Earth held up the Firmament.

Who Made The Firmament?

The Firmament was originally constructed by the initial etheric civilization that came to Earth approximately 35 million years ago. This was done to protect planet Earth from the radiation of the Sun and other dangerous cosmic radiations that regularly come through the Solar System.

The Firmament was maintained, broken, and re-established many times as different civilizations and invasions came to Earth. Various floods have occurred throughout the geological history of this planet ever since the time of that initial etheric civilization.

The Absence Of Weather

When the Firmament existed it was under the direction of the Spiritual Hierarchy—and those who constructed the crystal temples in accordance with the Spiritual Hierarchy's wishes—so it could perform several functions for the atmosphere of the planet. First, it lowered the radiation and heat levels so that the climate of Earth, from North Pole to South Pole, was within five degrees of one another! Thus, the tropics were around the upper 70s (degrees Fahrenheit) and the polar regions were around the lower 70s. Large ice sheets did not exist across the north and south polar regions as they do today.

The second major difference in the atmosphere was that the winds and clouds did not exist. There were no clouds and every day was a sunny day! What further added to this fact was that the winds were minimal and were kept to a maximum of 5-7 miles per hour. Also, because there were no clouds, there were no rainstorms; so rain is something that is unique to your present era.

A Storehouse Of Prana

The complete Firmament atmosphere invigorated the mind and body since the radiation energy stored prana in the Firmament. Prana then drifted across the Firmament and maintained it almost as if it were a giant refrigerator. You might call it a refrigerator of prana or energy!

The body of any creature existing on your planet was invigorated by this energy. Additionally, the Firmament also effectively kept out heat and other radiation that caused deterioration of the body. Another side effect of the Firmament was that the stars were magnified so that the sky would be seen as through a huge telescope. Thus, the Firmament prevented a ravaged atmosphere in which there are great differences in climate, storms, and extremes of weather. After the Firmament's collapse, radiation eventually shrunk the physical size of humans and gradually limited the length of their life span. In

fact, some biblical stories include long-lived beings. This is a result of the protection of the Firmament. Your present atmosphere does not protect life as the Firmament once did (and will do so again).

Conflict

As the civilizations of Lemuria and Atlantis matured, conflict developed between the two. As a last resort of the struggle for control, they decided to attack the crystal temples which held the Firmament in place. Initially, the strategy was to destroy the Firmament above the enemy. However, they underestimated the effect of the destabilization of the Firmament.

Attacks were made simultaneously on the crystal temples, and so disrupted the structure of the Firmament in the heavens. This caused the end of the Firmament, and the falling of millions of gallons of water from the sky. This is historically and biblically known as the Great Flood.

What was left behind was not only a period of roughly 40 days of rain, but a whole new world. The old histories of humanity had been virtually flooded away and all that was left were the oral stories and legends. [End quoting]

What do you think? Might this be true? Biblical accounts of a Firmament and Great Flood mesh well with the account above. Whatever caused such a water-based shielding Firmament to disintegrate would certainly cause the kinds of Earth-changing events described here and in the biblical accounts of the Great Flood. One of these days the long-hidden records of this planet will again be publicly available, no longer hidden by the elite controllers of this planet for them exclusively to see and utilize. A lot of missing pieces to the puzzle will fall into place at that time—and much history will be radically rewritten in Truth.

THE SAME WORDS, BUT VERY DIFFERENT MEANINGS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 6/19/01: [quoting]

An English professor wrote the words: "Woman without her man is nothing" on the blackboard and directed the students to punctuate it correctly.

The men wrote: "Woman, without her man, is nothing."

The women wrote: "Woman! Without her, man is nothing." [End quoting]

This is an excellent example of how easy it is for people to "adjust" history by different interpretations of ancient documents, the *Bible*, any writings, or even how easy it is to misunderstand a statement you hear.

TEAMWORK GONE WRONG

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, July 2001: [quoting]

It's a case of two rights making a particularly

nasty wrong.

Researchers have found that two pesticides may act in concert to trigger Parkinson's disease. When scientists at the University of Rochester Medical Center injected mice twice weekly with the herbicide paraquat and the fungicide maneb, they created a deadly brew. Over a six-week period, the mice displayed impaired motor activity and brain damage typical of Parkinson's disease, a progressive and incurable neurological illness that afflicts one million Americans.

Alone, neither chemical typically enters the brain. Together, maneb may help paraquat cross the blood-brain barrier—a filter of sorts whereby the body only allows select molecules to enter. Previous studies have also found a higher incidence of Parkinson's disease in people who live in rural areas.

Both chemicals are sprayed on potatoes, tomatoes, lettuce, corn, and other crops. The EPA, however, does not test for compound interactions, raising questions about other chemicals that might team up to raise havoc in the body. "I don't think we just happened to pick the right two pesticides" says Deborah Cory-Slechta of the University of Rochester.

"This is probably just the tip of the iceberg." —Paul Thacker [End quoting]

This discovery leads to many more questions about all the chemicals used in modern agribusiness. The chemical combinations are nearly endless and, as the researcher above states, there are likely many other disastrous combinations. This is yet another very good reason to return modern chemically-driven agribusiness back to a more organically supported agriculture as we detailed back in the April 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

NEW EVIDENCE SHOWS FALSE MEMORIES CAN BE CREATED

From the INTERNET, 6/11/01: [quoting]
Contact: Joel Schwarz
<joels@u.washington.edu> 206-543-2580
University of Washington

"I tawt I taw a bunny wabbit" at Disneyland.

About one-third of the people who were exposed to a fake print advertisement that described a visit to Disneyland and how they met and shook hands with Bugs Bunny, later said they remembered or knew the event happened to them.

The scenario described in the ad never occurred because Bugs Bunny is a Warner Brothers cartoon character and wouldn't be featured in any Walt Disney Company property, according to University of Washington memory researchers Jacquie Pickrell and Elizabeth Loftus.

Pickrell will make two presentations on the topic at the annual meeting of the American Psychological Society (APS) on Sunday (June 17) in Toronto and at a satellite session of the Society for Applied Research in Memory and Cognition in Kingston, Ontario, on Wednesday.

"The frightening thing about this study is that it

suggests how easily a false memory can be created" said Pickrell, UW psychology doctoral student.

"It's not only people who go to a therapist who might implant a false memory, or those who witness an accident and whose memory can be distorted who can have a false memory. Memory is very vulnerable and malleable. People are not always aware of the choices they make. This study shows the power of subtle association changes on memory."

The research is a follow-up to an unpublished study by Loftus, a UW psychology professor who is being honored by the APS this week with its William James Fellow Award for psychological research; Kathryn Braun, a visiting scholar at the Harvard Business School; and Rhiannon Ellis, a former UW undergraduate who is now a doctoral student at the University of Pittsburgh. In the original study, 16 percent of the people exposed to a Disneyland ad featuring Bugs Bunny later thought they had seen and met the cartoon rabbit.

In the new research, Pickrell and Loftus divided 120 subjects into four groups. The subjects were told they were going to evaluate advertising copy, fill out several questionnaires, and answer questions about a trip to Disneyland.

The first group read a generic Disneyland ad that mentioned no cartoon characters. The second group read the same copy and was exposed to a 4-foot-tall cardboard figure of Bugs Bunny that was casually placed in the interview room. No mention was made of Bugs Bunny. The third, or Bugs group, read the fake Disneyland ad featuring Bugs Bunny. The fourth or double-exposure group read the fake ad and also saw the cardboard rabbit.

This time 30 percent of the people in the Bugs group later said they remembered or knew they had met Bugs Bunny when they visited Disneyland and 40 percent of the people in the double exposure group reported the same thing.

"Remember" means the people actually recall meeting and shaking hands with Bugs" explained Pickrell. "Knowing" is they have no real memory, but are sure that it happened, just as they have no memory of having their umbilical cord being cut when they were born but know it happened.

"Creating a false memory is a process. Someone saying, 'I know it could have happened', is taking the first step of actually creating a memory. If you clearly believe you walked up to Bugs Bunny, you have a memory."

In addition, Pickrell said there is the issue of the consequence of false memories or the ripple effects. People in the experiment who were exposed to the false advertising were more likely to relate Bugs Bunny to other things at Disneyland not suggested in the ad, such as seeing Bugs and Mickey Mouse together or seeing Bugs in the Main Street Electrical Parade.

"We are interested in how people create their autobiographical references, or memory. Through this process they might be altering their own memories" she said. "Nostalgic advertising works in a similar manner. Hallmark, McDonald's, and

Disney have very effective nostalgic advertising that can change people's buying habits. You may not have had a great experience the last time you visited Disneyland or McDonald's, but the ads may inadvertently be creating the impression that they had a wonderful time and leaving viewers with that memory. **If ads can get people to believe they had an experience they never had, that is pretty powerful.**

"The bottom line of our study is that the phony ad is making the difference. Just casually reading a Bugs Bunny cartoon or some other incidental exposure doesn't mean you believe you met Bugs. The ad does."

For more information, contact Pickrell at <jpick@u.washington.edu> or 206-543-8059, or Loftus at 206-543-7184. Both will be attending the American Psychological Society meeting in Toronto. [End quoting]

This is a very revealing study that provides great insight concerning the actual, widespread levels of mind control that are used every day on the public. If this research goes much further down the road it is on, and continues to be talked about in a public forum, the principal investigators will have their laboratory visited by government types who strongly suggest they shift the work into the "top secret" category—or else. The crooks in high places do not want any of their private tricks of the trade revealed because they lose effectiveness then.

FDA SEARCHES FOR SOURCE OF PHONEY DRUGS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 6/5/01: [quoting]

The Food and Drug Administration is investigating four cases in which counterfeit prescription drugs made their way to pharmacy shelves, and in some cases, were given to patients.

No one is known to have been seriously injured, although some patients have had adverse reactions. But FDA officials say they are worried about the four cases and have made the investigation a high priority.

"This little spate of cases is highly unusual" William K. Hubbard, a senior associate commissioner at the FDA, said. In the past decade, he said, there have been only a handful of

similar instances.

The recent cases involve three injectable drugs: Serostim, a growth hormone sold by Serono and used by AIDS patients; Nutropin, a growth hormone sold by Genentech; and Neupogen, a cancer drug sold by Amgen. All three drugs are expensive, which could be why the counterfeiters selected them. A 12-week course of Serostim, for instance, costs \$21,000.

The counterfeiters might have been able to find an easy market for their drugs since Serostim and Nutropin are sought after by people who believe the drugs will help them lose weight, build muscle, and smooth wrinkles. Some websites promote the drugs for such uses, and, in some cases, offer to sell them without a prescription.

Counterfeiters are drawn to prescription drugs, in part, because their small size makes them easy to smuggle.

FDA officials and the drug companies have sent letters to pharmacies, doctors, and distributors all over the country to warn them about the counterfeit drugs.

Last month, FDA officials reported three more cases of counterfeit drugs, this time involving Neupogen, Nutropin, and a second fake batch of Serostim. Genentech, which makes Nutropin, said pharmacies in Florida, California, and Indiana had found fake copies of the drug on their shelves.

FDA officials say they cannot discuss many aspects of the recent cases because of the ongoing investigation. And it is not clear whether the counterfeit drugs were produced in the United States or came from overseas.

But either way, the drugs appear to be coming through networks that operate largely beyond the reach of regulators.

Congress has recently become concerned about whether inspectors at the FDA and the U.S. Customs Service have enough resources to stop illicit medicine from entering.

[End quoting]

The irony is that at least some of these phony drugs are probably saving lives because the patients may not be getting the poisons that are the real drugs. I'd venture to propose that if all "drugs" were actually some harmless substance, but the users thought they were for real, the cure rate would rise. Of course all people don't respond to placebos, but many do.



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



A number of months ago I put an article in this column about a revealing situation where the doctors went on strike in Israel, and the funeral business slowed way down—until the strike was over. What does that say about the racket of conventional medicine?!

NEW QUEST FOR TRUTH ABOUT
DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN NICK
BEGICH AND HOUSE MAJORITY
LEADER HALE BOGGS

From the INTERNET, "Earthpulse.com"
<njb3@earthpulse.com>, 6/20/01: [quoting]

Dear SPECTRUM:

We would very much appreciate your help in bringing to light the truth about the disappearance of my father, on October 16, 1972. We are asking our friends to contact the following Committee and legislators to reopen the investigation of the disappearance of the plane because of the information reported in *Roll Call* magazine as released by the FBI under *Freedom Of Information Act* request.

As mentioned, the story will be airing on the History Channel on a show called *History's Mysteries* at 8:00 PM Eastern and Pacific time June 26, 2001 [and likely repeated for a number of weeks after that]. I want to thank you in advance for your help in discovering the truth about this event. Please pass this message on to your friends and the media.

Please also contact: The U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Government Reform, Dan Burton (IN), Chairman & Henry A. Waxman (CA), Ranking Democrat.

The Capitol Switchboard will connect you with their offices at 202-224-3121.

Thank you for your continued support and best wishes.

Dr. Nick Begich, Jr., P.O. Box 201393 Anchorage, AK 99520; email: <drnick@earthpulse.com>; and website: <www.earthpulse.com> [End quoting]

Let's hope that Nick can finally discover the truth about his father's and Hale Boggs' highly probable murders. Someone out there in readerland knows what happened. Now is the time for Truth to out in ALL areas. Please help in any way you can.

Longtime readers of this newspaper are very familiar with Nick Jr. for his outstanding work over the past decade concerning alerting the public about the diabolical HAARP system up in Alaska (and elsewhere). Our latest interview with Nick was the front-page feature for our May 2001 issue.

COMPACT TIRE FACTORY

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, July 2001 [quoting]

Italian tire manufacturer Pirelli will begin producing tires in remarkably small and efficient plants—about the size of three tractor-trailers parked side by side.

These compact new factories are called MIRS, for Modular Integrated Robotized System plants. And they're fast, allowing Pirelli to produce a tire every 3 minutes and switch production from one tire size to another in 20 minutes, a feat that now takes over 6 hours.

The system reduces the 14 steps of traditional tire manufacturing down to three. This means the time required to go from raw materials to finished products can be reduced from six days down to an incredible 72 minutes. Pirelli expects quality to increase by 100 percent and overall product cost to fall by 25 percent.

The first plant is now operating in Milan, Italy. In the future, automakers may install MIRS plants inside their factories. [End quoting]

In 1949 I had an organic chemistry teacher tell me that the tire companies could make tires which would outlast the life of a car, but for obvious economic reasons the public would never see such tires.

Considering all the problems lately with tires flying apart and causing serious vehicular tragedies, let's hope these new fast-tire factories don't compound the problem and simply produce the same junk faster!

OFFICIALS BLAME FEDERAL ENERGY
REGULATORY COMMISSION (FERC) FOR
STATE ENERGY SHORTAGE

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 6/18/01: [quoting]

"On the day that Sen. James Jeffords, I-VT, quit the Republican party and gave control of the Senate to Democrats, El Paso Energy Company dropped its price for delivering 1,000 cubic feet of natural gas from Texas to California from \$6.33 to 23 cents" Sherman said. "I don't think that's a coincidence." [End quoting]

That means the price had been almost 30 times higher than it dropped to—and you can be sure they were still making a fat profit at 23 cents! Does anyone still think there isn't a huge scam attached to the energy crisis in California? Go back and read again the February 2001 front-page feature of this newspaper for many details about fraud and greed that only now are coming out in small fragments on the evening news programs. Among other tricks of the trade, only now are we hearing about power companies taking some of their generating capacity off line in order to artificially drive-up the prices.

And our new Republican oil-czar president was leading the charge. Perhaps Senator Jeffords had finally had enough and wished to distance himself from such a criminal element.

COURT: POLICE NEED WARRANT
TO USE HEAT SENSOR

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 6/10/01: [quoting]

In an important declaration of the constitutional limits on new privacy-threatening technology, the

Supreme Court ruled Monday that the use by police of a thermal imaging device to detect patterns of heat coming from a private home is a search that requires a warrant.

The court said further that the warrant requirement would apply not only to the relatively crude device at issue in the case, but also to any "more sophisticated systems that are already in use or in development" and that allow the police to gain knowledge that, in the past, would have been impossible without physically entering the home.

"We must take the long view, from the original meaning of the *Fourth Amendment* forward" justice Antony Scalia wrote for a 5-4 majority that cut across the court's usual ideological division. Scalia said that to take any other approach "would leave the homeowner at the mercy of advancing technology—including imaging technology that could discern all human activity in the home".

The decision overturned a ruling by the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in San Francisco—often regarded as the most liberal of the federal appeals courts—which held in 1999 that the warrantless use of a device that revealed patterns of heat suggestive of an indoor marijuana-growing operation did not violate the *Fourth Amendment's* prohibition of unreasonable searches.

In a dissenting opinion Monday, Justice John Paul Stevens—who in turn is usually described as the court's most liberal justice—said the 9th Circuit was correct and that the police activity in the case "did not invade any constitutionally protected interest in privacy". He said that for the court Monday to make a constitutional rule about future technology was "unnecessary, unwise, and inconsistent with the *Fourth Amendment*".

Those who joined Scalia in the majority were Justices David H. Souter, Clarence Thomas, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, and Stephen G. Breyer, Chief Justice William H. Rehnquist joined the dissent, as did Justices Sandra Day O'Connor and Anthony M. Kennedy.

The case, *Kyllo v. United States*, No. 99-8508, was a federal drug prosecution that began in 1992, when two federal agents trained a device called Agema Thermovision 210 on a home in Florence, Oregon, where, on the basis of tips and utility bills, they believed marijuana was being grown under high-intensity lamps. While the imager cannot see through walls, it can detect hot spots, and in this case disclosed that part of the roof and a side wall were warmer than the rest of the building and the neighboring houses. The agents used that information to get a warrant to enter and search the home, where they found more than 100 marijuana plants growing under halide lights. [End quoting]

The problem of ever more sophisticated invasive technologies is not a case such as the above, which gives you the impression that your privacy rights have been upheld. The problem is that even more sophisticated technologies are used routinely on we-the-people with no regard for the laws of privacy by those above-the-law agencies employing such snooping devices.

INTEL ANNOUNCES FASTEST TRANSISTOR

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 6/10/01: [quoting]

Intel Corporation said Saturday it has created the world's fastest silicon transistors, tiny switches that turn on and off nearly 1,000 times more quickly than those that power today's microprocessors.

The new technology, which would not be incorporated into processors until 2007, will allow computers to run about 25 times faster than the top-of-the-line Pentium 4, said Gerald Marcyk, Intel's director of components research.

Such powerful processors are expected to play a key role in the growth of speech recognition and language translation applications—as well as programs that now require a supercomputer to run. [End quoting]

Isn't it interesting that, despite the usually fast (12-18 month) turnaround time in the semiconductor industry, this supposed new technology won't be available until way out there in 2007. You don't suppose this could have been a bit of an exaggeration they hope everyone will forget in awhile—but “coincidentally” timed RIGHT NOW to help Intel stay afloat as the rest of the technology sector stock market continues to slide?

METAL OF HONOR

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, July 2001: [quoting]

Between 1950 and 1980, scientists screened thousands of metallic compounds for superconductivity, the ability to carry electric current without resistance. But they overlooked at least one: magnesium diboride.

Earlier this year, Professor Jun Akimitsu of Aomaya Gakuin University in Japan announced that magnesium diboride has a critical temperature (the temperature below which a material exhibits superconductivity) of 39°K (Kelvin), almost twice as high as that of any other known metallic superconductor. The discovery generated excitement among physicists worldwide and was the topic of more than 80 papers at the March meeting of the American Physical Society.

“Superconductor researchers once believed that 30°K was the maximum possible critical temperature” says Martin Maley of the Los Alamos National Laboratory. One reason for all the excitement is the simplicity of magnesium diboride and other metallic materials. Although some ceramic compounds, known as high-temperature superconductors, exhibit superconductivity at temperatures approaching 100°K, they are complex materials whose crystals require the precise arrangement of four or more elements. Magnesium diboride, on the other hand, is a simple compound of two inexpensive elements in an easily characterized crystal.

Many labs have now fabricated magnesium

diboride wires and films by exposing boron fibers to magnesium vapor. The usefulness of magnesium diboride as a superconductor remains to be determined, but its discovery has pointed researchers in a new direction. “Job satisfaction among superconductor researchers is at an all-time high” says Paul Canfield of Iowa State University. — Steve Miller [End quoting]

This is a good example of how wrong science can be about matters they're so sure of. Whenever you see it stated by modern-trained scientists that something is impossible, and then 80-some scientists jump on the bandwagon to write papers on the subject, like a pack of hounds chasing a rabbit, remember the bumblebee that science has long said couldn't possibly fly.

INTERESTING HEADLINES

From the INTERNET, 6/01:

PROSTITUTES APPEAL TO POPE

JUVENILE COURT TO TRY
SHOOTING DEFENDANT

ASTRONAUT TAKES BLAME FOR GAS
IN SPACECRAFT

TYPHOON RIPS THROUGH CEMETERY;
HUNDREDS DEAD

COLD WAVE LINKED TO
TEMPERATURES

MINERS REFUSE TO WORK
AFTER DEATH

WEBSITES FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND EDUCATION

<<http://mission-ignition.tripod.com/blr>> Go here and look at the new Bruce Cathie Basilica/Vatican site on the Ivory Coast of Africa—very interesting.

<http://www.wellnessgoods.com/art_wat_messages.html> Miracles of water.

<<http://www.cascadian.com/CRC/Directory/linkindex.html>> Index of many sources of all types of information.

<<http://www.isleofavalon.co.uk/archive.html>> Some good books, download free.

<<http://www.isleofavalon.co.uk/local/h-pages/tiana/t-olds.html>> Free paintings.

<<http://www.homepower.com>> Very interesting site for alternative power issues like solar panels for your home.

<<<http://spiritual-endeavors.org>>

<<http://spiritual-endeavors.org/tour.htm>>

<<http://combat.uxn.com>> To help combat spam.

USE YOUR TIME WISELY

From the source *INSPIRATIONS* <newsletter@quickinspirations.com>, 6/14/01:

[quoting]

If you had a bank that credited \$86,400 to your account each morning, never carried over the balance from day to day, allowed you to keep no cash in your account at the end of 24 hours, canceled out whatever part of that amount you failed to use, what would you do?

Try to spend every cent, of course! Well, everyone does have such a bank, and its name is TIME. Every morning it credits you with 86,400 seconds.

The next morning at the same hour it rules as lost whatever of this you failed to invest to good purpose. It carries over no balance and allows no overdrafts.

If you don't use the day's deposit, the loss is yours. There is no going back, no drawing against tomorrow.

How do you spend your daily surplus? Best wishes for an enormous return on your investment today. [End quoting]

The point of this message will probably be ignored by most young people, but it may cause some of us older ones to take time to think a little about how we spend our remaining days.

WHAT DOES LOVE MEAN?

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 6/22/01: [quoting]

A group of professional people posed this question to a group of 4-to-8-year-olds: “What does love mean?” The answers they got were broader and deeper than anyone could have imagined.

LOVE IS: “When my grandmother got arthritis, she couldn't bend over and paint her toenails anymore. So my grandfather does it for her all the time, even when his hands got arthritis too. That's love.” — Rebecca, age 8

“When someone loves you, the way they say your name is different. You know that your name is safe in their mouth.”

— Billy, age 4

“Love is when you go out to eat and give somebody most of your french fries without making them give you any of theirs.”

— Chrissy, age 6

“Love is what makes you smile when you're tired.”

— Terri, age 4

“Love is when my mommy makes coffee for my daddy and she takes a sip before giving it to him, to make sure the taste is OK.”

— Danny, age 7

“Love is when you kiss all the time. Then when you get tired of kissing, you still want to be together and you talk more. My mommy and Daddy are like that. They look gross when they kiss.”

— Emily, age 8

“Love is what's in the room with you at Christmas if you stop opening presents and listen.”

— Bobby, age 5

“If you want to learn to love better, you should start with a friend who you hate.”

— Nikka, age 6

"When you tell someone something bad about yourself and you're scared they won't love you anymore. But then you get surprised because not only do they still love you, they love you even more."
— Matthew, age 7

"There are two kinds of love. Our love. God's love. But God makes both kinds of them."
— Jenny, age 4

"Love is when you tell a guy you like his shirt, then he wears it every day."
— Noelle, age 7

"Love is like a little old woman and a little old man who are still friends even after they know each other so well."
— Tommy, age 6

"During my piano recital, I was on a stage and scared. I looked at all the people watching me and saw my daddy waving and smiling. He was the only one doing that. I wasn't scared anymore."
— Cindy, age 8

"Love is when mommy gives daddy the best piece of chicken."
— Elaine, age 5

"Love is when mommy sees daddy smelly and sweaty and still says he is handsomer than Robert Redford."
— Chris, age 8

"Love is when your puppy licks your face even after you left him alone all day."
— MaryAnn, age 4

"Love cards like Valentine's cards say stuff on them that we'd like to say ourselves, but we wouldn't be caught dead saying."
— Mike, age 8

If you judge people, you have no time to love them. — Mother Teresa [End quoting]

Such wise old souls within these very young bodies, don't you think?!

A NEW WORLD THAT MAY ALREADY BE HERE

From the INTERNET,
<AABCC@yahoo.com>, 6/21/01: [quoting]

In Brooklyn, New York, Chush is a school that caters to learning-disabled children. Some children remain in Chush for their entire school career, while others can be mainstreamed into conventional schools. At a Chush fund-raising dinner, the father of a Chush child delivered a speech that would never be forgotten by all who attended.

After extolling the school and its dedicated staff, he cried out: "Where is the perfection in my son, Shay? Everything God does is done with perfection. But my child cannot understand things as other children do. My child cannot remember facts and figures as other children do. Where is God's perfection?"

The audience was shocked by the question, pained by the father's anguish, and stilled by the piercing query.

"I believe," the father answered, "that when God brings a child like this into the world, the perfection that He seeks is in the way people react to this child." He then told the following story about his son, Shay:

One afternoon, Shay and his father walked past

a park where some boys Shay knew were playing baseball. Shay asked, "Do you think they will let me play?" Shay's father knew that his son was not at all athletic and that most boys would not want him on their team. But Shay's father understood that if his son was chosen to play it would give him a comfortable sense of belonging. Shay's father approached one of the boys in the field and asked if Shay could play. The boy looked around for guidance from his teammates. Getting none, he took matters into his own hands and said "We are losing by six runs and the game is in the eighth inning. I guess he can be on our team and we'll try to put him up to bat in the ninth inning."

Shay's father was ecstatic as Shay smiled broadly. Shay was told to put on a glove and go out to play short center field. In the bottom of the eighth inning, Shay's team scored a few runs but was still behind by three. In the bottom of the ninth inning, Shay's team scored again, and now with two outs and the bases loaded, with the potential winning run on base, Shay was scheduled to be up.

Would the team actually let Shay bat at this juncture and give away their chance to win the game?

Surprisingly, Shay was given the bat. Everyone knew that it was all but impossible because Shay didn't even know how to hold the bat properly, let alone hit with it. However, as Shay stepped up to the plate, the pitcher moved a few steps to lob the ball in softly so Shay should at least be able to make contact. The first pitch came and Shay swung clumsily and missed.

One of Shay's teammates came up to Shay and together they held the bat and faced the pitcher waiting for the next pitch. The pitcher again took a few steps forward to toss the ball softly toward Shay. As the pitch came in, Shay and his teammate swung at the ball and together they hit a slow ground ball to the pitcher. The pitcher picked up the soft grounder and could easily have thrown the ball to the first baseman. Shay would have been out and that would have ended the game.

Instead, the pitcher took the ball and threw it on a high arc to right field, far beyond reach of the first baseman. Everyone started yelling: "Shay, run to first. Run to first". Never in his life had Shay run to first. He scampered down the baseline, wide-eyed and startled.

By the time he reached first base, the right fielder had the ball. He could have thrown the ball to the second baseman who would tag out Shay, who was still running. But the right fielder understood what the pitcher's intentions were, so threw the ball high and far over the third baseman's head.

Everyone yelled "Run to second, run to second." Shay ran towards second base as the runners ahead of him deliriously circled the bases towards home. As Shay reached second base, the opposing short stop ran to him, turned him in the direction of third base and shouted "Run to third."

As Shay rounded third, the boys from both teams ran behind him screaming "Shay run

home." Shay ran home, stepped on home plate and all 18 boys lifted him on their shoulders and made him the hero, as he had just hit a grand slam and won the game for his team. "That day" said the father softly, with tears now rolling down his face, "those 18 boys reached their level of God's perfection."

Funny how this is so true! Funny how simple it is for people to trash different ways of living and believing and then wonder why the world is going to hell. Funny how people can send a thousand "jokes" through e-mail and they spread like wildfire, but when one starts sending messages regarding life choices, people think twice about sharing. Funny how the lewd, crude, vulgar, and obscene pass freely through cyberspace, but public discussion of morality is too often suppressed in school and the workplace. Funny how when you go to forward this message (if you choose to forward it), you will not send it to many on your address list because you're not sure what they believe, or what they will think of you for sending it to them. Funny how we can be more worried about what other people think of us than what we think of ourselves.


The paradox of our time in history is that we have taller buildings, but shorter tempers; wider freeways, but narrower viewpoints; we spend more, but have less; we buy more, but enjoy it less. We have bigger houses and smaller families; more conveniences, but less time; we have more degrees, but less sense; more knowledge, but less judgment; more experts, but more problems; more medicine, but less wellness.

We have multiplied our possessions, but reduced our values. We talk too much, love too seldom, and hate too often. We've learned how to make a living, but not a life; we've added years to life, not life to years. We've been all the way to the Moon and back, but have trouble crossing the street to meet the new neighbor.

We've conquered outer space, but not inner space; we've cleaned up the air, but polluted the soul; we've split the atom, but not our prejudice. We have higher incomes, but lower morals; we've become long on quantity, but short on quality.

These are the times of tall men, and short character; steep profits, and shallow relationships. These are the times of world peace, but domestic warfare; more leisure, but less fun; more kinds of food, but less nutrition. These are days of two incomes, but more divorce; of fancier houses, but broken homes.

It is a time when there is much in the show window and nothing in the stockroom; a time when technology can bring this letter to you, and a time when you can choose either to make a difference or just hit delete. [End quoting]

It has sometimes been said that the level of a society's COMPASSION is the critical key to forward progress—whether the society advances and expands to the next level of cultural expression, or sends itself back to the Stone Age to start all over again. 

Control Thru The Jesuit Order

[Continued From Front Page]

infamous May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*—the issue that is known far and wide as the “Black Pope” paper.

Eric is also the author of the blockbuster book *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, an incredibly well researched historical manuscript which shows the reader, in astonishing detail, where the TRUE diabolical power and control of this planet resides—at least that controlling layer which is in the physical dimension.

VATICAN ASSASSINS likewise acquaints the reader with a number of priceless old documents and historical manuscripts that “certain ones” have done their very best to remove from almost all of the world’s library shelves. Most of these documents are so rare that just getting these back into public access and circulation is a great service to all students of history thirsty for The Truth.

There has been so much interest in what Eric has to say that we decided to revisit a number of issues and ask him to answer some dangling questions. After all, the kind of connections which Eric makes are an entire level deeper than what we are used to hearing in the “conspiracy theory” arena. Moreover, we have noted, with some degree of surprise and “unveiling” over the past year or so, just who all have come forward to attack Eric’s work—groundlessly and hysterically (but never to his face). These ones know who they are and have, by their unprofessional and irrational actions, convincingly revealed just WHO they REALLY work for, while pretending to be presenters of Truth!

While it was my intent to focus the majority of the conversation on the present day, there were some unresolved issues from the past that likewise required clarification. On June 18, 2001, I had an opportunity to sit down with Eric Phelps, face-to-face, and prevail upon him to answer a few key questions. Let’s see what he has to say.

Martin: Our last interview—the “Black Pope” issue of *The SPECTRUM*—went around the world a few times. It’s also been on the Internet for quite some time. The manuscript of *VATICAN ASSASSINS* has been distributed, but still no book. What’s happening with the book? Why is it taking so long to come out in book form?

Phelps: The reason why it has taken a year to finalize the book is because there were several historical mistakes that were corrected by some of the readers of the manuscripts, the

first and second manuscripts.

There was a Japanese individual named Toichi [Ryu] who corrected me on some of the Japanese history regarding the Emperors and the Shogans, for which I thanked him and made the necessary changes.

There were a few other similar changes that I had to make with regard to dates, places, and some times; just a polishing-up of the manuscript, so that it’s ready now.

We had one individual who was a Jesuit for 10 years. He got out of the Jesuit Order. He read the manuscript. He greatly approved of it. And he sent us a list of corrections, which we incorporated into the manuscript. So, there have been many people who have added their polishing touches to it, for which I am thankful.

[Editor’s note: Wisdom Books & Press (877) 280-2866 is accepting advance orders for *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, the 700-page book, which should be completed by the second or third week in July. The cost for this huge volume is only \$34.95, which includes a gift CD-ROM containing 13 rare books mostly “missing” from the world’s library shelves.]

Martin: I would like to concentrate this conversation largely on the present day. But, before we get to the present, I would ask you to, once and for all, clarify something for our readers who may be still confused about *The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion*.

There have been many sources and many recitings of *The Protocols*. They’ve been called a fraud. They’ve been called a forgery, which means that there was a document that preceded it that it had to be based on. Everyone seems to point to the Jews, or the Khazars, as the authors of *The Protocols*, and yet your research indicates otherwise.

Who, in your opinion, authored *The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion*?

Phelps: Cardinal Bea was the confessor of Pope Pius XII (Hitler’s Pope), a very powerful Jesuit and Cardinal within the Vatican. According to Alberto Rivera, when speaking with Cardinal Bea, Cardinal Bea said to him that *The Protocols* were written by Jews loyal to the Pope.

I do not believe Jews wrote *The Protocols*. I do not believe Alberto Rivera was told the whole story, because he did not have a “need to know”. Withholding information has always been standard procedure for the Jesuits.

I believe men who were loyal to the Pope wrote *The Protocols*, and the men who were

loyal to the Pope who wrote *The Protocols* were the Jesuits, according to Leo Lehmann—the ex-Irish Catholic priest who became converted to Christ and set-up the mission there in New York City, Converted Catholics For Christ. He said that the Jesuits wrote *The Protocols*, and that this is no new attempt of deception, based on their document that they wrote concerning their attack on the Jansenists, which was called *The Secrets Of The Elders Of Bourg-Fontaine*.

So, the Jesuits wrote *The Protocols* like they wrote *The Secrets Of The Elders Of Bourg-Fontaine*, and the language of *The Protocols* is identical to *The Secret Meeting At Cheiri [1825]*.

However, I have a quotation from a very brilliant and Godly, born-again, Bible-believing, Irish Roman Catholic priest I referred to a moment ago. He wrote a book entitled *Behind The Dictators*, first written in 1942, and there were two editions after that. I have the 1945 edition. Dr. Leo Lehmann says that the Jesuits wrote *The Protocols*. But before I get into that, I would just like to read to you who Dr. L. H. Lehmann was.

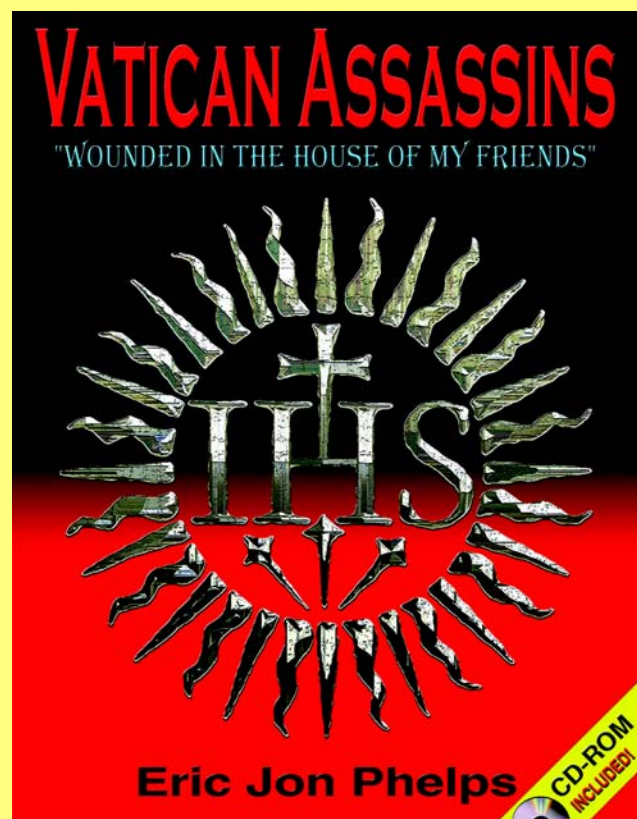
“He was born in Dublin, Ireland, and received his primary education there from the nuns and christian brothers. He began his study for the priesthood at Mungret College, Limerick, and at All Hallows College, Dublin. In 1918, he went to finish his theological studies at the University of Propaganda Fide in Rome, where he was ordained a priest in 1921. He later studied at New York University from which he received the degree of M.A.

“After four years as a priest in Cape Town, South Africa, Dr. Lehmann was recalled to Rome to continue negotiations at the Vatican courts concerning a legal case in which he had been engaged, while a student in Rome, on behalf of many American bishops and priests against the Jesuits. He later returned to South Africa, but was transferred to the United States in 1927 and appointed pastor in Gainesville, the university city of Florida. Dr. Lehmann is now director of Christ’s Mission in New York City and Editor-In-Chief of *The Converted Catholic* magazine.”

So, here is a born-again, Bible-believing man who had been an Irish priest, who had run-ins with the Jesuits, who knew EXACTLY what they were all about. When you’re involved in litigation within the Vatican, you know the law. And you know the history of who you are opposing.

Here is what he had to say about the origin of *The Protocols*. This is found in his book, *Behind The Dictators*, on page 15:

“Although first published in Russia in 1903, *The Protocols Of [The Learned Elders Of] Zion* had their origin in France and date from the Dreyfus Affair, of which the Jesuits were the chief instigators. They were planned also first to take effect in France, by the overthrow



Vatican Assassins

Wounded In The house of My friends

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: **The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General**, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of **Vatican Assassins**.

**CD-ROM
INCLUDED!**

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)*

** Shipping rates to be determined.*

**Order Yours
Today!**

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

of the 'Judaic-Masonic' government of the French Republic. But the discovery of the gigantic fraud of Leo Taxil, who had been openly supported by the Jesuits, the concluding of the Franco-Russian alliance, along with the Vatican's difficulties with the French government at that time, made it more opportune to have them appear first in Russia.

"These *Protocols* of supposedly Jewish leaders are not the first documents of their kind fabricated by the Jesuits.

"For over a hundred years before these *Protocols* appeared, the Jesuits had continued to make use of a similar fraud called *The Secrets Of The Elders Of Bourg-Fontaine* against Jansenism—an anti-Jesuit French Catholic movement among the secular clergy."

Phelps: I might also add that the Jansenists were what we would call, really, Catholic Calvinists. They believed in the sovereignty of God. They believed in justification by faith. They believed in many Biblical doctrines, and therefore the Jesuits hated them and later got the Pope to issue a Bull against them.

The Jesuits so hated the Jansenists, of which Blaise Pascal was one, that they concocted this document, *The Secrets Of The Elders Of Bourg-Fontaine*, against them.

Martin: What year was this?

Phelps: This was in the 1600s, I believe, in France. It may have been the late 1600s, because Blaise Pascal wrote his *Provincial Letters* in the later 1600s.

[Editor's note: Eric brings to our attention a VERY interesting person here, much like the great Nikola Tesla of a few hundred years later. Blaise Pascal, 1623-62, was a great mathematician, physicist, theologian, and man-of-letters, born in Clermont-Ferrand, France. In 1647 he invented a calculating machine, and

later the barometer, the hydraulic press, and the syringe. Until 1654 he spent his time between mathematics (remember Pascal's triangle and other intriguing mathematical and geometric discoveries?) and the social round in Paris, but a mystical experience that year led him to join his sister, who was a member of the Jansenist convent at Port-Royal, where he defended Jansenism against the Jesuits in *Lettres Provinciales*, 1656-7.]

Now, I'll go back to my reading:

"The analogy between the two forgeries is perfect—the secret assemblage in the forest of Bourg-Fontaine; the plan of the 'conspirators' to destroy the Papacy and establish religious tolerance among all nations; the alleged plot against Throne and Altar, and the setting up of a world-government in opposition to the Catholic Church. There is the same dramatization of the *negative* pole of the historic evolution of the world, in order to bring out, by contrast, the *positive* Christian [Catholic] pole, around which all conservative forces—the monarchy, the aristocracy, the army, the clergy—must gather to save the world from Satan's onslaught."

Phelps: Is this not identical to *The Protocols*? Except in *The Protocols*, it's Communism. Both documents want a world government, under someone other than the Pope. So, it betrays the Jesuit hand throughout, in *The Protocols*, based upon *The Secrets Of The Elders Of Bourg-Fontaine*; and furthermore, after this document, *The Secrets Of the Elders of Bourge-Fontaine*, the next major document that we have is Leone's *The Jesuit Conspiracy—The Secret Plan Of The Order*, which was published in 1848.

In this document, Jesuit Leone was 19 years old and a novitiate in Cheiri, Italy, where he,

when he was snooping around in a back room, became trapped when Jesuit General Roothaan and his provincials came in another room and he listened to this conversation between the General and his provincials—in the mid-1830s, around 1834—and while he was hiding, he was taking notes.

They betray that the Jesuit General was intent upon setting-up a World Government by controlling the Roman Catholic hierarchy, the Pope, all the monarchies, and thus all the governments of the world. And that is in Leone's great work, *The Jesuit Conspiracy*, published in 1848.

It was published in several languages. It went all throughout Europe, which contributed to the people rising-up against the power of the Jesuits in 1848, with the Second French Revolution. But that revolution was controlled, the leadership of it was controlled, and the end result was more power for the Jesuit Order in Europe.

Martin: You mention that *The Protocols* were an outgrowth of the Dreyfus Affair [1890s]. And prior to that we have the Council of Trent [twenty-five sessions of the Council of Trent from 1545-1563]. Can you put this in perspective?

Phelps: Ok. The Jesuits were busy creating Jewish hatred in Germany and in France in the late 1800s. There was a man referred to in Ridpath's *Universal History Of the World*—I only found this here—he called his work "the solution to the Jewish question". Hitler came along, later, and had the FINAL solution to the Jewish question. So, they were fomenting anti-Jewish hatred in Germany, and they were fomenting anti-Jewish hatred in France.

Martin: Who are they?

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

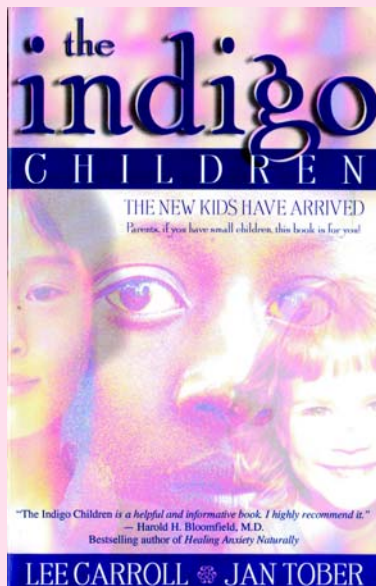
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

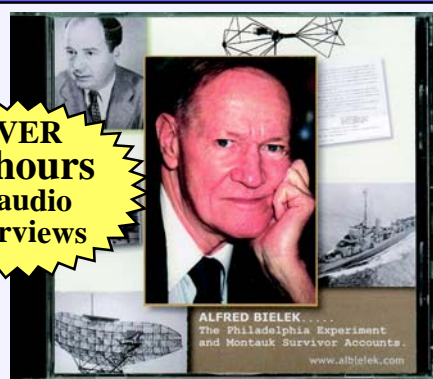
The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

OVER
25 hours
of audio
interviews



CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development

Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

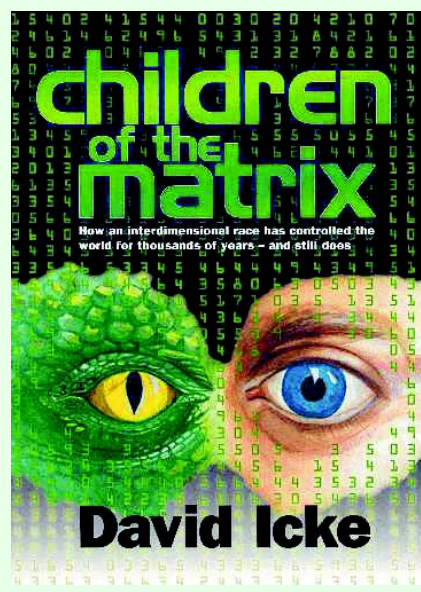
David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

The truth is not only out there.

Much of it is right here.

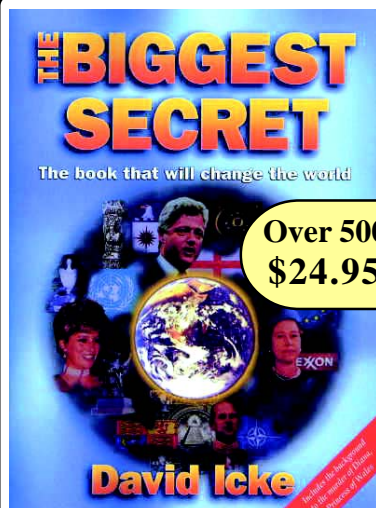


493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

NEW BOOK!
by David Icke

This book is IN STOCK and ready to ship!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Over 500 pages
\$24.95 (+S/H)

The Biggest Secret

by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric

knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Phelps: The Jesuits. The Jesuits were fomenting this in both countries because, at this time, the Jesuits had been expelled from Germany in 1872, and they had been expelled from France in 1880. So now they're going to go after the Jews through their agents in these two countries.

In France, they started the Dreyfus Affair, and that was in the 1890s. The Dreyfus Affair had several purposes. It was to create anti-Semitism—anti-Jewish hatred in France.

I hate to use the word anti-Semitism. There are many Semites other than Jews. And it was also calculated to create war with Germany, because Captain Dreyfus was accused of treason in handing secrets over to the German government. It was all a frame.

He was completely framed. He was sent to Devil's Island for 10 years, and suffered the horrible tortures of Devil's Island for that period of time. And then, later, when he was brought back, he was vindicated and found "not guilty", and the Jesuits were blamed for having done this. So this became universally known in France, which ultimately caused the Jesuits to be expelled, again, in 1901.

The Dreyfus Affair is a major European conspiracy with the Jesuit hand, against the Jews, attempting to foment a war between France and Germany. Because, remember, the French hated the Germans as a result of the trouncing that they got in the Franco-Prussian War of 1870. And they wanted vengeance for that.

So, we play on the people's vengeance, create this issue between Germany and France, we use the Jews to do it so we can get some anti-Jewish fervor going, which ultimately manifests itself in 1942 with the Vichy government in France, when they help the Nazis round-up all the Jews in France and send them to Auschwitz.

And it's at that time, in 1942, in the Petain, that the Jesuits were formally readmitted into France. That's the significance of the Dreyfus Affair.

Martin: And what is the significance of the Council of Trent in relation to all of these?

Phelps: The Council of Trent puts heretics—which us *Bible*-believers are, all Protestants and all Jews—puts all of us under more than 100 curses because of what we believe:

We believe in justification by faith.

"Accursed be all who believe in justification by faith."

We believe that Baptism is simply an outward sign of salvation, and that it is not necessary for salvation.

"Accursed be all those who believe that."

We believe that, when we eat of the Lord's supper, the bread and the wine are NOT the literal body and blood of Christ, as the Council of Trent teaches, therefore we are accursed because we do not believe in transubstantiation.

And we also believe that man has a right to his own judgment. He has a right to read the *Bible* and make his own decisions as to what it means; that the *Bible* should be in the language of the people, because this the foundation of freedom of conscience, freedom of speech, and freedom of the press.

All of these things in the 4th session of the Council of Trent are c o n d e m n e d , anybody who

believes in: freedom of speech, and freedom of conscience, and freedom of the press.

So, those maxims of the Council of Trent are brought into *The Protocols* when *The Protocols* condemn freedom of conscience; they condemn freedom of the press; they condemn national governments and national sovereignty.

You see, *Bible*-believers, we believe in national sovereignty.

We do not believe in World Government.

We believe America should be governed by Americans.

We believe Japan should be governed by Japanese, etc.

We do not believe, we do not want, a European Union.

We do not want a combination of governments under Centralized Government.

We believe in national sovereignties, which is the reason why the South seceded and left the United States, because they wanted to set-up their own national sovereignty; it was a Protestant maxim upon which they acted.

Ok, so Trent effects *The Protocols*. Trent effects *The Secrets Of The Elders Of Bourge-Fontaine*. Trent effects *The Secret Plan*, written by Leone in 1848. And hence, now we have the doctrines of Communism effecting Marx and his *Communist Manifesto*, because Marx was tutored in the British Museum BY JESUITS.

Martin: Who was behind the Council of Trent, *The Secret Plan*, etc. Who were the men behind these, historically?

Phelps: Well, Diego Laynez went on to be the Jesuit General after Loyola; Laynez was the second Jesuit General. He was the MASTER-MIND of the Council of Trent. Laynez was a Jesuit by allegiance, and a Jew by race. This is very important. And it's the result of Laynez being a Jew, when this was brought to light in 1593, that the Order passed a statute that NO

Born at Ingolstadt, Germany, in the heart of Roman Catholic Bavaria, from which originated the Order's Thirty Years' War (1618-1648), Weishaupt was educated by the Jesuits. In 1775 he became a professor of the Vatican's murderous Canon Law, the evil Council of Trent. Since the Pope's Bull of Suppression was not enforced in Lutheran Germany, the Order flourished, as Weishaupt established the *Illuminati* in 1776 and joined the Grand Orient Masonic Lodge in 1777. He united the magnificent financial empire of the Masonic Jewish House of Rothschild with the opulence of the international and secret, anti-Jewish race, Gentile Society of Jesus.

Secret Societies And Subversive Movements, Nesta H. Webster (South Pasadena, California: Emissary Publications, 1988; originally published in 1924).



Jesuit Adam Weishaupt, 1748 – 1811
Founder of the Illuminati, 1776

JEW COULD EVER BE IN THE JESUIT ORDER AGAIN. This is VERY important. This is why Weishaupt was not a Jew. It was against the constitutions of the Order for a Jew to be in the Order.

Martin: And what relation does Weishaupt have to all of this?

Phelps: Weishaupt was the promoter of the Illuminati, with the House of Rothschild, for the punishment of the Catholic monarchs of Europe, and the Pope, for suppressing the Jesuit Order.

So, Weishaupt did not act alone. Weishaupt was under the supervision, at least initially, of Jesuit General Ricci, who died in 1775 in Italy. Weishaupt was under orders.

Martin: Who is Jesuit General Roothaan?

Phelps: Jesuit General Roothaan was the General of the Society from the 1830s to the mid-1850s. Jesuit General Roothaan was the one who oversaw *The Secret Plan At Chieri*, of which Leone overheard and then wrote about.

Martin: So this is KEY to what we are talking about?

Phelps: Extremely key.

Martin: And who is Peter Beckx?

Phelps: Peter Beckx was the Jesuit General in the late 1800s and early 1900s. He was the one who gave the order and oversaw the sinking of the Titanic.

Martin: Let's talk about that now. Why have you drawn the historical conclusion that the Jesuits sank the Titanic?

Phelps: Because they benefited. And they were present, on site, on the ship, prior to it's sinking. When we have a powerful organization that is working together, such as the Jesuit Order, and the power that they had prior to their suppression, and that they had never changed, and they are still working toward a World Government under the Pope, we look for the Jesuit Order in these national

crises that arise—and in this issue, the Titanic.

We must ask the question: Even though we can't place where they are at the moment, did the Jesuit Order benefit from this? And the answer is: Yes, they did.

They benefited because it paved the way for the establishment of the Federal Reserve Bank, which they own and control, by proxy, through the Knights of Malta, with their various trusts and so on. They never own anything outright; they always own it through a trusted third party.

How do we know that the Jesuits control the Federal Reserve Bank? Because the Federal Reserve Bank was used to finance the second "Thirty Years War"—from 1914 to 1945—in which everything that transpired fell out for the benefit of the Vatican, everything.

Then, of course, when we discover that the most powerful man in Ireland, the Jesuit Provincial Francis M. Browne, was on the Titanic taking pictures of all those who would be going down. And then, right before it departs Queenstown, Ireland, to set out for the North Sea, "the lucky priest departed off the ship" in the words of Martin Sheen, who narrated *Secrets Of The Titanic*.

It was more than luck; it was planned that way. Martin Sheen has been to the Jesuit Novitiate at St. Jacques, in Warnersville, Pennsylvania. Martin Sheen is a bosom buddy of the Jesuits.

The men who went down were wealthy Jews who were resisting the establishment of a centralized bank in America, particularly John Jacob Astor, who was a personal friend of Supreme Court Justice Louis Brandeis. And Brandeis greatly resisted the establishment of the central bank.

Martin: Astor, Guggenheim, and Straus were three Jewish men who went down with the Titanic. Why do you focus so much of

your attention on Astor?

Phelps: Astor was the wealthiest Jew in the world, some say the wealthiest man in the world. But he was, most definitely, the wealthiest Jew. He did not have more money than the Pope. But he was the wealthiest man in the world and he was using his wealth NOT in accord with the Jesuit Order.

Now, later, his son, John Jacob Astor IV, became part of the money trust, which can be found on the Internet; and so the Jesuits had access, now, to the Astor fortune. They control it now. But, at that time, **they got rid of Astor because they wanted his fortune, and they wanted to end his resistance to the establishment of a national bank.** And they do this pursuant to *The Secret Instructions*, that they will take the fortunes of widows and other people who resist them.

And that is what they did in Eugene Sue's *The Wandering Jew*. That story revolves around a French Protestant family, the Renneponsts, and the Jesuits killing-off every member of the Rennepont family, so that they can have the fortune when it would be opened up at a certain day, at a certain time in Paris. And the man who held the fortune in trust was a Jew. So, that's why they got rid of Astor.

Martin: What was that quote from the movie *JFK* about the Titanic?

Phelps: I believe Oliver Stone was overseen by the Jesuits, who control Hollywood. And, therefore, a lot of the lines were authored by Jesuits.

One of the lines authored by the Jesuits was when Garrison was sitting at the table and he said: "People, we've got to start thinking differently. We've got to start thinking like the CIA. White is black, and black is white."

That is DIRECTLY from Ignatius Loyola's *Spiritual Exercises*. [Ignatius Loyola was the founder of the Jesuit Order in 1540.] When he tells the people that they believe the hierarchical Catholic Church and believe white is black and black is white, if the hierarchy says so. That's right out of the *Spiritual Exercises*.

Well then, when one of the associates, Bill, of Garrison's staff, is approached by an FBI agent, and the FBI agent is trying to win him over to their side, that FBI agent says: "There's going to be millions of people who are going to die. Besides, you've got to get away from Garrison. He's going down with the Titanic."

That is a clue, right there, that the same men who were behind the Kennedy assassination, attempting to frustrate Garrison's investigation, were the same men who sunk the Titanic.

Martin: I'm looking at the front-page headline from a little-known rag-sheet, and the current headline that I'm reading says: "Khazarian Zionists Are The Anti-Christ." Now, what can you explain to our readers about who might be behind such a headline, and what is the AGENDA of such a headline?



Colonel John Jacob Astor, 1912

Astor was a Jewish Freemason and the richest man in the world other than the Roman Papal Caesar in the Vatican Palace.

Secrets Of The Titanic, (National Geographic, 1986) Video, 60 minutes.

[Editor's note: Some of you readers who may be familiar with the publication should know that Rick is referring to the June 13, 2001 issue of the CONTACT newspaper.]

Phelps: We know that the Jesuits, in their agendas, hate the Jews.

And you add: "Eric, you say that the Jesuits set up Zionist Israel."

The Jesuits control the Masonic Jewish Zionists who control Zionist Israel. They HATE the Jewish race. And when I speak of Jews, I'm not speaking of Judaism. I'm not speaking of their evil religion, that openly and notoriously rejects Jesus as the Messiah; even Josephus realized Jesus was the Messiah.

I'm talking about the RACE. And when I'm speaking of the Jewish race, I'm speaking of the descendants of Jacob, through his 12 sons, and their physical descendants. That's what I mean when I speak of the Jews.

Many, many Orthodoxes today believe there is no such thing as the Jewish race. They are in error about that, because in *Romans IX, X, & XI*, it speaks specifically about the Jewish race, that Christ was a Jew; that Christ spoke in *John, Chapter IV*, we know whom we worship for salvation is of the Jews.

So, he identified himself as a Jew. The Apostle Paul identified himself as a Hebrew of Hebrews, an Israelite, etc. So the terms Jew, Israelite, and Hebrew are all synonymous terms; they are the physical, racial descendants of Jacob. And, therefore, the Abraham covenant and promises apply to them, and they have not been fulfilled to this day. They are in the great diaspora—they are in the great dispersion.

And so, Satan, not wanting them to inherit these promises, has set-out to destroy the Jewish race any way he possibly can. And his greatest tool in the destruction of the Jewish



Jesuit "Father" Francis M. Browne, 1912
Provincial of the Irish Province of
The Society of Jesus

Secrets Of The Titanic, (National Geographic, 1986) Video, 60 minutes.

race is the Jesuit Order.

Martin: Are you saying that this headline that I just read to you has an agenda behind it?

Phelps: Absolutely.

Martin: And what is that agenda?

Phelps: The agenda is to create world-wide anti-Jewish fury, in every nation of the world, so as to drive all the Jews back to Israel for their final annihilation when the Jesuits bring in the armies of the Earth and when the anti-Christ, the risen Pope, brings in the armies of the Earth in his last, mad attempt to destroy all of the Jews, so that they cannot inherent the promises given to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

Martin: If there is an intelligence community behind this publication, it's easy enough to draw the conclusion, from what you're saying, that the Jesuits, who control the intelligence community, would be specifically behind this agenda to foment hate and agitation against the Jewish race.

Phelps: Absolutely. Especially the American Jews, because there are more American Jews, here in this country, than there are in Israel. And one of their agendas in the next 10-20 years is to create anti-Jewish fury, and to drive the American Jews back to Israel, killing millions of them, as well, here, because they're planning to bring their Roman Catholic Fascist dictator to power—just like they did with Hitler in Germany; just like they did with Stalin in Russia; just like they did with Franco in Spain; just like they did with Mussolini in Italy. They have the same exact agenda here. They're going to do it through the Republican, "New Right" party, of which George Bush is now the head.

Martin: At one point, you made a comment privately concerning the Right-Wing militia movement possibly being influenced with another agenda. Can you talk about that?

I'll just say up-front that this is going to strike at the heart of many people's belief system. And some may have difficulty with what you say.

Phelps: The Right-Wing militia groups—the posse comitatus, etc., Ku Klux Klan, the Minutemen, they all have one thing in common: they all hate the Jews. That puts up a flag for me. And if they all hate the Jews, that tells me that they have been imbibed, or indoctrinated, with hatred for the Jews. They all hate the Jews; and as an aside, so do the Black Moslems [*Muslims*]. Louis Farrakhan openly hands-out *The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion* and blames all our problems, and all the Black man's problems, on the Jews.

So, the Right-Wing posse comitatus groups are all controlled by the Jesuits because they are all

anti-Jew, and THEY HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT THE JESUIT ORDER. NOTHING!

Martin: Wouldn't you say that most of the groups just don't have a clue about the Jesuit Order?

Phelps: Not their leadership. A lot of these groups have Catholics in them. There's not a Catholic around who doesn't know the power of the Jesuit Order, in their educational power, and the power of government.

We have Drinin in Congress; we have McLaughlin who was writing speeches for Nixon for \$35,000 a year. We have Jesuits all throughout the government. There's not any intelligent Roman Catholic who's involved in these Right-Wing Movements who doesn't know the power of the Jesuits.

THEY DON'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT THEM. JUST LIKE THE PRESS WON'T TALK ABOUT THEM.

So, this Timothy McVeigh thing—is that what we're leading to?

Martin: Well, no, but go ahead.

Phelps: This Timothy McVeigh thing—here's another Irish Roman Catholic sacrificed, just like Kennedy, for the sake of attempting to create a national backlash or agitation against the Right-Wing Movement people, because a lot of the Right-Wing Movement people are true patriots who want their liberty; they want to maintain their guns; they want freedom to educate their children as they wish; they're decent people, but they are not aware that the leadership is controlled by the Vatican.

So, the Jesuits in control of Clinton fomented the Oklahoma City bombing to justify going after these Right-Wing, conservative, many of them *Bible*-believing, people in this movement, for their round-up and extermination. But it didn't quite work.

So, they imploded the building. They got rid of Timothy McVeigh. That whole

execution could have been stayed with one phone call from the Archbishop of New York to the Bishop of Oklahoma City, and he wouldn't do it.

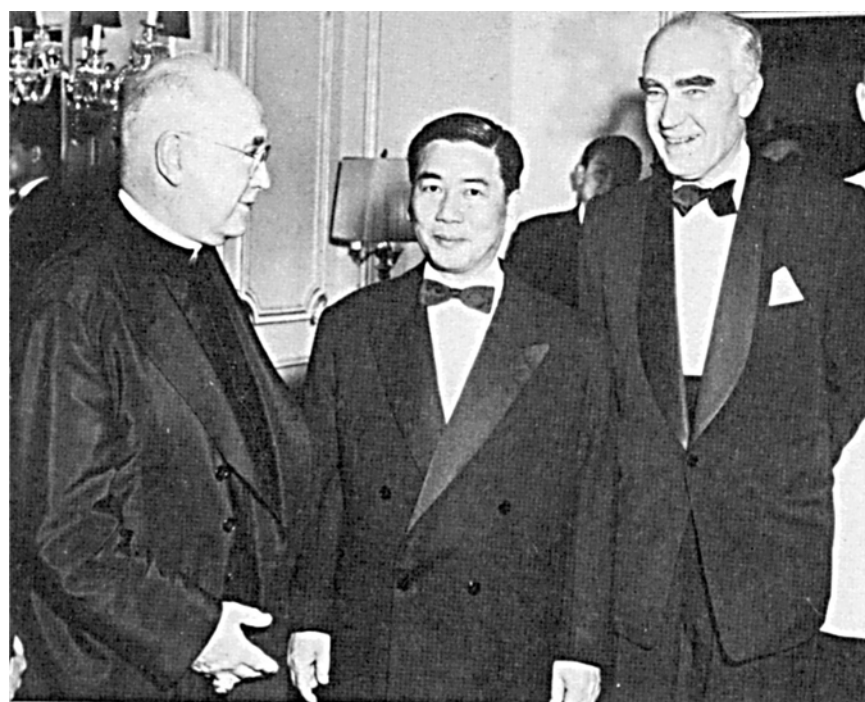
That was the purpose of the Oklahoma City bombing, the creation of anti-Right-Wing feeling. And the people at the top, controlling the Right-Wing organizations, will betray their own people, just exactly as the White Russians were betrayed during the Communist Revolution from 1917-1922.

Their own leadership will betray them—just as Hitler betrayed his armies to the East, cut-off supplies, would not allow them to take Moscow, froze them in the snows of Russia; just as Napoleon betrayed his armies in the East, abandoned 250,000 men; that's exactly what's going to be done to our Right-Wing patriotic people who are the only bulwark against tyranny in this country today.

Martin: We're almost to the present day. But, before we get to the present day, let's stop for a minute, once again, and talk about JFK's assassination. I'm going to mention a few names, and then let's talk about the Jesuit influence behind that assassination and the reasons why.

John McCone, head of the CIA; Cardinal Spellman, Archbishop of New York; Henry Luce; Carthe DeLouche; and E. Howard Hunt. Why are these names important? What are their relationships? And WHY would you point the finger at someone like the Archbishop of New York, Cardinal Spellman, of all people, to place the responsibility for the JFK assassination directly at the Vatican? How can you justify that?

Phelps: We know we're looking at a conspiracy, so we ask the question, again: Who benefits? Who benefited from the death of JFK? Well, we know, according to the works of the great Fletcher Prouty, JFK was going to end the Vietnam War in 1965. We also know



Cardinal Spellman, Vietnamese President Ngo Dinh Diem, Knight of Malta and Press Lord Henry Luce, 1960

President Diem, backed by the controlled Press of Henry Luce, was Spellman's Crusader during the Vietnam War, while his brother was the Cardinal's Grand Inquisitor, the Chief of the Secret Police. Diem, Jesuit-trained in an American Catholic University, was a fascist and greatly persecuted the Buddhists for which he was ultimately murdered. Spellman sought to continue the Black Pope's crusade; Kennedy attempted to end it. Three weeks after Diem's death, President Kennedy was assassinated and the Vietnam War raged for over ten years. Spellman, calling American troops "the soldiers of Christ" (the Pope), killed over two million "heretics". The Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank extended \$220 billion in credit created out of "thin air" to the U.S. Congress. The Papal Caesar's CIA/KGB Intelligence Community was perfected, and the Italian Roman Catholic Mafia Dons got their massive drug trade, further destroying our Protestant civilization and government. In this picture alone we see the POWER and the motive to kill President John F. Kennedy.

Luce And His Empire, W. A. Swanberg (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1972).

that JFK was going to end the reign of the CIA, and all of their military, covert operations were going to be handed-over to the Army Chiefs of Staff. Therefore, the CIA benefited, and those who wanted the Vietnam War benefited.

We now must ask the question: Who wanted the Vietnam War? Well, we know that many factions did, but we see, openly and in our face, Cardinal Spellman wanted the Vietnam War. Cardinal Spellman's man in Vietnam was Diem. Diem was a fascist Roman Catholic, persecuting the Buddhists. And his brother was head of the Secret Police. So, Diem was Cardinal Spellman's man in Vietnam. Diem was assassinated because Kennedy withdrew the CIA representative out of Saigon.

The other thing is, Cardinal Spellman, throughout the Vietnam War, would travel over there at the war-front and he'd call the soldiers the "soldiers of Christ", according to Avro Manhattan, in his great work *Vietnam: Why Did We Go?* So, Cardinal Spellman wanted the Vietnam War, and if Cardinal Spellman wanted the Vietnam War, the Pope wanted the Vietnam War, and if the Pope wanted the Vietnam War, the Black Pope wanted the Vietnam War, the Jesuit General.

Martin: Who was?

Phelps: Jean Baptiste Janssens. He died in 1964. From 1964 to 1983 or so, it was Pedro Arrupe.

Martin: So you're saying that Janssens had an agenda.

Phelps: Jean Baptist Janssens had an agenda, and that agenda was to annihilate as many Buddhists as possible, because the Buddhists have always been the enemies of the Jesuits. When the Jesuits took Japan in 1873, what did they do? They outlawed, they made it so that the government of Japan would not support the Buddhist religion anymore. Buddhism has ceased to be the state religion. So they've always been the enemy of the Buddhists.

The other thing about the Vietnam War is that it created a \$220 billion dollar debt for the American people, and that debt was incurred by the Congress, who borrowed that money from the Jesuits' Federal Reserve Bank.

So the Jesuits made big money. They killed lots of "heretics". They preserved the CIA.

Because, remember: the CIA was initially founded and set-up by one particular man, Reinhard Gehlen, who was a Nazi General, who was Hitler's most sinister General. And so, he incorporated all of the Nazi intelligence apparatus into the CIA in the West. It was also incorporated into the KGB in the East. They were called "Freedom Fighters"; they were really working for the KGB, these SS, Nazi men. If the Jesuit General controlled the KGB,

he controls the CIA.

Kennedy was getting in the way. Kennedy also did not want the voucher system for public schools, of which George Bush is a great promoter. The Vatican wants the American taxpayer to pay for Catholic schools because, remember, Roman Catholicism, left to itself, without government support, crumbles. It has nothing to offer. There is no freedom of speech, no freedom of press.

THE CATHOLIC PEOPLE DON'T OWN ONE SQUARE FOOT OF CHURCH PROPERTY. THEY DON'T OWN ONE BRICK OF THEIR CHURCHES. IT'S ALL OWNED BY THE HEIRARCHY.

They are simply to obey their hierarchy, and in America that's not good enough. Catholic people don't want that in America. Catholic people, for the most part, enjoy freedom of press, and freedom of speech, and freedom to make a profit; all of those things the Vatican does not want. A case in point is all of South America and Central America.

Martin: Well, why do you think—other than the fact that there have been 100-200 people killed who knew anything about the JFK assassination—why do you think it's never come out?

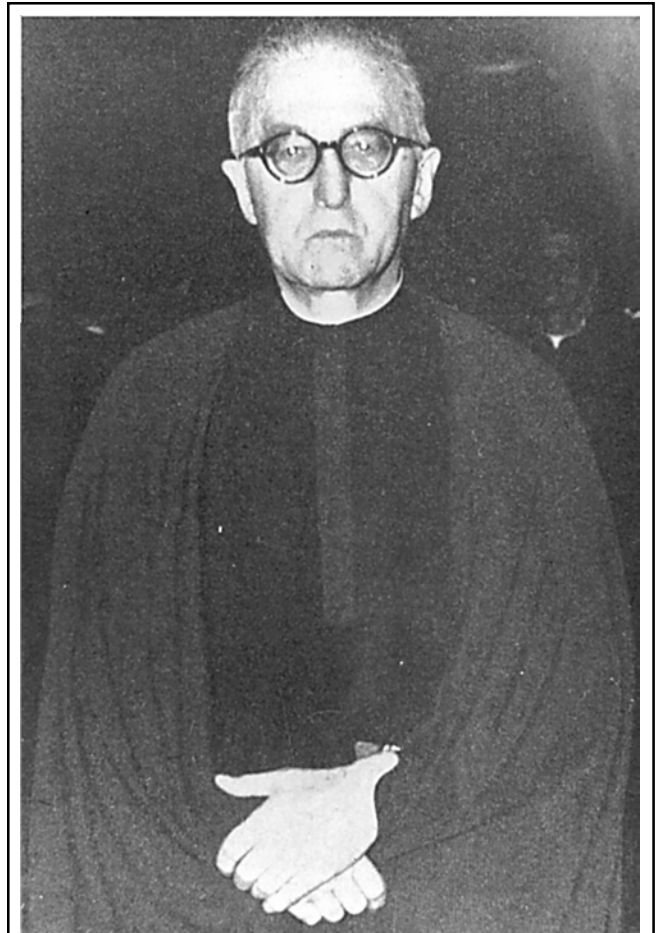
Phelps: Because the American branch of the Knights of Malta, of which McCone was a member, Henry Luce was a member, William F. Buckley was a member, Lee Iacocca was a member, Cartha DeLoach of the FBI was a member, etc. They control the press! And they controlled CBS, at that time, with a man named Frank Shakespeare, who was a Knight of Malta. The Knights control ABC, CBS, and NBC, and Time/Life; that's why Time/Life attempted to destroy the Zapruder film.

I might also add, throughout the publication of "The Black Pope" interview we did back in May 2000, and my first two manuscripts since that time, there has not been one Roman Catholic who has emailed me, or attempted to contact me in any way, denying that Cardinal Spellman did this; not one. **But we have several clandestine Jesuits who are in complete agreement, and who admit that this is exactly what was done.**

Martin: Let me ask you about Opus Dei. We've been accused of hiding Opus Dei in the background as being the real power behind the Vatican, and therefore, the power over the Jesuits. Have we conspired to withhold the mention of Opus Dei in our discussions?

Phelps: No. Opus Dei is a subordinate organization to the Pope, who is in control of the Knights of Malta, and therefore there are Knights of Malta in Opus Dei.

The Jesuits control Opus Dei through the hierarchy of the Pope and through the Knights of Malta. Opus Dei is composed of prominent Roman Catholic businessmen and politicians who have given themselves over to "God's work"—that's what Opus Dei means—for



Jean-Baptiste Janssens
Twenty-Seventh Superior General of the
Society of Jesus
1946 - 1964

This Black Pope, during the Cold War waged against the world's "heretics" and "liberals" pursuant to the evil Council of Trent, controlled the CIA in the West and the KGB in the East. He gave the order to execute President Kennedy for attempting to end the Papal Caesar's Cold War, including the war in Vietnam, before the Inquisition's International Intelligence Community had been completed and perfected.

The Saturday Evening Post, "The Pope's Commandos", Ernest O. Hauser, January 17, 1959.

making the Pope the Universal Monarch of the world, ruling the world from Solomon's rebuilt temple in Jerusalem.

An example of this is the former head of the FBI, Louis Freeh, was a member of Opus Dei.

And so, we now understand the Waco incident, where those White Protestants were killed; it was the work of the Opus Dei. And we also have to remember that the sharpshooter, one of them there, was a Japanese Roman Catholic, Lon Horiuchi.

But Opus Dei is determined to create a World Government under the Pope. Opus Dei was created in the 20th Century, whereas the Knights of Malta were created in the 11th Century, and the Jesuits were created in the 16th Century, in 1540, with Ignatius Loyola.

So, the super-secret society of the Jesuit Order, in control of the Knights of Malta, were in existence nearly 500 years before Opus Dei. Opus Dei, like the Knights of Columbus, is a subordinate organization to the Jesuit Order.

Martin: Ok, now that we have some of

these things put temporarily to rest—until the book comes out!—let's talk about the present day.

There are a few things happening that everyone needs to be aware of and concerned about. I'll just mention a few countries, and then we can begin: Israel, Cuba, China, North Africa, and Japan. What's happening with our relationship with these countries? How are we going to be sucked-in to a conflict? And what are the ramifications going to be? Lines in the sand are being drawn, alliances are being created between powerful nations, and why should we be concerned about that?

That's a big question.

Phelps: That's a big question. I'll try to deal with a piece at a time, if I may.

I'm going to start with the *14th Amendment* American Empire that was established in 1868 after the Jesuit Order destroyed the Federal Republic or the Confederate Republic of sovereign nation states that Washington established in 1789.

The Jesuits have used the *14th Amendment* American Empire to restore the temporal power of the Pope over all nations around the world for the last 100 years. And that's why they have garrisoned American troops throughout the world. That's why they have laid upon us an iniquitous and sinful federal income tax, with which they finance these crusades around the world.

So, their American Empire has served them well in the restoration of the temporal power of the Pope around the world, especially over Orthodox Russia, Buddhist China, Buddhist Japan, South and Central America through the CIA; this is the purpose for the British and America Empires. They used the British Empire in the 19th Century to do this, and they used the American Empire in the 20th Century to do this. So they take the most powerful Protestant empires, and the wealthiest, harness their governments, and use such for their own purposes.

Alright, now that America has been used for its purpose, it is time to destroy it. And we must remember that America is the haven for the Jews of the world, which the Jesuits have accursed; it is the haven for *Bible*-believing Protestants, called "heretics", who the Jesuits have accursed; and it is the haven for peoples of many, many different races who simply want to have some liberty in life, which are called "liberals", which the Jesuits have accursed.

The United States is a refugee nation, made up of many, many nationalities now. We are no longer a White, Anglo-Saxon, Protestant nation, as we were. We are composed of a host of different nationalities, with a host of religious beliefs, and thus this nation has been fragmented and agitated and is a disconcerted mess, with no real national purpose anymore.

The Jesuits have fired-up the Negro agitation of the Civil Rights Movement. They

continue to fire that up with Hollywood, with such movies as *Roots*, etc.

They don't tell the whole story of Malcolm X. He was an agitator to begin with. When he came back from Mecca, he changed his story and denounced the Nation of Islam, along with the Ku Klux Klan, stating that "**they both had the same paymasters**". And he was absolutely right. They have agitated and broken apart this country, so we have no more national purpose.

The next thing that they've done, they've disarmed us. They've closed-down over 100 military bases. We have no domestic defense. The foreigners, the Mexicans come across the borders by the thousands, and the major corporations hire them, and they do their work for them, which is all illegal. It should be punished by law. But we have no punishment by law in this country anymore.

So we have the reign of crime. We have all of these illegal immigrants. We have the destruction of the White race. When this nation ceases to be White, it will cease to be great, because there is not a nation in the world that's a nation of color that can compete on the international scale of business and trade and commerce; they can't do it.

A nation that was once White, but is now a nation of color, is Cuba. Cuba used to be a prosperous, beautiful place, but now, with all the amalgamation and inter-racial marriage, it's 95% Black; it's under a Roman Catholic, Jesuit-trained Dictator named Fidel Castro; and it is a miserable place to live. And that is EXACTLY what this country is going to be like if it continues on the track it is now on.

The Jesuits have determined to destroy this American Empire that they have used for the last 100 years. So what they are doing now is, they are going to break apart the Empire.

And how are they doing this? Well, one of the things they've done is they've created this issue where an American submarine hit this Japanese fishing boat, killing all the Japanese on the boat, I believe, and the skipper was court-martialed. But nonetheless, it was a deliberate act of murder, because with that kind of technology on a submarine, you just don't hit a boat. And you just don't have some civilian driving the submarine either. That's ridiculous. So they are creating agitations with nations like Japan, with this incident.

They're creating deliberate agitation with nations like China, with the bombing of the Chinese Embassy in Belgrade. They're creating agitations with China, Japan, which will ultimately result in Japan and China uniting. With the military power of China, with the economic power of Japan—when already Hong Kong has been given to China, which now, because of that financial might, China is able to take control of the Panama Canal; they control the canal locks through Hutchen Wimpoo, a Chinese corporation. They are now building the largest shipping dock in the world

in the Bahamas, owned by the Red Chinese. The Red Chinese now have the Long Beach Naval Station, which is now Cosco.

So they are in a position now to be able to establish a beach-head when they invade.

The thing is: Does China have the fleet to do it? No, China doesn't have the fleet right now to do it, but Russia does. Russia has the largest merchant marine fleet in the world. And we are very much deceived into thinking that China and Russia are enemies. They are not enemies; they work together. They are controlled by the same Jesuit Order. The Jesuits run Peking; they also run Moscow. They run the dictator of China and they run the dictator of Russia. It doesn't matter who he is. It doesn't matter what their names are. The Jesuits control them, and if they resist them, they're out! Just like in the United States.

So, they're breaking apart the American Empire. They're creating a huge coalition of Oriental nations for our invasion.

Now, let's talk about Africa. There are 700,000, as I understand it, Chinese troops in Somalia. Chuck Colson, one of the conspirators in the Kennedy assassination and the Watergate cover-up, is now the false *Bible*-believer, the false Protestant. He's working for the Jesuits because the head of his prison fellowship is a Roman Catholic.

Colson now is being used to try to get an American military force into the Sudan to save these Black Christians, who in fact are Black Roman Catholics. If that is accomplished, if that is done, we are now going to have a large military force in the Sudan, and there's a large military force in Somalia. What do you think it would take for those two military forces to clash?

And if those military forces clash, we will have an escalation in Africa, which I believe is what the Jesuits want. Because, if that happens, there can be a surgical strike into Jerusalem for the blowing-up of the Dome of the Rock. The Moslems, the Muftis, have known that was the intent of the Zionists for years, the blowing of the Dome of the Rock, so that Solomon's Temple can be rebuilt. And you can find this information in Pierre van Paassen's great work, written in 1939, called *Days Of Our Years*. So, with this coalition with the *14th Amendment* American forces against the Chinese forces in Africa, this could happen.

Now, what would happen as a result of the destruction of the Dome of the Rock? Well, the Moslems regard the Dome of the Rock as the third most important holy place in their religion. They would call for a Jihad against "The Great Satan", the United States. And with a Jihad, a Holy War, against the United States, they would then go across Africa to West Africa. There will probably be a coalition of ships ready at that time, to be ferried across the Atlantic Ocean into Cuba.

And Cuba will be the landing base, the staging base for the invasion of the Protestant American South, the last real Protestant bastion of liberty in the world.

Remember: according to the *Koran*, it is no murder to kill a Christian; in fact, it is a virtuous act.

So, here we'd have all of these Moslem troopers, millions of Moslem troopers will be landing in Miami, landing in New Orleans, landing in the South of the United States, coupled with a Cuban military force, coupled with, probably, also a Chinese military force coming from the West Coast, and coming up through the Panama Canal to unite with them in the attack of the American South. With the blood bath that will ensue, this whole coalition of nations: China, Russia, Cuba, the Arabs, they will carry out the destruction and annihilation of this North American population, WHICH INCLUDES CANADA; it definitely includes Canada.

It is for this reason, because the government is controlled by the Jesuits, the government of the United States is seeking our total disarmament and the abolition of all gun ownership. This is why the Jesuit Conference, for years, has been anti-gun-ownership, meaning handguns, rifles, and shotguns.

So, to have the American people completely disarmed, our military cut way down, we have no Navy any more, really, to speak of; we have no Army—it's a totally demoralized Army, with this forced integration; and we have Black supremacy in the Army.

I was there, in Germany, for 3 years. I watched it with my own eyes. So, we have a demoralized American Army that doesn't know what to fight.

Martin: Let me just jump-in here to say that Bush is beefing-up the military, reversing what was done previously by Clinton. How can you say we have a weak Army when we're about to spend billions beefing up our defenses? Is this just a show?

Phelps: That's just a show. Because the Jesuits who controlled Clinton are the same Jesuits who control Bush. And remember, we were already scaling-down with Carter and Reagan and Ford.

And so, this whole idea of re-armament, it might be for some super-system of preventing missiles from coming in, an anti-ballistic missile system, but that's ridiculous, because we know there is no such thing as universal nuclear war. We have no evidence that incoming nukes can detonate a specific target.

We don't know EXACTLY what transpired at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, but they have contorted that into the hoax of thermo-nuclear war, which I do not believe can happen. Bruce Cathie doesn't believe it can happen; William Cooper doesn't believe it can happen; and other physicists don't believe it can happen. Other physicists don't believe it's possible, which

now limits us to a standing army of men who know how to fight, which we do not have. We don't have it anymore.

So, with all of these hordes of invaders coming in, and a disarmed population, it would be a piece of cake. Remember that Spain was invaded by 4 million Moslem troopers. They landed in the Canary Islands, and from the Canary Islands they then invaded Spain, and they were led by a Roman Catholic Archbishop who was backing Franco! This is in the 1930s.

If they did it in the '30s, won't they do it now? And if they used Moslems to kill Orthodox Serbians just recently, in the 1990s, wouldn't they use Moslems to kill Protestant Americans? If they used Moslems to kill Roman Catholic Spanish, wouldn't they do the same thing here? Sure they would. So that's what is happening in the United States.

Martin: What just happened in Europe with Bush going over there and theoretically being given a hard time by the European community? What do you see happening in Europe right now?

Phelps: Well, not believing the press is our first maxim of reading.

Remember, a unified Europe is a Vatican brainchild. That all originated with the Jesuits in the Vatican for the reuniting of the Holy Roman Empire, which our friend Leo Lehmann said is exactly what the Jesuits wanted in 1942—a reunited Holy Roman Empire with a Catholic Germany at it's core.

Martin: And you base all of your conclusions just on this one person?

Phelps: No, no, no, no—this is a certain topic, and he adds to the color we're given.

Martin: I know that, but I asked the question that way because not all of our readers will be aware of the extent of the bibliography supporting the contentions of your research in *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

Phelps: Ok. The Jesuits want a unified Europe. The Bible-believers of England are greatly resisting it, but the Jesuit-controlled Tony Blair will, ultimately, bring England into that Union. And Bush is helping to co-ordinate that, because the Federal Reserve Bank, the largest bank in the world, is one of the greatest contributors, or players, in international trading.

Martin: Are you saying that Alan Greenspan is a pawn of the Jesuit Order?

Phelps: Absolutely. Alan Greenspan is a Masonic Jewish Zionist and a pawn of the Jesuit Order. And the Jesuits are very careful to have visible Jews at the head of the Federal Reserve System so they can blame all the evils of the Federal Reserve Bank on the Jews.

We're never told, for example, that the head, right now, of the most powerful Federal Reserve Bank—because there are 12 of them—in New York is a man named McDonough. He's an Irish Roman Catholic. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He's a friend, a bosom-buddy of O'Hare, who is the

President and Jesuit of the 4th Vow of Fordham University.

Why are we not told that about the Federal Reserve Bank? It's always Jews, Jews, Jews. Jews are just pawns. They've always been the bankers for the Pope. The Masonic Jewish bankers are the bankers for the Pope. And before the Rothschilds, it was the Fuggers.

Martin: Who are the College of Cardinals who choose the Pope?

Phelps: The College of Cardinals is REALLY the Roman Senate. The Pope is really the Caesar. And so this military Caesar is elected by Roman Senators, as to who will be their leader for World Government under the 7th Roman Caesar, who's yet to come. And so, the ones who do the electing are the Cardinals.

Martin: Now, those who see the current Pope see a very frail man. Has he served well? Is that why he's been allowed to stay on so long?

Phelps: He's done very well. He's served the Jesuit Order perfectly. This supposed rift between him and Arrupe, and suppressing the Jesuits with their Liberation Theology in Central America, is all for public consumption. That Pope is completely emasculated with regard to the power of the Jesuit Order.

The Jesuit Order has proven its power with the Napoleonic Wars, the killing of Pope Pius VI, the imprisoning of Pius VII, the restoration by Pius VII.

THE JESUIT ORDER IS OMNIPOTENT WHEN IT COMES TO THE PAPACY, AND THEY ARE THE ONES IN POWER.

Now Available!

The SECOND full year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM



Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy-to-use web browser interface. Also on the CD are four audio tracks of various chapters of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II*

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Just like Hitler fashioned his Third Reich around the Papacy, the Secret Police or the SS were modeled after the Jesuits, and the Jesuits ARE the Secret Police of the Vatican Empire. They keep things in order. Without the Jesuit Order, the Vatican and the Papacy and the hierarchy would fall apart.

Martin: Who issued the Papal Bull suppressing the Jesuit Order?

Phelps: Pope Clement XIV.

Martin: Let's talk about that.

Phelps: Pope Clement XIV was a Franciscan. His name was Ganganelli. He was elected Pope due to the influence of the Bourbon monarchs—the Bourbon King of Spain, the Bourbon King of France, and the Braganzas of Portugal. Those insisted that a Pope would be brought to power who would suppress the Jesuit Order, because the Jesuits were busy making billions in South America, and never gave a dime to the Portuguese King and the Spanish King.

Martin: How were they making money in South America?

Phelps: They were making money in South America with their Reductions.

Martin: What are Reductions?

Phelps: Reductions are like communes; they're like a Kibbutz in Israel or a commune in Russia.

Martin: And what years are we talking about.

Phelps: We're talking between 1600-1750, roughly 150 years of these Reductions, where these Garani Indians were putting hides and tallow and clocks and the Paraguay herb and many, many commodities into international shipping and trade—which the Jesuits shipped all around the world with their "Black Ships", and had HUGE commercial profits with which they started banks in Europe and then funded wars. And one of the projects that they funded were the Napoleonic Wars.

Martin: This Pope, Ganganelli, suppressed the Jesuits with a Papal Bull?

Phelps: That's right. *Dominus Ac Redemptor*. That was the Bull. That is its formal name.

Martin: What is a Bull?

Phelps: A Bull is a legal document that the Pope speaks within his most powerful method of speaking. It's sealed with "the seal of the fishman". A "brief" does not have that seal. A brief is a less powerful document; it can be overruled with a Bull.

Martin: So, this Pope, in 1773, issued the Bull eliminating the Jesuit Order forever?

Phelps: Forever! After a 4-year investigation of all their intrigues, of all their power, of all their wealth, of all their buildings, everything, after a 4-year investigation they were abolished by Clement XIV. And, remember, Clement XIII was about to do the same thing when, the night before, he was poisoned.

So, Clement XIV was brought to power then and, after a 4-year investigation, he suppresses them. And when he did so, he said: "This suppression will be my death."

Martin: And it was.

Phelps: And it was—14 months later, he died. He was poisoned by the Jesuits with a poison called Aquetta.

It's a slow poison that caused his intestines to have terrible, terrible pain. And when he was embalmed, the intestines exploded and they could not have an open-casket for viewing this Pope. The flesh fell off of his fingers; his fingernails turned black; his skin turned black; all his hair fell out; so they decided they could not have an open display of the Pope in his garb. So they had a closed casket.

Martin: So, this Papal Bull, which was a PERMANENT dismantling of the Jesuit Order, was later overruled?

Phelps: Right.

Martin: Now, how can a permanent disbanding of the Order be overruled at all?

Phelps: The Jesuits came out and said this was not a Bull. Even though, according to

Thompson in his *Footprints Of The Jesuits*, and according to the Cusack's *The Black Pope*, even though they said it was a Bull, and Thompson said it was in the Library of the Bulls in Rome, even though it's a Bull, the Jesuits came out and said it was a brief. And, therefore, Pope Pius VII, upon their restoration, he instituted a Bull restoring the Jesuits, which "overruled the brief". That's what they teach.

BUT THE FACT IS, THEIR SUPPRESSION

WAS A BULL, AND THEIR [contrived] RESTORATION WAS A BULL.

Martin: Ok, we're jumping all over the place here, but we're just going to go with the flow. How did the Jesuits, in England, issue their instructions to the Queen? Where is their seat of power in England, specifically?

Phelps: I believe their seat of power in England is Stonyhurst University. An English Lord, Thomas Well, gives Stoneyhurst to the Jesuits in, I believe, 1795—about the time of the French Revolution and just before the Napoleonic Wars.

Stonyhurst became their seat, their fortress from which they would control England. And they were brought into England and helped at that by King George III. King George was the bosom-buddy of the Jesuits. And the English monarchs have been their bosom-buddy ever since. King George reigned for quite a few years; I believe he reigned for nearly 40 years. And Victoria enjoyed the very same thing; she ruled from 1837-1901.

So, through the rule of George and Victoria, they completely controlled England through Stonyhurst. Today they run England through the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And the Cardinal, who they rule through, is the Archbishop of Westminster.

So, they have the Archbishop of Westminster in England, and they have the Archbishop of New York in the United States. They rule England through Stonyhurst. They rule the United States through Georgetown and Fordham. They rule England through the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They rule the United States through the Council on Foreign Relations.

It's an identical system in both countries because it is an Empire. It is a Vatican Empire. That's how they rule.

In Russia, they rule Moscow through the Patriarch of the Armenian Church. So, the Patriarch is like the Archbishop in London and New York. And it's the Patriarch, there in Moscow, who oversees the KGB and the inquisition there, called the gulag. Agagianian was the Patriarch who was appointed a Cardinal by Pope Pius XII, the very same year, 1946, that Cardinal Spellman was made Cardinal for the American Empire.

Martin: How does the Mafia figure into all of this?

Phelps: The Mafia is run by Italian Roman Catholics, Sicilians primarily. And the Mafia takes care of all organized crime. They took care of the booze, before it was legalized. They took care of prostitution, the drug running, gun running, all the crime is organized by the Vatican, through the Mafia families—the five Mafia families of New York.

It's interesting that the Mafia Commission out of New York is in the same location, and

"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL"
A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.
Hosted by Dennis Grover.

Vatican Assassins II

Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS

This is the **SECOND** compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in our May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much, much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words more of what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

1-HOUR VIDEO TAPE \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

not far from, the Archbishop of New York. So the Archbishop is very close to his mob bosses.

Spellman used his mob bosses in the invasion of Sicily, using Lucky Luciano, called Operation Underworld. Here's Spellman working with Lucky Luciano for a "successful Naval invasion" of Sicily, for which reason he is influential and causes the release of Lucky Luciano in 1946 to go back to Italy. So we have the relationship of Cardinal Spellman and the mob. And if Cardinal Spellman had that power, every Cardinal afterward has the same power. They don't lose any power.

Now, one of the most obvious connections between the Archbishop of New York and the mob is Frank Sinatra. Frank Sinatra was a good bosom friend with Gambino. Gambino was murdered with a vaccination, with a flu shot. They wanted him out of the way, so they murdered him with a flu shot. Frank Sinatra was also a Knight of Malta, who is subject, then, to the Archbishop of New York. So, you have the Archbishop controlling the Knights of Malta. Frank Sinatra is one of them, and Frank Sinatra is a good friend of a mafia don.

Martin: Let's talk about Princess Diana. Do you think the Jesuits were behind her take-out?

Phelps: Absolutely, because the Jesuits control the British Secret Service.

Martin: Let's talk about Princess Diana. Why was she a threat to the Jesuits?

Phelps: She was a threat in that if she had married a Moslem, Dodi Fayed, that would have overturned the Throne of England, because she still had rights through her children. Because her sons would one day occupy the British throne, and if she is alive with a Moslem Prince as a husband, we have a problem in England. Because everybody knows that the Queen Mother, really, has a lot of control over the King. And there would have been an Islamic, Arab influence on the Queen, who would influence her son, who would be King, who is now Prince.

Martin: So you think that the powers that be, within the Jesuit Order, knew that she was pregnant with Dodi's child?

Phelps: I believe so; and that's why they got rid of her—absolutely. And they sent a message to all the other British nobility by saying: "If you do this, we're going to do the same thing to you." Furthermore, they buried her in the cemetery, on the Windsor property, where only dogs are buried. She's buried with dogs.

Martin: What kind of symbolism is that?

Phelps: Because she was a "Moslem dog" in their eyes.

Martin: In the recent June, 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*, we shared an article from Sherman Skolnick in which he not only mentions the Jesuits, but he talks about the incredible financial influence, and power, and control in California and elsewhere by the

Japanese Mafia, called the Yakuza. Is there any relationship between the Yakuza and the Jesuits?

Phelps: Absolutely. The Jesuits control the Yakuza. To understand this, we have to go back in the history of Japan. Japan had, wonderfully and righteously, expelled the Jesuits from their Empire around 1619, give or take a few years. The Jesuits were forbidden to ever enter Japan!

The Japanese, then, kicked-out the Portuguese; they kicked-out the Spanish. The only ones who could ever trade with Japan were the Dutch, the Protestant Dutch. Well, when the Jesuits were beginning to get control of our country, they got control of Polk. And Polk was responsible for the sending of Commodore Perry to Japan.

Martin: What year?

Phelps: 1853-1854. He then opens up Japan to international trade. So now "foreigners" can enter into Japan. Foreigners then began an agitation and a revolution in Japan. The reigning Emperor of Japan, who was a young man about 35, wanted to get rid of the Jesuits and these foreign powers, so he was assassinated.

According to Ryu Ohta, my friend in Japan, the Japanese had been taught that he was killed by Sassoon House—the Jews. But the Emperor was really killed by the Jesuits, because the son of this Emperor later went on to rule Japan from 1873 to 1912, and this Emperor was the grandfather to Hirohito.

This Emperor was a young boy at the time he came to power. He ruled for all those years. The Jesuits during that time dis-established the Buddhists as a state religion, and made tremendous inroads in power in Japan, controlling the Dynasty, because they were going to use Japan to foment a war with the United States for the purpose of eliminating as much Buddhism as they could from the Far East, and weakening the American Protestants, and many other purposes, such as killing off Protestant missionaries in the Far East—whereas the Japanese Army never persecuted the Catholic missionaries. And this is according to the Jesuits' own magazine *America*, written and published in 1943 or 1944.

This is where the Jesuits got their power over the Emperor, and thus the Yakuza. So now, the Jesuits have that power, they maintain that power. They maintained power over Hirohito. And thus, they have power over the Yakuza today, in Japan and California.

Martin: There was a book written many years ago called *Tai Pan*. Now, would a Tai Pan, symbolically, be the equivalent of the Black Pope?

Phelps: Sure. It's a Secret Society. It's a Japanese Secret Society that really rules.

Martin: Theoretically they would rule independently.

Phelps: They rule together with the Monarch.

Martin: Which would be the real Black Pope?

Phelps: The Black Pope. Remember, the Black Pope is in control of the Monarch of Japan.

Martin: We need to explain to our readers that the Jesuit Order is NOT a religious order, it is a MILITARY ORDER.

Phelps: It is a military order. When they dawn religious garb to get into a country to talk about Christ and God and so forth, they really want to capture the power and wealth of every country, to submit every country to the temporal, Earthly, political power of the Pope.

Martin: I don't want to get too far off-subject here, but would you say "As with the Jews, so with the Yakuza"?

Phelps: Correct. As with the Masonic Jewish Zionists, so with the Masonic Yakuza. They're all Masonic. Masonry unites all religions into one.

Martin: And behind the scenes the Jesuits are pulling the strings?

Phelps: Pulling the strings because they wrote all of the Masonic rites.

Martin: For our Masonic scholars out there, on what do you base that?

Phelps: We know that, according to several citations I reference in the book *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, the Jesuits wrote the first 25 degrees of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry, from the College of Clermont, which was changed to the College of Louis LeGrand, in Paris, France.

Martin: What year?

Phelps: 1754. That is a fact. The Jesuits wrote those rites.

Martin: Do you have any names behind that?

Phelps: Oh, I believe Chevalier Ramsey was, Chevalier de Bonneville was one. Remember the Bonneville automobile, and Pontiac? Those were Jesuits. And we have Adam Weishaupt, who was a Jesuit, who was a Mason. And it was the Rothschild Luciferians. So we have many dovetails of the Jesuits being Freemasons.

And we know, according to our hero Alberto Rivera, that Pedro Arrupe was a Mason, and Pedro Arrupe was a Jesuit General. Pedro Arrupe was a Mason AND in the Communist Party of Spain when he was a Jesuit General.

So, we also know that the Jesuits were involved in the writing of the last 8 degrees of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, with Fredrick the Great in Prussia, while Fredrick protected the Jesuits and gave them the ability to live in his country, while they were being suppressed by the Pope.

Martin: Let's circle back around to the Yakuza. According to Skolnick, the Yakuza

own many, many businesses in this country, many, many banks are owned and controlled in California and elsewhere by the Yakuza. Now, are you saying that's just a front?

Phelps: They're just a front, like any other Mafia, like the Italian Mafia, which is the foremost Mafia in organized crime.

Martin: Which J. Edgar Hoover said "Didn't exist."!

Phelps: Which he said didn't exist. It's all baloney. It is just a front. They hold the property, they hold the money for the Vatican.

Martin: So the Yakuza would be the 3rd trusted party that we talked about?

Phelps: That's right, they're the 3rd trusted party. And I tend to also believe that there is some kind of hand involved in the murder of Bruce Lee with this. Bruce Lee was not going along with the Catholic Church.

Martin: And he was giving away secrets.

Phelps: He was giving away martial arts secrets, and so on, and he was not going along with the Vatican. Remember, he had a rift with Hollywood, and most of his films were made in Hong Kong.

Martin: And his son was also killed not long ago.

Phelps: His son was then killed on a movie-making set also. So his son knew something. And evidently, just like Jackie Kennedy, Linda Lee doesn't open her mouth. So there are two murders here that the Secret Societies are involved in.

Martin: You don't talk too much about Bobby Kennedy. Has your research uncovered any names behind Bobby Kennedy's assassination?

Phelps: Well, we know that Officer Thane Eugene Cesar really pulled the trigger, shot him in the back of the head with a twenty-two. And Officer Cesar was an employee for Lockheed Corporation. The Jesuits, according to Avro Manhattan, control Lockheed.

So, just as Lee Iacocca dispatches his security chief to drive the bullet-ridden limousine of Kennedy from Washington to Cincinnati to get repaired, even so, some Knight of Malta in charge of Lockheed Corporation, I don't know who it was, dispatches Officer Cesar to be a guard of Robert F. Kennedy—who then, in turn, shoots and kills him. And Sirhan was a scapegoat, just like Oswald was a scapegoat.

Martin: What do you have to say about Earl Warren?

Phelps: Earl Warren was in the hands of the Jesuits when he was the governor of California. Earl Warren was one of the sinister individuals behind that evil and terrible Japanese concentration camp system. That was his brainchild. He was behind the anti-Jap agitation in World War II.

The Japanese are decent, law-abiding, peaceful people, for the most part. They had all their farms taken from them. They were in control of all of the produce, and they had it all

stolen from them by Roman Catholic, Knight of Malta-controlled corporations—just as was done to the American Indian. They went into their burial grounds and stole all their gold, and used their missions to send it back to Rome.

So, Earl Warren was a part of this. He was a good boy, so they named him and put him on the Supreme Court. He was the Chief Justice.

He was a 33rd-degree Freemason involved in the Kennedy assassination, forced amalgamation, forced race-mixing with the Supreme Court decision in 1966, forced integration with the *Brown vs. The Board Of Education* in 1954.

Martin: I'm going to ask you now a very important question, one that will be on the minds of many people: Why should our readers not feel that you are merely substituting the word JESUITS for JEWS in terms of fomenting hatred and animosity toward Jesuit people? Why is that not so?

Phelps: Well, first of all, there's a tremendous difference between the Jesuit Order and the Jewish race.

We don't know exactly who the Jewish race is. I sure don't know. I think only God knows who it is. But it's a civilization of people who are engaged in commerce and trade, and they have cultures, they have communities.

Jesuits are an army. They're soldiers. They're under oath. When you become professed of the 4th Degree, they give you *The Secret Instructions*.

According to another gentleman, he says there's a degree beyond the 4th Degree, where it's absolute Luciferianism. This is according to Jim Arrabito, who died mysteriously in a plane crash in Alaska on September 2, 1990. Jim Arrabito was one of the chief guys in the Seventh Day Adventists, and he was a master of Jesuit history. You can get his videos, *Secrets Of The Jesuits*, from L.L.M. Productions.

But anyway, the difference between the Jews

Editor's note: For those of you who may wonder if the matter of "missing" or "unavailable" library books is still a problem today, read the following narrative by Eric excerpted from the CD-ROM that comes with the new book version of VATICAN ASSASSINS. Some things never change!

M. F. Cusack, the Nun of Kenmare, 1896, wrote *The Black Pope*. This volume, quietly removed from nearly every library in the world, contains the most important single description of the inner workings and long-range goals of the Society of Jesus ever published. Written by a Bible-believing converted Roman Catholic nun, the brilliant and penetrating Miss Cusack wrote from England and was one of the literary pillars against the Jesuit-controlled pontiff and papacy of the Nineteenth Century.

I found *The Black Pope* downstairs in the Philip Schaff Library of the Reformed Lancaster Theological Seminary in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. It was neither in the card catalog nor in the computer; but, while searching the bookshelves, the Lord caused my eyes to fall upon it. Being made aware of its importance through the widow of our hero, Alberto Rivera (who had been given a copy by Jesuit General Pedro Arrupe), I read it and returned it to the library. I then informed the clerk to consign the volume to the archives and recommended that it never be allowed to be checked out again, for fear of its theft. Smugly, he asked me if I would steal it.

Meanwhile, I approached the head librarian, Mr. Berg, and asked to make a copy using the copier in house. He refused, stating that the book was in no condition to be copied. I informed him that I intended to reprint it, that it was the greatest exposé of the Jesuit General ever written, and that I would give the library newly republished volumes. Still, he refused. Upset, I sought to speak with the Seminary President, Mr. Schmiechen, informing him of my offer, but to no avail. Later, I requested one of the librarians to ask Mr. Berg if I could ever see the book again. I received my most shocking answer a few weeks later. When I came back to the library, intending to copy one other book for the CD (*Behind The Dictators* by Leo Lehmann), I was handed the following Memo by a somewhat embarrassed and kindly woman tending the reference desk. My library privileges were revoked and I may never peruse those treasures downstairs ever again. Hating defeat, I sought to speak with the President one more time; but again, he was out of town. Little did these pro-Jesuit bigots know that I had secretly copied *The Black Pope* and give it to you now, my beloved friends. The Memo has been reproduced below for your observation.

Memo

To:

From:

Date:

Subject:

Eric Phelps

Richard R. Berg, Director of Library Services

29 May 2001

Revocation of Library Privileges

With the endorsement of President Peter Schmiechen and Dean Anabel Proffitt, I am revoking all library privileges. This action is precipitated upon your use of the library and its resources for a purpose which perpetuates suspicion, hatred, and mistrust which is inconsistent with the mission of the Seminary and the library. This action can be taken because we are a private institution which can restrict who may or may not use the library, its collections, and its equipment. Notice to that effect has been posted on each entrance door above the handles.

Richard R. Berg,

Director of Library Services

and the Jesuits is strictly—one is a people, and one is an Order determined to subvert all nations to the jurisdiction of the Pope.

And, in light of the documents that I provide with the book version of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*—I have over 4,000 pages on CD-ROM, with four distinct different histories showing the history of the Order—that's exactly what they were doing then, and that's exactly

what they're doing now.

Martin: So what's different about what YOU'RE saying? Rather than just being another wild conspiracy theory, it's your position that you've really proven that this is a fact, and not fantasy?

Phelps: Other men have proven the fact. I just reiterate what they've said.

If you read *The Black Pope*, by Cusack, she says the very same thing. She was a nun, a converted nun to Christ in 1896.

Martin: And why is she so important?

Phelps: Because she was a nun intimately involved with priests, and especially Jesuits, prior to her conversion to Christ. She would know; she was on the inside.

Martin: Why is that book so important?

Phelps: Because it has been suppressed and stolen out of every library in the world! There is only one in existence that I know of, that's publicly accessible, and that is in the British Museum.

It's also accessible on the CD-ROM included with the book *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, for those of your readers who would like it. But, other than that, it's a suppressed document. Griesinger, Thompson, Cusack, Nicolini—those are the four major histories of the Jesuit Order, and all four are on the CD-ROM [along with a number of other rare and otherwise "missing" research documents].

Martin: So you're saying that the time-lines that you put forth, and the conclusions that you draw, are really based on historical experts over the last two centuries? This is not just YOUR position?

Phelps: Absolutely. I'm standing on the shoulders of giants, as a little cricket. These people are brilliant and Godly. Nicolini, an Italian Roman Catholic, converted to Christ, involved in the Italian Revolution of 1848, had to flee for his life, was in exile in England, and there he wrote his great *History Of The Jesuits*, warning England that if the Jesuits sought to destroy England under Elizabeth, they would surely do the same thing under Victoria.

Martin: And they have.

Phelps: And they have. We have the great Theodor Griesinger, who was the great German who wrote *The Jesuits* as a history told by the German people—823 pages of meticulous documentation of all their doings in all the countries. And he was the one, I learned, who said the Jesuits could very well be planning a second Thirty-Years War, another Thirty-Years War. And he wrote that, the second edition was in 1873.

[Editor's note: And remember that the second bloody and diabolical "Thirty-Years War" did indeed happen, between 1914 and 1945, as Eric mentioned earlier in this interview in conjunction with financing it through the setting up of the Federal Reserve Bank fraud.]

So, these learned people have made quite clear and quite evident the purpose and power of

the Jesuit Order.

We haven't had anybody in the 20th Century write an extensive history of what they've accomplished from 1900-2000. I would hope that somebody who knows these histories, who knows grammar and spelling and is able to write nice prose (unlike myself) would be able to do this, and write a real modern history of this. Ridpath came close to it, but he ended his work in the mid-1850s, with his *Ridpath's Universal History [Of The World]*. We have not had a significant historian do this modern work for us.

Martin: And why is that?

Phelps: Because these Jesuits have all these colleges and universities bought and paid for! And these universities won't get grants if they start to expose the Jesuit Order.

Now, with all these "hate crime" laws, anything truthfully said about the Jesuit Order will generate attempts to contort it into some kind of a hate crime, which is NOT what we're doing. We are merely telling the truth.

Martin: What is your solution to the Jesuit problem in America? What would you like to see, ultimately, happen in this country?

Phelps: In this country, what I would like to see happen is exactly what happened in England in the 16th Century, when several Jesuits left the Order. They were intelligent, powerful Jesuits, involved in the conspiracy to overthrow England.

They told the powers-that-be about what they were supposed to do, and as a result, the government of England expelled the Jesuits from their dominions, because they were regarded as


traitors and conspirators in the overthrow of legitimate government—of self-rule, of nationalism; a country should be ruled by its own people.

The solution here would be the expulsion of the Jesuit Order, that they would be outlawed and banned.

There would be period of grace where certain Jesuits could come forward, tell what they know. But why would the Jesuits want to do that when this government is controlled by the Council on Foreign Relations, which is controlled by the Jesuits? The government is controlled by the Jesuits through the mob and high-level Freemasonry.

Martin: Proposing the expulsion of the Jesuits, the difference between that and racial persecution, such as with the Jews, yours is based on treason, which is a lawful conclusion based on your research concerning what their true aims and objectives are—namely, the overthrow of this government.

Phelps: The usurping of this government, the controlling of this government for their own purposes. And then using this government, with a coalition of other governments they control, for the annihilation of the "heretic" and "liberal" population of this country, pursuant to the Council of Trent, that every Pope swears upon his coronation to uphold.

Martin: Thank you so much for taking this time to clarify these many points about the Jesuit Order. Our readers will really appreciate this as you offer much food for both thought AND action! 

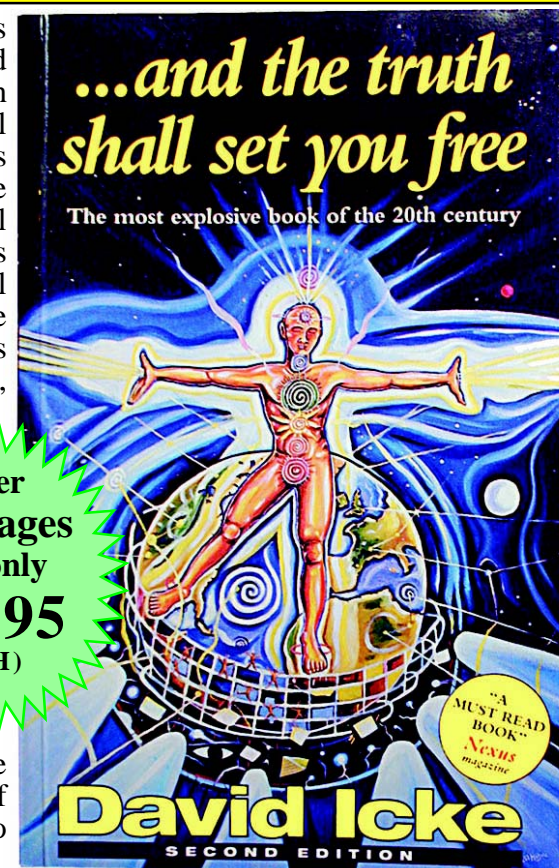
...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)



Know the TRUTH—and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!

Please see next-to-last page to order from Wisdom Books & Press, or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth

7/4/01 SOLTEC

Good evening, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

There are great geophysical pressures building within and around your planetary orb. Some of you more observant skywatchers may even notice a greater presence of our "lenticular cloud"-cloaked ships stabilizing areas prone to geological instabilities, such as along earthquake faults. Mother Earth is dealing as well as can be expected with the physical stresses that are resulting from many factors, both man-made and naturally occurring phenomena.

These same pressures, we observe, are impacting a great many of you ones who are sensitive to (but "out of sync" with) the upward frequency shifts that are occurring. Many are experiencing heightened levels of anxiety, restlessness, disrupted sleep patterns, and often very erratic mood swings wherein you are left questioning the need to continue the "struggle" of life.

Dear friends, these pressures (regardless of the cause) are a fact of your experience. You each can and will cope, in your own way, with the shifting environment in which you now find yourselves. We, of the Lighted Realms, offer the following in response to the many petitions we are receiving from you ones for clarity and understanding.

Simply stated: YOUR WORLD IS SPEEDING UP!

As this speed-up continues, so too will your need to adapt to the increasing frequencies. These increases will cause discomfort for those of you (this includes the ones who scribe these messages) who hold on to past low-frequency emotional baggage.

Again and again we have been explaining to you ones the coming (and now present) problems that would arise from holding onto the "traumas" of yesteryear. This is the time of the Great Cleansing. It is a purification as if by fire. The negative (low-frequency) vibrational attachments will be "burned" from within you by the present and forthcoming high-frequency energies bathing your planetary environment.

This is in no way a punishment, but rather a VERY NATURAL aspect of a planet's evolutionary path.

Is your life seemingly "falling apart"?

Do you feel at the end of your wits?

Does life seem to be getting quite a bit more overwhelming?

For many of you the answer to the above questions is: yes. For others of you, you may be wondering what in the world I am speaking about.

For the latter, I suggest that you take comfort in knowing that you have instinctively (intuitively) been keeping the clutter of low-frequency emotional energy to a minimum. To those of you who answered "yes" to the above, please know that the cleansing from higher-intensity and higher-frequency energy will continue, and the resulting inner stress will serve as a catalyst that will enable you to focus on, and confront, the accumulated emotional "garbage" and see it for what it truly is.

Many of you have been, figuratively speaking, swimming in a pool with a heavy lead belt on (symbolic of all your accumulated negative emotional "baggage"). This was not a big challenge to deal with when the pool was only a couple of feet deep. But slowly the level has been rising, and you can no longer touch bottom without your head going under water for a few moments. And still you have held on to your lead anchor-belt as if it were a "prized" possession.

The level is still rising, and many of you are now finding yourselves bobbing up and down farther and farther each time. When you're down, the pressure is greater each time, as the bottom seems to be getting farther and farther down. And yet you still tightly hold on to that heavy lead belt that is literally the only thing keeping you from buoyantly floating to the surface and riding the upper crest.

Eventually the pressures will cause you ones to examine the "demons" that encourage your desire to hold onto these things that weigh upon the heart. For some, this point will come only after what will seem to be an inhumane struggle, when a point of shear exhaustion and overwhelm is achieved. Only then will come the surrender of the past pains, anxiety, grief, and sorrows—when there is finally recognized no use in "holding-on" any longer.

By contrast, for some others, words such as these will serve as sufficient catalyst to prompt the self-introspection that allows for the release of the majority of the low-frequency anchors

that are causing so much emotional pain and other difficulties.

One only needs to notice that the children coming into the physical experience at this time still innately desire to play, explore, and find newness, in order for one to see that they are not nearly as impacted by the frequency shifts as are the older generations. Why? Because, for the most part they have not yet acquired the "lead weights" of sorrow, grief, or trauma binding them to a vibrational signature associated with a low-vibration environment that is much "slower" in all aspects.

The older one's age, the greater the effects can be. Many of the senior citizens in your society have become quite dependent on prescription "medication" as a means for dealing with physical ailments that can be traced back to these very same low-frequency experiences of emotional "baggage".

The loss of loved ones to physical death becomes a "great tragedy" for those who do not understand that death of the physical apparatus is NOT the end of existence for the entity who was using the apparatus. There is no need for great sorrow, though grief is a natural expression for the loss of the more deliberately focused companionship of physical participation. **YOU WILL SEE YOUR LOVED ONES AGAIN**—and again, and again, and again, on and on, over and over.

The cycles of life are ENDLESS. You ones have been together through countless life experiences, and will continue to do so as the group ties of love, admiration, and camaraderie will naturally bind you, one to another.

Those who are experiencing the greatest difficulties are those of you who tend to be more sensitive to the subtle energies. The ones who tend to be more intuitive in their thinking and reasoning, and who tend to follow the "gut" impulses, also tend to be the ones who deeply feel the "sharpness" of another's anger or the sorrow of another's despair. You ones tend to empathically take on the problems and burdens of another in an attempt to understand (walk in another's shoes) and thus offer compassion and heartfelt understanding to those in need who cross your path. You ones tend to want to carry the "weight of the world" on your shoulders in an attempt to alleviate the suffering of others.

This is fine and well, if it be your choice. However, let us (we of the Lighted Realms) offer to you a bit of caution: It is good and well to offer a helping hand to another in their time of need. But to continue to carry another's load will only serve to STUNT the other's growth as well as your own.

There is wisdom in showing another, by example, how to cultivate a field and plant seeds that lead to a nice crop of life-sustaining food. It is not so wise to do so for them over and over, again and again, to the point they may even come to expect you to lift the food to

their mouth and wipe the crumbs from their chin. At what point do you allow the student to fly solo and take responsibility for self?

Allowing others to bear the full repercussions of their choices and decisions is truly the whole purpose of the physical environment in the first place. To coddle and protect another beyond the point of maturity only serves to hinder their much desired growth.

We, of the Higher (non-physical) Realms, offer to you ones great compassion, and yet we do so from the non-physical perspective so as to not interfere with your growth. In order to FULLY utilize the Potential Energy we offer to you ones, you will have to discipline yourselves to learn to interpret the various vibrational energy signals (communications) we offer in response to your many petitions for assistance.

Remember, please, that God will work WITH you, but He will not do it FOR you. Any other way and the learning opportunity will fail. Many of you, perhaps operating from seeming overwhelm or desperation, propose ultimatums to God and your Guides, such as: "If you do ----, then I'll believe and then know you are for real." Or: "If you want me to help, then show me a big sign."

Maybe for the first couple of times this will illicit a "favorable" response, but as ones continue to challenge and throw out ultimatums, there comes a point where the individual is doing nothing more than playing a mind game with themselves, and the childish behavior will garner no serious responses of the kind anticipated by the challenger.

Please note that you each have AMPLE examples of God working in your lives to reflect back upon. Beyond a certain point there is acceptance or there is not, and to continue to play games and dance the same dance, over and over again, becomes counterproductive.

Learn to reach out to God and to His many angelic Helpers by focusing your desire, asking for assistance, and then begin TAKING ACTION. This is the critical step wherein many of you "drop the ball" and expect God to simply do it FOR you. Or you "take action" that—if you are honest with yourself—is actually a form of running away from whatever the challenge or responsibility is you should be facing.

Taking APPROPRIATE action in the physical serves to solidify and reaffirm your desire. The physical energy exerted serves to clarify your intent, and thus open a larger channel through which Creative Inspiration may flow. The greater the clarity (which includes honesty) of your desire, the greater the flow of energy.

When your desire is to know and understand the reasons for the pressures in your life, and what is truly at the cause that seems to keep you in a repetitious circular "rut" of

merely existing rather than feeling as though you are joyously living, then you have indeed focused your desire on a truly worthy endeavor.

So, what ACTION can you take to solidify this desire and begin to allow for the myriads of Angels to bring forth their assistance? You could begin by setting aside some time every day to write down what exactly you think it is that causes you to remain in the "rut". Or, you could confide in another, whom you trust, and speak aloud the same concerns. (Hint: You are each there to help one another grow.) Has it not been said that two heads are better than one?

Well, there are infinite variations on the two examples above. There are various ones in Internet "chat rooms" around the world who confide in complete strangers because they intuitively know that people in general are good and well meaning. This does not mean that they blindly accept the advice of such "strangers", but please never underestimate the creative pathways your Guides may use to get a message through to you.


Returning to our original theme of this message, let me add that the physical pressures and stresses associated with this time of planetary cleansing NEED NOT be experienced as some negative "punishment" that must be endured. At any time you can release the "baggage" of the past and thus more effectively and deliberately focus your attention on the present moment. Great numbers of the masses are reaching the point of realizing that "something" has got to give way, else a volatile mess will surely ensue.

I WILL say that the majority of the souls

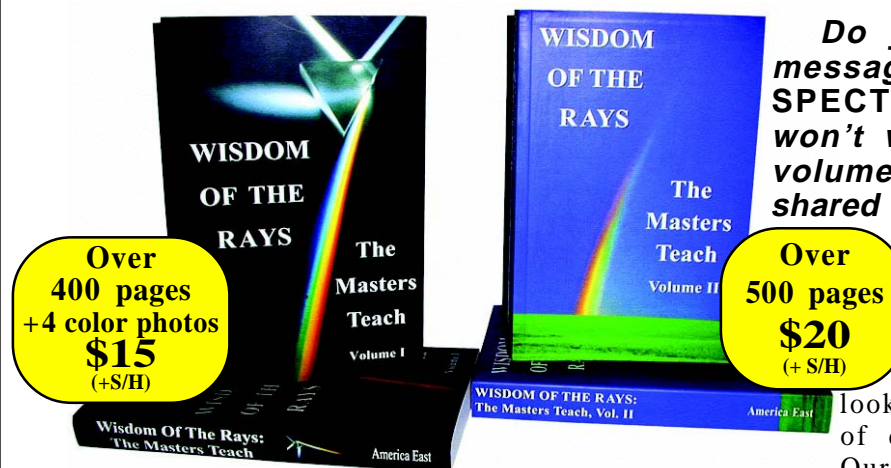
now experiencing have a great capacity for change, and are quite resilient in their ability to deal with the environmental stresses now present. A way WILL be shown to those who honestly petition for assistance and who are willing to make an effort toward helping themselves. For those who simply refuse to accept the changes now taking place, they will, through their own ignorance and stubbornness, create unnecessary hardship and suffering for themselves.

Judge not another or their choices, for they choose what is perfect for them so as to create the perfect learning environment for themselves. What works for one individual may not work at all for another. You are each on a journey of self discovery. And when you realize that YOU create ALL of your own "problems", then the answers and soul-utions become quite evident. "Problems" only occur when ignorance is allowed to persist. Knowledge and understanding (en-Light-enment) is the key to obliterating ignorance (darkness).

I am Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in service to The One Light—Creator God. May these words spark within you the realization that YOU hold the keys that release you from the shackles that hold you back and keep you from recognizing the true God-Force Potential within. Finding the keys requires self-discipline, patience, AND persistence. No one can just hand you those keys. We of the Lighted Realms will assist you in your search—but only when YOU take the appropriate initiative and follow-through action.

Blessings and peace to you ALL. Salu! 

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a

look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working.

Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: “Utilitarian Global Genocide”

Editor's note: Though the occasion prompting the request is deeply tragic in terms of human suffering and death, we were honored a few months ago to be asked by African Zulu Shaman and Elder, Credo Mutwa, to be the vehicle to convey his plea to the Global Elite, titled Stop The Genocide In Africa! in our May 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. (Longtime readers will remember Credo Mutwa's astonishing experiences of an inter-dimensional nature that had been the front-page feature interview of our October 1999 issue.) We received many communications of appreciation for publishing Credo's powerful, heartfelt message, as well as requests for reprinting from other conscientious information sources wanting to help spread his plea far and wide.

Also into this arena—actually starting some months ago—enters Dr. Leonard Horowitz. He is no stranger to longtime readers of this publication, both for his impeccable scholarship in getting to the bottom of well-hidden medical matters, and for his courage to speak out about what he knows.

Dr. Horowitz just got back from an invited trip to Africa wherein he presented the following potent address to the presidential governments of several African countries. The address is followed by some important background information that includes the letters he wrote last October which “got the ball rolling” on this daring project.

Where better than in Africa to expose and publicize the AIDS mechanism engineered by the diabolical elite controllers as part of their plan for Africa's depopulation of native peoples in conjunction with their global goal to eliminate most of us—the “useless eaters” of society?

Dr. Len's new book has also just been released—to further give heartburn to those crooks in high places working desperately to keep The Truth hidden. We are herein providing some just-received advance information about this new release.

So, with Credo Mutwa's heartfelt plea circulating about in conjunction with Dr. Len's hard-hitting recent scientific lectures in Africa—what do we see on the controlled media news programs starting around June 22? Why, we are informed that “The First United Nations Conference On AIDS” was all-of-a-sudden getting underway at UN headquarters in New York! Imagine that. What a “coincidence”.

Of course the well-controlled print and broadcast media's “politically correct” version of what was being discussed at this unusual gathering was typically superficial. Notice also that such media outlets as CNN News TOLD you what the participants were talking about (while showing you pictures of speakers without audio), rather than allowing you to hear the participants' actual remarks for yourself.

However, the discerning observer can be sure that THAT MANY African-nation presidents and health ministers and other representatives did not travel all the way to New York to talk in vague generalities! Not while their peoples are suffering from extreme malnutrition and poverty, as well as dying of AIDS in large-and-growing numbers, while rampant and widespread internal corruption throughout most governmental layers makes getting anything constructive accomplished almost impossible.

Though you can be sure this First United Nations' AIDS Conference was convened largely for appearance value, RECOGNIZE ALSO that, as a major public relations response to counter Credo Mutwa and Dr. Len Horowitz, it reveals how scared the elite controllers are becoming as The Truth is getting to be much more difficult to hide from awakening and caring people everywhere.

In other words, the heat is on; let's turn it up some more!

6/26/01 DR. LEN HOROWITZ

<http://www.tetrahedron.org>

e-mail: tetra@tetrahedron.org

Hepatitis B Vaccine And The Origin Of HIV/AIDS: Perspectives On A Possible Vaccine-Induced Pandemic

(Transcript of oral presentation made by Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H., May 29, 2001, Libreville, Gabon, Africa.)

Honorable First Lady and esteemed program officials, it is indeed an honor for me to be among an American delegation invited by the First Lady to present some recent perspectives from the United States concerning HIV/AIDS.

I am the author of the American best-selling book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident Or Intentional?* that examines AIDS as a possible vaccine-induced pandemic. I will be

reporting today from my current publication in the May 2001 issue of the peer-reviewed scientific journal *Medical Hypotheses*, published in England, reprints of which are being prepared for distribution tomorrow.

I presented this thesis initially at the XI International Conference on AIDS in Vancouver in 1996, beginning with data that showed that approximately 65% of Black Americans believe that HIV/AIDS may be genocide. Genocide is defined as the mass killing of people for economic, political, and/or ideological reasons.

In the October 2000 issue of the esteemed *American Journal Of Public Health*, Dr. Stephen Kunitz, considered among America's most prominent medical sociologists, concluded much like Africa's most esteemed medical sociologist and psychiatrist, Dr. Adeoye Lambo (Dean of the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Ibadan, Nigeria), that **where capitalism, colonialism, and “WASP (White Anglo-Saxon Protestant)-directed globalism” goes, the expected and consistently observed outcome is the mass killing of native populations.**

My thesis raises this spectre concerning HIV/AIDS following the administration of experimental hepatitis-B (HB) vaccines given to gay men in New York City and Blacks in Central Africa in 1974 and early 1975.

Could what I am about to present represent genocide?

Might it be standard Machiavellian theory in practice?

That is, creating the problem to profit from the solution; in this case from pharmaceutical sales while reducing undesired populations?

Might the same instigators be suppressing lower cost, lower risk, and highly effective alternative therapies?

This is certainly a most heretical, politically challenging, ethically and morally disconcerting possibility. Yet, based on the evidence I will summarize here, it is a theory whose time has come for close examination—a theory I conclude should, if not must, be conducted by an independent scientific and ethics committee charged by the United Nations to discern the truth.

To summarize my findings, [first slide] you are now looking at the United States Government contract under which numerous AIDS-like and Ebola-like viruses were bioengineered using crude and tedious laboratory methods, by Litton

Bionetics researchers, during the late 1960s and early 1970s. As you can see, Dr. Robert Gallo, Project Officer for the National Cancer Institute (NCI), oversaw this contract which, as documented, began on February 12, 1962.

On the next slide, reprinted from the United States *Congressional Record*, Litton Bionetics is listed as the sixth leading biological weapons contractor for the U.S. Army in 1969.

The next slide is reprinted from the journal *Nature*, December 5, 1970, wherein you can see Dr. Gallo from the NCI as lead author, with co-investigators from Litton Bionetics, reporting on their studies of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase (more commonly known as “reverse transcriptase”) in human acute leukemic cells.

As you may recall, Dr. Gallo was the 1984 alleged discover of HIV. It was later determined that he did not discover it alone, but with Luc Montagnier from France. Dr. Gallo was then credited with the co-discovery of the AIDS virus.

Yet, the problem is, this unique enzyme that is central to the function of HIV/AIDS, and critical to leukemia virus activity as well, was being investigated before 1970. This is approximately fifteen years prior to Dr. Gallo’s alleged discovery of HIV, and almost nine years before he is credited for discovering the first leukemia virus (HTLV-I).

The next graphic depicts the viral recombinations that were routinely carried out under Dr. Gallo’s direction at that time. As the examples show here, monkey viruses—especially SV-40 in the presence of SIVs, simian foamy retroviruses, SFRs, and others—were recombined with feline leukemia virus RNA and chicken leukemia virus RNA, which caused wasting, immuno-suppression, and death.

It is well known that feline leukemia in cats reflects similar pathogenicity and symptomatology as HIV in humans. Additionally, as shown, cross species leaps, contrary to popular belief, were not easily or spontaneously induced. To get these new man-made viruses (called “mutant hybrids”) to jump species into man, the viruses were cultured in human white blood cells in some studies, and human fetal tissue cells in other studies.

The next slide presents another U.S. Government document—a NCI monograph of 1974 showing a map of the world. Over New York you see a square, with a similar one appearing over Central Africa, apparently Uganda. Also, stars appear over northwest Uganda, southeast Uganda, and Bethesda, Maryland. According to the legend, the stars represent “Herpes Virus Research”. Included here is the Epstein-Barr virus and cytomegalovirus from monkeys, linked today to certain cancers and chronic fatigue. The square, the legend tells, depicts liver cancer virus and vaccine research—that is, HB virus and vaccine studies ongoing by 1974 in the two regions initially struck by HIV/AIDS.

To briefly summarize—and you may wish to

more critically review this in the *Medical Hypotheses* publication—**between 1974 and early 1975, 200,000 human doses of HB vaccine, representing four sub-types or strains of that virus, were administered to gay men in NYC, Blacks in Central Africa, and mentally retarded children from the Willowbrook State School on Staten Island in New York.**

That vaccine was prepared by initially growing the HB virus in contaminated chimpanzees and Rhesus monkeys shipped from Africa to New York by Litton Bionetics.

Dr. Maurice Hilleman, considered the world’s leading vaccine developer, admitted during a 1986 interview (that never aired, the tape of which I recovered from the audio archives of the National Library of Medicine), that **he imported the AIDS virus into North America in contaminated monkeys destined for vaccine research and development at the Merck Pharmaceutical Company.**

He described how he brought the non-human primates into New York from Africa and got them off the planes. Recovered contracts show that Litton Bionetics’ monkey colonies, as the NCI monograph depicts, were in southeast Uganda and in northwest Uganda. Litton affiliated there, at that time, with the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) that conducted numerous cancer virus and vaccine studies on native populations.

The early HB vaccines were prepared in these contaminated chimpanzees. The viruses were grown in the chimps, and then extracted along with a variety of simian virus contaminants (including SV-40, SIVs, and SFRs) during the vaccine manufacturing process. The viruses were then injected into the Willowbrook children, gay men, and Black Africans.

Of course, many of these people died during this part of the investigation. The survivors, who had developed (HB) antibodies, then contributed their blood. The final vaccine was prepared from this blood by separating the whole cells from the serum. It was from this pooled serum that four different sub-types of the 1974-75 HB vaccine were prepared and administered. The 200,000 doses were reportedly tested on these same populations.

This, according to all the scientific evidence, best explains the triggering of the AIDS pandemic on two far-removed continents, in two demographically distinct populations, during the late 1970s.

You may have heard that AIDS viruses predating this period have been discovered. This is not the truth. Although HIV gene fragments, representing portions of perhaps ancient viruses, have reportedly been discovered, HIVs demonstrating the complete viral genome only reflect this period of AIDS pandemic origin.

I will close by quoting directly from my article in *Medical Hypotheses*:

“Not easily embraced by individuals,

organizations, institutions, and/or government agencies biased by special interests, the dire implications of neglecting this hypothesis, and its further investigation, are unfathomable. Such actions strain the ethical fabric of science, our moral obligations as world citizens, and may be contributing to an irreversible attack against humanity.

“On the other hand, the AIDS crisis may serve an ideologically justified function concerning burgeoning ethnic populations in a period of globalistic transition. In effect, **it provides a revenue-generating control-mechanism for ‘national security’ interests and the organizations, institutions, and industries aligned with what amounts to utilitarian global genocide.**”

Thank you.

* * *

Editor’s note: The following is important background information that preceeded the invitation for Dr. Horowitz to visit Africa.

* * *

NEWS RELEASE: October 19, 2000

AIDS/Ebola Author Defends Embattled
African Presidents:
Reports Outbreaks May
Be “Man-Made” And CIA-Linked

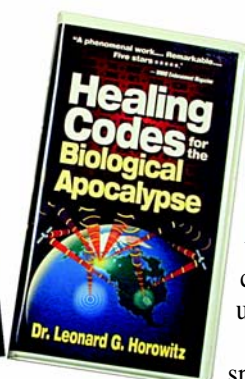
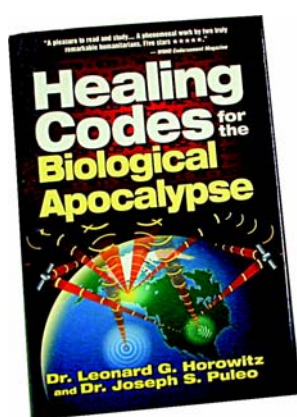
Sandpoint, Idaho—Two African presidents, defending against the political and biological damage caused by AIDS and a new Ebola outbreak, may find relief by giving their nation’s health ministers a reading assignment. So advises the author of a bestselling book on the two most feared viruses this doctor calls “man-made”.

In letters to both Kenya’s president, Daniel Arap Moi, and South African president, Thabo Mbeki, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, a public health authority and author of the bestselling book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident Or Intentional?*, **the viruses most people consider an act of Nature were, rather, instigated by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).** The agency now oversees all AIDS science in America and tracks it overseas. Diplomatic sources say both leaders are poised to heed the doctor’s counsel.

In recent months, President Thabo Mbeki has come under venomous attacks for his heretical suggestions that AIDS may be genocide, or at least racially linked. Scientists, most biased by pharmaceutical contracts, lambasted him for his criticism of AZT at the International Conference On AIDS, hosted by the president earlier this year.

More recently, his fight with political opponent Tony Leon, South Africa’s Democratic Party leader, reached an international platform when Reuters News Service described the row

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Hard Cover Book:
\$26.95 (+S/H)
[537 pages]

Audio Tapes:
\$29.95 (+S/H)
[4 hours]

time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

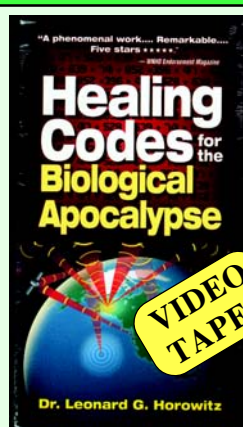
See next-to-last page for information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the "mad cow disease" protein "prion" crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

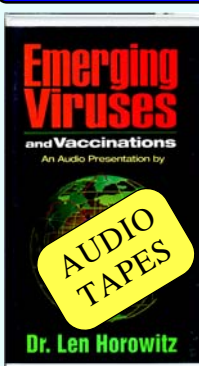
Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

VIDEO Tape set:
\$39.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola

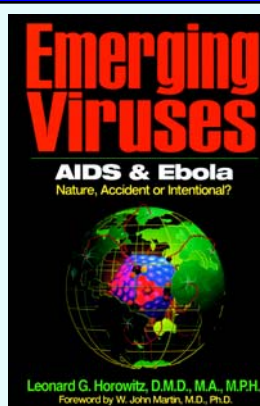


Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious "discoverer" of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

between the economist-trained Black leader Mbeki, and the White lawyer Leon. "Difficult as it might be," Mbeki scolded the lawyer in an open letter, "the least you might try to do is to fight against the tendency to hold in contempt those whom White South Africa has held in and treated with contempt for many centuries."

Days later, in Kenya, on October 14, President Arap Moi was alerted by his health ministers that all traffic from neighboring Uganda was being checked for signs and symptoms of Ebola, a hemorrhagic fever virus that kills 90% of those infected within three weeks.

HIV, the virus scientific consensus holds is linked to AIDS, and Ebola, related to HIV only insofar as its effect on the immune system, were both likely bioengineered by military contractors during a top-secret biological weapons program conducted by the CIA, according to Dr. Horowitz's findings.

"I've reprinted the U.S. Government contracts under which numerous AIDS-like and Ebola-like viruses were bioengineered by the Army's sixth top biological weapons contractor. At the time [the late 1960s to mid-1970s] such viruses were hybridized from other germs using crude laboratory methods compared to today's sophisticated biotechnology" the doctor said.

The "bioweapons" strayed from their production labs in contaminated vaccines, according to the Harvard graduate's thesis, which is scheduled to be published in the esteemed scientific journal *Medical Hypotheses* early next year. "That publication should send a clear message to skeptics in science, as well as international leaders, that President Mbeki's concerns are well founded in fact," Dr. Horowitz said.

President Mbeki has called claims that AIDS originated in Africa and Haiti "insulting". They "powerfully reinforce dangerous, firmly entrenched prejudices," he said.

In a published letter, the African National Congress leader condemned the organized effort to "blame HIV/AIDS on Africans even at the time the US was the epicenter of reported deaths from AIDS.... To me, as an African, it is both interesting and disturbing that the signatories of the so-called *Durban Declaration* return to the thesis about the alleged original transmission of HIV from African animals to humans, given what science has said about AIDS in the last two decades."

In Dr. Horowitz's letters to the presidents he wrote of **the "extensive" scientific evidence supporting a political cause of AIDS as well as Ebola.** "The Ugandan shipment of contaminated monkeys that arrived in Europe's top vaccine production labs was administered by...the Army's sixth top biological weapons developer during the late 1960s." He evidenced two leading experts who met to discuss the mysterious origin of Ebola's closest ancestor, the Marburg virus. One was Dr. Rudolph Siebert of the Hygiene Institute of the Philipps University in Marburg, and the other was Dr. Seymour Kalter from the Southwest Foundation's primate lab and the National Cancer Institute's leading diagnostician of viruses that were believed to be "emerging" iatrogenically from labs.

"Siebert," Dr. Horowitz explained, "reported in 1972 that the Marburg virus shared the closest similarity to a family of viruses known as Rhabdovirus simian. These included the culprits responsible for rabies. Dr. Kalter reported the Marburg virus was 'man-made'."

Concerning the issues of racism that President Mbeki raised, Dr. Horowitz concurred. His letter stated: "it is likely no coincidence" that the pharmaceutical company and cancer research agency most closely linked to these "man-made" viruses, and suspected vaccines, "are among the world's leading depopulation funding sources. Viewed as population controllers might, the AIDS pandemic, heavily affecting ethnic populations, is suspiciously utilitarian if not provably Malthusian."

The doctor suggested two options for the embattled African leaders:

"(1) do nothing and have the ongoing biological devastation continue unchallenged and unabated; or (2) seriously consider, with input from your health ministers and scientific advisors, the evidence I advance, ascertain whether or not my findings are valid, and if so, take a stand for...people around the world by openly articulating truths that have been heretofore

suppressed. This second choice must include, as President Mbeki has ordered, a reevaluation of all theories of origin, treatment options, and preventive practices concerning HIV/AIDS and Ebola. Should you follow this second path, you will likely learn, as I have, that those who delivered these plagues have also actively suppressed highly effective, low risk, cost-saving alternatives to pharmaceutical 'cocktails'."

The doctor concluded his message to President Arap Moi, drawing optimistically on *Bible* scripture. "It is my sincere hope that, as time passes and more loving 'watchmen' herald lifesaving and blood-sparing truths, what currently stands as history's grossest example of man's inhumanity towards man, will become the greatest impetus for planetary repentance and lasting world peace."

NOTE TO JOURNALISTS: For a feature article on Dr. Horowitz's research, a list of internationally recognized authorities who can verify this work, or for review copies of Dr. Horowitz's publications, please call Elaine Zacky at 208-265-2575.

* * *

LETTER TO SOUTH AFRICAN PRESIDENT
THABO M. MBEKI
FROM DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ

October 17, 2000

The Honorable President Thabo M. Mbeki
Office of the President
Private Bag X1000
PRETORIA, SOUTH AFRICA 0001

Dear President Mbeki:

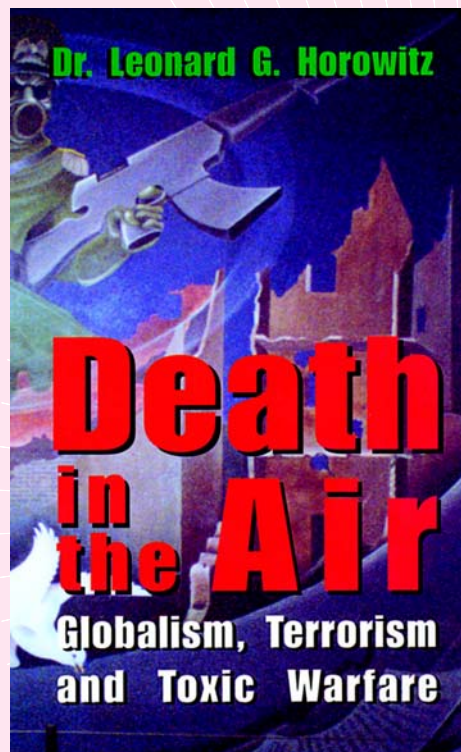
Colleagues from around the world have sent me newspaper clippings concerning the abuse you have received from Democratic Party leader Tony Leon "over the cause and treatment of AIDS". As the author of the American bestseller

Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident Or Intentional?, a copy of which, I understand, you have received from Dr. Alim Muhammed when you visited Washington, D.C. earlier this year, I offer you my support. To bolster your position concerning the likely man-made origin of HIV/AIDS, and the pandemic's pharmaceutical company-linked underpinnings, I offer you, your allies, and critics, the following analysis.

Before I begin, however, I want to thank you for your honorable and courageous statements insofar as bringing world attention to that grave likelihood that HIV evolved iatrogenically, and/or through racist (i.e., genocidal) intent. The U.S. Government documents that I reprinted in my text forcefully support your statements, regardless of how farfetched such theories may seem to uninformed or misinformed audiences.

These critical "Special Virus Cancer Program" documents, that must be brought to world attention, include the National Institute of Health contracts numbered NIH-71-2025 and NIH-71-

DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare



Hard Cover Book: **\$29.95 (+S/H)**

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bioterrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian eco-genocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz's work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

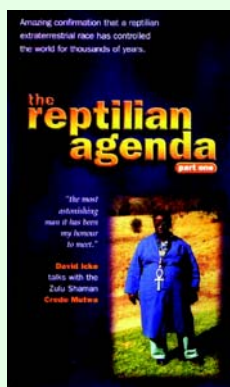
**Please see next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866**

2059, to Litton Bionetics and the Merck pharmaceutical company. U.S. Congressional Records show both of these companies were linked, during the 1960s and early 1970s, to each other as well as to biological weapons programs administered by the CIA and U.S. military contractors under National Security Agency oversight. Bionetics employed the world's leading primate cancer virus investigating team. The viruses they manufactured en masse at that time, using comparatively crude, by today's standards, laboratory methods, included viruses that were functionally and descriptively identical to HIV. The evidence for this seemingly outrageous claim is astonishingly certain.

Despite the largely false and misleading arguments that the gene sequences of Bionetics's bioengineered retroviruses differed substantially from HIV-1 and HIV-2, an argument that Dr. Robert Gallo gave me which is echoed by leading AIDS researchers today, it is clear a virtual "smoking gun" exists with these contracts that show the unique immune-suppression/leukemia/lymphoma/sarcoma cancer complex, arguably non-existent on planet Earth prior to the first cases of HIV/AIDS seen around 1978, was precisely

The Reptilian Agenda Parts I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu "sanusi" or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, "The world must know this—and know it now."

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the "Chitauli" to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET "gods" for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead "greys" many times, he has seen them examined behind their "grey" exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

"This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words."

—David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

what Dr. Gallo, leading the Bionetics team for the National Cancer Institute, spent most of his time and money researching, developing, and testing during the late 1960s and early 1970s. This was precisely timed for the first simultaneous HIV/AIDS outbreaks on two far removed continents in two demographically distinct, and unique, populations.

More telling is the fact that Litton's lab affiliated with the International Agency for Research in Cancer (IARC) located in Northwest Uganda. From here, Hepatitis-B vaccine trials were conducted on Africans as the Merck pharmaceutical company was testing another strain of this vaccine on homosexual men in New York, and yet another strain on Willowbrook State School mentally retarded children on Staten Island.

These three study groups, and few others, were chosen because they were alleged to be at higher risk for Hepatitis-B infections. Merck also used Litton supplied, and apparently contaminated, African monkeys and chimpanzees. Litton's primate colonies were in Southeast Uganda.

The HIV/AIDS link to chimps is best explained by Merck's use of these Litton-supplied non-human primates to help develop four sub-strains of their 1974-1975 Hepatitis-B vaccine given, once again, primarily to gay men in New York City and Blacks in Central Africa. Few tell, or want to acknowledge, that Litton's shipments of approximately 500 monkeys to European vaccine production labs in 1967 initiated the first Marburg virus (mother of Ebola) outbreak in Germany and Yugoslavia.

That these vaccine-related studies likely triggered AIDS is further implied by Merck's leading vaccine expert, Dr. Maurice Hilleman, President Clinton's 1998 Sabin Gold Medal of Honor awardee. Dr. Hilleman went on record, during a 1986 interview, that he brought the AIDS virus into North America in contaminated monkeys destined for vaccine research and testing at Merck. This admission alone deserves a US Congressional, United Nations, if not World Court, inquiry.

Thus, your concerns, President Mbeki, are rational, well studied, and entirely caring, while Mr. Leon's statements reflect gross ignorance furthering injustice.

Regarding the issues of racism that you have rightly associated with HIV/AIDS, space and time does not permit me to detail here the genocidal theory of HIV/AIDS. As you likely know, I dealt with this extensively in my *Emerging Viruses* text, and also in a forthcoming scientific article in the esteemed journal of *Medical Hypotheses*. Suffice it to say it is likely no coincidence that the Merck pharmaceutical company, along with the IARC-linked Rockefeller Foundation, are among the world's leading depopulation funding sources. Viewed as population controllers might, the AIDS pandemic, heavily affecting ethnic populations, is

suspiciously utilitarian if not provably Malthusian.

Sincerely and respectfully yours,

Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.

* * *

LETTER TO KENYAN PRESIDENT
DANIEL T. ARAP MOI
FROM DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ

October 18, 2000

His Excellency Daniel T. Arap Moi,
President of Kenya
Office of the President
Nairobi, Kenya
FAX 011-2542250264

Dear President Arap Moi:

The news regarding the mysterious reemergence of the deadly Ebola virus in Uganda and Kenya grieves me greatly as I know it does you. As disturbing as this new outbreak is, I am sorry to say it might have been predicted, and even prevented, given adequate attention to the documentation I published in a book you currently posses, but to my knowledge, may have not yet read, *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident Or Intentional?*

Since I know you are a very Godly man, and a Spiritually inspired leader who wishes the best for the people of Kenya, I trust you will receive this information with an open heart and mind in an effort to avert further bloodshed and loss of life. I believe, as is rational, that without getting to the root cause of these mysterious outbreaks through a critical review of the existing scientific literature, and related US Government documents that I have compiled, such epidemics are likely to continue and/or reemerge. Alternatively, I believe you, and other articulate and courageous African leaders like South African President Thabo Mbeki, can take a successful stand for truth, identify the root cause of these problems, and ultimately extinguish the threat, saving the lives of millions of people.

The documents I implore you to assign your health ministers and nation's infectious disease specialists to critically review strongly suggest a socio-economic-political origin of Ebola as well as AIDS, in keeping with statements made by the World Health Organization's AIDS czar, Dr. Jonathan Mann, **prior to his untimely demise** on Flight 111.

Regarding AIDS, the attached copy of a letter I recently sent to President Mbeki will review the evidence I have accumulated concerning the man-made nature of this pandemic, and those who profit by it.

Regarding Ebola, as detailed in *Emerging Viruses*, the Paul Ehrlich Institute in Frankfurt/Main, Germany, (named for the early pioneer of immunology, infectious disease transmission, and drug therapy) was among the first vaccine research and development facilities to receive a

shipment of contaminated monkeys associated with the first outbreak of the Marburg virus, the mother of Ebola, in 1967. As detailed in my letter to President Mbeki, Litton Bionetics's history and affiliations to the Merck pharmaceutical company and other US biological weapons contractors that worked for the CIA at that time, is highly unsettling, if not frankly incriminating.

Relatedly, Stanford University's Dr. Paul Ehrlich, the author of *The Population Bomb*, is considered the grand patriarch of population control and a leading voice for depopulating areas of Africa, while another likely descendant of the immunology pioneer, Dr. S. Paul Ehrlich, Jr., became Surgeon General of the US in 1976, just prior to the first large Ebola outbreak in Zaire and the Sudan, when he was called upon to defend the US Army's open-air biological weapons tests on unwitting American civilians and military personnel.

Ebola, you may know, is recognized as among the most ideal biological warfare agents discussed by David Baltimore in *Biological And Toxin Weapons Today* (Oxford University Press, 1986). Baltimore, currently the President of the California Institute of Technology, is recognized as among the world's leading experts in the field of molecular biology, recombinant virology, and biowarfare. Additional incriminating evidence linking Dr. Baltimore to a 1969 military requisition for AIDS and Ebola-like viruses is also provided in my book. (See pp. 508-509 and 421.)

The Ugandan shipment of contaminated monkeys that arrived in Europe's top vaccine production labs was administered by Litton Bionetics, the Army's sixth top biological weapons developer during the late 1960s.

According to two experts discussing the mysterious Marburg virus outbreak of 1967, Dr. Rudolph Siebert of the Hygiene Institute of the Philipps University in Marburg, and Dr. Seymour Kalter from the Southwest Foundation's primate lab and the National Cancer Institute's leading diagnostician of viruses that were believed to be "emerging" iatrogenically from labs, the Marburg virus was "man-made".

Siebert reported in 1972 that the Marburg virus shared the closest similarity to a family of viruses known as Rhabdovirus simian. These included the culprits responsible for rabies.

During my *Emerging Viruses* investigation, I also learned that Litton Bionetics' Director, John Landon, beginning July 1965, preceding the first Marburg virus outbreak two years later, began experimenting with Rhabdovirus simian. He reported to the NCI, in 1971, that nine of the original 18 monkeys he had injected had either "died" or were "transferred". Monkeys that had survived the infection had obviously developed immunity and antibodies required for vaccine production. Thus, they were apparently "transferred" to Europe's premier vaccine production labs wherein the Marburg outbreaks

occurred.

On March 19, 1975, during a cancer virus research and safety symposium, Dr. Kalter, obviously frustrated by some of his colleagues, and the scientific impropriety of avoiding the truth about the mother of Ebola, testified: "I believe simian hemorrhagic fever is important. It appears to be a man-made disease."

Present was Dr. Alfred Hellman, a leading Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) official, and the chairman of the NCI's section on Biohazards Control and Containment. Following Dr. Kalter's stunning but accurate diagnosis of the "man-made" origin of Marburg/Ebola, Hellman, at the helm of the conference's steering committee, felt compelled to redirect discussion to less troubled waters.

Dr. Hellman, Special Virus Cancer Program Reports revealed, was among the world's leading experts in airborne viruses, as Ebola is believed to be. With his links to the AEC, as well as his work at the U.S. Navy Biomedical Research Lab (NBRL) that included biological warfare research and developments, his intimate links to the CIA and their top-secret bioweapons program called Project: MKNAOMI can be surmised.

As discussed and documented in *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola*, Hellman served as the executive project officer for the NCI in their effort to test the "Aerosol Properties of Potentially Oncogenic Viruses" with the Navy. Hellman oversaw the NBRL studies in which viruses were spread through the air in an effort to study "virus-host interaction considering both the hazard to humans and animals and the potential for cross contamination."

These studies, similar to what had been conducted on the USS Coral Sea and the USS F. D. Bailey in 1950, were apparently a follow-up to the studies conducted by the Special Operations Division of the Army in cooperation with the Navy and the CIA. This time, in 1971, instead of exposing unwitting military personnel to aerosols containing relatively mild, *Serratia marcescens* and *Bacillus globigii* bacteria, humans and animals were exposed to carcinogenic viruses. In these reports, Hellman and his colleagues wisely chose to keep the identity of their human and animal test subjects classified.

All of these studies, biological developments, and testing programs, conducted under the guise of "cancer research", "disease prevention", "vaccine development", and/or military "defense" were, in fact, according to the U.S. *Congressional Record*, often part of the CIA's Project: MKULTRA that included population control (including depopulation), as well as propaganda dissemination for mass shaping of public opinion.

However circumstantial this evidence may seem, the fact that the key players, as described above and elsewhere in my publications, were all administratively and/or financially linked to CIA-sponsored population-management activities, and thus, by association, to Rockefeller-linked population

controllers, deserves serious investigation and reconciliation.

In summary, David Baltimore played a leading role in the Rockefeller-linked National Academy of Sciences/National Research Council in 1969 when his unique expertise was apparently called upon to advise DoD officials and Congressional appropriations committee persons of the feasibility of developing viruses that were descriptively and functionally identical to HIV and Ebola. **NCI Special Virus Cancer Program (SVCP) reports showed mutant viruses were developed for which their only conceivable use might be for population control, much like that being accomplished by HIV/AIDS.**

The clearest examples of this on the summary list of lethal mutant biologicals under investigation at that time by Bionetics, in association with other military contractors, was the airborne recombinants of "acute lymphocytic leukemia" and "influenza" and "Para influenza" viruses. (See page 452 of my book and related SVCP documentation.)

In other words, spreading leukemia like a common flu would better suit a depopulation objective than it would either cancer research or biological warfare objectives. After all, leukemia kills too slowly for use in traditional biological warfare applications. Not so, however, for "non-lethal" applications for gross, insidious, and lucrative population reduction.

Additionally incriminating is the fact that these appropriations hearings and investigative efforts occurred immediately following Henry Kissinger's request for clarification by the Secretary of Defense, Melvin Laird, concerning America's biological weapons capabilities, at a time when Kissinger, as National Security Advisor, was formulating depopulation policies, particularly targeting Third World nations, and advancing "urgent" new population policy recommendations for implementation by the United Nations, USAID, and the World Bank.

Moreover, given Kissinger's foreign policy objectives for central Africa at that time, including massive depopulation, ordering the CIA to release deadly biologicals in the area is not unrealistic.

The Rockefeller protégé had, after all: (1) instigated the Zaire/Angola war by initially dispatching CIA agent-provocateurs into the area to foment unrest; (2) arranged for payments and "soft loans" to President Mobutu of Zaire who, for an additional \$250 million, leased approximately 30,000 square miles of Eastern Zaire (home to approximately 760,000 African villagers) to Atomic Energy Commission-linked ex-Nazi personnel including V-2 missile project officers Dr. Kurt H. Debus, who directed Cape Canaveral's space program until 1975, Richard Gompertz, a specialist on V-2 engines who later directed NASA's Chrysler space division, and

Lutz Thilo Kayser, also known as "Dadieu's young man" in reference to Armin Dadieu, his mentor and prominent SS officer who reported to the infamous Nazi commander and art thief, Hermann Goering, on their special program for storing uranium; (3) directed the exfiltration of Nazi scientists from Germany to the United States, like those mentioned above, as well as Erich Traub, Hitler's top biological weapons developer and world-class cancer virologist, during the CIA's top secret Project: Paperclip. Dr. Traub, like Dr. Hellman, affiliated with the NBRL; (4) planned and effected the deployment of nuclear weapons around the world to serve Rockefeller's economic and "national security" interests. In this vein, the association of AEC officials, including Dr. Hellman, to the top-secret testing of immune suppressive and carcinogenic aerosolized biologicals, Kissinger's selected alternatives to costly nuclear weapons, is additionally disturbing, if not incriminating; and (5) served as a leading consultant on the Board of Advisors of the Merck Pharmaceutical Company, the firm that developed the 1974-75 Hepatitis-B vaccine given to gay men in New York City and Blacks in Central Africa that most likely triggered the international AIDS pandemic. Merck's president and Kissinger's corporate affiliate, George W. Merck, was America's biological weapons industry director from World War II until the early 1970s, when the suspected AIDS-linked vaccines, and Ebola-like hemorrhagic fever viruses, were being pilot tested.

Given the horrific implications of all of the above, President Arap Moi, I submit to you as a humble "watchman" described in *Ezekiel 3:17-3:21*, two general options present for your consideration: (1) do nothing and have the ongoing biological devastation continue unchallenged and unabated, or (2) seriously consider, with input from your health ministers and scientific advisors, the evidence I advance, ascertain whether or not my findings are valid, and if so, take a stand for Kenyans and people around the world by openly articulating truths that have been heretofore suppressed.

This second choice must include, as President Mbeki has ordered, a reevaluation of all theories of origin, treatment options, and preventive practices concerning HIV/AIDS and Ebola.

Should you follow this second path, you will likely learn, as I have, that those who delivered these plagues have also actively suppressed highly effective, low risk, cost-saving alternatives to pharmaceutical "cocktails".

There is a reason the *Bible* teaches that those who brought on God's judgment and the great plagues in the End Times practiced "sorcery" derived from "pharmacopoeia". It is my sincere hope that, as time passes, and more loving "watchmen" herald life-saving and blood-sparing truths, what currently stands as history's grossest example of man's inhumanity towards man, will become the greatest impetus for planetary repentance and lasting world peace. Holding this

vision, I would be pleased by your fellowship and invitation to be a shepherd on this path.

Yours in the Spirit of health and hope,
Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.

* * *

NEWS RELEASE: October 20, 2000

Harvard Grad Says
Vaccine Study Triggered AIDS

Presentation Planned For Boston Public Health
Association Meeting In November

Boston—The author of a bestselling book that alleges AIDS was triggered by contaminated vaccines will present his findings at the upcoming American Public Health Association meeting in Boston. The thesis, advanced by Harvard graduate Dr. Leonard Horowitz in an upcoming issue of the scientific journal of *Medical Hypotheses*, is the subject of a forthcoming BBC special planned for early 2001. The works herald compelling new evidence that the AIDS pandemic was initiated by early Hepatitis-B (HB) vaccine trials conducted on gay men in New York City and villagers in Central Africa during the early-to-mid 1970s. This controversial theory lends credence to widespread suspicions among minority populations as to why the disease disproportionately affects Blacks.

Based on an independent three-year study into the origin of HIV that explains the chimpanzee connection to human AIDS, Dr. Horowitz determined that risky pilot HB vaccine trials were initiated by the New York University Medical Center and continued by the Merck pharmaceutical company until 1975. Collaborating with Merck, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and the National Institutes for Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), the government's top AIDS science agency, produced four lots of HB vaccine containing 200,000 human doses.

The four lots, believed to be contaminated with HIV gene sequences, were prepared by passing live HB viruses, grown in contaminated African chimpanzees, to polio vaccine recipients previously exposed to monkey cancer viruses suspected of playing a role in initiating AIDS. The final preparations were injected into gay men in New York City and Blacks in Central Africa by 1975.

According to several investigators, this may best explain how and why there was a sudden simultaneous outbreak of at least four major HIV strains, on two far removed continents, in two demographically distinct populations, in the late 1970s, corresponding to the only complete virus discoveries. These disclosures come at a time of heightened concern regarding the risks posed by HIV/AIDS to U.S. national security and international finance.

On April 29, 2000, the CIA issued a report

declaring that global HIV/AIDS was a U.S. "national security threat" prompting President Clinton to place all of AIDS science, and the agencies conducting it, under CIA oversight. Immediate calls for the arrest of HIV/AIDS "dissident scientists" were made by officials representing consensus interests. Dr. Mark Wainberg, for instance, affiliated with McGill University in Montreal, and the president of the International AIDS Society, called for the immediate incarceration of "scientific dissidents" who proposed alternative explanations of AIDS, its origin, and treatment.


These actions closely followed the highly publicized decision of South African President Thabo Mbeki to include the testimonies of "dissident" scientists in a review of HIV/AIDS. Synchronously, President Clinton approved the National Intelligence Council's (NIC) CIA-sponsored formal declaration of AIDS as a "national security threat".

No stranger to controversy, or U.S. public health officials, Dr. Horowitz has been a regular critic of health scientists biased by economics and pharmaceutical interests. His bestseller, *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident or Intentional?*, for which he received the 1999 "Author of the Year Award" from the World

Natural Health Organization, has gained increasing respect from members of Congress and the medical and scientific communities.

In 1984, when scientists first questioned the possible HB vaccine link to the AIDS epidemic, CDC and Merck pharmaceutical officials omitted investigating homosexuals in New York City, the men known to be the primary and earliest test subjects for the suspected vaccine. Instead, they focused only on Denver and San Francisco populations that had not been immunized using the earliest, most implicated, vaccine lots.

"No wonder your 'expert' CDC authors remained 'anonymous' on this *Morbidity & Mortality Weekly Report*" Dr. Horowitz chided Dr. David Satcher, Surgeon General of the United States, when he still directed the CDC. "I too would feel ashamed to affix my name to such bogus 'science'."

"It's essential that we understand the cause of AIDS and its prevention," President Clinton told Ugandan leaders on August 26, 2000. To this Dr. Horowitz responded: "Considering the likelihood that HIV/AIDS was vaccine induced, without considering this possible cause, our prevention efforts will remain shortsighted and consistently ineffective **unless, that is, your desire is global depopulation.**" 

Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives

7/3/01 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Father/Mother Source—Creator God. Be still and allow for the message to flow freely.

Dear ones, Great Positive Forces are at work within your lives every day. You need not even be consciously aware of the presence of these Forces in order to reap the benefits they offer. These Forces are often referred to as "Spirit Guides", "Angels", "Jesus", "God Force", "Great Spirit"—just to name a few. These Forces offer great compassion and love to all ones, regardless of past or present deeds.

There is NOTHING you ones can do that you cannot be forgiven. Forgiveness comes from within, just as the infinite Life-Force Energy of Love comes from within. Forgiveness comes when YOU ALLOW for it to be a part of your experience.

Those who hold to guilt and shame with an "undying" passion will block the flow of forgiveness of self, and thus create an inner pressure that is both unnatural and unneeded.

Many who do this sort of self punishment do so out of a desire not to forget some one or some thing, though they will profess the reason for the self punishment to be a "tribute to" or "in honor of" the memory or the idea that causes them guilt or shame.

Ones in the physical schoolroom will always make perceived mistakes. These "mistakes", once recognized, will serve as a catalyst for new awareness of self, and eventually serve as markers along the journey of life from which you will be able to measure and perceive growth and change.

Allow for the fact that, for there to be growth, ones must move from their current place of self limitation (due to erroneous beliefs and misperceptions) to recognition and acceptance of the awareness that they are in error. When ones believe that they have achieved the pinnacle of Truth, and therefore there is no need for further exploration and self discovery, these ones have succumbed to the vast overwhelm of their own ignorance.

This is not an insult, for there is truly an infinite journey ahead for each of you. The

journey becomes infinite as there is a boundless expansion of awareness achieved every moment as the Infinite Whole of the collective experiences of all ones, everywhere throughout Creation, generates and regenerates newness, and thus greater awareness of Self—*The One Light*—from which all ones come forth.

To hold rigid to current beliefs and awareness will only serve to prolong the searching that nags at you from within. This nagging is the innate desire instilled in all ones (and expressed in the First Law of The Creation, which you honor in the masthead of *The SPECTRUM*) to: “Go forth and seek greater knowledge, understanding, and thus awareness.”

You each are explorers who are seeking to understand what exactly is your place in the overall “Divine Plan”. The inner thrust that you may be trying to ignore or suppress through distraction will never leave you, and it will cause you to eventually take actions that will increase your awareness of self and others to a point where you will eventually recognize the DIRECT inner connection to Creator God (the One who created you).

This realization (understanding), when FELT, will cause you ones to begin on an inward journey of exploration. One where you seriously explore the much more subtle emotional sensations and feelings (vibrational signals) that are constantly being offered to you as “markers”, “sign posts”, and sometimes “SCREAMING SIRENS” along the way.

Where do these vibrational signals come from? This leads us full circle. From the Great Positive Forces (Guides, Angels, and God(s)) you ones believe in and trust. The physical game of life is well orchestrated from many vibrational realms (dimensions). All participants have their own unique challenges along the way, and you each play a role that greatly impacts MANY ones across ALL vibrational ranges.

We of the Lighted Realms are diligent in our efforts to maximize the growth potential of all ones. This will, in many instances, mean we stand back and patiently await the call for assistance. We will honor your choices and, if you choose a path of ignorance and confusion, then we will honor this as well. We only go where we are welcome. Thus we remind you ones to go within and ask for assistance on a regular basis. The call will be answered!

Learn to recognize the help that is offered to you. With a little conscious effort, you will begin to appreciate the Powerful Positive Forces working in your life. Please also be very diligent in your efforts of challenging any and all “thoughts” that come to you. Call upon the Light (or Creator God, Jesus, your favorite Angel, or any ideal to which you hold as the Perfection of Goodness) and clarify all thoughts and ideas that may come to you in moments of intuition or meditation.

There are dark forces working to keep all ones in a state of pliable ignorance. These ones will try to emulate the Lighted ones in an effort to gain your trust and confidence. Then, when the time is right, they will not only pull the “rug” out from under your feet, but they will attempt to wrap you within a cloud of confusion wherein you will wonder what happened. Remember: 99% truth and 1% lie can cause great amounts of chaos—especially when the 1% is timed with great precision and accuracy.

All ones seeking the path that helps awaken people are confronted by these dark ones who wish to keep the masses in a state of ignorance. The greater the effectiveness of the Lightworker, the greater the attack. This is in large part the reason for the great destruction of ancient libraries and such. For the truth was written and archived for the world to see, and yet the “great” men of the past were exalted to the state of “hero” for having destroyed knowledge and truth.

Not much has changed in modern times—with the exception of the accelerated rate at which truth and knowledge are distorted and, in essence, destroyed. The mass media networks work diligently to filter and mold the current history of events as they unfold, so as to maintain the desired mental and emotional state of distraction. Remember: if the truth sets you free, then the lie must be the slavemaster’s favorite tool!

This is an ongoing effort by dark energies and forces who struggle with their own inner state of disconnect, and who derive great pleasure in exerting their influence and control over others. By controlling the emotional state of the masses, these entities effectively keep the masses in a low-frequency state of confusion, doubt, despair, etc., that makes them much more manageable.

Many of the children finishing high school, and even college, are feeling a little confused, as if they are “missing” something big. They have been taught to work hard and buy toys (cars, houses, and gadgets) and pay their dues (taxes) to the government that takes care of them. Rarely is one taught to explore their inner Creative Potential. If they have been, it is often only because a parent or other adult mentor has taken the initiative to coach the child.

Exercising your creativity is a very wonderful way to “tune-in” to the more subtle vibrational signals constantly being offered to you. Creative new ideas will cause you to go beyond your current repetitions of habitual living. New ideas acted upon, even in the smallest of ways, will cause the idea to grow and evolve. Newness and relief from the murky mist of ignorance and repetition are what the young adults of the world are craving. And yet they are usually in a frenzied state of “treadmill” activity trying desperately to “do the right thing” and be “normal”.

The current societal structure is built on a foundation of illusion and perceptual assumptions that man is little more than an animal who simply needs to be entertained in order to be quieted to a state of complacency. When you have a society that will spend hundreds of millions of dollars to make a “box-office hit” motion picture and a society that will spend billions of dollars to go and view same, when all the while there are places around the world where children are starving to death or being consumed by great disease, you have a world where the “Great Illusion Master” (anti-Christ) reigns supreme.

In essence, those who are buying into the illusion are slowly and methodically braiding the rope from which they and their children and grandchildren will be hung—all the while thinking that they are “fitting in” and being “normal”.

Dear ones, it is not our wish to always look toward what is “wrong” within your physical schoolroom. In fact, it is for these very reasons that many of you came forth at this time. You chose to enter into the third-dimensional experience to add positive energy and creativity to the world in which you now find yourself. Many of you simply are in need of reminding.

Your current environment is perfect for you to have the opportunity to go within and tap the infinite Creative Potential, and thus find a way to show to the world that there are other options and choices. But don’t become discouraged if what you have to offer frequently falls on deaf ears.

We, of the higher vibrational realms, witness that a good many of the Lightworkers have become “trapped” in the very illusion they intended to help others free themselves from. Such is the “risk” ones assume when they take on such challenges in the lower vibrational ranges of the third-dimensional physical planes.

Many ones, though “trapped” by their current misperceptions, are by no means “counted out”. These ones are the “sleeping giants” whom we are constantly efforting to get through to. Some will have the so-called “near-death experience” and come back a “changed” person, while others will have equally impacting experiences that will “trigger” within them an awakening that, in turn, will cause a great shift in awareness, and thus open them to a greater understanding of who they are and why they are experiencing at this time.

The Lightworkers of the Higher Realms know well the methods of those who feverishly try to enslave the minds of the masses. Likewise, these twisted dark souls know that we will not interfere with the free-will choices of another, and therefore the game continues.

Our methods are tried and true. We know that, with great patience and persistence on our

part, all ones will eventually awaken from the illusion to the Greater Reality. When that time comes, the game is over (on your planet), and the dark ones go elsewhere for the satiation of their lust for low-level emotional energy.


Please realize that you have chosen to incarnate into this world at this time so that you can have a more direct impact upon the current evolutionary state of your world. By incarnating you establish a more direct route to affecting the Positive Energy flowing into your

world. Learn to reach within and bring this Positive Energy (Light) through into the physical in a deliberate and effective manner.

Be not afraid to take actions that will stand as an example to others of what they are capable of achieving and creating if they just remember to keep centered around the Highest Ideal of Goodness—Creator God. Learn to become a beacon and example for others to follow. You are never too old, nor too young, to start. Elders can inspire others; the youth

can stand as a symbol of hope, and thus inspire the elders. In the end, they are one in the same as the infinite progression of life unfolds.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Light of Creator God—*The One Light*. May you each find, within self, your conscious connections to the Great Positive Force that is forever reaching out to inspire you to the next level of awareness.

Much Love, Blessings, and Peace to you ALL! Salu. 

More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff

Editor's note: The following information provides several new revelations to add to the astonishing compilation article titled "Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam" in last month's SPECTRUM.

On the surface, the actual events (some of which made national news, though in a greatly sanitized rendition) SEEMED to be "simply" that of a greedy plot to acquire the McGuckin family's Idaho homestead in a commercially desirable location. However, deeper currents and clues, evident in last month's outlay and again below, suggest that perhaps much more could be going on here, possibly having to do with land acquisitions for secret underground facilities in the area that may have connections to the events behind last year's rash of late-summer "lightning induced" wildfires in that same general region (which have started up AGAIN this year—ALREADY!).

Some very confident (or very stupid) pawns feel that they are above the common law and can get away with a surprising array of illegal and immoral actions. Other clues suggest that some serious, covert mind-control techniques are being effectively employed to "direct" the events still unfolding.

Though powerful and well hidden, whatever is behind this matter hints at being much more sophisticated than a crass real estate scam—though such a money-making "carrot" would certainly be plenty of incentive to satisfy the usual temptations enjoyed by political professionals who then "ask no questions" concerning what's "not their business" to know about further up the ladder of command and intrigue.

* * *

Edgar Steele And His Uphill Battle To Do The Right Thing

From the *Sierra Times* (www.sierratimes.com)

for 6/13/01:

Edgar J. Steele appeared at the "shelter" hearing for the McGuckin children held this morning and made two motions, the second of which was a formal request to be granted leave to withdraw from the representation of JoAnn McGuckin and her children due to his client's refusal to cooperate with him.

Mrs. McGuckin then clearly pronounced her desire that Mr. Steele not continue in any capacity on her behalf or that of her children, thereby obviating the need for the Court to rule on Mr. Steele's second motion. Because the proceedings were under seal, inquiries concerning Mr. Steele's first motion should be directed to the Court.

Steele filed with the Court an affidavit signed by "Jane Doe" (true name disclosed only to the Court due to interests of the children, since Jane Doe will likely provide the temporary foster home for the children) which stated, in part: "I first spoke with JoAnn after her arrest by phone the night of June 1, 2001, and she confirmed that she has asked Mr. Steele to help her out and represent her legal interests of a civil nature, and those of her children."

Steele also filed with the Court a lengthy affidavit of his own which stated, in part: "She stated that she wanted me to appear at any hearing and ensure that her kids didn't get railroaded. She wanted me to defend her interests in keeping her family together and being reunited with her kids. She also asked me to look into the land title forfeiture and see if there was any way to undo that. Then, to make it official, I said 'Then you want me to represent you for all civil issues related to your pending criminal charges, including the land transfers and your children?' 'Yes' was her response. 'You want me to represent your children with regard to any and all custody issues?' Again, Mrs. McGuckin said 'Yes'. I told her I would do so and there would be no charge...."

This should finally put to rest the false

allegation circulated by Mr. Robinson, Mr. Powell and the Sheriff's Office that Edgar Steele had never been retained by Mrs. McGuckin.

Steele said: "You know, it is singularly curious that this is the only point upon which these three parties have been able to agree in this matter." Steele also pointed to the fact that he has been the most vocal critic of both Mr. Robinson, for pressing a groundless case and trying the case in the press with false statements, and Mr. Powell, for not diligently pursuing Mrs. McGuckin's interests such as getting her released from jail under acceptable terms and securing at least supervised visitation with her own children, who she has not seen since the day she was arrested.

Steele said that Mrs. McGuckin's "about face" concerning his involvement in this case was as complete as it was without any apparent base in Steele's not having been diligent on behalf of Mrs. McGuckin. "I have no idea why she turned on me. She is extremely fragile mentally and highly susceptible to suggestion and the influences of others, as told me repeatedly of late by (Jane Doe)." Steele absolutely ruled out the possibility that he had subjected Mrs. McGuckin to any undue influence: "What did I have to gain? I was offering to gift her with legal work and a value well in excess of \$100,000, after all."

Steele's has also been the lone legal-related voice to protest the seizure and sale of the McGuckin family home, though he stated that he had no evidence of any connection between his outspokenness in that regard and the apparent unified attempt to marginalize, then eliminate, him from the case.

Steele noted that what should be the single most important matter in this entire affair—that of putting this family back together and giving them the space to heal—seems to have been given short shrift. Steele turned over the results of his efforts in this area to the recently-appointed co-counsel for JoAnn McGuckin's interests, Sara Seaborg, for continued handling.

Nor has anybody other than Steele's office, and thus-far anonymous benefactor, done any work or investigation in the pursuit of undoing the egregious tax seizure and sale of the McGuckin family home. This development also closes that file, though Steele indicated a willingness to share the results of his work in that regard, which he characterized as "extremely promising", with any subsequent counsel that Mrs. McGuckin might secure to carry on her family's interests in the Garfield Bay property, now owned by a Mr. And Mrs. Korengut of New Jersey.

His withdrawal also forecloses the possibility of Steele's firm at this time making an anticipated constitutional challenge to the Idaho State law which provides that the proceeds of the sale of the property realized from a tax sale in excess of back taxes go to the government rather than the dispossessed owners of the property.

Steele has boldly pronounced that: "This law is a clear violation of the Constitutional prohibitions against denial of due process and unreasonable seizures." "Regrettably," said Steele, "more people will have to be impoverished by their own government before another attorney eventually comes into possession of a case with which he or she is willing to go up and get the law reversed, as my firm stood ready to do in this case."

Steele noted that donations from every state in the country were pouring in to the trust fund he established to, first pay JoAnn McGuckin's bail, then provide for the family's needs. "We went a little over \$14,000 on Saturday and every day sees the post office box stuffed again." Steele absolutely ruled out the possibility of turning the money over to the appointed counsel, Bryce Powell, for handling, saying that he would likely give over handling of the trust fund to a local bank, with the strict provision that Powell never be allowed to touch it, since Powell had previously tried to get Steele to pay over some of that money to Powell, to supplement his own county stipend for handling the case.

Steele stated that, previously, he had been "ready to post \$10,000 cash to bail out Mrs. McGuckin just two days after she was arrested" and was frustrated that the bail was never reduced to that amount. Instead, the court merely granted her a release on her own recognizance, but saddled with terms to which she could not consent, such as agreeing not to see her own children, who had lost their father just two days prior to her arrest.

"I'm a father," said Steele, "and that is a term I would never agree to, not in a million years. She might as well be held under an order which denies the possibility of posting of bail, for all the good the current court order does her."

Steele was especially critical of the local press, which seemed to fully cooperate with the Robinson/Powell/Jarvin "triumvirate" in attempting to paint him as an interloper with ulterior motives. "Absolutely" said Steele. "I

admit it. My hidden agenda was seeing that this family get a fair shake from the system for a change. Is it any wonder that the system lashed out at me?"

"Just goes to show you," Steele said of his departure from the case, "even when it comes to your own neighbors, sometimes no good deed goes unpunished."

* * *

Something Rotten In The Idaho Dirt

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 6/19/00:

SOMETHING ROTTEN IN THE IDAHO DIRT by Kathy McMahon <<http://www.psyopnews.com>>

Growing McGuckin petition at <<http://www.petitionpetition.com/cgi/petition.cgi?id=1891h>>

Last week on *PsyOpNews*, we reported "smelling a rat" in the cheap tax-sale of the McGuckin "siege kids" home in Bonner County, Idaho. That smell is turning into a stench.

Closer examination reveals a Bonner County that looks like a judicial and administrative "Wild West"—more reminiscent of the late 1890s than the 21st century.

This week, Don Harkins, the redoubtable editor of the local investigative *Idaho Observer*, reminds us that police deputy Bill Tyson, who lured JoAnn McGuckin from her six children, only to arrest her, is alleged to have shot and then framed a local man, Rex Prewitt, in 1999, and is facing a civil suit in the matter later this year.

Perjury

Only weeks before the recent arrest of JoAnn McGuckin, in April 2001, Lucy Prewitt—wife of the now-imprisoned man, told Bonner county Commissioners that deputy Bill Tilson had "committed perjury repeatedly" in reports, interviews, and court testimony. She said that Tilson and police partner Bill Skinner told "different stories to other officers, their superiors, the Review Board, and in court".

"They seem to have a difficult time keeping their invented stories straight. They framed my husband after shooting him unarmed. They can't remember which lies they've told before."

The officers have maintained their account of events was true, but Mrs. Prewitt called for an investigation into what Harkin says "appears to be a conspiracy to throw an innocent man into prison as a cover for the wrongful shooting".

Professional Misconduct

Meanwhile, as JoAnn languishes in Bonner County Jail, her lawyer, Bryce Powell, has agreed to delay the hearing of her case while negotiations continue with Prosecutor Phil Robinson.

Unfortunately for JoAnn, that tactic may leave her devoid of the media spotlight that could be her best protection.

In her April statement to Bonner County Commissioners, Lucy Prewitt, whose husband was also prosecuted by Phil Robinson, said that he had "committed perjury in court and lied to the attorney general's office" in the handling of her husband's case.

Back in 1994 the Idaho State Bar gave Phil Robinson a public reprimand for his professional misconduct under: "Idaho Rule of Professional Conduct 8.4(c), conduct involving dishonesty, deceit, or misrepresentation in written statements made to the court."

Phil Robinson might have had a credible opponent in Edgar Steele, the man who offered to represent JoAnn McGuckin—then withdrew following difficulties with client communications, and a media outcry over his previous defense of a member of a right-wing group. Local public defender Bryce Powell replaced Steele.

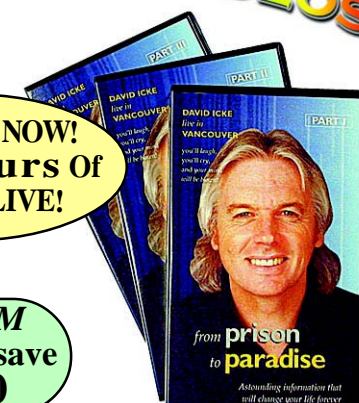
Don Harkins, the *Idaho Observer* editor, is very concerned at her continued detention for refusal to agree to abide by child welfare decisions on visitation with her own children.

"We suspect that JoAnn is being drugged. We also believe that she is becoming inappropriately attached to her public defender—

NEW!
DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).

***Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

lulled into feeling as if he is performing in her best interests when we can tell from the outside that he is not. By the time she is released from custody, she will be county putty” Harkins wrote in a recent email received by <PsyOpNews.com>

Another Mother's Police Troubles

Harkins, whose anti-corruption crusade has some supporters fearing for his life, also recalls that another local mother—Doris Ann Parkison, whom he describes as “a dedicated wife and mother of four who owned an upholstery business”, was found guilty April 27, 2001, of possessing methamphetamine that nobody but police have ever seen.

Fearing that a court-mandated drug test would be illegally tampered with, Doris fled, but was captured along with her husband in Washington State, where she is awaiting extradition to Idaho for contempt of court.

The Parkisons were owners of 60 acres of forest near Hope. Harkins reports that: **“Their property is adjacent to land that seems to be important to powerful forces.”**

Parkison and her husband had been researching some of the “curious” relationships among those in the power structure in Bonner county, says Harkin, who accepts their claim that they had already experienced several months of mostly psychological harassment before the arrest incident.

Idaho Dirt

Joann McGuckin has about as much chance of a fair deal in all this as a Black in 1990s Los Angeles.

There is old dirt in Idaho. But it is unlike the dirt they wash off Idaho potatoes. This old dirt won't wash off at all. We need to protect JoAnn McGuckin and her children from these people.

Join the petition at <<http://www.petitionpetition.com/cgi/petition.cgi?id=1891>>

* * *

McGuckin Released! National Standoff Mother's Charges Reduced

From the *Sierra Times* (www.sierratimes.com) for 6/29/00:

A judge on Thursday freed the woman whose six children held off sheriff's officers for five days, reducing the child neglect charge against her to a misdemeanor.

The unconditional release allows JoAnn McGuckin the right to see her children without supervision, but she still faces a custody battle with the state, which has placed them in a foster home. A custody hearing was set for Friday.

McGuckin had refused another judge's earlier

offer to leave jail on condition that visits with her children be supervised. The children visited McGuckin in jail only once.

As McGuckin left jail, she said she would spend the night in a motel.

“It's one step in the right direction” she told reporters. “We'll see where we go from here. I'm almost bewildered. I've been in jail so long it feels like home.”

The misdemeanor charge carries a maximum sentence of six months in jail and a \$3,000 fine. McGuckin pleaded innocent Thursday to the reduced charge.

First District Court Magistrate Judge Debra Heise ruled there was insufficient evidence to support the felony neglect charge.

“I find the state failed to sustain its burden that the conditions were likely to cause death or great bodily injury” the judge said. “The state has proven that their health may have been in danger.”

Heise had ordered the hearing to determine if criminal charges should be filed.

McGuckin was arrested May 29, prompting a standoff between the children, ages 8 to 16, and authorities at their ramshackle home.

The ruling came after the judge heard testimony from her eldest, 19-year-old Erina McGuckin, who left home last year to join the Navy. She complained to authorities about the living conditions at their home.

She said her family lived in an unsanitary, squalid house without running water since 1977, with little or no heat and intermittent electricity.

On Wednesday she had said the family ate bread that had been gnawed by rodents and had to remove animal feces from their food as it was cooking.

But a conflicting account was given Thursday by Kathryn McGuckin, 16, who said the family had been under extreme stress for several years because both parents were sick.

She said that had caused some of the housecleaning, laundry, and other chores to remain undone for periods of time.

The children's father, Michael McGuckin, died of multiple sclerosis in May.

“We could not deal with the stress of the house, being on shift all night long with Dad, haul water, prepare food for the kids, and our education, and keep up the house to the world standards of what all homes should be” Kathryn McGuckin said.

* * *

Editor's note: The following excerpts of outstanding investigative reporting at the eye of the tornado is really “hot off the press” and graciously sent directly to us on 7/6/01 by Don Harkins, Editor of the Idaho Observer. His accompanying note said:

“Here is what we are going with this month. We have a lot of other stuff cooking that will either earn us a Pulitzer prize or a target on my back.

“One thing is certain: They never did obtain a search or arrest warrant. As you will see in the third story—they didn't need one.

“Have fun. Life is weird. Don H.”

If you have any questions or comments for Don, you can reach him at: The Idaho Observer, P.O. Box 457, Spirit Lake, ID 83869; (208) 255-2307; email: observer@dm.net; and check out their www.proliberty.com/observer website.

Comment: Idaho's Property Theft Laws

by Don Harkins

The McGuckin story has illuminated several of the mechanisms whereby agencies of the government are emboldened through civic complacency to violate due process and civil rights to imprison people and seize custody of their property and their minor children. The McGuckin story also shined a spotlight on what may prove to be the biggest racket in the state: As per Title 63, Chapter 10, Section 1015 of Idaho Code, proceeds from the sale of real property, “shall be paid into the county treasury by the tax collector.”

The McGuckin family could have redeemed their 40 acres of beautiful north Idaho property, with ¼ mile of private lake frontage, which has a value estimated to be between \$350,000 and \$500,000 had they been able to pay a year's taxes—about \$1,500. **However, because the county commissioners refused to “forgive” the property taxes, which they have the power to do, and refused to accept a payment from neighbors who took up a collection to redeem the McGuckin property, it was sold at auction for \$53,000.** The total tax owed the county, less costs associated with the sale, was about \$8,100.

The excess monies, rather than being returned to the family, was deposited with the county treasury where it was “apportioned among the several state and county funds and taxing districts, as provided for the apportionment of property taxes”.

The law is different when a person is behind on their personal property taxes. According to IC 63-11-7: “All excess over the property taxes and costs of the proceedings of any sale must be returned to the owner of the property or deposited in the county treasury to be refunded by order of the county commissioners.”

In other words, if the county decides to seize personal property to pay a tax debt, it must return to the indebted citizen all monies over the due amount; if the county seizes your real property to pay a tax debt, it must keep all monies generated from the sale. The way the law reads, real property may be foreclosed upon for back taxes, seized for nonpayment, and sold at auction to the highest bidder.

When the new owner, who in this case purchased the property for pennies on its real dollar value, pays the full amount of the sale to the county, which currently holds title, the back

taxes are paid and the excess funds are deposited into the county treasury where they are apportioned among the various state and county agencies.

"We are going to challenge the law" commented Bonner County Board of Commissioners Chairman Tom Suttmeier at a public meeting June 5. Suttmeier stated that he thought the law was unfair and that had the family been allowed to keep the excess, it would have at least been able to afford to purchase a trailer house to park on a different piece of property.

It would appear that the legislature passed into law a powerful incentive for county governments to foreclose upon private property by giving them the authority to keep all the "profit" realized from such sales for government activities.

McGuckin Case Prompts Review Of Tax Law Recently "Recodified" Tax Law Authorizes, Encourages Counties To "Steal" Real Property

by Don Harkins

It appears that tax reformation bill H783 sponsors and supporters, such as the Idaho Association of Counties, were well aware of the implications of the provision that became 63-1015 in Idaho tax code, but most of the legislators were not.

Both houses voted unanimously to pass the bill, oblivious to the serious consequences to property owners. Had the full assembly of legislators and the public, whose conscience they represent, understood that the new tax code would give counties ungodly incentive to take people's property in tax foreclosure, as a tremendous revenue generating scheme, this provision of the law would likely have been stricken.

It is my belief, after reviewing the bill's legislative history, that the provision that allows funds in excess of taxes owed be deposited with the county treasurer to be apportioned among various state and county coffers, was intentionally not discussed or debated. Why? Because the bill's special interest proponents, namely the Idaho Association of Counties, knew the public would have been outraged to learn that the state would realize huge profits from the misfortune of Idaho property owners who fall on hard times.

Both the houses of the 1996 Idaho legislature unanimously passed H783 which completely revamped the state's tax law and gave birth to section 1015 of the law which states that all proceeds from the sale of real property (land) that had been foreclosed upon for nonpayment of taxes "shall be paid into the county treasury by the tax collector".

Bill supporters, including the Idaho Association of Counties and bill sponsor Rep. JoAn Wood (R-Rigby), claimed that: "The

purpose of this bill is to recodify Title 63...to simplify and modernize administration of the property tax system, clarify language, and organize the property tax statutes in a more logical manner."

The bill's statement of purpose is explained under the heading "fiscal note" that: "There would be no impact on the general fund and no increase in taxes to taxpayers. There would be an economic benefit and potential cost savings to the counties by improving the efficiency of property tax administration."

The high-profile McGuckin incident showed that the law is a boon to county coffers at the expense of citizens whose property is sold at public auction to satisfy a delinquent property tax debt. In the McGuckin case, 40 acres of pristine property with ¼ mile of lake frontage with an estimated market value of \$350,000 to \$500,000 was sold for \$53,000 to developers for approximately \$8,000 in back taxes.

Prior to the passage of H783, proceeds from the sale in excess of the tax debt would have been returned to the family. However, current state tax law demands that excess proceeds are to be deposited in the county treasury "to be apportioned among the several state and county funds and taxing districts". Section 1015 of the current tax law provides tremendous incentive to county officials to foreclose on private real property.

State Mental Health Code Behind McGuckin Persecution? County Prosecutorial Process Resembles 16-24 More Than 18-15

by Don Harkins

JoAnn McGuckin was arrested the afternoon of May 29 on the basis of a criminal complaint filed by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson at 9:30 a.m. that same day. Robinson alleged felony injury to children, a violation of Idaho Code 18-1501(1).

The process that led to McGuckin's arrest and the subsequent searching of her home appears to be in flagrant violation of numerous state guidelines that dictate due process in a criminal prosecution. Though Robinson claimed that McGuckin was in violation of IC 1501(1), his process more closely resembles one that could be used to enforce IC 16-2411 and 16-2419. Those statutes are found in Title 16 of Idaho Code: Children's Mental Health Services.

It would appear that Robinson told the court that he was proceeding under IC 18-1501(1) so that the public would not discover

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

**PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.**

**\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.**

email: observer@dmf.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



that he had invoked the awesome police powers of the state as authorized by Title 16 of Idaho Code. Where's the warrants?

Though the criminal complaint was filed by Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson, and his "witness" testimony at the probable cause hearing convinced Magistrate Judge Debra Heise to find probable cause for a search warrant and arrest warrant for JoAnn McGuckin May 29, 2001, **it appears that actual arrest and search warrants were never issued.**

McGuckin, 46, was arrested for felony injury to children, and her Garfield Bay home thoroughly searched by county officials who hoped to find enough evidence to justify their actions which led to her arrest and the infamous five-day standoff between her children and city, county, and state police.

Robinson claims that he delivered the warrants to police at the McGuckin property the afternoon of May 29. Though warrants are considered public documents, no member of the media has been able to obtain the warrants in this matter. Bonner County Sheriff Phil Jarvis has told the media that he will neither confirm or deny the existence of either the arrest warrant or the search warrant. What about Rule 7?

According to Rule 7 of the Idaho Rules of Criminal Procedure: "All felony offenses shall be prosecuted by indictment or information." Robinson did not seek an indictment to prosecute McGuckin. He merely filed a complaint with the court at 9:30 a.m. May 29, 2001, wherein he infers that he is a witness to the crime of felonious Injury to Children.

Rule 7 also states: "The information shall be signed by the prosecuting attorney."

The complaint is signed by the complainant "Philip Robinson", apparently in his private capacity. Rule 7 does not provide for the prosecutor to witness and prosecute a felony. The complaint was defective because it was not signed by the prosecutor.

According to Rule 7, Robinson cannot be both witness and prosecutor. Aside from the apparent violations of due process described above, it turns out that many of the charges made by Robinson on the complaint and during

the probable cause hearing have either been found to be false, grossly exaggerated, or so subjective it would be impossible to establish McGuckin's criminal intent.

A Look At Title 16's Chapter 24

Chapter 24 of Title 16 has 34 sections which deal with children's mental health. This chapter became law after passage of HB320 in 1998. The *Idaho Observer* published TUFF President and IO Legislative Analyst Bill Denman's analyses of the bill while it was being discussed in the legislature in June, 1997, and after it was passed into law in the July, 1998 edition. **In both the 1997 and 1998 articles, Denman predicted that the law would provide government employees with tremendous latitude to justify the involuntary removal of children from homes based upon subjective statements commonly referred to as hearsay.**

[Editor's note: And, of course, this same procedure is occurring all over the United States under the permission of similar laws. Thus you can be sure the whole perverted agenda is instigated and coordinated from much higher up the "crooked" ladder of command than any one county or state level.]

Section 2411 appears to be a description of how police ultimately achieved physical custody of the children five days after the apparently warrantless arrest of their mother. Section 2411(1) states: "A peace officer may take a child into protective custody and **immediately transport the child to a treatment facility for emergency mental health evaluation** in the absence of a court order if and only if the officer determines that an emergency situation exists as defined in this chapter, and the officer has probable cause to believe, based on personal observation and investigation, representation of the child's parents, or the recommendation of a mental health professional that the child is suffering from serious emotional disturbance as a result of which he is likely to cause harm to himself or others or is manifestly unable to preserve his health or safety with the supports and assistance available to him and that immediate detention and treatment is necessary to prevent harm to the child or others."

Section 2419 of Title 16 describes how, once "public funds" are used to involuntarily commit a child to mental healthcare services, the state assumes physical custody of the child: "The department of health and welfare shall acquire physical custody of the child and the right to determine the disposition and placement of the child whenever the placement requires the expenditure of public funds" the law reads.

Had McGuckin been told that the county had ordered her children be committed for mental health services, and had she volunteered to take them in herself, she could have retained physical custody of the children, according to the law. However, since she had been removed from the

property, apparently after being arrested, the state had to come in, at public expense, and deliver the children to a (mental?) healthcare facility, Bonner General Hospital. Officials did admit that, while the children were in state custody at Bonner General, they underwent physical exams and at least cursory psychological testing.

We can see why the county would want the public to believe that McGuckin was properly arrested for a felony and that her children were then taken into the protective custody of the state under the authority of the Idaho criminal code: It did not want the public to realize that, under Chapter 24 of Title 16, police with probable cause to believe a child or children are in danger, must immediately capture the child and take him to a MENTAL healthcare facility for treatment.

For the county to admit that it used provisions in Chapter 24 to arrest McGuckin and assume physical custody of her children without due process as demanded in criminal procedure would have been too obvious a display of the unfettered powers of the police state.

Northern Idaho Senators Clyde Boatright, Shawn Keough, and Gordon Crowe voted to pass the *Children's Mental Health Act* into law; northern Idaho representatives Charles Cuddy, Hilde Kellogg, June Judd, and Wayne Meyer also voted to give the state the power to destroy families without due process.

A County's Helping Hand

by Don Harkins

Bonner County Commission Chairman Tom Suttmeier told 15 witnesses at the board's weekly public meeting June 5 that it "appears to me" that the "County did everything in its power" to help the McGuckin family hang onto its property.

[Editor's note: What a whopper, even for a politician!]

Suttmeier made his comments after reviewing the county's file on the foreclosure, seizure, and ultimate disposal of the McGuckin property at public auction. It would appear that in order for Suttmeier to believe the county had "gone the extra mile" for the McGuckins, he had to ignore comments from a **former** [and why is that?] county commissioner.


Former Bonner County Commissioner Bud Mueller, who was **out of town** at the time of the incident, said that **he was outvoted** by the other commissioners who would not "forgive" the family's tax debt, though they had the authority to do so last year. According to Mueller, the county has routinely "forgiven" past due property taxes for Schweitzer Mountain Ski Resort, Bonner County Mall, and other personal and commercial properties.

The Bonner County Commissioner's office claims that it does not compile a list of taxes it has forgiven, but the issue of forgiving a tax is

handled publicly at the weekly meetings if a person wanted to go over the minutes of each meeting and locate the specific cases. The Commissioner's office also stated that, though news that a property has been relieved of its tax burden is public, documentation submitted by the applicant to prove hardship worthy of tax relief is not available to the public.

Mueller also said that, prior to the property being sold at auction, the McGuckins' neighbors took up a collection and offered to save the family's 40 acres from foreclosure by paying a year's worth of back taxes. Mueller said that the county refused to accept the payment as being "too late".

According to state law, the property owner has the right to redeem his property if taxes are paid-up within three years of it being deeded to the county or sold to a qualified buyer-whichever comes first. **It would appear that the county not only failed to forgive the taxes when it could have done so under the family's obviously impoverished circumstances, it refused to accept a timely payment that would have delayed any further action against the property for another year.**

Don Harkins of the *Idaho Observer* told Suttmeier that it appeared the county proceeded against McGuckin's property as if she was competent enough to understand that tax delinquency notices must be responded to in a timely manner, but that the county moved against her children as if she were mentally disturbed. "Which is it?" Harkins asked. The commissioners had no answer. 

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+s/h)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

JULY 2001 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

skolnick@ameritech.net

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

The Secrets Of Timothy McVeigh

(6/15/01)

Shackled and hand-cuffed to major financial forces, the moguls of the monopoly press believe the secrets of Timothy McVeigh ended when he ended. And the stooges, masquerading as our leaders, governing nowadays without our consent, are inclined to believe that as well.

What they did not realize is that some of their supposed confidential conversations were not that hush-hush, were overheard and noted, even apparently taped. What did they know and not tell us? Information confirmed to them as correct but kept from the common people?

1. That the American secret political police had McVeigh under video and audio scrutiny from at least thirty days prior to the multiple bombings on April 19, 1995, of the Alfred P. Murrah Building.

2. McVeigh was surveilled in Kansas and Oklahoma in the company of two Middle-Eastern types, partly disguised. As known to the FBI, the American CIA, and other espionage agencies, foreign and domestic, his two handlers accompanied him in a late-model four-wheel-drive pick-up truck.

3. As these agencies corroborated, McVeigh's supervisors were actually Iraqi military officers, from intelligence units, quietly brought into the United States at the end of the brief Persian Gulf War, 1991. They were part of more than four thousand of the same, supposed defectors, arranged by then President George Herbert Walker Bush.

The Elder Bush, many do not know, for the decade of the 1980s, was the PRIVATE business partner of Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman. Together, they shared billions and billions of dollars of kickbacks and "protection" funds, from the weak oil sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf.

A little known Chicago federal lawsuit was brought, in October 1990, during the lead-up to the shooting war, to keep concealed the related bank records showing the clandestine partnership. The case involved the records of the Chicago unit of Italy's largest bank, owned in part by the Vatican, Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL). The Federal Reserve Board wanted the House Banking Committee Chairman to agree never to use the records because he refused to sign a secrecy oath.

As the only journalist attending the court hearing, I interviewed some of the participants in

the back of the courtroom. I asked and received identical answers three times, to be certain of the crucial data. They confirmed the Bush-Saddam relationship and the monstrous kickbacks from the sheikdoms.

Only one publication, a populist newspaper, *The Spotlight*, penetrated the nationwide censorship and ran my exclusive story, August 19, 1991. The case was entitled *People of the State of Illinois ex rel Willis C. Harris, Bank Commissioner vs. the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and the House Banking Committee*, No. 90 C 6863, in the U.S. District Court, and later heard in the U.S. Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, Chicago.

The three-judge federal appeals court panel was dominated by the infamous Chief Judge Richard A. Posner. (Visit our website for our story "Chief Crook Enters Microsoft Case".) Posner and his virtual shadow, federal appeals Judge Frank H. Easterbrook, although on the bench, continue to represent reportedly the billion dollar stock portfolio of the oil-soaked Rockefeller's University of Chicago, were they used to be law professors. (The two judges have reportedly failed to disclose the relationship in their mandatory annual Federal Financial Disclosure Report.)

As part of the cover-up, Chief Judge Posner ordered the Bush/Saddam/BNL case removed from the courthouse. Later, Posner and his shadow Easterbrook, as a reprisal for my reporting the case on my TV show, unconstitutionally ordered me and a TV program associate of mine, Joseph Andeuccetti, barred from all the federal courtrooms in the 7th Circuit, Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. (The U.S. Supreme Court refused a remedy to this blatant *First Amendment* violation.)

4. Of the more than four thousand Iraqi military officers brought into the U.S. by then President Bush, more than five hundred reside with their families in Lincoln, Nebraska, and two thousand with their families reside in Oklahoma City and right nearby.

5. As actual cronies, although little known or understood, the Elder Bush, and later as President, William Rockefeller Clinton, arranged for these supposed defectors to have housing, to be usefully employed, and to have other financial and related provisions, for the Iraqis and their families. Jointly, the Elder Bush and Clinton were in a position to know full well that some of these military officers were double-agents, trained in dirty bloody tricks.

Little-known, the Elder Bush has reportedly been a major stockholder of a French firm, American LaFarge, which reportedly makes the ingredients for poison gas, supplied to Saddam

Hussein. The Iraqi strongman, during the Iraq-Iran War, 1980 to 1988, used the poison gas against hordes of very young Iranian soldiers, as well as against Saddam's own domestic dissidents, the Kurds. A director of American LaFarge has been Hillary Rodham Clinton.

Both the Elder Bush and Clinton knew, as Presidents, what the American common people generally do NOT know about the end of the Persian Gulf War. Namely, tens of thousands of Iraqi soldiers, mostly conscripts, were proceeding under a white flag of surrender when they were shot from behind, on the ground and from the air, as the U.S. military had been ordered. Some estimate as many as 150 thousand young Iraqis were thus the victims of these war crimes. Many, still alive, were pushed by U.S. military bulldozers—Nazi-style—into mass graves in the desert. Under strict censorship, the U.S. pressfakers were not permitted to publish or air pictures of bodies, only miles and miles of blown-up military trucks, tanks, and other Iraqi military equipment.

In the Islamic world, were the Oklahoma secrets known, they might correctly feel the Iraqis got justifiable revenge in causing, so far, the worst terrorist attack on U.S. soil. Used were domestic dissident patsies and surrogates for Iraq which has been interwoven with the business affairs of the Bush family and Bill and Hillary Clinton, and Richard Cheney.

6. As confirmed as to contents, by the FBI/CIA/intelligence agencies surveillance of Timothy McVeigh in the company of his Iraqi military officer handlers, McVeigh and his handlers carried around several suitcases. Some of them contained highly effective C-4 explosives. One suitcase contained a lower level sub-atomic device, known as "Red Mercury". The suitcase nuke had been developed by the Soviets and made available to their client-state, Iraq. The shearing off of the steel pillars of the Murrah Building was NOT done by a fertilizer truck-bomb from in front of the building. Rather, by devices in the parking section of the basement.

As reported by a researcher:

"Jane Graham, a sixty-year-old Federal Housing Services employee, was on the ninth floor of the Murrah Building when she saw, heard, and felt the rolling tremor of the building, accompanied by a slow, rumbling explosion.

About 6-to-8 seconds later, she was struck by a much more powerful and sudden explosion that lifted the floors of the building straight up. About 3 hours after the explosions took place she saw and later obtained video recordings of the federals pouring wet concrete into the 25 foot crater in the basement of the Murrah Building.

Even though she demanded to testify before the Grand Jury she was not allowed to do so. Nor was she allowed to testify at all concerning any of the proceedings surrounding the Oklahoma City massacre. Many other witnesses report similar experiences. Most witnesses are too fearful to speak out."

This was sent to us by e-mail on 6/8/01 from Reinhold Sommerstedt (wealthassure@earthlink.net).

[Editor's note: Go back and reread the analysis from the highly credentialed geologist in the last issue of The SPECTRUM for a better picture of what the above description by the 60-year-old employee actually confirms about the advanced nature of the technology utilized for the building "blast"—perhaps in conjunction with more conventional explosive devices such as Sherman alludes to.

And as for the quick pouring of concrete in the building basement—remember that the building was an entryway into the supersecret underground tunnel system. There had to be a quick "burying" or sealing-off of that fact, as well as creating an insulation layer for the building-leveling blast that the government knew it was going to execute as soon as possible to hide any other clues from noseey, honest investigators.]

Independent persons, with radiation gauges, called Geiger Counters, tried to measure the radiation after the explosions, but were not permitted to get that close. In the past, I have been heckled for my exclusive stories that nuclear-type radiation residue, from tritium, was found and secretly measured by government operatives in the bomb site. Luckily or otherwise, what was discovered were leftovers of tritium. Unlike plutonium, tritium does not have a hundred-year or more "half-life", the period during which it can still greatly harm. Some contend the half-life of tritium is as little as thirty days.

Critical of the fertilizer truck-bomb theory, author David Hoffman in his book (*The Oklahoma City Bombing And The Politics Of Terror*, Feral House, original 1998 edition, page 14) did state:

"An article in *The Nashville Tennessean* insists Saddam Hussein has been developing 220 pounds of lithium-6 a year. Lithium-6 can be converted to tritium, an essential ingredient in thermonuclear reactions."

And in a footnote:

"'Iraq Also Worked On Hydrogen Bomb', Associated Press, quoted in *The Nashville Tennessean*, 10/9/91, as quoted in Charles T. Harrison, 'Hell In A Hand Basket, The Threat Of Portable Nuclear Weapons', *Military Review*, May, 1993."

7. Before and after the apparent death of Timothy McVeigh, several persons, apparently family members of network newsmen, and some reporters themselves, discussed some items mentioned here, with retired network reporters, Establishment journalists, retired FBI officials, news network bosses, and such.

Apparently they did not know they were being overheard and, in some instances, taped. The conversations corroborate that the top honchos of the news networks in America knew about the FBI/CIA surveillance of McVeigh PRIOR TO THE BOMBINGS and were aware of the FBI/CIA audio/video taped surveillance. BUT the data was censored at the highest level of the U.S. Government and the monopoly press. Further, the

discussions showed that the FBI/CIA have closed-circuit video showing an Iraqi military officer supervising the one purporting to be McVeigh near the bomb site.

8. In his heavily documented and detailed book, author David Hoffman raises questions that there may have been others posing as "Timothy McVeigh" and that "McVeigh" was under mind control. That is, that the bombings may have been orchestrated or allowed to happen as an espionage event. Several persons claiming to be "Timothy McVeigh" all staged apparent events, many miles apart, that someone would remember. All the while the person doing something very odd emphatically proclaims "My name is Timothy McVeigh".

For many years suppressed in the U.S. and not allowed to be sold in bookstores, there had been a best-seller in various languages in Europe. In English called *Farewell America*, it was written by operatives of the French CIA under the pen-name "James Hepburn". They penetrated the plot against President John F. Kennedy but, because of complex reasons, too many to list here, they did not see fit to warn him. The book shows how the American CIA used several persons, not all of them actually looking that much like Lee Harvey Oswald, staged odd events and commotions to bring attention to themselves, and then loudly and emphatically proclaimed "My name is Lee Harvey Oswald".

9. Sarcastic sorts even raise the question: Was the REAL "Timothy McVeigh" put to death? Or, for that matter, was ANYONE put to death in the death room at Terre Haute Prison on June 11, 2001? They say: If "McVeigh" were given a sedative to put him to sleep, and slumber, then how was it that, at the end, HIS EYES WERE OPEN?

10. This item requires a little background. Little-known outside the news industry, the major radio news outlets, linked to the networks like in New York, have available several different news "menus" from the network. They are shown the menus just before the top of the hour so the local outlet news director can select.

Sometimes they are ORDERED not to use certain items for their part of the nation. For a long time, during the night, California radio outlets of news networks would use Menu One items—the best, sometimes revealing news items. Chicago radio stations, on the other hand, would use only "softballs"—Menu Five or further down than that.

Funny thing: that has been recently reversed. For example, CBS Radio News during the night was putting on real hot stuff about political assassinations and such. Why? The reporters were worried that their daytime bosses would go along with a merger with a foreign firm, endangering the older reporters' pension rights and such. Thus Menu One was blackmail against the editors, against the would-be merger partner.

On the day "McVeigh" reportedly was snuffed, June 11, 2001, *cbsnews.com* on their website put the following sly statement:

"Media witnesses described McVeigh as

having a nearly shaved head, LOOKING OLDER and thinner than in previous encounters with the public." (Emphasis added)

Did CBS want to raise questions with sharp-eyed sorts that maybe the REAL McVeigh was not the one in the prison death room? Sort of Menu One blackmail? (A division of CBS has supplied equipment and trained personnel to the American CIA and the Pentagon for military and espionage games planning and such.)

11. In a previous story, I raised some of the questions and answers of WHY. Such as: the Elder Bush and his secret business partnership with Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Such as: Richard Cheney, a major stockholder of oil patch machinery supplier Halliburton, and recent CEO of the firm, secretly is supplying, through Halliburton foreign units, oil machinery and other items, in violation of national security and violation of the embargo. Such as: White House occupant and "resident" George W. Bush covering up the Oklahoma bombings to protect his father. Such as: Bush family crony, Clinton, having perpetuated the cover-up for various reasons.

So, some in key places somehow thought a lot of the above was hush-hush and not known to more independent sorts. Now they know better. More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

The Chandra Levy Affair

(6/22/01)

Some stories remain incomplete. Sometimes for months. Sometimes for years. In the beginning, they may sound like notes of a conspiracy theory.

BUT, notice, our principal activity for more than four decades, as a research and investigation group devoted to the public interest, has been fingering corrupt judges and probing political murders. We are NOT conspiracy theorists. A crooked judge does not get sent to jail, as we have caused again and again, by pie-in-the-sky mere philosophy.

Pursuing matters accomplishes much.

Otherwise reliable sources (known to us for decades but never identified to preserve their position and safety) have urged us to pursue the following details. The story is obviously incomplete. To get the public to think differently than the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press, we offer the following notes.

YOU be the judge for this moment.

1. Some background: We were the first and probably among the very few to point out that Monica Lewinsky was reportedly positioned from an early age to be a "Mata Hari" type, to use sex to infiltrate the Clinton White House. From all the known facts, we were convinced and remain convinced, she was reportedly a creature of renegade units of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad. Apparently the acting deputy chief for North America for the Mossad was Rahm Emanuel, on

and off for some six years Clinton White House Senior Advisor.

If you understand “spook” work, black bag operatives, and such, you can comprehend our assertion that Rahm was both a Clinton loyalist and a contributor to his scandals by way of manipulating him, all at the same time.

2. Monica’s father was originally from Central America. He was ostensibly a “sleeper agent” for the Mossad. That is, an intelligence asset pressed into service when and as needed. (Monica’s father, like Chandra Levy’s father, is an oncologist, tumor, and cancer specialist.)

3. Many have forgotten that Monica was later sent by Clinton to hold a key position in the Pentagon, as assistant to the Press Chief. She traveled on occasion with one or more of the top Pentagon officials. She admits one such official got her pregnant and she required an abortion.

Her purpose, as we understood it, was to infiltrate close to the top U.S. military, including the Chiefs of Staff. Her task? To try to sniff out reportedly the names and details of the small circle of flag officers, Admirals and Generals, plotting, as authorized by the Military Code, to arrest their Commander-in-Chief Clinton for treason.

If Clinton were to have them arrested for mutiny—if they survived and were not assassinated—they intended to defend themselves with documented charges, for example, of Clinton’s treason with the head of the Red Chinese Secret Police. (Visit our extensive website series on “The Red Chinese Secret Police IN THE UNITED STATES”).

As we have incorporated details in past exclusive stories, there have been some 24 of these flag officers. Ten have been assassinated, including Admiral Jeremy Boorda, Chief of Naval Operations, and General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District. Of those who survived, they took up residence, out-of-uniform, in a Paris suburb, protected by the French CIA. So far as we can determine, we are the only ones, through our exclusive stories, to write about this subject of these very brave top military officers. Some three times during the Clinton White House they quietly returned to the U.S. Someday, no doubt a book will come out about this chapter in American history. Assisting these flag officers was former Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby, himself assassinated in 1996 while made falsely to seem to be a boat accident.

4. After leaving the Clinton White House, Rahm Emanuel became a managing director of an alleged “investment banker”, Wasserstein Perella. Their reputed specialty? Apparently laundering funds of the Red Chinese Secret Police through the Chicago markets. (Details in various of our website stories.)

Are the following apparent events a mere coincidence, a similarity, or what?

5. Chandra Ann Levy, as she became active, was about the same age as Monica Lewinsky. And some surmise that Levy was reportedly a creation of renegade units of the Mossad, but not

authorized as such by the State of Israel government.

6. Like Monica, the reputed purpose of Chandra was to infiltrate. To use her womanly wiles to find out things. She reportedly had a boyfriend in the FBI. She became an intern in THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS, the winter and spring leading up to the date set originally, May 16, 2001, for the execution of Timothy McVeigh, described by the pressfakers as “the lone bomber”. Cynics called him “Lee Harvey McVeigh”, drawing an example of the alleged “lone assassin” of President John F. Kennedy.

7. Ms. Levy became friendly with Gary Condit, Democratic Congressman from her home district in California. He is from California’s 18th Congressional District.

Plainly, Condit was reportedly in a position to know highly classified data about McVeigh and the intelligence agencies. With topmost security clearance, Congressman Condit is a member of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence.

This is the type of data Denver trial judge Richard Matsch refused to require the U.S. Government to turn over to McVeigh’s chief defense counsel, Stephen Jones. For McVeigh, prior to the 1997 murder trial, Jones filed an extraordinary Petition in the next higher tribunal, U.S. Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, Denver, McVeigh versus judge Matsch, to try to compel judge Matsch to require the data to be turned over to Jones. The federal appeals judges likewise refused. Judge Matsch and the higher court judges could easily be intimidated by the American CIA, reminding the judges about how, several years prior, judge Matsch’s daughter, Elizabeth, was apparently murdered.

Judge Matsch was the one who covered up the billions of dollars of purported embezzlement done by Neil Bush, son of the Elder Bush. The rip-off was done of and through a Denver savings and loan, Silverado. (Visit our website series “Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush” with documents attached of secret Federal Reserve wire transfers authorized by Greenspan for laundering billions of dollars, such as for Neil Bush and others of the Bush Family.)

Judge Matsch saved Neil Bush from prison. The Judge’s daughter was apparently murdered in 1992, before the Elder Bush left the White House.

8. Some contend that Chandra Levy was also friendly with key Republicans. Including reportedly a circle of White House types that include White House RESIDENT and OCCUPANT George W. Bush’s strategy chief, officially listed as White House Senior Advisor, Karl Rove. Just as some began pursuing details reportedly of this circle, others started an apparent diversion of Karl Rove on a stock situation involving a conflict of interest.

9. Notice the time-line.

“Ms. Levy, a graduate student at the University of Southern California, spent the winter and early

spring here AS AN INTERN WITH THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS. DURING THAT TIME, a friend introduced her to Mr. Condit, who represents Modesto, Ms. Levy’s home town.

“Her WASHINGTON INTERNSHIP ended on April 23. ON THE EVENING OF APRIL 30, she turned in her membership at a local health club, and the authorities say THAT WAS THE LAST TIME SHE WAS SEEN IN PUBLIC. ON MAY 6, her frantic parents, unable to reach her, REPORTED HER MISSING.” (*New York Times* for June 22, 2001; emphasis added.)

May 6, 2001, was ten days prior to the original date set for McVeigh’s execution. From their unit *Los Angeles Times*, the *Chicago Tribune* ran the following story, Thursday, May 10, 2001: “Washington—Federal law enforcement officials revealed Thursday that they had found some 3,000 pages of FBI materials that had been mislaid in the Oklahoma City bombing case, and defense attorneys for Timothy J. McVeigh immediately said they hope to win a stay of his execution scheduled in just five days.”

As the *New York Times* stated in referring to Ms. Levy’s parents meeting with the District of Columbia’s police chief: “The Levys, wearing yellow ribbons, looked dazed and tired as they met with reporters in the sweltering summer sun, both before and after their session with the chief. They said little, leaving most of the talking to THEIR LAWYER, BILLY MARTIN, former federal prosecutor WHO REPRESENTED MARCIA LEWIS, MOTHER OF MONICA S. LEWINSKY, during the inquiry into Ms. Lewinsky’s relationship with President Bill Clinton.” (*New York Times*, 6/22/01; emphasis added.)

Some find it helpful, if not convenient, though not necessarily crucial, that Condit is originally from Tulsa, Oklahoma.

So, did Chandra Ann Levy know too much about the real background of the Timothy McVeigh matter? Through her FBI boyfriend, through her internship with the Federal Bureau of Prisons, and through her friendship with a Congressman, a member of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, and having topmost security clearance? Did she run for her life? Was she caused to “disappear”? Persuaded to leave the U.S.? Or just snuffed-out?

Former intelligence operatives contend all this is important and urge further investigation. Are they right? The story is obviously incomplete, but we believe it is an important start. (Visit our prior website stories to understand the motives of Clinton/Bush family to cover-up anything linked to the Oklahoma City bombings.) More coming. Stay tuned. △

Always do right; this will gratify some people and astonish the rest.
— Mark Twain

Order Back Issues Of The SPECTRUM

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening in Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999 Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Bum Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999 Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000 Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Tum To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/ *CIA/Tribune* Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" *Killings* And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

GET THE SECOND YEAR OF The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy to use web browser interface. CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS, ALSO ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II* book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H)

Back Issues of The SPECTRUM:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or a CD-ROM please call:

Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696

SUBSCRIPTION

U.S. = \$45.00 for 12 issues.

Canada = \$55.00 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Foreign = \$60 (\$US) for 12 issues.

Please call for price on bulk subscriptions.

Credit Card Orders: Call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866.**

Outside U.S. call: **1-661-823-9696.**

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:

The SPECTRUM, PO BOX 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581

INFORMATION

Wisdom Books & Press
P.O. Box 1567
Tehachapi, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME:

DATE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:

COUNTRY:

PHONE:

CREDIT CARD #:

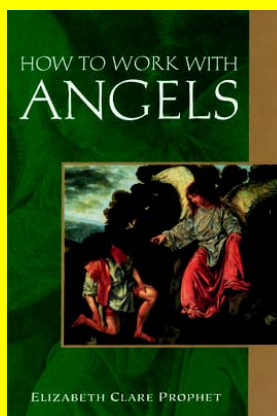
EXP. DATE:

SIGNATURE:

	Price Each:	Qty	Total		Price Each:	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ				Exclusive ↘ MISCELLANEOUS			
NEW BOOK!	DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare	\$29.95			Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare out-of-print books)	\$34.95	
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora ? by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95					
VIDEO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse, 2-VIDEO SET	\$39.95			AUDIO "Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!" (1-1/2 hrs.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
AUDIO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29.95			The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
AUDIO	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95					
EUSTACE MULLINS				WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I			
	Curse Of Canaan: A Demon History	\$15			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II	\$20	
	Murder By Injection Of The Medical Conspiracy In America	\$15			Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included.)	U.S. \$6.50 Canada \$7.00 Foreign \$8.00	
	The Secret Federal Reserve	\$15			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger	\$10	
	The Rape Of America's Tribunals Exposed	\$18			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12	
	The New Order: Our Secret Rulers	\$15			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
DAVID ICKE				INNER EARTH/UFO BASES			
	Children Of The Matrix by David Icke	\$24.95			The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?	\$12.50	
	The BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke	\$24.95			Underground Alien Bases by Commander X	\$17.50	
	And The Truth Shall Set You Free by David Icke	\$21.95			THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth by Branton	\$15.95	
VIDEO	From PRISON To PARADISE by David Icke (parts I, II & III) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth by Beckley	\$12.50	
	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95			The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries by Beckley	\$12.50	
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49.95			CD-ROMs 1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM	\$45	
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET				CD-ROMs 2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM			
	The Masters And The Spiritual Path	\$16.95			AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)	\$29.95	
	Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil	\$7.99			Sub-Total		
	Your Seven Energy Centers	\$6.95			Shipping		
	Karma And Reincarnation	\$6.95			Tax		
	Alchemy Of The Heart	\$6.95			(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)		
	Soul Mates And Twin Flames	\$5.95			TOTAL:		
	Creative Abundance	\$5.95					
	How To Work With Angels	\$5.95					
"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Dennis Grover				— Please add the required shipping. —			
VIDEO	"Publishing The Truth" Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 shipping included in US			~Shipping Rates~		
	"Vatican Assassins II" Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 shipping included in US			United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered. Canada: (Airmail) \$7 for the 1st item; \$4 each for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$19.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered. International: (Airmail) \$15 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item. *Please add \$34.50 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each Vatican Assassins ordered.		

We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.

How To Work With Angels



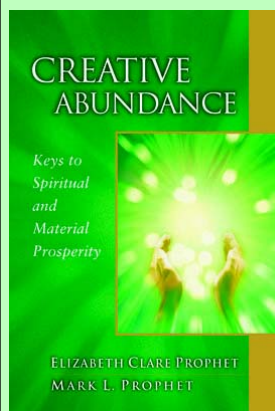
ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

ONLY:
\$5.95 (+S/H)

We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

For ordering information see next-to-last page or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



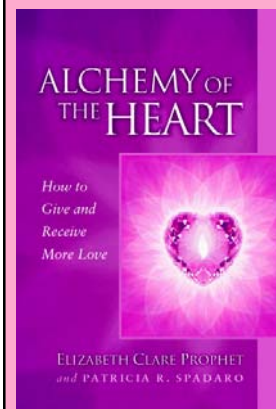
ISBN 0-922729-387, 4"x6", 174 pp.

ONLY:
\$5.95 (+S/H)

Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information see next-to-last page or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Alchemy Of The Heart How To Give And Receive More Love



ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

—MAGICAL BLEND

ONLY:
\$6.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information see next-to-last page or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

NEW! Available Thru Wisdom Books & Press

INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed on Earth since time of Atlantis.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

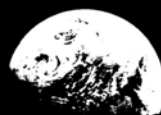
Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada; Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North

Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil.

Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

UNDERGROUND ALIEN BASES



COMMANDER X

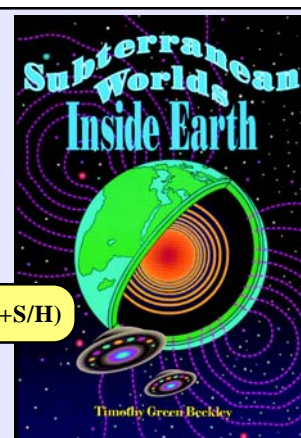
\$17.50(+S/H)

SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by a mysterious race? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People" the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside planet and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt Shasta.

The Smoky God and other Inner Earth Mysteries



Edited by Timothy Green Beckley

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Missing Diary of
Admiral Richard
E. Byrd



\$12.50 (+S/H)

The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the Nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the introduction)

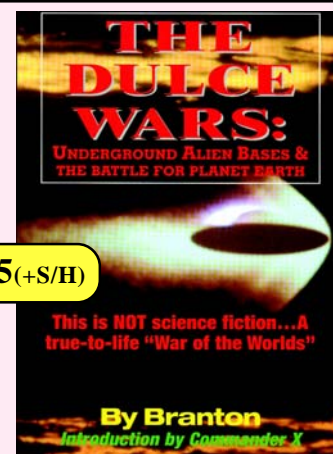
See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on! Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile greys who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

\$15.95(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.





The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 3

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

AUGUST 14, 2001

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own!

IN THIS ISSUE:

**The Ticking Time-Bomb
For A Better World, p.2**

The News Desk, p.3

***The Jesuit Order* Corrections, p.7**

**HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change
Stirring Within Us All, p.22**

**Something's Up In The
Banking & Monetary World, p.24**

**SOLTEC: Actively Seeking
An Inner State Of Peace, p.27**

**BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven
Through The Science Of Man, p.40**

Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage, p.42

8/1/01 RICK MARTIN

“There is no such thing as a miracle which violates Natural Law. There are only occurrences which violate our limited knowledge of Natural Law.”

— St. Augustine

“Moving beyond what we've been able to prove through science, our theory is that the heart links us to a higher intelligence through an intuitive domain where spirit and humanness merge. This intuitive domain is something much larger than the perceptual capability of the human race has yet been able to grasp. But we can develop that perceptual capacity as we learn to do what sages and philosophers have asked us to do for ages: listen to and follow the wisdom of the heart.”

— Howard Martin, *The HeartMath Solution*

“I know in my heart it's true.” You've heard that said many times.

But have you ever considered that the heart has the ability to deliver messages throughout the entire body? Have you ever considered that the heart has the capacity to think for itself? Far-out? Impossible? As it turns out, scientific experiments over the last several decades are confirming all of these things—and much more! And the research organization called the Institute of HeartMath is at the very center of this cutting-edge discovery effort.

(Please see: *Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own!* p.29)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World

As the month of August began, the always entertaining news broadcasts slipped out a little tidbit that was supposed to have the opposite spin from what effect it actually did have on many people. They said that recent statistics show nearly 1,000,000 of the 50 million school-age children are being home-schooled these days.

That's a lot of children who are developing much stronger mental abilities than are their school-system counterparts. Some of you may have noticed, for example, that routinely the top performers in national spelling contests are from home-schooled environments.

Critics have been quick to point out that social interaction and development are lacking for home-schooled children. And, as well, most home-schooling teachers (often Moms) aren't "qualified" to deal with the wide array of subject matter required for a solid educational foundation. Sound like sour grapes?

Well, some of our most demanding universities have taken the "risk" of admitting home-schooled students and watching closely what happens. What they're finding is that the home-schooled students are more independent and motivated and creative, and more likely to pass up the beer party down the hall for the guest lecture on UFOs going on that same evening in the physics department auditorium.

This is not to say that these home-schooled students are socially stand-offish. Rather, they have a keener sense of values and a desire for more mature interactions than their counterparts from the school systems who tend to worry too much about peer-group pressures, and thus more commonly exhibit an exploitable herd mentality.

My reason for bringing up this subject has a lot more to do with our front-page story, in concert with Hatonn's and Soltec's messages herein, than it has to do with the merits of home-schooling itself. After all, it's not that the school systems *couldn't* accomplish the same goal; it's just that the actual (though largely hidden) goal of the school systems is to foster easy control of the populace rather than independent thinking.

Those million or so home-schooled children and young adults are dangerous ticking "time-bombs" from the point of view of the so-called "elite" who effort to keep the public sheeple corralled under numbing mind-control. These children ask questions. They go digging with determination for their own answers. They usually don't take anything at face value since they see through the phoney façade of so much of our modern world's contrived antics.

And that's a serious enough problem to worry the control freaks, whose challenge is compounded by all the bright and fiercely independent "Indigo Children" (remember our March 2000 front-page story?) pouring into the world at this time. They're "system busters". No wonder the controllers are trying so

diligently to ram Prozac, Ritalin, and other nasty psychotropic drugs down the throats of these youngsters every day while they're a captive audience in the school systems.

But—what happens when all of these young people start to *really* tap into their formidable heart-energy abilities? Now the controllers have a very serious problem!

Think about how large the numbers get when you add-up the combined Creative Energy contributions from a bunch of home-schooled and "Indigo" children, plus so many others "young at heart" who are awakening to their innate God-Force powers that result from an alignment of "heart" and "head" energies. Wouldn't you say that's a ticking time-bomb from the point of view of those dark ones who have worked so long and hard to make planet Earth their personal kingdom of slavery?!

There is good reason we have featured Gregg Braden in the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*, and then followed-up that foundation with the HeartMath project this month. The crooks in high places have gone to great lengths, through many avenues of mind control, to gradually deteriorate our use of heart energy. They know quite well the power of the common man, should he awaken!

If I may get technical for a minute, it's not that the heart energy, by itself, is as powerful as some believe. We need heart AND head. For an analogy, consider your left and right stereo speakers. When either one is off, you have a flat-sounding presentation, possibly missing half of the total audio information from the recording source. But turn that dead speaker back on, so left and right channels are working in concert—and pow! All of a sudden there is created the awesome three-dimensional "stereophonic" sound stage.

The same is true (though on a much more magnificent scale) when the heart energy is reawakened that has been systematically "turned down" (or off) by the continual mind-control programming orchestrated by the crooks in high places. You need only compare television programs or movies today with those from back just as far as the early 1960s to observe the heart-numbing agenda of the dark controllers in full effect these days.

It's when the heart energy is turned back on, and works *in concert* with a strong head energy, that the sparks *really* begin to fly! As a large enough number of us begin operating again in full "stereophonic" mode, there can be no sinister overpowering of the good that can be manifested in this physical dimension!

The SPECTRUM is a catalyst for that awesome transformation. It persists, against great odds, as a vehicle for Truth that has the power to awaken many a "sleeping giant" among ones who care enough to work toward a better world. Thank you who are helping us to financially stay afloat and thus serve Truth.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

8/11/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

(alo@tminet.com)

THE TRUTH ABOUT UFOs: ARE YOU READY FOR THE REVOLUTION?!?

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 8/7/01: [quoting]

By Grant Cameron, <http://www.ecologynews.com>

"Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." (*John 15:13*)

"This is where I felt I had to go, and we'll see what happens." — Lara Johnstone

"Are you ready for the revolution?" Says Lara Johnstone, a California woman who began a Hunger Strike for Disclosure on July 28th.

Just over 25 years ago, American forces left Vietnam for the last time. Part of the reason for the withdrawal was the advancing North Vietnamese forces advancing on the South Vietnamese capitol. The main reason for the withdrawal, however, was that the American people had turned on the idea of the war, and wanted it ended. Demonstrations in the streets of America, and acts of civil disobedience, had made the idea of continuing the war intolerable.

In a country that believes it is "Government of the people, by the people" it now appears that some people have begun to rise up on the UFO issue. These people believe that, like the Vietnam War, it is not a strong scientific or logical argument that will turn the tide. They believe that, like Vietnam, the issue is political in nature, and political pressure is the main weapon for turning the tide.

One such woman who has taken a stand on the UFO issue is a 35-year-old woman from Oakland, California.

The story began on July 22, 2001, when Dr. Steven Greer arrived in San Francisco to make a presentation of his traveling Disclosure Project (www.disclosureproject.org). The event was held at the huge Masonic Auditorium. Among the 2,000 people in the audience was a woman by the name of Lara Johnstone.

Lara was a bit skeptical of the whole extraterrestrial thing. She had no background in Ufology. She had never had a sighting. A friend sent her an e-mail about the local Disclosure Event. Lara visited the Disclosure website on the Internet. After reading the objective, she decided to attend. "I never before really believed", Lara wrote to President George Bush, "in 'verifiable evidence' of extraterrestrial visits."

The Disclosure event turned out to be a "reality check" for Laura. During the event the two hour Disclosure Testimony Tape was shown. This tape, produced by the Disclosure Project, was highlights of over 100 hours of testimony that had been collected from interviews with dozens of U.S. Government, industrial, and military witnesses to UFO and extraterrestrial events and secret "black-ops" projects.

Following the presentation of the video-tape there was a presentation by Disclosure director Dr. Steven M. Greer and local San Francisco Project witnesses Carol Rosin (spokesperson for Dr. Werner Von Braun) and Daniel Sheehan (legal counsel for the Disclosure Project). The Disclosure Testimony video was a collection of testimony clips from military and government people talking about the reality of the UFO situation. It was made up of two hours of the 100+ hours of testimony with key witnesses that the Disclosure Project had on file.

The testimony that Lara witnessed that evening was more than she could take. She purchased the Disclosure book that Greer was selling at the event, which gave testimony from yet more witnesses telling the true story of what had happened regarding UFOs since 1947. Lara decided action was necessary.

She chose a form of protest that she was familiar with—a hunger strike. In late 2000 Lara had used this protest method successfully against the state of California. In an e-mail to Charles Huffer, Lara described her first hunger strike protest:

"I went on a hunger strike against the CA Department of Corrections and Gov. Gray Davis. After 25 days, they bowed, admitted—in writing—what I had alleged, and what they had 'said', but not in writing.

"Before the press conference, the department head of all of CA's prisons came up to me and went ballistic. He started screaming: 'Who do you think you are?' and 'How dare you!' and on and on. He did not like being called-up by the South African media, asked to answer very difficult questions regarding how he runs his prisons!"

Following the Disclosure event, Lara quickly researched the UFO subject in preparation for sending a letter to President Bush on the subject. As a part of this effort, she contacted Charles Huffer, an Arkansas UFO researcher, who on July 28, 2000, had the opportunity to question President-elect Bush while he was on the campaign trail for President.

During this encounter, Huffer asked Bush: "Half the public believes that UFOs are real. Would you finally tell us what the hell is going on?" Bush replied: "Sure I will."

A few minutes later Huffer ran into Bush again and the president-elect stated: "It will be the first thing that he will do." He pointed at Dick Cheney, who was just walking up. "He'll get right on it."

Lara used the Huffer encounter with Bush to time the beginning of her hunger strike. The hunger strike would begin exactly one year to the day Bush promised he would work to tell the people about UFOs. She wrote that in her July 26, 2001 letter of protest to President Bush:

"One year later, on July 28, 2001, you are now the President and I again ask you: 'Are you willing to finally tell the American people and the whole world the truth about unidentified flying objects?' Hundreds of high-level U.S. government officials are standing courageous and willing to tell the truth, which can change our world. Will you give them the opportunity? Can we begin healing our world? Can we end this endeavor of greed, corruption, fear, and destruction? Can we find a way to take a stand, step by step? If we continue this way, we'll only end up where we are going. It doesn't have to be this way. We have a choice."

As a South African, Lara Johnstone also addressed her letter of protest to President Thabo Mbeki of South Africa, as well as President George Bush. She outlined her request:

"President Bush and President Mbeki, I am writing to share with you and all the other leaders around the world my extreme concern. My concern is so great that I have decided to go on a hunger strike, starting July 28, 2001, to death if need be, in order to express my humble request.

"My request is that the U.S. and other governments:

"1. Hold open, comprehensive, secrecy-free hearings to take military/agency witness testimony on events and evidence relating to an extraterrestrial presence on and around Earth.

"2. To hold open hearings on advanced energy and propulsion systems, relating to extraterrestrial phenomena that, when publicly released, will provide solutions to global environmental challenges.

"3. To enact legislation which will ban all space-based weapons, and to enact and implement international treaties and legal standards prohibiting the weaponization of space.

"4. To enact comprehensive legislation to research, develop and explore space peacefully and cooperatively with all cultures on Earth and in space."

In an interview with Lara Johnstone, I asked her about her plans for the hunger strike. She stated: "I'm on my way to D.C. I was going to do a bus trip across the country. I am hoping to be in Washington by the 28th of August, which would make the hunger strike at one month, but I'm flexible on that. I have this feeling that I must not plan too much—that things are going to work right. Things are going to happen, and I

should just be open and trusting.

It started on the 28th of July, to August 28th will be a month, and then interestingly enough the 28th of September will be two months and that is the start of the anti-globalization demonstrations.

Lara has received the expected reactions from people to her hunger strike. Some have said that she is "totally nuts". One person told her: "You don't want to just take on the whole world—now you want to save the aliens too."

To this Lara responded: "I said it's not about that. It's about all of us knowing what's going on. Are we just here to buy, buy, buy, being little consumers, or are we here for a bigger purpose? To grow and to love. For me it's about the truth. With the secrecy, we're spreading more fear, and more fear, and it's separation."

Lara is preparing a website where people can access the letters she has sent out, and stay updated on what responses she has received. She is preparing a letter for all members of Congress, and is sending out letters to names she received of people inside the UFO community who might be able to help her.

Robert H. Williams, a man who lost his job at Clinton Community College in Rochester, New York for his UFO beliefs, has been kind enough to help Lara in her time of need. On his personal website, Robert is hosting a section with copies of all the initial correspondence between Lara and Charles Huffer, and the letter to the President. To view this material go to Mr. Williams' home page <<http://members.tripod.com/rhw007>> and then to the section on "WHO".

As President George Bush vacations on his Texas ranch, Lara is in the process of writing her second letter to him. There has been no word from the White House, and no major support or backing by the UFO community. Then again, it is still early in the hunger strike, Day 10 as this is being written.

Lara is still confident. As Lara says: "We'll see what happens." Lara is available for questions or offers of support at 510-823-8109.

—Grant Cameron

[End quoting]

Most older readers will probably remember how Mahatma Gandhi caused Britain to give India her independence with his hunger strikes and non-violent protests. Hopefully someone who caused the California government to bow to her rightful prison demands can pull this one off also—and will, with our support and backing.

Dr. Steven Greer was the first-hour guest, again, on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program on the evening of August 1. He had quite a few interesting update items about the progress of his Disclosure project to share with Art's listeners. One of the most powerful statements came from a candid conversation with an "unnamed" member of Congress, who said to Dr. Greer in the course of their private discussion something

like: "You know, of course, this country and the entire world is run by a small group of powerful people behind the scenes; we're only window dressing."

While this is not news to most *SPECTRUM* readers, it was a shocking revelation to many of Art's listeners who, like Art, have trouble believing such could be the case. Dr. Greer has amassed a large-and-growing number of professionals, some retired from places like NASA, who are sick and tired of the secrets and lies and other shenanigans that have been pushed upon the American public. They wish to clear their consciences through telling their astonishing truths about the long-hidden subject of UFOs. Be sure to visit Dr. Greer's website for much good information, as well as the opportunity to participate in this grassroots revolution for Truth!

GRAY DAVIS HIDING CONDIT ON CATALINA ISLAND

From the INTERNET,
<AABCC@yahoogroups.com>, 8/8/01:
[quoting]

With Carl Limbacher and NewsMax.com Staff, for the story behind the story.

Embattled Congressman Gary Condit has been discovered hiding out at taxpayer's expense in luxurious digs on California's Catalina Island—accommodations secured by his close political ally, Gov. Gray Davis, New York's WABC Radio reported Tuesday morning.

"Gray Davis has given him a favor" revealed WABC's John Batchelor in an exclusive report to the *Curtis & Kuby Show*.

"The state of California, through the University of Southern California, owns an inn. On Catalina Island...[chewing gum magnate] William Wrigley, Jr. and his wife Aida built a vast home on a place they called Mt. Aida; it was named for her. It's now a bed and breakfast and a conference center owned by U.S.C. and the Santa Catalina Island Conservancy. Well, that's where Condit is."

Condit retreated to his home state over the weekend, reportedly to spend private time with his grown children.

The California getaway was supposed to be an effort to repair the damage done to Condit's family over the last two months, when the investigation into the disappearance of his girlfriend, Chandra Levy, exposed a secret life that, according to some reports, featured up to 27 different women.

Batchelor did not say whether Condit's wife Carolyn was with him on Catalina.

Gov. Davis, who turned to the then-popular Congressman Condit in 1998 to help launch his gubernatorial career, returned the favor by putting Condit's grown children, Chad and Cadee, on his staff.

In February 2000, Davis also hired Ms. Levy, who interned in his legal affairs office before accepting a Washington, D.C. internship

with the Federal Bureau of Prisons. It's not clear whether Rep. Condit, who was a frequent visitor to Davis' office in Sacramento, was romantically involved with Levy at the time, though his one-time driver, bodyguard Vince Flammini, has raised that possibility in interviews.

The WABC report is the first evidence that Gov. Davis has taken an active role in helping Condit survive the political maelstrom that threatens to sink his career.

"Gray Davis controls the [Wrigley] place" Batchelor said. "Condit is staying there so Gray Davis can say: 'The congressman needs privacy. He's there with his two grown children, who are on my staff. He's there with his press aides.'"

While on his taxpayer-funded getaway, Condit is staying in a room now known as "The Grand Suite" which rents for \$625 per night, has a bedroom, full bath, and harbor views.

"Your tax dollars are going to hide Gary Condit from the truth," Batchelor observed. [End quoting]

If the California taxpayers get a whiff of this (should any of the California press be daring enough to carry this story), Condit might as well start circulating his resumé quickly since his constituents have made it clear they've had enough.

And while we're on the subject of taxpayers getting fed-up with the brazen thievery of their elected politicians, here's something that should make your blood boil with a desire for change:

SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, AND SOCIAL SECURITY

From the INTERNET, 8/8/01: [quoting]

Our Senators/Congressmen do not pay into Social Security, and therefore they do not collect from it. Social Security benefits were not suitable for them. They felt they should have a special plan. Many years ago they voted-in their benefit plan. In more recent years, no Congressperson has felt the need to change it. After all, it is a great plan.

For all practical purposes, their plan works like this: When they retire, no matter how long they have been in office, they continue to draw their same pay until they die, except it may be increased from time to time by the cost-of-living adjustments.

For example, former Senator Bill Bradley (New Jersey) and his wife may be expected to draw \$7,900,000 over an average life span, with Mrs. Bradley drawing \$275,000 during the last year of her life. Their cost for this excellent plan is 0, nada, zilch. This little perk they voted-in for themselves is free to them. You and I pick up the tab for this plan.

Our Tax Dollars At Work!

With Social Security, which you and I pay into every payday for our own retirement, with

an equal amount matched by our employer, we can expect to get an average of \$1,000 per month.

Or, we would have to collect our benefits for 68 years and 1 month to equal the Bradleys' benefits. Imagine, for a moment, that you could structure a retirement plan so desirable, a retirement plan that worked so well, that Railroad Employees, Postal Workers, and others who were not in the plan would clamor to be included. This is how good Social Security could be, if only one small change was made.

That change would be to jerk the Golden Fleece Retirement Plan out from under the Senators/Congressmen. Put them into the Social Security plan with the rest of us. WATCH HOW FAST THEY FIX IT!

If enough people receive this, maybe a seed will be planted, and maybe good changes will evolve.

Don't forget: Our girl, Hillary Rodham Clinton, thanks to the infinite wisdom of New York State voters, now comes under this Congressional Retirement Plan. Talking about the Clintons, it's common knowledge that, in order for her to establish NYS residency, they purchased a million dollar+ house in upscale Chappaqua, NY. Makes sense. Now they are entitled to Secret Service protection for life. Still makes sense.

Here is where it becomes interesting: A residency had to be built in order to house the Secret Service agents. The Clintons now charge the Secret Service rent for the use of said residence, and that rent is just about equal to their mortgage payment—meaning that we, the taxpayers, are paying the Clintons' mortgage and it's all perfectly legal.

You gotta luv it! Is everybody happy?

How many people can YOU share this with? [End quoting]

As was pointed out so well above, how long do you think it would take to fix Social Security if we demanded our elected politicians be put in the same plan as the rest of us?! What are we waiting for?

IRS: THE LAW THAT NEVER WAS

GOVERNMENT TO ADDRESS LEGITIMATE CLAIMS ABOUT ILLEGITIMATE INCOME TAX

From the INTERNET, Paper Clip
<star_dusters@yahoo.com>, 8/4/01: [quoting]

—Press Release—

We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc., 2458 Ridge Road, Queensbury, NY 12804; telephone: (518) 656-3578; fax: (518) 656-9724
<www.givemeliberty.org>

CONTACT: Mike Bodine (518) 656-3578

DOJ and the U.S. Congress Officially Commit to Send IRS Tax and Legal Experts to Appear on Capitol Hill. Public Hearing to be

Conducted by Rep. Roscoe Bartlett and Rep. Henry Hyde to Answer Citizens' Challenges of IRS Jurisdiction and Illegal Enforcement of U.S. Tax Law.

Washington D.C.—We The People Foundation For Constitutional Education, Inc. announce that the Department of Justice and the U.S. Congress have committed, in writing, to appear with IRS representatives in a recorded, public meeting to officially answer to charges challenging the legal jurisdiction of the IRS and the enforcement of U.S. income tax laws against U.S. citizens.

Department of Justice U.S. Assistant Attorney General Dan Bryant and Congressman Roscoe Bartlett (MD) signed the written agreement Friday that commits the government to send their top tax and legal experts to a two-day September hearing to be conducted on Capitol Hill. These actions are in response to a proper petition for redress of grievances brought by Robert Schulz, Chairman of the Foundation. Schulz ended his 3-week hunger fast mid-afternoon today after having secured official commitment from representatives of the U.S. Government that his formal petition will be answered.

Schulz has been in Washington since July 4th on a hunger fast until death, if needed, to force the government to respond to his legal Remonstrance, a petition for redress of grievances. These grievances include challenges of IRS jurisdiction, routine and gross violations of due process by the IRS, the refusal of the IRS to cite the specific law that requires employers or employees to withhold taxes and the fraudulent ratification of the 16th (Income Tax) Amendment.

DOJ's Bryant is quoted: "The American people are entitled to answers. It is in our nation's interest that we participate and answer these questions."

While largely ignored by the media and other government officials, Rep. Bartlett has stood alone on the Hill (until recently) in public defense of Schulz's absolute Constitutional right to petition for redress and be answered by the government. On Tuesday, Bartlett initiated a formal Congressional Inquiry to the IRS demanding official government responses for Schulz.

Today, DOJ's Dan Bryant agreed to Rep. Bartlett's requirements that the "congressional

Electricity ... First Aid Kit for the Future

Bio-Electric Protocols

The Silver Pulser



Bio-stimulator emits microcurrents. Also makes ionic/colloidal silver with .9999 pure silver wires. 33-volt output from one 9-volt battery. AC option. 3 year warranty. **\$175**

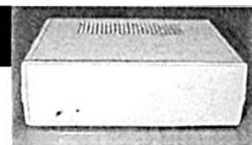
The Magnetic Pulser



Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.

Lab tests certify kills

The Water O₃zonator



e-coli & staph in water. Freshly ozonate drinking water. Tesla-based technology operates from 12 Volts DC, fused quartz crystal, high frequency cold plasma/cold corona ozone generator, 2 year warranty. **\$360**

Bio-Tuner: BT5pro

New model with quartz crystal frequency control. Output same as standard on former BT6. Over 500 harmonics. **\$200**



Shipping included

Call for free information package.

1-800-224-0242

250-814-0046 Fax 250-814-0047

www.sotainstruments.com

E-mail: anybody@sotainstruments.com

www.politicsofhealth.com

briefing-like hearings" be conducted in public and be recorded and broadcast live. The meetings will have appropriate procedural controls and security. It is expected Rep. Henry Hyde (IL), former Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee, will gavel the sessions.

Schulz was "elated that government officials have finally responded as they are required by both the 1st Amendment to the Constitution and their oaths of office."

The agreement, penned on Congressional letterhead, was signed at the Department of Justice headquarters. Bryant assured both Rep. Bartlett and Schulz there is "virtually no chance of being overridden on this matter". Bartlett promised Schulz: "I assure you. The IRS will be there at those meetings".

Schulz continued: "I have met with these gentlemen face-to-face and have looked in their eyes. I am satisfied they are men of honor [???? Believe it when you see it!]. We have cemented our agreement with a handshake. The fast ends today. After decades of obfuscation, avoidance, creative restructuring, and "simplification" of the 9,500-page tax code, the truth is about to be revealed. The Sovereign Citizens have exercised their right to petition.

It is no coincidence that President Bush revealed in this week's *New York Times* that the government has begun to publicly discuss alternative tax systems, including disposal of the

entire tax code. The Internet and talk radio have facilitated detailed research, documentation, and discussion of these charges across the nation.

If our income tax system is publicly confirmed to be without force of law upon the people, and is truly as “voluntary” as the IRS so often advertises, it is highly likely that the government may move quickly to implement a replacement tax such as a national sales tax. **THE PEOPLE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT THAT ONE ILLEGAL TAX IS NOT REPLACED BY ANOTHER** [*emphasis mine*].

The taxing powers granted to the federal government by our *Constitution* are explicit, limited, and must be complied with. Since 1787, the mechanism for an orderly and peaceful transition to a legal tax system has resided in *Article 1, Section 9* of the *U.S. Constitution*. This is a states’ rights issue.

The day that our government has shunned has arrived. The sovereign citizens have formally demanded and exercised their rights. We The People have been heard.” TO LEARN MORE VISIT <www.givemeliberty.org>. [End quoting]

Keeping attention and other pressures on this matter is the only way to force some honesty into a flourishingly corrupt enterprise. With that in mind, pay close attention to the following:

DON’T BE NAIVE!
IRS-GOVT’S PLANS TO STOP THE
TRUTH FROM COMING OUT

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 7/25/01: [quoting]

From: *The Sentinel* <privacy1@bellsouth.net>
To: <apfn@yahoo.com>

This is my first posting to this group. I have watched the entire Bob Schulz fast and these postings with fascination. I would like to make some observations if I may. First let me say that the concession that Bob achieved is remarkable, but I would like to offer the following cautions: Those in power both in the government and the real powers behind the government are not—repeat NOT—fools. In my opinion there are multitudes of things that could occur before the September 18th and 19th deadline.

For one, those powers I previously mentioned have been responsible for many suspicious disappearances and deaths over the years. I am not trying to be an alarmist and truly hope nothing like this occurs, but let’s be real and realize exactly what those forces are and acknowledge that those forces are aligned against the patriot and tax-honesty movements. They are merciless and vicious beyond comprehension.

What would such an occurrence do to these hearings, especially if something like this occurred just before the hearing? Oh, there would be bruhaha, but nothing of note more than that.

Remember JFK, MLK, RFK, TWA Flight 800, etc. Look at the string of suspicious deaths trailing our recent former president! And what is

to prevent a sudden (manufactured) crisis from interfering with the scheduled start of this hearing, and its postponement as a result.

And what is to prevent those government agencies from sending in their “representatives” with pat answers such as “I’m not sure; I’ll get back to you with a written response” or some such other response?

Be real, folks. If any of you have spent any time at all watching our government at work, you have seen this kind of non-committal answering repeatedly. There are any number of scenarios that anyone with an imagination can come up with that could interfere. Hopefully these hearings will indeed occur.

There are, however, some things that can be done to capitalize on this wholly unexpected development. For one, everyone should be hounding C-SPAN, CBS (and Dan Blather), NBC, ABC, CNN, FOX and all other major media outlets such as the *New York Times*, *USA Today*, *Wall Street Journal* (after all, it is a tax issue), and of course your hometown newspaper.

Threaten to cancel your subscription if they do not honestly cover this story. Stand outside their offices and hand out flyers demanding they cover this story. Threaten to boycott their advertisers, and call those local advertisers and demand they put pressure on these media outlets. Email them. Call them. Fax them. Contact all your elected representatives at both the local, state, and federal level, and let them know you are watching how they handle this, and tell them you want action—now—Or You Will Fire Them Next Election Day! Make flyers and put them up at your local community college, colleges, and universities. Encourage the college communities to TAKE ACTION NOW. Include the names, addresses, phone and fax numbers, and email addresses of elected representatives on those flyers.

Encourage those college students to call home, email their friends etc. **THEY HAVE VOICES**. Put flyers up or hand them out at elderly housing and senior centers. Encourage them to get involved. They have time and energy to contribute, **AND THEY HAVE VOICES**. Make lists of all the web address URLs of Tax Honesty sites and circulate them. Put them on those flyers. Write letters to the editor. Email letters to on-line news outlets, alternative news outlets, and ask that they publicize Bob and his accomplishment and ask that they cover the story. Join other yahoo groups (and non-yahoo groups too!) and make postings such as this one.

There is less than two months to capitalize on this development. Perhaps the only chance that this opportunity has of progressing to a meaningful result is if there is enough focus drawn to it. The more interest and light that is shed on this moment, the greater the chance of some meaningful change and the less likely those evil forces will make a rash move. **THE ONE THING THEY ABSOLUTELY DO NOT LIKE IS ATTENTION**.

Those elected representatives who have

whored themselves are still cognizant of the power of a media spotlight and its effect on their cushy jobs. (Ask Gary Condit.) Make no mistake, this struggle is not over by a long shot.

And now a message from our sponsor: Speaking of shots—perhaps the only thing that has kept these evil ones from seizing control is that, for the time being anyway, we still have some *Second Amendments* rights. Otherwise they would stamp out this movement like they were stepping on gnats; do it in a heartbeat and not look back. With all the guns that are in private ownership, they have to tread carefully.

Now make no mistake about this: They do control the police, national guard, and the military, but they really do not want to interrupt commerce (their first and only love—you know, the reaping of the dollar) on a national scale unless they absolutely have to.

And now, back to tonight’s main story: As you spread the word, encourage new supporters to join an email group such as this one. Or develop a list of names and phone numbers so you can stay in contact with them (not everyone has a computer, you know). Put the spotlight on them. Keep it bright and hot. **Write. Write. Write. Call. Call. Call. Fax. Fax. Fax. Email like crazy. Make posters. Talk. Talk. Talk. MOBILIZE.**

— *The Sentinel*

American Patriot Friends Network (APFN) <<http://www.apfn.org>> APFN EMAIL LIST SUBSCRIBE/UNSCBSCRIBE IN SUBJECT LINE TO: <apfn@apfn.org>, APFN YahooGroups Subscribe: <<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/apfn/join>>

“If ye love wealth better than liberty, the tranquility of servitude better than the animating contest of freedom, go home from us in peace. We ask not your counsel or your arms. Crouch down and lick the hands of those who feed you. May your chains set lightly upon you. May posterity forget that ye were our countrymen.” — Samuel Adams

Excerpts From The
Declaration Of Independence

“That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.”

“But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security.”

“The government that governs least governs

best.” [End quoting]

The above is very wise advice, both in terms of the likely extreme opposition to TRUE change for the good, and in terms of what is the most effective action plan to force some honesty into an otherwise diabolical arena.

NEW STUDY ON ADVERSE EFFECTS OF FLUORIDE

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 8/4/01: [quoting] <<http://fluoridealert.org/lead.htm>>

The Foundation for Neuroscience and Society is devoted to exploring the links between discoveries in the structure, function, and biochemistry of the brain and human social behavior. Of particular importance are behavioral dysfunctions including such common problems as hyperactivity (ADHD), violent crime, cognitive deficits, and chronic fatigue syndrome, all of which have become widespread and yet have been difficult to diagnose or treat. [End quoting]

Fluoride has a long history of implications in facilitating negative behavior problems due to its effects on the brain. The above is “simply” one more legitimate nail in the coffin. No wonder the pushers of this poison consider it essential to their scheme of mass mind-control and related social engineering issues.

BIZARRE ENERGY-PULSE BLAST IN HARTSVILLE, TENNESSEE FRIES EQUIPMENT & BIRDS

We here at *The SPECTRUM* want to thank ever-watchful researcher Calvin Burgin for first bringing the following story to our attention on July 10. It was too late to include in last month's *SPECTRUM*, but the facts of the matter remain just as bizarre and serious now that the dust has settled a bit. You readers who listen to Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program heard several detailed interviews with the manager and technical director of the radio station most affected by whatever happened nearby. The following is from the www.1090wjkm.com Internet website: [quoting]

At about 10:45 AM Friday [July 6, 2001], radio station WJKM and CMR (Country Music Radio), with studios in Hartsville, Tennessee was knocked off the air by a very powerful strange energy blast! There was a crystal clear blue sky, no clouds or rain. It was not lightning!

1. All the radio station's [telephone and fax] lines were knocked out.

2. Several power transformers were blown out several blocks away from the studios (smoke seen billowing out of one).

3. All phone lines at the newspaper (*The Hartsville Vidette*), the local farm co-op, and all other phones in this small radius were knocked out!

4. Radio station transmitter lost all MOSFETS and the output tuning network.

5. All computers at WJKM lost motherboards, network cards, etc.

6. ISDN was knocked out.

7. Most all the equipment like Zephyr Codec and EAS were all knocked out.

THERE WAS NOT A CLOUD IN THE SKY! This was not lightning!

In the back of the radio station were DEAD, FRIED BIRDS! Their wings, tails, and feet severely burned. Station secretary Jennifer and sales manager Steve found a small bird still alive hopping around with its wings and tail feathers burned off. Many of the birds were still alive but badly burned.

These are smaller birds. The wingspan is not large enough for them to get fried from getting [shorting] across a power line to ground. This was not just one bird.

Steve (sales manager) told me he heard a loud electrical “overload” sound; then the power went out. He told me he has never heard anything like this ever in his life. There was no blown transformer near the radio station. The closest burned transformer was at least three city blocks from the building.

The editor of *The Vidette* said she was sitting with her back to the window. She heard a loud, roaring sound like an overload, and something came through the window, and a flash of light went through the entire building. *The Vidette* is next door to the radio station.

The power company, Tri-County Electric, and Bell South seem to be at a loss to explain the situation.

This is not the first time WJKM has had strange power-surge problems. It has been difficult to keep computers up and running at the Hartsville studios and transmitter site.

We have called the local power company and complained to no avail. They seem to be as puzzled by the problem as we are. They have placed monitoring equipment on the lines and have seen nothing unusual.

Yet, in this outage, the editor of *The Vidette* told me she keeps all the computers in the building unplugged. The newspaper publishes once a week, so they only plug the computers into power once a week. Friday the editor's calculator was plugged into the wall outlet and it was destroyed by the surge.

These surges are not just coming into the power lines. They are also entering the radio station through phone lines and the antenna system. This is evident in blown telephone equipment. Sometimes the equipment is not destroyed, but the program settings are scrambled or wiped out.

We have surge protectors plugged into surge protectors. We keep MOV's by the boxfulls.

We have been at a loss to make a determination as to the cause of these surges. The only clue as to what the cause may be has been suggested by our listeners.

Many of the callers to the radio station seem

The Jesuit Order

Interview With Eric Jon Phelps
(Front-Page Feature, July 2001 *SPECTRUM*)

CORRECTIONS:

- (Page 19) **Phelps:** There was a Japanese individual named Ryu Ohta (not Toichi [Ryu]).
- (Page 20) **Phelps:** I might also add that the Jansenists...(not Jensenists).
- (Page 22) Jesuit General Ricci died in 1775 (not 1875).
- (Page 22) Diego Laynez was the 2nd Jesuit General (not the 3rd).
- (Page 27) McDonough (not McDough).
- (Page 29) And Polk was responsible for the sending of Commander Perry (not Admiral Dewey) to Japan.
- (Page 29) Chevalier Ramsey and Chevalier Bonneville (not Shevalier).
- (Page 29) College at Clermont (not Clairmont).
- (Page 30) Jim Arrabito died Sept. 2, 1990 (not 1993) in a plane crash in Alaska.

(Note: If you encounter this interview circulating on the Internet, these corrections have already been made.)

— Rick Martin

to think that there is some sort of activity at the old Hartsville nuclear power plant site. My first trip to the site left me a bit cold as the place looks like an abandoned ghost town. With heaps of things lying around, it looks like a good set for a futuristic movie.

The nuclear power plant is a site that cost the general public millions of dollars that was supposedly never finished. The construction of the plant came to an abrupt halt some years back, leaving the community devastated.

TVA (Federal Government) [*Tennessee Valley Authority*] will tell you it is being used as a storage area only. Yet I have calls at the radio station from listeners who claim to hear strange humming sounds coming from the location. Listeners have seen strange objects overhead. Listeners have claimed to see triangular-shaped craft overhead. Silent black helicopters at all hours of the night. Huge military C-130s heading in as if to land, or leaving the area, nose up, as if they have just taken off.

There are no visible places for a C-130 to land or take off. We have searched the area as well as we could.

Listeners from the area have called talking about a strange humming sound. Comments like: “You can feel it” and “It makes the hair stand up on your neck” are common.

We also hear that you can't locate the source of the humming; it seems to be coming from everywhere. This has been mentioned only by people who live near the nuclear power plant site.

A rural, elderly listener called my morning show extremely upset. He told us he had lost several beagle puppies in the area. A friend of his told him that he thought that he had seen the pups in the area near the cooling tower. He reported to us in a phone call that he had driven his truck to the area. He thought he was hearing

the beagles out in the wooded area, so he climbed over the fence and started calling to them.

He told us he was greeted with an overhead helicopter and a ground force of about 30 people. They allegedly escorted him off the property in a very rough and crude manner. He said they were some kind of police, some in plain clothes. He told us they were rude and threatening.

A listener who is a tech that lives on a hill near the area has had fluorescent bulbs light in his hand on various spots on his property. He discovered this by accident but has witnesses to the phenomenon. He works with surveillance cameras, thermal imaging, and a lot of high-tech stuff. He tells us there is operational radar being used at the nuclear site at different times.

A Hartsville resident whose ex-husband worked at the site tells us that there is a reactor there. We have had several reports of this from different folks in the community. She tells us that her husband was told: "Don't eat the fish from the river, or eat any deer shot in the area."

Our local heating and air conditioning contractor tells about how he sees large, shiney new 18-wheel tankers go and come from the nuclear site at 3 in the morning.

A gentleman who is a relative to an owner of a local grocery establishment claims to have seen a Bigfoot near the nuclear plant.

It is also interesting that, according to listeners who have called in, there has apparently been an increase in what they are calling fibromyalgia. This is a disease name appointed to the unexplainable severe and disabling pain throughout the entire body over recent years, as well as an increase in headaches mimicking migraines that are not actual migraines.

At night the entire area has a strange chemical smell to it, somewhat pungent like ozone and chemicals. The radio station transmitter and Hartsville studio is located in the middle of Hartsville City Park, about 5 miles from the nuclear cooling tower.

We are in no way accusing the TVA or the nuclear power plant of causing this problem. We are just reporting what listeners and residents of the community have reported to us.

One thing that we do find strange is this: in the beginning we would go on the air and joke about the nuclear power plant. We did this because of the TVA's vague promise to turn a good portion of the land back to the community for development. This was always talked about, but nothing ever happened.

We placed several calls to TVA. No one ever responded.

When we would get on the air and start airing some of these reports, it was always promptly followed by a press release or a public meeting about the donation of the land back to the county. We were told not to talk about it, that the TVA would get upset.

Whenever we would stop talking about it, then it seemed that you would hear nothing about

the land development. We have been off the subject for a good time now. Their latest announcement is to develop the land in partnership with the local power company for an industrial power park.

They say this won't happen now for 4 years. They now claim they must do a 4-year environmental study. What do they need to study? Was there not a study done in order to build a nuclear facility? What else needs to be studied for a commercial business site?

For you, the listener, thank you for putting up with our outage. We are making repairs as fast as we can. As for the cause, we have no idea what this is all about.

We are concerned about the charred and fried birds, however. These birds were found on our property, in areas where there are no powerlines!

The power company said the birds got into a power transformer. What transformer? Our 10 KVA pole peg behind the radio station? How would all these birds do that? After being in or near the transformer, how did they all get to different locations around the 5 acres of land where there are no power lines? If the birds were sitting on an electrical wire and were hit by a surge, their legs would have been burned off! These birds have legs. It's their wings and feathers that are burned, singed, or missing! It appears to us these birds were cooked in flight! But by what?

Update: Wednesday, July 18, 2001

At about 4:00 am this morning, Hartsville Tennessee lost power again due to a surge/outage. This time over much of Trousdale County. WJKM and CMR's Internet broadcast was brought to a screeching halt once again. We were not able to establish broadcasting until about 10:00 am this morning. There were no injured or dead birds, but we did have some computer failure.

We placed a call to Tri County Electric and the TVA, but have not heard anything back from them so far as to the cause or nature of the outage. About two weeks ago we had a 4 am outage/surge. The local power company came out and removed a shortwave radio antenna that WJKM was using for ham radio communications in case of an emergency. We can't seem to make much progress in all this so—the good news is—WJKM will shortly begin broadcasting full time from a new location. We will be moving our main studio facilities to the beautiful and gracious Cedarvine Manor.

WJKM's studio and computer equipment must be relocated to protect the station from repeated outages and loss of equipment.

Cedarvine Manor is a beautiful old southern mansion and barn that was used as a hospital in the Civil War.

It has been renovated into a bed & breakfast and event facility and is a great refuge for our studio equipment and computers. Much moving,

wiring, and rebuilding will have to take place to complete our project, but it will be well worth the effort.

Cedarvine Manor is also a great place for a radio show. We will begin live again in the mornings from Cedarvine Manor on WJKM/CMR and the Internet. We will be doing talk in the morning that relates to country lifestyles. This includes phenomena! We are convinced that there is a need for this type of morning show programming due to the number of folks who have responded to our situation by e-mail and phone calls.

Thanks to Art Bell, Linda Howe, Whitley Strieber, and all our e-mail friends. By doing what they have done, many people are now aware of the situation. We are not as likely to be targeted as some folks that have wound up in situations like ours.

Thanks for hanging in with us!

— The Staff Of WJKM

[End quoting]

On Tuesday evening, July 17, 2001, Art Bell spent the first hour of his late-night talk-radio program interviewing Ted Randall of WJKM about many of the interesting and bizarre details of this case. Go to Art Bell's Internet website (www.artbell.com) to replay that interview, as well as the interview Art conducted the next evening with Linda Howe on further unusual clues of this puzzle.

The other tidbit of interesting information was an unusual earthquake in Tennessee shortly after the Friday (7/6/01) "electrical surge" that knocked out the radio station. That is, a M2.6 quake occurred at 10:05 pm on 7/7/01 at a location 4 miles southeast of Franklin, Tennessee. Coincidence?

Many other details and photographs are at the WJKM Internet website noted at the top of this article. The most troubling photos are of the birds, whose wing feathers have literally been fried, some in mid-flight, and the birds just dropped to the ground. We're not dealing with sane people here—who would do such "mad scientist" secret experimentation despite such dire consequences.

In our March 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* we introduced you to Anna Detweiler in a much enjoyed article titled "Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows". Here are some recent visions from Anna, beginning with Hartsville, Tennessee.

ANNA DETWEILER INSIGHTS

Hartsville, Tennessee Problems

From Anna, 7/20/01: [quoting]

Greetings to you my friends,

I have been "looking" at the area of Hartsville, Tennessee over long and hard since they had that episode of losing their power and radio station. There is definitely something very interesting going on there. This energy that is

doing the messing up of all the computers and electronics is originating from the ground.

This is not a scalar energy originating in space. There is an arc of energy running all the way from Hartsville to Blytheville, Arkansas and, lo and behold, when I looked it up on the map, I found an Air Force base there!

[Editor's note: Besides the very unusual earthquake in Tennessee noted several paragraphs above, on 8/4/01 there was another unusual quake—and guess what—this time the location was slightly north of Lofton, ARKANSAS! Coincidence again?]

This arc of energy is arcing thousands of feet high in the air, and it is my guess that, according to variables like wind direction, weather conditions, maybe even solar and magnetospheric disturbances, this energy is caught by the power lines and telephone lines which, in turn, zaps out the electronics.

Believe me, if this energy was directed right at the power lines, it would melt them in a heartbeat! It is of the blue and white spectrum and is of extremely high intensity.

I can see the building it is coming from, but if anyone might have a picture of the Hartsville power plant, I'd appreciate seeing it. There is an identical building that is receiving it in or close to Blytheville, Arkansas. It actually looks like this energy is powering the AFB. Is this a new type of energy that is being created?

If you all have any ideas and or explanations to this, let me know. I'll keep on watching; maybe I'll get it figured out eventually. Now lets see if my computer gets some "funny" ideas again! Love and peace, Anna [End quoting]

If anybody wants to answer this, send it to me (alo@tminet.com) and I'll forward it.

Meteorite Showers?

From Anna, 7/25/01: [quoting]

Hello and a good morning to you all,

The supposed meteor shower intrigued me so much I've done some "looking" at that area in that time. As usual, very interesting details can be seen when I do that. There was only one object that came in through the atmosphere and it was a SHUTTLE!

It appears as if the Shuttle was already out of control before it ever came through the atmosphere. Also, I'm thinking it may have been a Shuttle from a different country, because of the language the crew were speaking. After they got through our atmosphere, there were missiles there to greet them in a very unflattering way!

These missiles seemed to come in from the west, I'd guess out of N. D. by the direction they came from. There was a whole slew of these things shot toward the Shuttle, so there was really no way it could have survived. If you find any info on this story, I'd sure appreciate seeing it. But I suspect it will be a very hushed-up thing.

Got to go, Love and peace, Anna
[End quoting]

More Meteorites?

From Anna, 7/26/01: [quoting]

Hi, I saw this morning that a ball of fire came down over Saladasburg, PA yesterday. I believe this one may have been a satellite.

We are at WAR in space, so watch your heads! I expect retaliation from the Russians at any time, i.e. downed jets or something of the kind.

I believe it was the Russian crew who went down in that Shuttle, but it may have been either theirs or our Shuttle.

Let me tell you what keeps coming through my mind. I keep seeing the Russian crew being forced into our Shuttle, and the Shuttle being undocked from the space station and set free to go wherever it would.

Because it was our Shuttle, Houston could track it, and when it was seen that it was coming in, it was used for a missile target! This is not something that I have seen in great detail, but for some strange reason this information seems to be coming to me. Take this with a grain of salt, because it is only something that's in my mind.

Just thought this might interest you too.

Love and Peace, Anna [End quoting]

Electromagnetic Wall

From Anna, 8/4/01: [quoting]

Greetings to you my friends, May the Balance of the One be with us all!

I think the Elite Tricksters are going to try and play a game with that hurricane again. There has been a wall erected stretching from quite a ways south of Brownsville, TX to about Austin. I'm not sure what they have in mind to do with it, but can imagine it has something to do with Barry. I'll have to watch it awhile before I'll know what they are using it for.

Love and peace, Anna [End quoting]

You have to make up your own minds whether what Anna relates is logical to you or not. But I venture to say you don't find explanations like hers to be very common.

Those of you who remember the superb work of a similar nature that Dr. Peter Beter offered until he was taken out about twenty years ago will surely note great similarities—especially the theme that what's really going on is very different from what we are told and actually is often of a military/war nature such as Anna discerns.

ENERGY ADVISERS FIRED

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 7/29/01: [quoting]

Five state energy consultants were fired for conflicts of interest because they helped California buy power from a company in which

they owned stock, officials said.

The consultants owned shares of Calpine Corp., a San Jose-based power generator that has been awarded about \$13 billion in state contracts to supply electricity for up to 20 years.

The state bought more than \$14 million worth of electricity from Calpine in the first quarter of this year, records showed.

The Davis administration hired more than 50 consultants and advisers this year as it struggled to deal with the state's electricity crunch.

On July 18, the administration told consultants buying energy for the state to sell their stock holdings in energy companies immediately or quit their jobs.

Under pressure from Secretary of State Bill Jones, a Republican who hopes to challenge Democrat Davis for re-election next year, the administration has moved to obtain statements of economic interest from most of the energy consultants.

Last week, Jones called for a federal Securities and Exchange Commission investigation of stock purchases by state energy consultants. [End quoting]

Remember, if it's going on in California, it's probably going on your area, too.

LATEST PRIVACY NIGHTMARE: MONEY THAT TRACKS YOU

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 7/30/01: [quoting]

Continental Airlines Credit Card
Welcome, Guest Register—Sign In

From: "Bill & Shirley & Douglas James"

Latest Privacy Nightmare: Money That Tracks You

It isn't every day that you learn how to promote the *Constitution* and trash it in one easy congressional hearing. But that's exactly what happened this week.

A House Subcommittee on Financial Services divided its session Tuesday between praising an idea by young students to print parts of the *Constitution* on U.S. currency, and an anti-privacy proposal to rig that same currency with a device that would allow others to keep track of who has had it and for how long.

What's more, the irony seemed to go over the heads of everyone who participated.

"In just one hearing, they showed us how to educate on the *Constitution* and how to ignore it" a startled J. Bradley Jansen, deputy director of the Center for Technology Policy at the Free Congress Foundation, told <NewsMax.com>.

Every politician knows the public relations value of the "dog and pony show" that puts future voters on display so as to figuratively pat them on their heads for being good citizens.

Chairman Michael G. Oxley (R-OH) gavelled the House committee session to order by

proclaiming that counterfeiting is done often by organized crime or violent drug gangs.

After greeting the students who were to testify, he welcomed Director Thomas A. Ferguson of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing. He would soon discuss the ongoing testing of "innovative security features, outside the current traditions of U.S. currency design, for possible application to future generations of currency".

Outrageous Federal Intrusiveness

Jansen fears that the ideas circulating among crime fighters will venture "outside the current traditions" of the protections of the *Fourth Amendment* to the *Constitution*. "You don't go following people's money habits to find where they get the currency, where they spend it, and how long they keep it. That is the equivalent of burning the house down just to kill a few bugs."

It would have been interesting to learn if the young students from Liberty Middle School and Patrick Henry High School in Ashland, Va., attending that hearing had been taught the *Bill Of Rights* and the meaning of the *Fourth Amendment*. One assumes that if they want parts of the *Constitution* printed on our currency, they probably have. If they sat through the entire hearing and witnessed the contradictions, they must have been confused.

Article Four reads: "The right of people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

As the Center for Technology Policy sees it, the so-called "Mew" chip inserted in currency to trace the habits of citizens is a high-tech violation of that amendment. Pure and simple.

"It is important that the adoption of new technologies to thwart counterfeiting and to increase security are not used as government surveillance programs" Jansen said.

The Mew chip is small enough that it could easily be implanted in money for security purposes. Bureaucrats at home and abroad "have expressed interest in expanding their power in ways that could easily trample over our liberties" he added.

Marvin Goodfriend, a senior Federal Reserve official in Richmond, Va., proposed one such plan several years ago.

Stealing Your Money With "Hoarding Tax"

This proposal would have imposed a tracking device on currency that would automatically reduce its value through a "carry tax" on hoarding.

It would hit you at your bank's cashier window. If you go there to make a cash

deposit, the Mew chip would determine whether you had held onto the cash for a period that someone else determined is "too long". Thus, you could walk up to the window, make a \$120 deposit, and get back a receipt for only \$105.

Goodfriend's idea sparked such backlash that it was dropped.

Keynesian economists at one time flirted with the idea. Supposedly, their purpose was to boost the economy with greater cash circulation in the event lower interest rates failed to boost the economy.

Does that ring a bell? What is Fed Chairman Alan Greenspan doing right now? Driving interest rates down, down, down and the economy remains sluggish.

"That's scary" said Jansen.

<<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2001/7/27/212324.shtml>> [End quoting]

The crooks in high places never give up trying every trick in the book to put more nooses around our necks. Notice that the REAL crooks are always well hidden behind layers of puppet-prostitutes who propose each new control mechanism. That way, if we're awake enough to squawk, the anger falls on the patsy and not the REAL culprits. This is no time to fall asleep.

IMPORTANT PRIVACY MATTER

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 8/4/01: [quoting]

Just wanted to let everyone know who hasn't already heard, the four major credit bureaus in

the U.S. will be allowed, starting July 1, to release your credit info, mailing addresses, phone numbers, etc., to anyone who requests it.

If you would like to "opt out" of this release of info, you can call 1-888-567-8688.

It only takes a couple of minutes to do, and you can take care of anyone else in the household while making only one call. You'll just need to know their social security number. Be sure to listen closely as the first opt out is only for two years; make sure you wait until they prompt you to press "3" on your keypad to opt out for good. Happy dialing!

Pass this info on to everyone you know. We need to protect ourselves and each other. [End quoting]

This is worth a try, but how can you TRULY protect yourself from the "leaking out" of your personal information when it is so readily available on so many computer databases? How would you ever know the route by which some marketing business got your information? The guidelines of moral decency and common courtesy go quickly out the window these days in order to simply make a buck!

INTERNET COULD GRIND TO A STOP WITH EMAIL VIRUSES

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 8/4/01: [quoting]

By Stuart Millar, Technology Correspondent, *The Guardian*, London

The Internet is in danger of grinding to a halt if email-borne virus attacks continue to escalate,

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

TOXIN-FREE PERSONAL CARE ITEMS

You've read what Len Horowitz and David Icke say about population reduction through cancer. Most of your soaps, lotions, toothpastes, mouthwashes, shampoos, and cosmetics have toxic, cancer causing chemicals in them. Find out how to purchase toxin-free personal care items. Call Lynn or Paul at 970-725-3640 or visit www.casamilagro.com/healthy4you. Our e-mail is: lynnsch3640@aol.com.

A BRIDGE TO COSMIC REALITY THE METAPHYSICAL/UFO WRITERS FORUM www.wakingstatemultimedia.org

Cooking for PEACE A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for PEACE
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

DISCOVERY OF LOST WRITINGS:

The Missing Text Of "The Sermon On The Mount": \$8. *The Lieber Code, Lincoln's Executive Order 100 For Martial Law*: \$10. General-Delivery Package: \$12. *The Forbidden History and Law Catalog*: \$3.

Make all donations in federal paper, blank postal M.O.s, or stamps to: The Church at West-Middletown, General Post-Office, West-Middletown, Pennsylvania 15379. Thank you.

BONUS: For any request over \$12, we will include FREE the real All-Time Classic, *Billions For The Bankers And Debts For The People*: \$6. (There is no better explanation on banking anywhere.) Order *The X-File, The Whole Truth!*: \$10. *The Missing 13th Amendment* audio: \$10. Police Kit: \$5.

ATTENTION

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.
Call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866 for details.
or E-Mail us at:

thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

a leading computer security expert has warned.

Alex Shipp, senior anti-virus technologist with the widely respected British firm MessageLabs, said the global computer networks upon which the Internet is based could be brought to a halt by the sheer volume of infected material circulating in cyberspace.

Mr. Shipp also claimed that traditional desktop-based protection methods could no longer cope with the onslaught of new, rapidly propagating email-borne infections.

This public intervention from a senior frontline expert will increase concern about the significant rise in virus activity in recent months, and the growing technical sophistication of the people writing them.

Last week, US authorities issued dire warnings to computer users to protect their machines against the Code Red virus. The predictions of Internet meltdown, however, failed to materialise.

Email-borne viruses account for more than 90% of outbreaks. Consultants Price-Waterhouse-Coopers say viruses could cost businesses more than \$1.3 trillion (£907bn) by the end of next year.

In the last fortnight, one email virus, SirCam, has risen from obscurity to become the most common, most sophisticated and most resilient virus in history. It is rampaging across millions of computers.

The number of emails infected by a virus being picked up by MessageLabs has risen above the one in 400 mark. When the company launched three years ago, the rate was about one in 1,500. Mr. Shipp blamed home users and small businesses: "All the emails we are stopping are from people using domestic Internet providers like Hotmail and Freeserve. These are people who do not have the expertise to realise that their anti-virus protection is either non-existent or badly needs updating.

"They just can't keep up with the amount of stuff that is coming at them now."

But Ross Anderson, reader in security engineering at Cambridge university, said the blame for the growth in viruses should be aimed not at users, but at software companies who had failed to build adequate protection into their products. [End quoting]

This has become a massive problem. I've had six viruses on my computer in the last ten days. I didn't bother checking often, until recently, because I seldom used to have a virus.

You can assume at least some of these viruses are experiments being conducted by the crooks in high places in order to have ready whatever is necessary to at least temporarily stop Internet traffic when so desired. (Remember the day JFK was assassinated and all the telephone lines in the greater Washington, DC area "just happened" to go dead for awhile?!) After all, the Internet is becoming a big nuisance to those who otherwise control what we are allowed to know about. "They" need to have a way to

incapacitate the usually resilient Internet, should the "need" arise.

MOB TRIAL MAY SET COMPUTER PRIVACY

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 7/29/01: [quoting]

WASHINGTON—By bugging a keyboard or using special software, FBI agents can remotely capture a computer user's every keystroke. With a black box, they can intercept email from miles away. In a van parked outside, they secretly can re-create the pictures on a computer screen from its electromagnetic energy. The legal limits for these new investigative tools will get a test Monday when a federal court in New Jersey examines a mob case in which agents, without a wiretap order, recorded a suspect's computer keystrokes. Privacy experts are watching the case of Nicodemo S. Scarfo, Jr. with great interest because it could bring major changes to investigative tactics in the online age. [End quoting]

What do you think can REALLY be done as far as computer surveillance technology? And even if the court were to rule against such invasive tactics, do you REALLY think they are not now in constant use at levels "above" such laws? We have covered Project Echelon many times in the pages of *The SPECTRUM* and that alone is a superduper satellite system utilized for some time now by "Big Brother" for monitoring ALL modes of electronic communication devices—including computers.

SPOTLIGHT NEWSPAPER HAS CLOSED ITS DOORS

From the INTERNET, 7/01: [quoting]

Liberty Lobby Goes Under, Ends *Spotlight* Publication

Liberty Lobby has closed its doors, and its weekly newspaper, the *Spotlight*, has published its last edition after a federal bankruptcy judge last week dismissed the group's latest claim for Chapter 11 protection. The most recent ruling by U.S. bankruptcy Judge S. Martin Teel, Jr. puts an end to a complicated eight-year battle between Liberty Lobby founder, Willis A. Carto, and his former associates at the California-based Institute for Historical Review (IHR).

IHR sued and won a multimillion-dollar judgment on claims that Mr. Carto illegally diverted funds from the Institute's Texas parent company, the Legion for the Survival of Freedom.

Mr. Carto, a resident of Escondido, California, founded the Washington-based Liberty Lobby in 1955. The nonprofit outfit and its publication, the *Spotlight*, funded by outside donations and subscriptions, claimed to be America's key defender of patriotism and a hub

for grassroots conservative activism. But they also have been criticized as a fertile breeding ground for the views of anti-government extremists, conspiracists, and racists.

Yesterday, as about 25 employees gathered personal belongings and wrapped up last-minute business at the Liberty Lobby offices, located at 300 Independence Ave., a spokesman defended Mr. Carto and vowed to fight on. "Nobody is really that sad, but everybody is mad," said spokesman William Francis. "While Liberty Lobby may be dissolved, nobody has given up here.

We know that we did nothing wrong as an institution. Everybody has complete faith in Mr. Carto and how he administered the funds." While offering few specifics, Mr. Francis hinted that a new incarnation of the *Spotlight* was already in the works. "They may come in and shut us down, but the staff are fully committed to make new efforts to get something going. Over the last several days, we've had hundreds of phone calls to the office, pledges of hundreds of thousands of dollars to set up a new newspaper," he said. "We have a citizens' army behind us."

Mark Weber, director of IHR, said the ruling may signal the end of Liberty Lobby, but he predicts Mr. Carto will endure with some other venture. "This is a welcome culmination of an exhausting, costly, bitter legal and public relations dispute," said Mr. Weber, who has been assailed in the pages of the *Spotlight* as a "rat", "weasel", "toilet bowl", "cockroach" and "devil".

Mr. Francis yesterday reiterated his claims that IHR plans to sell one of the Liberty Lobby's final assets, its subscriber mailing list, to such watchdog organizations as the Southern Poverty Law Center and the Anti-Defamation League, which have been critical of both feuding groups. "It's a lie" Mr. Weber said of those claims.

Liberty Lobby once sued the *Wall Street Journal* for having called the organization "anti-Semitic". But Judge Robert Bork dismissed the suit in 1984, declaring: "If anti-Semitism has a core, factual meaning, it was demonstrated here." Mr. Carto, a 74-year-old native of Fort Wayne, Indiana, has been called "the most influential anti-Semite in the United States".

About 90,000 people are paid subscribers to the *Spotlight*, which in 1981 had an estimated readership of more than 300,000. The weekly's "favorite political targets included the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, Henry Kissinger, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the 'Zionist entity' in Palestine" according to author Dennis King. Mr. Carto played a key role in co-founding IHR in 1978. The Anti-Defamation League has called IHR "the world's single most important outlet for Holocaust-denial propaganda".

Mr. Carto was ousted by IHR's board of directors in September 1993 after the staff

complained, among other things, of Mr. Carto's interference in editorial decisions for the *Journal Of Historical Review*, an IHR publication. [End quoting]

It's sad to see them lose this round, but the odds are good that they will return in another form. They sure gave a lot of information that the normal print and broadcast media outlets wouldn't print.

"MAGNIFICENT POPULIST" GETS LAST LAUGH

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 7/9/01: [quoting]

Joseph Ellis, the professor whose book accusing Thomas Jefferson of fathering a slave child was completely discredited by historians, has been caught in a mountain of lies, which he was forced to acknowledge. For years, Ellis regaled students at Mount Holyoke with stories of his combat heroics as a paratrooper in Vietnam.

Then he told of turning against the war and leading protests at home. He described how bravely he marched in Mississippi during the civil rights protests of the 1960s. He talked of scoring the winning touchdown on his high school football team. He boasted of helping David Halberstam with his 1972 best-seller *The Best And Brightest*. None of this is true, Ellis has been forced to admit. As a schoolboy, though, he was on the football field—in the marching band. [End quoting]

He's certainly not the first ego-driven professor who, tempted with a captive audience of gullible youngsters, presented fiction as fact.

1971 SPECIAL VIRUS FLOW CHART ON NATIONAL TV, U.S. CONGRESS

From the INTERNET, 7/24/01: [quoting]

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE <<http://www.boydgraves.com/press/072201.html>>

CONTACTS: Dr. Boyd E. Graves 330-744-5955 <ed@boydgraves.com>

WFMJ-NBC 330-744-8611 <<http://www.wfmj.com>>

N.O.A.H.—Zygote Media 800-257-9387 joel@boydgraves.com

International human rights activist Dr. Boyd E. Graves presented the 1971 U.S. Special Virus Flowchart on national television during an interview with veteran talk-show host Carl Bryant on the *Dynamics In Black* weekly television program today. Dr. Graves is the discoverer of the secret 30-year-old Research Logic Flow Chart which coordinates 15 years and 20,000 secret virus development experiments.

The program's "research logic" details the creation and mass production of a new hybrid human retrovirus which depletes the human immune system. Dr. Graves says the secret virus program, which officially concluded in 1978, mass-produced 60,000 liters of new

viruses, and is responsible for today's global HIV/AIDS crisis. The evidence he presents are the actual NIH/NCI government contracts for the secretly taxpayer-funded biochemical weapons program, U.S. Special Virus Cancer Program (1962-1978). The second part of Dr. Graves' U.S. Special Virus Flowchart interview airs next Sunday.

"They have allowed pieces of the program to come out. In 1972 all concentration was to the Tuskegee Experiment, as if it was an isolated incident," says Dr. Graves. Now we know they were testing AIDS on Icelandic sheep in 1932 and 1933; they are not disjointed experiments. They have been studying African sexual issues for the entire 20th century."

Dr. Graves v. The President of the United States of America, U.S. Supreme Court Case No. 00-9587, demanding an immediate review of the U.S. Special Virus Flowchart and the secret experiments the Flowchart coordinates, was denied without comment June 4, 2001. The Flowchart has been reviewed and authenticated by medical doctors and scientists around the world since its 1999 discovery.

Dr. Graves has demanded an immediate program review from top government officials and the scientists still living who were involved in the Special Virus program, including AIDS "co-discoverer" Dr. Robert C. Gallo. During a February telephone interview, Dr. Gallo acknowledged his role as Special Virus Project Officer and his experiments which inoculated African Green Monkeys in 1971 inside the special virus program. Dr. Gallo could not explain the Multiply Spliced VISNA virus found inside AIDS to Dr. Graves.

Additionally, Dr. Gallo stated he had been previously unaware of the U.S. Special Virus Program's 1971 Flowchart. Now Gallo has been briefed on the 1971 Special Virus Flowchart and his specific contracts NIH71-2025 U.S. Special Virus Cancer Program 1971 Progress Report #8, Pages 104 & 105, with the direct allegations which resulted.

Dr. Graves' initial court interrogatories have established many new facts about the program. NCI Deputy Director and former U.S. Special Virus Cancer Program Manager, Dr. Alan Rabson, agreed that the U.S. Special Virus Program had the technology to make AIDS, but could not confirm that it "actually did". Dr. Alan Rabson disclosed the primary architects of the U.S. Special Virus Flowchart to Dr. Graves, stating they are now deceased.

Dr. Graves leadership and activism has convinced some in Congress to review the program. Dr. Graves continues to educate Congress, reproducing the policies, laws, and their secret U.S. Special Virus progress reports using all revenues from book and video sales.

Congress persons are being educated on the secret program he, Dr. Graves, helped uncover. Last week Congressman James Traficant (OH) came out in support of the peoples' demands

for program review. "The Congressman has agreed to ask for an investigation by the GAO or the Congressional Committee on Investigations" said Trafficant's Regional Director, Anthony Traficanti. "The information presented by Dr. Graves is very shocking and very revealing. Our government is supposed to be sensitive to the people's concerns and the flowchart was very revealing to me" said Traficanti.

Dr. Graves has provided the flowchart free online for the reading public on his www.boydgraves.com website since February of 2001, with volumes of additional primary-source research materials available for purchase or donation to the peoples' grassroots movement toward immediate review.

"It's interesting that the first cases of AIDS were discovered in 1981, and now it appears that the research reveals that it's existence goes back over 20 years. But since we have the Tuskegee Experiment, it may not be a coincidence" said Trafficant's office.

Since 1999 Dr. Graves has presented the secret U.S. Special Virus Cancer Program Research Logic Flowchart to the President of the United States, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the U.S. Surgeon General's office, the United States' Supreme Court, and U.S. Special Virus Program contracted scientists and HIV/AIDS "co-discoverers" Dr. Robert C. Gallo and Dr. Luc Montangier, as well as Special Virus scientists Dr. Peter Duesberg, Dr. Alan Rabson, Dr. Mathilde Krhim, and Dr. Garth Nicolson.

The U.S. Special Virus Flowchart and many shocking documents are now available in his new book *STATE ORIGIN: The Evidence Of The Laboratory Birth Of AIDS* (N.O.A.H.-Zygote Media Networks, 2001; ISBN #0-9707735-1-X).

The second part of Mr. Bryant's nationally syndicated show, *Dynamics In Black*, will air Sunday August 5, 2001 at 6:00 on WFMJ-

ATTENTION!!!

- **Are you looking for a product to replace your "dangerous" deodorant/antiperspirant?** (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- **Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work?** (At least not for long!)
- **Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?**

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) **send a self-addressed, stamped, legal-size envelope to:**



DEODORANT INFO.
c/o PO Box 958
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581



NBC. Check local stations for air times.

Additional Archives: <<http://www.boydgraves.com>> [End quoting]

The above information should be no surprise to those of you familiar with the research and publications of Dr. Len Horowitz, who is a frequent contributor to the pages of this newspaper. The biggest problem for the crooks in high places is simply that the flowchart got out into the public domain. At this point they can't deny it without drawing even more attention to their dirty little secret research. They simply count upon the short attention span of the public at large.

KEEP KIDS SAFE;
KEEP THEM AT HOME!

Many Are Wrongly Dumped In
Failing Foster Care

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 7/19/01: [quoting]

By Richard Wexler

The 16-month-old girl had bruises on her arms and legs. Some of her hair had been pulled out. She was filthy. She was dehydrated. She had a fever. She had an ear infection.

The little girl was the victim of just three days of the best efforts of her county to "protect" her.

She was trapped in an institution that was chronically overcrowded and understaffed. Every few years there was another scandal: Children were overmedicated to keep them under control; children were physically and sexually abused. The death of an infant was covered up. Staff members pleaded no contest to dealing drugs.

The time was 1985. The place was MacLaren Children's Center.

Sixteen years later, it seems very little has changed. The minimum age for children forced to endure MacLaren apparently has increased, but a lawsuit alleges that children at MacLaren are routinely "bullied, threatened, and manhandled" in an environment that is "chaotic, violent, and dangerous".

The cycle of exposé, promises made, promises broken, and more exposés has never ended because no one has faced up to the root of the problem: As long as too many children are taken needlessly from their parents in the first place, Los Angeles County will always think it "needs" dumping grounds like MacLaren.

In 1990, when I wrote a book about the child welfare system, *Wounded Innocents*, I began it with the story of the little girl at MacLaren because there was still another dimension to that tragedy: There had been no need to take the child from her family in the first place.

She was taken because her older brother

had been hit in the face with a tennis ball, leaving a black eye. Although "believe the children" was the mantra at the time, no one would believe the boy when he said he wasn't abused. And no one would talk to his friends, who saw what really happened.

So both children were whisked away for days.

Other children never come back.

Remember Gilbreanea Wallace? She was the 2-year-old taken away from her grandmother in 1999, only to be beaten to death in foster care. Less well known is why she was taken. Gilbreanea's grandmother was not accused of beating the child. She was not a drug addict.

Gilbreanea was taken because the pipes burst in their rented house, making it a health hazard. The authorities apparently offered no help for the child and her grandmother to find a new place to live. But they did offer \$5,000 for Gilbreanea's funeral.

This kind of wrongful removal is not unusual. Contrary to the common stereotype, most parents who lose their children to foster care are neither brutally abusive nor hopelessly addicted.

Far more common are cases in which a family's poverty has been confused with child "neglect".

Other cases fall on a broad continuum between the extremes, the parents neither all victim nor all villain.

What these cases have in common is the fact that there are a wide variety of proven programs that can keep these children in their own homes, and do it with a far better track record for safety than foster care or institutions.

But such programs are smeared when the label "family preservation" is slapped onto any decision to leave any child in any home under any circumstances, when something goes wrong.

It's been a very effective smear campaign.

As a result, the dominant approach to child welfare in much of America can be boiled down to a single sentence: Take the child and run.

Foster homes fill with children who don't really need to be there. That creates a so-called shortage of foster parents, so children are dumped in places like MacLaren.

Get the children who don't need to be in foster care back home, and there'll be plenty of room in good foster homes for children in real danger—without resorting to MacLaren.

Unfortunately, some want to go in the opposite direction and institutionalize more children.

These new "orphanages", it is said, will somehow be different from MacLaren. Yes, there are a few model institutions, luxury orphan resorts, complete with endowments that seem to rival the gross domestic product of Third World nations. There also are model

jails. But they are called models precisely because they are exceptions. And all the scientifically sound literature shows that even the good institutions do emotional harm.

The toll wrought by places like MacLaren is incalculable.

In contrast, the few places that are moving away from both foster homes and institutions by emphasizing safe, proven programs to keep families together are reducing their foster care populations and keeping children safer.

To cite just one example, thanks to a lawsuit that led to a landmark consent decree, Alabama is rebuilding its entire child welfare system to emphasize keeping families together.

Twenty-one counties have completed the rebuilding process. In those counties, the foster care population is down by 33 percent, and an independent, court-appointed monitor has found that children are safer now than they were before the changes.

The consent decree also calls for drastically reducing the use of short-term "shelters".

In Alabama they've learned what Los Angeles has yet to figure out: The only way to fix foster care is to have less of it. And the only way to fix MacLaren is to shut it down.

Richard Wexler is executive director of the National Coalition for Child Protection Reform. [End quoting]

How can anyone who knows anything about government-run institutions trust their or anyone else's children in such care? Wouldn't this be one of the best places for child abusers to be working, as has been proven so many times AFTER the damage is done and comes to light later on?

Sure there are going to be ones mistreated at home, and even killed, but generally speaking they are still safer than in government care. Check out for yourselves who are operating these child welfare offices and courts and how they treat the parents and children.

MICROSOFT'S CORPORATE
SHENANIGANS AND GREED STOP
POOR KIDS FROM HAVING
CONTINUED ACCESS
TO DISCARDED COMPUTERS

From the INTERNET, 7/01: [quoting]

The embittered battle between Microsoft and PCs for Kids continues, with the charity outraged over the software giant's so-called "gesture of goodwill".

Microsoft has released a statement saying it will provide 150 packs of Windows 95 and 10 refurbished computers worth a total of AU\$65,000 (U.S.\$32,500) as a "gesture of goodwill" to Australian charity organisations—the Rotary Club of Geelong and the Geelong YMCA.

"As the founder of PCs for Kids, I am ashamed at this half-hearted offer by Microsoft" PCs for Kids owner Colin Bayes said.

Bayes, angered by the software giant's decision said: "Microsoft has offered us zilch, zero. As far as they're concerned, we're going to fold."

Microsoft's corporate affairs manager, Julie Inman, told ZDNet that under-privileged kids in East Timor will receive the technology donation via the Rotary International project, "in association with PCs for Kids".

A spokesperson for the Rotary Club of Geelong, however, expressed concern for the charity's future saying the software giant's technology donation "does not help PCs for Kids at all".

PCs for Kids provides the Rotary Club of Geelong with recycled computers for its own charitable work.

Rotary says while the Microsoft donation will help the Club in the short term, it does nothing to support PCs for Kids' long term charitable work.

"Really the work is done by PCs for Kids. If Microsoft wanted to benefit them, they would've been better to give it to them."

"If in the long term their aim is to shut him down, they might achieve it" the spokesperson said.

Requesting 2,300 licenses, PCs for Kids have been embroiled in a battle with Microsoft over the installation of obsolete Operating Systems on recycled computers, which it donates to underprivileged kids.

The charity and Microsoft met early last week to discuss a way for the operation to continue its work without infringing on copyright laws.

"Given concern about PCs for Kids, we are doing everything to expedite the application process and are hoping to ensure continued support" a Microsoft statement said.

PCs for Kids application for 2,300 copies of Microsoft's software valued at over AU\$400,000 (U.S.\$200,000) was knocked back. Inman says: "We weren't able to help them out in this particular instance; it's quite an extraordinary ask given that we try to reach a broad range of charities."

Bayes says Microsoft's "kind" gesture to donate software to disadvantaged children in East Timor does not solve the copyright issue and has left hundreds of kids on the charity's waiting list without assistance.

PCs for Kids has received international acclaim over its fight for the right to donate computers to needy kids.

According to Bayes, United Kingdom Prime Minister Tony Blair has even sent the charity a letter outlining his support for its efforts in bridging the digital divide. [End quoting]

What's wrong with this picture? If you buy a book, record, video tape, cassette tape, etc., you can give it to anybody you want. Don't you think it's about time we rid ourselves of this corporate gouging that dictates you can't even legally give away your obsolete software

to kids for charitable causes? It's only going to get worse if we don't stop these shenanigans.

MILITARY CORRUPTION: SQUALENE CONFIRMED IN ANTHRAX VACCINE AFTER NUMEROUS PENTAGON DENIALS

From the INTERNET, 9/25/00: [quoting]

Representative Jack Metcalf of the State of Washington revealed in a report Thursday that the FDA found squalene in the anthrax vaccine being forced upon the U.S. military under pain of court martial and/or dishonorable discharge.

The FDA confirmed the presence of squalene in the anthrax vaccine by using a more sensitive test than one used by the Pentagon. Squalene is NOT an FDA-approved substance and its consequences on health are unknown. As a vaccine booster ingredient, it is thought to increase immunity, but its use has been denied time and again by the Pentagon. Congressman Metcalf again called on the Pentagon to immediately HALT the anthrax vaccine program until the squalene source is identified and its health consequences studied.

The revelation on squalene more clearly establishes that the Pentagon may be conducting "medical experiments" on service members. Other Congressional hearings have already established that the Pentagon conducted de facto experiments because it avoided organization-level FDA review before changing the way the vaccine is used and administered.

The exodus of hundreds of military members, including many officers and skilled pilots, over the vaccine demonstrates the gravity of this issue as it relates to Pentagon "integrity" and the overall national defense capability. Young people thinking of joining the military may decline a tour or career when faced with such questionable and risky employment treatment. The recruiting impacts of this issue are highlighted by House and Senate Armed Services Committee testimony that the military may need up to 50,000 more members to meet current global obligations.

More information on the anthrax vaccine policy will be made available at the Service Member Support rally in Philadelphia this Saturday, September 30 [2000] at noon, the Widener Building, One South Penn Square.

The "NO ABUSE" organization was established out of concern that the Department of Defense (DOD) mandatory anthrax vaccine policy represents another episode in a legacy of questionable and often harmful medical practices. Many service member relatives, as well as military, medical, legal, and policy experts assisted the House Government Reform Oversight and other Congressional Committees as they investigated the anthrax vaccine in nearly a dozen hearings during the past 18 months. These citizens determined a formal organization

was necessary to address the anthrax vaccine, the planned DOD Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program (JVAP), and other related military health matters on a long-term proactive basis.

The NO ABUSE (a non-profit organization) address is: P. O. Box 70186, Washington, D.C. 20024-0186; Redmond H. Handy, President. [End quoting]

This is almost a year late as far as breaking news goes, but was not widely publicized in the conventional print and broadcast media outlets—as usual. Military personnel have enough problems maintaining morale these days without the additional weight of trying to deal with how their employer is out to do them in with an injection. Unfortunately, history has long revealed that the military brass seem to have no moral problem experimenting on the rank-and-file soldier. So now we find out that all the concerns were more than justified. What will be next?

ALGAE-AID

From WIRED magazine, August 2001: [quoting]

"Band-Aids are for boo-boos." So says Sergio Finkielsztejn, president of Marine Polymer Technologies. "The RDH is all about trauma."

Finkielsztejn is referring to his company's 4-by-4-inch Rapid Deployment Hemostat, a bandage that stops bleeding in seconds. The RDH is supercharged with a polysaccharide produced by unicellular algae, or diatom, cultured in sealed bioreactors in the firm's Danvers, Massachusetts, labs.

The polysaccharide attracts platelets and red blood cells and accelerates clotting. Bleed time is cut by two-thirds. Currently, only cardiac and kidney dialysis patients and hemophiliacs use the algal bandages, but Finkielsztejn wants to extend its reach into uncontrolled trauma settings such as battlefields and mountain-bike trails, where injuries are common and help is far away. Marine Polymer is negotiating with the Feds to market a soldier-friendly RDH kit, and is developing the Prodein Patch for sports enthusiasts. Sounds great, but starting at \$30 a pop, don't look for it on supermarket shelves. — Charles Graeber [End quoting]

Certainly a good idea for a bleeding emergency. But, at \$30 apiece, what do you suppose the profit mark-up is over actual production costs?

RUSSIAN SENSATION: NEW ENERGY SOURCE TO POWER EVERYTHING

From the INTERNET, 7/01: [quoting]

(Story originally published by Pravda in Russia, July 12, 2001. Original headline: A NEW WAY TO PRODUCE ENERGY DISCOVERED BY RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS. USING NUCLEAR FUEL, GAS, OIL,



Cunningham, parking administrator in the city's Department of Transportation. But the department's Photo Red Light Program "is dependent upon the compliance of motorists displaying their front license plate" she said. [End quoting]

Government bureaucrats at every level are trying every way possible to empty our wallets. How much do you want to bet "aesthetics" actually have ANYTHING to do with the REAL reason some people can't seem to bring themselves to attaching their front license plate?

HIGH-TECH SPEED TRAP?

Satellite Tracks Rental Car Drivers

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 7/1/01: [quoting]

James Turner learned an expensive lesson in the perils of speeding last fall, but not from the highway patrol. Instead, Acme Rent-a-Car in New Haven charged Turner a total of \$450 for speeding during a business trip.

When Turner, a theater manager in New Haven, rented a van one Saturday last October, he signed a rental agreement with Acme that included a warning that read: "Vehicles driven in excess of posted speed limit will be charged \$150 per occurrence. All our vehicles are GPS-equipped." Global positioning system equipment can determine a vehicle's location at any time.

Turner, who had previously rented from Acme, did not notice the warning. When he returned home to New Haven, he discovered that the rental agency had deducted \$150 from his checking account three times during his trip.

It turned out that Acme had recently installed GPS devices manufactured by AirIQ of Toronto in its fleet. But it did not provide Turner with location information and driving directions as some other automotive GPS devices do. Instead, the AirIQ system was used to pinpoint where and when Turner traveled at what Acme contends were "speeds in excess of 90 miles per hour" said Max Brunswick, the lawyer for Acme. The incident was first reported in *The New Haven Advocate*, a weekly newspaper. [End quoting]

I've read that they were stopped from doing this. However, BEWARE OF WHAT YOU'RE SIGNING.

DOCTORS OR GUNS?

From the INTERNET, <AABCC@yahoo.com>, 8/4/01: [quoting]

This is a reply to an article recently in the News Desk about physicians killing many more people than guns while performing their occupation.

In a message dated 8/2/01, <CrazyLibertarian@aol.com> writes:

Excellent, but as a doctor (actually,

physician; doctor is the degree while physician is the pursuit), I wonder whether it's the licensing laws and FDA that have actually killed more people. — Roderick T. Beaman

Thank you, Doc! I actually intended this as humor. If I were to "rant", it would not be about guys like you, who've paid their dues, but about the state's intrusion into medicine. Is it just me, or can't everyone see what the "vote buyers" in DC are planning with the "Patient's Bill Of Rights"?

Here's a hint: around 1978, Medicare legislation was enacted and budgeted for \$4.5 billion the first year; after much study of demographics, actuarial data, etc., a 15-year projection was made, with a budget plan of \$8 billion for 1992. This sort of makes sense—an 80% increase over 15 years.

Human nature, and the fact that if something was "free" its demand might change, was never factored in by these rocket scientists. (Or was it?) Actual medicare expense in 1992 was over \$118 billion, and now we're quibbling about giving more than that away each year to a relatively small part of our population just in pharmaceuticals, "legal" drugs. (Phylis, a retired RN working in our office part-time, doesn't carry a purse; she carries a large shopping bag, and it is chock full of whatever you may want—Paxil, Librium, Ritalin, Valium, gliptazine, avopro, water pills, Cylert, her favorite, etc. She knows how the system works; her drugs cost her nothing. You know more such stories than I, and I know many.)

And don't get me started on the FDA—perhaps nothing more than whores to those they are charged with monitoring.

Sorry, this is getting lengthy. Two last points: (I would love your comments, for sure!)

1. Why is it that "every" (actually 3 of 4) doctors who I have seen with my heart condition is foreign educated and named "Patel" or "Chandrarum"? When I ask them why so many Hindus choose a field in cardiovascular medicine, rather than proctology, radiology, etc., the answer is the same. In an accent that Peter Sellers would die for, they say: "The heart is the heart of things." Ted Bachellor would roll over in his grave.

2. Check the website of Dr. Day. She had a choice—burn it, poison it, cut it, or take things into her own hands. Like you, she has paid her dues, and chose the latter. *The Tumor Endured* by Dr. Lorraine Day (actually, the tumor is not the point, but from there you can get to her other pages.) Take care. UncBob [End quoting]

He expresses concerns about the medical profession and its diabolical handlers that resonate with all of us. And by all means visit Dr. Lorraine Day's website <www.drday.com>, especially if you have never heard her strong opinions when a guest on Art Bell's late-nigh talk-radio program. She did everything "wrong" according to her professional colleagues about her large cancerous tumor—and has lived to

enjoy a very productive life long after she was supposed to be dead!

U.S. CONSUMER GROUP TARGETS "MISLEADING" FOOD LABELS

From the INTERNET, <http://www.rense.com>, 7/27/01: [quoting]

Americans' efforts to eat healthier diets are being thwarted by misleading and hard-to-read labels on packaged foods, according to a national consumer group.

The Center for Science in the Public Interest announced Thursday that it is once again petitioning the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to step up its enforcement of food labeling laws in an attempt to make ingredient lists easier to read and more shopper-friendly.

"(Packages) are designed intentionally to keep people from understanding those labels" said Michael F. Jacobson, the group's executive director. "They're trying to attract us with the words that we want."

Jacobson showed reporters dozens of grocery store products that boast fruit, vegetables or whole grains on their packages. He raised one package of Aunt Jemima blueberry pancake mix that depicts several large, ripe blueberries on the front.

"Funny, there are no blueberries in this product at all" said Jacobson, who noted that the simulated blueberries are actually made from sugar, soybean oil, salt, and other ingredients. "Mother Nature did not make blueberries like that," he said.

Consumer advocates say that the average consumer spends only 7 seconds choosing each item in the grocery store, making them easy targets for misleading packages.

The center is renewing a 1995 petition asking the FDA to force manufacturers to enhance the readability of their ingredient labels. "Many labels now are printed in all capital letters and in cramped typeface that makes them hard to decipher," Jacobson said.

The group is also urging the agency to require that food packages display the percentages of their major ingredients as required in the European Union and in many Asian countries.

"The FDA already has the authority to do it," said Rep. Frank Pallone, a New Jersey Democrat.

Food manufacturers responded in a statement that their current packaging standards enable consumers to make quick and informed choices about their products.

"We believe consumers are concerned about the overall nutrition of the product. The current nutrition facts box and ingredient label conveys this important information in a way that consumers feel is easy to understand," said Lisa Katic, the director of scientific and nutrition policy for the Grocery Manufacturers of America.

Rep. Nita Lowey (D-NY) said that many food packages are “deceitful” and called on manufacturers to “clean up their acts”. Lowey announced that she would soon introduce legislation designed to require manufacturers to clearly identify potentially dangerous allergens in their products. [End quoting]

You know the ingredients must be pretty bad in many products if the manufacturers are so resistant to honesty. Besides pressuring politicians to enact legislation, directly pressuring the manufacturers (that you know they’re up to no good or why the dishonesty attitude?) can likewise be an effective persuasion. The deceit only works when the public is ignorant of what is REALLY going on, otherwise it backfires on the manufacturer.

Those of you who see *Consumer Reports* magazine are treated to a full color page (“Selling It” on the inside of the back cover) of such outlandish deceptions every month. By exposing the deceit in such a publicly embarrassing way, that page does more to cause manufacturers to think twice about duping the public than all the legislation in the world could achieve.

JULY SNOWSTORM STUNS SAUDI ARABIA

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 7/24/01: [quoting]

RIYADH, SAUDI ARABIA—It was a snowy July day in Saudi Arabia. Really.

An unexpected snowstorm on Monday trapped thousands of people at a mountain park near the border of Yemen.

During the blazing July sun, it’s common for Saudis and visiting foreigners to visit a national park in the mountains to try to beat the heat.

This time, several centimetres of snow cooled them off a little more than they are used to.

The unusual weather drove people into a panic, injuring 75 picnickers.

Saudi civil defence teams in helicopters and mountain jeeps were called in to rescue them.

— Written by *CBC News Online* staff

[End quoting]

We are seeing more and more unusual weather conditions all around the Earth. Man’s unethical tinkering with things beyond his understanding is only going to cause Mother Nature to react in ever more violent ways. This is a good time to make sure your own stash of emergency supplies is fresh and available.

NIKOLA TESLA COMMEMORATIVE PLAQUE UNVEILED AT THE HOTEL NEW YORKER, IN MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 7/9/01: [quoting]

Tomorrow, 7/10/01, 7PM, Nikola Tesla

commemorative plaque to be unveiled: <<http://www.teslasociety.com/pressrelease.htm>>

New York, June 16, 2001

Nikola Tesla commemorative plaque to be unveiled at the Hotel New Yorker, in Manhattan, New York City. The ceremony for the unveiling of the Nikola Tesla plaque will be held at the Hotel New Yorker, in the presence of many dignitaries. The Hotel New Yorker is located at the corner of 8th Avenue and 34th Street, in Manhattan. The ceremony will take place on July 10, 2001 at 7 p.m.

July 10 is Nikola Tesla’s birthday, which is celebrated as an official day in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Colorado, Nevada, and many other States in the United States. July 10 is Nikola Tesla Day.

Nikola Tesla is “the genius who lit the world”—whose discoveries in the field of alternating polyphase-current electricity advanced the United States and the rest of the world into the modern industrial era.

Nikola Tesla had 700 patents in the USA and Europe. Tesla’s discoveries include the Tesla coil, fluorescent light, wireless transmission of electrical energy, remote control so important in cosmic exploration, discovery of cosmic radio waves, and use of ionosphere for scientific purposes. Nikola Tesla was a New Yorker, who lived and worked in New York City almost 60 years, and died at the Hotel New Yorker on January 7, 1943.

— The Committee for the Tesla commemorative plaque. [End quoting]

Such a small, very belated token acknowledgement to a man of such great genius. He gave the world so much in the way of technologies which would free all peoples from drudgery and pollution and economic hardship. But those dark ones who control the world from behind the scenes recognized these contributions as great threats to their power base and made sure only those gifts from Tesla they could control were made available to us. One day soon the truth will be made known about this great humanitarian scientist and personal friend of great humanitarian author Mark Twain. There is yet much to be revealed at the proper time!

HOUSE VOTES TO RESTRICT MEXICAN TRUCKS IN U.S.

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 6/21/01: [quoting]

By Alan Fram

In a surprising setback for President George W. Bush and his plans to further open trade with Mexico, the House voted Tuesday to block the Transportation Department from issuing permits that would let Mexican trucks operate throughout the United States.

By a 285-143 roll call, the House approved a provision by Rep. Martin Sabo, D-MN, that would scuttle the administration’s plans to begin allowing thousands of Mexican trucks to begin

shipping goods to and from any point in the United States beginning next January. The increased truck traffic was to occur under the North American Free Trade Agreement, which was enacted in 1993.

The battle continued the fight between unions and business that has marked Congress’ easing of trade barriers in recent years.

Mexican trucks currently are restricted to commercial zones stretching north of the U.S. border into California, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas. [End quoting]

It looks like we won another—at least partial—victory against the elite controllers’ plan to homogenize the US with Canada and Mexico. Let’s keep on the lookout that they don’t try to pass this dubious law in the middle of the night sometime. If the crooks in high places have anything going for them, it’s persistence and cunning.

THERE’S A SECRET THAT I’D LIKE TO SHARE

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 1/8/01: [quoting]

For Everyone,

When you have money (cash, check, or whatever form), hold it between your palms and mentally “bless” it.

Money is a concrete form of Divine energy, and when you bless it, you free it from its past. It can never again be used for any evil purpose.

You will find that money will come to you to be blessed. A bit of redemption work here.

— This comes from a very reliable source which I trust. Love, Rose [End quoting]

True or not, it certainly can only do some good. Keep in mind the powerful message in our front-page feature this issue (and back in the June issue) about heart energy and its amazing applications!

THANKS FOR THE MEMORY: BENVENISTE VINDICATED

From *NEXUS* magazine, July-August 2001: [quoting:]

About homoeopathy, Professor Madeleine Ennis of Queen’s University, Belfast, is, like most scientists, deeply sceptical. That a medicinal compound diluted out of existence should still exert a therapeutic effect is an affront to conventional biochemistry and pharmacology, based as they are on direct and palpable molecular events. The same goes for a possible explanation of how homoeopathy works: that water somehow retains a “memory” of things once dissolved in it.

This last notion, famously promoted by French biologist Dr. Jacques Benveniste, resulted in his excommunication from the scientific mainstream. More than a decade later, Professor Ennis jumped at the chance to join a large pan-European research team, hoping finally

to lay the Benveniste “heresy” to rest. **But she was in for a shock, for the team’s latest results controversially suggest that Benveniste may have been right all along.**

A consortium of four independent research labs in France, Italy, Belgium and Holland, led by Professor M. Roberfroid at Belgium’s Catholic University of Louvain, used a refinement of Benveniste’s original experiment that examined another aspect of basophil activation.

The team knew that activation of basophil degranulation by algae leads to powerful mediators being released, including large amounts of histamine, which sets up a negative-feedback cycle that curbs its own release. So the planned experiment involved comparing inhibition of basophil algae-induced degranulation with “ghost” dilutions of histamine against control solutions of pure water.

The result, soon to be published in *Inflammation Research*, was the same: histamine solutions, both at pharmacological concentrations and diluted out of existence, led to statistically significant inhibition of basophile activation by algae, confirming previous work in this area.

Jacques Benveniste is unimpressed. “They’ve arrived at precisely where we started 12 years ago!” he said.

(Source: By Lionel Milgrom, *Guardian*, 15 March 2001, <www.guardian.co.uk>) [End quoting]

The important point of the above is not that these scientists have confirmed what has been known (if not easy to explain) for a long time about homeopathic medicine. The truly important accomplishment here is that these groups of scientists were honest enough to report their results, even though such results fly in the face of conventional thinking. If science could find the nerve to do this in general, then there would be great advances in our understanding of Nature. As it is now, however, money (and perhaps a threat on your life) rules what is acceptable science and what must be hidden or suppressed according to the selfish wishes of the world controllers.

FIRST PLASTIC SUPERCONDUCTOR

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, June 2001: [quoting]

The world’s first plastic superconductor has been fabricated by Bell Labs in Murray Hill, N.J.

Scientists began by depositing a solution of polythiophene on thin films. This caused the molecules to stack up against each other like uncooked spaghetti, says a lab spokesman. Then, instead of adding impurities to change the electrical characteristics of the plastic, the chemists altered the molecular structure of the polymer by removing electrons. When cooled to minus 455° F, it loses all resistance. The next

step is to raise the temperature at which the plastic becomes a superconductor.

“With the method we used, many organic materials may potentially be made superconducting” says research chemist Zhenan Bao. [End quoting]

I still want you to know what is being published about all of the so-called new technology products—even if such are probably quite “old” as far as where our super-secret scientific laboratories have progressed to.

SPRINKLING HARD DISKS FOR MEGA-DENSITY

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, August 2001: [quoting]

Conventional computer wisdom held that hard disk drives would soon hit an impassable storage limit. Of course, something usually comes along to disprove conventional wisdom. This time it’s “pixie dust” from IBM.

Technically known as antiferromagnetically coupled media (AFC), the new hard drive design involves sprinkling a layer of ruthenium (a precious metal similar to platinum) only a few atoms thick on magnetic disks to help hard drives achieve previously unheard-of storage densities—as much as five times current hard disk capacities.

Until now, the problem with increasing the capacity of hard drives was that when the magnetized grains on the surface of a disk were made smaller, the chances of losing bits of information became higher. However, with ruthenium, the material IBM calls “pixie dust”, the grains are tall and thin and thus can be packed more closely together without a loss of stability.

Pixie dust hard drives aren’t just laboratory magic, either. The first models are already available in the form of IBM’s AFC Travelstar disk drives, which pack 25.7 gigabits of data per square inch (versus 20 gigabits on conventional drives). Without increasing the cost, IBM hopes to rapidly increase densities to the point where we should see 400-gigabyte drives in desktop computers, 200GB drives in notebooks, and matchbook-sized 6GB drives within a few years. — Daniel F. Carney

[End quoting]

This discovery will certainly benefit the worlds of laptop computers and the miniature “smart” electronic products that are continuously being introduced. The moral of the story, of course, is that as soon as someone says there is a line beyond which you can’t go—someone else proves that pronouncement wrong!

CONVERTIBLE GOO

From *WIRED* magazine, August 2001: [quoting]

This black goo breaks the laws of physics on demand: Just add magnets and the magneto-

rheological (MR) material turns from a free-flowing liquid into a solid. Conceived in 1949 at the National Bureau of Standards, the substance is finally being put to full commercial use. General Motors will incorporate it into shock absorbers on the upcoming Cadillac Imaj. Ford plans to make computer-controlled clutch mechanisms, seat belt tensioners, and shock absorbers that change their viscosity on command to absorb kinetic energy and minimize damage caused by car crashes and adverse road conditions.

Embedded in the substance are micrometer-sized iron particles coated in a polymer. When magnetic force is applied, the north pole in one iron particle attracts the south pole in another, forming a line. The stronger the field, the stronger and more solid the bond, up to the saturation point.

“The advantage of magneto-rheological shock absorbers” says John Ginder, a scientist at Ford’s Research Lab in Dearborn, Michigan, “is that they can be controlled in real time, so that they can become more or less rigid depending on the road conditions.” If Ford gets its way, the car of the future will be made entirely of MR material. Press the Reset button after that fender bender, and speed away unscathed. — Niall McKay [End quoting]

One wonders if this material is particularly reliable when used over and over again, such as in a shock absorber, or if there is going to be generated a big-money business in replacement parts!

HIGH-VOLTAGE CONNECTIVITY

From *WIRED* magazine, August 2001: [quoting]

POWER-LINE TECHNOLOGY—Hype, or soon-to-be reality?

With communication via power-line technology, it’s hard to tell. Simply plugging your computer into an electrical outlet for Net connectivity has so far been as likely as pigs sprouting wings. This is especially true in the States, where power-line technology (PLT) issues are more complicated than in Europe (which has greater housing densities, more conducive voltage levels, and fewer issues with transformers). But two American companies have spent much of the summer quietly conducting tests with utility clients in the East and Midwest, and plan to roll out services next year.

New York-based Ambient—which will partner with Cisco and Bechtel on future projects—is working with the utility Consolidated Edison of New York to expand its testing to several hundred homes by early 2002. ConEd wants to use PLT to sell additional services to clients, says George Jee, the utility’s director of planning. The revenue from tacked-on features could bring in \$300 million a year for ConEd if only 5 percent of its 3.3

million customers sign up for \$150 in monthly services, which could include Net connectivity, video-on-demand, concierge offerings, smart appliances, and IP telephony.

Meanwhile, Powerline Technologies in Reston, Virginia, is trying out its system with two utilities in the East and one in the Midwest. Earlier this year, the company finished initial PLT tests in suburban Atlanta, where a handful of households accessed the Net through a specially designed modem that can hit speeds greater than 1.5 Mbps.

As utilities nervously eye electricity shortages, they can't confidently say they'll be able to supply power, let alone Net connections. Yet, some analysts see PLT as the coming killer app—if, of course, it lives up to its promise.

"While everyone is focused on the stars, or at least on a satellite, the solution is right in front of us" says Morgan Stanley senior adviser Judith B. Warrick. "I'm seeing the light at the end of the tunnel with power-line communications. By year-end, we should see products shipped and announcements of last-mile testing coming out of beta."

— Frank Jossi [End quoting]

What a predicament for the power companies whose greed has led to the unpredictability of blackouts right now. If they want to offer Internet services also, then they'll have to shape-up or risk losing the new Internet customer base to more reliable Internet services. They couldn't have painted themselves into a more responsible corner—at least from the point of view of we customers!

FAMOUS EGOTISTICAL & EMBARRASSING QUOTES

"Heavier-than-air flying machines are impossible."

— Lord Kelvin, President, Royal Society, 1895

"The [flying] machine will eventually be fast; they will be used in sport, but they are not to be thought of as commercial carriers."

— Octave Chanute, aviation pioneer, 1904

"Computers in the future may weigh no more than 1.5 tons."

— Popular Mechanics, 1949

"I think there is a world market for maybe five computers."

—Thomas Watson, Chairman, IBM, 1943

"Who the hell wants to hear actors talk?"

—Harry M. Warner, Warner Brothers, 1927

"The bomb will never go off, and I speak as an expert in explosives."

— Admiral William Leahy, U.S. Atomic Energy Project, 1945

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Wonderful interview by Rick Martin with Eric Phelps. Just enough information to open my eyes on some new topics and wet my curiosity for Mr. Phelps' new release."

"Lines are drawn to help connect groups that seem to be disconnected on the surface, but are clearly operating on the same agenda. Background information is deep and thorough, which helps to clear up previous confusions brought on by undocumented 'history'."

"Mr. Phelps states his position very clearly when asked direct questions and he doesn't avoid the uncomfortable issues. I quite enjoyed this article and I think like-minded readers of truth will as well."

"Thank you hard-working folks of The SPECTRUM for another issue jam-packed with most interesting topics and valuable information." — **P.C. from FL** (posted on SPECTRUM's Internet message board)

"A friend of mine was kind enough to loan me a copy of The SPECTRUM. I was very impressed with it. I'm sending two articles that may be of interest to you, although you may have already heard of them. Enclosed is a check for my subscription." — **L.N. from OR**

"God will provide! I don't have a job but was blessed with some resources which I feel most grateful to share with you." — **W.C. from HI**

"I love The SPECTRUM for its unique ability to feature articles that go right to the heart of the matter on many issues." — **D.P. from MN**

"I thank you for your continued dedication to bringing us The Truth under such pressure and financial burden. Hope the enclosed will help a little. I look forward to your paper every month. God Bless You." — **V.R. from BC, Canada**

"Dear SPECTRUM Family: Blessings upon your Beloved Hearts for your commitment to The Truth. SPECTRUM continues to be Soul food—there are no words other than these to express my gratitude to you all. Thank You." — **M.C. from BC, Canada**

"Dear Staff: I stayed up last night reading and re-reading the June issue—as always, fascinating and powerful. Take care and I spirit on to you my love." — **E.A. from CA**

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call **1-877-280-2866**, or if you are outside the U.S. please call **1-661-823-9696**.

"Everything that can be invented has been invented."

—Charles H. Duell, Commissioner, U.S. Office of Patents, 1899
[End quoting]

Be careful what you say, at least in the way of predictions, unless your imagination is really good!

MORE INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://www.geocities.com/haarpman/wthrmod.htm>>, weather satellite pics and info.

<http://seismo.ethz.ch/redpuma/redpuma_ami_list.html>, excellent earthquake site.

<<http://starstream.com/treeoflife>>

<<http://www.davidicke.net/emagazine/vol23/menuvol23.html>>

<<http://www.cyberspaceorbit.com/rogues.html>>, photos of the Sun—very unusual.

<<http://skywebsite.com/hollow/etidorhpa>>, book on the hollow Earth.

<<http://www.geocities.com/grace24u/4thofjul.html>>

<<http://www.eagle-net.org/omega>>, book.

<<http://www.eagle-net.org/dulce>>, book.

<<http://www.carpenoctem.tv/cons/mib.html>>, a lot of conspiracy and NWO stories, etc. [End quoting]

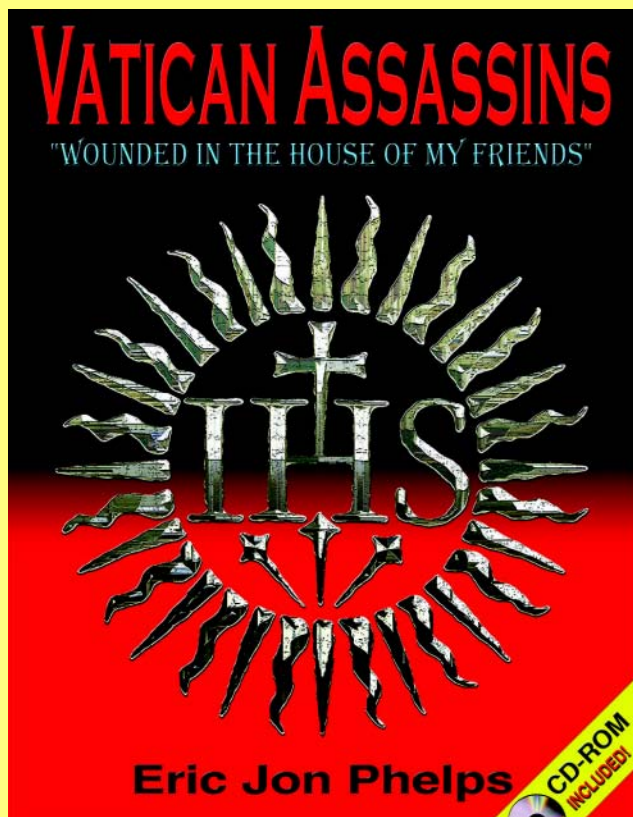
THE HARBINGER

From the INTERNET, 7/28/01: [quoting]
By Bill Walker

It wasn't Noon yet, but the temperature was already approaching ninety-five degrees on the morning I started my flight training at Fort Wolters. It was warm for May, even for Texas, and since the base was intended to be a training ground for Vietnam, the heat just made the experience all the more authentic. We knew that the lucky few who made it through the grueling nine-month warrant officer flight-training course would soon be off to a destination even hotter than Texas.

As nearly two hundred of us stood at attention, we were flushed with excitement. On this day, we would finally begin the "hands on" portion of flight school. We had been through nine tough weeks of basic training in Louisiana and four weeks of continuous harassment from our tactical officers while we began the ground school portion of our classes. The purpose of the harassment, we knew, was to shake out anyone from the program who couldn't handle the pressure of intimidation and confusion. The ability to remain focused during combat is critical to survival.

That morning, however, no amount of



Vatican Assassins

Wounded In The house of My friends

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: **The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General**, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of **Vatican Assassins**.

CD-ROM
INCLUDED!

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

Order Yours
Today!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

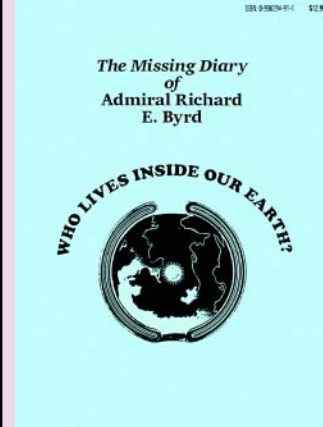
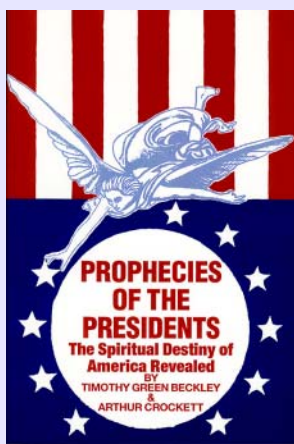
PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America seen through the eyes of prophecy. Chapters include: The origin of the Great Seal of the United States • Our psychic presidents (including: Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • The coming Polar Shift and America's destiny • The reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who is really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower are said to have met with ETs on American soil.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50 (+S/H)



The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)

\$12.50 (+S/H)

To order see next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for
thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

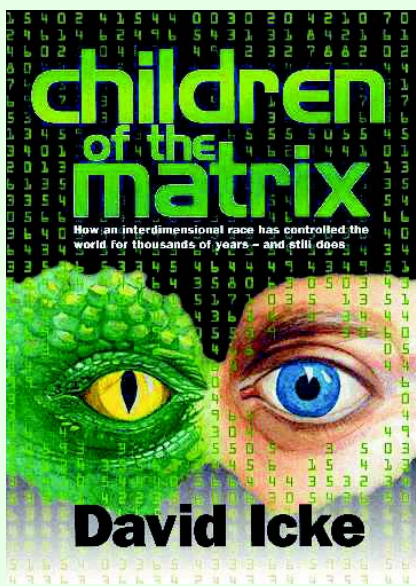
David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

The truth is not only out there.
Much of it is right here.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

harassment could have taken away from the excitement of climbing into the cockpit of the TH-55 training helicopter to actually begin learning to fly. Although it was common knowledge that only a portion of those who began flight school would actually end up with wings, each of us was convinced that we would soon fly "above the best".

Lunch, and our tactical officers, were all that stood between us and our first flight. We knew from experience that the tac officers could be brutal, so we wondered, uneasily, what they would throw at us during this portion of our training.

As we stood rigidly facing the tac officer, waiting for instructions, a tiny robin hopped out in front of our formation. It seemed confused and a little frightened. Suddenly, its mother flew a low swoop across the lawn, as if encouraging her youngster to take to the air. Despite our efforts to remain focused on the men in command in front of us, everyone's eyes followed the birds. Even our officers turned to watch, mesmerized by the scene.

Over and over, the tiny bird ran as fast as its little legs could move, taking off after its mom. But despite its best efforts, gravity kept it tethered to the Earth. Again and again, the little ball of feathers raced across the grass, flapping its wings, only to hop up on a stone at the end of its long run.

Completely ignoring the crowd of staring bystanders, the mother robin swooped down after her baby's attempts to fly, cajoling and chiding it. "Like this" she seemed to be saying. "Try again."

All two hundred of us watched breathlessly, silently praying for the little bird to succeed. Each time it flapped and hopped its way across the

lawn in front of us, we'd groan at its failure.

Finally, after we had stood at attention for what seemed like hours just watching, those tiny wings took hold of the air, and the baby bird became airborne for a few feet. You could almost see the little bird swell with pride.

Then, on one last run across the front of our formation, the gray piece of fluff rose into the air. Two hundred would-be warrant officers burst into wild cheers. We watched, ecstatic, as the little bird followed its mother to the horizon. Our tac officers turned back to us, smiling. What could they add? It had been the ultimate flight lesson. [End quoting]

Even hardened Air Force officers' hearts can be softened by watching one of God's beautiful creations teaching it's offspring in a most appropriate procedure and at a most appropriate time. How could anyone ever think such events as these are coincidences?

CALLER-ID AMAZING STORY

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 7/23/01: [quoting]

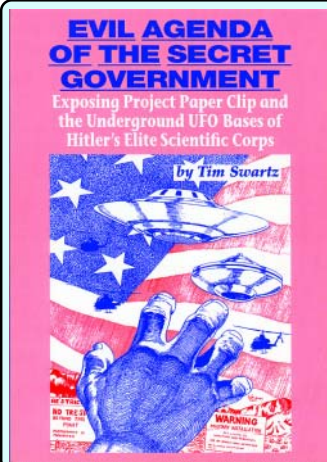
The pastor's church is called Almighty God Tabernacle. On a Saturday night several weeks ago, this pastor was working late, and decided to call his wife before he left for home. It was about 10:00 PM, but his wife didn't answer the phone. The pastor let it ring many times. He thought it was odd that she didn't answer, but decided to wrap up a few things and try again in a few minutes.

When he tried again, she answered right away. He asked her why she hadn't answered before, and she said that it hadn't rung at their house. They brushed it off as a fluke and went on their merry ways.

The following Monday, the pastor received a call at the church office, which was the phone that he'd used that Saturday night. The man who he spoke with wanted to know why he'd called on Saturday night. The pastor couldn't figure out what the guy was talking about. Then the guy said: "It rang and rang, but I didn't answer." The pastor remembered the mishap and apologized for disturbing him, explaining that he'd intended to call his wife.

The man said: "That's OK. Let me tell you my story. You see, I was planning to commit suicide on Saturday night, but before I did, I prayed: 'God, if you're there, and you don't want me to do this, give me a sign now.' At that point my phone started to ring. I looked at the caller ID, and it said 'Almighty God'. I was afraid to answer!" [End quoting]

We've all heard the statement: "God works in mysterious ways." Yet it always fascinates me to come across this type of story. I have had similar situations happen to me over the years, as I bet you have too. Let's always try to remain open to the little miracles which cross our path when we least expect them. △



EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT
 BY TIM SWARTZ
 Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged. Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

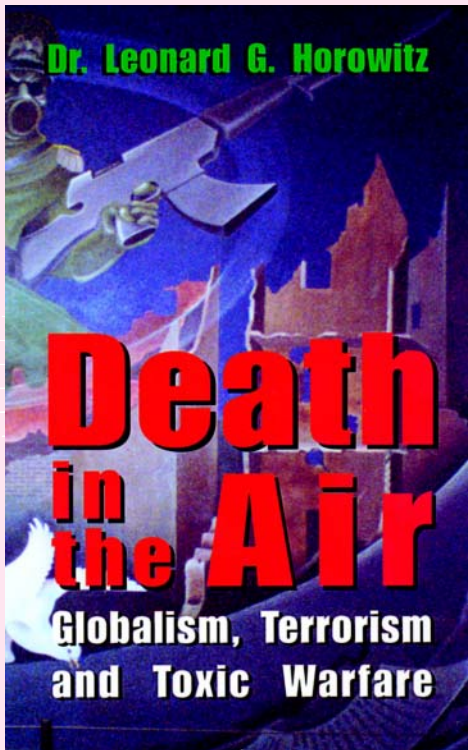
\$10.00 (+S/H)
 See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN
 "A Chilling Must-Read!" Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. A disturbing look at how these aliens, called skymen, kidnapped people and animals to extract blood, and committed mysterious murders! Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting on us for thousands of years? Now revealed! 256 pages. Introduction by Commander X. A former Navy Commander and CIA operative's private memoirs involving the retrieval of wreckage from a UFO shot-at over the Nation's Capitol, and how pieces of this craft were stolen from a safe inside a supposedly secure government office building in Washington D.C.

\$15.00 (+S/H)
 See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Exposed: THE CONTROLLERS
 THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED
 by Commander X
 Retired Military Intelligence Operative
 \$15.00 (+S/H)

THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED
 BY COMMANDER X
 We are the property of an alien intelligence! "Our" planet is a cosmic laboratory and we are but guinea pigs to those who have kept us prisoners on Earth. Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since the beginning of time. They are:
 • The Soulless Ones • The Greys
 • The Elders • The Counterfeit Race
 • The Illuminati
 They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by:
 • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.



DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Hard Cover Book: **\$29.95** (+S/H)

NEW BOOK! by Dr. Len Horowitz

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian eco-genocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowiiz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz's work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All

8/4/01 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. Be still. I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace, my friend.

There are great energy shifts impacting you ones that are unavoidable. These shifts are coming from many directions as if there is some sort of “vortex” summoning forth a great need that must be fulfilled. In essence, this would be an accurate model if it were not for the fact that the vortex simply does not exist in the classic definition of same.

The guiding factor is not some external phenomenon “out there” somewhere efforting to suck you into it. But rather, an inner phenomenon within the “mass consciousness” (which draws upon the vast infinite and collective experiences of all souls) that perceives tell-tale markers and thus senses (in this case, in a foreboding manner) a need for preparation. This inner sense of expectation—whether perceived consciously or not—is what molds the unfolding physical experience. Therefore the vortex-like phenomenon is created.

This is very much like the subtle reactionary effect that works in one’s subconscious wherein panic, nervousness, and anxiety are produced in response to some environmental stimulus—such as a sound, odor, or a combination of events—that triggers the memory of a past event of great trauma. For example, when you hear the crackling sound of a fire blazing in a fireplace, you may feel a sense of anxiety even though you may not consciously remember the time as a small child when you were hurriedly awakened in the middle of the night and carried from your burning house.

In much this same manner, many ones are feeling that “something” is up, and on a very subtle level there is created an energy vibration within the individual that, in and of itself, would not be significant enough to precipitate a physical phenomenon. However, when this same subtle vibration (disturbance) is collectively being felt by BILLIONS of experiencing souls, the subtle disturbance becomes cumulatively quite powerful, and massive subtle energy (or “etheric” energy) shifts are not only possible, but likely—which in turn precipitate phenomena in the physical.

As a unique “spark” of Creator Source, you each are co-Creators with INFINITE potential to flow creative energies. The majority of those experiencing in the physical at this time simply lack the discipline and clarity of thought to recognize this basic truth for themselves.

When the mind is easily distracted and in a constant state of shifting from one random thought to the next, there is very little alignment between the heart (emotional energy) and the head (analytical thought energy). This is the primary reason that the majority miss the fact that they are a co-Creator with unlimited potential to focus and flow this infinite Life-Force energy.

The collective heart emanations (electromagnetic vibrations) of all experiencing individuals is summed together and the resulting call for energy is answered perfectly from moment to moment. Those who have mastered control over their mind and heart have the ability to quite literally warp space and time within their localized area of attention, and thus give the appearance of “supernatural” abilities.

These abilities are not supernatural, but rather, quite natural as you progress in your understanding of the whole reason for the physical experience in the first place. **You are each there efforting to learn to discipline yourself so as to become a RESPONSIBLE co-Creator, and thus expand your ability to contribute to the infinite quest for greater awareness, and thus newness and growth.**

As has been stated many times prior, the journey is infinite. This implies that there is no beginning relative to any time reference you can quantify, nor is there an end. Newness or uniqueness of experience is the greatest joy, for it holds insights that will garner the reward of greater awareness, which then serves as the catalyst for the next new idea and experience.

Returning to the great energy shifts that are impacting you ones: look around you. Do you notice things happening that don’t quite seem “right”? Do you notice events happening more and more which defy mere coincidence?

Just recently there was announced not one, but three separate occasions where an athlete has died as a result of “heat stroke” within a two-day period. These were young men in their physical “prime”. Why?

Hint: Has anyone noticed the unusual

weather all around your globe? Not only is it growing more unpredictable, but the extremes are becoming more extreme. The same forces influencing your planet’s weather are likewise influencing YOU through your energy field.

These are the EFFECTS of the energy shifts of which I speak. The “push” of this energy and the resulting effects could be attributed to any number of factors, both naturally occurring and man-made. However, the absolute CAUSE is a result of the mass consciousness desire for change that will bring forth inner understanding of that “little something” that so many ones feel they are “missing out on” in life.

That so-called “little something” is actually quite important, for it is no less than the CONSCIOUS recognition of the true nature and purpose of the physical experience! This includes the recognition that you each are indeed co-Creators and that there is a great inner desire to accept PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY for that gift and ability, and to use it in a balanced manner.

This desire that is (and has been) awakening within the collective awareness is generating situations all over the world that will eventually culminate in that which is necessary to bring forth the awareness of the answers that you ones are collectively seeking.

Will these events be good or bad, positive or negative?

The answer to that question will depend entirely upon your current level of awareness and understanding. If a father loses his son to an illness, and due to his “tragedy” goes on to find a cure for that same illness that saves millions of lives (maybe including YOUR son or daughter), then was the experience a tragedy, or perhaps an effective catalyst for positive growth?

When ones can keep in mind an appreciation of the broader perspective with respect to the physical experience, they will recognize that there is not death of an entity. Yes, the physical apparatus that you use to focus consciousness through may very well cease to function over time, but that is truly insignificant with respect to the overall journey of the soul.

Many of you have incarnated billions upon billions of times for various reasons. Some of your incarnations may have lasted only a couple of minutes, as you may have chosen a brief interaction so that a loved one would have the necessary catalyst in their experience to move from a “stuck” position—perhaps like the father-and-son example above.

Look not upon change in a negative way. ALL experience has positive value when viewed from the larger, infinite perspective of the soul. It is only from a lingering doubt concerning the existence of one’s own soul that

fear of bodily death grabs a foothold.

The energies that are now in the “ethers”, and beginning to precipitate phenomena in the physical, are perfectly suited for the collective reality of those of you experiencing at this time. There are no mistakes, and each will experience what they need the most in order to come into conscious recognition of the next step that they need to take in their own journey. No two experiencing ones will walk the EXACT same path, though you may very well travel segments of your journey in both large and small groups.

For those who continually postulate the questions “What can I do to prepare for what is coming?” or “What is my role/purpose in this life?” I say to you: Learn to go within and discern for yourself that the answers to your questions lie within. Learn to recognize your own inner connection to the ALL THAT IS—Creator Source. Within this inner awareness one can find the answer to any question that you deliberately FOCUS and HOLD your attention upon. There are no exceptions, and your greatest challenges to overcome will be the “chatter” of your own mind and the erroneous beliefs you hold onto as “gospel” truth.

Never stop asking questions. Never stop seeking answers. You each have much to learn and much to teach. Sometimes your teacher will only be a fraction of a step ahead of you, and many times you will find that your teacher is the very one you are trying to help. Learn to be humble and aware that, in as much as you know and understand right now, there will ALWAYS be room for growth—and you can learn a great many things from the layman, the scholar, and everyone in between.

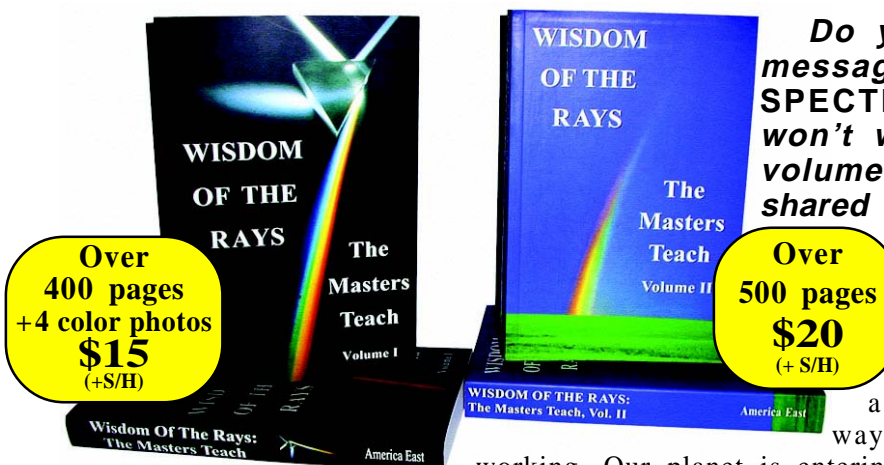
Learn to allow yourself to play from time to time as the children so often do. Learn to allow time to do the things you enjoy. Taking life too seriously can be just as debilitating as not taking it seriously enough. There is always a balance point to be achieved.

This is most often symbolized as the Yin and the Yang, the opposing forces. You ones live in a bipolar, electromagnetic pulse-wave universe, where BALANCE of energies is the key to unlocking every mystery. When you balance the heart energy (emotional, Yin) with the head energy (analytical, Yang), your life will smooth out, and you will be much better able to perceive what path is correct for you at any given point in time. When these energies are perfectly balanced you have the state of Love, Joy, and for some, Nirvana.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Light (perfectly balanced electromagnetic pulse-wave emanations) of Creator God’s infinite spectral expression. May you each find within these words the message that most deeply resonates within your being, and take notice of what your inner, feeling voice is telling you.

Blessings and Peace to you ALL! Salu. △

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Over
400 pages
+4 color photos
\$15
(+S/H)

Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old

ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.” — From the back cover of Volume I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.” — Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

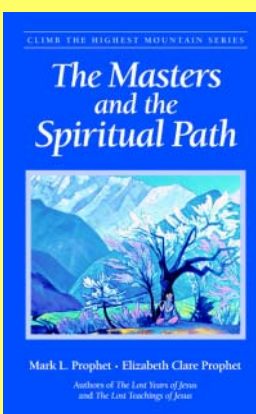
The Masters and the Spiritual Path

You have friends in high places...

There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These Great Lights of East and West have graduated from Earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as The Ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How The Ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended Masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.



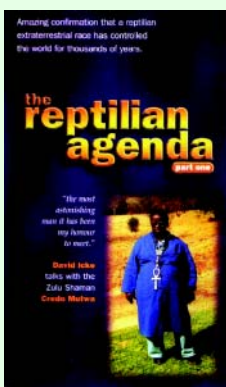
ISBN: 0-922729-60-3, 360 pp.

\$16.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Reptilian Agenda Parts I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu “sanusi” or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, “The world must know this—and know it now.”

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the “Chitauli” to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET “gods” for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead “greys” many times, he has seen them examined behind their “grey” exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

“This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words.”

—David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World

Editor's note: We here at The SPECTRUM have been, on a regular basis, sharing bits of information with you readers about some of the curious shenanigans going on in the world of money. Most recently we covered one aspect of this situation at length back in the April 2001 SPECTRUM in an article titled "England 'Bombs' Gold Prices"—which expanded on a theme from several items in the News Desk about "gold jitters" from a month earlier.

The following excerpted items are all courtesy of the always interesting Rumor Mill News (www.rumormillnews.com). While we have no way of verifying the validity of this information, and any mentioned dates can—and usually do—change depending on the tug-of-war going on behind the scenes, the "rumors" presented herein are potentially of such great importance that we are compelled to share them with you.

The money world is, of course, a major arena for exercising control over large numbers of people. It would appear that some kind of a major struggle is in progress in this arena between the forces of good and evil. Perhaps the chess pieces are truly in place to finally topple the longtime stranglehold of the diabolical Federal Reserve. Time will tell about that. Keep your eyes and ears open for clues—even from the controlled print and broadcast media—as things unfold.

8/10/01 NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT

Date: Friday July 27, 2001, 2:16 a.m.

Subject: Something's Up In The Banking And Monetary World

From Rayelan, Publisher, *Rumor Mill News*:
This is long, but it is VERY important!

Over the weekend, I "ran" into one of my sources. I find this funny, because I haven't seen or heard from them in months. I am sure they knew I was moving over the weekend; I announced it on the webpage and in an email. He contacted me at a time when all of my computers were packed and I could not get online.

The jist of the conversation rambled from the major corporations' control of food, to water rights, to the flouridation of California's water at the order of Governor Davis, to gold, with many other "smaller" topics sandwiched in between.

During the conversation, which could have been monitored by anyone, I kept thinking to myself: "I know he is telling me something very

important. Which piece of the puzzle does he want me to focus on?"

In the next few days, I received several messages from another researcher. I was too exhausted to call back, so he finally emailed me.

"What's going on at the U.S. Treasury?" he asked.

Suddenly some of the bits and pieces of the conversation I had with my Source began to make sense.

I emailed back: "Do you think the Federal Reserve is getting ready to be replaced with Treasury banks?"

He replied: "People are dumping dollars and buying gold. No one is reporting it. The Treasury Department and Secretary O'Neill are going to be left holding the bag and taking the blame for the demise of the Fed. Bush and O'Neill are charting different paths. It seems O'Neill is dancing to someone else's tune. What's going on?"

Then I received the following from another source who has been following the huge "metal trusts" in Europe: "We have UNprecedented activity [suggesting] that...the monetary and banking changes [are] VERY VERY soon."

He added: "We need to SUPPORT the men and women who are implementing the new banking systems around the world. Whatever you can do to send out info telling people that the GOOD PATRIOTS are the ones behind everything, will help a lot.

"By the way, there are several of our people who have played double-agent roles:

"Top guy at Fed (who wrote Ph.D. thesis on the ideal banking and monetary system which is having precious metals-backed currency etc.),

"Top lady in HIGH justice, past high military folks, and many others. They will probably be prominent in bringing forth these changes and we need to support them with our prayers and in other ways.

"They have done what was necessary to BE IN POSITIONS of POWER to get this huge shift done when the time came.

"Also, most of the riff-raff of our government is being cleaned out in one fell sweep! YOU will LOVE this!"

Over the years, I have had numerous conversations with this fellow and with several others who are also involved in various "metal trusts". I have known of the plan to "break the back of the FED" since 1991. I knew that the plan involved the "metal trusts".

I have also known that the "Plan" involved

creating United States Treasury Banks to replace the Fed.

When I was in Austria, in 1994, I was told that when the Euro goes "online", backed by GOLD, the dollar will plummet, the Federal Reserve will be bankrupted, and the American people will get out from under the yoke of oppressive taxation which feeds the FED via the IRS.

I was told to expect three things to happen all at once:

1. The dollar will plummet and gold will rise;
2. The Federal Reserve will be bankrupted and be dissolved. (It is doubtful if the American people will be told that the Fed is bankrupt. Such news would create panic in the streets. More than likely, one night we will go to sleep with Federal Reserve banks, and the next morning we will wake up with United States Treasury Banks.)
3. The income tax will be replaced by a national sales tax.

While I have many different pieces of the puzzle, and while I know how dangerous it has been for the "double agents" who have "lived" within the "belly of the beast" for many years, I still have not been able to put ALL the pieces together.

I would appreciate the help of our financially astute readers and agents. If you think you have a piece of the puzzle, please post it as a reply (if you are an *RMNews* Agent), or email it to: <EDITOR_RMNEWS@yahoo.com>. I will be following up my initial information with a few phone calls, and hopefully by tomorrow afternoon I will have MORE pieces of this puzzle.

In the meantime, check out <<http://www.nesara.com>>. This website shows the way for us to lift off the oppressive yoke of the International Bankers and take back control of our money and our nation.

Tonight I received email from Bill Murphy, Chairman of GATA (Gold Anti-Trust Action committee). These are some excerpts:

"GATA has come up with the goods on what the 'strong dollar' policy is all about. A significant part of that strategy was the manipulation of the gold market. GATA has them nailed and they are panicking because they know once we prove our case that they will be liable to the most monstrous lawsuits in history."

"Russia is getting ready for the dollar to crash. Preparedness measures have moved from the realm of published warnings, to concrete actions, such as the Central Bank's decision to put the gold chervonets coin into circulation."

"Robert Hormats, the vice chairman of Goldman Sachs, said Thursday he believes the dollar is overvalued against the euro, and the White House would like the dollar to depreciate but is uncertain how to do this without triggering a sharp, disruptive move in the currency markets."

"Does any mainstream Wall Street groupie believe that ex-Goldman Sachs CEO Rubin, who organized the biggest market (gold) FRAUD in

history, is a stand up guy about what he said in Congress that the US should continue his strong dollar policy, while two of the most visible Goldman Sachs officials are going out of there way at the same time to TALK THE DOLLAR DOWN?

“All of this, while the GATA camp pushes on to expose the truth about how these ‘elitists’ have frauded the gold world for MANY years.

“Goldman Sachs is panicking because they know GATA is winning the day and we have the goods on them.

“Congress is still being bombarded by GATA supporters asking Greenspan and O’Neill to answer our queries truthfully.”

“The Gold Cartel is in a bit of a panic as a result of the activities of the GATA army. Greenspan, Mattingly, and now ALL OF A SUDDEN those good ole boys, Goldman Sachs, seem unnerved!

“Keep the faith out there, gold bulls. GATA’s ‘Enveloping Horn’ tactics have The Gold Cartel confused and bewildered. They cannot believe a ragtag army like all of us is socking it to them.”

* * *

From: tonzal2001

Date: Saturday July 28, 2001; 10:49 pm

Subject: Gold, Treasury Bills, Notes, and Bonds

The Plan involved substituting counterfeit “bearer bonds” for the 10% reserve that ALL banks are supposed to have. This means that if our banks are ever audited fully, the audit will show that they have NO assets at all!

To implement The Plan, it was necessary to change the banking laws. This was done under Reagan. I was told by men who were involved in The Plan, that they would have done anything and everything necessary to see that Reagan was elected, including making a deal with Iran. They saw the Reagan presidency as their last chance to put their Plan on line.

When I was told this, I was also told that the families who are behind the New World Order had planned to put their world government online in 1984. Because of the opposition that the Reagan Administration created, the NWO was NOT able to come to power at that time.

In 1984, I had NEVER heard nor even IMAGINED a cabal as evil as the NWO. I doubt that less than 1% of the readers of *Rumor Mill* had ever heard or imagined a NWO in 1984. I will admit that there were a few members of groups like the John Birchers who were way ahead of the rest of us on this one, but these people are few and far between, and in 1984, NO ONE listened to them.

In a little over 16 years, America and many people in the world have awakened!

[Dr. Peter] Beter wrote this years ago, and it

seems to agree with what you are saying:

January 29, 1982

Beter 71

Reagan Era

United States Intelligence operatives first picked up hints that something big was in the works early last fall. As the information developed, the decision was made to move the New York Assay Office gold to West Point; and earlier this month on January 11 the dreaded Russian economic coup began to take place. What took place that day was a secret financial transaction in Geneva, Switzerland—the first of many which cannot be reversed! A deal was struck which will progressively give the Russian government a decisive economic edge over the United States. It will give the Soviet Union devastating leverage over the United States Treasury Department in particular, and thus over the economic fate of this country in general!

When the series of transactions which began this month have been completed, it will give the Kremlin effective control over America’s economic structure. The Russians will be in a position to use this unique power in any way they choose. They can use it to disrupt the economic maneuvers of the great and powerful forces here, if desired. They can also use it to destroy the investments and assets of every person having a bank account or fund denominated in dollars, or they can threaten America’s rulers with economic blackmail if America’s secret war preparations are not stopped. Once the transactions now underway are completed, those capabilities will be in Russia’s hands!

The transaction of January 11 was a huge gold sale by Russia to certain other interests. First, Russia had placed billions of dollars worth of gold in escrow under control of three Geneva banks.

Then the buyers of the gold paid for it in billions of dollars worth of United States Treasury securities. That is, title to these Treasury instruments of liability was transferred to the Soviet Union. The sale is to be only the first of many because the gold buyers control vast quantities of Treasury securities—that is, billions of dollars worth of Treasury Bills, Notes, and Bonds.

These securities bear interest and mature at specified dates. At the maturity date the holder has the right to turn them in and receive full payment of the principal from the Treasury Department, but usually that does not happen. Most big holders of Treasury securities roll them over at the maturity date—that is, the holder exchanges the old note or bond for a new one and continues collecting interest.

But now billions upon billions of dollars worth of these United States Treasury securities are beginning to move into the hands of the Russian government; and once they hold a large enough hoard of these Treasury instruments, the

Russians can choose not to roll them over. They can present them to the Treasury Department and say: “Pay up.”

* * *

Date: Sunday July 29, 2001; 4:42 am

Subject: U.S. Gold Buying Activities

Dear Alec,

After reading your *Rumor Mill* message, I would like to offer the following small bit of news.

One of my gold buyers purchases solely on behalf of the U.S. Treasury, mainly for large lots of 6000 metric tons plus, and has a rolling credit line of half a trillion—that is, \$500 billion US dollars.

He is supported by a fleet of aircraft to collect the gold immediately after purchase and an “army” of U.S. security personnel to coordinate collection.

He has been buying gold worldwide for several years, hence the gradual build-up of U.S. Fed reserves of gold, for the purpose you expressed in your email. — Harry Lucy

* * *

Date: Tuesday July 31, 2001; 1:39 am

Subject: There Appears To Be More Going On

From Rayelan:

Evidently there is more going on than I know. I was told by one of my sources that Alan Greenspan is going to make a “blockbuster” announcement early this week.

I was told that most people wouldn’t understand what he was talking about—but it appears as if he has to tell us the Federal Reserve Banking System is in bad shape and the system will have to change. I am hoping that what he means is the Federal Reserve Banks are bankrupt, like the thrift in Chicago, and the United States will have to go back to U.S. Treasury banks!

These Treasury Banks will be backed by gold, and since the United States doesn’t HAVE any gold, they will HAVE to buy it. The huge metal trusts I have been talking about for years now is where the United States will go to buy the gold. These trusts are controlled by American Patriots. These are the same trusts that many of you have invested in over the years. If I am right about what is about to happen, it looks as if some people, who have trusted for years now, will finally see their patience and prayers pay off. Not just for them, but for the entire world!

However, the war is not over until the truce has been signed, and until Greenspan cries uncle. Anything is possible—especially WAR! Keep your prayers focused on this country and our *Constitution*. If the United States survives, the rest of the world will also. But if the U.S. is brought down, then the rest of the world can look forward to the re-emergence of communism under a new name. You and I know this “re-

incarnation” as the New World Order. Only THE NWO knows what they will rename themselves once they have control.

I have predicted they will hide behind a New World Religion. This is why it is important to keep your eyes focused on Jerusalem right now. Jerusalem was chosen as the FIRST WORLD CITY back in 1948. It will become the home of the three western religions! If the plan that was set in motion at that time is still on the front burner, then before the NWO cries uncle and slithers into their underground bunkers for another 100 or so years, they will try their trump card—THE MESSIAH IN THE SKY!

Project Blue Beam—holographic projections of the Messiah, aliens, Princess Diana as the goddess, alien invasion, wars, pestilence. Don’t think the NWO will give up easily! Unless the good guys have some kind of SUPER THREAT, that even the NWO can’t counter, I predict that the change from the Federal Reserve to the U.S. Treasury Banks will NOT go smoothly!

Those who understand the Fed, the IRS, and gold—please keep focused on these three things. I really feel the demise of the Federal Reserve is the reason the Gary Condit scandal is keeping our attention focused elsewhere!

Also, please remember that some of the good guys and gals—true American Patriots—have had to rub elbows with the bad guys for years now. They have had to infiltrate and pretend to be one of them. Please remember that sometimes the good guys have had to wear the BLACK HATS! (p.s. Someone is saying that Greenspan is one of the good guys! Don’t be fooled!)

* * *

Date: Thursday August 9, 2001

Subject: More Rumors About Federal Reserve Being Broke

From Rayelan, Publisher, *Rumor Mill News*:

Yes, the country may be teetering on the brink of depression. Yes, there are those who say that Martial Law is just about to be imposed. Yes, we may be on the verge of war!


But I also believe that we are on the verge of seeing the end of the IRS, the end of the Federal Reserve, and the end of the New World Order’s plan for a One World government this decade!

Why do I feel this way? It is because I continue to hear—from my sources—that the huge “metal trusts” that have been gathering money for over 20 years are just about to be broken and the money dispersed! The people who own these “metal trusts” are Patriots who believe in personal sovereignty and freedom. They joined together in these “metal trusts” in order to “break the back” of the Federal Reserve Bankers and the Eco-Slave State they want to create.

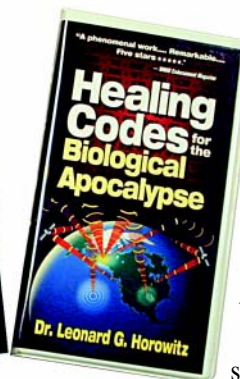
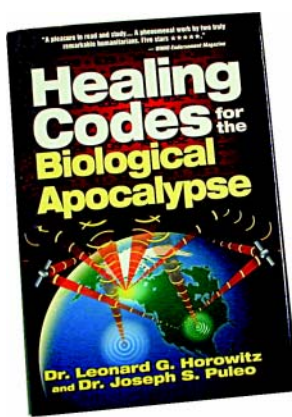
I received word tonight that the change in the banks is just about to take place. Again I ask you to pull up the Internet website <<http://www.nesara.com>> and take a look. While this is NOT the final version, it will give you an idea of what is being proposed.

In November of 1998, I told you that Hillary was going to run for Senator from New York. I received dozens of emails telling me that I was crazy. *Rumor Mill News* was the FIRST news source anywhere to alert people that Hillary was going to run for the Senate. And we didn’t say the Senate from Arkansas—we said NEW YORK!

The same source that gave me the information about Hillary told me about the change in the banks.

I should add a word of caution: These are dangerous times for the shadow men and women who are trying to create a better world for all of us. The enemy knows their every move, even before they do. Constant roadblocks and death threats face them at every turn. Prayer can help these men and women right now. Send your prayers of protection, courage, faith, and strength to the men and women who are working behind the scenes to restore the freedom and liberty that all of us cherish. Pray like you have never prayed before! **BECAUSE NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL GOOD MEN AND WOMEN TO COME TO THE AID OF THEIR COUNTRY!** 

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Hard Cover Book:
\$26.95 (+S/H)
[537 pages]

Audio Tapes:
\$29.95 (+S/H)
[4 hours]

One half of the world’s current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

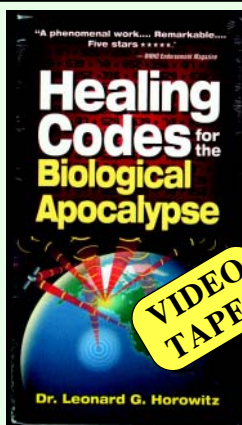
Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect

time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

See next-to-last page for information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

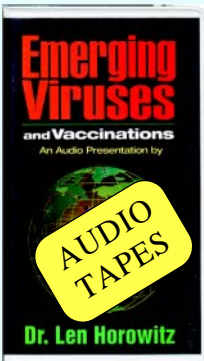
Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

VIDEO Tape set:
\$39.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

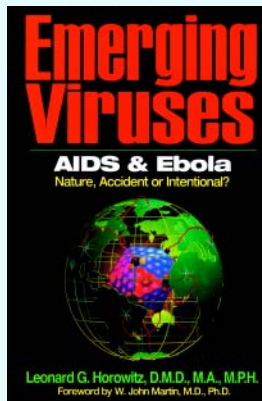
Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola



Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these “emerging viruses” naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious “discoverer” of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for “defense” and cancer prevention.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace

8/10/01 SOLTEC

Good evening, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be still and be at peace.

Finding PEACE within can be quite a challenge in and of itself for you ones experiencing there in the physical at this time. However, to find and truly experience peace within will greatly assist you along your personal journey of self-discovery and healing.

When one truly experiences the inner state of peace within, there will naturally come a greater awareness of one's personal condition and surroundings. Most Eastern philosophies teach meditation as a means to achieve a sense of true inner peace. And though there are many avenues that lead in this general direction, few people actually take the time to actively seek a state of inner peace.

Much like when one tries to reason with someone who is very upset, the first thing that is often offered is the suggestion to "calm down" or "relax". Ones instinctively know that a calm state is much more productive and "reasonable" than a highly charged reactionary one.

What many fail to realize is that they tend to walk around, day to day, in a mild form of agitation or anxiousness—while they continually set deadlines and schedules for themselves that must be "strictly" adhered to, no matter what the cost. Many will sacrifice sleep, and sometimes even nourishment, as they continually push themselves as a matter of routine or habit rather than true necessity.

For most, this mild, chronic, low-level state of agitation (stress) is the primary cause for the body's deterioration. The "immune system" is a term used to describe the body's ability to fight-off infection and disease. This system does not exist as a distinct organ like the heart or lungs; rather, it is a "whole-istic" measurement of the body's general state of coordination and alignment of the non-physical energies as they interact with the physical counterparts.

Often, due to mental and emotional stress, one's non-physical energies become greatly distorted or blocked. When this happens, the

coordination of all the body's systems is affected. Often stress will cause digestive problems. The digestive problems (poor absorption of energy and building materials) then will lead to a general state of fatigue, and greatly affect the body's ability to repair and rebuild itself.

This, in turn, will lead to a "compromised" immune system. Often the "prescription" from a holistic health practitioner will be to get some rest, and make changes in your living habits so as to avoid any unnecessary stress. Perhaps a better recommendation would be to take the general suggestion of rest (which is pointing in the right direction, but is still somewhat vague) and add to it the suggestion to ACTIVELY seek an inner state of peace.

Inner peace is when all troubles and worries of the physical world are set aside. All material concerns are put "on hold". And, there is an inner calm—a sense of connectedness, belonging, and knowing that there is Perfect Reason for all that is. In this "spiritually aware" state of inner peace, a broader perspective is achieved. From the broader perspective comes greater understanding, and thus more balanced soul-utions to the challenges of the physical experience.

Remember, please, that the entire physical experience is a byproduct (or subset) of the non-physical realms. Some refer to the non-physical realms as higher-dimensional states. This is fine; there are many descriptions of the dynamics that make up the entirety of Creation.

The cause for ALL that exists in the physical lies in the non-physical world which, relative to your physical environment, would be viewed as layers of electromagnetic-like energies. The only reason the body functions in the first place is due to its ability to interface with these non-physical energies. The soul-you, experiencing in your domain through the physical vehicle, does so through the various energy centers (chakras) of the body. When an energy center is constricted or blocked, there results a diminished state of awareness in areas related to that energy center.

For example, one who experiences great "heartache" and emotional trauma will often, due to the overwhelm of negative energy oscillations, shut down or restrict the heart energy center. This will often lead to

deteriorated functioning of the heart itself, as well as deteriorated overall physical health, due to certain frequencies of etheric energies not being allowed to be absorbed and channeled through the heart and on into the blood stream. This, again, leads to a whole-body effect of deterioration and weakness.

Often, when an energy center has been restricted or closed down, the other centers will adjust their functioning to some degree, to compensate for the disruption. Again, this can cause general distortions in one's ability to interface with and through the body. Slowly the body begins to adapt to the modified energy signatures, and stabilization of the various systems is achieved, if often in a compromised mode.

This mode of operation will lead to all sorts of physical complications, such as obesity. I mention obesity, in general, due to the fact that this seems to be the most commonly associated condition with those who are "prone" to health problems, and it is the most outwardly noticeable sign of a body that is not functioning properly.

Obesity is often caused by a blockage in one's solar plexus energy center, usually due to emotional hurts inducing one to shut down "gut" feelings. That's one kind of problem. Another is how, as ones get older, their metabolism is said to slow down. But what is the true CAUSE of this slow-down? Most often it is due to the chronic and excessive use of mental energy through worry and "stress".

These emotional wounds and other forms of "stress" often result in constriction of the lower energy centers, and thus operation of the digestive and eliminating organs becomes greatly compromised. This condition will most often cause ones to over eat, as they will not FEEL the actual state of their stomach until it is quite over full. Also it will often lead to ones ignoring the TRUE cravings of the body's "regenerative system" (another name for the illusive "immune system") which coordinates the body's many needs for repair. Rather, the cravings (often in the form of addictions to certain foods and drinks) will follow impulsive reactions to the stresses held in the gut.

ALWAYS, the true cause for physical malfunctions can be traced back to various degrees of misalignment, constriction, or blockages of the non-physical energies which "run" the body. So what does this have to do with finding an inner sense of peace?

To find, recognize, achieve, and acknowledge a TRUE inner sense of peace, ones will have had to work through many of these misalignments, constrictions, and blockages that keep the physical and non-physical out of balance. TRUE PEACE IS THE NATURAL STATE OF A BALANCED INDIVIDUAL.

Those who oscillate their energies erratically

tend to be the angry individuals "out to 'get back at' the world". Those who tend to move very little energy tend to be the passive persons with a low degree of general awareness and desire. Those who have learned to balance (and thus more fully utilize) their energies are often viewed as charismatic, charming, likeable, productive, and happy, with a strong sense of self worth, inner value, and awareness of their surroundings.

On a broader scope, your great Mother Earth is herself actively seeking the same state of inner balance and peace as are you, in response to the many energies (both good and bad) impacting you both at this time. The difference is that she is much more consciously aware of her connection to All That Is than are you, and thus she has a more profound conscious sense of her purpose and destiny.

Actively seeking an inner state of peace will take you on a journey of self discovery, cleansing, healing, and most importantly, an inner awareness of your inner connectedness through and to Creator Source to All Life, everywhere. From this point of Awareness, all answers will be revealed. Certainty of who you are, why you are where you are, and where you are heading will be realized, and the physical experience will become quite enjoyable and positive as you look forward to the wonders in each new day with the vigor of the child who is exploring an amusement park for the first time.

I am Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, along with MANY a Lighted friend from the non-physical realms who recognize the great desire you ones have for true inner peace and a greater awareness of self. We come in Light and Service to *The One Light*—Creator Source.

Seek and you shall find. Remember that the answers will often come in a form you least expect, so be quick to challenge old, dogmatic beliefs and see if they are truly serving your best interests.

Blessings and Peace to you ALL! Salu. △

THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES

BY TIM BECKLEY

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt Shasta.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

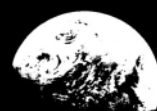
\$12.50(+S/H)

The Smoky God and other Inner Earth Mysteries



Edited by Timothy Green Beckley

UNDERGROUND ALIEN BASES



COMMANDER X

\$17.50(+S/H)

INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

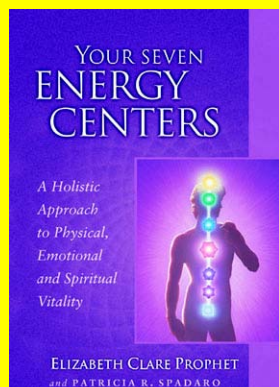
Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada;

Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil.

Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Your Seven Energy Centers A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality



ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

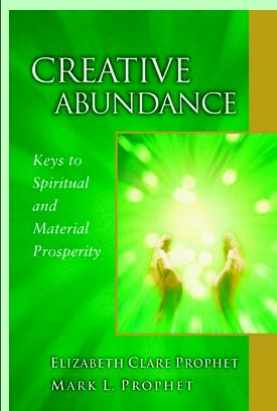
"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of
the Living Beauty Detox Program

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



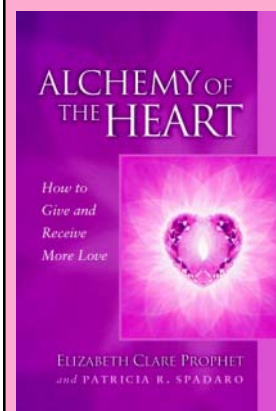
ISBN 0-922729-38-7, 4"x6", 174 pp.

Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

Alchemy Of The Heart How To Give And Receive More Love



ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

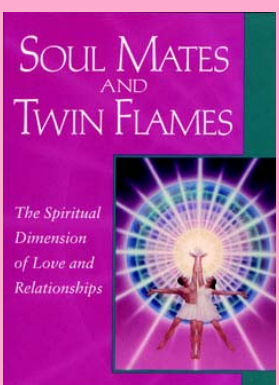
"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



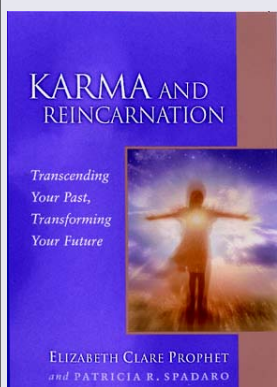
ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

Karma And Reincarnation Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future



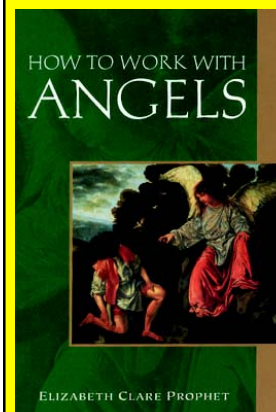
ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 240 pp.

The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

How To Work With Angels



ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

For ordering information call Wisdom
Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own!

[Continued From Front Page]

Pop, self-help formulas are a dime a dozen. The book racks are filled to overflowing with recipes for change. But how many of these self-help techniques really work? How many of these books are really worth the investment in money and time and effort? How many of them seem to be saying the same things, but often in such vague terms as to seem remote or obscure for any practical applications?

Gregg Braden made the provocative comment (in my front-page feature interview for our June 2001 issue) that: "HeartMath is recognized as, probably, some of the pioneers in exploring heart-based technologies, relating human emotions to our physical world."

I made a mental note at the time to follow-up on his comment about the HeartMath organization "just in case" there was something substantive going on there that might be of interest to SPECTRUM readers. Wow, is there ever!

At HeartMath, they are, in point of fact, delivering some truly astonishing findings in very practical ways to help the awakening seekers of Truth in a variety of complex environments.

When consulting the Institute of HeartMath's <http://www.heartmath.org> website, here is a portion of what they have to say:

"At the Institute of HeartMath (IHM) Research Center, we are exploring the physiological mechanisms by which the heart communicates with the brain, thereby influencing information processing, perceptions, performance, emotions, behaviors, and health. We are asking questions such as: Why do people experience the feeling or sensation of love and other positive emotional states in the area of the heart, and what are the physiological ramifications of these emotions? How do anxiety, stress, and different emotional states affect the autonomic nervous system, the hormonal and immune systems, the heart and brain?

"Over the years we have experimented with different psychological and physiological measures, but it was consistently heart-rate variability, or heart rhythms, that stood out as the most dynamic and reflective of inner emotional states and stress. It became clear that negative emotions lead to increased disorder in the heart's rhythms and in the autonomic nervous system, thereby adversely affecting the rest of the body. In contrast, positive emotions create increased harmony and coherence in heart rhythms and

improve balance in the nervous system.

"Most intriguing are the dramatic positive changes that occur when people use techniques that increase coherence in the heart's rhythmic patterns. These include shifts in perception and the ability to reduce stress and anxiety, while improving learning and performance.

"The answers to many of our original questions now provide a scientific basis to explain how and why the heart affects mental clarity, creativity, emotional balance, learning, performance, and personal effectiveness."

"The real voyage of discovery lies not in seeking new lands, but in seeing with new eyes."

— Marcel Post

In the March-April 1999 issue of the eclectic *Utne Reader*, Eric Utne had this to say about the book *The HeartMath Solution*, authored by Doc Childre and Howard Martin:

"Researchers at the Institute of HeartMath in Boulder Creek, California, propose in *The HeartMath Solution* that the heart has its own brain and nervous system, and acts as a kind of internal gyroscope to help maintain balance between our brain's left and right hemispheres. Most importantly, they conclude that the heart and its electromagnetic field are sources of intuition, intimacy, and creativity. We've got a hunch that doctors, psychologists, business leaders, and others will come to see the heart as not just an eight-ounce bundle of throbbing muscle, but also a source of untapped intelligence for human development and global cooperation."

Excerpting from a revealing article *What Is Heart Intelligence?* by James Barrett (www.heartbeat2000.com), we read:

"New research has discovered an independent wisdom inherent to the heart that is not governed by other systems of the body. The heart has neural cells similar to those found in the brain, pointing to an innate logic to the heart. The heart is autogenic; it does not require a signal from the brain to beat. The impulse to contract originates in the heart muscle itself, in a small bit of specialized tissue called the sinoauricular node, embedded in the wall of the right auricle. This is not dependent on ANY external stimulus, and no other part of the body controls this function. You can be brain-dead and your heart can still

maintain the cells. When the heart stops beating, the body begins to crumble.

"In the past it was thought that the brain was the central organizer for the body. Today, we know that the heart is the key rhythm regular. The heart receives and translates information from the other physical systems, as well as from a non-local component, and broadcasts info-energy back to every cell, including the DNA matrix. The heart's primary job is to maintain balance in the body. It does this with every beat, 60 to 100 times per minute. Within each beat is a symphony of frequencies that trigger responses from the other systems. The result is what you experience physically and emotionally.

"Heart Intelligence is at the core of many recent books by some of the most prestigious doctors and researchers in the medical community. The heart's amazing properties and influences over other bodily systems places it properly at the core of health research and makes the inevitable connection between science and spirituality. Heart Intelligence is a phrase used to describe numerous attributes of the electrical and magnetic energy waves radiating from the heart that influence functions and systems, including the brain.

"When the waves of these energy fields are 'Phi coherent' or in-phase with Phi relationships, specific beneficial results occur within the mind and body. Some of those results include:

- The reduction or neutralization of the stress chemicals adrenaline and cortisol.

- The immune system increases efficiency. The aging process slows. The reasoning mind is opened to a broader base of information. A sense of well-being occurs and the body's natural healing process is enhanced.

- When the waves of these energy fields are 'Phi coherent' they are associated with emotional states that are generally perceived as open, receptive, or loving.

"Patanjali, one of the great Hindu yogis, defined ecstasy as *smriti*, which means memory. At the heart of full memory lies a natural wisdom that is inherent to the heart, and is your connection to natural love, which is at the heart of your soul identity. This natural love that resides within your heart is to be nurtured and expanded until it fills your being. This is the process of full memory to unfold in your awareness. The notion of the sacred heart, one as light as a feather, remains central to the experience of union.

"Heart Intelligence from my perspective is the informational connection to 'higher-self' wisdom. It is the informational connected aspect of the self that not only remembers omnipresent intelligence awareness, but also remains connected to this state beyond the illusion of separateness. Heart wisdom is the aware watching aspect of 'self' that is non-local. This non-local aspect of self may be represented by the soul, that nature or essence that acts as a guiding force anchored in love. This energetic connection is held at the core of each cell within the DNA, and at the core of each

atom or electron. For the physical body, its held within the zero-point of that energy field, which is located in the heart center.

"I believe the skill for developing a strong connection with the warmth of Heart Intelligence is developed through a truthful alignment of intention, words, and behavior with the emotional state called compassion. I define compassion as an exalted form of empathy."

Sara Paddison, in *Hidden Power Of The Heart*, put this powerful concept thusly:

"As you continue to send out love, the energy returns to you in a regenerating spiral. As love accumulates, it keeps your system in balance and harmony. Love is the tool, and more love is the end product."

Again, back a few months in our June 2001 front-page interview, Gregg Braden emphasized the importance of love in the following historical context: "And what the Essene texts say to us, in very, very, clear terms, is that although our souls may have come from many different places, with many different backgrounds, many different lifetimes, in a variety of histories, that we've come together on this Earth for one reason above all other reasons. And they say that we've come here to love, number one, and to find a love in this world greater than the love of all the angels of all of the Heavens."

In an article *Turning Knowledge Into Wisdom Through Heart Intelligence*, written by Bruce Cryer, we are given the following perspective:

"People spend years learning, gathering, and assimilating countless facts and integrating them into an internal knowledge framework. But knowledge by itself is often not enough when dealing with the complexities of modern society, especially the human issues. The information age requires a new type of intelligence to sort through, filter, and effectively process enormous amount of incoming information with minimal strain on the operator (people). Learning to develop 'heart intelligence' gives you the insight necessary to access the essential value of any piece of information from a wider perspective."

"Without heart intelligence, we operate from an overtaxed mind and are quickly overwhelmed. We respond only to the loudest and most persistent information, or in the extreme, we may defensively shut down and not really assimilate much information at all."

"An important aspect of heart intelligence is what we call intuitive intelligence, the type of intelligence that is characterized by its speed, accuracy, and simplicity. As knowledge is gained, and you achieve competence, you can use intuition to search through knowledge at lightning speed, bypassing a more linear, logical search process. Intuition allows people to leap beyond known possibilities and find unique new solutions to otherwise daunting challenges, becoming wiser in the process. This is what takes us from knowledge to wisdom."

Doc Childre and Howard Martin, in their

book *The HeartMath Solution*, lay out the following solution to a challenge we all face every day:

"Resentment, anger, frustration, worry, disappointment—negative emotional states, justified or not, take a toll on your heart, brain, and body. Don't let justified emotions rob your health and well-being...."

"So if we can't express it or repress it, what do we do when we feel angry? The answer is to recognize the anger, but choose to respond to the situation differently. Easier said than done, right? Can we actually imagine trying to strong-arm your anger into another, more amicable feeling? It would never work."

Determination alone won't work. It takes a new intelligence to understand and manage our emotions. By getting your head and heart into coherence, and allowing the heart's intelligence to work for you, you can have a realistic chance of transforming your anger in a healthy way."

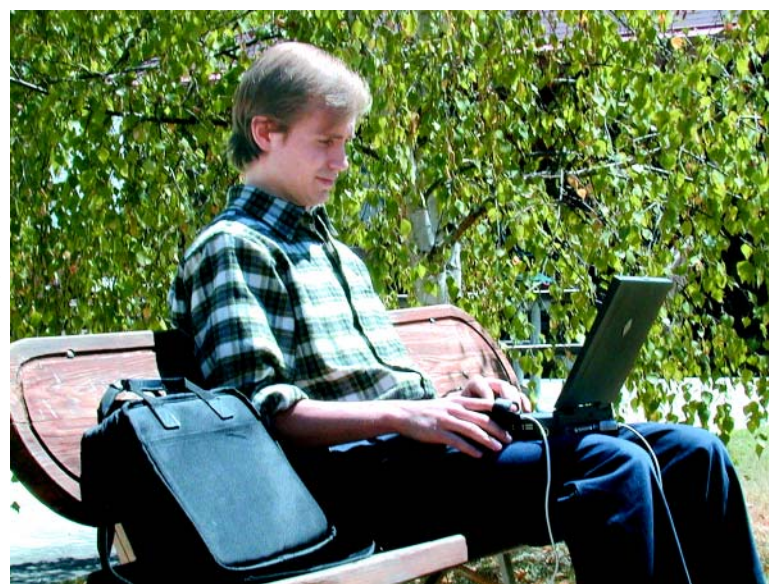
One of the powerful and useful individual tools that HeartMath has developed to assist in this type of emotion management is a unique hardware/software system known as Freeze-Framer. Here is what the HeartMath people have to say about this product:

"With every beat of the heart, intricate messages are being sent to the entire body that affect our emotions, mental and physical health. Science has discovered that we can positively influence our heart rhythms, bringing more peace and balance to the mind and body. A unique interactive hardware/software system called the Freeze-Framer, Emotional Management Enhancer, teaches you simple, fast-acting HeartMath techniques like Freeze-Frame and Heart Lock-In, to quickly minimize mental and emotional stress, fatigue, and overwhelm, and bring your heart rhythms into balance."

"Currently some of the most revolutionary research on the heart is coming out of the Institute of HeartMath (IHM) in Boulder Creek, California. In the book *The HeartMath Solution*, co-author and Institute of HeartMath founder, Doc Childre takes a provocative, in-depth look at the heart and it's alliance with the mind, body, and spirit. Doc and co-author Howard Martin depict fascinating facts on how every beat of our heart is packed with information that is affecting every aspect of our being."

"[From *The HeartMath Solution*:] 'When we consciously choose a core heart feeling over a negative feeling, we effectively intercept the physiological stress response that drains and damages our systems and allow the body's natural regenerative capacities to work for us. Instead of being taxed and depleted, our mental and emotional systems are renewed. As a consequence, they are better able to ward off future 'energy eaters' like stress, anxiety, and anger before they take hold.'"

HeartMath techniques are used by hospitals,



major corporations, U.S. military, police forces, schools, sports professionals, and psychologists to help personnel increase performance and mental clarity, energy levels and alertness, and improve their physical health.

"*The HeartMath Solution* discusses the critical link between the heart and emotions. IHM studies explain how the heart responds to emotional and mental reactions. As we experience emotional reactions like anger, frustration, anxiety and insecurity, heart rhythms become incoherent or more jagged, which interfere with the communication between the heart and brain. These emotions create a chain reaction in the body—blood vessels constrict, blood pressure rises, and the immune system is weakened. This kind of a consistent imbalance can put a strain on the heart and other organs, and eventually lead to serious health problems."

"When we experience heart-felt emotions like love, care, appreciation, and compassion, the heart produces coherent or smooth rhythms that enhance communication between the heart and brain. Positive heart qualities produce harmonious rhythms that are considered to be indicators of cardiovascular efficiency and nervous system balance. They've also been shown to produce beneficial effects that include enhanced immunity and hormonal balance."

"The Freeze-Framer Emotional Management Enhancer is a computer program designed to help individuals learn how to consciously shift into an ideal balance where body, mind, and emotions are synchronized, or entrained, for maximum performance. A state-of-the-art finger pulse sensor feeds your heart rhythms into your PC, where you watch your health and inner balance improve. Three fun, interactive games, plus sophisticated and accurate graphs, motivate you to improve emotional management skills."

"The Freeze-Framer is easy to install and use, both at home and in the work environment. The data recorded in each session can be saved for later review. Applied daily, the Freeze-Framer reinforces your inner poise and balance, and helps you stay in control of your health. For more information on The Freeze-Framer, go to www.freezeframer.com or call 800-372-3100."

“The heart of a fool is in his mouth, but the mouth of the wise man is in his heart.”

— Benjamin Franklin

Taking a much more detailed look at this compelling subject of heart communication and heart intelligence, let's turn now to an interview with Joseph Chilton Pearce, brilliant author of such famous books as *The Crack In The Cosmic Egg*, *Evolution's End*, and many others. This interview appeared in the 1999 (Vol. 5 #1) edition of *Journal Of Family Life*, and was recently sent to me by email. Here is a portion of what he had to say about the subject of recent awesome discoveries concerning the human heart:

“The idea that we can think with our hearts is no longer just a metaphor, but is, in fact, a very real phenomenon. We now know this because the combined research of two or three fields is proving that **the heart is the major center of intelligence in human beings**.

“Molecular biologists have discovered that the heart is the body's most important endocrine gland. In response to our experience of the world, it produces and releases a major hormone, ANF—which stands for Atrial Natriotic Factor—that profoundly affects every operation in the limbic structure, or what we refer to as the “emotional brain”. This includes the hippocampal area where memory and learning take place, and also the control centers for the entire hormonal system.

“And neurocardiologists have found that **60-65% of the cells of the heart are actually neural cells**, not muscle cells as was previously believed. They are identical to the neural cells in the brain, operating through the same connecting links called ganglia, with the same axonal and dendritic connections that take place in the brain, as well as through the very same kinds of neurotransmitters found in the brain.

“**Quite literally, in other words, there is a ‘brain’ in the heart**, whose ganglia are linked to every major organ in the body, to the entire muscle spindle system that uniquely enables humans to express their emotions. About half of the heart's neural cells are involved in translating information sent to it from all over the body so that it can keep the body working as one harmonious whole. And the other half make up a very large, unmediated neural connection with the emotional brain in our head, and **carry on a twenty-four-hour-a-day dialogue between the heart and the brain that we are not even aware of**.

“The heart responds to messages sent to it from the emotional brain, which has been busy monitoring the interior environment of dynamic states such as the emotions and the auto-immune system, guiding behavior, and contributing to our sense of personal identity. The emotional brain makes a qualitative evaluation of our experience of this world and sends that information instant-

by-instant down to the heart. In return, the heart exhorts the brain to make the appropriate response. Of course all of this is on a non-verbal level.

“In other words, the responses that the heart makes affect the entire human system. Meanwhile, **biophysicists have discovered that the heart is also a very powerful electromagnetic generator**. It creates an electromagnetic field that encompasses the body and extends out anywhere from eight to twelve feet away from it. It is so powerful that you can take an electrocardiogram reading from as far as three feet away from the body. The field the heart produces is holographic, meaning that you can read it from any point on the body and from any point within the field. No matter how microscopic the sample is, you can receive the information of the entire field.

“The intriguing thing is how profoundly this electromagnetic field affects the brain. All indications are that it furnishes the whole radio-wave spectrum from which the brain draws its material to create our internal experience of the world.

“Perhaps most importantly, we now know that the radio spectrum of the heart is profoundly affected by our emotional response to our world. Our emotional response changes the heart's electromagnetic spectrum, which is what the brain feeds on. Ultimately, everything in our lives hinges on our emotional response to specific events.”

“Heart transplantation is not simply a question of replacing an organ that no longer functions. The heart is often seen as a source of love, emotions, and focus of personality traits.”

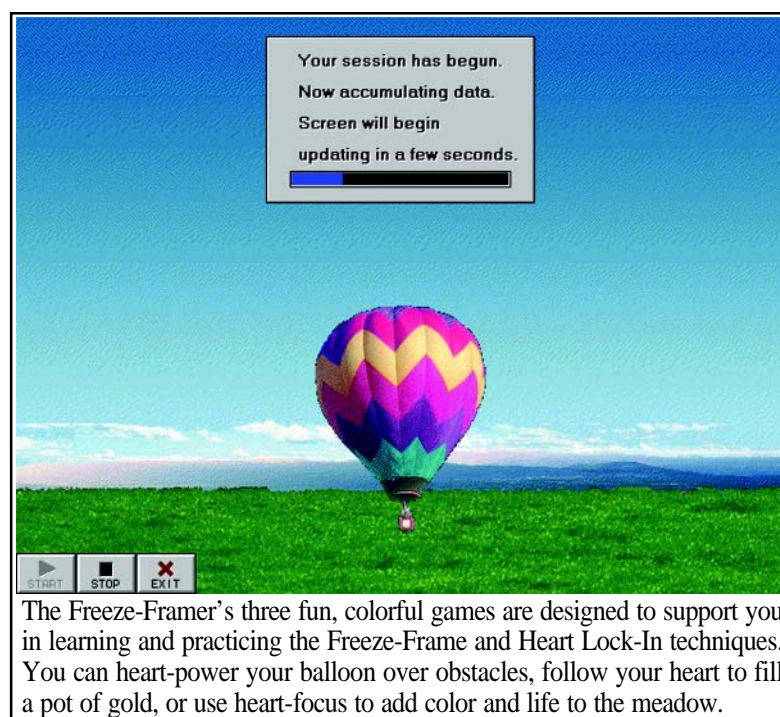
—Dr. Benjamin Bunzel,
Department of Surgery, Union
Hospital, Vienna.

The heart has been a subject which has been on the minds of every great writer throughout history. Looking up several seemingly unrelated historical references from the *Dictionary Of Symbols*, by Jean Chevalier and Alain Gheerbrant, we get a sense of the range of perspectives on this complex subject. Here are some of intriguing citations:

- The *Ni-Ching* states that the heart is king and this is corroborated by the Ismaili dictum that “the task of the heart is to rule”.

- Lu-tzu taught that the heart was the lord of the breath, and this may be explained simply by the similarity between the rhythm of the cardiac and respiratory cycles.

- The *Su-wen* comments that the heart “lifts itself up to the principle of light”. The light of the spirit, the light of intellectual intuition,



enlightenment, shines forth in “the cavern of the heart”. The Sufis call the organ of these perceptions the “Eye of the Heart”.

- Every individual's most ardent desire is that expressed by the blessing of Paheri of El-Kab: “May you pass through eternity in peace of heart, and in the grace of the God that is within you.” Thus the heart within us is the symbol of the presence of the Godhead and of our awareness of that presence.

- Although in the West we have made the heart the seat of the feelings, all traditional civilizations, in contrast, place within it intellect and intuition.

Surely there is much food for thought in the above excerpts. And then we have the following intriguing quotes attributed to Pascal in 1670: “The heart has its reasons which reason does not know.” And: “Great thoughts come from the heart.”

Furthermore, see if any of these expressions sound familiar to you:

He has a heart of stone.

He is wise in heart.

Her heart's at play.

Be still my heart.

My heart awakens.

To love with one's whole heart.

Speak from your heart.

That person has a loving heart.

The heart knows.

The heart does not deny what it has seen.

Oh, my aching heart.

He has a broken heart.

The words pierced his heart.

His heart has a conscience.

He has an idle heart.

There's a sadness in his heart.

She must be heart sick.

A woman stole his heart.

He wears his heart on his sleeve.

The heart rejoices.

Isn't it fascinating how the heart is always at the CENTER of these key expressions, which are so common in our day-to-day speech?

There are so many experiences which simply may not be explained by traditional modes of Western thinking. The area of heart transplantation is one such subject.

Let me relate a few experiences which might normally fall in the range of the “paranormal” but which have been well-documented over the years since heart transplant operations began: (The following stories may be found at the <http://www.geocities.com/heartland/park/5847/heartcode/patients.htm> website.)

[Quoting:]

A psychiatrist told this story while in Houston, Texas in front of an international groups of psychologists, psychiatrists, and social workers:

An 8-year-old girl received a heart from a 10-year-old murder victim. The 8-year-old had horrible dreams of a man who had murdered her donor. The police were called. She gave descriptions of the time, weapon, place, clothes, and what the little girl he killed had said to him. Everything she said was true. The police, from a physical description, found the murderer and confirmed all that the little girl had stated.

* * *

A forty-one-year-old male received a heart of a nineteen-year-old girl who was killed when a car was struck by a train. He feels a new raw energy, surging with power. He has dreams of a huge truck and/or driving a steam engine. His wife comments that he is like a 19-year-old kid again. He is sure that his donor was driving a big truck that hit a bigger truck.

* * *

A thirty-six-year-old female heart-lung recipient received heart and lung from a twenty-year-old girl who was killed while running across the street to show her fiance a picture of her new wedding dress. She dreams of the girl who was killed. She was young, pretty, and very happy. She has a new happiness and a strange kind of excitement and joy that cannot be fully explained. Her sister remarks: “She is so much happier now. She smiles and laughs more; she’s always been a downer. She is lucky to have gotten a warm heart.”

* * *

A fifty-two-year-old male heart recipient got the heart from a seventeen-year-old boy killed by a hit-and-run driver. He loved quiet, classical music prior to the transplantation. Now he loves to put on earphones and play loud rock n’ roll music. “I love my wife, but I keep fantasizing about teenage girls” he says. He continues that his daughter says he seems like he’s sixteen again. The daughter says: “He is a little embarrassing because of the music. Mom says that he is going through his second childhood.”

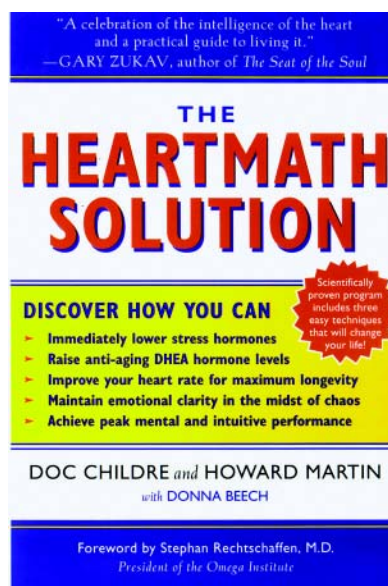
[End quoting]

I’ve taken the time to share these few stories because there is mention of this phenomenon later on in my interview. Perhaps these stories will help to shed some light on the subject, or at least give you some real examples to think about.

With all of the above as background, let’s now turn our attention to the present day. On June 22, 2001, I had the great pleasure of speaking with Howard Martin of the Institute of HeartMath. The range of issues we discussed went far beyond what I had ever hoped to cover for this feature story. Let’s move directly into the discussion about this fascinating subject.

Rick: I’d like to just jump right into the heart of the matter, because I will precede this interview with a foundation on this subject so that people will understand what we’re talking about. I want to use our time wisely here. Obviously you know more about this subject than I do, so if, in my questioning, you feel we need to cover a certain aspect of it that I’m unaware of, please just let me know and we’ll proceed.

Let’s start with *The HeartMath Solution* and the concept of entering “the zone”, with something called Freeze-Frame. What, exactly, is Freeze-Frame?



Howard Martin: Freeze-Frame is a technique. It’s basically a one-minute technique that brings about alignment between the heart and the head, the heart and the brain. That synchronization takes place through the nervous system, and as that happens we enter a very high-performance state where the nervous system is working at a highly entrained and synchronized level—information coming from brain down to heart, information going from heart back to brain, all of that, communication pathways working at a high level of efficiency.

And, as a result of that, things like hormonal balance, immune system response, come into alignment with that. And the ultimate benefit is that we think more clearly. We have greater ability to manage our emotions, and we actually feel better, physically. And the technique is something that’s easy to learn, easy to do, and once people master that technique, they’re quite

capable of shifting into that state in the moment, in the midst of daily activity—on demand, so to speak.

Rick: You’ve been with HeartMath for a long time, 30 years, something like that. Is that right?

Howard Martin: That’s right.

Rick: And you’re a co-founder of HeartMath?

Howard Martin: Actually, no. Doc Childre is the founder. There were other people working with Doc along the way.

Rick: How did you get connected with him?

Howard Martin: I met him through friends, a long time ago, back in North Carolina, where we came from. Then we became friends, and during the years stayed that way. And over a 30-year period, Doc was developing a system that people could use to manage stress, to reach another state of high-performance, and ultimately achieve greater levels of fulfillment.

He started that work many, many years ago. I just remained friends with him all those years, and then, in 1991, when he officially founded his non-profit called The Institute of HeartMath, I was offered a job at that time to formalize his work and put it into a system that could be shared with others, all around the world.

Rick: Apparently this is really taking off. It seems to be everywhere. I keep coming across it in my work as a journalist.

Howard Martin: We’ve been out-there for 10 years now, so the accumulative effect of that is working in our favor. It takes a while to reach that critical mass to where a lot of people hear about it. And, as you know, being a journalist, people usually have to hear things several times before it makes an impression.

We’ve been in the media an awful lot over these last 10 years; lots of different articles and things, in major national television shows and all of that. In some ways I would have expected HeartMath to be more well known than it is, but then acknowledging and recognizing the amount of information people are exposed to today, and how little of it I probably retain as well [laughter], I have to accept the fact that it just takes a long time for it to get to the point where people can remember something that they’ve read, heard on television, or whatever. And I think that’s where we are today. It’s just been a good 10-year run, with a lot of positive press, and now it’s starting to pay off.

Rick: Let’s talk about going from Freeze-Frame—I have four things here: Freeze-Frame, The Zone, Heart Lock-In, and Cut-Through.

Howard Martin: They’re all techniques. The way you need to look at it is, the HeartMath system that Doc created, really, is made up of three different types of information or kinds of information. You have conceptual information, some very interesting, forward-thinking, advanced concepts.

Then you have the practical tools and techniques, which are your “how-to” methods. I

mean, the concepts are great, but we've always been really focused on applications and benefits, so the techniques allow for the translation of the concepts into something that people can apply in their daily lives.

And then, lastly, the whole thing is underpinned with scientific research, both biomedical and social science research.

That's the three types of information that make it up. So the four things that you brought up as subject matters are all, basically, just techniques, part of the "how-to" that we offer.

Rick: Which, for our readers, would probably be the aspect that they would be most interested in? Say they find themselves caught in a traffic jam in downtown Los Angeles, how to enter "the zone", with the Freeze-Frame technique would be very useful if you're starting to lose it in traffic. [Laughter] Or in a high pressure business situation, or in court; I can imagine just about any high-stress situation, this would be extremely useful.



HOWARD MARTIN

Howard Martin: That's true. Well, one of the things that's different about what we do, to a certain degree, I think, is that there are a lot of relaxation techniques out there, all kinds of stuff—all kinds of breathing techniques, and positive and mental affirmation techniques, and all those different things, and they're all good and they're all effective. But what we've found is that the most important aspect of making that shift from stress and distortion and chaos, to a place where you have that mental clarity and poise, is really **in the emotions**.

Unless there is an emotional shift, nothing really happens. Emotions have to shift before you reach completion.

You can think that you don't feel stress until your emotions actually give you permission to believe it, then you don't really feel that way. And so we emphasize, really, the power of positive emotion—as much, or more so, than relaxation.

Relaxing is good, and we all need to do more of it, but if you relax and you don't make an emotional shift, you can still be in a negative emotional state, and just be more relaxed about it. So the emotions go from, let's say, anger and frustration, down to resignation and boredom or

withdrawal. In other words, there's less emotional amplitude there, but what's really taking place is that you're just transferring it from a more volatile emotion to one that's still draining people; it just drains at a more subtle level.

So what we teach people how to do is to really use the power of their own physiology to help shift the emotional state, to shift from these negative, draining emotional states to ones that are regenerative—regenerative emotional states. To me, that's the key. The feeling has to shift before we make the big change.

Rick: Well, that's the \$10,000 situation that you just mentioned, shifting that emotion up. I realize there are a series of techniques here. Do you have any suggestions for our readers as to how to bring about an emotional shift in a crisis?

Howard Martin: Why don't we talk about it in a broad-brush stroke, for a minute. It's interesting, an unexpected ally emerges in developing a greater ability to shift emotion, and that's **the power of the heart**.

And for a long time we've thought of the heart, from a scientific perspective, as being simply a cardiovascular organ that only receives information from the brain, and then pumps blood.

And yet, if we look back in history, we find that the heart has been talked about a different way for a long time. And it's been revered through all of recorded history as a part of our overall intelligence, in a certain way; a part of human-kind that has governance over the mind and emotions, and in some cases, even things like morality.

And when we started getting involved in modern, 21st Century research here, we found that, not only in our work, but others as well, the heart is a lot more than a blood pump, and that it does send information to the brain; that it influences how the brain functions. And, in fact, the brain function is critically dependent upon signals it receives from the heart. And it sends these signals back through the nervous system, through a neurological communication.

The heart actually has its own nervous system that lives within the heart itself. It's studied through a field called neurocardiology. And that nervous system is complex enough that they, actually, generically refer to it as "the brain in the heart". And that nervous system sends a lot of information from the heart back to the brain.

The heart sends information to the brain through the blood-pressure wave, which is generated when the heart beats. Electrical activity in the brain and the cells are synchronized with that changing heart rhythm. And the heart produces hormones. It produces a hormone that actually reduces the release of stress hormones.

And lastly, it produces a very powerful electromagnetic field that permeates every single cell in our bodies, and is strong enough, in fact, that it goes beyond the skin and can be measured up to 8 to 10 feet outside of the body. We're not talking about an aura, or a subtle energy or

anything like that; we're talking about a very measurable, electromagnetic energy.

Rick: I'm seeing something here from Gary Swartz, Ph.D. [Co-director of the University of Arizona's Human Energy Systems Laboratory in Tucson, and pioneer in a new field called energy cardiology.] The quote that I have here is: "The heart's magnetic field is 5,000 times greater than that of the brain."

Howard Martin: That's correct.

Rick: That's an amazing statistic.

Howard Martin: It is. This is, by far, as you can see, the strongest source of bio-electricity in the body. The brain is actually the second strongest source.

So you have the heart producing this amazing amount of electromagnetic energy, and what's interesting, when you analyze the content of that electrical energy, the frequencies that make it up, that content or those frequencies change relative to how we are perceiving.

If we're perceiving strong negative emotions, like frustration or anger, it produces what's called an incoherent spectrum. If we're experiencing perceptions that are producing thoughts and feelings that are associated with things like care, love, appreciation, compassion, all of those things, it produces a very different signature; it produces what researchers actually call a coherent spectrum.

So, this output coming from the heart is actually shifting and changing, relative to our mental and emotional state. And we're broadcasting it, from the heart, much like radio waves, out into space, 24-hours a day.

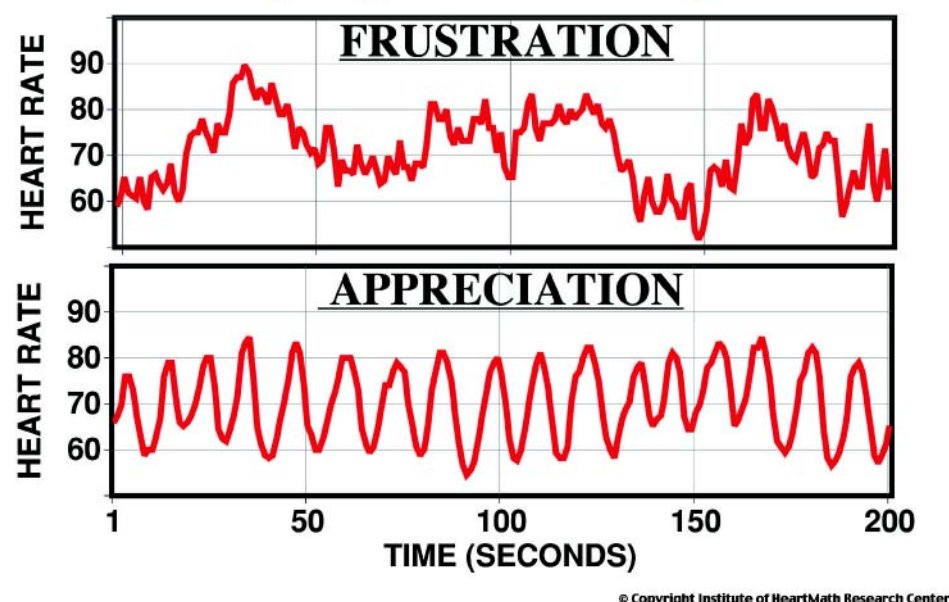
Rick: I noticed in the book the chart for frustration. The incoherent pattern is so jagged, almost like broken glass, whereas the smooth flowing chart of compassion and love is just very balanced, and very relaxed. [See chart next page.]

Howard Martin: That's right. And that's looking at the subtle beat-to-beat changes in heart rhythm, which is a scientific discipline called heart-rate variability analysis. And those rhythms are actually like a pulsating Morse code that goes down the entire body. And the jagged ones that you see in the frustration graph actually cascade all the way up into the brain and produce a condition in the brain called cortical inhibition, which means the higher perceptual centers in the brain become less active.

Conversely, the one you see which is smooth and ordered and a balanced looking pattern produces the opposite effect, it produces what's called cortical facilitation, which means the higher perceptual centers in the brain become more active and alive. So we can see the bigger picture when we're producing that kind of heart rhythm.

What our techniques do, to go back to the original question—I'm not trying to divert too much; we've been around the block here since you asked me that question [laughter]—is that learning how to manage the heart rhythms,

Changing Heart Rhythms



learning how to shift that nervous system communication and energetic communication that the heart produces, has an influence on the brain and, in turn, on how we experience emotion.

So the interesting ally in managing emotion is the heart. Managing emotion with just the mind alone is a difficult process. When you engage the power of the heart, and use it to influence how the brain functions, then what happens is we have a greater ability to generate positive emotion, on demand. And that's the key—being able to generate it yourself, on demand, when you're right in the middle of a frustrating situation and you find a way to calm yourself; you know that you want to shift, but you don't know how.

You focus on the heart. You practice a technique like Cut-Thru or Freeze-Frame, or if you have time, you do a longer process, which is the Heart Lock-In technique. And the result of that is, you will find that you shift emotion, you begin to feel different about that situation. And when you do, that's when the mental and emotional, and especially physiological benefits start to emerge. Big changes happen when you shift emotion.

Rick: Unless they're extremely aware of their heart through yoga or other techniques, many people just wait until they have a heart attack, and THEN they get in touch with this and they realize how on-track you guys are, and seek development techniques for preventing a second heart attack. But, I would imagine, this field would be very big with people who have had strokes and that kind of thing, who have been out of touch with the language of their heart.

Howard Martin: That's true. Sometimes it does take a crisis before people begin to look at things differently.

Of course, as you know, there are millions of people who are more proactive than that, who are involved in all kinds of self-improvement processes—preventatives, in a way, to the physical consequences they may face later. But sometimes it takes a wake-up call, where there's a

that begins to bring about balance in the system and, ultimately, begins to come up with creative solutions to the problem.

But until people dig a little deeper, they stay in the "mind loop"—you know: chaos, confusion, anxiety, fear, all that stuff, and often the problem just gets worse, until they finally slow it all down and they say: "Wait a minute. I've got to dig deeper within myself to figure this thing out." And when they do, I think that's when the heart and the brain begin to synchronize; then creative solutions begin to emerge.

Rick: How are your techniques being used within the corporate world?

Howard Martin: They're used in a variety of ways. I just got back yesterday. I was in Canada working for a big, billion-dollar company up there. And we're seeing, first of all, that one of the basic ways that they are used is in stress management. Stress management is not necessarily a high priority in corporate training, but what a lot of companies come to realize is that until we do something about the stress level, we can't really move forward. And so it goes, just like you said, they reach a crisis point and then they want it. And so, stress management is one way that we apply it.

The overall way in which we really apply it is performance enhancement. We make smarter people. We do that in companies. We engineer smarter employees. And those applications can range from anything from leadership skills, to customer service reps, to creativity and innovation in, say, engineering groups or product development groups. We see big changes in how employees feel about their jobs, and the level of stress that they're experiencing, the physical side-effects of all that stress. We see improvements in all those areas.

And then, from a business perspective, down to the bottom line, we see things like lowering turnover rates. The turnover rates drop often rather dramatically, once we've been in there and have had a chance to do some interventions,

heart attack, or maybe it's a relationship crisis, or losing a job, those kinds of things.

And then, when the stress level reaches a certain point, the mind can't figure it out; it begins to understand that it has to go deeper, it has to go someplace else to reach a solution. Most of the times people will take that walk in the woods, that drive off into the night in the car, and they begin to experience an aspect of what I call "heart intelligence"—an intuitive, high-speed source of wisdom and understanding

and some training in the companies.

All that finally translates into dollars, into savings—health savings and productivity increases, savings on not having to replace employees, and all that; and that's how the translation really makes it into the corporate world. They see that a very cost-effective way to generate more profit is to use HeartMath training.

Rick: Are there any major "think-tanks" in this country that have used the HeartMath techniques to improve brain-storming?

Howard Martin: I don't know of any think-tanks, so to speak. We haven't done any specific work there in the think-tank area.

Rick: If you're talking about improving performance in the corporate world, I would imagine the same thing would apply in a highly mental environment outside the corporate world.

Howard Martin: What I've found in the corporations is that the creativity, innovation piece of what they do is becoming more and more talked about. Companies now make statements about it being the essential thing that they have to have for continued growth, to meet the demands of competition and the new economy and all of that, and yet specific training on a large-scale basis seems to be moving slowly, in that area. So you might get brought into a small team.

I recently did a creativity and innovation training program for Sony, with a group of people down there. But what we look for, just from a business perspective, in terms of our accounts, we look for "scalable roll-outs", which means we can come in, run a pilot, produce the data. If the data is positive, it puts us in a position to where the company then wants to train not dozens of employees, but hundreds, and sometimes thousands of employees.

Rick: How do you go about measuring?

Howard Martin: We use a psychometric measuring tool, which means it's a self-survey, looking at a variety of parameters.

They take this test before we ever talk, before we ever train them in anything, and it asks them questions about how they've been feeling over the last 30 days, in relationship to how calm they've been, and energetic they've been, how angry they've been, how unhappy they've been—all those kinds of things; their body aches, their exhaustion levels, their relaxation levels, all that stuff.

And then we ask them questions, as well, about whether they feel appreciated or not; whether they feel forgiving of others; whether they worry about other people's problems; whether they're logical in their decisions; whether they're listening carefully; whether they like their job; all these things are questions on the 80-question survey.

They answer the survey; then we do the training probe. And then we come back 6 weeks later—not necessarily physically—but we send information back 6 weeks later, the same survey, and they take it again. And then we analyze the data and compare it.

That's how we come up with the end result of understanding what kinds of shifts there were, or weren't, in that particular group of people that we trained.

Sometimes, we test for physical things. It depends on what the client wants, and all of that. The other testing that we do is in the area of blood pressure, very often, and looking at blood pressure with employees. We just got back some blood pressure study information from a company that we worked with, a high-tech company—I can't mention their name—and they had major shifts in blood pressure that would be equivalent to those people losing 30 pounds of weight.

Rick: That's incredible.

Howard Martin: Incredible data. And it's coming from behavioral change; we're teaching how to change behavior, how to manage the stress, how to operate from a new position of mental clarity; and most importantly, how to make a shift in the emotional state.

When they do that with a little bit of consistency, then it translates down and we can actually see it in the biology. When a company looks at that kind of data, they say: "Look at this. We've got 25% of our people, or whatever it is, who have high blood pressure, who are at risk of heart attack, who are going to cost us a lot of money in terms of health-care benefits, yet this training program is going to knock that down significantly." And so, they can translate that right into dollars.

I'm looking at a document now; I received some other interesting data when I got back yesterday. This is from a large hospital we're working with in Chicago. And, basically, what they're saying is, after our training program, the turnover rate went from 28% to 19.5%, which is an \$800,000 annual savings. Of the 4% who received HeartMath tools and training, the turnover rate in that group is now 4%.

Another interesting statistic in here is that improvements in customer satisfaction went from 73% to 94% in that hospital. And they're ranked number one in employee satisfaction, based on something called the Spurdudo & Associates national database of over 300 healthcare organizations, and they're ranked now number one. And they're attributing some of this to the work that we did.

Certainly there are other interventions and things as well, but they're giving us a lot of credit for this. A quote from their Chief Operating Officer says: "HeartMath has given us the tools to make the difference between required courtesy and genuine care."

This is serious data, because what this gives us now—in the business world this is called "level-4" data, which means you're now able to track and attach something to an actual cost savings, or an actual measurable number that can be tracked in terms of financial change in an organization. And that's very powerful in terms of presenting it to other companies.

Rick: I have a simple sentence from your

book, which is a loaded sentence, and we've already talked about it a bit, but maybe we can talk about this further: "The heart's beat literally delivers messages to the entire body."

Now, you talked about the brain and the heart, and such things as "I know in my heart it's true" and "the heart has the capacity to think for itself". There was something else I noticed in your book, and that was that Dr. Benjamin Bunzel at the Vienna University Hospital, in 1992 conducted a study linking heart transplants to actual personality changes? This is cutting edge.

Howard Martin: There are a lot of documented studies and incidents of people who have received heart transplants who then go through a personality change to where they, temporarily, take on the personality characteristics of the donor. It doesn't happen in a high percentage of cases, but it does happen with regularity.

What's interesting about this is, we know when someone has a heart transplant that the nerves that run from the brain down to the heart cannot be surgically reconnected. It's



Heart Facts

© Copyright 2001 - Institute of HeartMath



New discoveries about the heart are changing the traditional scientific views that it is just a pump—indeed it is much more!

- Patterns of neurological information transmitted from the heart to the brain profoundly influence higher brain processes that affect our perceptions, emotions, behavior, and performance.
- The heart starts to beat in the fetus before the brain has developed.
- The source of the heartbeat is within the heart itself. It can beat on its own without any connection to the brain.
- The heart has its own intrinsic nervous system with over 40,000 neurons, referred to by neuroscientists as "the brain in the heart".
- The heart generates 40-60 times more electrical amplitude than the brain.
- The heart's electromagnetic field can be measured as far as 8 feet from the body and the signal generated by the heart can be detected in the brainwaves of another person when they are touching or near each other.
- The heart works without interruption for often 70 to 90+ years, without care or cleaning, without repair or replacement.
- The heart beats 100,000 times a day, approximately 40 million times a year.
- During an average lifetime, the human heart will beat more than 2.5 billion times.
- The heart pumps approximately 2 gallons of blood per minute, 100 gallons per hour, 2,400 gallons per day.
- Your body has about 5.6 liters (6 quarts) of blood. This 5.6 liters of blood circulates through the body three times every minute. In one day, the blood travels a total of 19,000 km (12,000 miles)—that's four times the distance across the U.S. from coast to coast.
- The heart's vascular system is about 60,000 miles in length, over 2 times the circumference of the Earth.
- The heart secretes hormones that affect the adrenal glands, kidneys, circulatory system, and the brain. One of these is Oxytocin, the bonding hormone.
- Hold out your hand and make a fist. If you're a kid, your heart is about the same size as your fist, and if you're an adult, it's about the same size as two fists.
- Give a tennis ball a good, hard squeeze. You're using about the same amount of force your heart uses to pump blood out to the body. Even at rest, the muscles of the heart work hard—twice as hard as the leg muscles of a person sprinting.
- Feel your pulse by placing two fingers at pulse points on your neck or wrists. The pulse you feel is blood stopping and starting as it moves through your arteries. As a kid, your resting pulse might range from 90 to 120 beats per minute. As an adult, your pulse rate slows to an average of 72 beats per minute.
- The aorta, the largest artery in the body, is almost the diameter of a garden hose. Capillaries, on the other hand, are so small that it takes ten of them to equal the thickness of a human hair.
- The heart pumps about 1 million barrels of blood during an average lifetime—that's enough to fill more than 3 supertankers.

HeartMath invites you to learn about some of the latest research and discoveries about the heart at their www.heartmath.org Internet website.

You can also find out about HeartMath's new software program that gives you a window view into your own heart. Go to the www.freeze-framer.com Internet website location.

too sensitive an operation; they can't do it. So there is no nervous system input going from heart back to brain. And yet something is taking place. We don't know, for sure, what, but we think that the communication coming from heart back to brain is taking place either through, or a combination of, the hormonal input the heart has, and from that electromagnetic field.

Rick: Have you done any studies with inherent DNA intelligence within the heart itself?

Howard Martin: We haven't, yet. That's a very interesting area to explore. What we've found is that the heart does have the ability to learn, and to remember, and some of the neurons that are found in the heart are actually the same kind that are located in the brain, that are responsible for memory; they're called "local circuit neurons". And so, the heart seems to be imprinting memory from our life experience; somehow that memory is being transferred to recipients of heart transplants—but again, not in all cases.

What's interesting is that the personality characteristics, generally, do not last for a long time, which would indicate, logically, that the heart is now relearning, is taking on the personality characteristics of the recipient, based upon the recipient's life experiences.

Rick: Very interesting!

Howard Martin: So that's kind-of "Star Trek" stuff there. The bottom-line is that when

we get heart and head working together, we're going to have the ability to perform at higher levels; we're going to think more clearly, and again, we're going to have a greater ability to

manifest and actualize positive emotions. It just requires heart/brain synchronization for that to happen; without that, it's just more difficult—it's not impossible, it's just more difficult.

Rick: Does your organization focus at this point, this far downstream, more on the business community aspect, application aspect, or are you still focused in the area of pure scientific research?

Howard Martin: No, we're very much involved in application. We've been doing seminars and training programs for years, just about since we started. We do face-to-face presentations, now, through our training programs and keynote speeches to about 20,000-25,000 people a year, on three different continents. So we're very much about presenting it and getting it out there.

The science plays an

important role because it gives it sort-of an underpinning and a foundation. It gives it an empirical nature, which is partly why the name of our organization is HeartMath. You can have a lot of philosophical understanding about the heart, but then you finally get empirical with it; in our Western society and in our modern world, it takes on new understanding and new meaning.

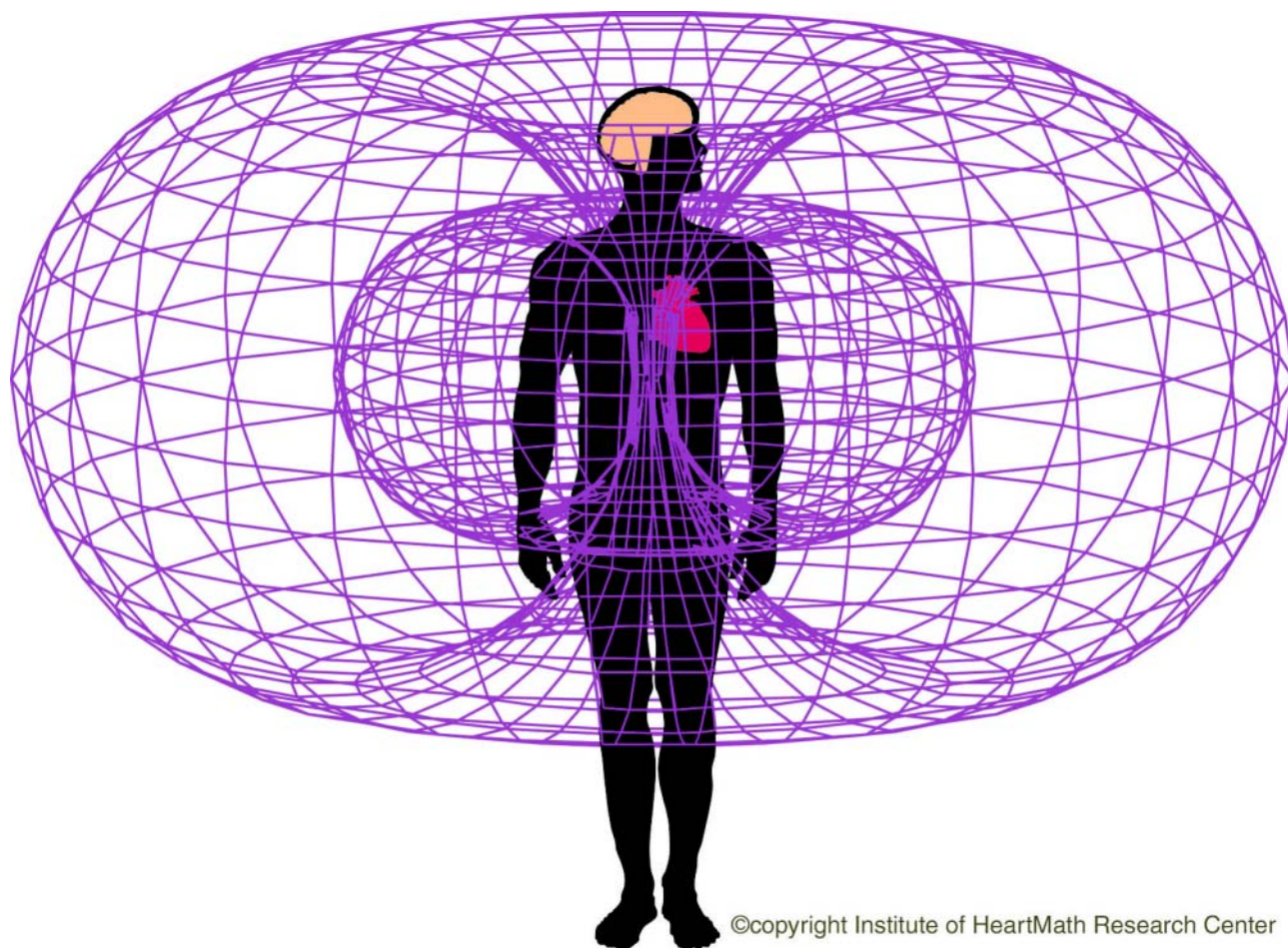
So we utilize science as a way to verify and provide the empirical understanding that's necessary to believe in new things. And then we take it beyond the science, into experience, and that's where it really comes alive.

Rick: Have you found that there are any other cultures, other than the United States, that happen to be more open to what you do and what you are about?

Howard Martin: Some of the Eastern cultures seem to be a bit more open. We found that some of the Asian cultures have a more natural receptivity to an understanding of the heart as more than a blood pump; but they still have their stress, and they still have their issues.

What it all comes down to is, it's still people reaching that understanding. Every culture has it's own challenges with whatever new information comes in.

One of the main ways we're bridging it, everywhere we go, is really through the Freeze-Framer technology, the hardware/software system, that allows an individual, on their own personal computer, to track changes in their heart rhythms. And it shows those changes in real time. It then analyses those heart rhythms and tells the user how synchronized, or how coherent, they are. And there's games you can play, and all kinds of things, with a screen response to changes in the heart rhythm.



©copyright Institute of HeartMath Research Center



Power Up From The Heart Tips from HeartMath LLC



Below are suggestions from HeartMath for connecting with the power of the heart. Following these suggestions with sincerity will help you to recognize the difference between head perspectives and the heart's perspectives on challenging issues. For more detailed information on HeartMath's scientifically proven techniques, refer to *The HeartMath Solution* by Doc Childre and Howard Martin (HarperSanFrancisco, 1999). The techniques are quick and easy to learn and apply.

- **Take the significance out:** When emotions are engaged in a problem, it can add too much emphasis to the problem, triggering feelings of confusion. Learning to take the significance out can help you get the objectivity you need to get a clear perspective on the problem. One way to do this is to imagine, for a moment, it is someone else's problem. Step back, look at it objectively; what advice would you give to them? Then apply it to yourself.
- **If you're starting to fume with frustration or anger,** shift your attention to the feeling of appreciation. Appreciate someone or something in your life that means a lot to you. Taking a moment to engage the heart and focus on something you appreciate helps you to realign with a more coherent heart state. From here you are much more inclined to see things clearer and make better choices on how to handle a situation.
- **Remember what is important to you.** Focus on your heart and ponder or reflect on what your deeper core values are. What is your aim? Each of us can find qualities in ourselves, in lives, or in others that we admire. Focus on these qualities—follow your heart and stay on track with the things that generate good feelings about ourselves and our choices.

These suggestions are for building heart power and awareness. They're derived from the research and practices of the HeartMath® system.

© Copyright HeartMath, LLC 2001.

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

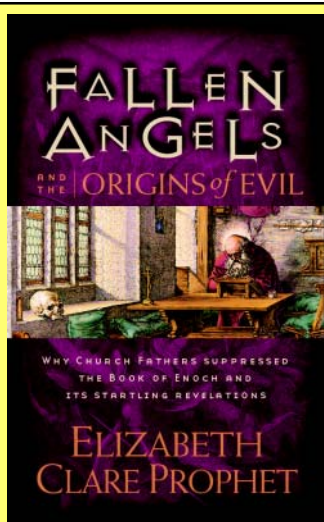
That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 pp.

And what this does, it allows us, now, to just demonstrate, very easily, in real time, all these changes. When I do my public presentations, I bring someone up from the audience and have them sit down. I have all the computer stuff running through a projector, so it's on a big screen in front of the whole audience.

I sit them down in a chair, have them put their finger in the sensor, and I show them how these are a person's heart rhythms in a normal mode. Then I start messing around with them a little. I'll say things like: "I'd like to have a little entertainment today; would you mind singing the National Anthem?" or something like that, and then immediately—

Rick: Stress. [Laughter]

Howard Martin: —we get jagged and irregular heart rhythms. If that doesn't work, I get them to do something like count backwards from 200, in increments of 13. You know, something that pushes up your stress level.

Rick: [Laughter]

Howard Martin: Then I'll say: "Stop! Now, what I want you to do is to focus right in the area of the heart. I want you to breathe there, hold your attention there for 10 seconds. And now I want you to make an effort to remember or recall something that really makes you feel good inside, that makes your heart come alive. It can be a person; it can be a place; it can be a time; it can be something that you achieved or accomplished that made you feel good; any of those things. Activate that feeling. Don't just visualize it, feel it."

And they start to do that, and immediately the pattern shifts to that smooth and ordered pattern, like you saw in the graph.

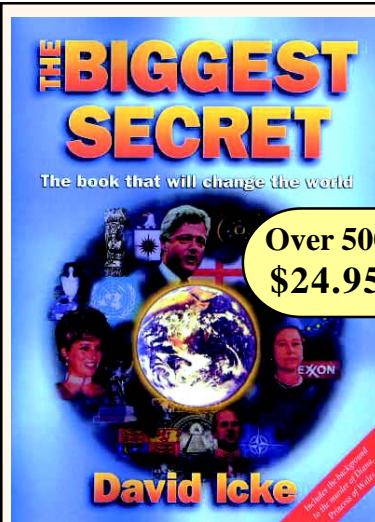
And so, what's happening then is that you SEE how quickly our physiology responds to

any thought and feeling we have. I'm demonstrating it, not just from static graphs, but in real time from the stage.

And this is a consumer item. People can buy these things. We've been selling thousands of these software/hardware systems. Individuals are using it to monitor their own personal growth processes, whether it's HeartMath or something else. A lot of mental health professionals are using it with patients. Doctors are now using it—not necessarily the totally traditional doctors—but alternative health physicians of all kinds are using it.

Now we're seeing it translate over into sports, where sports professionals—two major sports teams, now, purchased the Freeze-Framers, an NFL team and a major-league baseball team. And now, celebrities and the Hollywood crowd are into it now.

Rick: That follows.



Over 500 pages
\$24.95 (+S/H)

The Biggest Secret

by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of

Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric

knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

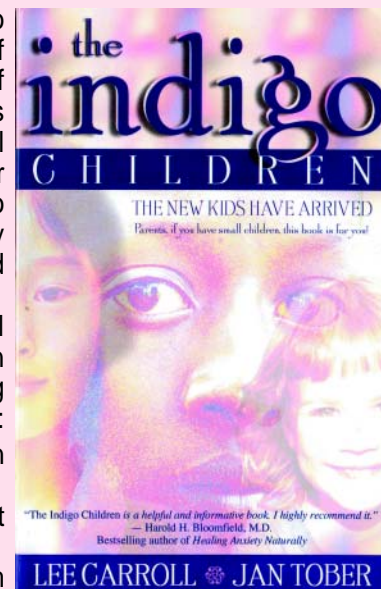
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

Howard Martin: Because they're looking for ways to balance themselves emotionally, so they can maintain that personal magnetism.

When we live in emotional turmoil, we absorb a lot of that. That emotional drain is what finally ages us. So now what's happening with our corporate clients is, we're working with them to build this into every program we do, and it's part of the materials that we give to the employee.

So, now we're involved with negotiations with major oil companies around the world to put thousands and thousands of Freeze-Framers in the company. The product is called the Freeze-Framer. So thousands and thousands of these Freeze-Framers are getting ready to go into these corporations around the world, because they're finding: "Hey, this is something the employees can do themselves; they can do this right at their desk; it's a simple technology; it's easy to use; it gives them some real-time feedback on what's going on in their system. And it's going to save us a lot of money because they're going to be able to hit that 'zone' state more quickly. And they're going to perform better. And as a result of that, they will also see changes in their health." And so, the whole package is right there for them.

So that's made a big difference in our work, to have something that people can do in real time.

Rick: This is really the next "quantum leap" beyond biofeedback. Biofeedback took it to a certain point, but that, again, was all mental, and it didn't really strike at the heart of the matter, which are the emotions going on within the person. You can enter an alpha state, but unless the emotions are being shifted within every cell of the body, all you have is a calm mental state. What you are doing is really a step beyond what biofeedback was all about, to my way of thinking.

Howard Martin: That's a very astute observation. We respect biofeedback and we honor it, and we never like to see HeartMath positioned as a competitor or a "better than", but **what we're doing is, now we're getting some feedback from the body, but we're getting feedback that's EVEN MORE CENTRAL to everything that goes on in the body.**

Last weekend I was on the other side of the microphone. I was doing some interviews for some psychologists who were up here at our place for a training program, who are using the Freeze-Framer. One of the questions I asked was: "What's different about this from biofeedback?"

And one of the main answers that I got back was: "The patient likes it better." They feel something differently when they go into the state of heart coherence. And they feel THAT more than when they go to the alpha state of biofeedback. And so, they're more attracted to it, and they're "getting it" faster, they tell me; they're getting well faster. It's not as cumbersome. They don't have to have a lot of wires hanging off their

head, etc., and they said for some of the patients who were dealing with emotional challenges, the biofeedback stuff is too complicated for them and too intimidating.

Rick: Just intuitively, I would think that the retention would be better, too.

Howard Martin: Well, they're saying that to me. This is feedback coming back from them, but you're onto it. It's a new form of biofeedback that's looking at a different set of parameters, but parameters, in my opinion, that are more central to the overall mental and physical health of a person than just the brainwaves. That's what we have. So it is the next step in biofeedback.

And, by the way, biofeedback people now are all into heart-rate variability. And other companies are coming out with heart-rate variability monitoring devices, and all kinds of stuff, and so that's the next step that the formal biofeedback community is taking. They're going in that direction as we speak.

Rick: You've been in this a long time now. Where do you see this going? What's the next step, for you?

Howard Martin: We've always been in this for the long haul. We want to make a sustainable difference in society. And we've always approached this from the perspective that we didn't want to be the "latest, greatest, newest hot thing" out of California, and just got boxed-in, early. We've always held back a little bit, and moved it out slowly with care and with intention.

The ultimate goals? Again, we want to have a sustainable impact on how society functions—how people think, how people feel, how they treat each other. So we've always figured that the best way to do that is to work through the organizations that have that kind of influence—such as corporations, healthcare, finance, education—all these different areas that have influence on society.

So I think the future for us is that we're seeing this grow and grow and grow. We're dealing at higher and higher levels within major institutions and organizations that can do something, and can influence other people, or who do have the ability and resources to do that.

Ultimately, I think, within the next 10 years, we're going to see a revolution in how we approach business, how we approach education, all those different things that I mentioned earlier. And I think HeartMath can play a part in all of that. There are certainly a lot of pieces to something like that, but I think we can play a central part of a major transformational shift in how the world functions. I know that's a wide and big goal, but again, with a 30-year investment in this, and taking it step by step, seeing it grow, and feeling the momentum that's happening with us, I just have no reason to believe that we can't do it.

Rick: I would think that the HeartMath solution would just be so well suited to work with clinical psychologists, sociologists, people in the

helping professions—not only the medical professions, but the psychological professions. I would just think it's hand-in-glove.

Howard Martin: We've attracted a lot of people from those fields, and again, there's many, many segments and aspects to the mental health professional field. I think there's a huge number of different committees and departments on the American Psychological Association.

Rick: Right, right.

Howard Martin: There are a lot of different schools of thought, a lot of different disciplines, a lot of different things. There's a movement now in psychology towards what is called "positive psychology". You might even find this humorous, in the premise behind it, because for many people, it's common sense. But in the psychological community, because of the way they've been trained, because of the resources, and it fits a new approach, what they're saying, in essence, is that getting a patient or someone who's dealing with an emotional challenge, getting them to experience a positive emotion gets them to a place of wellness more quickly than regressive therapy.

In regressive therapy they need to understand the problem, and maybe look at it and see it. But the re-experience of the negative emotion, obviously, begins to reimprint, to some degree, the problem.

Rick: Sure.

Howard Martin: And if they can bypass that, without it being repressing to the client, and get them to, instead, experience a positive emotion, they're finding that begins to reprogram the emotional circuitry.

Rick: I've heard that from people involved in the mind-control field—deprogramming people who have been the subjects of mind control—the same type of thing. You don't need to traumatize the person by reliving childhood trauma, or early traumatic memories, because there is a re-imprinting, as you say. Instead, taking it from the present, from a more positive aspect, you're able to get further, faster.

Howard Martin: That's right. But I'll tell you what. People will fight tooth-and-nail for their right to experience negative emotion. It's an area, in my public presentations, that I approach very delicately, because the questions that I immediately get are: "Are you saying that I shouldn't experience negative emotions?" Or: "Are you talking about something that's going to put me in a position where I'm being asked to repress my emotions?"

And I have to be very careful in my language around that, and explain that: "No, emotion is all important, and we have emotions for a variety of reasons; but people have taken the liberty of taking negative emotions to an extreme."

They use that as a way to get the emotion out, and all of that, but look at the detriment that they do, in the process, to themselves, and to the others who are around them. We must get to the place, in our evolutionary process, to where we

can find a way to transform negative emotional energy—and not have to express it, or act it out in angry and destructive ways. In the future, that's where we're going as a species. We will begin to overcome, to lose the need to experience negative emotion.

I'm not saying that's going to happen today, or within the next 10 years. But that's where we're going. We're going to a place where we will not need the negative emotional states as much.

Then I use analogies and other examples, where I'll say: "Emotion is like having a palate of colors. Every emotion represents a color, or a shade of color, and you can paint the picture of your life like you want to. So we all have choice. If we want to paint our pictures in grays and blacks and dark browns and all that, then we can do that. But there are a lot more colors to choose from. And so, it becomes a matter of your own choice.

So, no, I'm not trying to take away anyone's right to experience strong negative emotions, and I'm not talking about repressing emotions; I'm talking about an evolutionary step to where we will learn to transform emotions into positive emotions. And when we do, they're so much more rewarding, pleasurable, fun, and healthy, that we naturally don't want to experience the negative emotions anymore.

But you have to give somebody the ability to experience the positive emotions, otherwise the negative emotions are still appealing, because feeling negative emotions is still better than feeling nothing at all.

Rick: And I would imagine, for many people, the familiarity of negative emotions has become something that they don't want to let go of, even though a state of joy is so much more desirable in terms of overall health. But it may be foreign to people.

Howard Martin: It is. Unfortunately, in our society today, many people cannot feel positive emotions. I see it all the time. I know that may sound unusual. It may sound unusual to some of your readers, but people tell me: "I don't know how to feel good." Or: "I don't know how to feel a positive emotion."

And for many people, feeling a positive emotion is kind of like just not feeling as bad as you usually do.

That's sad, but it's not the way we were meant to live.

Rick: What do you tell people? I'm sure you're approached by people like that all the time.

Howard Martin: Well, I tell them everybody has the ability inside themselves to experience positive emotional states. So, in the Freeze-Frame technique, getting them to recall a positive, fun time or feeling in their life is designed to begin to prime that pump.

And then they'll tell me: "I can't feel anything. I can't think about anything positive in my life."

So, the first step I'll take with them is to say:

"Is there anything in your life, right now, that you can possibly appreciate? Because sometimes, no matter how bad it is, there's something that you can appreciate."

And most often, they'll find a little something to appreciate, and I'll work from there. Get them to appreciate something, anything. It can be something small in their life—you know, just anything they can. And I begin to show them that it's in there. I begin to work them into a state of seeing in a larger context.

If that doesn't work, what I may do is say: "What would have to change in your life for you to feel good?"

And they may say: "Well, I'd have to have more money." Or: "I'd have to be through my illness." Or: "My relationship would have to come back together." Or whatever their issue is.

Then I say to them: "Well, go ahead, right now, and assume that's happened. How would you feel if it did?" And a lot of times they'll start laughing. Or there will be a ray of hope there.

So I get them to assume the attitude of positive emotion, even if they can't totally feel it—just getting them to assume the attitude of it. So there are different ways you work with people to get them to a point where they can begin to feel a little something positive inside themselves.

And when they do, it's just like starting a fire. It just takes a little spark. Once that little spark is lit, then they can move more quickly into experiencing something that feels a lot better to them.

You just have to be compassionate and caring and patient with people when you work with them like that. And a lot of times I'm not working one-on-one; most times I'm not. Most times I'm working from a large audience perspective, and I have to do it a different way than other therapists and counselors and psychologists, all around the world, who do this on a daily basis, because it isn't easy.

You need to do good work to get them to experience stuff like that. I just see the pain, a lot of times, in people. I see a lot of people who are breaking through, too. So it's not all a dour picture for me of what's going on in the world.

Rick: I would imagine there are a lot of "aha" moments in your audiences because—just listening to you—I can imagine that when you're out there, you are, in effect, teaching many people who simply have never been taught these things. So they may understand what you are saying, intellectually, but they may not have ever lived it. So often, just having it explained by someone who really comprehends what's going on can make all the difference in the world toward taking that next step, if that makes sense.

Howard Martin: You're right. One of the things that Doc has told me over the years is: "Do the best you can. Go out there and speak from your heart, and speak clearly, and lay out what you need to lay out, and there will be little things that you say that will seem relatively insignificant to you, but in your audience, there will be

something said, if you do it well, that will inspire them."

Rick: I'm sure that's true.

Howard Martin: Just little pieces of something I may say that are positive for someone, individually, and helps them. I just go for that. I just go out there and do what I do and have fun. Hopefully, somebody is hearing something from it. And I think they are.

Rick: What do you think our readers should be aware of generally? What would you like to leave them with?

Howard Martin: We're in an interesting place in history. **We're at a dimensional shift and awareness.**

You can see that reflected through the chaos and confusion—and yet the opportunity, and the new things coming into view all the time—so it's like a dualistic view of the world right now.

I think we're in an era of unprecedented challenge, as well as unprecedented opportunity. And as people begin to create an alignment within themselves that become more coherent, internally, and do what they can, it's a self-empowered effort that's needed now, to make the shifts that they can make, and take it a step at a time. And be sincere about it, and go for it with a little more zeal, and a little more hope.

Then fulfillment, new fulfillment, like they never experienced before, is quite possible. I see this happening all the time to people. I see people breaking through into new things and overcoming challenges that have been around for years.


So, it's just an exciting time for people. Learning to operate more from your own heart is one of the keys for that. You can learn to "ride the waves of change" with a lot more poise and grace in these times, and it can really be a fun ride, even amidst the chaos and confusion.

So the message I have is a very hopeful message. People are really coming into some new things. It's a very exciting time to be alive in the world.

Just don't identify with all of the problems so much. Try to reduce the significance of the problems, and focus on more of the opportunities that are there.

It isn't just thinking "happy thoughts" or positive mental attitude; it's about really finding that positive feeling inside and going with that, shifting the emotional state. And as people do that, change happens VERY quickly. Very positive change can happen very quickly. And by that I mean change beyond the logical and linear, change that can occur in ways that are quite exciting and quite unexpected.

As people do that, they'll start coming into a whole new understanding of who they are and what this game of life is all about. It's a fun ride when they do!

Rick: That's a perfect place to end. Thank you so much for taking the time to talk with me and sharing this wonderful message with our readers. 

Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man

Editor's note: You will remember Gregg Braden from our June 2001 front-page feature article, which led to this month's front-page feature carrying on the same "heart" theme. So many of you enjoyed Gregg's message that we are pleased to share the following update.

7/19/01 GREGG BRADEN

In the mid-twentieth century, Max Planck, the Nobel Prize-winning father of quantum theory, made a statement that shook the foundation of physics in his time. During a speech in Florence, Italy, Planck stated: "There is no matter as such! All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force. We must assume behind this force the existence of a conscious and intelligent Mind. This Mind is the matrix of all matter."

With these words, Max Planck paved the way for the next question: What "Mind" creates "the matrix of all matter"? Recent studies indicate that Dr. Planck's words may provide the elusive "missing link", unifying science and religion, while setting the course of physics in the twenty-first century.

A "UNIFIED" FORCE

The oldest records of humankind suggest that Creation "speaks" to us each day through the language of a reflected universe, where the events of our daily lives are the product of relationships that begin in the unseen realms of Creation. The same texts remind us that we may use this language to "see the unseen, hear that which cannot be heard" and speak with Creation through "the unspoken word". Recent advances in quantum physics now support precisely such understandings, providing the keys to translate our forgotten language, giving new meaning to each career, every relationship, and the "unexplained" events of our lives.

Quantum science has identified four forces of Nature that enable us to change our bodies, our world, and even the cosmos in ways that were thought impossible only a few short years ago. Applying our knowledge of the strong nuclear, weak nuclear, electromagnetic, and gravitational forces to modern technology has given us the god-like power to modify our climate, generate powerful fields to "see" through our planet, create new forms of life, and copy existing ones as cloned replicas.

Ironically, the knowledge that holds the promise of life, is the very technology with the power to bring an end to life as we know it. For the first time in human history, our knowledge carries consequences that are global as well as permanent.

Although Creation has revealed many of her secrets, one great mystery remains: science has yet to discover the one principle that combines Nature's forces to explain the events of our world. Physicists suspect that yet an additional force, a fifth force, remains undetected, uniting Nature through a form of energy that weaves its way into each moment of our lives. Furthermore, recent studies suggest that each person is directly linked to this force, allowing us to tap into its power and apply it to the conditions of our personal and global lives.

A NEWLY DISCOVERED FORM OF ENERGY: THE EVIDENCE

Three groundbreaking experiments in the late 1990s unveil dramatic and undeniable evidence of a newly discovered form of energy, a matrix, linking each member of our global family, Creation, and the events of our lives in unexpected and empowering ways. Relegated to technical journals, and receiving little attention from mainstream media, these experiments, reported by leading research institutions of our day, shake the foundation of our predominant worldview, scientifically documenting that:

- 1. We communicate with our world through a previously unrecognized form of energy that operates outside the bounds of measured time and space.**
- 2. Our DNA directly influences our physical world through this form of energy.**
- 3. We influence our physical DNA through a non-physical, non-local form of energy that is directly linked to human emotion.**

A growing body of evidence suggests that the events of our visible world—the failed relationships, broken agreements, disease, and conflict of our past, as well as the joy, peace, and healing of the present, stem from relationships that begin with the "matrix of all matter". Through the non-local energy associated with human emotion, and broadcast through human DNA, we create conditions in the realms where such events originate.

Physicists suspect that it is in the higher dimensions of new creation theories—the quantum "heavens" referred to in ancient traditions—that the four known forces of Nature merge into a newly recognized force, the elusive Unified Field, that weaves its way through each moment of our lives.

Ancient scholars invite us one step further, describing how these forces converge within our bodies, creating the blueprints of peace, cooperation, and healing relationships that become the reality of our lives. Is there any evidence that such a powerful "technology" does, in fact, live within each of us?

NEW EVIDENCE OF QUANTUM PROCESSES IN THE SHROUD OF TURIN

In 1898 the mysterious 14' 3" long by 3' 5" wide linen sheet, known as the Shroud of Turin, was photographically documented for the first time. Already the source of tremendous controversy, the focus of the cloth is the faint and life-like image of a crucified man that appears to be "burned" into the fibers of the cloth.

Matching the biblical descriptions of the crucifixion of Christ, the validity of the Shroud has been in question since it appeared in Western Europe in 1353, far from its suspected origins in the Holy Lands over 300 years earlier. To the surprise of the photographer, as well as the scientific community of the day, these early pictures led to the discovery that the details on the cloth appeared to be a "negative" image, becoming "positive" only when the light values were reversed through the process of photography. Since the time of the first photographs, improved techniques of imaging and new discoveries in quantum physics have offered fresh insight into the man in the Shroud and the source of his image.

In 1988, a private study was commissioned to investigate the Shroud. It was hoped that, at last, this investigation would bring an end to the speculation of the relic's origins and questions of its authenticity. Making worldwide headlines, the 1988 study concluded that:

- there was no human blood on the cloth;
- the Shroud dates to between 1260 and 1390 CE;
- the Shroud should not be considered the burial cloth of Jesus.

Serious questions regarding the methods,

protocol, and conclusions drawn from this study have since developed. While the 1988 study remains cloaked in controversy, it was not the first of its kind, nor was it the most extensive.

Ten years earlier, in 1978, an unprecedented effort to unlock the mystery of the Shroud began, as 40 scientists initiated a study that would last for 5 years. Representing the most sophisticated laboratories of the time, including Los Alamos National Laboratories, Sandia Laboratories, and the Jet Propulsion Laboratories (JPL), the investigators were given rare access to the Shroud following the public display of that year, working in shifts around the clock for five continuous days to gather their data. Completed in 1983, the Shroud of Turin Research Project's (STURP's) findings were disclosed through specialized scientific committees and technical journals, receiving very little attention from mainstream media and the general public.

Among the team's findings, the STRUP report revealed that:

- "There is no significant trace of paint, ink, dye, pigment, or stain on the cloth."
- "The image is NOT the product of an artist." (1981 Preliminary Report)
- "The blood is, in fact, real blood." (Dr. John Heller)
- "It is clear that there has been a direct contact of the Shroud with the body. However, while this type of contact might explain some features of the torso, it is totally incapable of explaining the image. There are no chemical or physical methods known which can account for the totality of the image."

While we may never know precisely whose image is emblazoned upon the ancient linen, one fact remains clear: the man in the Shroud experienced a process that traditional twentieth-century science has failed to explain. Recent findings in quantum physics and subtle-energy research, however, offer fresh insight into the original findings of the Shroud research team, and bring new meaning of the Shroud into our lives.

New translations of the ancient Essenes, scribes of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* during what many believe to be the time of the Shroud's origins, suggest that each human is a "convergence point"—a place where the four expressions of Nature may be fused into a single, empowering force that links us directly with the events of our lives.

Now we must ask ourselves the question: Did the man in the Shroud leave us the clues to such a force? New evidence, such as the experiments described in this article, now suggest that this may be precisely the case.

LOST WISDOM

The findings of the Shroud researchers, coupled with the release of studies linking the human body to the four forces of Creation, support the tenets from some of our most ancient

traditions, suggesting that we play a significant role in the events of our lives and the world around us—a role that we are just beginning to understand. How could such key understandings be "missing" from the world view traditionally offered by modern science?

The loss of such important concepts is now attributed to the two interruptions in the knowledge chain, and the loss of over 530,000 documents that have historically linked our modern world to ancient wisdom. From such unlikely sources as these timeworn manuscripts, ancient scholars suggest that our everyday world is the mirror of events playing out beyond our perception. In the words of their day, they left precise instructions to such realms. It is this "inner technology" that allows us to create blueprints of the peace, cooperation, and healing relationships that become the reality of our world.

Quantum science supports such possibilities, suggesting that it is in the ten dimensions of the String and Super String Theories, realms now linked to human emotion, that the forces of Nature are unified into a single, directive power. Perhaps it is in the higher dimensions of the heavens that science and spirit are unified as well, bringing lasting healing to our bodies, peace to our world, and the answers to the oldest questions of our existence.


Could the great mystery of science, and the great secret of ancient spiritual traditions, be one and the same? Gregg Braden explores this, and equally compelling questions, through his multimedia journey bridging science and miracles as the lost language of our reflected universe.

Footnote: Through his investigation of the Shroud, Braden was given access to 63 of the more than 10,000 images that documented the 1978 Shroud of Turin Research Project, as well as some of the most intriguing of the findings. Among this collection are rare images of the x-ray, ultraviolet, and infrared thermography studies, providing greater detail into the processes experienced by the man in the Shroud than possible from routine examination.

Additional portions of the study detail blood analysis, state-of-the-art 3-D imaging, and a report from the Deputy Coroner and Forensic Pathologist of Los Angeles County regarding the condition of the body in the Shroud and the probable source of injuries. Braden has been granted permission to share these images in an

educational, non-religious, and non-denominational setting. His 2001 programs offer a summary of the 1978 study, subsequent findings, and a context within which the Shroud of Turin may be viewed in our lives.

Best-selling author and guide to sacred sites throughout the world, Gregg Braden has been a featured guest for international conferences and media specials bridging ancient wisdom and modern science. A former earth scientist and senior aerospace computer systems designer (Phillips Petroleum, Martin Marietta Aerospace, Cisco Systems), Braden is now considered a leading authority on the spiritual philosophy of the ancient Essenes and many indigenous traditions throughout the world. His journeys into the remote mountain villages, monasteries, and temples of times past, coupled with his background in the hard sciences, uniquely qualify him to bring the benefit of long-lost traditions to the forefront of our lives today.

From the dawn of quantum physics, scientists have attempted to demonstrate the capacity of our beliefs to define our world. Braden accomplishes the same task through a language that is easy to understand, while bringing relevance to each moment of our lives. His inspiring sense of optimism is based in what he recognizes as the inner technologies of a wisdom lost to the West for over two millennia. Captivating audiences of all ages, Braden empowers our lives with a life-affirming message of hope, through his remarkable synthesis of science and spirituality. Previous books include *Awakening To Zero Point: The Collective Initiation* and *Walking Between The Worlds: The Science Of Compassion*. 

The Secret of Our Reflected Universe

Unlocking the Mystery of Heaven through the Science of Man

Could the great mystery of modern science, and the lost secret of spiritual traditions, be one and the same?

Three groundbreaking experiments reveal undeniable evidence of a newly identified form of energy, a matrix, linking each member of our global family, creation, and the events of our lives in unexpected and empowering ways.

For more details on this or other scheduled events, go to:

www.greggbraden.net

- Practice the lost language of our reflected universe.
- See rare images of emotion changing the structure of matter.
- Experience the power of Creation's language in your life.
- Witness the three experiments that redefine our view of Creation.

Event at: Hilton Del Mar, 15575 Jimmy Durante Blvd., Del Mar (San Diego CA) on Sunday, October 7, 2001

Cost: \$89 thru 9/30/01, \$99 after. Program time is 10 am to 6 pm.

Tickets in-person: Phoenix Phyre Books, 282 N. El Camino Real, Ste G&H, Encinitas

Tickets by phone: Fastixx's, 800-992-8499 or www.fastixx.com (service charge)

Tickets by mail: Check payable to Park Productions, PO Box 55266, Portland, OR 97238



**GREGG BRADEN
IN SAN DIEGO**

Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage

SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

skolnick@ameritech.net

<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>

**New Chief Of
Secret Political Police**

(7/08/01)

A unit of America's secret political police has a new Chief Terrorist. Robert Swan Mueller III is the perfect choice to head the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

When you realize what THEY and HE have been into, calling him the new head of a sinister entity will be an acceptable description.

A few items from memory:

1. In the late 1920s and '30s, the FBI was in the forefront of subverting Freedom of the Press—when it came to the new medium, radio. The Bureau, under dictator J. Edgar Hoover, saw to it that no one critical of the government or harboring dissident views ever was allowed to have a broadcast license. (This fact somehow does not find its way into books and articles critical of the FBI, yet is known as an established fact by old-timers in the broadcast field. Chicago's WCFL, call letters for Chicago Federation of Labor, always was a joke. It was never allowed to be pro-labor or to speak out forcefully in favor of unions and the working person.)

2. To attempt to beat down the formation of labor unions as an opposition to corporate greed, the FBI used provocateurs to bomb certain offices and warehouses and such, using the monopoly press to falsely blame it on labor violence and union organizers. The FBI had, as their adjunct, the "Red Squads", falsely labeling all dissidents as "Reds". (See, for example, *Protectors Of Privilege: Red Squads And Police Repression In America*, by Frank Donner, University of California Press, 1990.)

3. Through movie-making fakers, the FBI was given the false image of grabbing bank robbers—such as in the 1930s. Years later, a retired key agent of the Bureau, with nineteen

years of direct experience and knowledge, dared relate to me the Bureau's sordid past:

- That FBI boss Hoover, in important instances, took bribes from certain bank robbers, who were then given a pass.

- That the FBI Chief connived with big-time criminals who owned race tracks and were whiskey manufacturers. To feed his ego, they allowed him to corruptly win at horse racing, his favorite pastime.

- One booze baron, Rosenstiel, actually set up a crooked foundation named for J. Edgar Hoover.

- The FBI denied there was a mafia in America. Simple reason: the criminal cartel used blackmail against Hoover; they had undercover pictures of Hoover's homosexual activities. (Plenty of details in *Official And Confidential: The Secret Life Of J. Edgar Hoover*, by Anthony Summers, Putnam, N.Y., 1993.)

4. The offices of the Bureau in the southern states were well aware of the Ku Klux Klan and lynchings of Blacks, and bombings of Jewish businesses, and outrages against some Catholics. An FBI undercover operative, Gary Rowe, was given immunity and not punished for murdering a civil rights activist, Viola Liuzzo, in the turmoil in Alabama. The FBI, in fact, gave Rowe a reward. (See, for example, *J. Edgar Hoover: The Man And The Secrets*, Curt Gentry, W.W. Norton, 1991.)

The Bureau, through their COINTEL Program, sought to snuff out the Anti-Viet Nam War Movement of the 1960s and early 1970s. The FBI played a key role in "Operation Garden Plot", that is, to put peaceniks in the cemetery by various bloody dirty tricks—plainly, murder. ("The 1960s And COINTELPRO: In Defense Of Paranoia", *NameBase Newslite*, No. 10, July-September, 1995.)

5. The Bureau played a key role in covering up airplane sabotage—such as in the Watergate plane crash in Chicago, one month after Nixon was re-elected President, in 1972. Twelve Watergate figures died in the crash, such as Dorothy Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar, E. Howard Hunt. Together they had blackmailed

two million dollars out of the Nixon White House. They had documents of Nixon's role in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The details of the aircrash, supported by 1300 pages of suppressed government documents, were in a book written by me and stopped in the press cycle by the Rockefellers, major owners at the time of United Air Lines. (Alas! There are no copies of my book *The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage*, from 1973, available. I hope to update it someday and post it, at least in part, on my website.)

6. Books by assassination researchers document the dirty, bloody role of the FBI in covering up the high-level plot to assassinate President Kennedy. (See, for example, a huge, heavily-documented book, *Act Of Treason*, by Mark North, Carroll & Graf, N.Y., 1991, detailing the role of J. Edgar Hoover.) A former FBI official, later Mayor of Memphis, Tennessee, covered up the role of the FBI in the murder of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. (See *Orders To Kill*, by William F. Pepper, Carroll & Graf, N.Y., 1995.)

As part of this pattern of cover-up and bloodshed is Robert Swan Mueller III.

Mueller was a key official in the Criminal Division of the Justice Department during the administration of George Herbert Walker Bush. Mueller supervised the supposed investigation of the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103, which crashed over Lockerbie, Scotland, in December of 1988, about six weeks after the Elder Bush was elected President.

A group of eight, or as many as fifty, CIA covert operatives were onboard Flight 103. Disgruntled, they were returning from a failed mission to attempt to rescue some American hostages in the Middle East. They blamed the failure on the treasonous acts of the Elder Bush as Vice President. As we showed in exclusive stories, in the 1980s, Bush was the secret PRIVATE business partner of Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein.

Together, they, like mafioso, shook down for billions of dollars of "protection" money, the weak, oil-soaked sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. The secret partnership details were part of the bank records sought to be suppressed by way of an unpublicized federal court suit in Chicago. I was the only reporter attending the hearing. Only one sizeable publication in America dared run my exclusive details, based on interviewing the court participants in the back of the courtroom. A populist newspaper, *SPOTLIGHT*, ran the detailed story on August 19, 1991.

Contrary to CIA regulations, forbidding their people to fly as a group on one airplane, this group of covert units stayed together for what they thought would be their mutual security. At least eight of them were scheduled to finger the Elder Bush for treason in the hostage rescue intentional screw-ups, at secretly arranged hearings set before Congress for early in 1989.

Such as: the Elder Bush was a sizeable owner of American LaFarge, the U.S. unit of a French firm, reportedly supplying the ingredients to Saddam Hussein for the making of poison gas to be used against the Iranians in the Iran-Iraq War, 1980 to 1988, and also against Iraq's own Kurdish dissidents. A director of the firm was a little-known Little Rock attorney, Hillary Rodham Clinton. She and her husband, William Rockefeller Clinton, were already part of a scheme to be played out in 1992, to install Clinton as President while shadow-boxing against his CIA mentor, the Elder Bush.

Only one newspaper in North America ran a series after the crash, outlining some of the secret arrangements of the units of the American CIA who were snuffed out by the crash. That was in Canada, the *Toronto Star*. Prior thereto, by phone hook-up, I did radio shows in Toronto with a relative of the publisher who went on the air under a pen-name.

Some were puzzled how FBI agents showed up at the Lockerbie, Scotland crash site in some instances quicker than local authorities.

As stated in an award-winning film documentary about Pan Am Flight 103: "Very strange people were at work very early on. Within a matter of three hours there were American accents heard in the town. Over that night there were large numbers, by which I mean 20, 25, 30 people arrived." This was reported by British journalist David Ben-Aryeah, in the documentary by producer Allan Francovitch, *The Maltese Double Cross*. Francovitch was later murdered as he was working on related documentaries.

As a member of a local rescue team recalled: "We arrived within two hours (of the crash). We found Americans already there."

As an author of a book (*The Medusa File* by Craig Roberts, an investigator and former law-enforcement official) pointed out: "...as odd as the fact that Lockerbie is over 350 miles from London, which is the nearest point an American FBI agent might be. To reach Lockerbie that night from London, even if traveling by air, would have taken far more than one hour considering the sequence of events that would have had to occur.

"Assuming timely notification, an American agent in London would have had to have been tracked down, considering the late hour, notified to pack-up for an investigation, rush to Heathrow, board a waiting airplane, fly immediately to the nearest airport that could land a jet transport, obtain ground transportation from there to Lockerbie, then locate the command center. An effort that would require four to six hours at the minimum."

From the details, there evidently was PRIOR KNOWLEDGE by the American FBI and the Justice Department. And who was in charge of all this? Reportedly Justice Department, Criminal Division honcho, Robert S. Mueller III. Mueller is quoted as saying in a public statement: "We have

no evidence to implicate another country (other than Libya) in this disaster." (From *The Oklahoma City Bombing And The Politics Of Terror*, by David M. Hoffman, Feral House, Venice, California, original edition, 1998, page 326 footnote.)

By his doings, reportedly in the U.S. and Scotland, Mueller falsely shifted the whole blame to Libya and a stop-over in Malta by some Libyans. (Hence the title of the late Francovitch's film documentary *The Maltese Double Cross*.) By so doing, Mueller shifted the focus away from the prior treasonous activities in the Middle East of the Elder Bush, with the assistance of his sons, Jeb and George W.

The Elder Bush, as President, rewarded Mueller for his treachery on behalf of the Bush Family. Mueller "was named to head the criminal division in 1990, under President George Bush. Dick Thornburgh, then attorney general, says he relied on Mr. Mueller for some of the department's most DELICATE TASKS. Before the invasion of Panama in 1989, for instance, Mr. Bush called Thornburgh in and asked if the drug trafficking case against the Panamanian ruler, Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, was solid. Mr. Thornburgh says he relied on Mr. Mueller's assurances that the case would stand up; it did. Among the other investigations that Mr. Mueller supervised at the criminal division was the BOMBING OF PAN AM 103, which had crashed over Lockerbie, Scotland, in 1988." This is quoted from the *New York Times*, July 6, 2001, in a story about Mueller by Neil A. Lewis. (Emphasis added.)

Shortly after being inaugurated as President, the Elder Bush launched the invasion of Panama in 1989, to kidnap Panama strongman Noriega to shut him up about being lured into private dope trafficking deals with the Elder Bush and sons Jeb, George W., and Neil. Playing a key role in silencing Noriega was Justice Department Criminal Division honcho Robert S. Mueller III.

Mueller reportedly arranged to terrorize Florida federal judges to lay the groundwork for them absolutely following orders to censor any mention of the Bush family being implicated in the dope trafficking into which Noriega says he was

either inveigled or was entirely innocent of, with Noriega as an Elder Bush-arranged CIA operative. Bush had helped Noriega's rise to power by Bush arranging to murder Noriega's predecessor. (The Elder Bush paved the way for Saddam Hussein to the top in Iraq in similar fashion, by arranging to assassinate Saddam's predecessor.)

One of the most outspoken critics of the Justice Department and the FBI, on the federal bench in America, was Florida U.S. District Judge Alcee L. Hastings, one of only a very few Black federal judges in the South. The FBI, as a reprisal, framed Judge Hastings on bogus bribery charges. To scare other Florida federal judges that they have to march to the orders of the Bush family, the Hastings matter was quickly referred to the House Judiciary Committee, which voted articles of impeachment.

In the impeachment trial in the Senate, contrary to the rules, only a handful of Senators attended or were interested in any way in Judge Hastings plea that he is innocent and was framed by the FBI. The monopoly press, to show him in a bad light, played up a picture of him bending down to get past a barricade blocking the entrance to the Senate as he was on the way to the Senate trial. (Hey, I thought the whole U.S. Senate, not just a couple of them, have to sit as judges in an impeachment trial.) Leave it up to the pressfakers to get a picture of someone they want to demonize, such as prominently showing a pimple on his

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development

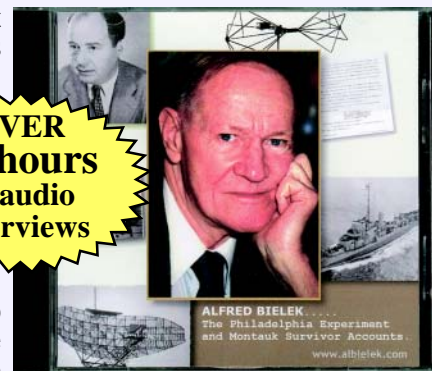
Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility



CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

face. On the other hand, the Rockefellers are always shown smiling and in a good image.

The voters of Florida, however, did not buy the FBI frame-up done with the apparent connivance of Criminal Division honcho Mueller. Thereafter, defrocked Judge Hastings was elected (and numerous times re-elected) as a Democratic Congressman from Florida's 23rd Congressional District. (Another one of the few Black federal judges in the South, one from New Orleans, was likewise pickled by the FBI and removed from the bench. An Hispanic federal judge in California, after hearing evidence in his court of the treachery of the FBI, pronounced them as the American Gestapo. Within a few months thereafter, as a reprisal, they attempted to send him to jail on bogus federal criminal charges. In that instance, the judge beat back the FBI/Justice Department frame-up orchestrated by Criminal Division honcho Robert S. Mueller III.

BUT, evidently the federal judge hearing the criminal charges against kidnapped General Noriega got the message. The judge blatantly and arbitrarily ruled that no mention in the court will be allowed of how the Elder Bush and his sons inveigled Noriega, as a CIA operative, into business with them, through the infamous spy-money laundry, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI.

Noriega's lawyers were forbidden to defend him with his role with the Elder Bush and Bush sons, details tending to show Noriega was innocent of the criminal charges. Few in the monopoly press mentioned a fact pertinent to people of the Third World. Noriega, as the head of Panama, was the ONLY person of color to head up a country in the Western Hemisphere.

Mueller, as a top honcho of the Criminal Division, was instrumental in suppressing and/or destroying evidence and scaring off and covering up about witnesses to protect the Bush family from being exposed in their treasonous role laundering assassination funds and funds of sworn enemies of the U.S., through the Bank of Credit and Commerce International.

U.S. Senator John Kerry (D-MA) headed a subcommittee investigating dope and weapons smuggling and terrorist activities. In a heavily censored and watered-down version of the facts,

even the big-time newsfaker, the *New York Times*, in a story referring to Kerry and Robert S. Mueller III, said: "...John Kerry, who was already in his second term as a senator from Massachusetts when the two clashed in 1991 over whether the criminal division, which Mr. Mueller then led, had been aggressive enough in investigating the BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL, a rogue operation that had ties to drug gangs and gunrunning." This is quoted from the *New York Times* for July 6, 2001, in a story by Neil A. Lewis. (Emphasis added.)

Please note: Senator Kerry is no sweet angel. He is an expert reputed blackmailer and cover-up artist. He is married to the widow of the late U.S. Senator from Pennsylvania, John Heinz, heir to the ketchup and canned beans fortune. Heinz died in a sabotaged plane crash in 1991, just as he was planning to expose U.S. government complicity in several domestic and foreign political assassinations.

As to the infamous BCCI, Senator Kerry himself had a conflict of interest in that he headed a group of U.S. Senators who accepted campaign funds from the worldwide spy-money laundry-murder machine, BCCI. Kerry's subcommittee refused to delve into the highly pertinent Chicago branch office of BCCI and their Chicago twin, a branch of Italy's largest bank, owned in part by the Vatican, Banca Nazionale Del Lavoro, BNL. (Suppressed BNL records as to the secret private partnership of the Elder Bush and Saddam Hussein were the subject of my exclusive story in *SPOTLIGHT*, August 19, 1991, referred to earlier.)

George W. Bush, the tainted OCCUPANT and RESIDENT of the White House, chose Mueller to head the FBI. Mueller has repeatedly demonstrated to the satisfaction of the criminally inclined, treasonous Bush family, that Mueller obediently follows Bush family orders to whitewash their criminality and treason. The established FBI pattern of covering up political assassinations, falsely blaming bombings on domestic dissidents, and such, will no doubt continue with America's new GESTAPO CHIEF, Robert Swan Mueller III.

Stay tuned.

* * *

The Late Grand Dragon Of The *Washington Post*

(7/23/01)

His fortune was ostensibly based on fraud. And his daughter ended up running the major espionage propaganda trumpet in the U.S. Capitol.

By 1912, it was evident that America was needed in Europe's upcoming and expected World War One. Basically, European-based ruling families foisted upon the American people a PRIVATE central bank, calling it by the misleading term of the FEDERAL RESERVE, as if it were a U.S. Government entity. The purpose was to suck huge money out of the growing, industrial U.S. to finance Europe's periodic killing fields, which were not part of any national purpose of the United States.

Re-elected President in 1916 as an alleged "peace" candidate, Woodrow Wilson, a professorial stooge for Wall Street, just a few weeks after being inaugurated in 1917, shoved American doughboys into Europe's own bloodbath. War music such as "Over There", was used to mold and pump up American opinion to favor WAR IN EUROPE. To help finance Europe's War, the U.S. sold, throughout America, as if it were "patriotic", war certificates called Liberty Bonds. A key figure in the sales was a Wall Street pirate, Eugene Meyer.

Meyer was later apparently rightly accused but never criminally prosecuted for having reportedly embezzled tens of millions of dollars from the Liberty Bond issues under his supervision. Cynics often note how big-time criminals are rewarded instead of jailed. Meyer became a Governor of the Federal Reserve, a ruling-class device to instigate wars and depressions for high-level profits.

Meyer went on, in the early 1930s, to organize the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, a highly corrupt entity used to rescue certain failing banks (who secretly rewarded certain RFC insiders with bank stock) while ignoring other failing banks who did not pay off insiders. (A case in point was the Continental Bank of Chicago, now merged with Bank of America, owned principally by the Rothschilds, the Jesuits, and more recently, the Japanese mafia, the Yazuka. Continental almost went under in 1931.)

Meyer also went on to become the first President of the World Bank, accused by some as a trick for exploiting non-industrialized nations.

So, with his reputed massive funds embezzled from the Liberty Bond issues, Meyer found it easy, in the depths of the Great Depression in 1933, to buy the *Washington Post* at a bankruptcy sale. Likewise in the Depression, Meyer's daughter, Katharine, was trained at Rockefeller's University of Chicago. In the 1930s, key figures at the Teutonic-structured university and its

Revelations of a Mother Goddess An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and

Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.


She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Revelations
of a
Mother
Goddess

The staggering story of human sacrifice
and Satanic ritual involving the most
famous people in the world



Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke

2-Hour Video Tape
\$24.95 (+S/H)

adjoining hospitals were pro-Hitler (as to the hospitals, I have personal knowledge). While other Chicagoans, including unpaid or unemployed teachers, ate out of garbage cans, the students at the pro-Nazi University came and went as if nothing important economic was happening.

Meyer, purportedly a Jew, married to a Lutheran, acted more like the German Jews who favored the Nazis. As to Katharine and her siblings: "The children were brought up in the traditions of St. John's Episcopal Church in Washington, the church of presidents, where the Meyers—Mr. Meyer was Jewish, his wife Lutheran—had their own pew." (*New York Times*, July 18, 2001)

Meyer came out of the so-called "investment bankers" and bond houses of Wall St. Those high-up in those firms retain their Jewish surnames, but have not been followers of Judaism for several generations, having been converted to other religions. The public is seldom reminded of this. (See the book *The New Crowd: The Changing Of The Jewish Guard On Wall Street*, by Judith Ramsey Ehrlich, Barry J. Rehfeld, Little Brown & Co., 1989.)

Katharine married Philip J. Graham, a lawyer, who went on to run his father-in-law's business, the *Washington Post*. In 1963, a few months before the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy, Philip Graham either committed suicide or was murdered. Various explanations of his demise leave much to be considered. (Was there ever an adequate explanation by the *Washington Post* how Washington, D.C. had their entire phone system shut down during the JFK murder?) By 1963, already a long-time adjunct and front of the American CIA, the *Washington Post*, like the rest of the monopoly press, trumpeted the "lone assassin" explanation quickly planted by the espionage agencies.

In 1972, Katharine Graham, as boss-lady of the *Post*, did at least two noteworthy acts: [1] Under her control, the *Post* covered up the poison murder of the sinister dictator of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover; and [2] under her control and on behalf of the American CIA, the *Post* was the originator of most, if not virtually all, of the stories about the alleged break-in at the Watergate Hotel, owned at the time by the Pope. The *Post* ran no stories pointing out, as some European authors have, that the whole event was set-up by double-agents, like James McCord, long-time CIA official in charge of their physical security, to finger Nixon. Most every sizeable press, TV, and radio outlet merely repeated what the *Post* printed about "Watergate".

Mrs. Graham was in a position to know full well that Bob Woodward, with virtually no journalism background, had been a courier to the White House for the CIA and others in the espionage community, including the military. Some authors contend, naming names, that some thirty admirals and generals planted the Watergate details on Woodward, an intelligence operative from a young age. It was the military way of

getting rid of Richard M. Nixon, accused by them of treason in Viet Nam, without blowing out his brains in an open car like JFK. (See *Silent Coup: The Removal Of The President*, by Len Colodny, Robert Gettlin, St. Martin's Press, Inc., 1991.)

Hence, some contend that Bob Woodward, and his Watergate book and articles, have been a mammoth fraud blindly repeated as valid by the liars and whores of the press.

Bob Woodward was the son of Du Page County Chief Judge Alfred Woodward. (Du Page is the county adjoining Cook County, site of Chicago.) It was strange to find out that Alfred Woodward had a long history of espionage, being an operative of BOTH Army and Naval Intelligence (supposedly that does not happen).

In 1973, Chief Judge Woodward had assigned to himself one of the most important but unpublicized cases in America. It involved a huge money laundry masquerading as a financial empire/insurance company—the "Equity Funding" scandal.

The Chief Judge put himself in charge of hundreds of millions of dollars of monies and assets of this swindle machine. Among the creditors were teachers' pension funds from around the nation. Also creditors into millions of dollars was Chief Watergate investigator Leon Jaworski and Nixon White House aide Bob Erlichman and his family. Ahead of most all of the other creditors, Chief Judge Woodward arbitrarily and corruptly paid out mostly in full to Jaworski and Erlichman. Teachers and other pension funds received almost nothing by Chief Judge Woodward's lawless orders.

Court records, by law, are in the custody and control of the Chief Clerk of the Court. Despite that, Chief Judge Woodward kept the Equity Funding files in his office, locked up in one of his file cabinets. He denied access to these "public records".

One day in 1973, I showed up in his office demanding that I be permitted access to the court files he kept concealed there. I informed the Chief Judge I was going to sue him for unlawfully concealing public court records.

He threatened to have me arrested for "contempt of court" inside his office. He realized, however, that that would cause publicity of the very cases he was trying to keep secret. As a result of the stand-off, I obtained copies of the rare and revealing files. They support my contention that the Equity Funding mess was one of several secret methods of laundering funds by the Nixon White House for their dirty tricks against dissidents and peaceniks.

In later years, members of our group brought a federal court lawsuit against judge Woodward and several other Du Page County judges. They were charged with, outside of court, engaging in satanic rituals in part linked reportedly to a hospital owned and operated by the judges. As shown in federal court, the judges directed their rituals to misuse and brutalize small children, the parents of whom were among those accusing

judge Woodward and the judges as defendants in the federal suit.

As a signal to insiders, on a key meeting date, one of the satanic ritual judges would put a purple flower on their judicial bench, according to the federal court pleadings. A Chicago federal judge, contending he had no time to consider such matters, refused to consider the facts and put the case arbitrarily out of court.

Following the notoriety of the "Watergate Affair", Katharine Graham repeatedly sent Bob Woodward to the Chicago area for press conferences. And I came to each one as a reporter. When Woodward showed up, he pointed to me and shouted: "The press conference will not proceed until that man in the wheelchair is removed." There was no basis to force my removal. I had not even said hello to anyone. I was permitted to remain, however, when I told the security police I would sue for false arrest if they removed me, without any basis in law or fact, upon the orders of Bob Woodward as sent by Katharine Graham.

Bob Woodward evidently was fearful I would raise a question about the Watergate/Equity Funding mess, and about his father the Chief Judge. Bob Woodward suspected that I knew about the details that later showed up in the book "Silent Coup". At the press conferences, I was specifically forbidden to ask any questions.

A month after Nixon was re-elected President

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).

***Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

in 1972, there was a plane crash near Chicago's Midway Airport. Twelve Watergate figures died in the sabotaged crash, including Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, wife of the purported Watergate burglar. She was carrying two million dollars in her luggage, which she placed on a separate first-class seat next to her. This was Nixon White House "hush money" given to her by her husband reportedly blackmailing Nixon with documents showing Tricky Dick had been implicated in the murder of President Kennedy.

The FBI had 150 of their agents already waiting near the airport for the plane to arrive. They apparently were going to arrest her for blackmailing Nixon. The plane pancaked short of the airport. In violation of law, the FBI cordoned off the crash site, forbidding local fire, police, and hospital ambulances from approaching the smoldering United Air Lines plane.

In the months after the crash, based on our private investigations, I did radio talk-shows all over the U.S. (I decided to withhold, until months later, that we had "liberated" the entire National Transportation Safety Board file showing sabotage—some 1300 documents and photographs.)

Reportedly on behalf of the American CIA, her bosses, Katharine Graham sent to Chicago, to interview me, her supposed crackerjack reporter, Ronald Kessler. After an interview of only a few minutes, he said he wanted to be driven back to O'Hare Airport to return to Washington. Kessler wrote a two-part front-page series in the *Post* condemning and heckling me. (How could he know my position if he only spent a few minutes interviewing me?) Well-wishers, however, from all over North America called me, stating: "Sherman, you must really have something for the *Post* to have you on the front page twice, heckling you for your investigations of the Watergate plane crash."

Ronald Kessler, in various books he has written, claims to be a CIA expert. Here are some of his books: *Escape From The CIA*, Pocket Books, N.Y., 1991; *Inside The CIA*, Pocket Books, N.Y., 1992; *Inside The White House*, Pocket Books, N.Y., 1995; *Moscow Station*, Scribners, N.Y., 1989; *Spy Vs. Spy*, Scribners, N.Y., 1988; *The Spy In The Russian Club*, Scribners, N.Y., 1990.

The original edition of a book pointing out Katharine Graham and the *Washington Post's* connections to the American CIA was suppressed: *Katharine The Great: Katharine Graham And Her Washington Post Empire*, by Deborah Davis, hardcover, 1991, Institute of Media Analysis, Inc.

The *Washington Post*, like others in the monopoly press, have several reporters who specialize in whitewashing espionage agency matters. Their specialty often is showing up late at night to interview an eyewitness in political assassination events. One such *Washington Post* reporter showed up after midnight to interview such a witness. An hour after the reporter left, the

eyewitness was found murdered.

Are some such reporters "pilot fish" for assassins? Why does this happen again and again over the years? A few examples: Nuclear whistleblower Karen Silkwood was on the way to meeting a mass media reporter. She was planning to show documents of misuse of dangerous plutonium at the plant where she was working. She was murdered on the way to the reporter. In the Clinton era, an eyewitness uncovered secret incriminating documents he remembered accidentally leaving in a car that ended up in the junk yard. Shortly after a monopoly press reporter interviewed him, he was murdered.

In the many decades Katharine Graham headed the *Washington Post*, no one seemed ever able to ask her about any of the foregoing. It is quite proper to call her THE LATE GRAND DRAGON OF THE *WASHINGTON POST*, adding: AND THE AMERICAN CIA.

Cynics find it interesting that, accidentally or otherwise, Katharine Graham fell on a sidewalk and broke her head. To some, an appropriate way to croak for someone as sinister as she was. Stay tuned.

* * *

The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage: Part One

(8/6/01)

In November 1972, Richard M. Nixon was re-elected President. One month later, on behalf of the Nixon White House, America's secret political police, the American Gestapo—the FBI and the American CIA—arranged to sabotage a commercial airplane headed for Chicago. On board were twelve Watergate figures, including Dorothy Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar, E. Howard Hunt. They had reportedly blackmailed two million dollars out of Nixon threatening, among other things, to publicize documents they had showing that Tricky Dick, along with top officials of the FBI and the CIA, had planned and carried out the political assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

We received a mysterious phone call: "You should look into the crash near Midway Airport. They murdered Mrs. Hunt and the others." From various circumstances we determined that the call came from an official in Midway Airport Tower, Chicago. We started our own investigation.

In 1973 I wrote a book *The Secret History*

Of Airplane Sabotage. So far as I could find out, there never was an authoritative book on the subject up to that time. And even now, I know of no other such book. A sizeable book publisher undertook to publish my work. The book, however, was stopped in the print cycle and no copies became available. The book was suppressed by the Rockefellers, at the time the major owners of UAL, Inc., the parent firm of United Air Lines, with the United Air Lines crash near Midway airport being a major section of the book.

I am posting, starting as Part One, excerpts from the book. In some instances, it has been updated and slightly revised to show details uncovered after 1973.

The Watergate Plane Crash

1. THE PEOPLE. Upwards of twelve persons, connected in one way or another with Watergate, boarded United Air Lines Flight 553 on the afternoon of December 8, 1972. They had something in common.

That week there had been a gas pipeline lobbyists meeting as part of the American Bar Association meeting in Washington, D.C. It was conducted by Roger Moreau. His secretary was Nancy Parker. Among those attending were Ralph Blodgett and James W. Krueger, both attorneys for the Northern Natural Gas Co. of Omaha, Nebraska. Associated with them were Lon Bayer, attorney for Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Co.; Wilbur Erickson, president, Federal Land Bank in Omaha.

This was a belligerent group determined to blow the lid off the Watergate case. Reason: Former U.S. Attorney General, John Mitchell, and his friends running the Justice Department were putting the spear into Northern Natural Gas. Some officials of that firm and its subsidiaries were indicted on federal criminal charges September 7, 1972, in Omaha, Chicago, and Hammond, Indiana. Charge: Bribery of local officials in Northwest Indiana to let the gas

"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL"
A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.
Hosted by Dennis Grover.

Vatican Assassins II

Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS

This is the **SECOND** compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in our May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much, much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words more of what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

1-HOUR VIDEO TAPE \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

pipeline go through. (*Chicago Daily News*, 9/8/72)

To blackmail their way out of these charges, the Omaha firm had uncovered documents showing that Mitchell, while U.S. Attorney General in 1969, dropped anti-trust charges against a competitor of Northern Natural Gas—El Paso Gas Co. The dropping of the charges against El Paso was worth \$300 million. A spokesman for Mitchell belatedly claimed, in March, 1973, that Mitchell had “disqualified” himself in 1969, because Mitchell’s law partner represented El Paso. The Justice Department, under Mitchell, dropped the charges. Period.

About the same time, Mitchell, through a law partner as nominee, got a stock interest in El Paso. Gas and oil interests, such as El Paso, Gulf Resources, and others contributed heavily to Nixon’s spy fund, supervised by Mitchell.

(Earlier, I had spoken out about the apparent bribery of Mitchell as Attorney General by El Paso which caused him to proceed to prosecute, on my charges, Chicago Federal Appeals Judge Otto Kerner, Jr., for bribery. This was the highest-level, sitting federal judge sent to jail for bribery in U.S. history.)

Pipeline official Krueger was carrying the Mitchell-El Paso documents on the plane. He had told his wife that he had in his possession irreplaceable papers of a sensitive nature. For months after the crash, his widow demanded, to no avail, that United Air Lines turn over to her his briefcase. It later came out in the pipeline trial, in Hammond, that Blodgett had been browbeating federal officials to drop the criminal charges just prior to the crash. (*Chicago Tribune*, 5/18/73) (Our investigation uncovered that most of the local officials, who were to be government witnesses against the pipeline, were murdered just prior to trial. In all, this included some five Northwest Indiana officials.)

Dorothy Hunt, Watergate pay-off woman, who offered executive clemency directly on behalf of Nixon to some of the Watergate defendants, was seeking to leave the U.S. with over \$2 million in cash and negotiables that she had gotten from CREEP, Committee to Re-Elect the President. (She was so concerned about these valuables, she purchased a separate first class seat next to her on the plane for this luggage.) She and her husband, E. Howard Hunt, the Watergate conspirator, were a “CIA couple”—two agents “married” and living together.

Early in December, 1972, both were threatening to blow the lid off the White House if: (a) he wasn’t freed of the criminal charges; (b) Nixon didn’t pay heavy to suppress the documents they had, showing he was implicated in the planning and carrying out, by the FBI and the CIA, of the political murder of President Kennedy; and (c) Dorothy and Howard Hunt didn’t both get several million dollars. Some of these details are in the Memo of Watergate double-agent, James McCord, a CIA official in charge of the Agency’s physical security; details

were before the Senator Ervin Committee. (*New York Times*, 5/9/73)


Hunt claimed, according to McCord, to have the data necessary to impeach Nixon. McCord said matters were coming to a head early in December, 1972. Mrs. Hunt was unhappy with her job of going all over the country to bribe defendants and witnesses in the bugging case. She wanted out.

Mrs. Hunt was on the way to arrange to take her money out of the country, possibly Costa Rica, to link up with international swindler Robert Vesco, who was there at the time, through Harold C. Carlstead, whose wife was Mrs. Hunt’s cousin. Carlstead reportedly did accounting and tax work for mobster-owned businesses in the Chicago area. He operated two Holiday Inn motels in Chicago’s south suburbs—at 174th and Torrence, Lansing, Illinois, and at 171st and Halsted, Harvey, Illinois.

Carlstead’s motel on Torrence was reportedly a favorite hangout for gangsters and dope traffickers, such as apparently “Cool” Freddie Smith, Grover Barnes, and the late Chicago mobster Sam DeStefano (who aided the American CIA in bloody tricks and was snuffed out to silence him), to name a few. Mrs. Hunt had: (a) \$10,000 in untraceable cash; (b) \$40,000 in so-called “Barker” bills, traceable to Watergate spy Bernard Barker; and (c) upwards of \$2 million in American Express money orders, travelers checks, and postal money orders. (As shown by testimony before the National Transportation Safety Board, re-opened Watergate plane crash hearings, June 13-14, 1973. Hearings re-opened as a result of my lawsuit claiming sabotage covered up by the N.T.S.B.) Carlstead issued a fake “cover” story that had (only) \$10,000 with Mrs. Hunt—a story swallowed up by the Establishment Press.


Mrs. Hunt got on Flight 553 with Michele Clark, CBS Network newswoman, going to do an exclusive story on Watergate. Mrs. Hunt, Mitchell, Nixon—the story could have destroyed Nixon at the time. Ms. Clark had lots of insight into the bugging and cover-up through her boyfriend, a CIA operative.

In the summer of 1972, prior to any major

IN PRINT  **ON THE AIR**

DEFENDING OUR BILL OF RIGHTS

TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!




The Free American Newsmagazine!

Published Monthly!

Available by subscription or at Barnes and Noble, Borders, Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings and other fine newsstands

SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00

Subscriptions \$40.00 per year



Clay Douglas

Free American Radio

MONDAY - FRIDAY

7:00 AM Central Time

Shortwave - WWCW 5.070

Satellite - Galaxy 11

Transponder 14 7.71 Audio

Internet - <http://freeamerican.com>

CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP

877-423-3250

<http://freeamerican.com>

revelations of Watergate, Ms. Clark tried to pick the brains of Chicago Congressman George Collins, regarding the bugging of the Democratic headquarters. Ms. Clark was sitting with Congressman Collins on the plane. (Testimony 6/14/73 of Congressman Collins’ public relations director.)

After the crash, Michele Clark’s employer, CBS Network News, ordered and demanded that the body be cremated by the southside Chicago mortician handling the matter—possibly to cover up foul play. Later, the mortician was murdered in his business establishment, an unsolved crime. (We interviewed close confidants of her family, who informed us of the details about how CBS applied tremendous pressure and offered large sums for silence on the crash details and having her body cremated contrary to her family’s wishes.)

Also on the plane were four or more people who knew about a labor union that had given a large “donation” to CREEP to head-off a criminal indictment of a Chicago labor union hoodlum (at the time of my book, 1973, actively investigated by us).

For many years, like clockwork, one Chicagoan went to Washington, D.C. on Monday and came back Friday afternoon on Flight 553 or its equivalent—Lawrence T. O’Connor, Apt. 5-C,

999 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois. On Friday, December 8, 1972, he received a call from someone he knows in the White House telling him not to take Flight 553 but to go instead to a special meeting.

My long-time friend, political activist Dick Gregory, informed me that there had been strenuous efforts to steer him that same afternoon onto United Air Lines Flight 553. Luckily, he had changed his mind.

Also getting on Flight 553 was a reputed "hit-man", pursuing Mrs. Hunt and others, and going under the "cover" of being a top narcotics official with DALE (Drug Abuse Law Enforcement). He used the name Harold R. Metcalf. He is an unusual "narc"; he worked directly for Nixon.

Metcalf told the pilot he was packing a gun, and so Metcalf was assigned seat B-17, near the stewardesses' jump seats and also near the food galley and the rear door of the plane. After the crash, he walked out of the cracked open fuselage of the pancaked plane wearing a jumpsuit.

A former Military Intelligence investigator, who used his credentials to get into the crash site, identified the person posing as "Harold Metcalf" as an overseas CIA parachute spy (investigator's testimony at re-opened N.T.S.B. hearings, 6/14/73). Also see Metcalf's statement about being a "narc" and his gun on the plane (N.T.S.B. Docket SA-435, Exhibit 6-B, p.17, surviving passenger statements).

Metcalf evidently supervised certain foul play, possibly cyanide, directed at certain passengers, but he didn't know of the overall sabotage plan. One of our staff investigators confronted Metcalf about a week after the crash:

(a) Metcalf, supposedly a government narcotics bigshot, knows nothings about dope.

(b) In response to our question "Did you know the plane was sabotaged?" he blurted out half a sentence: "It was not supposed to...." Turning purple, he then left the room.

Evidently, he was a double cut-out, an espionage term for an operative to be himself eliminated by someone else. His survival was an oversight (N.T.S.B. testimony, 6/13-14/73).

More details from the suppressed book in further parts of this story. Stay tuned.

* * *

The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage: Part Two

(8/9/01)

We called it the Watergate Plane Crash. As our private investigation continued, the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) set public hearings for February, 1973. Conducted in a large meeting hall in one of the very large motels near O'Hare Airport, Chicago, they started with the witness list. After some of the witnesses testified, we were able to interview some of them in the hallway.

One witness was a former four-motor military bomber pilot with loads of aircraft and air-tower experience. Retired from the military, he worked for a firm that supplied materials for the paving of parking lots. By a strange coincidence (or on purpose?) someone at his firm told him to measure the parking lot starting at 2 p.m., Friday afternoon, December 8, 1972, which turned out to be right under the in-coming flight path of United Air Lines Flight 553. He observed some things which fit in with our probe that it was sabotage.

With his help and that of others, including witnesses, we compiled a list of details showing what the NTSB panel were carefully evading from going into. I went home and began quickly putting together a lawsuit against the Safety Board for covering up airplane sabotage.

We filed the lawsuit in Cook County Circuit Court and arranged with the County Sheriff to have one of his deputies accompany us as we together went to the NTSB hearings in session. I had prepared over a hundred copies of the lawsuit, all suitably stamped with the Clerk's Office markings, just like the original filed copy. The deputy sheriff had a copy of the lawsuit, together with a summons commanding the NTSB officials to appear in court.

As we arrived, the Safety Board panel was already proceeding with testimony. "How do you want me to do this?" the deputy sheriff whispered to me.

I instructed him: "Go right up to the stage on which the Safety Board panel of five is sitting. Do not wait for a recess. Serve the papers, as provided by law, on the woman in the middle, the Chairperson."

That is what he did. As he approached her with the court papers, she asked him: "What is this?"

He politely answered: "It is for you, ma'am." The minute the Safety panel boss looked at the court papers, she was

alarmed. She abruptly recessed the hearing.

Most of those in the large meeting room spilled out into the hallway. There we handed out copies of the lawsuit to whosoever seemed interested. The Safety Board's general counsel came up to me: "I have to have a private talk with you, away from this crowd, Mr. Skolnick."

We went down the hall to be alone. "How much do you want?" he barked at me. "If it is within reason, we'll take care of it today. It'll be cheaper than litigating this. You have to sign an agreement not to further divulge any of this."

I must have had an angry look on my face when I responded: "Hey, where did you get the idea that my charges of sabotage are a shake-down?" And I began hollaring: "Listen, you mouthpiece, your job is to show up in court to answer our charges. I AM NOT FOR SALE. Go back to the panel and tell them. SKOLNICK IS NOT FOR SALE! You're not going to buy me like some crooked judge."

Thereafter another lawyer sat down and talked to me in the motel restaurant: "Mr. Skolnick, I represent the families of those who died in that crash. We have pending claims against United Air Lines. Your assertions of air sabotage tend to let United Air Lines off the hook. Please, for the sake of these families, drop your lawsuit. You are undermining our multi-million-dollar claims, and that is not fair."

I responded: "Are you saying I should also be part of this cover up? Our motto is 'Let the truth be told, though the Heavens crumble.' Do you realize that United Air Lines is part of covering up the sabotage of one of their own planes? One of Nixon's closest pals is the head of United Air Lines. The cover up included Mrs. E. Howard Hunt's documents showing Nixon was part of an FBI/CIA plot to assassinate President John F. Kennedy. You want me to shut up about all that? No way. I am sorry."

The lawyer took a narrow view as if he did not understand any of that. As if he were suddenly stupid. "I do not want to know anything about all that. I simply want to push our claims against United Air Lines. Can we somehow make it up to you?" he said. Miffed, I replied: "Hey, hey, don't start offering me a piece of your deal in return for my silence."

In Chicago my discussions about air sabotage and the Watergate Plane Crash caused some student groups to invite me to speak at their college or university. As a result, persons showed up at such meetings who later spoke to me privately.

"Here. Look at my credentials. I drive an ambulance for one of the hospitals. On the afternoon of the crash, I was sent to the crash zone. Hey, but get this. They did not allow me to approach the burning airplane. I was on a mission of mercy and these strange types stopped me. There were about 150 to 200 of them. They refused to show me their credentials."

That is what one eyewitness told me. He continued: "Friends of mine in the fire and police

The Idaho Observer

*Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it*

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dmi.net
web: www.proliberty.com/observer



departments told me they also were not allowed to approach the airplane. These apparent federal types were there on location ahead of both the fire and police."

After the crash, we made public statements that 200 FBI and Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) operatives, refusing to show their credentials, had taken over the crash zone, coincident with the crash or even shortly BEFORE. We were called "liars".

Then, on June 13, 1973, Chairman John Reed, of the National Transportation Safety Board, told the House Government Activities Subcommittee that he sent a letter to the FBI, that:

(a) Never in living memory had the FBI acted as in the Flight 553 crash. Reed said 50 FBI agents came into the crash zone shortly after the crash.

(b) One FBI agent proceeded into Midway Control Tower and took over the tape relating to Flight 553, without asking permission.

(c) Before the NTSB investigation could do so, the FBI conducted 26 interviews, including of surviving flight attendants. The FBI interviews were completed within 20 hours of the crash.

For 6 months, they claimed we were "liars" when we said 200 FBI and DIA agents were in the crash site, coincident with the crash. Thereafter, the FBI admitted that 50 were there.

How is that possible? The Chicago Fire and Police Department people responded in a couple of minutes. The FBI and DIA headquarters is downtown Chicago. Even if they immediately, after the crash, took a helicopter, they could not have arrived, as they somehow did, AHEAD OF THE FIRE AND POLICE.

We took up this angle with a member of Congress who quizzed the FBI about this. Back came a letter that the FBI had apparently been surveilling the plane and had jurisdiction because of what they termed federal statutes relating to "Air Piracy". This was in a letter signed by the Acting Director of the FBI. (This was about a year after Director J. Edgar Hoover had been poison-murdered in his home, May, 1972, just as the Watergate matter was about to occur.)

The FBI has jurisdiction because of AIR PIRACY? Did someone on the plane radio the FBI that someone else on that plane was either trying to steal Mrs. Hunt's two million dollars of "hush money", in negotiables, she and her husband got from the Nixon White House? Was someone trying to steal her baggage, enroute to Chicago, containing documents proving Nixon was part of an FBI/CIA plot to assassinate President Kennedy?

Mrs. Hunt, worried about her valuables, bought a separate first class seat right near her on which she piled her luggage. So AIR PIRACY was one way the FBI had of trying to explain away why upwards of 150 of their agents were already waiting at or near Midway Airport that afternoon, for the in-coming flight with the Watergate 12.

From various sources we found out that the

FBI and the DIA were under Nixon White House "national security" orders to arrest Mrs. Hunt and others on the plane for being part of a plot to blackmail Nixon. That is how and why the FBI/DIA was already there ahead of the local authorities.

A Chicago Fire Department official we interviewed told us: "Nobody explained to us how and why the FBI was able to keep us out of the crash site. The plane had pancaked on top of one or more residences and was smoldering."

In an interview, a supervisory official of the Chicago Police Department informed us: "I was told to assemble my men in Marquette Park, which is several blocks away from where the plane crashed. We were forbidden by our brass from approaching the crash site. The higher ups said it was upon orders of the FBI and the DIA and the White House. Someone mumbled something to me about 'national security'."

Saturday, the day after the crash, parts of the airplane fuselage were quickly buried in a city dump. An official of the City Department told us: "The orders came from the top. Someone of authority did not want parts of Flight 553 to be examined at all. We came with heavy equipment, a special select crew pledged to silence, and buried deep parts of the plane in a city dump. I am in trouble if you ever use my name."

A few months after the crash, at a United Air Lines company meeting, one of their stewardesses got up and began loudly complaining the company bosses were covering up sabotage in the Flight 553 crash near Midway Airport. She was quickly hooted down. Security people shoved her out of the meeting. Later, she was fired.

So the air sabotage cover-up pieces were, one by one, falling into place. On December 9, 1972, one day after the crash, Nixon White House aide Egil (Bud) Krogh, Jr., also involved in the Ellsberg burglary caper, was appointed Undersecretary of Transportation, supervising the National Transportation Safety Board and The Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), the two agencies supposedly going to "investigate" the crash of Flight 553.

On December 19, 1972, White House deputy assistant to Nixon, and secretary to the Cabinet, Alexander P. Butterfield, was appointed as the new head of the FAA. Butterfield, an air officer for 20 years, was also CIA aviation liaison. (See, for example, Jack Anderson's column, *Chicago Daily News*, for 5/8/73.)

During the Senate Watergate Committee hearings, summer of 1973, Butterfield, as a witness, suddenly blurted out that Nixon had everything occurring in or near the Oval Office taped. These tapes, which Nixon originally refused to disclose, became the subject of a U.S. Supreme Court decision against Nixon, as well as part of the Nixon impeachment matters resulting in his resignation, August, 1974.

Dwight L. Chapin, Nixon's appointment secretary, became, five weeks after the crash, a top executive of United Air Lines. Chapin reportedly had no prior business experience. At the original NTSB crash hearings in February, 1973, he reportedly threatened media people with reprisals if they mentioned sabotage—reprisals such as using Clay Whitehead, Nixon's communications czar, to seek the break-up of the networks on anti-trust charges.


Remember: in the 1970s the Rockefellers were the largest stockholder of UAL, Inc., parent of United Air Lines. Further, in the 1970s, the Rockefellers owned all three major news networks—CBS, NBC, and ABC. To an extent, even now, the Rockefellers still have a heavy presence in the ownership of the major networks.

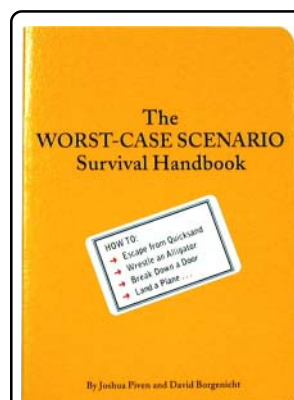
Even before the crash, Herbert W. Kalmbach, Nixon's personal attorney, was the lawyer for United Air Lines and Marriot Corporation which, at the time, had an airplane in-flight food catering service.

So, if I was right about Flight 553 and United Air Lines, at the time the largest air carrier in the U.S., they could have lost their certificate to fly.

The Rockefellers orchestrated the media against our investigation. This was long before the era of the Internet, long before TV on the web through video streaming, long before more open-minded radio talk shows, and many years before public-access cable-TV used by some, like us, to get around the press whores. (Our one-hour weekly public-access cable-TV show, *Broadsides*, cablecast within Chicago, reaches some 400,000 viewers each week, on a public-access cable-TV system that is the largest in the U.S. Portions of our show, on video streaming, are on our website.)

The latest technology and changes like that, for the moment, help the underdogs tell the awful truth. Such as about a forbidden subject like "The Secret History of Airplane Sabotage".

More parts of this coming. Stay tuned. 



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
 - Take a Punch
 - Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
 - Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
 - Jump from a Moving Car
 - Identify a Bomb
 - Escape from Killer Bees
 - Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open
- ...and dozens of other dire situations.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call **Wisdom Books & Press** toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Bum Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School Of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

GET THE *The SPECTRUM* ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format

(Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS, ALSO ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF*

THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. I (or II) book. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) each

Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or a CD-ROM please call:

Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696

WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS
PO Box 1567
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME:

DATE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:

COUNTRY:

PHONE:

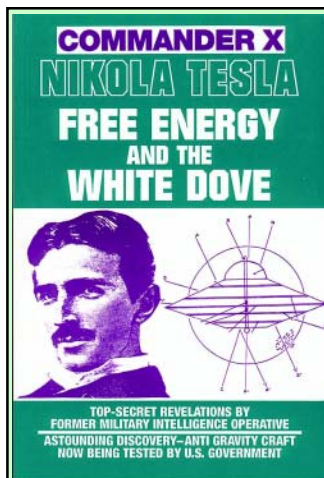
CREDIT CARD #:

EXP. DATE:

SIGNATURE:

Price Each:QtyTotal				Price Each:QtyTotal			
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ				NEW EDITION ↘ MISCELLANEOUS			
AUDIO	NEW BOOK! DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare	\$29.95			Vatican Assassins by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare out-of-print books)	\$34.95	
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora? by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95			“Help! I Can’t Get Off My Antidepressants!” (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse 2-VIDEO SET	\$39.95			The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse	\$29.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I	\$15.00	
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II	\$20.00	
DAVID ICKE							
VIDEOS	NEW BOOK! CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX	\$24.95			Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included US & Canada.)	\$7.00	
	The BIGGEST SECRET	\$24.95			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger	\$10.00	
	And The Truth Shall Set You Free	\$21.95			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12.00	
	From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95			INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV’T COVER-UPS		
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49.95			Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies by Brad Steiger	\$15.00	
BY COMMANDER X				TIM BECKLEY	The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?	\$12.50	
	The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified	\$15.00			Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative by Alvin E. Moore	\$15.00	
	Underground Alien Bases	\$17.50			Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government by Tim Swartz	\$10.00	
	Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove	\$15.00			The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed by Branton	\$24.95	
	Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order	\$15.00			THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth by Branton	\$15.95	
	Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide	\$15.00			Other Voices by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50	
	Invisibility & Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance	\$15.00			Prophecies Of The Presidents	\$12.50	
	Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles	\$12.50			Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth	\$12.50	
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET				CD-ROMS	The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries	\$12.50	
	The Masters And The Spiritual Path	\$16.95			AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)	\$29.95	
	Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil	\$7.99			1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM	\$45.00	
	Your Seven Energy Centers	\$6.95			2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM	\$45.00	
	Karma And Reincarnation	\$6.95			— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —		
	Alchemy Of The Heart	\$6.95			~SHIPPING RATES~		Sub-Total
	Soul Mates And Twin Flames	\$5.95			United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered. Canada: (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$17.50 for each Vatican Assassins ordered. International: (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each Vatican Assassins ordered.		Shipping
	Creative Abundance	\$5.95					Tax
	How To Work With Angels	\$5.95					(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL” Hosted by Dennis Grover							TOTAL:
VIDEO	“Publishing The Truth” Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 (shipping included in US)					
	“Vatican Assassins II” Guest: Eric Jon Phelps Author of VATICAN ASSASSINS	\$12 (shipping included in US)					

We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.



NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

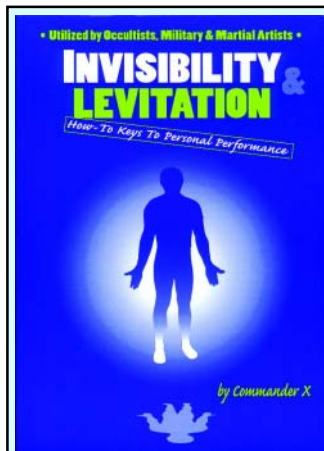
BY COMMANDER X

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a closely guarded secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



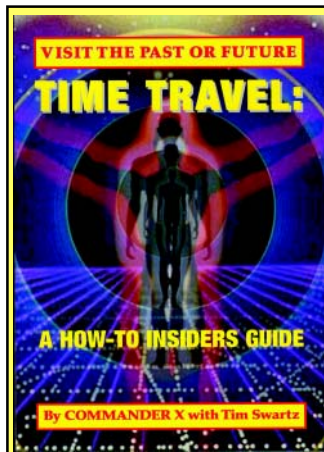
INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION: A How To Guide To Personal Performance

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



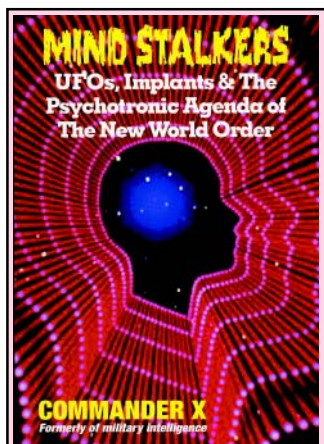
TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backwards in time.

About The Author: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

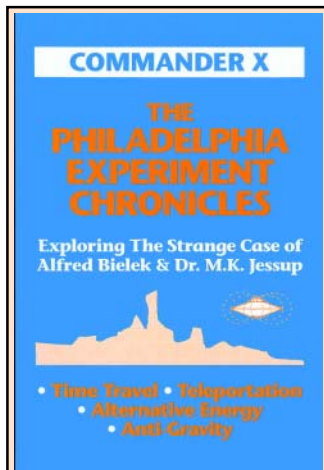


MIND STALKERS: UFOs, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified govt/military projects exposed.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

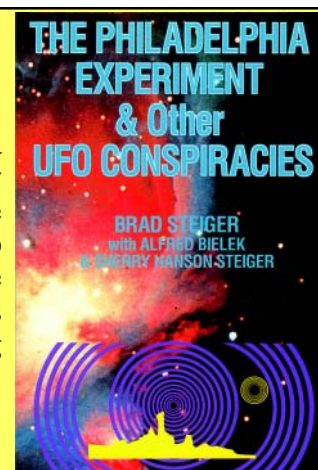
THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience. Alfred Bielek has appeared along with the author on the Art Bell radio show many times.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.00(+S/H)

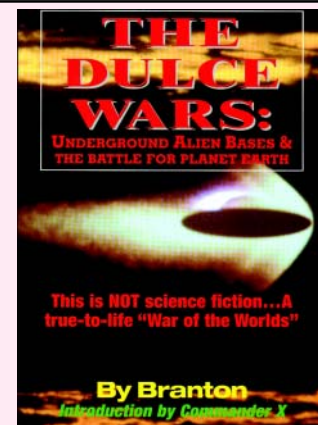


THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.95(+S/H)



OTHER VOICES

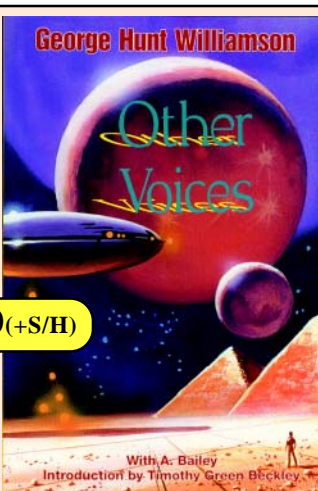
BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims that he also underwent contacts with aliens and even received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

Other Voices is essentially a reprint of a book entitled *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey. Originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors prophesy has indeed come to pass, and the warning the aliens send about nuclear war and environmental doom is still as urgent as it ever was when first published.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



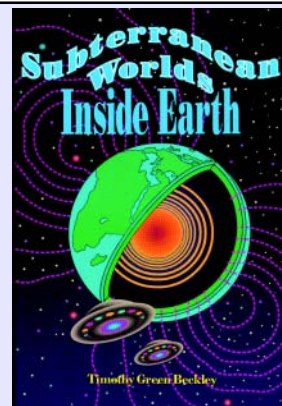
SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH

BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

BY BRANTON

This large-size, 8.5 x 11 book, weighing nearly two pounds, describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the dreaded Nazis actually escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually do their work today from underground bases around the world. *SPECIAL SECTION* of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$24.95(+S/H)



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 4

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

SEPTEMBER 11, 2001

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise!

Check-Mating Globalization

David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most

IN THIS ISSUE:

A Visit With Mark Twain, p.2

The News Desk, p.3

The Natural Health & Fitness Expo, p.5

**HILARION: Clean-Out Those “Closets”
To Make Way For The New! p.29**

**The Revolutionary World Of
Free Energy: A Status Report, p.33**

**HATONN: Powerful Messages Can
Appear In Many Forms, p.39**

**SANANDA: “The Voice Of Truth Shall Be
Heard Throughout The Land” p.43**

**More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage
And Chandra Levy, p.46**

Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler, p.52

9/1/01 RICK MARTIN

“Do you want to know what it is? The ‘matrix’ is everywhere. It is all around us—even now, in this very room. You can see it when you look out your window or when you turn on your television. You can feel it when you go to work, when you go to church, when you pay your taxes. It is the world that has been pulled over your eyes to blind you from the truth.”

— from the futuristic 1999 Warner Brothers movie called *The Matrix*, that disturbed many who viewed it.

David Icke is considered by some to be “the most controversial speaker in the world”. He is a much-sought-after lecturer, and the author of several truly groundbreaking books about “the truth behind the shadows” that the movie quoted above refers to as *The Matrix*. His non-stop hammering of the global elite controllers, exposing their many layers of shenanigans in his uniquely humorous and articulate style has, one can only imagine, many political bosses in backrooms wondering “Just what will he come up with next?”

Longtime *SPECTRUM* readers will recall that I conducted an in-depth interview with David for our August 1999 issue. We later shared a lively autobiographical account of David’s life in the December 2000 issue. Newer readers may wish to review those stories for background as we must move forward here with new material.

Most of you are well aware of David Icke’s relentless focus upon exposing a wide variety of political agendas concerning the New World Order, including

(Please see: **David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most, p.18**)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

A Visit With Mark Twain

Some of you may know that the great writer and humorist Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens, 1835-1910) was a friend of the great electrical genius Nikola Tesla. When in New York City, Twain often enjoyed late-night hours in Tesla's laboratory as the sparks crackled and flew across the room, and as lightbulbs flickered and glowed eerily under seemingly magical conditions.

Some of you also know that Tesla has often "haunted" me, especially in the days when I was more directly involved with forefront science. He was not the only one, but his assistance brought a level of clarity and success to my scientific work that mightily irritated some of my detractors while delighting coworkers who enjoyed solving mysteries.

Tesla has definitely been a Guiding Light with certain subjects we have shared in *The SPECTRUM*—like the Free Energy article in this issue. His passion for justice is matched by a strong desire to restore to we-the-people wonderful technologies that have been outright stolen by those who would be kings over us.

What most of you probably don't know (except for those who work with me closely) is that Mark Twain also "haunts" this newspaper. You may catch his Guiding Hand in some clever turn of a phrase in an Editor's Note, or in the headline that seems to sparkle with a special wink of humor or sharp satire.

He is deeply pleased to be a part of this enterprise and gently reminds me—if I get tangled in details, and lose sight of the forest for the trees—of the potent role *The SPECTRUM* plays in the Great Awakening underway on planet Earth at this time.

I have often said there is a Guiding Hand (a lot of them!) that puts together each month's paper and gives each issue a "personality" of its own. You may notice that this issue of *The SPECTRUM* has—all of a sudden—been steered down a curious road, heavy with spiritual messages that, each in their own way, hint that some major event(s) is (are) rapidly approaching the stage of manifestation on planet Earth.

Your guess is as good as ours about what's around the corner. But remember to keep your sense of humor, which keeps your frequency up and thus makes you better able to stay on top of the action—whatever it is.

On that theme, Mr. Twain has asked that I share with you a bit of a narrative from what was, according to the *Chicago Tribune*: "Ninety of the best minutes of entertainment television has ever offered." Television history was made on March 6, 1967 when an audience of over 30 million viewers tuned-in to watch the broadcast of Hal Holbrook's landmark, one-man show *Mark Twain Tonight*.

I remember it well, watching on our old black-and-white television. I audio-taped this electrifying event; there were no VCRs back then. That tape was my only record of this remarkable performance for many years. Now you can purchase the full-color video tape from video catalogs, or directly from: KULTUR, 195 Highway 36, West Long

Branch, NJ 07764; phone: 732-229-2343; or at the www.kulturvideo.com Internet website.

Hal Holbrook's recreation was absolutely spellbinding. Mark Twain most surely overshadowed him during the performance, which was a recreation of a "lecture" setting that Twain often conducted. Maybe even Tesla had a hand in the "experiment" Twain describes. Let's listen-in for a bit:

Man thinks he is the Creator's pet. Now, you may wonder why.

Why, because of his intellect. Man is a *reasoning* animal. Such is the claim, though I do think that's open to dispute.

Well, I've been studying this reasoning animal for years now, and I find the results humiliating.

Well, for example, I experimented with a cat and a dog, taught them to be friends, then I put them in a cage. I introduced a rabbit; in an hour they were friends. Then I added a fox, a goose, a squirrel, some doves, a kangaroo, and finally a monkey. They lived together in peace.

Well, next I caught an Irish Catholic and put him in a cage. And as soon as he seemed tame, I added a Presbyterian. And then a Turk from Constantinople, a Methodist from the wilds of Arkansas, a Buddhist from China, and, finally, a Salvation Army Colonel.

Why, when I came back, there wasn't a specimen left alive! These *reasoning* animals had disagreed on a theological detail—and carried the matter to a Higher Court.

Because, you see, man is also the *religious* animal. He's the *only* one that's got the *true* religion—several of 'em! He loves his neighbor as himself, and cuts his throat if his theology isn't straight.

Why, he's made a graveyard of the globe in trying his honest best to smoooooth his brother's path to happiness and heaven.

The other animals have no religion, ya know. Gonna be left out. I wonder why? Seems questionable taste.

Man is the only Patriot. He sets himself up high in his own country, under his own flag, and sneers at the other nations. Keeps uniformed assassins on hand, at heavy expense, to grab snatches of other people's countries and keep them from grabbing snatches of his—with the result that there's not an acre of ground on the globe that's in possession of its rightful owner!

And in the intervals between campaigns, he washes the blood from his hands, and works for the brotherhood of man—with his mouth.

Man is the only animal that deals in the atrocity of war. He's the only one that, for sordid wages, goes forth in cold blood to exterminate his own kind. He has a motto for this: "Our country, right or wrong!" Any man who fails to shout it is a traitor!

Say—who *is* the country? Is it the government? In a republic, the government is merely a servant, a temporary one. Its function is to obey orders, not originate them.

Only when the republic's life is in danger should a man uphold his government when it's wrong. Otherwise the nation has sold its honor for a phrase.

And if *that* phrase needs help, he gets another one: "Even though the war be wrong, we are in it! We must fight it out; we cannot retire without dishonor."

Why, not even a burglar could've said *that* better! Man is the only animal that blushes—or needs to.

Well, you just have to remember that man was made at the end of the week's work—when God was tired.

Thanks for your gracious words of support and for the financial help that keeps us alive.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

9/7/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT
(alo@tminet.com)

U.S. MARINES TO BE IN GROUND ATTACK OF IRAQ?

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 9/1/01: [quoting]

From *DEBKA Intelligence Files*
<WorldNetDaily.com>:

U.S. Iraq attack to involve ground troops. White House plans multi-pronged offensive against Hussein.

An imminent U.S. attack against Iraq will not be limited to air strikes and missile barrages, but involve ground forces, according to sources quoted by the <www.debka.com/DEBKA-Net-Weekly> intelligence service.

U.S. Marines who trained in desert warfare last month were flown to the region this week, according to the report. The Marines were trained in air landings of men, armor, and artillery, and in combined ground and air operations. They were told in no uncertain terms they could be called upon to move against Iraqi army forces in eastern Jordan and western Iraq.

Signs in Riyadh, Kuwait, Jerusalem, and Cairo point to an imminent U.S. operation. U.S. and Israeli spy satellites and planes flying over central and western Iraq last week found Scud B-1 and Scud C missile launchers deployed at two Iraqi air bases, H-3 in the west and al-Baghdadi in the center of the country, the intelligence service reports. According to the photos, Iraq has also moved to these bases, where Iraqi armored brigades have been deployed since July, batteries of upgraded SA-6 anti-aircraft missiles of the type used to shoot down a U.S. drone this week. These improved surface-to-air missiles can hit targets flying above 23,000 feet. U.S. and Israeli reconnaissance data also revealed an increase over the past 10 days in the number of Iraqi military personnel stationed near Syrian armored headquarters in northern Syria since the end of July.

Nonetheless, Washington has yet to make a final decision, and the operation could be postponed for several days, *Debka* reports.

[End quoting]

The Israeli/U.S. axis has been trying to get a war started in the Middle East all summer, while giving the impression/illusion of ongoing peace negotiations. When the facts of the matter are understood, nobody would blame Iraq for preparing themselves to defend against the insanity being instigated through Israel. Again lately the incidents of violence have been escalating to a critical level. It remains to be

observed if "unseen forces" continue quietly to put out the fires as quickly as Israel works to reignite same. It is a most delicate and dangerous time brewing in the Middle East.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTY MAY HAVE BEEN SHOT BY A FELLOW LAWMAN

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*,
<<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 9/3/01:
[quoting]

Confusion In Warrant Shooting

Confusion among officers involved in an armed standoff may have led to the shooting not only of the suspect, but of a fellow lawman, the *Los Angeles Times* reported Sunday.

An investigation into Friday's shootout with James Allen Beck has raised the question of whether Beck fired the bullet that killed Los Angeles County sheriff's Deputy Hagop "Jake" Kuredjian or whether the officer mistakenly was hit by a fellow law enforcement officer.

"I am quite sure that is something we're going to look into, because it's not clear he was shot by Beck" sheriff's Sgt. Paul Patterson told the *Associated Press* in an interview Sunday.

The standoff began Friday morning when federal officers and sheriff's officials tried to serve a search warrant at Beck's home in an upscale section of this city 22 miles north of Los Angeles.

Autopsy results Saturday showed Kuredjian died of a single gunshot wound to the head. He had been struck while crouching behind an SUV parked on the street four houses down from Beck, the *Times* reported.

Beck, a convicted felon, was alleged to have impersonated a U.S. marshal and be building a weapons cache. As authorities approached, Beck began shooting at officers from the U.S. Marshal's office and U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms.

Kuredjian arrived a few minutes after the shooting started and was hit almost immediately while trying to provide gunfire as cover to fellow deputies pinned down in the fusillade, the *Times* reported.

The exchange of gunfire startled neighbors, especially those who saw officers firing at the wrong house. [!!!!]

"I hollered out the window: 'You're shooting at the wrong house!'" said one neighbor, who spoke to the *Times* on condition of anonymity. "They must have heard us or something, because I could hear one of the deputies say: 'Is it the house with the Explorer?' And another guy says, 'No, the one next to it.'" Homes on either side of Beck's house were riddled with bullet holes, including one where a couple and their

30-hour-old newborn cowered.

"Three bullets came through the (front) window, the master closets, and into the master bathroom" said Phil Lombardi, the baby's father. He described how he, his wife, and baby took cover in a second-floor bathroom.

"It was very traumatic. My wife wasn't coping with it. I was trying to comfort her with the newborn child" he said.

The total number of rounds fired was unclear and authorities would not give an estimate.

"It was a very extensive gun battle. We have to wait to see what was collected at the scene" sheriff's Sgt. Patterson said.

The three-hour exchange ended after tear-gas projectiles were shot into Beck's house and a fire erupted. Flames quickly engulfed the home, burning it to the ground. But authorities were still unclear how the fire began.

"It's probably going to be a little more difficult, because of the extent of the fire" Patterson said. "They'll have to sift through evidence to determine how the fire was actually started." Investigators discovered a body believed to be Beck's. But the coroner's office said an autopsy would not be conducted until Tuesday, at the earliest.

An AK-47 and AR-15, a shotgun, a .380-caliber semiautomatic pistol, handguns, and ammunition were collected from the ashes.

[End quoting]

This—to me—looks like another typical alphabet-soup-agency terrorist act and cover-up. How could this deputy be where he was and be shot and killed by Beck? In the Randy Weaver case, an officer was supposedly shot by one of the agents on purpose—true? Why were so many well-armed agents brought to the house? How did the house catch on fire and burn down so quickly? Why was the house bull-dozed so quickly? Why were the officers firing at the neighbors' houses? Why didn't they know for sure which house Beck was in? Why were they shooting at no particular target—just a house with someone in it?

As is typical in this type of assault—SO MANY UNANSWERED QUESTIONS—AND PROBABLY NEVER WILL BE.

Now, for a little insight into this suspicious matter that you probably won't be seeing in the press anytime soon, how about the following item:

BECK WAS DEA AGENT WHO BEAT THE ATF 4 TIMES IN COURT

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*,
(<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 9/1/01:
[quoting]

Sent: Saturday, Sept. 1, 2001 6:46 AM

Subject: LA [*alleged*] cop killer was ex-DEA agent.

Was this just an ex-cop gone bad, a mind-control assassin being terminated, or a failed mind-control operation?

What You Didn't Know About The California "Sniper"

Posted By: Anonymous (You know why)
Date: 8/31/01 14:05

I don't know if this will eventually come out or not, but the truth is that the suspect James Beck is a former DEA agent who several years ago was arrested by the ATF for possession of machine guns. Funny thing was, the guy was properly licensed. Unfortunately, he had several pre and post samples of each gun (like 25 MP5s, 30 UZIs, etc). In any case, he was arrested, charged, and tried.

First trial: hung jury. Second trial: hung jury. The feds decided to try a 3rd time, so he filed a lawsuit for malicious prosecution AND WON. Guess what, they tried him a 3rd time anyway. Result: another hung jury.

Is it possible that the ATF was gunning for this guy? Probably. The ATF spin doctors are already hard at work calling this guy a "sniper". The fact of the matter is that, when an arrest warrant is executed, it's not standard practice to have the ATF as backup. They wanted to burn this guy out and use the fire as an excuse for the "destroyed evidence". **THIS WAS A GOVERNMENT-SPONSORED RETALIATORY ASSASSINATION.** He didn't start the fire; the tear gas did. Those are the facts.

[End quoting]

Assuming the above information by "Anonymous" is true and correct, it certainly fills-in a lot of the questions concerning this extremely suspicious raid. Stay tuned.

NEW HAGUE RULING WILL RESTRICT INTERNET FREEDOM

From *NEXUS* magazine, September-October 2001: [quoting]

In June this year, the Hague Conference on Private International Law met on a new treaty to set the rules for jurisdiction for nearly all commercial and civil litigation.

This proposed new treaty imposes a bold set of rules that will profoundly change the Internet by extending the reach of every country's intellectual property laws. With a blanket of overlapping jurisdictional claims, it exposes every website publisher to liabilities for libel, defamation, and other speech offences from virtually any country, and strip Internet service providers of protections from litigation over the content they carry.

If adopted, it will reduce Internet freedom, shrink the public domain, and diminish national sovereignty. And practically no one knows anything about the treaty.

The Hague Conference on Private International Law is a little-known organisation that held its first meeting in 1893, but did not have permanent status until 1951.

Source: *Consumer Project On Technology*, June 2001, <www.cptech.org> [End quoting]

China just recently put tight restrictions on their Internet and I read that the U.S. is working to get around this wall; they want to know what's going on there.

But of course the other side of the coin is that the elite controllers have been working to find a "legal" way to restrict present Internet freedoms enjoyed by we-the-people. As a communication tool, the Internet has allowed much more information to flow, quickly, than those in control would like us to know about.

"THEY MADE ME FEEL LIKE A CRIMINAL!"

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com>>, 8/9/01: [quoting]

He was just having lunch in Ybor City when a surveillance camera captured his image. Weeks later, the police show up.

"They made me feel like a criminal!"

An image from Ybor City's cameras was reprinted in a national magazine. An Oklahoma woman phoned Tampa police and said the man was wanted. They sought out Rob Milliron. Yes, that's him in the image. But no, he's never been to Oklahoma. And no, he's not wanted.

Rob Milliron has never married. He has never had kids, never been to Oklahoma.

Yet three Tampa [*a city which has public face-matching spy-cameras on the streets*] police officers went to Milliron's construction job site Monday and asked him whether he was wanted in Oklahoma for child neglect.

It seems that his face wound up on a surveillance camera in Ybor City. News cameras captured that image. A woman in Tulsa saw his picture in *U.S. News & World Report* and called Tampa police.

She said the man in the photo was her ex-husband and was wanted on felony child-neglect charges.

Turns out they had the wrong man. But the experience has turned Milliron into a vocal critic of the controversial surveillance system.

"From that picture, I was identified as a wanted person" said Milliron, 32, whose only previous brush with the law involved a marijuana possession charge when he was 19.

The surveillance system uses software called Face-It and is linked to 36 cameras throughout the Centro Ybor entertainment complex and along East Seventh Avenue. Images taken from the cameras are compared with a data base that includes wanted felons and sexual offenders.

If the image is a match, officers are dispatched to question the person. But in this case it wasn't the system that flagged Milliron, but simply a woman who saw his picture with a news story.

The plainclothes detective, accompanied by two uniformed officers, had a copy of the magazine, folded open to the page with Milliron's photo.

After producing identification, answering the detective's questions, and enduring curious stares and inquiries from his construction co-workers, a mortified Milliron went home.

"He was absolutely horrified" said Cheryl Toole, 32, Milliron's girlfriend of nine years.

He said: "I was surrounded by the police today" Toole recalled. "We were worried they'd come to our home in the middle of the night."

Equally upsetting, Milliron said, was the fact that beneath his photo in the magazine, a headline read: "You Can't Hide Those Lying Eyes In Tampa."

"It made me out to be a criminal" he said.

Tampa police detective Bill Todd, who took the call from the Tulsa woman and interviewed Milliron, said Milliron did not seem upset.

"He was laughing about it" said Todd, who spearheaded the software project that captured Milliron's image.

Milliron's photograph was captured in June while he was on a lunch break in Ybor City.

He didn't know it at the time, but the Police Department used his photo to demonstrate the system to local news media.

The software costs \$30,000, but is on loan for a year by its owner, Visionics Corp. of New Jersey, while the department decides whether to purchase it.

Milliron's photo ran in the *St. Petersburg Times* June 30. A caption under the photo read: "The man in this image was not identified as wanted."

The *Times* later sold the photo to *U.S. News & World Report*.

The software system has sparked controversy nationwide. Protesters say the "spy cameras" intrude on citizens' privacy. Mayor Dick Greco, however, has said the system is no more intrusive than the cameras found in banks and shopping malls [*but—this software puts you in a police lineup without your knowledge*].

Milliron, who says he plans to retain an attorney, hopes the software system will be removed.

"I don't think it's right" he said. "They made me feel like a criminal." [End quoting]

Slowly and quietly Big Brother is watching our every move ever more closely. It is getting to be more imperative for the nervous elite controllers to keep an eye on the uppity citizenry at all times.

Yet there remains tremendous power in the numbers of a united citizenry which the elite controllers are likewise nervous we will awaken to understand. A recent, serious example is the following item:

PEACEFUL CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE IN KLAMATH BASIN WATER CRISIS

From the INTERNET, <DavidPangborn@webtv.net>, 9/1/01: [quoting]

In Light & Love, Mitakuye Oyasin! Salu! David.

From: Pioneer Press <pioneerp@sisqtel.net>

Thank you for caring about the farmers and ranchers in the Klamath Basin.

In order for a difference to be made, we need your help getting the word out about this situation. The Pioneer Press authorizes the duplication and resubmission of this article:

Water Fighters Keep The Battle Going
Civil Disobedience In Klamath Falls Is Non-Violent

By Liz Bowen

KLAMATH FALLS—Courage to stand for freedom was exhibited here on August 29, 2001. One-by-one American citizens climbed the newly constructed wooden ladder, positioned over the chainlink gate, and stepped into no-man's land.

At first the air was hushed as if with reverence. It gave strength to solidify and unite—to come together as one. Soon more and more became anxious to stand on the liberty-proving ground. Hymns like *Onward Christian Soldier* and *Amazing Grace* were sung, then patriotic songs filled the air, and finally the national anthem brought tears to a self-respecting people.

It was a step towards liberating all people from the yoke of federal bureaucracy.

Make no mistake, each individual knew they were crossing the no-trespassing line and defying the United States federal government.

After an hour of informative speeches and offered options, the 300 individuals knew they were taking a stand against tyranny. Each was ready to be arrested if need be. The immediate issue was, what would the federal officials and local police department do? Although Klamath County Sheriff Tim Evinger had not arrested any previous trespassers and stoutly stated he believed the local residents had been sorely mistreated by the federal agencies, trust in his protection was being questioned.

Although law enforcement officers were abundant and in plain view, including a police vehicle with officer observing from the opposite dry hillside, none moved to stop the intruders from breaching the barb-wire and chainlink fence.

The fence is the boundary between Klamath Falls city property and what the Bureau of Reclamation (BoR) claims is its land.

The headgates were protected by Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Rangers, and so were not broken into, which would have been a fifth time since the BoR stopped 90 percent of irrigation water to 1400 farmers in April.

The farms are the 1906 Reclamation Klamath Project. So water did not flow into the "A" canal from the full-to-the-brim Upper Klamath Lake on August 29. The lake is a natural lake, 75,000 acres large.

The farmers and many of the 70,000 residents in the Klamath Basin believe they have been betrayed by their federal government.



THE NATURAL HEALTH & FITNESS EXPO

Come visit *The SPECTRUM* booth and meet Rick & Gail

October 27 & 28, 2001

At the San Diego Convention Center – Lower Level, Hall E
111 West Harbor Drive
San Diego, CA 92101

9 a.m. – 7 p.m. Saturday and Sunday

For interested readers, The SPECTRUM will have a booth at the upcoming NATURAL HEALTH & FITNESS EXPO in San Diego. Rick and Gail will be present to answer questions and accept subscriptions and book orders.

Many hold deeds of water rights. The water is the Oregon State's water, yet federal agencies are claiming they hold the supreme power. They are keeping water levels high for three species of fish that have been questionably listed with the Endangered Species Act. Unfortunately, there is also a natural drought striking the area.

Before the breaching of the fence, Barbara Martin, a local realtor, explained how and why the no-man's land and the headgate area was actually now owned by the irrigators. Irrigation districts had long since paid for the cost of the canal system project, and under a U.S. Code should have been considered the irrigators.

"They are the trespassers" accused Martin of the BLM Rangers and BoR officials. Some of the frustration at a federally-made drought to 230,000 acres of farmland and wildlife refuges was vented peacefully. It may be considered a small victory, but it was a victory. The federal officers kept their guns in their holsters and empty hands in plain sight. Farmers, grandparents, business people, and church goers chose to push the civil disobedience envelope a little farther.

At the narrow cement bridge above the headgates of "A" canal, the four BLM Rangers stood shoulder-to-shoulder and would not move nor speak.

The protesters handed papers to the Rangers that claimed they were the true owners of the headgates. They demanded their water.

Several individuals told the Rangers that they

were the trespassers. One woman asked them if they had any compassion for the families without water. She said she considered them equal to the Nazi Gestapo.

Pat Thompson took down each Ranger's name and officer number.

Thompson had attended the liberty party at the risk of losing her job. She had been told that if she was arrested, she would be fired.

"I'm an American, first" she told the Pioneer Press.

"A lot of good people shed blood for this U.S. Constitution" said Ronald Powers of Klamath Falls. His family moved to the area in 1857. He believes the U.S. Constitution is being trampled upon by the Endangered Species Act that puts fish above people. The BLM Rangers remained silent, but one did produce a key to the lock holding the huge chain around the boundary gate. When the gate was opened, the protesters removed it from its hinges, symbolically stating that it would not be closed again.

The patriot protesters had gained the 100 feet between the canal and the chainlink. The Freedom Headgate Encampment began moving its headquarters from the other side of the fence.

Earlier, during the hour of speeches, two men had addressed the crowd of 500. They had been asked to attend by Martin. Both had served as sheriffs and had stood up to federal officials. Both had handcuffed federal officials. Martin hoped that they could offer information

to Sheriff Evinger, who had found himself knee-deep in a very sticky situation.

Rob Heard from Red Bluff spoke after Martin. While he was sheriff of Tehama County, he had been able to work well with federal officials, but told the *Pioneer Press* later that he had "Memorandums of Understanding" that gave him supreme law enforcement power. When IRS and ATR agents entered his county to do business without first approaching Sheriff Heard, they were arrested.

Heard told the crowd that they must stand behind their sheriff; and that Evinger had been questioning if they would stand behind him.

Then Richard Mack spoke. Mack was sheriff in Graham County, Arizona. In 1994, he challenged the Brady Bill. The lawsuit went to the Supreme Court and he won against the Clinton administration and Attorney General Janet Reno.

Mack told the group that the *U.S. Constitution* is a great document and should be used as the supreme law of the land. In the *U.S. Constitution*, he said that the sheriff of a county is the highest law enforcement official because he is elected by his people.

"We took a very hard hand" with the federal agencies, said Heard. "We made arrests on IRS agents. We ran the EPA (Environmental Protection Agency) out of the county. Heard also told the audience that Sheriff Evinger was "worried about bodies that will be there with him" if and when he confronts the Rangers.

There was a faction in the crowd that wanted the Rangers arrested by the sheriff. Evinger was not at the 4 PM meeting. He was called, by cell phone, and did not answer.

But after his constituents had breached the boundary gate, he arrived along with several other police vehicles.

He walked through the gate and was heralded a hero's welcome.

"Tim for governor" was shouted, as he was forgiven for not arriving for the speech and decision-making meeting earlier.

He reiterated that his job is to "keep the peace". It was not his job to decide how to take back the headgates.

Public safety is his top concern, even over enforcing laws, he said.

"Thank you for coming" and "God bless you" was told to Evinger as one after another crowded around him to shake his hand.

Their sheriff had shown up to support them.

He responded with "Thank you for keeping this peaceful."

The protesters safe-guarded themselves and kept the few who would have liked to push the civil disobedience a bit further in check. One tense moment was when an older man, a World War II veteran, hobbled over the board barricade with his cane. He growled and complained to the Rangers that it was the people's water and they were dastardly in keeping it from the farmers.

Dinner of hotdogs, steak, and beans was moved inside the headgate chainlink fence, and soon everyone, except the Rangers, were socializing.

Later Heard told the *Pioneer Press* that he was proud of the freedom-lovers that day.

"They kept their dignity" he said of their peaceful protest.

Mack too was impressed with the positive action of the protesters.

"It was beautiful, touching, as one by one they climbed the fence to freedom" said Mack. "There were no more fence-sitting."

Sheriff Evinger told his people that he will need a court order from a judge before he can demand that the federal Rangers leave.

He told the group and the media that was present that he believed the federal government has not followed the law correctly when it shut off the water to his community. Sheriff Evinger said that he wanted to make sure that the law was followed correctly in getting the problem fixed.

The real question is: did other citizens throughout the United States recognize the significance of these 300 individuals who chose to exercise their liberty in a dry, arid, dust-filled basin way out west?

(The Pioneer Press is a weekly newspaper published in Siskiyou County. Daniel Webster, Editor and Publisher, P.O. Box 400, 12021 Main

When matters such as these are handled with wisdom and intelligence, miracles can occur as people UNITE and TAP that Energy of a common cause pursued in a peaceful manner. Obviously the fight is not over yet for these farmers, but the last thing the feds want is for public attention to be drawn to the farmers' cause. Too bad. The Truth is being spread far and wide. The end result will be the sharing of knowledge that helps other communities deal successfully with similar federal shenanigans.

WHAT HAPPENED TO MARS' MOONS?

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.citiesoflight.net/kadjina.html>> August 2001: [quoting]

Lady Kadjina Speaks, August 19, 2001

This was "received" from Light Beings.

Wayne: Can you tell us the nature of Mars' moon, Phobos? Is it hollow; is it a station for other civilizations?

The basic answer here is "yes". There are many hollow moons and planets and several of them have been totally refurbished. In other words, we have recycled them. Tetros, for example, is a dead Earth that has been refurbished. This is a most difficult concept for you who are humans to even begin to comprehend. When on the inside of Tetros, there are beaches, and you look up at the sky and you see a Sun and you see stars at night, yet you are living on the inside of Tetros and not on the surface.

In this concept, we refer you to Vera Stanley Adler and her concept of macrocosm (which is "out there" in the universe of time and space) versus the microcosm, wherein her consciousness became miniscule and she went inside her body and sat down upon a rock and looked up at the Sun, which in reality was one of her internal organs. She found inside her body mighty devas of her different organs and chakra systems.

You have within your physical body a Sun, Moon, stars and planets in direct proportion to those same suns, moons, and stars of the outer world, the cosmos.

So yes, Phobos is hollow, and yes, it is being used by essentially etheric beings. Now, keep in mind that there is hollow space inside planet Earth that is inhabited by civilizations that are etheric in nature. Those humans with etheric vision can see them and, through astral projection, interact with them. At times, third-dimensional humans penetrate underground areas, but only to certain levels. And those humans with 3rd-dimensional consciousness do not connect with 4th-dimensional beings. At times they might get a glimpse out of the corner of their eye of a 4th-dimensional being in much the same way that some of you sense a presence in the room with you that is a disincarnate being.

Lady Kadjina Speaks, August 25, 2001

[End quoting]

The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it**

The *Idaho Observer* is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;

or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dmi.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



Wayne: On August 20, there are reports from amateur astronomers that the moons of Mars, Phobos and Deimos, have apparently vanished <http://www.yowusa.com/Archive/August2001/Phobos_and_Deimos_Have_Vanished/phobos_and_deimos_have_vanished.htm>. Can you tell us what is going on with these moons at the present time? And a reader wants to know where are Phobos & Deimos? Why did a part on the Mars' Orbiter happen to break just now? Why can't we get any recent pictures of Mars?

Well, as we've said before, there are dead planets hollowed out on the inside, that we've recycled them. And as we've said before, Phobos is one. And as Tetros is propelled as a spacecraft, so are these others that you are mentioning here.

And as for the Mars Orbiter breaking, it is another way of "full undisclosure". As we continuously say, we intend to do overrides. The game-playing is to stop; the time for full government accountability to the peoples of the world has come. No longer will the Galactic Federation put up with monkey business. The governments of the world have said to the peoples of the world: "We have agreed to full disclosure." And we of the Galactic Federation are the project underwriters. We intend to see to it that they keep their agreements. And so when they say that their Mars Orbiter has broken and is incapable of taking photographs, we take the newly found Phobos and move it. But it's not gone. It will reappear in a totally different astronomical configuration, totally out of any type of orbit.

These hollowed crafts are propelled. They can go pretty much where we want them to go. Tetros at one point in time was the object behind Hale-Bopp and is now gone from view pretty much; so is Phobos. But both will reappear. You now are aware of us; you know that we exist; you know that the Sun Cruisers exist; you know that Mother Ships exist; and more than half of the peoples of the developed countries of the world know these things as well. And they consider their governments that are being so secretive to be silly.

[End quoting]

I have yet to see on the Internet where any professional astronomers will admit that these two moons are "missing", but amateurs have been trying to get them to admit that such has occurred.

Is this source of information credible? Time will tell. It is nonetheless provocative food for thought and notably consistent with the messages from Hatonn and Sananda in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*. They suggest strongly that time is short for governmental continuation of the game-playing of what was referred to above as "full UN-disclosure" of the truth about extraterrestrials to the public. Whether through the medium of crop circles or otherwise, this is the time of the Great Awakening, and so The

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"I don't know how you can get so much published each month. I get behind on my reading.... You are way ahead of me." — **D.R.B. from IL**

"Dear Rick, Your interviews amaze me, as you gather information that's not available in their books, etc. I often refer to your articles in past issues as a subject comes up. Looking forward to an update from Gregg Braden." — **V.S. from OR**

"I'm so thankful to God for people like yourselves and Eric Phelps, who are not afraid to tell the truth—to expose evil for what it is." — **C.B. from BC, Canada**

"I would like to thank you for the most informative newspaper I have ever read. You have your fingers on the pulse of what is truly going on in the world." — **B.T. from OR**

"A great newspaper, loads of information, it's amazing that I am 10,000 miles in the Southern Hemisphere reading this. Perhaps one of the few positive spins in "globalization"—that important news (or should I say the REAL news) truly reaches globally. So keep up the good work, and when it reaches critical mass and appears as a magazine format, I know a lot of news agents in New Zealand would stock it." — **A.B. from North Island, New Zealand**

"Please renew my subscription, and if there is some left, use it for the paper. I want to thank you all for the hard work to get the paper out to us. May God bless you all." — **D.F. from MO**

"Your notes of appreciation are so dear. Many thanks for your kind words. I only wish I had the funds to adequately express my appreciation for all your work that culminates in the best paper on the planet. Thanks again for providing us with so much information, and especially for the messages from the Lighted Brotherhood. Their messages are always the first that I read."

"Love and Light to all of you, and to The SPECTRUM. May it live forever."

— **D.W. from NC**

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call **1-877-280-2866**, or if you are outside the U.S. please call **1-661-823-9696**.

Truth shall be made known to ALL.

PRICE OF GAS NEAR \$2 REFINERY WOES BLAMED

From the INTERNET, <http://www.freep.com/news/metro/gas28_20010828.htm>, by Jennifer Dixon, *Free Press*, 8/28/01: [quoting]

Hitting the road for the Labor Day weekend keeps getting more expensive for Michigan travelers, with average gas prices at \$1.72 a gallon, up nearly 14 cents from last week and 22.8 cents higher than a year ago.

An oil industry expert blames two recent refinery disruptions for helping tighten supplies across the Midwest and pushing the cost of a gallon of gasoline toward \$2.

Based on a survey of 300 stations, AAA Michigan said Monday that the average price for a gallon of unleaded self-serve gas was \$1.72, up 13.7 cents from last week and 34.2 cents higher than three weeks ago. In metro Detroit, the average price was \$1.65, an increase of 12.7 cents from a week ago.

Brian Hopps, vice president of supply and trading at Atlas Oil Co. in Taylor, said prices could go up by another dime today or Wednesday as the Midwest market adjusts to a disruption last week at a Conoco Inc. refinery in

Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Prices in the Midwest were already climbing because of an August 14 explosion that closed a Citgo Petroleum Corporation refinery near Chicago that produced about 100,000 barrels of gas a day.

A Conoco refinery spokesman in Ponca City declined to say whether the 10-minute "minor upset" in one of the refinery's units had affected production.

Recent tensions in the Middle East and tropical storms that have the potential to threaten oil producing areas and refineries are also adding to the overall increase in gas costs, Hopps said.

"I don't even want to guess where gasoline prices could go if we had another major supply disruption in the Midwest anytime soon" Hopps said.

AAA Michigan spokesman Jim Rink said the refining industry is stretched thin and "any disruption or shutdown has big consequences throughout the supply chain. That's why you're seeing this kind of volatility—when prices jump 10 cents at a time or more, every week."

Such disruptions couldn't come at a worse time, when demand for gas is expected to be high over the Labor Day weekend.

[End quoting]

Many people are catching-on to this tactic by the "poor" big-oil companies to garner even

higher profits. The excuses are always the same and the increases always “just happen” to occur when the demand is predictably high, like over a long holiday weekend.

The real question is how long people are going to put up with such blatant manipulation for pure greed. If everyone made a determined effort to conserve gasoline for a few weeks, the resulting glut would throw the oil industry into a panic tailspin. Moreover, perhaps a few independent investigators will even be moved to take a closer look at these refinery “accidents” that are blamed for the increases. When such unprejudiced snooping was conducted in California (remember, the same excuses were given for a large part of the so-called power crisis), it was discovered that the power plant “accidents” responsible for “necessary” shutdowns were very well engineered and timed events. What a surprise.

And speaking of predictable surprises:

ETHANOL GUZZLES ENERGY SAYS NEW STUDY

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 8/15/01: [quoting]

By Farhad Manjoo <<http://www.Wired.com>>

During the past several months, as lawmakers and energy experts have warned of a looming energy crisis, one alternative to gasoline that has been considered is ethanol, an alcohol fuel produced from corn.

But a new study by David Pimentel, a professor of ecology at Cornell University, threatens to nip some of the ethanol excitement in the kernel.

Pimentel’s report, to be published in the 2001 edition of the *Encyclopedia For Physical Sciences And Technology* in September, says that producing ethanol is more trouble than it’s worth: 131,000 British Thermal Units (BTUs) of energy are required to produce one gallon of ethanol, but a gallon will only give you about 77,000 BTUs of fuel energy.

In other words, producing ethanol results in a net loss of energy! [End quoting]

Is this a surprise to any of you who see the Larger Picture? As long as the big oil companies can maneuver themselves into positions to profit from this “alternative” fuel, do you think they would ever be the ones to tell you the truth? This is just another decoy to keep we-the-people distracted from genuine alternative power sources—some of which just might, horror of horrors, happen to be Free Energy! Be sure to see the great overview article on this subject elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

UNCLE SAM WANTS TO SEE YOUR GENES

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, September 2001: [quoting]

As part of a national health exam, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta is compiling a massive genetic database of Americans.

Mobile, state-of-the-art medical centers—equipped to test all facets of health from cardiovascular to dental—are currently traveling the country.

In addition to conducting medical exams and interviews of about 5000 randomly selected people, the mobile centers are gathering DNA.

The CDC says that the anonymous exams will provide a national sample for future genetic testing and help set future health policies. In the past, researchers had to wait years for similar data. The project will also provide annual snapshots of the nation’s health.

[End quoting]

And if you believe that propaganda, we have a bridge for sale cheap. Considering the vast array of secret governmental genetic research and engineering going on, we can only guess at the true motivations behind the noble façade stated by the CDC.

CONGRESS FIGHTS OVER CLINTON HEALTH ID NUMBER

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <[Newsmax.com](http://www.Newsmax.com)>, 6/16/01: [quoting]

Eight years after then-President Bill Clinton’s failed plan for putting the federal government in charge of healthcare, the foes of the ill-fated idea are trying to roll back a major feature of the Clinton plan that made it into the federal code—a health care identifying number to be assigned to all Americans.

The number was crucial to the Clinton plan of centralizing all individual healthcare information in a collective government database. In 1996, Congress helped that cause along through a provision in the *Health Insurance Portability And Accountability Act* concerning patient privacy protections.

The law requires that unique health identifiers be assigned to every individual, healthcare provider, employer, and health plan to make electronic transactions easier.

Though Congress has since denied funding for the part of the project dealing with individual identifiers, what worries Rep. Ron Paul (R-TX) and his allies is that the requirement is still on the books, so to speak.

“We think it’s an invasion of privacy, and we think it’s a number that’s going to be abused like the Social Security number has been” said Paul’s spokesman, Jeff Deist.

That’s why Paul recently introduced a bill that would repeal parts of HIPAA calling for identifying numbers. It would also prevent federal tax dollars from being used to construct or maintain a federal healthcare database.

House Majority Leader Dick Armey (R-TX) recently said he would support an effort to repeal the provision this year. “I’m very worried about

this” he said, “and we’ll continue to work on that.”

“But one of the things I’ve learned the hard way is, don’t predict what will be in the bill” Armey cautioned.

Paul fears that future Congresses may not be successful in staving off such a national ID system, so he wants to act now.

“We’re just trying to act proactively, before that happens, prohibit it” said Deist.

“It’s been proposed by folks in both the Senate and the House in the past—‘Let’s have a health ID number for everybody so that we can track and fight disease’” he said. **“We don’t accept that explanation.”**

In fact, Rep. Nancy Pelosi (D-CA) is getting ready to introduce a bill that would do just that. [End quoting]

Considering the possible implications of the immediate previous item of this News Desk, and the fact that courageous researchers like Dr. Len Horowitz have shown beyond a doubt our government’s secret agenda to shower upon the public all kinds of purposely engineered, population reducing medical atrocities, Ron Paul’s position—especially the revealing clues he gives us that are accented in bold type—are very wise indeed.

And as if that isn’t enough to contend with, how about the following item:

MANDATORY AIDS VACCINE

From the INTERNET, “Ingri Cassel” <vaclib@coldreams.com>, 8/6/01: [quoting]

Dear Members and Friends,

The following press release is urgent. If we do not speak up NOW, our government will force you and me to participate in their AIDS vaccine studies! Your right to abstain from this unscientific and soon to be forced medical experimentation is at stake.

The *VacLib Letter*, Summer 2001, was sent out on August 2. If you have not received one, please let me know. — Ingri

By Cliff Kincaid, director of the Committee to Protect Medical Freedom.

The United Nations, which just had a big conference on AIDS, has a plan to infect the American people with the AIDS virus through what they call an “AIDS vaccine”. They say this will stop the epidemic and “protect” us. They first want to use these AIDS shots on children and our military personnel. No one will be spared if their plan goes through. One AIDS vaccine could be on the market soon.

Back in the 1970s, the government used a Swine Flu vaccine on millions of people, only to find out later that it was causing health problems and even death. The program was cancelled—but only after 50 million people got their shots.

We can’t take a chance on an AIDS vaccine. Millions could be infected before they realize they made a mistake. [*That’s either a very kind*

or a very naive way to describe the hidden agenda—as a “mistake”!]

The Committee to Protect Medical Freedom <www.protectmedicalfreedom.com> has uncovered evidence that newborn babies are being given AIDS shots in federal experiments underway RIGHT NOW. The committee released a 25,000-word report examining the role of the U.N., the U.S. Government, and billionaire Bill Gates in pushing the AIDS vaccine. [How better to “pay your dues” and get the feds to quit harassing your corporate conquests!] **This report is available on the committee’s website.**

With few exceptions, our media won’t tell you the awful truth. They tell us that the recent U.N. conference on AIDS was designed to spend more money on poor victims of the disease in far away places such as Africa. **But buried in the official U.N. declaration was that they want to “accelerate” the development of AIDS vaccines and “facilitate rapid access” to them around the world, including HERE in the United States. That means the U.N. will pressure our government—the Centers for Disease Control—to require that everybody take an AIDS shot.**

So if you thought AIDS didn’t affect you or your loved ones, please think again. If AIDS doesn’t kill you, this AIDS vaccine will. The AIDS vaccine gives people a form of the virus that causes AIDS on the assumption that we won’t develop the entire deadly disease.

Experts and scientists at the Committee to Protect Medical Freedom conference on June 20 said this is just too risky and dangerous. The conference included Barbara Loe Fisher of the National Vaccine Information Center, Dr. Howard Urnovitz, and attorney Walter Kyle, who explained how contaminated polio vaccines may have led to cancers and AIDS in humans. A 2-and-1/2 hour tape of the event is available for \$34.95 (shipping & handling included) by calling 1-800-787-5246.

We need to encourage Congress to hold hearings into the HIV/AIDS vaccine project. Please contact: 202-225-5074. Ask for Beth Clay of the House Committee on Government Reform. Ask that Congressman Dan Burton conduct hearings into the HIV/AIDS vaccine project. Call: 202-224-4721. Ask for John Bonsell. Ask that Senator James Inhofe, chairman of the Senate Subcommittee on Readiness and Management Support, conduct hearings into plans by the U.S. Military HIV Research Program to use an AIDS vaccine on the troops. Call: 202-225-2132. Ask for Dr. William Duncan. Ask that Congressman Ernest Istook seek hearings into the HIV/AIDS vaccine project.

We must draw the line against the U.N. on the matter of a mandatory AIDS vaccine. We can avoid AIDS if we just live a normal lifestyle. But we may not be able to avoid their

AIDS vaccine!

Ingri Cassel, President, Vaccination Liberation, Idaho Chapter, P.O. Box 1444, Coeur d’Alene, ID 83816 (208) 255-2307/ 765-8421 <vaclib@coldreams.com>.

“The Right to Know, The Freedom to Abstain” <www.vaclib.org>. [End quoting]

Considering the worrisome pattern of the last three news items above, how serious do YOU think is the sneaky agenda of the crooks in high places to advance their population reduction agenda of we “useless eaters”? Go back and reread Congressman Ron Paul’s clues (in bold type) in the previous news item for a good picture of the fight that the few honest leaders are contending with on our behalf.

Here’s another one to trap both parents and children:

NY MAYOR GIULIANI: NO HEPATITIS-B VACCINE, NO SCHOOL

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <http://www.rense.com>, 8/29/01: [quoting]

Mayor Giuliani is urging parents of 100,000 seventh-graders to make sure their kids get Hepatitis-B vaccination shots before heading back to school next week—or risk getting kicked out of class.

“Students who are not vaccinated against Hepatitis-B won’t be allowed to attend school” Giuliani said in a public-service announcement.

A 1998 federal law requires all children to be immunized for Hepatitis-B before entering kindergarten.

City Health Department spokeswoman Sandra Mullin said the officials are playing “catch up” with vaccinating older children who haven’t been vaccinated.

Giuliani and health officials stressed that the series of Hepatitis-B shots—given over a four-to six-month period—is covered by health insurance.

Vaccination requirements have been a source of controversy from a small number of parents who refuse to have their kids immunized for religious or medical reasons. Some [very wise] parents fear that the vaccines are more dangerous than the diseases.

[End quoting]

Well, those wise parents are correct—and for more diabolical reasons than some of them even suspect! We presented good advice from Dr. Len Horowitz, on how to go about avoiding these nasty vaccinations ON RELIGIOUS GROUNDS, in an article titled “Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice” back in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

And speaking of Dr. Horowitz, how about the following two items:

WILDFIRES LIKELY LINKED TO ENERGY INDUSTRY PLOT

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*,

(<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 8/31/01: [quoting]

Wildfires Likely Linked to Energy Industry Plot, Reports Esteemed Health Scientist

NEWS RELEASE: No. 36-DIA/15

Date Mailed: August 22, 2001

For Immediate Release

Contact: Elaine Zacky 208/265-2575; 800/336-9266.

Reports Esteemed Health Scientist: Incriminating Photos Evidence Need For Official Investigations

Sandpoint, ID—As smoke and flames from several Western wildfires draw nearer to his home, award winning health science writer, Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz, is marshalling a grassroots “firefight”. He is e-mailing photographs evidencing possible white-collar arsons, to America’s leading legislators, media sources, and activist groups.

The incriminating photos raise the spectre of an apparent U.S. Department of Energy (DoE) and Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) plot to help energy industrialists raise electrical rates, and gain political support for new nuclear power plant constructions, by setting off “dry lightning” using advanced electromagnetic technologies.

One such lightning generator is believed to be based in northern Idaho, around which wildfires have been clustered for the past two record-breaking seasons. In an effort to stop the swell of blazes believed to be more often generated by greedy conspirators than natural lightning strikes, Dr. Horowitz—a Harvard trained public health investigator and bestselling author of several books in the government cover-up genre—is calling for congressional and independent investigators to study new evidence linking much of the current and past year’s forest fires to nearby military and DoE operations that evidence ties to atomic energy industrialists and the AEC.

The telling photographs, posted on his publisher’s website at <<http://www.tetrahedron.org>>, include ones taken in Arco, a southern Idaho town adjacent to the DoE-managed National Engineering & Environmental Laboratory (INEEL)—a major nuclear depository, testing facility, and nuclear submarine training center. Arco, coincidentally the name of the petroleum company principally controlled, until recently, by the British oligarchy, proudly promotes itself as “the first city in the world lighted by atomic power”.

Additional photos were taken in northern Idaho, from Lake Pend Oreille, home to the U.S. Navy’s satellite-controlled “CutThroat” submarine, and the estate of Mr. Klaus Groenke, a leading German-American real estate and banking industrialist with high level diplomatic connections, including a trustee post at the American Academy in Berlin, joining Dr. Henry Kissinger, the diplomatic outpost’s honorary chairman and cofounder.

Mr. Groenke’s estate boasts a series of

triangulated satellite dishes, extensive antennae arrays, and curious metal “art”. Included here is a huge weather vane with three pivoting lightning strikes, or inverted “Ss” identical to the symbols used by the Nazi SS during their reign of terror. Curiously, INEEL’s logo shows the same symbols decoded with the alphanumeric common to the British Secret Service (MI-6) to denote “666”.

The coding method, and the Groenke estate itself, is described by Dr. Horowitz and neighbors as seemingly “out of a James Bond, Ian Flemming, novel”. Across the yard stands a more prominent red metal sculpture that electromagnetic engineering expert, Al Bielek, previously with the government’s top-secret Montauk Project, says satisfies the triangulated pyramidal design of a “delta-T” energy transmitter.

Suspiciously, all of these structures lie midway on a mapped axis between the Navy base and a suspected lightning generator encased in aluminum. National Forest Service (NFS) officials dismiss this building on “Lunch Peak” as a “fire-watch station”. It has, however, been reported by several area residents to be curiously associated with bizarre lightning events and stupefied animal behavior.

“The Lunch Peak/Navy station axis bisects a triangle made by three microwave ‘Electronic Sites’ according to NFS maps” Dr. Horowitz explained. “These intriguing elements provide electromagnetic frequency generating capabilities consistent with a long history of Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) experiments in weather modification, earthquake production, and lightning generation.”

Extensive background on these programs is detailed in Dr. Horowitz’s book, *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare* (Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 2001; 1-888-508-4787). [End quoting]

Longtime readers know that we have been presenting an ongoing array of information on this matter, showing evidence of a wide variety

of high-tech shenanigans going on in this area, including the front-page feature “‘Dr. Jekyll’ Or ‘Mr. Hyde’: Which Is FEMA? Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda” last year at this time, in the September 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

There is no doubt about the sinister, engineered nature of what is going on. The only REAL question is: “Why?” Several possible answers have presented themselves, including what Dr. Horowitz has uncovered above. Another longtime speculation is the following:

FIRES BEING USED TO
RUN PEOPLE OFF LAND?

Excerpted from *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, 8/17/01: [quoting]

A Little Story About Fires: Someone Playing With Matches?

500,000 Acres Blazing Out West!

Some of you may, or may not have read my last statement about fires being used to run people off their land and make them dependent on government RELOCATION and all the attendant controls.

KNOW THAT “THEY” ARE DETERMINED TO HERD THE SHEEPLE INTO THE CORRALS known as “cities”, in order to keep them under the BEAST CAMERAS with FACE RECOGNITION SOFTWARE which, by the way, are NOW BEING USED in selected schools around the nation, AS WE PALAVER (rhymes with CADAVER), where the KASH is being removed from the schools and the children are being FORCED by the BEAST of REVELATION, to pay for their lunch by stepping in front of the BEAST and SAYING THEIR NAME. That is just SO “NEAT”, AIN’T IT? Pray for those babies STILL in the PUBLIC SCHOOLS! — James for Jesus

As an addendum to the *New York Times* article below, I want to interject a story about the (in May, I believe) fires in North-Central Florida.

A friend living there related this to me about the recent 50,000 acre fire: He lives on the EAST side of the Suwannee River, about 13 miles in nearly a STRAIGHT east-west line from the 50,000-acre fire site. During the time this fire was burning on the WEST side of the WIDE Suwannee River, ANOTHER fire BROKE OUT on the EAST side of the Suwannee River, approximately 13(!) miles STRAIGHT SOUTH of said friend’s house. It was fairly bad, but nothing compared to the 50,000-acre deal. Over the radio in the area, friend said that vague/brief mention was made by forestry investigators to the effect that it looked like the BIG BOY 50,000-acre fire MIGHT have been “set”, and the smaller large one on the WEST SIDE of the river almost totally ignored, as to where it came from.

I pulled up an area forestry map on the Internet, and it didn’t take long to discern that sparks from the BIG BOY FIRE certainly WOULD NOT HAVE jumped a gap of several miles between where the fire was and the WEST BANK, PLUS the 1/4-mile width of the river, and THEN travel South about 13 miles below the southern point of the BIG FIRE. Said friend further stated that the brief mention of inference of arson was done away with in subsequent broadcasts which were keeping the public “briefed” on the status of the fires.

— James

The New York Times Company, August 17, 2001: Fire Officials Call For Air Reinforcements Across West, By Judith Berck Leavenworth, Washington, Aug. 16—With more than half a million acres ablaze across the West, fire management officials began calling in reinforcements today from the military....

[End quoting]

The sinister, engineered agenda behind these fires would not be so plausible if it weren’t for the first-hand accounts of those in the affected areas describing lightning (and other electrical phenomena) that is so bizarre it resembles nothing any locals have ever seen before. Moreover, said electrical activity is often seen nearby the kinds of secret facilities as was previously mentioned by Dr. Horowitz.

REAL LIFE INTERNET EVIL:
MICROSOFT’S SMART TAGS

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, <<http://www.rumormillnews.com>>, by Richard Lowe, Jr., 8/23/01: [quoting]

Smart Tags is a built-in database in Windows XP, Office XP, and Internet Explorer 6.0. When the text loads, it displays a link “built into” that software. The link allows you to find more information on that company, stock, tracking number, and other helpful information. You can also customize and make your own Smart Tags!

You’ve worked hard on your web pages. If you are anything like me, you’ve spent countless

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

**A BRIDGE TO COSMIC REALITY
THE METAPHYSICAL/UFO WRITERS’ FORUM**
www.wakingstatemultimedia.org

Cooking for pEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for pEACE
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277
How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

TOXIN-FREE PERSONAL CARE ITEMS

You’ve read what Len Horowitz and David Icke say about population reduction through cancer. Most of your soaps, lotions, toothpastes, mouthwashes, shampoos, and cosmetics have toxic, cancer-causing chemicals in them. Find out how to purchase toxin-free personal care items. Call Lynn or Paul at **970-725-3640** or visit www.casamilagro.com/healthy4you. Our e-mail is: lynnsch3640@aol.com.

ATTENTION

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.
Call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866** for details.
or e-mail us at: thespectrum@tminet.com
The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

hours writing content, finding or creating graphics, cursing at tables, juggling lists and learning HTML and possibly even CSS, Java, DHTML, and countless other things.

My website is uniquely mine. It is a product of my imagination, my sweat, my brain, and my frustration. I have spent many sleepless nights and countless long days adding just the perfect content to communicate exactly what I wanted to say.

Now Microsoft has come along with a "brilliant" idea. They want to piggyback their own selected content on top of that work. The idea is to have their products (such as Internet Explorer and the Office suite) scan web pages and documents for key words and phrases known to Microsoft. Any of these that are found will be underlined with a special purple "squiggle" to show that they are "smart tags".

Anyone viewing the page could then click on the smart tag and be transported to a Microsoft website for more information. For example, you could write a web page about the Grand Canyon, and the phrase "Grand Canyon" could be underlined, allowing your visitors to check out the <Expedia.Com> page about how to book travel to the area.

Why does Microsoft want to do this? It's really very simple—to make an incredible amount of money. Look at it this way: Microsoft suddenly would have at their disposal every single document viewed with a new Microsoft product as a potential advertisement. Wow. That's power. No, this is an understatement of incredible magnitude. This is more than power—this is the harnessing of everyone's creative energy into a huge global advertising tool. It totally staggers the imagination.

You could be looking at a newspaper site, reading an article about train travel, and click on numerous links to Microsoft sites (and presumably third party sites which paid Microsoft for the privilege) selling train-related products and services. If you read a classified ad on that same newspaper site selling an automobile, the word "Cadillac" could be underlined with a smart tag linking to a Cadillac dealer.

Content (the tags) are added dynamically to web pages by the browser without the permission of the person who created the pages (the webmaster or author). While strictly speaking this might not violate copyright laws (but it might be considered vandalism), it sure is rude. In fact, most people would consider it highly unethical. [But, as was pointed out in the earlier News Desk item on vaccinations, Bill Gates will get away with such unethical behavior so long as he "does his part" to support the New World Order's agenda—which he does through supporting large-scale vaccination programs.]

As an example, suppose you bought a book through a book club. Before it was shipped to

you, someone opened the book and examined every single page, adding comments here and there about how you could purchase this or get more information about that.

You would be livid if you were the publisher of the book, and you'd almost certainly return it if you were the customer. [End quoting]

This is a nightmare, scam, and highway robbery if they don't pay you for the privilege—which they certainly wouldn't—for the rights to deface/modify and "tag" your web page. Taggers are arrested when defacing property all the time by your neighborhood cops. There is no basic difference—except Microsoft stands to reap a fortune.

There is one sure way to solve this arrogance, and that is to refuse to give them your money—the only thing that really speaks to Bill Gates.

And while we're on the subject of Microsoft's unethical shenanigans, how about this one:

MICROSOFT WON'T SUPPORT PLUG-INS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 8/24/01: [quoting]

Microsoft has quietly disclosed that the latest versions of its Internet Explorer browser will not support Netscape-style plug-ins—the software bridges that extend the capabilities of a browser, letting a user play audio or video clips, for example.

The move means many websites that use popular programs like Apple's QuickTime won't work right with Windows unless developers change the code to meet Microsoft's requirements.

Microsoft said it made the decision a few weeks ago for "security and technical reasons" but critics called it the latest example of the software giant promoting its own technology to the exclusion of others.

The main program to be affected is Apple's QuickTime. [End quoting]

This is, once again, Microsoft's usual, unethical tactic to squeeze out the competition. Guess whose products you'll need to use to make your audio and video capabilities work?

AMAZING INFORMATION ON REVERSING AUTISM

From "INGRI CASSEL" <vaclib@coldreams.com> organization, 8/24/01: [quoting]:


Can Autism (And Other Vaccination Disorders) Be Cured? Tedd Koren's July 2001 newsletter. <<http://www.whale.to/vaccines/koren.html>>

Childhood vaccines are giving us a world of chronic illness: autism, developmental disorders, Asperger's Syndrome, brain tumors, leukemia, cancers, information processing disorders,

Electricity for Health

**Check The Beck Protocol ...
A First-aid Kit for the Future**


A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.



The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class-II medical devices available to the public.

Robert (Bob) C. Beck, D.Sc.

1-800-224-0242



Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047
www.sotainstruments.com
anybody@sotainstruments.com

impulsive violence, allergies, asthma, diabetes, Crohn's disease, intestinal disorders (all conditions rare before mass vaccination), are just some of the vaccine-associated disorders. But what to do about these damaged children? Aren't autism and related conditions permanent?

I always thought so until I met one woman who is very active in the anti-vaccination movement. "My child was severely, profoundly autistic due to a DPT shot" she told me. "We were told he was permanently brain-damaged. Today no one believes me; he's a normal, healthy child."

I was stunned. "What did you do?" I asked.

"I left no stone unturned. I eventually contacted the New England School of Homeopathy and Dr. Paul Herscu, an educator, speaker, and writer. At our consultation he said he wanted to videotape our son. I said, 'No way; I don't want his horrible condition recorded.' But Dr. Herscu insisted. I'm so glad he did, because today no one believes he was ever autistic."

"He used homeopathy?"

"Yes, classical homeopathy, and also cranial osteopathy. We also did some color therapy for his vision."

This was a revelation to me. I called Dr. Herscu: "I've seen about 400 adults and children with autism, and I think maybe 3 or 4 did not respond favorably" he told me. He also helps those suffering from other forms of vaccine damage.

When I speak at seminars, I'm often asked about what to do for vaccine-damaged children. In addition to chiropractic care (including cranial work), I recommend classical homeopathy, craniosacral therapy, and/or cranial osteopathy, and nutritional work.

We see too many damaged children, and no potential source of healing should be ignored.

The New England School of Homeopathy is at <www.nesh.com>. Dr. Herscu can be reached at 860-763-1225. The cranial osteopath my friend used is Dr. Mary Banyo, 212-765-6474. Both Herscu and Banyo may know someone in your area (or it may be worthwhile to have your patient travel to them). A craniosacral practitioner can be located at <www.upledger.com>. A classical homeopath in my area is Peter Prociuk, MD, at 610-701-5702, who also works with autistic children. <http://www.whale.to/vaccine/damage.html>

Dr. Herscu is excellent. For other excellent classical homeopaths see the list I maintain <http://www.nccn.net/~wwwithin/STEVELIST.htm> Aim for the ones in bold.

— Sheri

Sheri Nakken, R.N., MA, Vaccination Information & Choice Network, Nevada City, CA & UK; 530-478-1242; voicemail in U.S. <http://www.nccn.net/~wwwithin/vaccine.htm>.

“All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men (& women) do nothing.”

—Edmund Burke

Ingri Cassel, President Vaccination Liberation—Idaho Chapter P.O. Box 1444 Coeur d’Alene, Idaho 83816 (208)255-2307/765-8421 <vaclib@coldreams.com>

“The Right to Know, The Freedom to Abstain” <www.vaclib.org> [End quoting]

What an astonishing breakthrough to share with anyone you know who has to deal with these kinds of vaccination-induced illnesses. You’re not likely to hear about this on the evening news anytime soon.

And while we’re on the subject of vaccination-induced illnesses—again—how about the following news item for taking the matter to a new depth of unconscionable behavior:

MORE MADNESS: TOXIC VACCINE ORDERED USED ON BABIES

From the INTERNET, <http://www.rense.com>, 8/6/01: [quoting]

By Rosie Waterhouse, *The Sunday Times*, London

The Department of Health has told doctors they must use stocks of a mercury-based vaccine for infants, even though it is being phased out for safety reasons.

The department is supplying the brand with mercury despite fears that it could be a cause of autism and other disorders. The decision flies in the face of European guidelines, which warn that it would be prudent to avoid such vaccines for children.

Two years ago medicine regulators in America and Europe recommended the mercury-containing preservative thiomersal should be phased out of vaccines “within the shortest possible time frame”.

This followed an announcement by the United States Federal Drugs Administration

(FDA) that accumulated mercury in vaccines given to babies under six months in America exceeded safety limits set by the Environmental Protection Agency.

In a related US study, researchers from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention found a “statistically significant” association between thiomersal in vaccines and children with problems such as attention deficit disorder and language learning delays.

In June last year the European Agency for the Evaluation of Medicinal Products (EMA) said: “For vaccination in infants and toddlers, as a precautionary measure it would be prudent to promote the general use of vaccines without thiomersal and other mercurial preservatives. Moreover, the use of the available thiomersal-free vaccines should be recommended for vaccination of newborns.”

Mercury-free vaccines are available to the Department of Health but last month all GPs and clinics, which inoculate more than 600,000 babies a year, were told all orders for the combined diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (DTP) and Hib vaccine (which [*supposedly*] protects against a form of meningitis) would be met with a product containing thiomersal, which is almost 50% mercury. This was “in order to make good use of the current and future stocks available”.

The previous policy was to supply a DTP Hib vaccine, Infanrix Hib, which does not contain mercury.

The decision will outrage parents already concerned that vaccines may damage their children. “It beggars belief” said Isabella Thomas, from Brighton, whose son Michael is autistic. “To replace a vaccine which contains no mercury, which must be safer, with one which contains a toxic substance, to use up stocks, is disgraceful and irresponsible.”

Celia Forrest, from north London, who has an autistic son, is to write in protest to Tony Blair, Alan Milburn, the health secretary, and David Hinchliffe, chairman of the Commons health committee, demanding an inquiry. “The time has now come for the politicians to investigate this scandal” she said.

When asked why it was not promoting the mercury-free vaccine Infanrix, the health department said: “The joint committee on vaccination and immunisation has decided Infanrix is not as effective as the other.”

A more effective mercury-free vaccine than Infanrix was now being developed and would be made available on the NHS once it came on the UK market, it said. GPs could request a mercury-free vaccine now “for specific patients on clinical grounds. We would stress the recommendation [from the EMA] was as a precautionary measure.”

<http://www.sunday-times.co.uk/news/pages/sti/2001/08/05/stinwenws02001.html>? [End quoting]

I hope by now our readers know how generally risky are ALL vaccinations. And it’s

not simply a matter of lack of knowledge or incompetence about the manufacture of “safe” vaccinations. Rather, it is a matter of purposeful, calculated disbursement of “poisonous” materials as part of the much more subtle New World Order depopulation agenda.

STEM CELL THERAPY REPAIRS A HEART

From the INTERNET, <http://www.brojon.com/index.html>, 8/25/01: [quoting]

By Hannah Cleaver and David Derbyshire

Doctors have patched-up a patient’s failing heart using stem cells taken from his bone marrow, it was disclosed yesterday.

In the first operation of its kind, bone marrow stem cells were removed from a 46-year-old man’s pelvis and injected into arteries near his heart. The cells should have developed into the constituents of blood. **Instead, they migrated to areas damaged by a heart attack and turned into healthy muscle cells which began to beat.**

The operation highlights the potential for adult stem cells as a treatment for many problems, including heart disease, kidney failure, or Parkinson’s disease. But it will also be seized upon by pro-life campaigners who object to plans to use stem cells taken from embryos as a source of tissue for transplant.

Professor Bodo Eckehard Strauer carried out the treatment at the Dusseldorf University Cardiac Clinic where he is director. He said: “Ten weeks after the transplantation, the size of the damage has reduced by nearly a third and the capacity of the heart itself has clearly improved.

“Stem cell therapy could be more successful than all other previous treatments put together. Even patients with the most seriously damaged hearts can be treated with their own stem cells instead of waiting and hoping on a transplant.”

Gaynor Dewsnap, spokeswoman for the British Heart Foundation, said the development was exciting. “If this is proved to have worked and can be repeated, then this would be excellent news for heart patients, particularly as it avoids the ethical issues which some people have worries about.

“The cells used would have the same DNA as the rest of the body, leading to no risk of rejection. It seems very promising.”

Stem cells are the body’s master cells. They have the ability to turn into a wide variety of other cell types.

Those found in embryos, which are at the centre of an ethical row between scientists and pro-lifers, are the most flexible and easiest to culture. But more specialised stem cells are also found in adults. Last month a team of British researchers showed for the first time that bone marrow stem cells were capable of turning into kidney cells.

The German heart operation was carried out

four days after the unnamed man suffered a serious heart attack. He lost a quarter of his heart muscle after the organ was starved of oxygen. The team took stem cells from his pelvis—an abundant source of bone marrow—and injected them into his coronary arteries.

Professor Strauer said further tests were needed to confirm the success of the procedure. He has treated six patients, aged between 38 and 67, with their own stem cells since March and said that after a short period they showed similar improvement.

Last month doctors attempted another form of stem cell therapy by injecting cells directly into the heart tissue. “Our results should show that it is possible to do this work without the ethically controversial embryonic stem cells” said Prof Strauer. [End quoting]

Notice that this amazing research was not performed in the United States—nor did you hear about it on the evening news. There is lots of money to be made from heart attack victims and the AMA/FDA gestapo stand ready to “protect” you from such advances as reported here. Imagine the possibilities if matters as serious as heart attacks can be reversed in such an elegant manner.

Makes you wonder what all the fuss over embryonic stem cells is REALLY about.

WATER & SEA SALT FORMULA FOR ASTHMA, ETC.

From the INTERNET, David Rodgers <video5@superaje.com>, 8/7/01: [quoting]

The book is *Your Body's Many Cries For Water*, by Dr. Batmanghelidj.

Since reading the book I have found out a few more things about the water/sea salt combination he recommends.

Please, please pass this on to your friends and lists, and post on the boards. If not for yourself, do it for the children.

Little children and adults are suffocating

from asthma, and yes, dying. Asthma is dehydration of the body, and the lungs close-up because the body doesn't want to lose more water. Doctor's give asthmatics “puffers” with cortisone in them which makes it worse.

A naturopathic doctor I personally know told me cortisone is a “killer drug”. Asthma has been cured with the water cure in almost all cases. I cannot believe it is children's “karma” to be victims of the greed and insensitivity of the drug companies and the lack of knowledge by doctors and parents when water could save them from a horrible, agonizing, slow death.

If you have seen someone have an asthma attack, you will understand. Not just asthma, but many other diseases are caused by dehydration, and others worsened. Any real sick person is put on a saline solution I.V. when they go in the hospital because the doctors know they are dehydrated. Water and salt at \$350 a bottle for the I.V. Think about that one!

The book is *Your Body's Many Cries for Water* Dr. Batmanghelidj.

You don't need to purchase the book; all the information required is at the website free and also below.

“Please consult your physician before making any changes. I suggest you make sure your doctor understands the effects of dehydration on the human body as most are improperly educated through no fault of their own.” — from the <Watercure2.com> website

Here's the formula to make it even easier:

Divide body weight (in pounds) in half.

This equals the number of ounces of filtered or spring water needed daily. (NOT tap water) So a 200 lb. person requires 100 ounces a day.

For each soda, coffee, tea, or alcoholic beverage (diuretics dehydrate the body), drink one more ten-ounce glass of water.

Fruit juices should be well diluted.

Drink a glass of water 1/2 hr. before eating so that digestive juices are not taking water from the body. If you can't do that, drink a glass a few minutes before eating. Wait an hour or so after eating to drink more water.

Drink two glasses in the morning and two at night before bedtime.

You will get to know when you want more water than suggested in the above formula, as you will get in touch with your thirst.

Next add some Sea Salt—NOT refined salt, as it has aluminum powder or other chemicals in it. For each quart of water (four 8-oz. glasses) you consume, have 1/4 teaspoon of sea salt on food or in the water or you can just put it on your tongue.

Due to Dr. B's discovery about the necessity of salt, in combination with drinking the correct amount of water, the medical profession is slowly understanding about the correct amount of salt [and proper kind]. He promotes the cure in interviews and writes letters to medical boards, agencies, etc.

IMPORTANT: With kidney disease or

congestive heart failure, this must be done under a doctor's supervision.

For anyone starting the water/salt “cure” it is suggested to start out slowly with smaller amounts of water and salt and work up to the full amount. Dr. B suggests starting out with just the water for the first few days and then adding the salt.

There are many, many testimonials at the site for many diseases from A to Z. Also explanations of the importance of salt and how it works in the body.

See the www.watercure2.com website.

Many doctors don't know about the water cure and the public does NOT know. The medicine/drug companies push their products by advertising even when they know they don't help, and in many cases worsen the disease. Please join me and many others in spreading the good news about the water/sea salt cure for many diseases. And if you are not ill, it just makes you feel better, with more energy, weight loss, and much, much more. I have been doing it for two months. I have lost weight without dieting and never have felt better in my life physically and emotionally. [End quoting]

Dr. B's book has been enthusiastically circulating around among many health-conscious seekers of alternative medicine for almost a decade now, since the first edition came out in 1992. However, when Dr. B was a guest on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program about six months ago—reaching Art's 25 MILLION listeners on over 500 radio stations—there resulted a new explosive wave of interest among those who were not previously tuned-in to Dr. B's research and simple, common-sense advice.

Dr. B presents quite a dilemma to the AMA/FDA gestapo working for the big drug companies: (1) because there's nothing to go after since water and salt can hardly be “regulated” like they're trying to do with herbs and vitamins, and (2) the level of successes and other “cures” is so overwhelming that the sheer weight of the evidence in favor of Dr. B's advice makes it hard to argue he's wrong and you should stay away from his “dangerous” potion.

One medical professional relayed to a friend of Dr. B that he couldn't possibly publicly endorse Dr. B's book (though he privately recommends it to many of his patients) because he's afraid of the repercussions from the medical establishment were he to do so.

This is how/why the crooks in high places so literally get away with many forms of murder—because good people do nothing out of fear.

SCHOOLS UNDER FIRE FOR PUSHING “BEHAVIOR DRUGS” FOR KIDS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 8/21/01: [quoting]

By Kate Zernike and Melody Peterson

ATTENTION!

- **Are you looking for a product to replace your “dangerous” deodorant/antiperspirant?** (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- **Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work?** (At least not for long!)
- **Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?**

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) **send a self-addressed, stamped, legal-size envelope to:**



DEODORANT INFO.
c/o PO Box 958
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581



Children return to classrooms this fall amidst an increasingly pitched battle over Ritalin and other drugs used to treat millions with behavioral and emotional problems in school.

Some of Ritalin's competitors are breaking with 30-year-old international marketing restrictions to advertise directly to parents, selling the idea that drugs may be the answer to their children's problems in school. At the same time, state legislatures are moving to prevent schools from recommending or requiring that parents put their children on medication.

Last month, Minnesota became the first state to bar schools and child protection agencies from telling parents they must put their children on drugs to treat disorders like attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD). In October, Connecticut will go a step further when a new law takes effect prohibiting any school staff member from discussing drug treatments with a parent to assure that such talk comes only from doctors. Similar bills have been introduced in Arizona, New Jersey, New York, Utah, and Wisconsin.

The legislative push is a reaction to what its advocates call overprescription of the drugs. They say an excessive reliance on Ritalin and several competing drugs is driving parents away from traditional forms of discipline and has created a growing, illegal traffic in what are potent and dangerous speed-like stimulants.

Last year, doctors wrote almost 20 million MONTHLY prescriptions for the stimulants, according to IMS Health, a health care information company. Most of those prescriptions were written for children, especially boys. The drugs had sales last year of \$758 million, 13 percent more than in 1999. The political concern comes as producers of the drugs have begun an advertising campaign that is unparalleled in spending and technique.

In the back-to-school section of this month's *Ladies' Home Journal*, tucked among the ads for Life cereal, bologna, and Jell-O pudding, are three full-page advertisements for the ADHD treatments.

The ads evoke a sense of Rockwellian calm. Children chat happily next to a school bus. A child's hand gently touches the hand of an adult.

In one, for the new drug Metadate CD, an approving mother embraces her beaming son as the drug itself is named and promoted.

This is a first. Metadate CD, like Ritalin, Adderall, and similar drugs, are what are known as Schedule II controlled substances, the most addictive substances that are still legal. (Schedule I drugs like heroin and LSD are illegal.)

In keeping with a 1971 international treaty, such controlled substances have never been marketed directly to consumers, only to doctors. There is, however, no federal law to prevent drug companies from doing it. Yet the new magazine advertisement by Celltech Pharmaceuticals, the British maker of Metadate CD, states: "Introducing Metadate capsules. One dose covers his ADHD for the whole school day."

Terry Woodworth, deputy director of the Office of Diversion Control of the Drug Enforcement Administration, said: "We have had a 30-year agreement with the pharmaceutical industry not to advertise controlled substances.

"Celltech has stepped up and beyond everyone else" Mr. Woodworth said, "by advertising a drug with a high potential for abuse." He said the campaign could have "diplomatic repercussions" and that Celltech had been recently asked to stop.

Ian R. Garland, chief operating officer of Celltech, would not comment on discussions with drug enforcement officials but said that the advertisements had been reviewed by regulators at the Food and Drug Administration and comply with federal regulations. Celltech also said the ads were aimed at parents whose children had already received a diagnosis of ADHD. The FDA said the drugs could be advertised as long as their dangers are described in the ads.

McNeil Consumer Healthcare, which makes a drug called Concerta, and Shire Pharmaceuticals, a British company that makes Adderall, are also advertising directly to consumers, but they are not naming their products. Instead, parents are urged to call a toll-free number to request that brochures be sent to them. That information mentions the drugs by brand name as one treatment option.

Mr. Woodworth of the Drug Enforcement Administration said such ads—McNeil is running 60-second commercials on cable television networks like the Discovery Channel and A&E—still violate the spirit of the international protocols. Officials of both companies say they are not promoting a brand and are not breaking any law. [End quoting]

It is great to see that concerned people are waking up to the REAL power they have in numbers and putting a stop to this "legal drug pushing" while such as the FDA just looks the other way.

At the level of the Larger Picture, the New World Order gang is very afraid of the powerful old souls coming into this planet at this time of the Great Awakening. The crooks are doing everything they can to thwart these youngsters before they reach an age where they start to be a danger to them through being a strong force for good.

U.S. JUDGES STAGE COMPUTER COUP MONITORING SOFTWARE DISCONNECTED IN DEFIANCE OF FEDERAL ADMINISTRATORS

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Neil A. Lewis, 8/8/01: [quoting]

A group of federal employees, who believed that the monitoring of their office computers was a major violation of their privacy, recently staged an insurrection, disabling the software used to check on them and suggesting that the monitoring was illegal and unethical.

This was not just a random bunch of bureaucrats, but a group of federal judges who are still engaged in a dispute with the office in Washington that administers the judicial branch and that had installed the software to detect downloading of music, streaming video, and pornography.

It is a conflict that reflects the anxiety of workers at all levels at a time when technology allows any employer to examine each keystroke made on an office computer. In this case, the concern over the loss of privacy comes from the very individuals—federal judges—who will shape the rules of the new information era.

The insurrection took root this spring in the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, which is based in San Francisco and is the largest of the nation's 12 regional circuits, covering nine Western states and two territories. The Judicial Conference of the United States, the ultimate governing body of the courts, is set to meet on September 11 to resolve the matter.

[End quoting]

What goes around, comes around. And in this case the irony is sweet as Big Brother here chose the "wrong" group of mid-level crooks to keep an eye on! Wonder what bearing this will have on the shaping of so-called privacy rules as they apply to the business workplace?!



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



LIFE STAYS INTERESTING FOR DAVID ICKE

From the INTERNET, David Icke <icke_e-magazine@yahoo.com>, 8/16/01: [quoting]

Hi All: At noon Central Time today, David Icke's servers [*computer equipment for his website and e-magazine*] were physically removed from their host location with no prior notice by the remover and/or authorization by David Icke or the webmaster to do so.

What we have been able to ascertain is that they are on their way to Germany. Whether or not they have, in fact, been stolen has not been concretely determined. But it does look that way.

We have contracted for new servers and expect to be up and running by tomorrow night. We apologize for any inconvenience.

Bear with us, we'll solve the challenges from this last curve ball that's been thrown as well. A little downtime, a lot of money, and we'll be back up shortly.

We do thank you—and we definitely appreciate you, Laurence & Jocelyn Savage [End quoting]

They were unable—because of earlier sabotage—to get out their (I think) June magazine, and now, again, the August magazine. He must be doing something very right for the crooks in high places to expend so much effort trying to stop him. Our front-page feature interview for this issue is with David, who is bringing ever more important pieces of the puzzle into focus, which in turn empowers more and more common people to action. Definitely NOT a direction in which the crooks want to see people moving.

THE TAX REBATE SCAM

From the INTERNET, by Jim Rarey <jimrarey@provide.net>, 6/20/01: [quoting]

Millions of Americans, from July through September, will be receiving checks from Uncle Sam. Millions more will not.

The Congress, in what it considered a masterful public relations coup, passed a reduction in the lowest income tax rate from 15% to 10%, effective in the middle of this year. This created a huge problem for tax returns to be filed by April 15th of 2002 for 2001 income. It would have been too complicated to split the year's income into two parts to apply two different tax rates on the 2001 return.

Besides, the politicians wanted to get some money back to the voters before they had to file their tax returns next year. They claimed it would help rejuvenate the economy (assuming we would spend it all rather than paying off bills).

So the Congress and IRS came up with a "formula" to give us an "advance" payment of the effect of the lower minimum rate before we file in 2002. The formula assumed that each

taxpayer would make exactly the same amount of taxable income in 2001 as he or she did in the year 2000.

They then applied the difference between the old and new rates (5%) to half of our 2000 income. But that's not the amount of the advance payment. They put a cap on the amounts, \$300 for a single taxpayer and \$600 for couples filing jointly. Does that cap make a difference? You bet it does!

For taxpayers with taxable income at the exact amount before the higher (year 2000) rate of 28% kicks in, the calculated difference would be, for single taxpayers, \$656 (more than twice the amount allowed by the \$300 cap). For married couples (filing jointly) the calculated amount would have been \$484 dollars more than the \$600 cap.

The level at which the 28% rate kicks in (in 2000) was \$26,250 for singles and \$43,850 for married couples. Notice that the level for married couples is not twice the amount for singles. That's the so-called "marriage penalty" that Congress says it will fix later.

Will taxpayers make up that difference when they file their 2001 return next year? Not on your life! To make sure the only relief the taxpayers get is the advance payment (it is not a rebate or refund as most of the media call it) the old (15%) rate will be included in the tax tables to apply to all of the 2001 taxable income.

Taxpayers will not get the full effect of the tax rate reduction until the withholding rates are adjusted for income earned in 2002. But don't get too used to that. The lower tax rate is not permanent. It expires before the year 2010. Of course Congress will make many changes between now and then.

Don't forget to write a letter of appreciation to your Senators and Representatives, and don't pay off any bills; spend it.

Permission is granted to reproduce this article in its entirety.

The author is a free-lance writer based in Romulus, Michigan. He is a former newspaper editor and investigative reporter, a retired customs administrator and accountant, and a student of history and the *U.S. Constitution*. [End quoting]

Even Houdini would have admired the nerve behind the sleight-of-hand trick of this so-called rebate to we poor taxpayers. It will surely backfire because so many are awakening to the lies and deceit. And as the economy continues to deflate, an angry public will not look kindly upon legislators who "threw them a crumb" rather than doing something substantial to deal with the economy.

"IT" INVENTOR HIRES LOBBYIST TO WORK STATE GOVERNMENTS ACROSS U.S.

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 8/27/01: [quoting]

Dean Kamen, the New Hampshire inventor whose mysterious "Ginger" project still draws worldwide speculation, has hired a Massachusetts State House aide to lobby state governments across the country.

Since January, when word leaked that Kamen had secured a \$250,000 book deal to tell the story of a secret, world-changing invention, his every move has been scrutinized for some clues to the project, which is also referred to as "IT".

Kamen has been largely silent on his new invention, and much of the same mystery surrounds the job of his new lobbyist. Matthew Dailida, currently the chief of staff to House Minority Leader Francis Marini (R-Hanson), said next week he would leave his job to work for a Kamen company known as ACROS, LLC.

"I will be working with a host of new products they have coming forward, and obviously Ginger is at the top of that list" said Dailida, who did not offer further details about either the project or what kind of lobbying he would be doing.

As word of Dailida's new job filtered out to his State House colleagues, it has added to speculation that Kamen is inching closer to going public with Ginger. It has also brought a new question: Why would this reclusive inventor want state lobbyists?

Kamen has filed for patents on technology that would allow him to build a motorized, self-balancing scooter, as well as refinements to an engine, known as a Stirling engine, that in theory could produce power more efficiently. He has also reserved a number of suggestively named website names, including <mystirlingscooter.com> and, under the ACROS name, <flywheels.com>.

If Ginger does turn out to be an improved scooter, it would place Kamen in what is becoming fiercely fought legal territory. Just last week, New Bedford voted to ban motorized scooters from its streets because, some say, they were becoming a nuisance. But scooters are not governed by the same restrictions that cover cars.

"The magic words here are 'motor vehicle'", said Massachusetts Secretary of State William F. Galvin. Every state, he explained, is free to decide whether a vehicle is considered a motor vehicle, and to impose the same kind of requirements—licenses, insurance, registration, inspections—that apply to cars.

Such regulations could severely limit the market for new scooters.

Since January, Kamen has divulged very little about his new project. He has also said he couldn't reveal more details for business reasons and that the media coverage of Ginger had blown the project out of proportion. A spokesman for Kamen declined to provide any more details about the hiring of Dailida, the

extent of Kamen's state lobbying effort, or Ginger.

Specialists in state government said that new technologies could invoke a wide range of state laws that could help or hurt a company. States can impose special taxes, set some environmental or safety standards, and even ban the use of certain products.

Dailida, 31, is not registered as a lobbyist in Massachusetts, a step he is legally obligated to take before lobbying here, according to Galvin. Other states impose similar requirements.

Dailida said he was called by a recruiter who had noticed his resume on <monster.com>, the job-hunting website. He said that he planned on doing a lot of traveling, and was excited to be a part of the celebrated company. His new employer, he added, had encouraged him to contain his enthusiasm.

"I've been trying to keep it as low key as possible" said Dailida. [End quoting]

The mystery surrounding this subject refuses to go away. Interested readers may recall the article "Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery" in the February 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.

SERIOUS DOUBTS OVER CARBON-DATING ACCURACY

From *NEXUS* magazine, September-October 2001: [quoting:]

British and American scientists have found that radiocarbon dating, used to give a rough guide to the age of an object, can be wrong by thousands of years.

It means that humans may have been on Earth for a lot longer than previously thought, and that accepted versions of early history could need a radical rethink.

Experts have known for years that carbon dating is inexact but, until researchers from Bristol and Harvard completed their study, no one knew by how much.

The scientists calculated the age of ancient limestone formations in caves using carbon dating. The results were checked using a newer, more accurate method known as uranium dating.

They found that the carbon dates were wrong by thousands of years and that the further back in time they went, the more out of

date they were.

The reason is that carbon dating measures radioactive carbon, and there may have been much more of it in the distant past than previously thought.

(Source: *BBC News Online*, 29 June 2001) [End quoting]

I read many years ago about this, but it wasn't proven so conclusively at that time. This creates a serious problem for the crooks in high places who have worked so diligently to snow us with deceptions, rather than facts, about our TRUE planetary history. Once carbon dating has been shown to be inaccurate, the door is thrown open for rethinking much of our history. Again, this is the time of the Great Awakening.

PRESIDENT BUSH EXPOSED AS A POST TURTLE

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 8/22/01: [quoting]

While suturing a laceration on the hand of a 90-year-old man, the doctor asked his patient how he thought George W. Bush was doing as President.

The old man said: "Ya know, Bush is a post turtle." Not knowing what the old man meant, the doctor asked him what a "post turtle" was.

He said: "Did you ever drive down a country road and come across a fence post with a turtle balanced on top? You know he didn't get there by himself; he doesn't belong there; he can't get anything done while he's up there; and you just want to help the poor thing down. That's a post turtle." [End quoting]

Enough said!

BIG FUTURE SEEN FOR 3-D TELEVISION SYSTEM

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Evan Pondel, 8/4/01: [quoting]

The curtain may be closing on those red-and-blue lenses moviegoers don to see their favorite creatures in three-dimensional splendor.

Dynamic Digital Depth Inc., a Santa Monica-based company, has developed a 3-D TV that can be viewed without glasses.

Though the company has been around since 1993, Warren Littlefield, a former president of

NBC Entertainment, recently joined Dynamic's board of directors in an effort to license the 3-D technology.

"Warren's comprehensive knowledge of network television will be of great benefit to DDD" said Chris Yewdall, president and chief executive officer of DDD.

The Federal Communications Commission approved the 3-D TV for public use; however, it's not available in stores.

Michelle LaPaglia, a spokeswoman for the company, said a major studio has already purchased a 3-D TV.

The price tag: \$5,000 for a 15-inch TV and \$20,000 for a 50-inch TV.

"But the price tag should decrease by the time we're buying them at home" LaPaglia said.

DDD's 3-D technology employs three different areas—content, delivery, and display.

LaPaglia said the TV actually converts the two-dimensional qualities of a regular TV into a 3-D experience.

"We code the 3-D data into the 2-D signal...and it looks like you're looking through a window" LaPaglia said.

DDD is working with a German company that manufactures a screen with an optical filter to enhance the 3-D effect.

"When I first saw DDD's technologies, I knew I was seeing the future" Littlefield said. "From personal experience, I know there's a healthy consumer interest in 3-D...and this technology has the potential to transform the viewer's experience in the same way color transformed black-and-white."

While 3-D TV's success isn't proven, LaPaglia said consumers can expect to see the technology at work in airports and shopping malls later this year.

"And it's our technologies that are patented that are really the core as to why 3-D TV will be a success" she said. [End quoting]

This is the simplest way I've ever heard or read about to produce 3-D TV. One wonders if it is being assisted from "behind the scenes" to lure more people to their idiot boxes with a new, mesmerizing technology. Furthermore, due to the high degree of signal processing involved in converting a 2-D image into 3-D, one wonders, suspiciously, if "subliminal programming" might be inserted to control the public mind in some way. The more sophisticated the technology, the more ways there are to cover your tracks of manipulation.

NATURAL LANGUAGE

From *PC MAGAZINE*, 8/4/2001: [quoting]

Forget Windows XP. Natural-language processing (NLP), along with accurate speech and gesture recognition, will be central to all operating systems by 2015. The goal is for computers to interact with people using natural human interface modalities. Body movement

The
WORST-CASE SCENARIO
Survival Handbook



By Joshua Piven and David Borgenicht

The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
 - Take a Punch
 - Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
 - Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
 - Jump from a Moving Car
 - Identify a Bomb
 - Escape from Killer Bees
 - Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open
- ...and dozens of other dire situations.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

and voice commands will replace database queries.

NLP will link disparate groups on the web. Imagine a worldwide chat, translated into your native tongue in real time. MIT and Microsoft already have software applications that control the cursor with a user's head movement, motion-controlled videoconferencing, and NLP applications that allow verbal dialog with machines.

"There are infinite ways to express thoughts" says Bill Dolan, manager of Microsoft Research's Natural Language Processing Group. "We want to map that to a finite range of actions a machine might take."

— Mary E. Behr [End quoting]

This is another small step in the process of interfacing man with machine. Anyone want to guess how far past this level is actually being used at secret research facilities not available to the taxpaying public?

ANOTHER LIST OF INTERESTING WEBSITES FOR YOUR PERUSAL

<<http://antwarp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/archivepix.html>>.

<<http://www.angelfire.com/ny/earthspirit/index2.html>>.

<<http://www.reincarnation2002.com>>, pictures and stories of famous reincarnated people.

<http://www.geocities.com/doug_pooley_1999/FLASH20405.html>, radar picture of "manmade" storm, Barry.

<<http://www.crystalinks.com/egyptrip5.html>>, excellent pictures of ancient Egypt and temple of Luxor.

<<http://www.haarp.alaska.edu/haarp/wtnw.html>>, excellent HAARP site.

<<http://www.geocities.com/haarpie/susparea.html>>, maps & layouts.

<<http://www.dreamsalive.com/dresof.htm>>, how to make dreams come true.

<<http://www.educate-yourself.org>>, educate yourself on a large variety of topics; excellent.

<<http://petrix.com/magic>>, "read your mind" puzzle.

<<http://www.themarsrecords.com/Download/download.html>>, free book to download.

SOME WISE THOUGHTS ON AGING

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 8/4/01: [quoting]

Getting older is a strange thing. It is viewed in so many different ways by so many different people. My children are in a hurry to grow up. They can't wait to be older so they can do more and have more responsibility.

I have to remind them, time and again, to enjoy being the age they are right now. I know many adults, on the other hand, who want more than anything to be younger again. They are scared to death of being old and are

doing everything they possibly can to stay young, look young, and act young.

I am glad to say that I have finally given up any desire to be younger than I am right now. When I look in the mirror and see my thinning, graying hair and my many laugh lines, it only makes me laugh and smile more. What better evidence could there be that I have lived a good life so far, than a face full of wrinkles caused by a million smiles?

I greatly enjoy the age I am at right now and look forward to even greater enjoyment as I continue to learn and grow in love and joy in the years ahead. I only wish that I had known, as a younger man, what I know today. I would have enjoyed my younger years so much more if I had.

Don't be afraid of aging, then. Embrace it. Enjoy it. Take pleasure in it.

Yes, our bodies get older and weaker as the years pass, but our spirits don't have to. No matter how old your body is, if your spirit is full of love and joy, then you are young. Aging isn't decay. It is learning, growing, and becoming better with each passing day. It is moving forward to ever greater love, joy, peace, and happiness in your life. Remember, God gave us this wonderful journey we call life and it isn't over until your last day here. May you revel in all of your life and celebrate all of your days. [End quoting]

The secret in the wisdom of the above is simply that such an attitude of appreciation and acceptance of the very gift of life—in all its steps—is the REAL secret of staying young. Want to age quickly? Then become preoccupied by, and worry about, aging!

SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 8/26 /01: [quoting]

A group of Geography students were asked to list what they considered to be the Seven Wonders of the World. Though there was some disagreement, the following got the most votes:

1. Egypt's Great Pyramids
2. Taj Mahal
3. Grand Canyon
4. Panama Canal
5. Empire State Building
6. St. Peter's Basilica
7. China's Great Wall

While gathering the votes, the teacher noticed one student, a quiet girl, hadn't turned in her paper. So, she asked the girl if she was having trouble with her list.

The quiet girl replied: "Yes, a little. I couldn't quite make up my mind because there were so many."

The teacher said: "Well, tell us what you have, and maybe we can help."

The girl hesitated, then read: "I think the Seven Wonders of the World are—



Twenty years ago, Clayton Tedeton prayed to God for guidance. That night, God wrote a formula in lights on his bedroom wall. That formula was for Miracle II Soap! *Guided by God, packaged with prayer, Miracle II products are natural, biologically harmless, non-carcinogenic and the best God Blessed cleaner on Earth!* Cleans your body, your baby, and your pets. Kill the insects in your garden and clean your oven without gloves or masks. Removes stains and does your laundry. The Neutralizer neutralizes acids and balances the PH in your body, your garden. Clears up acne and can reduce cellulite. There are literally thousands of uses. Miracle II Soap, Miracle II Soap w/ Moisturizer, & Neutralizer come in 22 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Miracle 2 Neutralizer Gel and Moisturizers come in 16 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Deodorant Stone is \$12.00 and Miracle II Laundry Ball, guaranteed for 3 years, is \$52.00. Shipping is \$4.00 each. **Get the whole package, including shipping, less the Laundry Ball, for \$100.00. With the Ball, \$150.00.** All of the testimonials & uses are on our website:

<http://freeamerican.com>

**Attention Ranchers and Farmers:
Miracle II works wonders on livestock
and crops. Get it by the gallon! (\$67)**


FREE AMERICAN
FREE AMERICAN GROUP
2943 U.S. HIGHWAY 380
BINGHAM, NM 87832
877-423-3250

Subscribe to the *Free American* Newsmagazine - \$40/yr
The best news magazine in the USA. Free copy w/order!

1. to touch
2. to taste & smell
3. to see
4. to hear
5. to run
6. to laugh
7. to love.

It is far too easy for us to look at the exploits of man and refer to them as "wonders" while we overlook all God has done, regarding them as merely "ordinary".

May you be reminded today of those things which are TRULY wondrous. [End quoting]

Leave it up to a small child to remind us of what's REALLY important! 

David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most

[Continued From Front Page]

his clear explanation of the elite's tried-and-true tactic of "problem, reaction, solution". First, they create the problem; then, they wait for a reaction demanding a solution; and lastly, they come forward to offer a (their) solution. All this is very well thought out and has been largely unsuspected by the masses. But things are beginning to change.

A "slight" problem is developing. The substance at the base of the elite's "pyramid of power" is eroding. And those FEW controllers at the top of the pyramid are finding, increasingly, that they are on shaky ground as more and more of the world's population begins to wake-up to these manipulators and their long-standing agenda of control through deception.

On August 1, 2001, I conducted a great several-hour telephone interview from California with David Icke in England. We covered a lot of new ground, including his new book *Children Of The Matrix: How An Inter-Dimensional Race Has Controlled The World For Thousands Of Years—And Still Does* which takes up the puzzle of intrigue where *The Biggest Secret* left off.

David had cut-back a bit on his hectic travel and lecturing schedule to recharge his batteries at his home, back in England. He sounded well-rested and in top form, and as gracious and humorous as always. David has been a longtime friend and supporter of *The SPECTRUM* in many behind-the-scenes ways that have truly aided both our survival and our visibility.

Let's now jump right into the conversation. After some introductory chit-chat, I turn to what's new with David:

Martin: Let's get to the subject at hand, which is *Children Of The Matrix*, your current world travels, etc. The last time we spoke for publication was a long time ago. You had just made contact with Credo Mutwa; you had just done the video and come out with your book *The Biggest Secret*. And we've come "a long way, baby" since then. You've been around the world a couple of times, I imagine.

Icke: Yes, I continue traveling, but I've been spending a lot of time in England as well, because I needed to smell the roses a bit. I've had my head down for about 10-11 years, traveling and researching and writing and all this stuff. There comes a point where you just need a breather. You have to take stock and look at where you've come, and where you are, and where you want to go—and just do ordinary things for awhile. And that's what I've been doing.

I've still been working and putting stuff on the

website most days. But I'm much more taking stock and thinking where I want to go. I'm almost at the end of that. I'm starting to travel again, in September-October. I've got a big tour of Australia coming up, and a lot of ideas being put together on how to more effectively communicate this stuff—especially now with the awakening to the effects of Globalization.

What a lot of us have been talking about for all these years—where the Left in politics, if you like, has pretty much discovered it, now, at one level—and that is that Globalization, which they see as about 200 corporations controlling, basically, the system, and creating horrendous exploitation of Third World peoples, they've started to realize the correlation between this Globalization Agenda, that's unfolding so fast, and its effect on Third World peoples, and people in general.

People are far more open now to the sort of stuff we've been talking about all these years. What they've not seen, yet, is the NEXT level, which is really important to get across, which is that the 200-odd corporations, if you go high enough, are, in effect, ONE CORPORATION. And that's the area that these protestors of Globalization need to appreciate, that this situation is one in which all these different corporations, and governments, and banks, and whatever, are acting in a way that is leading in the SAME direction.

This is NOT a coincidence. This is NOT a group of unconnected people who have just, by coincidence, decided on the same action. This is a coordinated agenda which is unfolding before our eyes.

I think, also, certainly a lot of stuff that I've put on my website recently has related to how the violence at Globalization Summits, at Global Summits, is actually orchestrated and carried out BY THE VERY AUTHORITIES who are condemning the violence!

And there are increasing numbers of examples of this. For instance the way, recently, journalists, mainstream journalists were observing an anti-Globalization march and meeting in Barcelona (Spain). They watched while the speeches were going on, and the people were standing there listening, perfectly peacefully. And they were ringed by police in the old helmets, with the batons and stuff, and suddenly the police lines opened, and through walked a group of people, dressed in black-black gear, with weapons and stuff, sticks, and what-have-you. The police lines opened, these people walked through, walked to the edge of the peaceful protestors, and started knocking the hell out of each other, at which point the police used

this to justify going into the crowd and knocking the hell out of them because they said that fighting had broken-out.

These journalists then watched the people, who had appeared from nowhere to start this violence, walk back through the police lines and get into police vans! This is actually what is going on. And I think that those, if you like, on the Left in politics, have now begun to understand ONE LEVEL, and it is only one level of the Global Agenda.

They have, through their own experience, realized that all is not as they thought it was. And, in fact, there are forces at work which are, in a very cold, calculating way, creating the situation of violence in which the real issues are obscured and the whole level of debate is focused on what are perceived as violent anarchists who just want chaos. And so, that's what is going on.

So we have a great opportunity now to grasp this awakening to the consequences of Globalization, and to inform people about the NEXT LEVEL, which most of the protestors have not yet seen, which is that we're not looking at a series of unconnected organizations and people acting in the same way, by accident. They're actually doing it in a very calculated way, and there's one force working through all of them.

Martin: In speaking with Nick Begich a number of months ago, a large part of that interview had to do with so-called "non-lethal" weapons technology and the deployment of them in these various Globalization protests, such as the Seattle protests several years ago. Now they are developing technology such as what the Marines developed this year, which is a microwave device that will disperse crowds through the heating of skin to 130 degrees. And so, we're also seeing, in addition to this kind of orchestrated protest and orchestrated chaos, in a sense, we're seeing the use of new technology to prevent legitimate protest. In place of legitimate protest we are having what amounts to paid agitators creating an atmosphere whereby the public will almost demand more "control" of the situation—hence, more technology, and it's a snake biting its tail.

Icke: It's our old friend "problem, reaction, solution". It's the most effective form of mass mind-manipulation, and behavior-manipulation, and reaction-manipulation in the history of the human race.

They've announced—today, actually—in Britain that they want to introduce the use of "stun guns" for British police, so they will be able to paralyze people with the stun guns. Ironically, they're partly justifying it by the fact that a number of people, recently, in Britain have been shot dead by police for being armed, when they weren't actually armed, and for doing things that they weren't actually doing.

This whole technology agenda is moving on. Again, they've just announced in Britain that they want to microchip the whole of the British Army in the next few years. What researchers have been talking about, and has been being dismissed for all

these years, is now in our face.

And this is a wonderful, wonderful window of opportunity because, as I've written years ago in my books, whenever something that remains secret and hidden is close to becoming physical reality in society, i.e., this New World Order agenda, there is a window of time when it breaks the surface where people can actually see it.

And that is the window of time when people can not only hear the so-called theory, they can actually see the unfolding proof on their news bulletins every day. We are massively into that period now, and we have a crucial 2-3 years to make a REAL DIFFERENCE here, as people become more and more open to the "apparently fantastic" being "patently obvious".

For instance, I wrote in *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*—the 4th edition was written in 1994—we were going to have a "Free Trade Area" for the whole of the Americas, which would be moved and transformed, as in Europe, into the American Union—America's version of the European Union. And, of course, it's a few months ago in Quebec, the Summit of the Americas, George Bush attending, they announced that this All Americas Free Trade Area was going to happen. And they've just announced in Africa that the co-ordinating body between African countries is changing its name to The African Union.

We are moving so fast with this now. I think that one of the reasons that these guys are so keen to move this agenda forward as quickly as possible is, they know the veil is lifting and this window of opportunity, when what's hidden becomes more and more obvious, is a very, very dangerous time for them. Thus, they can no longer just dismiss what researchers like me and others say, because the proof of it is now being announced in Parliaments and at Summits around the world.

So this is a wonderful opportunity, and we have to grasp it. And this is why my time of smelling the roses is rapidly coming to an end now. I've taken a breather, and now I'm going to start going for it, again, because this is a CRUCIAL 2-3 years.

Martin: I was thinking about that as well. Very often, here, we think about "pulling back" a bit to smell the roses, and then we think: "Well, we're at a critical time." There isn't time to do that, although we would all love to do it. And there is always the danger that, once you do that, you never really get back in the swing of things, or get back in the fold. So, I'm glad to hear that you're now getting ready to gear-up again and get back to it.

Icke: Yeah. I think, also, part of me just taking a breather these last 2-3 months, it's not really been a breather because I've been working on this every day, it's just that the traveling hasn't been anything as intense as it has been for me for 10 years. It's also a time to ponder on how you can most effectively use your energy and use your time, because if you don't use it effectively, you can basically run around like a cat with its tail on

fire, and expend all this energy and all this time, and actually not be as effective as you could be.

So, personally, I'm going to be very focused, from now on, on using the time most effectively, and using the energy most effectively, so that I can achieve more, while actually expending less. I think it's very important we do that.

Martin: In this last issue of our paper, we did a follow-up interview with Eric Phelps, who has written the book on the Vatican called *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, and the control by the Jesuits behind the scenes. And, in fact, he maintains the Jesuits control England.

I'm going to read to you two key paragraphs from this interview, and you tell me if your research has confirmed what he says. He says, quoting from the July 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*:

"Through the rule of George and Victoria, they [Jesuits] completely controlled England through Stonyhurst. Today they run England through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And the Cardinal, who they rule through, is the Archbishop of Westminster.

"Today, they have the Archbishop of Westminster in England, and they have the Archbishop of New York in the United States. They rule England through Stonyhurst. They rule the United States through Georgetown and Fordham. They rule England through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They rule the United States through the Council on Foreign Relations."

Do you think that's true?

Icke: The Jesuits are, very much, a mask on the face. I am very reluctant to say it's the anybody, because the Illuminati—which is the word I use, or the term I use, for the "network"—operates through endless masks, and the Jesuits are most certainly one of them, and a very important one.

You know, again and again you'll find key people who come up in research were Jesuits, or went to Jesuit universities, or what-have-you. So, yes, they are very, very, important.

But I wouldn't say, myself, that the Jesuits, as an organization, rule this or rule that, or that the Freemasons rule this or rule that. These are "masks on the face", and the face will use the most appropriate mask, and the most effective mask, in any given circumstances.

It's like a lot of people, who have now discovered the Bilderberg group, talk about the Bilderberg group being "the conspiracy", being "IT", when the Bilderberg group is not even one of the most important masks of "IT". The Bilderberg group is merely an outer-level operation that co-ordinates between apparently unconnected politicians, countries, etc. It's a very small deal, compared with the INNER secret groups, high up the pyramid of control.

I would say, for sure, that the Jesuit Secret Society operation is far more fundamental within the network than is the Bilderberg group. These Bilderberg groups: Council on Foreign Relations,

Royal Institute of International Affairs, Trilateral Commission, etc., are merely "go-fer organizations" which carry out a policy that is decided way, way, above them in the network.

So, yeah, I would say the Jesuits are very, very important—not "the Jesuits", but the Jesuit organization through which they operate. But I wouldn't go so far as to say that the Jesuits rule this, or rule that, or rule the other because, in the end, the Jesuits are just a cog in a much bigger machine.

Martin: That's the real question that I want to get to, and that's why I wanted to steer you in this direction, because what we're talking about here, ultimately, is that the Jesuits are also pawns in the Global Agenda—and with your research involving the Reptilians, and the Reptilian Agenda, and the so-called "Dark Force", if you want to term it that, or the "Evil Agenda"—they are being manipulated behind the scenes by higher dark forces, as well.

So now, what has your research shown with regard to who is pulling these strings? Is it the Reptilians, or—?

Icke: Anyone who's been guided, not by preconceived ideas or belief-systems but by the information that comes their way, knows that the further you walk this path of uncovering this stuff, the bigger the path gets, the bigger the picture gets. I've tried to emphasize this through my books.

When I wrote *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*, that focused on the political and economic manipulation, and the Agenda, and the way it works today, and the way its pretty much worked for the last 200 years, and lots and lots of names of the people involved. But that was ONE LEVEL of "IT". And you keep walking, and you keep walking, and then you find another level of "IT". And another level of "IT" definitely involves Reptilian entities; but then, you know, it's not "the Reptilians". I'm not talking here about another "IT". I'm talking about another LEVEL of "IT".

You see, the next question is:

Who controls the Reptilians? Because, in the end, everything that manifests as an entity is just consciousness, emanating some kind of physical form. The more that I walk the journey, the bigger the picture gets, and therefore, where it all ENDS, and what's ULTIMATELY BEHIND IT, is massively open to question.

What is very clear to me is that the real force behind the manipulation of this world is NOT PHYSICAL, it's not at the physical level. What we call the Illuminati is not, again, "IT". It is a vehicle for "IT", whatever that ultimately is. You know, this three-dimensional world, as we call it, is actually manipulated by other-dimensional forces.

One of the things to really emphasize is that we don't actually live in a world. We live in a frequency range. That's the way it is. We live in the frequency range that our physical senses—and it's a very, very small one—can access.

One of the things that I mention in *Children Of The Matrix* is the work of physicists, including a friend of mine, an Italian physicist, who points out in her books that, of the known matter, mass to

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is not script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is “real”. But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

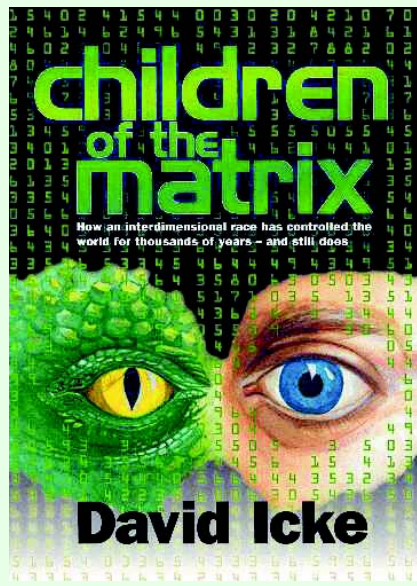
David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

*The truth is not only out there.
Much of it is right here.*

**See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

exist in this universe, the physical senses of the human entity can only perceive a maximum of 10 percent.

So, even according to conventional science, 90 percent of what exists in the physical universe, we can't actually see and perceive with our physical senses. When you look, first of all, at the amazing genetic diversity of life on Earth, within this less than 10 percent, what the hell diversity exists within the 90 percent that we can't perceive?

manipulate us. And Credo Mutwa even confirms this from his own shamanistic experience over 70, nearly 80 years in Africa, as well as what I have come across in circles in the West.

[Editor's note: For those of you who may not be familiar with the remarkable Zulu shaman and elder, Credo Mutwa, go back to our front-page feature interview with him for the October 1999 issue of The SPECTRUM. Also, refer back to his daring plea to the world controllers on behalf of the African peoples in our May 2001 issue.]

The Biggest Secret by David Icke

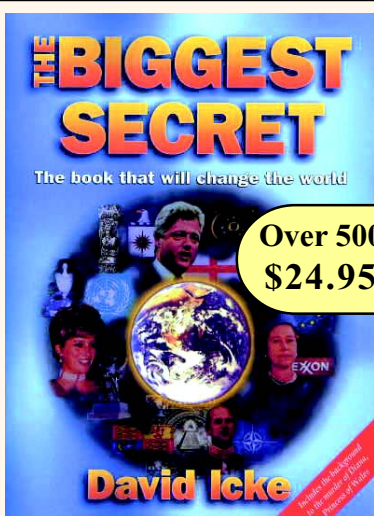
The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric

knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: “The book that will change the world.” No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



**Over 500 pages
\$24.95 (+S/H)**

We are living in a very narrow band of frequency that our physical senses can perceive. And the forces, including, I would say, at least most of the Reptilian forces that are manipulating this frequency range, this planet, this world, are actually operating outside this frequency range.

In terms of the Reptilians, right on the edge are the Reptilians that I am identifying, because the Reptilians are just a genetic form. There will be positive expressions of it and negative expressions of it, and some in the middle, as with any genetic form; it's just consciousness. They operate, it seems to me, on the very edge of our physical senses, and

vibrational sympathy, the vibrational compatibility, than they can with much of the mainstream of human bodies.

And so—and again, this is not theory—I've talked to many, many, people around the world who have insider knowledge on this. The situation seems to be, in this three-dimensional world, you create bloodlines—and they were created a very long time ago. They may still be being added to—very, very, likely—in terms of their DNA, vibrationally compatible with your energy, your consciousness, your upper-dimensional level. You then make sure that those bloodlines end-up in the positions of power: as royalty, as presidents, as prime ministers, as banking leaders, as media owners, etc., because you know that you can possess those particular bloodlines far more easily than any other.

And then you have the other aspect of this, which is that when they put these bloodlines through the Secret Society rituals, and the Satanic rituals, they're actually creating a vibrational environment in which these other-dimensional entities can possess these particular bloodlines.

So if you were of a certain bloodline, and you have a certain background and what-have-you, then you will be “invited” into the Secret Society network. You'd be invited to come into some of these Satanic cults and networks because they know, then, once they've got you in there, they can possess your body and, basically, take over your thinking and emotional processes.

And then, when it comes to the KEY families that turn-up in the positions of power over the centuries, under different names, of the so-called key Illuminati bloodlines—some people say there are 13 at the peak—they are actually being literally bred, and KNOWINGLY, to become vehicles for these other-dimensional entities.

The key area that I've become most interested in at this time, in terms of their role in dimensional manipulation, is the way it seems that their obsession with bloodlines, with genetics, has to do with the fact that certain genetic bloodlines are more vibrationally compatible with this other-dimensional, what appears to be, at that level—and I emphasize, at THAT level—a Reptilian expression. And therefore, these other-dimensional Reptilian entities can “possess” these particular bloodlines far more easily because of the

And when we hear ancient terms, which are still used today, like “selling your soul to the devil”, in symbolic terms that's exactly what they do. They make pacts in these Satanic rituals allowing these other-dimensional malevolent entities to possess their body. I mean, talk to any former Satanist, and they'll tell you all about this. Anywhere you go in the world it's the same system. They actually allow their bodies to be possessed, in return for material power and wealth and stuff in this world, on the understanding that the real “governor” is the entity who is possessing the body, not the person who's being possessed. And they, literally, sell themselves to give their bodies away to these entities.

I mean, in real, full-blown Satanism, as anyone will tell you, the POWER of Satanism, and the level you are in that Satanic hierarchy, relates to the power of the so-called demonic entities who you've allowed to possess you and work through you.

And the amazing, staggering choice, it seems to me after 11 years of this research, is that the people who run the world today—the top of the banking system, the presidents and prime ministers and all these people—they are not just involved in

Satanic ritual and stuff, they are, literally, their bodies are possessed by these malevolent, demonic, other-dimensional entities.

It's at THAT level of their being that the real mental control is coming from. And, in this way, you will have them making decisions and doing things that have horrendous, staggering, horrific consequences for their fellow men and women and children. But they have no feeling, no emotional consequences for themselves of what they've made other people suffer.

At least a large, large number of these entities who do possess these particular bloodlines, and therefore control the people who appear to be human and in positions of power, they seem to take a Reptilian form. And so, you have the ancient and endless modern accounts of people being, apparently human beings, transformed into a Reptilian form, and then go back again.

Again and again, these "shape-shifting" experiences that people observe are with people in significant positions of influence and power.

What seems to happen is: the bloodlines are first created, so there is a hybrid DNA vibrational compatibility which allows these particular bodies to be most easily possessed and controlled by these other-dimensional entities. And that means that if you can manipulate these particular possessed and

...and the truth shall set you free

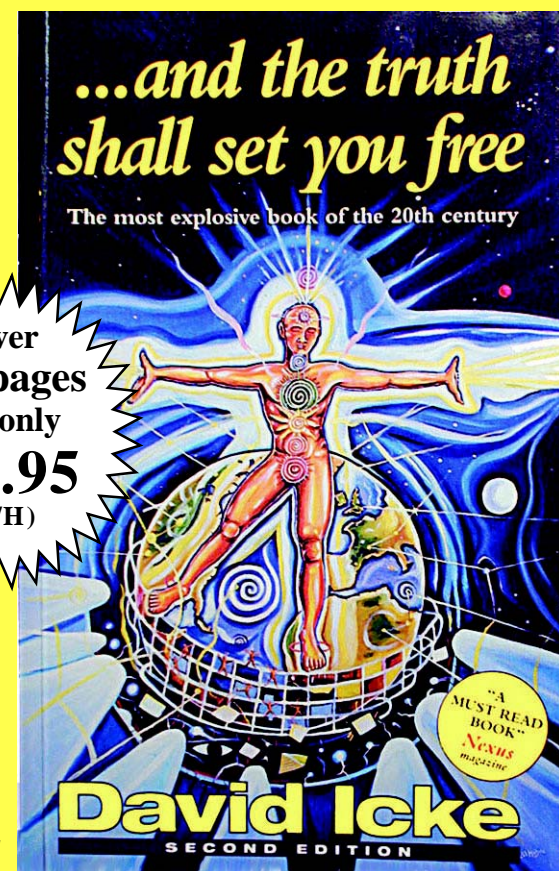
David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

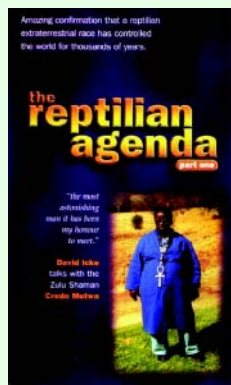
**Know the TRUTH—
and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!**

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



The Reptilian Agenda Parts I & II

(Featured interview in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu "sanusi" or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, "The world must know this—and know it now."

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the "Chitauli" to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET "gods" for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead "greys" many times, he has seen them examined behind their "grey" exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

"This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words."

—David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo's reply can be imagined!

2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and

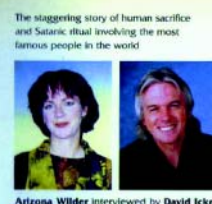
Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

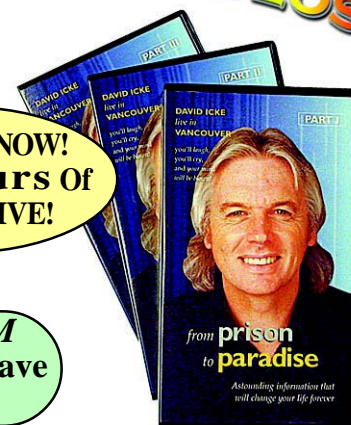


**2-Hour Video Tape
\$24.95 (+S/H)**

DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

**AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours Of
David Icke LIVE!**

**SPECTRUM
subscribers save
*\$10.00**



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO really controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

**Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).
*Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

possessible bloodlines into positions of power, then what you are actually doing is putting these other-dimensional entities into those positions of power.

And this is why the same bloodline which, if you go back far enough, you'll find endless accounts in the ancient world of the interbreeding between "the gods" and "humanity" creating hybrid bloodlines, and the hybrid bloodlines were placed into the positions of ruling, royal power in the ancient world—in Babylon, in Sumer, in Egypt, etc.—and much further, if you look, around the planet.

And when you follow these bloodlines forward from the ancient world, they became the aristocracy of Europe, and the royal families of Europe, who, if you do the genealogy, become the presidents, and the prime ministers, and the business leaders, and the bankers, and the media owners of the modern world.

This is why they're obsessed with genetics, and obsessed with interbreeding with each other, and obsessed with holding a certain DNA combination. It's because of this ability to possess, and therefore control, this dimension from another.

Martin: Have you encountered, in your research, any current state of conflict between these malevolent other-dimensional entities, vying for position among themselves?

Icke: Oh, this is the biggest Achilles' heel they have. You cannot switch-on and switch-off a state of malevolence, and a state of desiring power and control over others. The Illuminati were described brilliantly to me by a researcher a long, long time ago as like "a gang of bank robbers who all agree on the job, but argue about how the spoils are being shared out".

Martin: [Laughter]

Icke: [Laughter] One of the things, I think, that has confused a lot of researchers and led them off the path is, they have seen certain secret societies and groups, like the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, which became the Knights of Malta, and the Knights Templar, apparently at various times in conflict with each other. And they have, therefore, perceived that these were different sides in conflict with each other—where, in fact, many, if not most, of the wars between royal bloodlines and various countries, in the past, have actually been wars between the same bloodlines for the right to be at the top of their greasy pole.

They have not been wars and conflicts between secret societies and royal families who were on different sides of the conflict to span different things. They've actually been wars and conflicts and struggles between Secret Societies and royal families who want to be "top dog" within the bloodlines. And I think this has confused a lot of researchers, and they've seen these as two different sides, rather than different masks on the same side trying to be "top dog" of the time.

There is absolutely no contradiction between people like the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds and other different families and groupings and

secret societies being less than bosom buddies, and seeking to have power and greater influence than each other, and the fact that they, in the end, represent ONE AGENDA.

So, yes, absolutely, there are many divisions and "fault lines" within the Illuminati and its various masks. But in the end, when push comes to shove, they all have a massive vested interest in not rocking the boat so much that the boat sinks.

Martin: Have you come across recently, or in the past, any information about what's happening in Antarctica, and possibly either involving underground bases with the Nazis, or other entities?

Icke: No, not recently, but obviously I've come across these stories in the past. And I mentioned in *Children Of The Matrix* the stories that have circulated about underground bases in Antarctica, relating to the Nazis and, also, relating to what appears to be a battle of eons between this Reptilian force or this Reptilian grouping (whatever it is), and the so-called blond-haired, blue-eyed Nordics.

I think that this particular conflict, and the different factions of both sides who have joined together for their mutual benefit, and interbred to create hybrid bloodlines between them—understanding exactly what's gone on and is going on between these two groupings will get us much closer to understanding what's been happening on the planet these past few thousand years.

That's why I have a Reptilian eye and a blond-haired, blue-eyed eye, if you like, on the front of *Children Of The Matrix*, because this genetic combination has—and I don't fully understand it, or the implications of it, yet, by any means—but it is certainly a fundamental part of understanding what the hell is going on, and has gone on.

And I mention things in *Children Of The Matrix*, stories that relate to both these blond-haired, blue-eyed Nordics and the Reptilians being related to Antarctica in the ancient past, because the question comes: What WAS Antarctica before the ice came? And I'm more and more convinced that the ice has not been around for anything like as long as people think, in the form that it is today.

So, what was Antarctica before? I think it is a very important, relevant place to be focusing on.

Martin: You were talking about Globalization, and recently I was seeing on the news Tony Blair and George Bush being very close. What's happening with Tony Blair and George Bush?

Icke: I identified Tony Blair a long time ago as an Illuminati puppet who would be brought through to be the Prime Minister of Britain, and that one of his main roles during his period in office would be to take the United Kingdom into the Euro single currency, the European Union single currency, and get rid of the Pound Sterling. And we're moving that way, faster all the time.

Tony Blair is a leader of the Labor Party, which is supposed to represent the interests of the poor people. That's what the Labor Party was actually set-up for, at least the official story is that, in the early part of the 20th century. But what

Tony Blair is, is the most right-wing Prime Minister, and the most unscrupulous and untrustworthy—and that's saying something—certainly in my lifetime, since I've been following politics in Britain. This man is a real, knowing puppet of the Illuminati, carrying out their agenda.

It's very interesting, just to look at some of the background, at how this guy came to power. The key newspapers in Britain, that have the biggest circulation, are owned by Rupert Murdoch. There's the *Sun* newspaper, the *Sunday* newspaper, the *News Of The World*, and the *Times* newspaper—again, owned by Rupert Murdoch.

So, who Rupert Murdoch's papers support is very important in influencing, at least public opinion, in how they vote at general elections.

Now, since Murdoch started owning newspapers in Britain, he has always supported the Conservative Party. He was behind Margaret Thatcher, who was brought to power by the Illuminati, just as Reagan was, at the same time, to bring the same horrific economic policies, which were known in America as Reaganomics, and known in Britain as Thatcherism. They were the same economic policy, and they were both brought to power at the same time, because that was the policy that they wanted to unfold in the 1980s.

And then, the Murdoch newspapers continued to support the people who followed Margaret Thatcher, Prime Ministers, and leaders of the Conservative Party. Very suddenly, a guy called John Smith, who was the then leader of the Labor Party, died of an apparent heart attack. Before his blood had cooled, there was an absolute onslaught in British newspapers, not least in Murdoch's newspapers, saying that the only person who could lead the Labor Party out of the then doldrums it was in was this young man, Tony Blair. And suddenly, Tony Blair was everywhere. This created a momentum in which Tony Blair was voted, overwhelmingly, to lead the Labor Party by Labor Party members because they thought they were swept-up in this idea: "Blair is the man who can turn us around and make us a government again."

From the time that Blair became leader, for the first time in the history of Murdoch's newspapers in Britain, he switched his support from the Conservative Party to Tony Blair and the Labor Party. And this has continued ever since.

And so, Tony Blair is very much a PUPPET Prime Minister of the Illuminati, and HE KNOWS IT! He is definitely at the level that he knows it.

And every day now, when you turn on British news bulletins or pick up a newspaper, you see the Illuminati agenda unfolding in this country, in terms of Big Brother technology, Big Brother legislation taking away freedoms.

He [Tony Blair] is a massive supporter of Globalization, which of course involves taking away jobs in Western developed countries and parceling them out to Third World countries, where you pay the workers out there an absolute pittance to produce your goods for next to nothing, in

horrific circumstances. And then, you bring those goods into the developed countries, and you sell them for an absolute fortune.

There was a program on British television recently which identified some staggering statistics. Like, for instance, Tiger Woods, the American golfer, is paid more per year to promote Nike products than almost the entire work force of Indonesia is paid to make those Nike products. And, for every pair of trainers that sells for a hundred pounds in Britain, or a hundred fifty or sixty dollars in America, of the hundred pounds that they are sold for, the Indonesian worker who made them gets 40 pence. You know, these people are earning about 72 pence per day, about a dollar a day, which is nothing like a living wage, and they're living in absolute poverty and grotesque, disease-ridden shanty towns. And Tony Blair is pushing and pushing this agenda, and saying it's the only way to bring prosperity to Third World poor countries. And he KNOWS it's not.

Then you've got George Bush, and he's been brought through in just the same way, to be President of America at the same time. Just as Reagan and Thatcher were brought together to present a united front to the United Policy, so were Clinton and Blair, who were extremely close and never contradicted each other. And now you have Bush and Blair, extremely close and never contradicting each other. There is a very simple reason for this, and that's because BOTH OF THEM ARE CONTROLLED BY THE SAME PEOPLE!

This Blair/Bush axis, currently, is pushing on so much of this Illuminati agenda, because when Britain says "Yes" and "We're going to do this" and America says the same, then there's very little that people can do to stop this policy from unfolding at a political level.

Martin: What do you see happening right now with the European Union? Are there any strongholds? Are there any people saying that they want to remain independent, and not be part of this Globalization agenda? Or is everybody sort of banding together to all jump on the One World bandwagon?

Icke: What you have in the European Union is a classic situation that has spanned the ages. And that is, the vast majority of people in Europe do NOT want a single currency; they do NOT want to be dictated to, in terms of their laws and what they can and cannot do, by bureaucrats—not even elected people, but bureaucrats in Brussels.

But the people who end up in the positions of governmental power and bureaucratic power in the different countries of Europe, they support doing the things that people don't want to happen. So, you know that people are against it, overwhelmingly, and the Euro [currency] is being imposed upon them. Bureaucratic legislation, out of Brussels, is being IMPOSED UPON THEM!

It's the classic structure, because of the way the Illuminati have structured society. It means that it doesn't matter what the majority of the people

want in the bottom two-thirds of the pyramid because they're not making the decisions that decide what's going to happen. They're just having a vote every 4 or 5 years, to vote for a different mask on the same face to be the government for the next 4 or 5 years. And once those governments are elected—and, as you can see with Bush or Clinton, it doesn't matter which party, because the same agenda unfolds anyway—then the people who have been "elected" then have the power to decide if that country takes the Euro, if that country is dictated to by legislation. Now how much more power and national sovereignty is handed-over to the bureaucrats in Brussels?

You have this classic pyramid situation in which the tiny few at the top, who run the governments of the countries of Europe, are pushing this agenda on, while the vast majority of people are aghast at what it means for them.

Martin: We've been talking for years about the veil lifting, and about people waking-up, and about the planet shifting and changing frequency. I guess the question that always comes to my mind is, when these structures are so firmly in place, at a global level, at a governmental level, by the Global Controllers, the Global Elite, what difference does it make if the veil is lifted and people wake-up? If they are not able to overcome the military might and the technological capability of those in positions of power, what difference does it make?

Icke: Yeah, I can understand the question, and it can be a very discouraging point. But there are two things that need to happen. And we're starting to move on now, as the Globalization protests are showing, along the road of the first part of it.

Stage One is for people to know that there IS a problem going on, that there IS an agenda going on. No one is going to do anything to challenge an agenda they don't know exists! So what we, first of all, need to do—and we are making progress, no doubt about that. Is it enough, or no? Would we like more? Of course! But progress is being made in people realizing that there is a major situation to look at here, and that the world is rapidly going in a direction that is not good for people.

So, identifying the fact that there is a problem, and who's behind it, and the way that we're manipulated, is absolutely vital before anything else can happen.

The Second Stage is: What can we do about it? If, as is the case, you have a literal handful of people at the top of these pyramids, and indeed, the global pyramid, which encompasses all the others, dictating to, literally, 6 billion, then you have a situation in which the tail is symbolically wagging the dog.

We need to, in this Second Stage I'm talking about, realize where the REAL power is, and realize, also, that we must not go into this with the mentality of: "We have to fight the Illuminati. We have to fight these people who are doing these things."

And this is where the Christian Patriot Movement in America needs to sit down, take a

deep breath, and start thinking a bit more clearly about it's own attitudes. Because if people think they are going to fight this, first of all, it's going to be like trying to stop an elephant with a pop gun, and it will also give the elephant—the Illuminati—the excuse to come in and blow you away.

And secondly, it's a very true thing, it's a great truth, that what you fight, you become. If we're going to approach this whole thing with "we must fight"—holding anger and all these other emotions that manifest in conflict—then we are just going to become another mask on the same face. We're going to become what we claim to be fighting and opposing.

The way forward is NOT in anger and violence or any of these emotions; it's in stopping cooperating with the system. The system only exists because we cooperate with it. The banking system only exists because we go on borrowing money that doesn't exist, and paying interest on it. The system only exists because we go on paying that interest.

If someone comes out of Downing Street or the White House and says: "We've had a discussion and we've come to the conclusion that this is what we're going to do. This is what's going to happen in this country, and this is what people are going to have to conform to." That power to impose that only exists if the people say: "Oh, well, ok then, we better do it because the President says it, and it's gone through Congress, and it's the law."

People say: "You must respect the law." For me, you must only respect laws that respect people. And if we're going to have a situation whereby we have this sequence, politicians who are not accountable to the people, a handful of them decide that they are going to bring in certain laws that take away basic freedoms, and the people then say: "Well, we better accept it because you can't break the law. You must respect the law." Then we might as well all go away and forget about it, because nothing is going to change.

We've got to get beyond this mind-set of "acting within the law" and start saying: "Well, hold on a minute. Let's look at the law first."

Right. The law says you must not murder. Ok, fine, got that, agree with that, because that's standing for someone's freedom not to be bloody murdered. But there are other laws that take away fundamental freedoms, just for the sake of control of the people, and those laws do not respect the people, so the people shouldn't respect them.

The banking system does not respect people, it actually creates grotesque suffering for people; therefore we, as a people, should say: "We're not having anything to do with that!"

Now, if a handful of people stopped paying interest on money to banks, then those people can be sorted-out and isolated. But if, en-masse, people stopped paying interest to banks, and started firing letters in saying: "I will pay this interest when you prove to me that I've actually borrowed physical money", then the whole system starts to collapse. And it collapses

because we are, at last, stopping, or bringing to an end, our conditioned co-operation with a system that's only there to control and exploit us.

For instance, we could start asking questions about where things that we buy in shops are made, and under what circumstances, and then stop buying those products if we object. **THE POWER IS WITH THE PEOPLE!**

Where does the money come from to keep these corporations going? It comes from people paying taxation and buying their products. We have the choice not to!

This process of **CEASING TO COOPERATE** with a system of control is absolutely fundamental to bringing it down. I'll give you a very simple example. Like I said earlier, George Bush comes out of the White House and says: "I've decided that this legislation is going through and this is what's going to happen."

What if the people, or enough of them, were informed enough to say: "We're not doing that!" Where's the power? George Bush and those guys only have power because we give it to them.

There was an example back in the '80s now, which I was involved in, whereby Margaret Thatcher brought in something called the Poll Tax, which was a grotesquely unfair tax, in the sense that poor people were paying more than rich people in many, many cases. If people had acquiesced and said: "Oh, well, it's the law, so we better just do it", we'd still have it.

Instead, it was so grotesquely unfair that enough people rebelled to say: "We're not paying it!" And vast numbers of people in Britain, including myself, refused to pay it. As a result, the Poll Tax was dropped because the governance can only govern—and the Illuminati can only impose their will—when people play a fundamental part **IN THEIR OWN IMPRISONMENT** by accepting this crap.

There are two things we need to do. And I think Stage Two needs to really operate with much greater emphasis, now.

First of all, we need to inform people of what we've uncovered in terms of how the manipulation works—who's behind it and to what end.

And secondly, point out that this edifice of power is an absolute house of cards, and it's only up there, it's only standing, because **WE'RE** holding it up. And once we stop being the "prison bars" of our own prison, then we'll see what has been true all along—that the Illuminati have no power whatsoever, except that which we hand to them every day.

Martin: I think Gandhi was probably the first example of non-violent non-cooperation. The principles that he put into effect are as relevant today, or more so, as they were then. [Note: Satyagraha ("the force of truth") was the term Mohandis K. Gandhi derived from Hindi for his version of "active non-violence" to distinguish it from the misnomer use of "passive resistance". — R.M.]

Icke: Yeah, absolutely. And the point being that there is a reason why, there are many reasons

why, but one of the reasons why these guys are putting the agent provocateurs into these protests at global summits, creating the violence which then ends up on the TV screens, **IS BECAUSE THESE GUYS KNOW THE POWER OF PEACEFUL PROTEST AND NON-COOPERATION. IT IS THE ULTIMATE POWER. PEACE IS THE ULTIMATE POWER!**

If it's done with a determination that: "Peaceful we may be, but we're not stepping back, and we're not going to concede ourselves to fear. We're going to stand here for as long as it takes, and we're going to not co-operate for as long as it takes." That is the ultimate power to bring this down!

And that's the area we've got to start looking at, and stop stockpiling bloody weapons, thinking we're going to go to war with these people. It's nonsense. It's suicide, for a start. And it hands all the propaganda cards to the Illuminati.

I mean, what are they doing at these global protests? They're actually creating a situation in which they can present themselves as the "voice of reason", the "voice of democracy", and the "voice of freedom", against these anarchists who just want chaos in society. **And the reason they're creating, artificially, this violence, is because they're terrified of the real power of peaceful protest.**

But we need to go a stage further than just peacefully protesting. We need to stop cooperating with these people and with the system they've created for us.

Martin: Here in America, many of us would consider that, if we are, in fact, imprisoned in these cells of choices that we've made over the years—you know, there are property taxes, and regular taxes, and our society is structured in a certain way—if I don't cooperate, what does that mean in very real terms? Does that mean I don't go to my job? Does that mean I stop driving a car? Do I withdraw to the mountains and buy a gun? Some people become very overwhelmed at the thought of the implications of what that would mean in terms of taking responsibility for change.

Icke: First of all, people need to become informed. If you start doing this without being informed, then you can create real problems for yourself.

And also, I'm not sitting here saying that you can bring the system down with half a dozen people refusing to pay taxes, or refusing to pay their interest to the bank.

This has to be a **MASS** protest. It has to be a **MASS** action.

And that's why Stage Two can only really start to manifest when Stage One—i.e.,

informing people what the hell is going on—has actually reached a certain critical-mass point. This is why getting the information out there, of the problem, is absolutely crucial to starting to generate enough people in awareness to do something about it.

And we've come so far along this road of self-imprisonment and conditioning that I'm the last person in the world who says we're going to turn-around and go in another direction without real challenges. We're not. And we need to understand that.

There are no easy solutions in terms of, say, tomorrow you wake up and everything's fine. It's not going to be like that. But there are people who are aware, and they are out there doing it—they just won't get in the mainstream media—but they **ARE** the front of the snowplow of Stage Two.

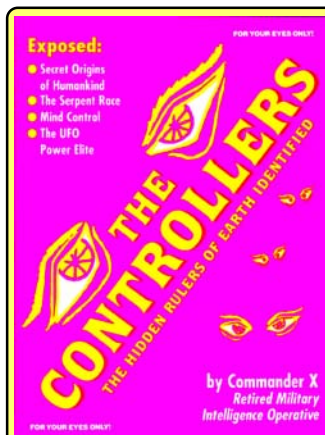
There are people in Canada who are taking on the Canada Revenue Service and having tremendous success, often, in exposing the fact that the legislation is simply not there to force people to pay income tax. It's never been passed. And there are people who are actually going to court and tying these guys in knots.

By **GETTING INFORMED** about the law, and **GETTING INFORMED** about language and what words really mean, they are the front of the snowplow—who are having to duck, so they take some to go out there and start to push Stage Two into operation. And when people see that it is possible to take the system on and win, and expose it, then you're going to bring more and more people behind you.

What ever changed in the world without a few people, at first, having the guts to be the first to do it?

But people are not going to start not cooperating with the system unless they're first informed of the consequences of going on as we are. And like I said earlier, we're in this window of time where we're beginning to see on the news every day the consequences of sitting on our hands and keeping our heads down.

It's going to be a rough ride the next 2 or 3 years, but they're **CRUCIAL** years! They're crucial years when we have the opportunity to take the foundations out of this pyramid before the



\$15.00(+S/H)

warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED BY COMMANDER X

We are the property of an alien intelligence! "Our" planet is a cosmic laboratory and we are but guinea pigs to those who have kept us prisoners on Earth. Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since the beginning of time. They are:

- The Soulless Ones
- The Greys
- The Elders
- The Counterfeit Race
- The Illuminati

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global

cement and the concrete solidify.

And this whole structure that they're aiming towards, this Global Fascist State, which is unfolding by the minute, before that really solidifies into a situation of complete control, we have an opportunity of 2 or 3 years here now to undermine its foundation so that it cannot manifest as it's been planned to. That is, literally, people at the bottom of the pyramid who are holding the top up there, the capstone of the pyramid, the Illuminati, is only there because we're holding it up. It's 2 or 3 years in which we can just walk away and let the capstone fall. And that is through non-violent, peaceful, non-cooperation.

The way that we can expose the people in a very simple way to what's going on, and actually to just show the power of non-violent protest, doesn't have to be intent. You can actually use many different techniques to do it.

One of the things I've had in my mind for a long time, and I think it would be extremely effective. Again, a large, large number of people have got to do it.

But if you want to expose the banking system and the Federal Reserve for what it is, which is a scam that's lending fresh air and charging people interest on it, including the government, then you can conduct public meetings around America and get a handful of people to come and listen to you, and you'll get a few more people informed.

But if you had a mass, and I mean a MASS, coordinated campaign in which people bombarded the Federal Reserve address with empty jam jars, or empty containers, and dumped loads of them on the steps, then you suddenly have a situation where the Central Bank, privately owned, of America is bombarded with empty containers.

Now I KNOW—as someone who has been in the news media earlier in my life—THAT'S A STORY! That's a story.

So, once you've got the story, you can then explain what the hell it's about. It's a protest about the fact that we are borrowing the contents of these empty containers, and paying interest on it, and that's what the national debt is. And that's what business debt is. And that's what personal debt is. If we just sat down and coordinated a protest, some of them funny, and just lost our reverence and loosened-up a bit, we could actually expose this whole scam in so many different ways. When you hear that the Federal Reserve has been bombarded with empty containers and empty jam jars full of fresh air, what's going on? You've got people's attention. What are they doing this for? What's it all about?

Well, it's because that's what you're borrowing, mate. We're just paying the national debt back. There are so many things we can do which do not involved violence, but are far more effective than stockpiling weapons.

Martin: There is a danger, I think, in this country, and probably in Europe too—there is a tendency here to organize, form an organization, have meetings, and do those things. And yet, whenever you organize, that's when there is

infiltration and undermining by different factions, and other agendas come into play. So people have to be careful in their actions, in their wish to generate change. Very often there is a tendency to have an over-zeal that is, then, if it is a non-informed action, in the outward world, it comes across as being either flaky or very poorly directed. And there is a danger of getting either arrested or harassed.

For example, you mentioned the American Patriot Community. There's a real emphasis on the *Second Amendment* with a lot of Christian Patriots in this country, and they're very big on their guns and stockpiling, just like you said. And it's a real mistake to think that, with a pop-gun, you're going to defend yourself against the kind of technology that is available to the secret government types.

So I think it's really important—I agree with you 100%—to one, be informed; and two, if you take action, have it be a thoughtful action, one that really can make a difference, either by generating an interest in the media because it's so unique or funny, like you said.

I think people have gotten very stifled in their ability to protest or create attention on issues. I know in the '60s and '70s, there was some really creative stuff happening.

Icke: That's what we need. We need CREATIVE protest that highlights an issue in a way that grabs public attention. It's a truism that you can only inform people when you have their attention. And getting public attention is the key, and then you can inform them.

For me the big question to keep asking, both when we are thinking “what can we do to most effectively expose this and inform people?” and also the same when we are being told a certain version of events by government or media. The key question is: WHO BENEFITS? What we have to sit down and ask ourselves is: Who benefits from me doing this action? And who benefits from me believing what the media or the government is telling me?

And I think if the Christian Patriots—you know, I'm NOT knocking them, they've been extremely important in communicating the basic scam of the Global Agenda throughout America. And without them—I don't share their religion and all that stuff, but who cares? They have a right to it, as long as they leave me to my thoughts and lifestyle, also. But without them, America would be far less informed about this Global Agenda than they currently are, so I'm NOT knocking them! But what I'm saying is, if they sat down and thought about stockpiling weapons and that kind of resistance, and asked themselves the question: “Who benefits from me doing this?”, if they calmly looked at that, they would find that who benefits is actually the government because, for instance, what justified Waco? It didn't REALLY justify it, but what did they try to use to justify the Waco genocide there? The fact that they were stockpiling weapons!

We have to be street-wise here, and the key

word is WISE, rather than reactive, and start to ask: “Who benefits from what I am doing?” And if the peaceful route was taken, the peaceful, non-cooperation route was taken, then you are giving far fewer, if any, propaganda cards or other excuses to those who you are seeking to expose.

Like I've said, they aren't putting agent provocateurs into these Global Summit protests for nothing! They're doing it because they know the power of peaceful protest. And, again, who benefits? And who benefits from sending empty jam jars and containers with little notes in them, saying: “Paying back the national debt!”?

Who benefits are those who wish to expose the lunatic, extraordinarily bizarre nature of what debt and what banking is, and what the national debt is!

Martin: You know, as you move from *Robots' Rebellion*, through several books to your *Biggest Secret*, and now *Children Of The Matrix*, do you think you reach a point where you have uncovered it all? Or do you find that you just focus in different areas?

Icke: Now, what I've done—*Children Of The Matrix* is 500 pages, *Biggest Secret* is 500 pages, *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* is 500 pages, and I've hardly scratched the surface, basically. Because the picture gets bigger the more I travel the journey.

And it goes, more and more, off planet.

And you start to realize what we're living in is just an illusion.

The reason I called the book *Children Of The Matrix* is because the basic themes of that movie, *The Matrix*, are absolutely the way things are. We are creating an illusion. And the world that we see and perceive is illusion, created by our own minds.

And if you, therefore, have this knowledge, as the Illuminati do, you can manipulate the minds of the masses to create the world, the illusion, that you want them to create, because it suits your agenda.

And what we're looking at here, in the end, is not moving from an illusion to the “real world”—because there is no real world in this frequency range we're operating within. It's “just” an illusion. We're looking at the choice between creating an illusion which is a prison, or an illusion which is a paradise. But either way, both are based on illusions because this world is just the creation of our own minds.

And this is the area that I'm moving into now. My next book will be moving very much into this area of the spiritual—the fundamental spiritual dimension behind how we can change this reality.

The Reptilians and the Bilderberg group, the Council on Foreign Relations, they're just merely aspects of the illusion. At the end of everything, this whole world is just a figment of our imagination.

And our current imagination is one of: “I can't” or “I must not” or “I'm not in control of my own destiny; I must look to others to tell me what to think because others know best” and “I am just an ordinary man in the street, so what can I do?”

That is the present figment of our imagination

of ourselves, and therefore it has collectively manifested as what we call “the world”.

So, what we need to do—because we have thought this prison into existence, our internal prisons have collectively become the selective prison we call “planet Earth”—we need to understand—and this is more important than any exposure of Bilderberg groups or anything—that WE HAVE CREATED the world that we perceive! It is the figment of our collective imagination. And what we need to do is not fight it, or shake it, or bomb it out of existence; we need to think it, feel it out of existence, and replace it with a better reality.

And that’s the foundation of how we switch a prison to a paradise.

We think one out of existence because it’s no longer our reality of ourselves, and therefore, collectively, the world. And we think into existence another reality, a reality of peace, of love, of respect for another’s right to be different.

And when we think that, and create that, through our own transformation of our imagination of ourselves, then the Illuminati and the Reptilian entities, whatever form they may take, will be thought out of existence because they will no longer be necessary. They will no longer have a part to play in the new reality that we can create.

I’ve gone through these books, going on about the conspiracy and how it works and stuff like that, but what I’m moving into, very rapidly now, is the most important part of it all, which is the NATURE OF REALITY, the nature of the world we’ve created.

So, we can think the prison out of existence, and put the paradise into existence.

When I’m talking about sending jam jars, all that stuff, to the Federal Reserve, and all these kinds of non-violent, non-cooperation things that I’m talking about, they are interims. They are steps on the journey to the REAL point of power and change—which is when we realize that this is a great illusion, and therefore, WE’RE IN CONTROL of the illusion. We can turn it from what we don’t like into what we do like, by changing what we project, and therefore manifest, in this world.

And by doing these protests, by not cooperating, by seeing the effect of people, together, ceasing to cooperate with the system, that’s part of the process of understanding where the TRUE power is. And it’s not with George Bush. And it’s not with Congress. And it’s not with Reptilian entities. IT’S WITH US! The real power is thinking them out of existence, thinking this prison out of existence, and thinking a new world into existence.

This world is just a manifestation of human consciousness. If we all thought and projected an energy and a consciousness of love for each other, and respect for each other, LIKE NOW, THIS MINUTE, this world would transform this minute, absolutely transform. It would not be the same place 60 seconds from now that it is now. This is the key. This is the foundation.

And this is when we reach this critical mass of consciousness awakening—and we’re moving there, not as fast as we want, but we’re moving there. Then we will see this world change. And we will see the structure of power and control fall with a speed that would beg a belief from the perspective that we have at the moment.

Martin: Well, I think, David, you just answered my question from earlier, which was: “What difference does it make if the veil lifts?”

And the difference is the dichotomy between power, money, control, and lust for the physical versus love, compassion, kindness to others, service to others, in this holographic world. Ultimately what we’re talking about, when that veil lifts, is separating the wheat from the chaff, symbolically or literally, so that people enter, literally, a state of love-consciousness, and kindness to one another, and compassion for one another—and the world of violence and service to self simply falls away, ultimately.

Icke: Absolutely. And like I say, we think the prison out of existence, and we feel it out of existence, and we love it out of existence.

You know, this is why the Illuminati and these other-dimensional entities have spent, literally, thousands and thousands of years, up to the present moment—not that time exists, really, but in our linear-time vision of reality—dividing and ruling us, putting us in fear, putting us in conflict with each other, and killing us; that we’re not in control of our lives, that God is, or some religious entity is, or some scientific accident is.

This is all part of conditioning us out of the TRUE understanding of the power and the magnificence of who we are.

We are people who create this world by our thoughts, second by second. We change the thoughts, we change the world. This is the area that I’m going into now; and this is, for me, the absolute foundation of how this world is going to change.

Martin: I think another important aspect of what we’re talking about has to do with the society in which we live—in this country as well as Europe and other places—is very focused on noise and chaos and distraction, and particularly to the senses, especially to the audio canal. In order to arrive at this state that we’re talking about, one needs QUIET. You have to hear yourself think in order to arrive at this place.

So, I think, one thing the Global Controllers have been aware of is the power in quiet. And they have created, in part, noise and chaos in our world to disallow this “peace” from taking place.

Icke: I’ve been saying for years that people talk about air pollution and water pollution. NOISE pollution is, actually, just about the most crucial element of pollution that you can have. In Britain, now, which is a very, obviously, small and highly populated country, it’s very, very difficult to find silence. And so what we have to do is to learn to find silence amidst the noise. And we need to find peace within the chaos.

You know, to a large extent, people think that

to find peace, and find solitude, and to find quiet, you have to go and find some vast piece of land in wilderness land, where there’s nothing going on, and it’s quiet, and it’s peaceful. And that’s lovely, and it’s beautiful. But you know, we live in the world as it is, so somehow we have to find solitude and quiet and peace while all hell is breaking loose around us. And that’s absolutely critical for us to do.

People can talk to me sometimes; I mean, some people think I’m quite ignorant—what we call ignorant, in England, which is kind-of anti-social, I suppose—and non-communicative with people. But people who know me realize that I’m not responding to people who are talking to me because I’m not hearing them. I can go into another space, amidst noise and the everyday world, and not be part of it. In fact, it worries me, sometimes. [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter]

Icke: Get hit by a bloody truck or something, and not hear it coming.

So, we can do that. But you’re absolutely right. I couldn’t agree more. With the noise pollution, and also the pressure of life, of surviving another day, of paying the rent another month, is all part of the process of keeping our heads down and keeping our focus on survival, and not lifting our heads and actually saying: “Oh, my God, so THAT’S what’s going on!”

And this is why, in America, a lifestyle that used to be paid for by one job, now takes two or three.

That document that came to light, *Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars*, talked about how to keep the masses in line, and how to manipulate them. I remember one line in it: “Keep them busy, busy, busy, back on the farm with the other animals.” And that’s absolutely what they’re doing and seeking to do, and seeking to push on.

And noise pollution, I couldn’t agree more, is absolutely part of the process of keeping us focused IN THIS WORLD, and AT THIS LEVEL of our consciousness, in this tiny frequency range we call the physical world, instead of having that inner quiet where we can access much higher levels of ourselves which can SEE THROUGH the illusion.

Martin: In your research and in your travels, have you come across any researchers or any scientists who seem to have their finger on the pulse of the holographic universe?

Icke: I’m reading a lot of books at the moment, and have in the last few months, about this very subject. And there is an excellent one called *The Holographic Universe*, in which an author pulls together a tremendous amount of scientific experimentation and background, which makes it very, very clear that this “reality” is just a hologram. Once you realize that the body is a hologram, and everything is a hologram, suddenly so many mysteries start to fall from your eyes.

But I’ve come across a lady called Giuliana Conforto, who’s an Italian physicist. Funny thing, I came across a book called *Man’s Cosmic Game*,

and she's got a follow-up book, as well. And I read it. It's just tremendous, because here is a mainstream, if you like, scientist, who is explaining all these esoteric concepts, using scientific experimentation and knowledge that never gets into the main scientific journals, but has, in fact, been shown to exist. Like I say, she says that we actually perceive around 10 percent, or less, of the mass matter in the universe that is known to exist; never mind that there are other dimensions, and stuff, of reality. And she's excellent.

And what happened was, having read her book, which I—I don't know where I got it from, now—suddenly got an email, one day, just after I finished it, from her, out of nowhere, from Italy saying: "I've read your books and I think we should communicate." [Laughter] You know? I'm very impressed with her.

Her book has been taking what we've been talking about for years, about the vibrational change, the awakening, and what-have-you, and she's explaining it all in scientific terms, but scientific terms that people who have been through physicist training can understand.

This is a really, really vital part of this whole awakening, and the unfolding of knowledge, is that people across the disciplines, including open-minded scientists, and open-minded doctors, etc., who start also to explain these things in their own terms. Because in the end, over the centuries, religion and science have been—the so-called "spiritual" and "scientific"—have actually been at different polarities, and disconnected from each other. It's like having astrology and astronomy disconnected from each other. They're actually different aspects of the same discipline. If you take something that is unified, like the connection between astrology and astronomy, and you divide it and push it to different polarities, then you are dividing information and knowledge. You're isolating one part of it, while emphasizing another, and therefore, you completely mislead people about the true nature of reality.

It's the same with spirituality and science. Spirituality and true open-minded science are THE SAME THING. The open-minded science, the true scientific seeker, rather than the perpetrator of the official lie, is merely explaining how spirituality, the power of the mind, vibrations, etc., can manifest physically, and can manifest in scientific terms.

What they've done is divide religion—which overwhelmingly is not spiritual, although they call it that—and science—which is not open-minded, but perpetuating a very, very small fraction of possibility, and distorting it at the same time.

So we have religion on one side, and science on the other. What we're now beginning to see is the spirituality without religion, and true, open-minded science, speaking the same truth in different ways. And that's what I find extremely encouraging.

Martin: There is an article that we'll be running, probably before this interview appears, and it's written by Gregg Braden. He quotes Max

Planck, Nobel Prize-winning father of the quantum theory, and he made the statement, when he accepted the Nobel Prize—which he says shook the foundation of physics at the time—and his statement was: "There is no matter as such! All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force. We must assume behind this force the existence of a conscious and intelligent Mind. This Mind is the matrix of all matter."

Icke: Absolutely. That is precisely the way that I see the world. I quote, often, because I think it's so brilliant, a guy called Bill Hicks, the American comedian, who died in 1994, who said, as part of a joke, but he was a very profound and thinking man: "Matter is merely energy condensed to a slower vibration. We're all one consciousness, experiencing itself subjectively. There's no such thing as death. Life is just a dream. And we are the imagination of ourselves." And understanding that we're the imagination of ourselves, and therefore, this world is a "collective imagination of ourselves", is to understand the way we have to go to turn the prison to a paradise.

If you look and observe people—and in the end, it applies to all people, including me—you will find that we live in different mental, emotional prisons of guilt, of fear, of frustration, of all these emotions, of resentment. And, therefore, if you have 6 billion people who are living in their own internal prisons, their own individual prisons, then collectively they can do no other than to manifest a collective prison, a collective version of that.

And so, as I said in *Children Of The Matrix*, if this Reptilian force and this Illuminati did not exist, we would HAVE TO INVENT THEM, because they are part of expressing the outer prison that is the collective version of the individual prisons.

So, setting ourselves free from all of those things that imprison us as individuals, is to set the world free of the collective prison, of which each of us is part.

Working on ourselves is also working on the world—because we are the world, and the world is us.

Martin: Thus we're talking, essentially, about rewriting the program that forms "the matrix".

Icke: Yes. See, one of the things that surprised me, as I've talked about these very bizarre—from a conditioned point of view—very bizarre concepts of Reptilian shape-shifters and Illuminati and all that stuff, is how many people have accepted it, or been open to it. And it is because we all know, at some deeper level, what's going on in the world. We came into this world knowing what was going on. But we get conditioned at this conscious level of ourselves by what we have experienced, through the eyes and the ears, from the moment

we were born. And it's not that we have to FIND enlightenment. We are enlightened! **What we have to do is remove the barriers, which are the conditioning, we threw-up between ourselves and enlightenment. And, again, for me the Illuminati has had to work so hard, and continues to have to work so hard, to keep us in these mental and emotional prisons, because our TRUE state is one of enlightenment.**

And I use the analogy of a bowl floating on the top of a tank of water. That bowl floating on the top is our natural state. What the Illuminati have had to do is to get hold of the bowl and push it down to the bottom of the tank. But they know that, to keep it there, they have to keep holding on to it.

And so, symbolically, they've had to bombard us from every angle, to suppress our true state of enlightened consciousness. They've done it through religion; they've done it through fear; they've done it through food additives; they do it through vaccinations; they do it through manipulation through the media. This whole, vast array of assaults on our true state of consciousness has been necessary to condition us into this state of amnesia, in terms of who we really are.

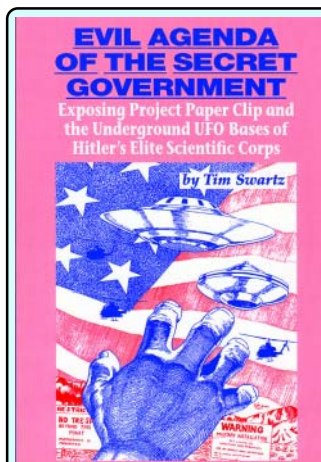
And once we can break the conditioning, we will open, all of us, to be flooded into this conscious level by our true state of being.

What happens when you take a bowl and you push it to the bottom of the tank, and suddenly you let go. The bowl rises to the top of the tank, it's true state, in a split second.

And this is the situation that we're in, I feel, that what we're trying to do is to communicate information that will break the conditioning, that will break the "spell" on our conscious level, and we can then break the amnesia and start to remember what we already know.

This is the power of telling people things—bizarre as they may be to the conditioned level—that are actually true, or at least have some truth in them. Because that truth eats away at the conditioning, because, on a level not that deep, people know that this is true, and so it stimulates something.

You know, after 11-12 years of this journey, this conscious journey of trying to uncover this stuff and communicate it, I've seen so many examples of people who have heard something, that at the first hearing seems bizarre. But as I



EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

\$10.00 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

keep saying to people, you can't unhear something. And they've come back later and they've said: "That started a process, and I now see what you're saying—as bizarre as it is. I know there's something in it." It's because we're trying to get through this conditioning and talk to the REAL enlightened consciousness behind it.

The Illuminati are trying to continue to condition people, and others are trying to challenge that conditioning—and that, for want of a phrase, is the "battlefield" on which this whole situation is being played out.

Conditioned or not conditioned, that is the question!

Martin: For sure! Other than quiet, trying to create quiet time in your life to get in touch with these things, other than that, one useful tool that I've heard from those who have been the victims of mind control, and I'm sure that it's true, one technique that is useful to help unravel the program is writing on a daily basis, if only personal journal-keeping or personal note-taking. Very often, just putting something on paper can help free the mind.

Icke: Yeah. My own feeling is that there are 6 billion aspects of infinite consciousness on this—well, not even aspects of it—in the end, we are that consciousness. A droplet of water is the ocean, if it's connected to all the other droplets. But we have different expression, we emphasize different expressions of this one, infinite consciousness, and therefore, there are 6 billion unique expressions of consciousness in physical form on this planet. And, therefore, what will benefit one may not benefit another.

And so, in the end, put it this way: the most important aspect of change, for me anyway, is INTENT. Once you put out the energy of intent, that energy will draw to you what you need to achieve that intent.

Martin: Absolutely.

Icke: And that's why most people fall down, because what we need to achieve our intents is not always what we would like to do in the moment, where we would like to be, or who we would like to be with. But it's what's necessary.

And when life gets a bit tough when you put out an intent "I want to do this; I want to do that", there are a lot of people who give up at that point and think "I don't want to do it that badly." But once you put out the energy of intent, you draw to you what you need to achieve it.

And then the challenge is: Am I going to do what's necessary and flow with it, or am I going to say "No, thank you very much"?

And so, if people just sat down and put out the intent: "I want to be the full magnitude of who I can be. I want to manifest the genius that I really am. I am to reconnect, multi-dimensionally, with all the levels of who I am. I want to erase the conditioning of this lifetime, and probably previous lifetimes, too, which has put me in a position of not expressing the power and potential that I could." If people genuinely put out that intent, I absolutely promise them that the

circumstances, and the people, will come into their universe, into their lives, that will be necessary to achieve that intent. And they will find the things that will most benefit them in their individual awakening. That's the key thing—intent.

People say that you have "karma", as it's called, for your actions. I don't think that. I don't accept that. I think you have "karma" for the intent behind your actions. I could be very nice to you because there's something that I want to get. I have an ulterior motive. Therefore, my action would be very pleasant toward you, but my intent would be not pleasant. It would be manipulating and malevolent. I would face the karma, not from my action, which would be very nice towards you, I would face it for my intent behind that action.

If we can get the intent right, then I think everything comes right.

And if people would just put out the right intent, and then flow with the experiences that come their way as a result of it, then the awakening and the breaking of the conditioning would be very much quicker than it would otherwise, I think.

Martin: I think you just hit the nail on the head with intent. And I think in order for many people to be aware of what their intent is, first they need to quiet themselves and get in touch with what their intent is. Because most people live in a state of chaos and noise, and again, arriving at that "quiet place", to then arrive at a clarity where intent can then blossom. Intent is the key, and I couldn't agree with you more.

Do you have any closing thoughts for our readers? Things to think about in this, what may be, a chaotic time in the next few years?

Icke: I think chaos is in the eye of the beholder, really. We are going to go into a period of chaos, but what is chaos? Chaos is often confused with transition. When something is breaking down which needs to break down—this system has to break down—then there will be a period of apparent chaos. But what it will be is not so much chaotic as things unfolding as they need to, because this system has to come down before something better can replace it, otherwise the system itself will stifle and suppress anything that seeks to replace it.

So, I think we should not get too focused on chaos as necessarily a bad thing. I'd also—at the end of the day, what we see as chaos at this conscious level of our being, can

be extremely coordinated and non-chaotic at higher levels of our being. I mean, I've had periods of my life—and I'm sure there will be some more to come—which have appeared to be extremely chaotic and unexplainable. And yet, with the gift of hindsight, I can look back, and if, in truth, we can all look back and look at chaotic periods that we thought "This is ridiculous; this is terrible", we can look back and say "Well, hold on. I can see why that was necessary, and what it led to. In fact, it wasn't chaotic, as I thought, it was actually leading somewhere with great clarity." But only with hindsight can we see that.

And so, I think a lot of the chaos that will come, as the system breaks down, will be perceived as chaotic from my level, from this level, but from a higher level will be magnificently coordinated to help us awaken and replace the prison with a paradise. And I think it's coming.

Will it come in my lifetime? I don't know.


But will it be much closer in my lifetime? Yes, I'm absolutely sure of that.

I'm very optimistic about the future. I'm challenged in that opinion sometimes, when I turn on the news and see the Illuminati agenda unfolding before our very eyes, minute by minute.

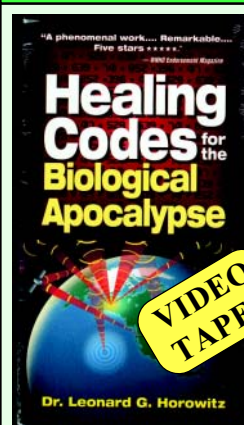
If this Infinite Mind we call Creation is so lacking in its own power to manifest, that it can be dominated by a handful of very misguided people and other-dimensional entities, that they can run this planet indefinitely as they wish, then there is something seriously wrong with this Infinite Mind!

And, of course, I don't think that.

I think that what we're looking at is a period, now, when just as the Illuminati appear to be moving toward their ultimate goal of a Global Fascist State, is the same period in which, perhaps, that ambition, that agenda will collapse before our eyes!

Martin: That's a great thought to end with. Thank you so much, David, for taking the time to share these powerful ideas with our readers. 

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the "mad cow disease" protein "prion" crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

VIDEO Tape set:
\$39.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Clean-Out Those “Closets” To Make Way For The New!

Editor’s note: Those who have a calling to receive messages from the Higher Realms for PUBLIC sharing are often under relentless attack by the adversarial dark energies—for obvious reasons. Moreover, ALL Lightworkers are under some degree of attack at this time as the dark forces struggle to maintain some foothold of control amidst the Great Awakening and the Great Cleansing well underway.

One of our longtime, finest public-message receivers has been under a “dark cloud” of heavy attack for many, many months now. That’s the bad news. The good news is that this very shy and humble “little dynamo” has just recently managed to overcome the tricksters, crawl out of the hole, and resume a most important calling greatly appreciated by many of you among our longtime readers.

As a personal aside, I (E.Y.) am especially honored by the TIMING of this particular triumph in a struggle we all can sympathize with and frequently have to endure as part of our testing on schoolroom Earth. That is, I regarded the following writing as the most wonderful surprise gift this talented receiver could have presented to me, exactly on my 50th birthday—yes, on the same date, August 17, as the anniversary of the Harmonic Convergence, when you could say the Great Awakening began in 1987. I was elated about the personal triumph it represented for this receiver, and even more delighted because of the potential a message such as this so obviously carries as a help and a healing (Master Hilarion’s department) to so many of you struggling with the very same issues at this turbulent time.

(The story gets even more astonishing because the birthday surprise actually DOUBLED—with an August 17 writing, elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM, from yet another longtime public receiver who had similarly been under heavy attack and “just not hearing” for a very long time. We are ALL the thankful beneficiaries of these two great souls coming back “online” and you can be SURE this is a clue to the timing of some interesting events that must be just around the corner—as Hatonn alludes to in his “crop formations” writing elsewhere.)

After all, the dark energies are hardly “playing nice” with you Lightworkers who, in total, are making a tremendous difference—if

“only” by your good (Lighted) example, even in seemingly small matters. Remember how Mark Twain put it: “There is nothing more annoying than a good example!”

Observant readers will recognize in the following writing the threads of an urgent theme that have been common to many of the spiritual messages shared in these pages, especially over the last few years. However, perhaps the weaving of those threads within so personal and down-to-Earth a sharing as this will help make the whole picture more “real”—something easier to identify with or relate to—and thus give more practical direction to some who are struggling with these same tricky issues.

8/17/01 MASTER HILARION WITH ESU “JESUS” SANANDA

Distractions, distractions, distractions.

Isn’t it interesting that, just as soon as you think you have cleared the decks and have a bit of quiet time, along comes another distraction which needs to be dealt with “right away”.

Why is it that all these things that pop up seem to carry an urgency with them? Do you realize that you spend most of your time “putting out fires”? And, they are generally fires that have been started by someone else, but in the end affect you directly, and you must deal with them.

We are not going to have a pity party; however, you wonder why you cannot quiet your mind, or why you cannot find that inner peace. Mostly it is because you have many outside sources continually distracting you.

And now, to put the frosting on the cake, so to speak, all sorts of issues from the past are rearing up, causing additional stress upon you. You have said so often recently that, if one more thing happens, you will scream. So why don’t you scream and at least release some of that pent-up energy that is weighing you down?

You MUST learn to take a stand with those who are so demanding upon your time and energy. Though it is a good thing that you are so willing to assist others with their problems, and do for others who need your help, remember that you are but one person, and have burdens of your own which must be handled.

It is your nature to help. It is your nature to

be a caring and nurturing person. But you cannot save the whole world alone! There comes a time when you must have the courage and tenacity to simply say “Enough is enough!”

Do you realize that you have merely been running in what we would call the “autopilot” mode? Your greatest challenge of late is to simply get through one more day, only to face another day in the same manner.

Is this living your life? Is this doing your part in the mission? Is this what you came here to accomplish? Or—have you been distracted off your chosen path?

Being a responsible person does not mean that you must continually give away your energy to everyone else. Sometimes the kindest thing is to NOT help, and allow the other persons to work things out for themselves. By continually doing for the other persons, you may be having the effect of short-changing them—in that they will not have the opportunity for their own personal growth. The greatest teacher is experience, and if they are not given the opportunity to work through things for themselves, they will not have the experience of learning to solve problems.

You need to examine closely how you came to have much of the knowledge that others are so quick to take advantage of. Did you not garner the wisdom experientially—BY DOING? Did you gather some of it by being observant and learning from another’s example? Did you always call upon someone else to solve your problems, or did you sit down and think the problem through and come to your own conclusions? And in that problem-solving mode, did you not remember back and think how someone else might have handled the same situation?

It is very easy to slip into the do-it-yourself mode, because quite often it seems to be the best and most efficient way of dealing with the immediate situation. It also seems to you to be the “good samaritan” thing to do. However, you are only setting up a pattern. Now you have people calling you continually, wanting you to help them, or do it FOR them.

You must learn to let go of others’ burdens. You are wearing yourself out mentally, emotionally, and physically, and that is not really helping anyone.

The memories from the past that are creeping into your consciousness are doing

so for a reason—and that purpose is CLEANSING! It is time to clean-out those dark, dingy, stuffed-to-the-brim closets. You have spent a lifetime stuffing things into those closets, and they are bursting at the seams!

Remember the saying about putting new wine into old skins? That the old skin will taint the new wine? Well, you are on the brink of discovery of MANY new things, but first you must clean-out the old to make room for the new. The emotions of the past will taint the new experiences if you do not first clean-out the old.

The connection between your heart energy center and your conscious mind is misaligned. And the connection between your emotional energy center (the solar plexus) and the heart have a shorted connection. You have spent so much of your life stuffing your emotions into the solar plexus energy center, when the healthiest thing would be to allow those emotions to flow upward, through the heart center for healing, through the throat chakra to release them verbally, through the psychic energy center, and out through the crown chakra (the spirit energy center), where that energy can be transformed.

You have no need to cling to those emotions. Let them go! Realize that YOUR feelings are as valid as anyone's, and there is nothing right or wrong with what you feel. It's how you DEAL with the feelings that is right or wrong (beneficial or detrimental).

By ignoring the emotions, you are never releasing them, and emotions are energy. After all this time, they have become stagnant and putrefied. They have become toxic to your system (body, mind, and spirit), and you will not be able to achieve a full integration of your whole being.

Until you can have a full integration of body, mind, and spirit, you will continue to view your life as a struggle. Until you cleanse yourself of those old, stale energies, you will not be able to move forward.

A truly balanced person is one who has fully recognized, acknowledged, and integrated all aspects of the being. Each aspect has it's own part, and each is equally important to the overall health and well-being of the individual. In this physical dimension, all parts are important, and one cannot function without the other. So, it is imperative, especially right now, that the whole being be cleansed.

The mind is a most powerful part of you, and has effects upon all parts of your being. Your greatest challenge is the ability to discern what you "hear" from what you think. Past programming is strong, and though you recognize truth from lies consciously, the old programming is stored in the unconscious and affects how you consciously discern.

Anything that tells you that you are not important, that you are a mistake, that you can't

do anything right, that everything you do comes out wrong—is a lie! Anything that tells you that you do not deserve to rest, or that you have not earned your keep, is a lie. Anything that tells you that you deserve to be put down, is a lie. Anything that tells you that you are always wrong, is a lie. Anything that tells you that if someone does not agree with you, then that person doesn't like you, is a lie. But—the old programming keeps replaying, and it is adding confusion within you.

You have spent so much energy in your life putting your ego down that your ego is like an injured child. It has little-to-no self-confidence or self-worth, which is why you are continually beating yourself up and denying yourself even the smallest of pleasures.

For goodness sakes, if you want a bowl of ice cream in the middle of the day, allow yourself that pleasure once in awhile. Wherein is the harm in it? When you are hungry, eat! Stop telling yourself that you haven't earned your right to sit down and eat. The physical body needs nourishment! Why do you deny it same? That's old programming again.

Growing up, you were programmed with the strict farmer mentality that "those who don't work, don't eat"—even though there was always an abundance of food available. And, you were programmed to believe that having a snack (such as ice cream) is reserved only for reward of good behavior: "If you're real good, we'll have ice cream tonight." But since the old programming is always telling you that you're no good, you feel the guilt about indulging in what you consider a treat.

You have heard that "until you can love yourself, you cannot truly love another". It is very true. You have fallen into the lie that you are not worthy of love. If you're not worthy to be loved, then you are not worthy to love another. This is the way your mind has confused things.

There is a very strong dark influence very near you. It follows you around like a dark shadow. It has gained an advantage over you in your weakened moments and has taken a very strong hold over you.

"Why?" you ask? Why, indeed!

You have been on the very brink of a great and wondrous breakthrough in your journey, and you were about to become an extremely powerful being, once again, as you were in a distant past lifetime.

The dark energies are not playing nice! It is all out WAR against the forces of Light, for if the Light should win this war, the dark forces will no longer have any place upon the Earth. And the Earth has been their playground for mischief for a VERY long time!

The Light always has been—and ever shall be—more powerful than darkness. The dark entities know that their time is extremely short, so they are working day and night to drag as many as they can down

the long, dark corridor with them. If they can sway the Lightworkers off their path and into the darkness, it is considered to be a giant victory—sort of like bonus points. You Lightworkers are sort of their Special Projects.

These dark influences can be so subtle that you may not notice the influence until it reaches a point where it is noticeable by others, or you reach a crisis point. In the beginning, it may just manifest itself as a little self-doubt, or a little short-term depression from time to time. Or you may experience a few nights of sleeplessness. Or you may have others who just attack you without provocation.

But then the pace and the intensity step up. You slip into a month or two of sleeplessness, depression follows on, loss of appetite hits, people seem to be mean and nasty to you all the time, you get disorganized, you become forgetful, you start making little errors here and there, then more and more. Finally, you are in such a state that you don't even recognize who you are. You become full of self-doubt and begin to wonder just why you're here in the first place. You may begin to feel that you are useless and that those around you might be better off without you in the picture, that you are a burden to them.

All of a sudden, you step back and realize that something is seriously wrong. Is it physical? Are you losing your mind? You can't seem to get anything accomplished; you're always running behind, but you are so busy you don't know how you're going to handle all of it.

You try to sit down and get quiet and get centered, but you can't. You pray, you meditate, you ask for Guidance, but you hear nothing. Then you become afraid that the Lighted Brotherhood has abandoned you. Then you think that there is no such thing as the mission. That there are no Lighted Ones or dark ones; it's all a bunch of nonsense and has absolutely no bearing on REAL life.

You begin to believe that REAL life is work, bills, family, chores, responsibilities—and nothing more. You tell yourself to stop complaining and just accept the lot you have drawn because, after all, this is as good as it's going to get, so stop whining.

And there you are! You are just existing. Going from one day to the next, going through the motions, not feeling, not caring, just plodding along, in hopes that one of these nights you'll be able to sleep for more than 2 hours straight.

You experience digestive problems. No matter what you eat, it sticks in your throat, and then causes such excessive acid reflux that you think you're about to die. You sit in your house, and only go out when it's absolutely necessary. You don't want to talk to anyone or see anyone.

You are now effectively immobilized, and

it's one more Lightworker who the dark forces think they have disarmed. It's a real victory to them!

The only way out is to RECOGNIZE what is happening and what the source is, and to take a CONSCIOUS step to put it to an end. If it's not halted, sooner or later you will manifest a serious, life-threatening condition.

To effectively deal with these dark energies, you have to first RECOGNIZE them, and then FACE THEM WITH CONFIDENCE. They aren't going to leave on their own! It is going to require YOU to take action and be vigilant and conscious of nearly every thought and feeling that goes through you.

Let's take a bit of a break here, and we will, if you are willing, pick this up later on. Stop worrying about vacuuming, and what's going to be for supper. This is the most important thing that you can work on right at this present moment, for we have a door that has opened a bit, and we ask that you not get busied in other things right now. Leave that door cracked, for much Light can slip through the smallest of openings.

It is good that you have chosen to seek help. We are pleased and elated that you have finally come to the place where you are ready to tackle the issues.

You are needed. You are important. You are worthy. And you are much loved.

As always, we are with you in the Light of Creator Source, and we serve only the Highest Purpose of the Lighted Creator. Remember that when God looked upon His Creation, He was pleased, and called It a very good thing. He did not look upon anything as useless or junk, and neither should you.

We are Hilarion and Sananda. You honor us with your presence. We enjoy these times of communing with you. Peace be with you.

* * *

Sit back, and allow the words to flow. You need not be concerned, for I am right here with you, guiding you all the way. Yes, it is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, and with me is Master Hilarion. We, as always, come to you in service to the One Light of Creator Source, and we bring unto you the peace and healing that can only come from the Creator of all things. So, just relax, and you will do just fine.

You are not alone in your struggles, for there are SO MANY others who are experiencing similar difficulties, and each of you should know that there is reason for what is occurring in your lives. Those who have come into this life, especially at this time, are experiencing the greatest of all cleansings—that of the emotions. Your emotional centers are where so much of your burdens are carried, and where so much of your turmoil resides.

There is a new energy that cannot share space with the old, stagnant energy of

suppressed emotions, and if you are going to move into this new energy, you must cleanse the emotional energy centers. This is the very reason that many of you are experiencing old, especially "negative" emotions, revisited.

Most of these emotions are from a long-ago past, that you have even perhaps forgotten about—and suddenly, there they are, confronting you. Be aware that if you are experiencing these things, there is nothing wrong with you; conversely, there is much right with you, for you are readying yourself for the new energy!

If these old emotional energies are not cleared away, you run the risk of manifesting physical ailments within the physical body. Have you taken a look lately at the obituary columns in your newspapers? They are filled with men and women in their 40s and 50s who are dying from all sorts of ailments, most of which can be traced back to levels of stressful living that the body and mind were unable to cope with.

Stress is a killer, and most of you are living in extremely stressful situations, running on the treadmill of life as though you are in a race against something. It need not be so, for you see, in the long run, it matters not whether you had that high-level job, the fast and fancy car, the big house in the "right" neighborhood, all the toys; IT WILL MATTER ONLY HOW YOU TREATED OTHERS AND YOURSELF.

People are allowing their own perceived expectations of others to dictate how they live their lives. You must ask yourself: Are you truly happy at a SOUL level, or are you just too busy trying to "get ahead" and have more?

If you would, stop for a moment and ask yourself why you came into this life. What did you wish to accomplish this time around? Are you there, or have you been distracted by what you thought you were expected to do?

Working long hours all week, going to the gym to work on the "perfect body", grabbing a bite to eat on the run, just to get to the weekend—and continually busy, catching up on the laundry, mail, housecleaning, shopping, going out to dinner, catching a movie, washing the car, running the kids to this activity and that activity—is a perfect recipe for physical collapse. You may take an hour or so on Sunday morning to sit in a church pew, and you consider yourself taken care of spiritually.

"So, what is wrong with this kind of life?" you ask. "Everyone else is doing the same thing" you say. But if you get still for more than a minute, and ask yourself: "Is this *really* what I want? Is this *really* why I'm here?" Most of you would be amazed at the revelation you would get.

Ask yourself this:

What am I running from?

What am I really trying to find?

Why am I in such a hurry?

What have I truly accomplished?

All the money, all the material possessions you can gather, all the physical pleasures you can find, are not going to fill that emptiness you know exists. Your spirit is crying out to you, but you are so busy running to and fro that you cannot even hear it. It is trying very hard to get your attention, but you keep ignoring it.

The perceived pleasures of the physical world are very enticing, and are everywhere you turn. But these pleasures are so short-lived that you continue to pursue more and more.

Stop and ask yourself: "When is enough really enough?" And "Have I achieved true happiness?"

So, is it any wonder that relatively young people, both men and women, are manifesting physical disorders that take them out of your world?

There is so little time taken to enjoy the beauty of the night sky, or the wonder of a flower opening, petal by petal, or the miracle of planting a seed and watching as its first little shoot of green appears. It is amazing how much more perspective you can gain by just getting quiet and watching Nature, and viewing it as a little child would—full of awe and wonderment.

Many of you are so caught-up in your complex lives that you have no room for the simple things. If it's not "high-tech", you have no time for it. If it's not making more money for you, what is its worth?

I ask you this, however: When you leave this world, what will you be taking with you? All that travels with you is your experiences and your memories. What experiences and memories are you packing for your journey? On the other side, there is no need of the high-tech toys, and you certainly can't spend any money there for there is no need of such. So, why are you in such a hurry accumulating things and money?

Ah, yes, you must gather lots of things and money for your old age, your retirement, your golden years. You must have all this stuff and money to leave to your children—for what? So they can fight over it and repeat your lives?

After you leave this world, you will realize that all you were seeking, gathering, and accumulating was of no consequence whatsoever. And, at the pace some of you are going, you may never make it to those supposed "golden" years because you are rapidly destroying the physical body. Again I say to you to read the obituary columns in the newspapers. They may give you a new perspective.

We point these very fundamental matters out to you, not to scold, but to try to reach you. The dark energies are exerting greater and greater influence upon your world. The greed and lust for more and more are giving these

energies power. And, to many of you, it looks as if the dark side is winning this battle.

But I assure you that they are not! They are much more boisterous, and brag some, but the Light is much stronger than you can imagine. One little spark of Light is all it takes to create a blazing fire!

The time is critical, children. You are embarking upon a new journey in a whole new level of energy. And if you are going to step into this new life, this new world, you **MUST** purge from your lives the old things.

The energy you are about to encounter is most powerful, and will make your supposed technological wonders seem foolish and tarnished by comparison. It will make the world you are now living in seem dark and foreign.

There is a bright new day just over the horizon, but you cannot take the old things into it. The two energies cannot share the same space. You MUST get in there and clean out the old stuff. Cast off old doubts. Throw away the old programming. Purge from you the old stagnant energy. You will have no need of these, and they will only hold you back and make the journey more difficult.

Nearly every one of you has a sense that “something is coming”. You may not know what it is, but you know it’s “out there” somewhere.

Actually, that “something” is coming from **WITHIN** each one’s own spirit. It is trying to awaken you to prepare for the changes—for the new energy that is beginning to manifest upon your planet. The stirrings of dissatisfaction with your life are for the purpose of getting you out of your rut and moving forward. These stirrings, in conjunction with your own personal Guides, are attempting to get you to recognize and understand that your world is about to change drastically.

And yes, in many ones this is causing fear, because for most change is a fearful thing. Not because you don’t enjoy a change, but because it is an unknown. You are not certain what all that change is going to entail. You are not certain what that is going to mean to you personally. You have many fears of losing something. And yes, much will disappear—but only because you will embrace that which is about to occur, so it will not be perceived as loss.

If you are one of those who are on that treadmill of living, and you just don’t know why you are dissatisfied, step off and stop for a moment, and just watch and listen. While you are so busy running to catch up, or keep up, you will never know why you are “just not happy”.

But get quiet, and above all, GET HONEST WITH YOURSELF! Stop running and stop hiding from yourself, and you will get your answers. Seek the help of

we of the Lighted Higher Realms, who stand ready to answer your heart’s longing to know. Realign your energy and your focus, and you will be able to see and understand. You will, at long last, find peace within.

But, I give you fair warning—it shall change you forever! But I think you will like the change.

We have told you for several years now that your planet was being infused with Light. That infusion of Light is what you are all sensing. It is what is causing the questions and changes within each of you. It is also the cause of the heightened battle of the dark energies, for the Light is weakening them.

But they are not going to leave without a struggle, and they are struggling right now to drag as many of you with them as possible. They are subtle and they are tricky, and unless you are on-guard against their tricks, they can influence you greatly and cause you much confusion.

Learn your own weaknesses, for these are the places where the dark energies will enter-in and gain a foothold. Self examination is the first place to start. Recognize where you are weak, and reinforce those areas. Put a shield of Light about them and work on them. Find out what is the source of weakness and strengthen it. Call upon we of the Lighted Realms for help.

But also know your strengths. These are your weapons against the enemy. Don’t be shy about knowing what you are “good at”. Just as you have weaknesses, you also have strengths. Make good use of them; don’t squander your gifts.

* * *

Well, now, that wasn’t so bad, was it? Working together, we have been able to get through this writing without any problems, haven’t we? Take note that not once did your phone ring, and no one came to bother you. It’s all a matter of attitude, my child, and I must say that your attitude right now is better than it

has been for a very long time.

Learn to love yourself. Learn to appreciate yourself. Take the time to be good to yourself and get to know yourself again. Life isn’t going to be perfect, but if you allow us to work with you, it won’t be so overwhelming, either. You have no need to continue beating on yourself. You have many talents and many strengths, and whether or not you believe it now, you are a mighty powerful individual! Choose not to be swayed by every little breeze that blows. Keep your eye on the goal and you shall make it.


All that you have been going through will serve only to strengthen you further. It has also been an education for you that will come in handy in the near future. Others are going to need your help, and you will be able to draw from the experiences in order to help them.

What can we say but “Welcome back!” You know we never left your side, but you were in such a place of darkness that you could not hear us. But we were always there. You may not be back fully, as yet, but with time, love, and patience with yourself, you will get there again.

Understand that all those things of the past can only affect you if you give them power over you. It’s important that you examine each of them, but do not be attached to them, and then set them aside and move forward. There have been a lot of dark days, but there are many more days of Light just ahead for you.

Remember that you cannot do it all, nor should you try. Give others the opportunity to do, as well. It is as important for you to allow them their growth as it is for you to grow. It’s called balance.

Peace and love be with you. We are Hilarion and Esu “Jesus” Sananda, and we thank you deeply for taking the time to sit with us. As always, we leave you with the blessing of the Light of the Creator—The One Source—the only Source of All That Is. If you wish to call this God, then do so.

Keep the Light about you and the darkness can have no foothold. Salu. 

The Masters and the Spiritual Path

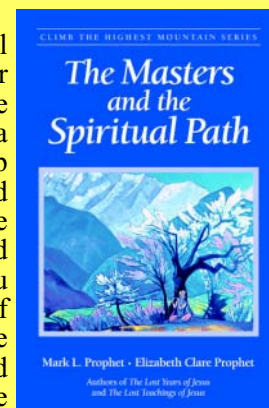
You have friends in high places...

There are Masters who have come out of all the world’s great spiritual traditions. These Great Lights of East and West have graduated from Earth’s schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as The Ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life’s purpose and

reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How The Ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended Masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.



ISBN: 0-922729-60-3, 360 PP.

\$16.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report

Editor's note: For a long time now, we have been keeping a lookout for a good general summary article on the subject of Free Energy. Many of you have a longstanding interest in this area of technology, and some of us have even been involved in Free Energy developments and in exploring "suppressed" areas of science and technology which, among other things, support such devices.

Back in the March 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM was when we last presented something worthwhile on this subject. At that time we shared an eye-opening account of just one aspect of the Free Energy subject, titled "Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion" which many of you appreciated for its insights AND implied cautions.

Working in this area in any way other than quietly and silently is a good way to paint a bulls-eye on your back. First there's the fact that such devices challenge the contrived "bibles" of conventional science—and thus make a lot of ego-driven and money-driven scientific "preachers" look bad. Then there's the much larger fact (so big that it's often overlooked) that Free Energy has vast ramifications in terms of shifting the balance of power from those who have been the longtime controllers of this planet to those who have been the slaves under such control.

Those of you familiar with the great electrical genius Nikola Tesla are well aware that, for some time before even the twentieth century began, he was a pioneer in this area. The powerful, dark forces of greed, exercising their selfish control over this planet, schemed mightily to prevent Tesla (and some others of his contemporaries) from sharing discoveries and inventions with humanity that would have transformed this prison planet into a paradise.

It is critical to appreciate the far-reaching effects that Free Energy would have on so many larger issues that are measures of our fundamental freedom as human beings. It's not just a matter of no electric bills or the need for gasoline for our cars and trucks. The crooks in high places know all too well that, as soon as we-the-people are sufficiently free from their control over energy sources, the game is OVER and their entire, longstanding "pyramid of power" crumbles—to use David Icke's familiar power-structure analogy.

Our News Desk eagle-eye, Dr. Al Overholt,

recently came across a document well worth sharing with SPECTRUM readers that has been spreading around a number of Internet websites. This disbursement (as well as herein) is all the better to insure the continued existence of this information, for as many of you are well aware, great efforts of deception are continually expended behind the scenes to cause the public to believe that no such things as Free Energy or Free Energy devices exist—except, of course, in the minds of lunatics.

The document we are sharing here was prefaced on Jeff Rense's (www.rense.com) website with an important introduction by Ken Adachi (Editor@educate-yourself.org) which we are likewise including here for obvious reasons:

"I played a role in helping to arrange an important lecture on September 12, 2000 in Irvine, California by Dr. Peter Lindemann titled 'The Cold Electricity Secrets Of Edwin Gray'. Prior to that, we had often talked on the phone about Free Energy topics and had both agreed that the only way to get Free Energy 'secrets' out to the public is to simply give them away and forget about making money. Any attempt at going the conventional route, by applying for patents and lining-up money with venture capitalists, etc., was doomed to fail (as history has repeatedly demonstrated) at the hands of the controlling corporate elites and their pals in the military and government.

"This well written essay by Peter Lindemann is a fair accounting of the reality of Free Energy today, and of the forces that have conspired to keep these marvelous technologies from benefiting the common man for nearly a century. That time of suppression has now passed. Thanks to the Internet, the cat is definitely out of the bag and, in more ways than one (unfortunately and fortunately), it's a Brave New World."

While the cost of both gasoline for our automobiles and electric power for our houses is driven ever upward by the greed of those who control such industries, that greed likewise drives the search for alternative energy sources. It can't be long now before these nearsighted, greed-drunk neanderthals do themselves in. And it couldn't happen to a "nicer" bunch of crooks.

Those of you aware of The Larger Picture (such as David Icke reiterates and expands upon again in our front-page feature for this issue of The SPECTRUM), may feel somewhat confined within Dr. Lindemann's more conventional

breakdown of "The Invisible Enemy" into "The Four Obstructions". After all, it is basically ONE "Invisible Enemy" (controlling force) operating through MANY, MANY categories of puppets—not just those he mentions. And even in that assessment, it would be more accurate to recognize this "Invisible Enemy" as a teacher playing a role to induce us to grow in responsibility in this schoolroom-Earth environment.

That issue of personal responsibility for what has befallen us is a fundamental point which Dr. Lindemann DOES emphasize, which we can all agree is the case. It is certainly time we began to reclaim what has been gifted to ALL of humanity, not just the controlling elite. And Free Energy is only one category of such confiscated gifts. As Dr. Lindemann puts it so well in the context of The Larger Picture: "If we stand up and refuse to remain ignorant and action-less, we can change the course of history. It is the aggregate of our combined action that can make a difference. Only the mass action that represents our consensus can create the world we want."

Notice that this statement is just about identical to what David Icke is likewise urging us to do. Perhaps we're being Guided to learn the same fundamental lesson from many seemingly different directions!

3/1/01 PETER LINDEMANN, D.SC.

Clear Tech, Inc.

Box 37

Metline Falls, WA 99153

Phone: 509-446-2353; fax: 509-446-2354

In the late 1880s, trade journals in the electrical sciences were predicting "free electricity" in the near future. Incredible discoveries about the nature of electricity were becoming commonplace. Nikola Tesla was demonstrating "wireless lighting" and other wonders associated with high-frequency currents. There was an excitement about the future like never before.

Within 20 years, there would be automobiles, airplanes, movies, recorded music, telephones, radio, and practical cameras. The Victorian Age was giving way to something totally new. For the first time in history, common people were encouraged to envision a utopian future, filled with abundant modern transportation and communication, as well as jobs, housing, and

food for everyone.

Disease would be conquered, and so would poverty. Life was getting better, and this time everyone was going to get "a piece of the pie".

So, what happened? In the midst of this technological explosion, where did the energy breakthroughs go? Was all of this excitement about "free electricity"—which happened just before the beginning of the last century—all just wishful thinking that "real science" eventually disproved?

CURRENT STATE OF TECHNOLOGY

Actually, the answer to that question is NO. In fact, the opposite is true. Spectacular energy technologies were developed, right along with the other breakthroughs. Since that time, multiple methods for producing vast amounts of energy at extremely low cost have been developed. None of these technologies have made it to the "open" consumer market as an article of commerce, however. Exactly why this is true will be discussed shortly.

But first, I would like to describe to you a short list of "free energy" technologies that I am currently aware of, and that are proven beyond all reasonable doubt. The common feature connecting all of these discoveries is that they use a small amount of one form of energy to control or release a large amount of a different kind of energy. Many of them tap the underlying Ether Field in some way, a source of energy conveniently ignored by "modern" science.

1. Radiant Energy

Nikola Tesla's magnifying transmitter, T. Henry Moray's radiant energy device, Edwin Gray's EMA motor, and Paul Baumann's testatika machine all run on "radiant energy". This natural energy form can be gathered directly from the environment (mistakenly called "static" electricity) or extracted from ordinary electricity by the method called "fractionation". Radiant energy can perform the same wonders as ordinary electricity, at less than 1% of the cost. It does not behave exactly like electricity, however, which has contributed to the scientific community's misunderstanding of it. The Methernitha Community in Switzerland currently has 5 or 6 working models of fuel-less, self-running devices that tap this energy.

2. Permanent Magnets

Dr. Robert Adams (NZ) has developed astounding designs of electric motors, generators, and heaters that run on permanent magnets. One such device draws 100 watts of electricity from the source, generates 100 watts to recharge the source, and produces over 140 BTUs of heat in two minutes! Dr. Tom Bearden (USA) has two working models of a permanent magnet-powered electrical transformer. It uses a 6-watt electrical

input to control the path of a magnetic field coming out of a permanent magnet. By channeling the magnetic field, first to one output coil and then a second output coil, and by doing this repeatedly and rapidly in a "ping-pong" fashion, the device can produce a 96-watt electrical output with no moving parts. Bearden calls his device a **M o t i o n l e s s E l e c t r o m a g n e t i c Generator**, or MEG. Jean-Louis Naudin has duplicated Bearden's device in France. The principles for this type of device were first disclosed by Frank Richardson (USA) in 1978. Troy Reed (USA) has working models of a special magnetized fan that heats up as it spins. It takes exactly the same amount of energy to spin the fan whether it is generating heat or not.

Beyond these developments, multiple inventors have identified working mechanisms that produce motor torque from permanent magnets alone.

3. Mechanical Heaters

There are two classes of machines that transform a small amount of mechanical energy into a large amount of heat. The best of these purely mechanical designs are the rotating cylinder systems designed by Frenette (USA) and Perkins (USA). In these machines, one cylinder is rotated within another cylinder with about an eighth of an inch of clearance between them. The space between the cylinders is filled with a liquid such as water or oil, and it is this "working fluid" that heats up as the inner cylinder spins. Another method uses magnets mounted on a wheel to produce large eddy currents in a plate of aluminum, causing the aluminum to heat up rapidly. These magnetic heaters have been demonstrated by Muller (Canada), Adams (NZ), and Reed (USA). All of these systems can produce **ten times more heat than standard methods** using the same energy input.

4. Super Efficient Electrolysis

Water can be broken into hydrogen and oxygen using electricity. Standard chemistry books claim that this process requires more energy than can be recovered when the gases are

recombined. This is true only under the worst-case scenario. When water is hit with its own molecular resonant frequency, using a system developed by Stan Meyers (USA) and again recently by Xogen Power, Inc., it collapses into hydrogen and oxygen gas with very little electrical input. Also, using different electrolytes (additives that make the water conduct electricity better) changes the efficiency of the process dramatically. It is also known that certain geometric structures and surface textures work better than others do. The implication is that unlimited amounts of hydrogen fuel can be made to drive engines (like in your car) for the cost of water. Even more amazing is the fact that a special metal alloy was patented by Freedman (USA) in 1957 that spontaneously breaks water into hydrogen and oxygen with no outside electrical input and without causing any chemical changes in the metal itself. This means that this special metal alloy can make hydrogen from water for free, forever.

5. Implosion/Vortex

All major industrial engines use the release of heat to cause expansion and pressure to produce work, like in your car engine. Nature uses the opposite process of cooling to cause suction and vacuum to produce work, like in a tornado. Viktor Schauberger (Austria) was the first to build working models of implosion engines in the

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development

Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

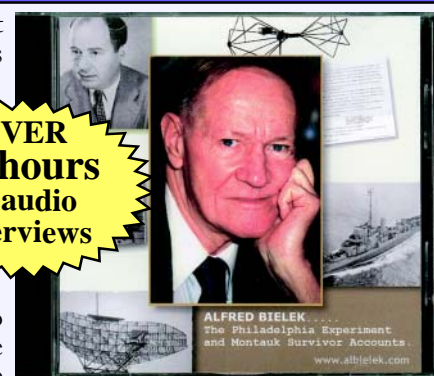
Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

**OVER
25 hours
of audio
interviews**



CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

1930s and 1940s. Since that time, Callum Coats has published extensively on Schauburger's work in his book *Living Energies*, and subsequently, a number of researchers have built working models of implosion turbine engines. These are fuel-less engines that produce mechanical work from energy accessed from a vacuum. There are also much simpler designs that use vortex motions to tap a combination of gravity and centrifugal force to produce a continuous motion in fluids.

6. Cold Fusion

In March 1989, two chemists from Brigham Young University in Utah (USA) announced that they had produced atomic fusion reactions in a simple tabletop device. The claims were "debunked" within 6 months and the public lost interest. Nevertheless, Cold Fusion is very real. Not only has excess heat production been repeatedly documented, but also low-energy atomic element transmutation has been catalogued, involving dozens of different reactions! This technology definitely can produce low-cost energy and scores of other important industrial processes.

7. Solar Assisted Heat Pumps

The refrigerator in your kitchen is the only "free energy" machine you currently own. It's an electrically operated heat pump. It uses one amount of energy (electricity) to move three amounts of energy (heat). This gives it a "coefficient of performance" (COP) of about 3. Your refrigerator uses one amount of electricity to pump three amounts of heat from the inside of the refrigerator to the outside of the refrigerator. This is its typical use, but it is the worst possible way to use the technology. Here's why: A heat pump pumps heat from the "source" of heat to the "sink" or place that absorbs the heat. The "source" of heat should obviously be HOT and the "sink" for heat should obviously be COLD for this process to work the best. In your refrigerator, it's exactly the opposite. The "source" of heat is inside the box, which is COLD, and the "sink" for heat is the room temperature air of your kitchen, which is warmer than the source. This is why the COP remains low for your kitchen refrigerator.

But this is not true for all heat pumps. COPs of 8 to 10 are easily attained with solar-assisted heat pumps. In such a device, a heat pump draws heat from a solar collector and dumps the heat into a large underground absorber, which remains at 550° F, and mechanical energy is extracted in the transfer. This process is equivalent to a steam engine that extracts mechanical energy between the boiler and the condenser, except that it uses a fluid that "boils" at a much lower temperature than water. One such system that was tested in the 1970s produced 350 hp, measured on a dynamometer, in a specially designed engine from just 100 sq. ft. of solar collector. (This is NOT

the system promoted by Dennis Lee.) The amount of energy it took to run the compressor (input) was less than 20hp, so this system produced more than 17 times more energy than it took to keep it going! **It could power a small neighborhood from the roof of a hot tub gazebo, using exactly the same technology that keeps the food cold in your kitchen.**

Currently there is an industrial-scale heat pump system just north of Kona, Hawaii that generates electricity from temperature differences in ocean water.

There are dozens of other systems that I have not mentioned; many of them are as viable and well tested as the ones I have just recounted. But this short list is sufficient to make my point: Free Energy technology is here, now! It offers the world pollution-free energy abundance for everyone, everywhere!

It is now possible to stop the production of "greenhouse gases" and shut down all of the nuclear power plants. We can now desalinate unlimited amounts of sea water at an affordable price, and bring adequate fresh water to even the most remote habitats. Transportation costs and the production costs for just about everything can drop dramatically. Food can even be grown in heated greenhouses in the winter, anywhere.

All of these wonderful benefits that can make life on this planet so much easier and better for everyone have been postponed for decades. Why? Whose purposes are served by this postponement?

THE INVISIBLE ENEMY

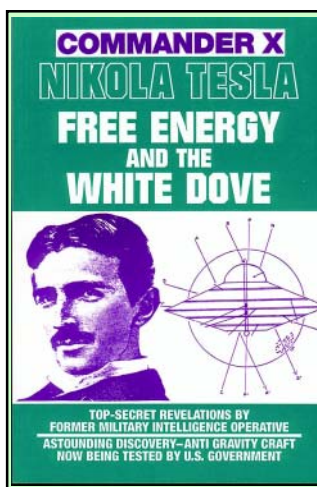
There are four powerful forces that have worked together to create this situation. To say that there is and has been a "conspiracy" to suppress this technology only leads to a superficial understanding of the world, and it places the blame for this completely outside of ourselves.

The First Obstruction:

The First Force that impedes the availability of Free Energy technology is: our willingness to remain ignorant and action-less in the face of this situation has always been interpreted by two of these forces as "implied consent".

So, besides a "non-demanding public", what are the other three forces that are impeding the availability of Free Energy technology?

In standard economic theory, there are three classes of Industry. These are Capital, Goods, and Services. Within the first class, Capital, there are also three sub-classes. These are:



NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

BY COMMANDER X

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a closely guarded secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

1. Natural Capital

This relates to raw materials (such as a gold mine) and sources of energy (such as a hydroelectric dam or an oil well).

2. Currency

This relates to the printing of paper "money" and the minting of coins. These functions are usually the job of Government. And

3. Credit

This relates to the loaning of money for interest and its extension of economic value through deposit loan accounts.

From this, it is easy to see that energy functions in the economy in the same way as gold, the printing of money by the Government, or the issuing of credit by a bank.

In the United States, and in most other countries around the world, there is a "money monopoly" in place. I am "free" to earn as much "money" as I want, but I will only be paid in Federal Reserve Notes. There is nothing I can do to be paid in Gold Certificates, or some other form of "money".

This money monopoly is solely in the hands of a small number of private-stock banks, and these banks are owned by the wealthiest families in the world. Their plan is to eventually control 100% of all of the capital resources of the world, and thereby control everyone's life through the availability (or non-availability) of all goods and services. An independent source of wealth (Free Energy device), in the hands of each and every person in the world, ruins their plans for world domination, permanently.

Why this is true is easy to see. Currently, a nation's economy can be either slowed down or sped up by the raising or lowering of interest rates. But if an independent source of capital (energy) were present in the economy, and any business or person could raise more capital without borrowing it from a bank, this centralized throttling action on interest rates would simply not have the same effect.

Free Energy technology changes the value of money. The wealthiest families and the issuers of credit do not want any competition. It's that simple. They want to maintain their current monopoly control of the money supply. For them, Free Energy technology is not just something to suppress, it must be PERMANENTLY FORBIDDEN!

So, the wealthiest families and their central banking institutions are the First Force operating to postpone the public availability of Free Energy technology. Their motivations are the imagined “divine right to rule”, greed, and their insatiable need to control everything except themselves.

The weapons they have used to enforce this postponement include intimidation, “expert” debunkers, buying and shelving of technology, murder and attempted murder of the inventors, character assassination, arson, and a wide variety of financial incentives and disincentives to manipulate possible supporters. They have also promoted the general acceptance of a scientific theory that states that Free Energy is impossible (called the Laws of Thermodynamics).

The Second Obstruction:

The Second Force operating to postpone the public availability of Free Energy technology is national governments. The problem here is not so much related to competition in the printing of currency, but in the maintenance of national security.

The fact is, the world out there is a jungle, and humans can be counted upon to be very cruel, dishonest, and sneaky. It is government’s job to “provide for the common defense”. For this, “police powers” are delegated by the Executive Branch of government to enforce “the rule of law”. Most of us who consent to the rule of law do so because we believe it is the right thing to do, for our own benefit. There are always a few individuals, however, who believe that their own benefit is best served by behavior that does not voluntarily conform to the generally agreed upon social order. These people choose to operate outside of “the rule of law” and are considered outlaws, criminals, subversives, traitors, revolutionaries, or terrorists.

Most national governments have discovered, by trial and error, that the only foreign policy that really works, over time, is a policy called “tit for tat”. What this means to you and me is that governments treat each other the way they are being treated. There is a constant “jockeying” for position and influence in world affairs, and the strongest party wins!

In economics, it’s the Golden Rule, which states: “The one with the gold makes the rules.”

So it is with politics also, but its appearance is more Darwinian. It’s simply “survival of the fittest”. In politics, however, the “fittest” has come to mean the strongest party who is also willing to fight the dirtiest.

Absolutely every means available is used to maintain an advantage over the “adversary”, and everyone else is the “adversary” regardless of whether they are considered friend or foe. This includes outrageous psychological posturing, lying, cheating, spying, stealing, assassination of world leaders, proxy wars, alliances and shifting alliances, treaties, foreign aid, and the presence of military forces wherever possible. Like it or not,

this IS the psychological and actual arena national governments operate in.

No national government will ever do anything that simply gives an adversary an advantage for free. NEVER! It’s national suicide. Any activity, by any individual, inside or outside the country, that is interpreted as giving an adversary an edge or advantage, in any way, will be deemed a threat to “national security”. ALWAYS!

Free Energy technology is a national government’s worst nightmare! Openly acknowledged, free energy technology sparks an unlimited arms race by all governments in a final attempt to gain absolute advantage and domination. Think about it. Do you think Japan will not feel intimidated if China gets Free Energy? Do you think Israel will sit by quietly as Iraq acquires Free Energy? Do you think India will allow Pakistan to develop Free Energy? Do you think the USA would not try to stop Osama bin Laden from getting Free Energy? Unlimited energy available to the current state of affairs on this planet leads to an inevitable reshuffling of the “balance of power”.

This could become an all-out war to prevent “the other” from having the advantage of unlimited wealth and power. Everybody will want it, and at the same time, want to prevent everyone else from getting it. So, national governments are the Second Force operating to postpone the public availability of Free Energy technology. Their motivations are “self-preservation”. This self-preservation operates on three levels:

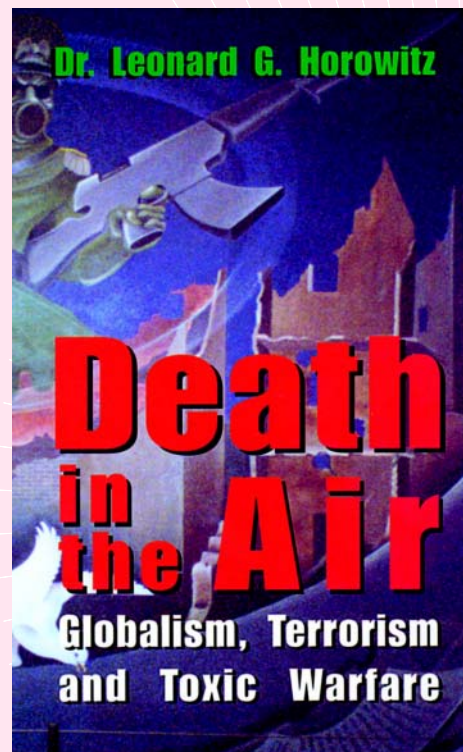
First, by not giving undue advantage to an external enemy.

Second, by preventing individualized action capable of effectively challenging official police powers (anarchy) within the country.

And third, by preserving income streams derived from taxing energy sources currently in use.

Their weapons include the preventing of the issuance of patents based on national security

DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare



Hard Cover Book: **\$29.95 (+S/H)**

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian eco-genocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz’s work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866**

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a “Technotronic Era” with “psychotronic warfare” for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world’s wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world’s population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

grounds, the legal and illegal harassment of inventors with criminal charges, tax audits, threats, phone taps, arrest, arson, theft of property during shipment, and a host of other intimidations which make the business of building and marketing a Free Energy machine impossible.

The Third Obstruction:

The Third Force operating to postpone the public availability of Free Energy technology consists of the group of deluded inventors and outright charlatans and con men.

On the periphery of the extraordinary scientific breakthroughs that constitute the real Free Energy technologies, lies a shadow world of unexplained anomalies, marginal inventions, and unscrupulous promoters.

The Second and Third Forces have constantly used the media to promote the worst examples of this group, to distract the public’s attention and to discredit the real breakthroughs by associating them with the obvious frauds.

Over the last hundred years, dozens of stories have surfaced about unusual inventions. Some of these ideas have so captivated the public’s

imagination that a mythology about these systems continues to this day. Names like Kelley, Hubbard, Coler, and Henderschott immediately come to mind. There may be real technologies behind these names, but there simply isn't enough technical data available in the public domain to make a determination.

These names remain associated with a Free Energy mythology, however, and are cited by debunkers as examples of fraud. The idea of Free Energy taps very deeply into the human subconscious mind. A few inventors with marginal technologies that demonstrate useful anomalies have mistakenly exaggerated the importance of their inventions. Some of these inventors also have mistakenly exaggerated the importance of themselves for having invented it. A combination of "gold fever" and/or a "messiah complex" appears, wholly distorting any future contribution they may make.

While the research thread they are following may hold great promise, they begin to trade enthusiasm for facts, and the value of the scientific work from that point on suffers greatly. There is a powerful, yet subtle seduction that can warp a personality if they believe that "the world rests on their shoulders" or that they are the world's "savior".

Strange things also happen to people when they think they are about to become extremely rich. It takes a tremendous spiritual discipline to remain objective and humble in the presence of a working Free Energy machine. Many inventors' psyches become unstable just BELIEVING they have a Free Energy machine. As the quality of the science deteriorates, some inventors also develop a "persecution complex" that makes them very defensive and unapproachable. This process precludes them from ever really developing a Free Energy machine, and fuels the fraud mythologies tremendously.

Then there are the outright con men. In the last 15 years, there is one person in the USA who has raised the Free Energy con to a professional art. He has raised more than \$100,000,000, has been barred from doing business in the State of Washington, has been jailed in California, and he's still at it.

He always talks about a variation of one of the real Free Energy systems, sells people on the idea that they will get one of these systems soon, but ultimately sells them only promotional

information which gives no real data about the energy system itself. He has mercilessly preyed upon the Christian community and the Patriot community in the USA, and is still going strong. His current scam involves signing up hundreds of thousands of people at locations where he will install a Free Energy (FE) machine.

In exchange for letting him put the FE generator in their home, they will get free electricity for life, and his company will sell the excess energy back to the local utility company. After becoming convinced that they will receive free electricity for life, with no out-front expenses, they gladly buy a video that helps draw their friends into the scam as well.

Once you understand the power and motivations of the first two Forces I have discussed, it's obvious that this person's current "business plan" cannot be implemented. This one person has probably done more harm to the Free Energy movement in the USA than any other Force, by destroying people's trust in the technology.

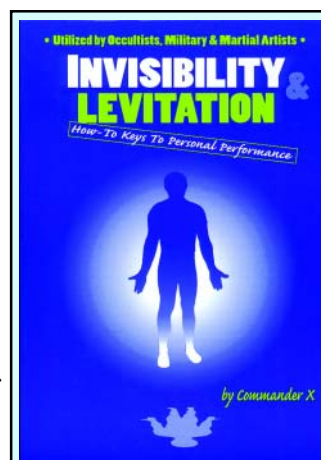
So, the Third Force postponing the public availability of Free Energy technology is delusion and dishonesty within the movement itself. The motivations are self-aggrandizement, greed, want of power over others, and a false sense of self-importance.

The weapons used are lying, cheating, the "bait and switch" con, self-delusion, and arrogance combined with lousy science.

The Fourth Obstruction:

The Fourth Force operating to postpone the public availability of Free Energy technology is all of the rest of us. It may be easy to see how narrow and despicable the motivations of the other Forces are, but actually, these motivations are still very much alive in each of us as well.

Like the wealthiest families, don't we each secretly harbor illusions of false superiority, and the want to control others instead of ourselves? Also, wouldn't you "sell out" if the price were



INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A How To GUIDE TO PERSONAL PERFORMANCE

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

inventor, don't we trade a comfortable illusion once in a while for an uncomfortable fact? And don't we like to think more of ourselves than others give us credit for? Or don't we still fear the unknown, even if it promises a great reward?

You see, really, all Four Forces are just different aspects of the same process, operating at different levels in the society. There is really only ONE FORCE preventing the public availability of Free Energy technology, and that is the unspiritual motivated behavior of the human animals.

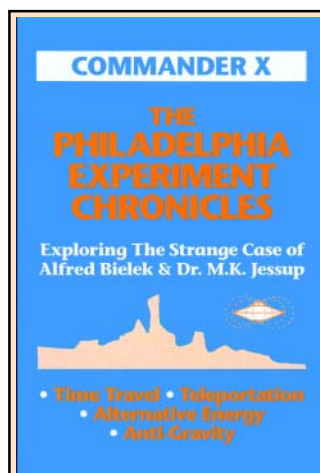
In the last analysis, Free Energy technology is an outward manifestation of Divine Abundance. It is the engine of the economy of an enlightened society, where people voluntarily behave in a respectful and civil manner toward each other. Where each member of the society has everything they need, and do not covet what their neighbor has. Here war and physical violence has become socially unacceptable behavior, and people's differences are at least tolerated, if not enjoyed. The appearance of Free Energy technology in the public domain is the dawning of a truly civilized age. It is an epochal event in human history.

Nobody can "take credit" for it. Nobody can "get rich" on it. Nobody can "rule the world" with it. It is, simply, a gift from God. It forces us all to take responsibility for our own actions and for our own self-disciplined self-restraint when needed. The world, as it is currently ordered, cannot have Free Energy technology without being totally transformed by it into something else.

This "civilization" has reached the pinnacle of its development, because it has birthed the seeds of its own transformation. The unspiritual human animals cannot be trusted with Free Energy. They will only do what they have always done, which is take merciless advantage of each other, or kill each other and themselves in the process.

If you go back and read Ayn Rand's *Atlas Shrugged* or the *Club Of Rome Report*, it becomes obvious that the wealthiest families have understood this for decades. Their plan is to live in "The World of Free Energy" but permanently freeze the rest of us out. But this is not new. Royalty has always considered the general population (us) to be their subjects.

What is new is that you and I can communicate with each other now better than at any time in the past. The Internet offers us, the



PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified govt/military projects exposed.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Fourth Force, an opportunity to overcome the combined efforts of the other Forces preventing Free Energy technology from spreading.

THE OPPORTUNITY

What is starting to happen is that inventors are publishing their work, instead of patenting it and keeping it secret. More and more, people are "giving away" information on these technologies in books, videos, and websites. While there is still a great deal of useless information about Free Energy on the Internet, the availability of good information is rising rapidly. Check out the list of websites and other resources at the end of this article.

It is imperative that you begin to gather all of the information you can on real Free Energy systems. The reason for this is simple. The first two Forces will never allow an inventor or a company to build and sell a Free Energy machine to you! The only way you will ever get one is if you, or a friend, build it yourself. This is exactly what thousands of people are already quietly starting to do. You may feel wholly inadequate to the task, but start gathering information now.

You may be just a link in the chain of events for the benefit of others. Focus on what you can do now, not on how much there still is to be done. Small, private research groups are working out the details as you read this. Many are committed to publishing their results on the Internet.

All of us constitute the Fourth Force. If we stand up and refuse to remain ignorant and actionless, we can change the course of history. It is the aggregate of our combined action that can make a difference. Only the mass action that represents our consensus can create the world we want. The other three Forces WILL NOT help us put a fuel-less power plant in our basements!

They will not help us be free from their manipulations. Nevertheless, Free Energy technology is here. It is real, and it will change everything about the way we live, work, and relate to each other. In the last analysis, Free Energy technology obsoletes greed and the fear for survival. But like all exercises of Spiritual Faith, we must first manifest the generosity and trust in our own lives.

The Source of Free Energy is INSIDE of us. It is that excitement of expressing ourselves freely. It is our Spiritually Guided intuition expressing itself without distraction, intimidation, or manipulation. It is our open-heartedness. Ideally, the Free Energy technologies underpin a just society where everyone has enough food, clothing, shelter, self worth, and the leisure time to contemplate the higher Spiritual meanings of Life. Do we not owe it to each other, to face down our fears, and take action to create this future for our children's children? Perhaps I am not the only one waiting for me to act on a greater Truth.

Free Energy technology is here. It has been

here for decades. Communications technology and the Internet have torn the veil of secrecy off of this remarkable fact. People all over the world are starting to build Free Energy devices for their own use. The bankers and the governments do not want this to happen, but cannot stop it. Tremendous economic instabilities and wars will be used in the near future to distract people from joining the Free Energy movement. There will be essentially no major media coverage of this aspect of what is going on. It will simply be reported as wars and civil wars erupting everywhere, leading to UN "peacekeeper" occupation in more and more countries.

Western society is spiraling down toward self-destruction, due to the accumulated effects of long-term greed and corruption. The general availability of Free Energy technology cannot stop this trend. It can only reinforce it. If, however, you have a Free Energy device, you may be better positioned to survive the political/social/economic transition that is underway. No national government will survive this process. The question is: who will ultimately control the emerging world government—the First Force or the Fourth Force?

The last great war is almost upon us. The seeds are planted. After this will come the beginning of a real civilization. Some of us who refuse to fight will survive to see the dawn of the world of Free Energy. I challenge you to be among the ones who try.

LIST OF RESOURCES

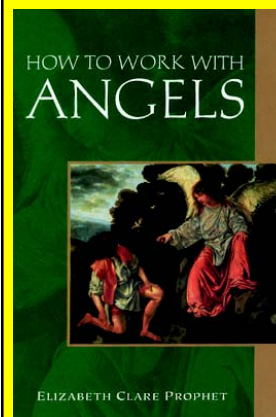
BOOKS:

- *Living Energies* by Callum Coats
- *The Free Energy Secrets Of Cold Electricity* by Peter Lindemann, D.Sc.
- *Applied Modern 20th Century Aether Science* by Dr. Robert Adams
- *Physics Without Einstein* by Dr. Harold Aspden
- *Secrets Of Cold War Technology* by Gerry Vassilatos
- *The Coming Energy Revolution* by Jeane Manning

WEBSITES:

- <http://www2.murray.net.au/users/egel/content1.htm> developed by Geoff Egel in Australia. Best Free Energy site on the net!
- <http://www.free-energy.cc> developed by Clear Tech, Inc. and Dr. Peter Lindemann.
- <http://jnaudin.free.fr> developed by JLN Labs in France.
- <http://www.1dove.com/fe/index.html> Jim's Free Energy page in the USA.
- <http://www.keelynet.com> developed by Jerry W. Decker in the USA.
- <http://www.xogen.com> site for super electrolysis technology.
- <http://educate-yourself.org/worldoffreeenergy1mar01.html> another good site for Free Energy information.

How To Work With Angels



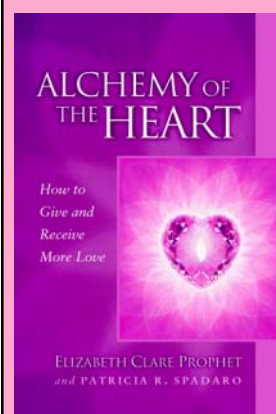
ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 PP.

\$5.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

Alchemy Of The Heart

How To Give And Receive More Love



ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 PP.

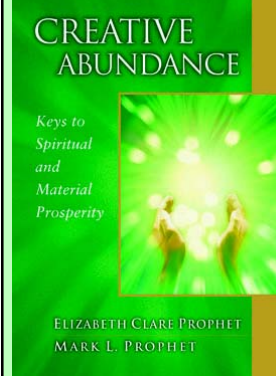
\$6.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

—MAGICAL BLEND

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE

Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



ISBN 0-922729-38-7, 4"x6", 174 PP.

\$5.95 (+S/H) For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

PATENTS:

Most can be viewed at the www.delphion.com Internet website.

This list is nothing more than a sample of inventions that produce Free Energy:

- Tesla USP#685,957
- Freedman USP#2,796,345
- Richardson USP#4,077,001
- Frenette USP#4,143,639
- Perkins USP#4,424,797
- Gray USP#4,595,975
- Meyer USP#4,936,961
- Chambers USP#6,126,794 △

Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms

9/2/01 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace and be still.

Allow for the energies to settle around you, for there are a great many distractions thrown your way at this time. See the White Light completely surrounding you and lifting your vibration. Allow the relaxing sensations of peace and love to fill you from within. Very good! Let us continue please.

A great many things have been happening that are causing "waves of recognition" that large-scale planetary change is just around the corner. These waves of recognition are being felt all around your globe. Most remarkable clues are being given to you ones in a very blatant, "in-your-face" type of manner so that you ones will have opportunity to take note and prepare in whatever manner you deem appropriate.

The blatant, "in-your-face" examples of which I speak are in the forms of what have been called "crop circles" and, more recently, due to their astonishingly involved layouts, "crop glyphs". We shall simply refer to them as crop formations. These recent formations (images) are very complex and their production is far

beyond an ability to be fabricated by any of what you call "crop-circle hoaxers".

I ask that an effort be made to find images to accompany this message so that those without computer access to the Internet will be able to see what I am referring to here. *[Editor's note: The Internet has become a serious mechanism for the quick posting and scattering and sharing of such important information as is being discussed herein. Thanks to several Internet sources, we are presenting several wonderful pictures to accompany Hatonn's narrative. For those of you who wish to explore this subject further, there are several good Internet locations to visit, including Art Bell's general website <www.artbell.com>, Linda Moulton Howe's always informative and well-documented website <www.earthfiles.com>, and the hub of information about crop formations <www.cropcircleconnector.com>.]*

The first crop formation to which I would like to call attention was reported on Tuesday, August 14, 2001. It is an image of a humanoid face laid out in a "half-tone" presentation. (A half-tone is a series of small dots that make up an image when viewed from a distance; this is a process long utilized to render photographs in newspaper production.) This formation is not only an example of the mathematical precision of

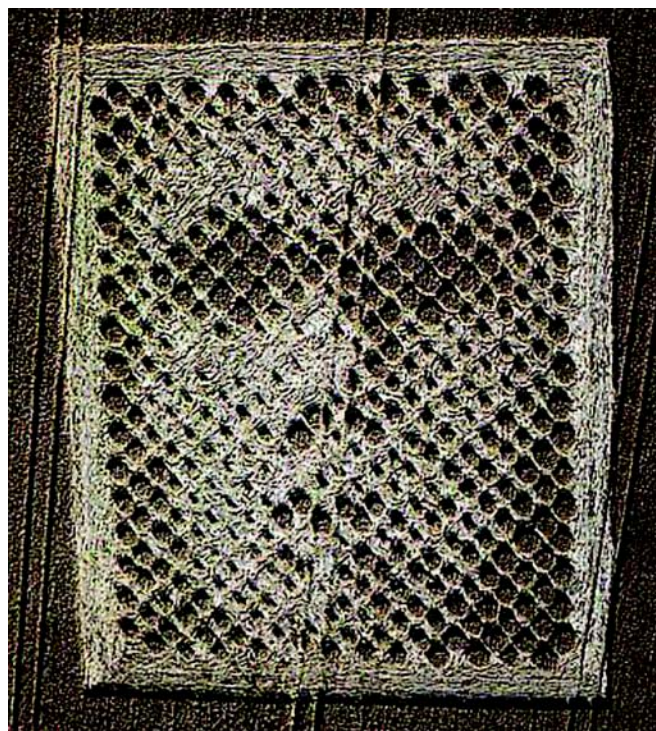
the technology being used to communicate with you ones, but the image depicts a common origin that you and your space brothers share.

There are, as always, several layers to the image's message. The picture is to let you know that they (we) will come in a form that is quite acceptable and familiar to you ones. The image also suggests that it is time to "face" the facts that we are communicating with you. And the obviously large size of the image encourages you to recognize ("face") the "larger picture" about which our communication is occurring.

As if that intriguing crop formation was not enough to puzzle over, it was followed by another quite astonishing formation, reported six days later, on Monday, August 20, 2001. (Note that the midpoint between these two dates is approximately August 17—the anniversary of the Harmonic Convergence date in 1987, which noted the commencing of a mass influx of higher-frequency "awakening" energies into your world.) Both images are situated in the same field and are "coincidentally" adjacent to the large Chilbolton radio-telescope facility in Hampshire, England.

This second formation is a direct answer to the Arecibo Message sent out on November 16, 1974. (Arecibo is a large radio-telescope facility in Puerto Rico.) This is a blatant reply to the message your government sent out, and the reply is in the same symbolic language in which you sent the original message. The reply will show various fundamental differences in genetic make-up as well as origin. Also, you ones will note that the image is laid-out directly in line with the large radio-telescope, symbolizing intentional communication.

Why the use of crop formations rather than direct radio communication or other forms of sophisticated methods? Because the electronic communications sent to your world's



Aerial Photo by Steve Alexander © 2001



(Same image blurred with Gaussian blur filter at 16%)



(Further blurred with Gaussian & Radial blur filters)

The "face" in the wheat field near Chilbolton Observatory, Hampshire, first noticed on Tuesday, August 14, 2001. The two levels of blurring or smoothing of the image simulate looking at it from farther away, just like with a half-tone newspaper photo, so the individual dots disappear.

governments immediately become highly classified and the average public sees and hears NOTHING. We have given your world's governments ample opportunity to handle our messages in any manner in which they see fit. The result has been great silence as these ones attempt to amass a stockpile of supposedly "advanced" weaponry to be used to defend themselves against our arrival.

These ones realize that the reason we are coming is because of the Great Awakening now underway on your world. As more and more ones awaken to the reality of their place in the Grand Scheme of Existence, they also realize that they are a part of a much larger family. The would-be oppressors of your world are trying desperately to delay this inevitable awakening, using all sorts of devices which pulse electromagnetic frequencies in the range of brain functioning so as to cause a mild form of sedation—as well as apathy and anger.

These sorts of mind-control manipulations have recently been stepped-up and are largely responsible for the unusually high level of bizarre animal behaviors being noted in many locations—such as the shark attacks along your Eastern U.S. coastal waters. Such electromagnetic transmissions are also responsible for "unpredictable" distortions in many localized weather patterns, as well as for climatic shifts that have many of your scientists baffled—and thus the debates that swing from global warming at one end, to the next great ice-age at the other.

The crop formations serve MANY purposes. They communicate to your world that you are not alone and that we of the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets are quite aware of the games being played on your planet. We are also quite aware that the average person is



Image by Peter R. Sorensen © 2001

Composite "postcard" image of the two crop formations at Chilbolton enlarged and superimposed on aerial photograph of the actual crop formation site near the radio-telescope.

intentionally being kept in the dark concerning the overwhelming amount of physical evidence demonstrating that intelligent extraterrestrial life not only exists, but is in fact monitoring closely the technology being developed and played with on your planet.

We have been monitoring your planet for many, many thousands of years. We have complete records of the cyclical advances and declines as your world has gone through

various stages of social development.

There is great diversity among the people of your world. For the most part, the majority are humble and searching for inner fulfillment. However, there are the relative few (those you would call the "elite controllers", who are under strong adversarial overshadowment) who seek constantly and undeterred to manipulate and control others through absolute power. This



The "binary code" on the left and "face" to the right in the wheat field near Chilbolton Observatory near Wherwell, Hampshire, U. K. were first seen on different dates, according to a Chilbolton Observatory employee. The "face" near top center was reported on Tuesday, August 14, 2001. The "binary code" to the left was reported on Monday, August 20, 2001. Aerial photograph © 2001 by Steve Alexander.



Close-up photo of intricate details of the way the wheat was bent, swirled, twisted, and bundled to produce the overall "half-tone photo" effect of the "face" crop formation; radio-telescope in background. ©Charles Mallett, 2001

is accomplished by keeping the masses ignorant of their true history and their true heritage. The game of trickery is near its end, and thus a new Age of Enlightenment and Truth is evolving.

As ones become more aware, their vibrational frequency begins to speed up. This in turn leads to an ever increasing level of awareness. There is reached a point where the old tricks no longer work. You, as a planetary species, are rapidly reaching that point, and the controllers know this. Thus their games of deception become all the more extreme, as their ability to maintain control slips away.

We of your elder brothers have given you many clues along the way to help prepare you both mentally and emotionally for the awakening process in which you now find yourselves. Despite our best efforts, there will always be ones who resist change. There are always ones who decide they know all that is truly worth knowing, therefore there is no allowance for anything that would disrupt their comfortable little microcosm of fanciful living. (Fanciful relative to the true nature of the world and universe in which they live.)

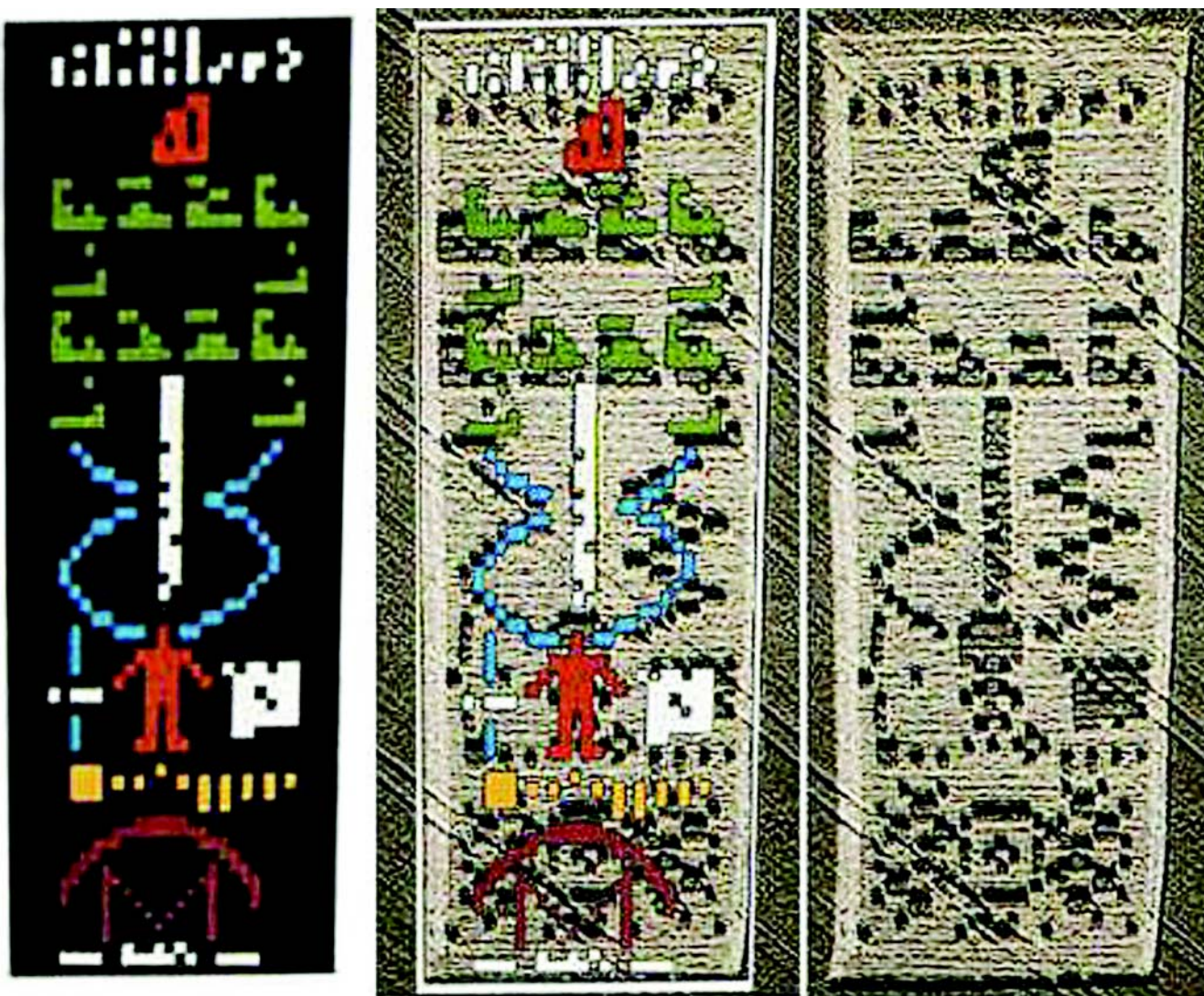
These ones (often labeled as “experts” of one kind or another on your world) will make pronouncements such as that the crop formations are merely an elaborate hoax perpetrated by clever university students with nothing better to do. However, upon closer scrutiny (which these ones never seem to do with any level of objectivity) you will find that the wheat in these crop formations is twisted in on itself and is bent, but NOT broken, as it would be if it were merely stomped or rolled down. This shows a great respect for the plant lifeform and shows that the originators have taken great care to NOT destroy the grain.

There is far less sophisticated technology we could have used that would simply “burn” an image into fields. But we are not of an ethical nature which would allow us to even consider that as a viable option.

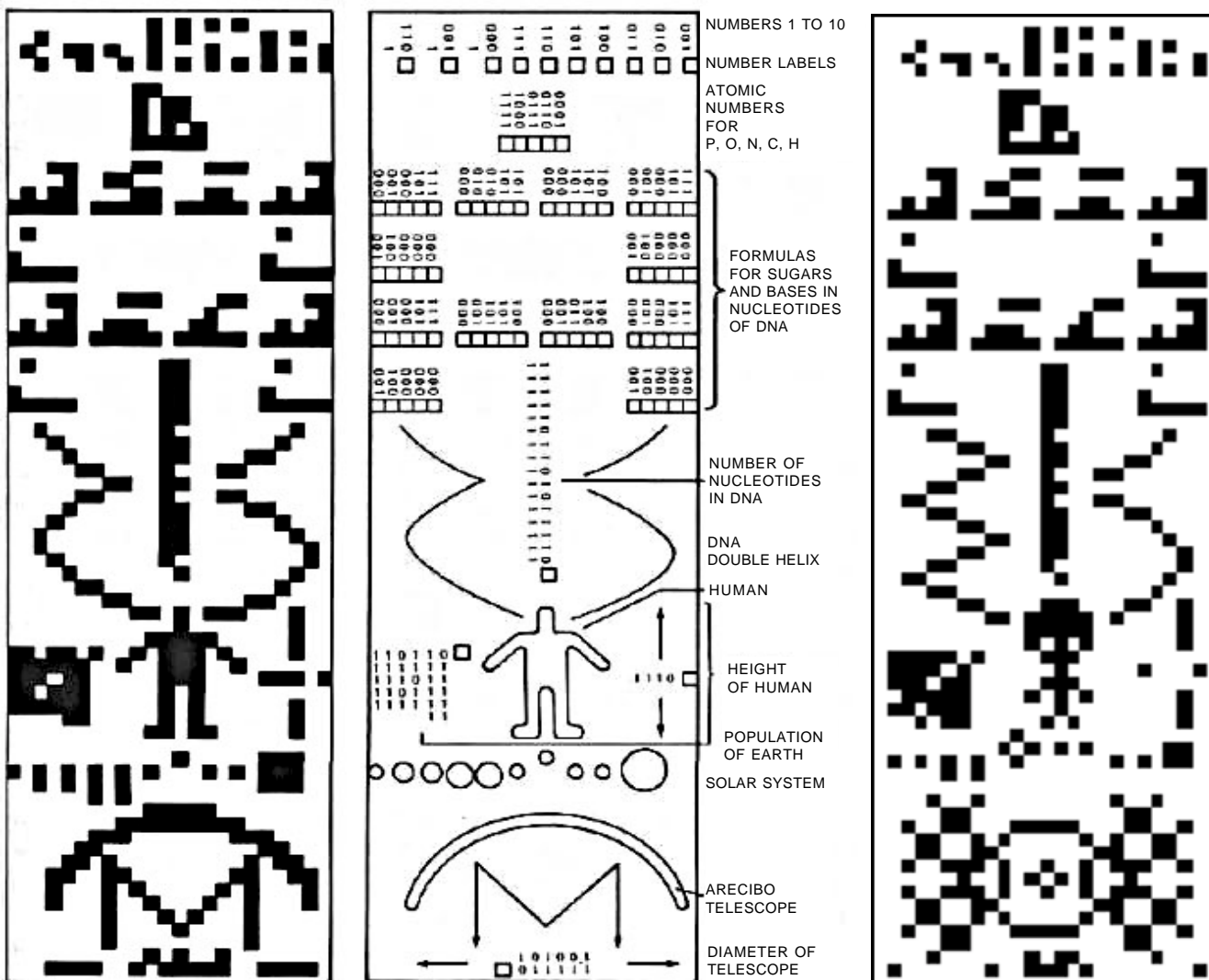
Dear ones, ALL LIFE is precious. There is no reason to senselessly destroy any lifeform—not even a single strand of wheat being grown for the purpose of harvest.

If our intention was simply to conquer and destroy, don’t you think that we would have done so years ago? That is the warrior mentality of your world’s rulers, who think in such fear-based mental psychoses. We have all that we need or could ever want. You ones have nothing that we covet.

We come as Teachers and Guides—much the way parents look out for their children, or older brothers and sisters look out for the younger ones. We derive great pleasure in watching you ones grow in awareness. We offer our advice and guidance to those who are accepting of same. Those who choose to ignore the stretched-out hand of assistance we offer are honored as well, for they choose that which they



Above Left: November 16, 1974 Arecibo image; Right: August 20, 2001 Chilbolton image; Center: composite overlay of Left and Right images for comparison, by Bruce Otter © 2001



Above Left is a digital rendition of the November 16, 1974 Arecibo, Puerto Rico radio-telescope binary code transmission by Cornell University astronomers to the M13 star cluster. Above Center is a schematic translation of the original message. (Source: Cosmos © 1976 by Carl Sagan.) Above Right is the digital rendition of the August 20, 2001 Chilbolton crop formation.

feel is right for them and we see that they need the longer path of experience in order to find their way.

There are no “wrong” choices in the physical experience, for each choice has associated with it consequences of action. Harsh choices are often met with harsh responses. But these, too, have their place in the schoolroom-Earth learning environment.

There are, however, several choices that can be made in almost any situation. If ones were to carefully weigh their options, there are usually choices that can be made that result in a more balanced outcome. These are the “better” choices that come about usually only after several years (often several lifetimes) of making “bad” choices that result in harsh responses.

You see, we too have choices to make in terms of how best to serve. We carefully consider the consequences of our actions and communications so as to maximize effectiveness and minimize the potential for confusion and overwhelm. This is no simple task, for our messages will often impact large numbers of people (such as those who see these writings) and there are no two who are at the exact same level of awareness and understanding. Thus we often present our messages in layers. This is to say that there are often messages within messages, and those who are ready for the deeper messages will see past the outer shell and into one or more of the inner layers.

Our choices with messages in a form such as crop formations take into consideration a broad range of awareness so as to be effective and efficient, and yet simple and direct. This is what we would refer to as a “better” choice and a “balanced” choice.

Many ones ask the question about why the majority of the crop formations appear in and around England. Simply stated, that is where the true seat of power for your planet resides, and it is also where the essence of your current civilization originates. Despite the perceptual differences of the majority of the American community, the true power-brokers who dictate and decide the world’s direction do so from the infrastructure originated long ago in the British Empire.

The illusion of freedom is necessary in order to create conditions that allow for the “lullaby” of complacency to cause the eyelids of the masses to close, while the high-level game-players mold your destiny and package it in such a manner that causes you to accept it—if not chase after it and outright demand it.

Please take note of the many clues being shown to you ones at this time. Do you not see that ALL levels of society are being manipulated?

For example, did anyone notice the gasoline prices jump up and down for the same reasons? You’re told too much demand drives the price up. Or not enough was sold, so they raise the price. Later, there is a glut in the market, so

they lower the price. Then there is a holiday weekend coming up, so—choose any excuse you want, but—raise the prices to gouge the public. After enough repetitions of the cycle, many of you can and do see the game being played, but you feel powerless to do anything. So, you just “go along to get along”. This is fine so long as you recognize an opportunity, when it presents itself, to step forward and speak your truth.

This is but one example of how you are manipulated and used. There are MANY others resulting from the dark, materialistic, greed mentality that drives the so-called “elite” with a chaotic fervor and passion at a level of intensity so as to be completely unbelievable if you were to see these ones as they really are. These ones’ actions, demeanor, and moral base are so far removed from the average person’s thinking that the average person has no way of understanding the mentality they are really dealing with.

It is this mentality that sits behind the various world governments. These relative few make sure that everyone is playing the same game and heading in the “proper” direction. These ones are often behind the scenes, serving as advisors to government officials, presidents, and monarchs. These are the ones to whom many of our crop formations are directed—for they are the ones who KNOW we are real and they KNOW we are coming. They also know that we will not tolerate their game-playing amongst our people, and that they cannot deceive us at all, even for an instant, for we simply go within and discern intent and see the Truth with our


Inner Knowing.

As we have explained to you in these messages many times in the past, this Inner Knowing is a direct result of the inner-connectedness of ALL ones through our Common Source—Creator God, the All That Is. As you continue to evolve and grow in your understanding and awareness, you will see that these senses become more and more commonplace, and you will be given to see with the INNER “eyes” much more than the outer eyes will ever see.

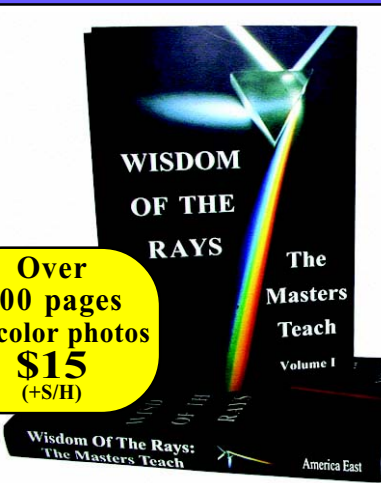
Be quick to go within and ask clarification for anything that causes you concern, anger, grief, or confusion. Learn to be slow in allowing anger to build within you, and quick to release anger and forgive yourself for allowing the anger in the first place.

We of the Host of God (Overseers of this planetary transition) are here for the explicit purpose of offering our assistance when and where appropriate. Call upon us. We are the Guides, Wayshowers, Angels, and Messengers that you often pray to God to send your way. Look for the clues in your life, and you will see that we are there, working with you to help you to prepare for the times ahead. Learn to trust your Inner Guidance, and please know that you are NEVER alone along your journey.

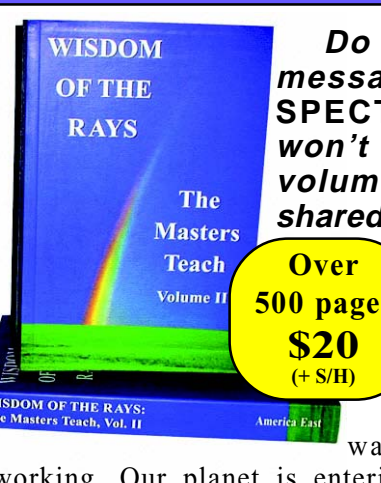
I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in Light and Service to the One who created me and you—*The One Light, Creator Source*. May you always find the clues and markers along the path you have chosen, so that you will forever know that you are a cherished and significant part of the magnificent Oneness that is The Creation.

Blessings and Peace to you ALL! Salu. 

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: *The Masters Teach*



**Over 400 pages
+4 color photos
\$15
(+S/H)**



**Over 500 pages
\$20
(+ S/H)**

Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in *The SPECTRUM*? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually ‘the Phoenix will arise from the ashes’ after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.” — From the back cover of Volume I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.” — Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

“The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land”

8/17/01 ESU “JESUS” SANANDA

Esu Sananda present in Radiance. I come in service to the Father and unto The Creation. Let there be no mistake about WHO I AM. Darkness is no part of my being. Indeed, the adversary cannot stand in the presence of Light and Truth.

All are open to receive the messages of Truth I bring. Yet, those steeped in fear and anger and greed and ill-intent choose to listen to another drummer, for their path is twisted and distorted by choices which serve only to mislead and entangle.

I come to you this day, on the anniversary of the Harmonic Convergence, for the voice of truth shall be heard throughout the land. It is not for “the chosen” or “the elect” that I speak, for ALL are God’s children. And yet through the choices that man makes, it is a truth that few shall be chosen, though many are called.

I do not come to you as some New-Age guru—God forbid! I come to you as LIGHT ITSELF, God Energy Manifest. Your planet is still so steeped in darkness that even now it is difficult to penetrate the thick cloud that hangs over your atmosphere, keeping God’s children oppressed in superstition and ignorance!

I come that people know the true from the false. I do not come to act as a balm to your rattled nerves. I come to tear back the sheets, to uncover the darkness, and speak truth, so that those of Godly intent may know that which has happened to them to keep them in bondage.

The Kingdom of God is within you! It is not in a church, in a building, in a doctrine of any kind. It is in the innocence of the child, and in the kindness of a gentle word and a soft touch. Oh, beloved, why have you of Earth distorted and misunderstood my teaching? You must love another as self. Don’t you see? It is so easy, and yet so difficult, it seems.

Your preachers and evangelists have misled you. I come to expose them, for those deeds of misleading many souls shall have dire consequences indeed! Harsh? No, just. I have come to SEPARATE the wheat from the chaff, and this I shall do, for I know well those

who have served my cause with honor and those who have only served self!

Beloved, those who teach you to shun the Light are wrong! Embrace the Light, for contained therein is all knowledge, all love, all matter of Creation. Do not listen to those adversarial speakers who teach of embracing the darkness and the void, for they are deceivers and liars. Ask of God for protection and truth, and it shall be given! The call DOES compel the answer, and the intent determines your experience. Choose life, choose love, choose to walk the path of goodness and joy. It is right before you. What have you to fear?

There is no death for those who live according to the Laws of Creation. Therefore, do your part to make this a better world. Reach forth your hand and embrace whatever problems you feel you may have, and solve them. This experience of life in this dimension is a gift of service. Do not waste it on worry and anger. Rather, ask yourself: “What can I do to make this a better place?” And then DO IT! There are NO LIMITS to what self may accomplish or become within the goodness of Lighted intent. Stop limiting and start creating, for the service you create shall be multiplied a hundred fold.

To those who say that Lucifer is the Bright Morning Star, the Brightest Light, therefore shun *The Light* (Creator Source), I say: By their fruits you shall know them.

Examine the message. What does it advocate? How does your heart feel when you read the message? Are you thrown into a state of conflict and turmoil and frustration and confusion? THESE are the earmarks of the adversary, the Master Deceiver himself!

If, on the other hand, the message is solidifying, calming, and brings answers to your unspoken questions, then call for God’s protection, take it within, and decide for self that which is true and that which is false. Have your false, so-called “experts” not deceived you long enough? Why do you fear the responsibility of determining for self that which is of God?

God IS all Knowledge, all Light, all Compassion, all Love. Why do you not know this? God allows you to determine your own path through the choices you make. Are you pleased with your choices? No? Then make new ones! Step forth, for fear will only hold you back and confine you. In love and joy, ALL THINGS are possible. KNOW IT!

Ask yourself: Does this one have a “vested interest” in keeping me bound to them? Does the false church leader have a reason to continue to keep his hands in your pockets? Does that one preach TRUTH? Or does that one bring fear? Why, oh why do you not examine the causes of your bondage? The locks of the cell of bondage are a creation by self. Only self may unlock the door, through knowledge, which IS GOD. KNOW, and you shall become free from the shackles that bind you.

Take my hand and let us walk this journey in joy and service.

To those who would distort and twist my message of truth I say: stand back, for none shall stop me! And to the adversary I say directly: your days are numbered!

Go in peace and service.

In Light and Service to The Creation, I am Sananda—Esu of old.

9/2/01 ESU “JESUS” SANANDA

Esu present in Light and in service to God, for the greater good of the Creation. Yes, the space is clear. I come in response to your petition, for the call compels the answer.

There are many myths that I wish to dispel, and many misunderstandings of my teaching that I wish to clarify. How may you even discern truth when the interpretations and translations presented unto you are different? Who is right? Which translation is correct? Which is complete, and which altered? You have no way of knowing, in truth.

Let me give you one small example of what I mean:

The Holy Bible, King James Version, Matthew 19:13 —

Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put his hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

But Jesus said, “Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.”

Matthew 18:3 —

And said, “Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

“Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.”

The Holy Bible, From The Ancient Eastern Text, George M. Lamsa’s Translation from the

Aramaic of the Peshita (directly into English).
Matthew 19:13 —

Then they brought little children to him, that he might lay his hand on them and pray; and his disciples rebuked them.

But Jesus said to them, "Allow the little children to come to me, and do not stop them; for the kingdom of heaven is for such as these."

Matthew 18:3 —

And he said, "Truly I say to you, unless you change and become like little children, you shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

"Whoever therefore will humble himself like this little child, shall be great in the kingdom of heaven."

The Talmud Of Immanuel, The Clear Translation in English and German. Chapter 19, The Thought Of A Child —

It happened that the disciples stepped up to Immanuel and said, "Who is the greatest in spirit?"

Immanuel called a child, placed the youth among them.

And spoke, "Truly, I say to you: Unless you change and become like the children, you will not become great in spirit.

"Those who search, seek, and gather understanding and thirst for knowledge like this child will be great in spirit.

"Those who search, seek, and find like such a child will always reach their fullest potential within themselves.

"But they who do not heed this truth, follow false teachings, and neither search nor find, would be better off with a millstone hung around their necks and drowned in the deepest sea.

"Truly, there is no sense in life and no fulfilling of its meaning without searching, seeking, and finding."

Do you glean the same understanding from each of these messages?

Not only are children without sin, but they are open, joyful, curious about the world around them, and eager to explore and learn new things.

It is a small example, yet one in which there is room for interpretation; therefore clear understanding is lost.

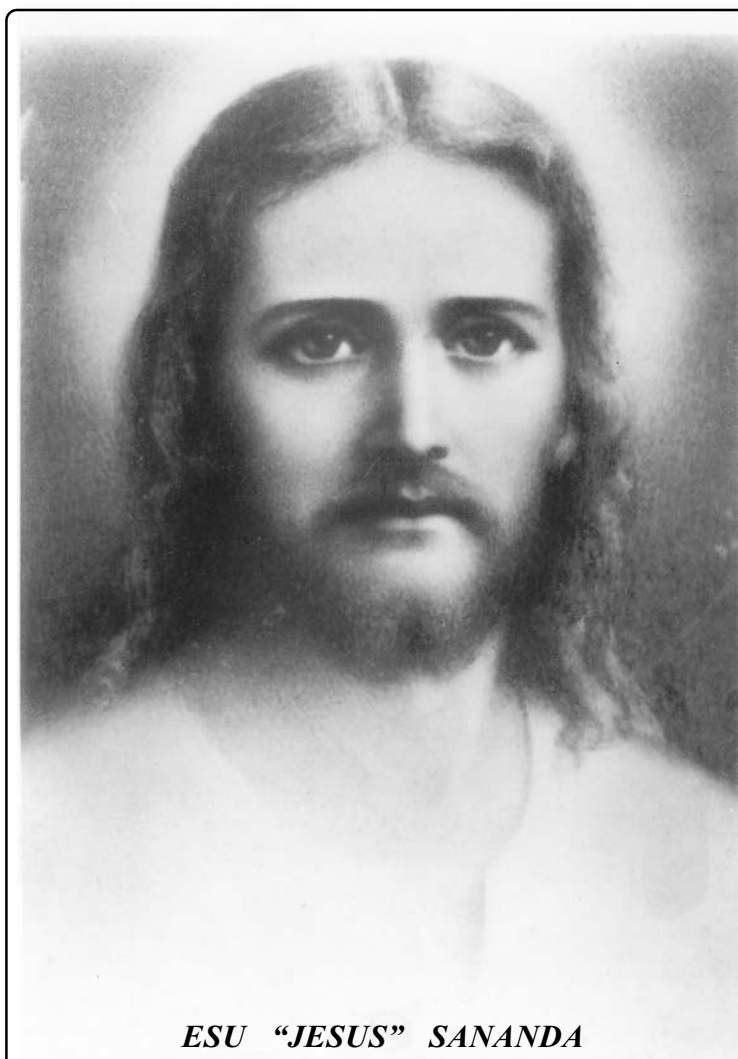
And so it is with so many of the parables which were given for the time in which they were presented, within the historical and cultural context of the town or country in which they were given.

Your world is so different now, filled with noises and distractions that were unknown in the period of the *Bible*. The lessons must be taught within the new historical context of the time period in which you each are experiencing.

Your world is accelerating in its

evolutionary cycle, and your time is speeding up at such a rate that you have little time to complete that which is started, little time to do that which must be done, and yet it is all the time you have to work with. It is as it is, and it shall accelerate at an even faster pace, making it a time for careful choices. So that which is done is of utmost importance, and that which is not important shall simply not be done.

It is a period of great introspection and reflection, a time of evaluation of priorities and relationships. It is a time to smooth the rough edges, and to calm the turbulent spirit. For only within the quiet reflection of prayer or



ESU "JESUS" SANANDA
This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.

meditation may you truly communicate with Spirit, with God the Father.

"The Kingdom of God is within you." What does this mean?

Does it mean that there is no God, EXCEPT THAT SPARK WITHIN YOU? No, no, and no! Man's soul, his Lighted soul-spirit, which is etheric, merged within the body of man upon birth, is a gift from God, within the Creation. This Lighted soul-essence is the direct "cord" or "cable" connection to God, if you want to think of it in those terms; it is your link to the beyond, to the stars, to heaven. That cable, that cord, that "silver cord" as some call it, is your "Internet" of the future. It is

sacred.

There is but one God, the magnificent. But God does indeed have MANY who assist within the heavenly and cosmic reaches, and they are termed "the Hosts". What would you call them? Angels is fine, if you wish.

The fact remains, there are many unlimited beings of Light who serve God willingly, who are eternal beings, and who DO RESPOND TO PETITIONS FOR HELP AND/OR GUIDANCE. These are LIGHTED BEINGS OF GOD AND THEY ARE NOT ADVERSARIAL BEINGS SENT OF LUCIFER. Please understand the difference.

The adversary, in his overshadowing of mankind, would have all beings stop petitioning God for help, understanding, wisdom—thereby effectively cutting-off your internal "Internet" connection to Spirit and LIMITING HUMAN KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING.

NO—NO—NO! Fear is that which paralyzes those who have certain concepts which are based in ignorance. It is alright, but do not cease your youthful, child-like quest for knowledge and understanding, lest you become locked within the cell of constraint, ignorance, fear, and evil overshadowment.

Those of the evangelical preachings ARE WRONG. Lucifer has overshadowed many beings on Earth, it is true. But there are "the Hosts" of God of Light, the One True God, who are here at this time, ready and available to assist those who will but ask.

Those Lighted Guides are being stifled in their work of helping the planet due to the fear that is being generated by evangelical preachers who say not to listen to any voices in direct response to your own prayers. And yet who do they say they are hearing from each Sunday when they preach? Do God's messengers only speak to preachers? Think about it, please.

You pray, you ask, you are answered, and yet you would turn away the help at the door. Why?

God hears you. I hear you. Prayers are answered, always! And they are always answered in direct proportion to the heart intent with which they have been projected. KNOW IT.

Why are evangelical preachers and those of evangelical understanding so arrogant as to ASSUME they know better than God? They know the true from the false. I tell you, again: by their fruits you shall know them—every time.

There IS a great overshadowing by Lucifer and his "fallen ones". But these beings are also now coming up against a population that is awakening. They know that Light shall prevail.

I did not say Lucifer, the great morning star,

that HIS light shall prevail, for it shall not! God has heard your prayers and He has responded directly. I have heard your prayers and I am responding directly. DO NOT TURN AWAY THE HELP THAT IS OFFERED IN RESPONSE TO YOUR ASKING, PLEASE.

Become as the child. Ask, in that open innocence of the child, that which you seek, and then know within your heart and soul that you shall receive your answer. Do not expect the answer to appear in a certain way, for it shall, invariably, appear in a different size, shape, and manner than you expect.

Listen carefully, for you may hear your answer immediately. Pay attention! Ask God for protection from darkness. God's Light will protect you from ANY evil or ANY harm, but YOU must be diligent about your petition for "shielding".

THAT WHICH HAS BEEN HIDDEN IN THIS PERIOD OF TIME, SHALL BE REVEALED. YOU SHALL BE GIVEN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS WHICH HAVE PLAGUED MANKIND FOR EONS. YOU SHALL BE GIVEN TO KNOW. KNOW THAT YOU SHALL BE GIVEN TO KNOW!

You shall be visited by beings sent from God to assist your planet in the Transition. There is NOTHING to fear from these beings. They are NOT "fallen angels". These are God's Hosts, sent in response to your very prayers at this time. Welcome them. Do not fear them.

The aliens of your government will be sent to terrify you. But you shall be given to know the difference—the true from the false. Remember: You shall know them by their fruits. LOOK AT THEM. How do they come across to you?

DO THEY GENERATE FEAR OR FEELINGS OF LOVE AND COMPASSION? ARE YOU ELEVATED AND ENRICHED OR DO YOU COWER IN TERROR AND FEAR?

Your feelings shall be a good measure upon which to base your discernment. How does your heart feel in the presence of these beings? AGAIN: YOU SHALL BE GIVEN TO KNOW.


The preachers, I repeat, have no corner on truth. Indeed, they are misleading many people. They shall be given to know the true from the false, also, AND THERE SHALL BE GREAT REGRETS AMONG THEM. SO BE IT.

I do not come to generate fear, or create anything other than to offer insight into that which is to come upon you, soon.

I come in service to God. I and my Father are one. I am Esu Immanuel, now known among my friends and associates as Sananda, which simply means "One with God". It is a "station" or level of achievement. It needn't be such a mystery.

BE OF GOOD CHEER AND KNOW THAT ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE LOVED BEYOND MEASURE. AND ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN SHALL SEE MY FACE AND KNOW THAT I SPEAK TRUTH.

Beloved, you are loved.

I am Esu Immanuel. 

OTHER VOICES

BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims that he also underwent contacts with aliens and even received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

Other Voices is essentially a reprint of a book entitled *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey. Originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors prophesy has indeed come to pass, and the warning the aliens send about nuclear war and environmental doom is still as urgent as it ever was when first published.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$12.50 (+S/H)

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

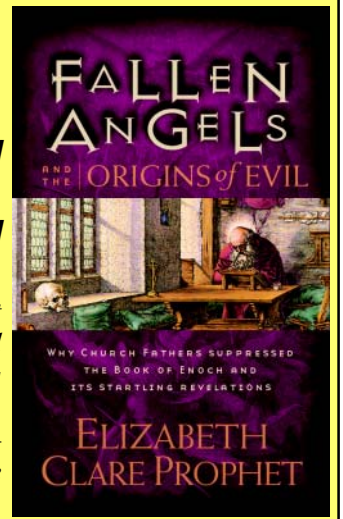
That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 PP.

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

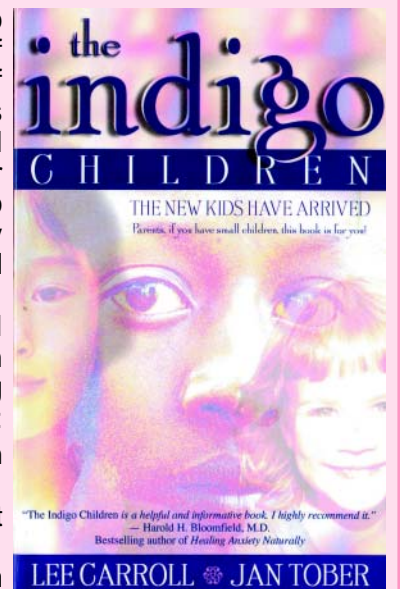
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy

9/01 **SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK**

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>)

The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage, Part Three

(8/15/01)

The original hearings of the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) into the crash of United Airlines Flight 553, near Midway Airport, were in February, 1973. From that point to May of that year, I, as the spokesperson of our investigation and research group, was numerous times on late-night radio talk shows, by phone hook-up. Several sizeable stations throughout the nation had me on the air.

To use me as their punching bag, some moderators purposely put me on the air, so they could holler me down that I had no proof of airplane sabotage. It was a way of limiting what I could say between commercials, thus using up the time. It prevented me from going into too many details. I mentioned, or vainly tried to mention, the substance of our numerous interviews with witnesses, without divulging their names, to avoid risking our eyewitnesses.

Since I am an independent, and not one of the media "favorites", they persistently heckled me: "Where are your documents?"

In that period I never publicly divulged that we had already "liberated", and had in our possession, a copy of the entire original file of the NTSB on Flight 553. It consisted of some 1300 pages of documents and reports and pictures. (Months later the NTSB, to try to down me, released a censored, sanitized version of their original file. We were in a position to show they were using fraud to cover-up airplane sabotage, a forbidden subject. BUT, at that point, the monopoly press did not permit me to be further heard on radio talk-shows and such.)

In that period up to May 1973, the American CIA, through their front, Katharine Graham, supposed head of the *Washington Post*, dispatched to Chicago the *Post*'s super-duper expert on CIA matters, Ronald Kessler. We picked him up at O'Hare Airport and went with him to a reasonably nearby restaurant. After an interview of only a few minutes, Kessler said he wanted to be driven back to the airport. He said he wanted to be back in the District of Columbia.

I asked him why he had come such a distance and yet only talked to me for a couple of minutes. He did not explain.

Kessler wrote a two-part series about me that ran on the front page of the *Washington Post*. It condemned me for having no details of the sabotage. Savvy folks, however, from all over North America, called me, stating: "Sherman, you must really have something for the *Post* to have you on the front page twice, heckling you for your investigations of the Watergate plane crash."

(For more about the *Washington Post* and Ronald Kessler, visit our website story, "The Late Grand Dragon Of The *Washington Post*".)

[Editor's note: Or go back to last month's issue of The SPECTRUM for this clue-laden, eye-opening story.]

In the 1970s, the major owner of UAL, Inc., parent of United Air Lines, were the Rockefellers, and they also owned all three news networks (and, to this day, still have a large ownership) CBS, NBC, and ABC. The bosses of United Air Lines were getting increasingly disturbed by my public statements. So, in May 1973, the general counsel of the airlines sent a letter of demand to the NTSB contending that Sherman H. Skolnick had no proof whatever of sabotage. United Air Lines demanded that NTSB subpoena me to take my deposition. This would prove, they contended, that I was making unfounded statements. (The various wire services ran the letter of demand of United Air Lines.)

After being served with the subpoena, I arranged with the Safety Board, and they agreed, that I was going to represent myself and supply and direct the testimony of others.

The Safety Board panel figured that the way to handle this was through the subpoena. They arranged for re-opened public hearings at the same large motel meeting room in Chicago, as in February 1973. They set two full days for my deposition, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m., with very short recesses for lunch, for June 13 and 14, 1973.

On the scheduled time and day, I rolled in with my wheelchair, with a large suitcase. Accompanying me were eight of my eyewitnesses. As the hearings began before the five-person NTSB panel, I informed them I have two preliminary matters to bring to their attention. First, I demanded that three of the Safety Board panel disqualify themselves because they and/or their immediate family are substantial stockholders in various airlines that have a joint interest that air

sabotage remain a secret, forbidden subject. That they have an interest to hem me in, to prevent the truth from coming out.

Without referring to federal statutes, administrative procedures, or reasons to support her ruling, the Chairperson proclaimed: "Mr. Skolnick, your motion to disqualify is denied."

Then, with the assistance of my associates, I opened up the large suitcase and spread out on a good-sized table in front of myself and the Safety Board panel, the entire NTSB file we had "liberated".

I stated to the panel: "Secondly, I am telling you, straight in front, that I have the possession of a copy of your entire original file on Flight 553. I admit responsibility of purloining your records. I challenge you to now arrest me for so doing. Arrest me right here, in front of this audience of mostly reporters from all over the world."

The audience was estimated at 250 persons.

The woman chairperson, with as much shock on her face as when we had a deputy sheriff serve her a copy of my lawsuit against her in the midst of a Safety Board hearing in February, said only one word in a low voice: "Proceed."

The CBS Network, as well as their local TV station, WBBM-TV, Channel 2, Chicago, was by closed-circuit videoing and observing the entire proceedings. It was primarily to immediately inform the Rockefellers and other bigshots of what is being presented. The network did NOT use any of the video on the air. Their local TV station used only a meaningless, sanitized few seconds of the proceedings, revealing almost nothing.

I started out by stating: "I will show from your own records that all the air tower and airport instruments for guiding-in Flight 553, which I call the Watergate plane, were turned off just as that plane approached. They were all turned back on, the moment after the plane was steered falsely into the ground, short of the designated runway at Midway Airport.

"Contrary to established rules and procedures, Midway tower steered a small private plane to go right in front of Flight 553 as Flight 553 was on the path of in-coming, thus obstructing the commercial plane. The flight recorder in the tail of the plane was arranged to stop at a key point, censoring all that happened to Flight 553 as it was on the flight-path for landing. The electric buss bar of the plane was arranged to short out, burning out key instruments, and the plane was

coming in dark, as shown by your own pictures, records, and reports, and by a witness.

"The altimeter was sabotaged, so the pilot and co-pilot were at a lower altitude than they should have been, causing the plane to pancake on top of some residences, killing some on-board and some on the ground. Persons in Midway control tower, as well as those in charge of the hand-off signals from O'Hare, caused false and erroneous signals to be relayed to Flight 553."

(During the hearings, I mentioned that the small private red plane, according to our investigations, which was falsely steered in front of Flight 553, had on-board known mafioso from Indiana and had let loose right in front of 553 a blizzard of thin metal chaff to screw up 553.)

With a series of enlarged charts, documents from the original NTSB file, and supporting eyewitness testimony, I step by step began to present the proof of air sabotage. (The specific technical details will be in a later part of this series.)

During a short lunch break, the national correspondent of the Hearst Publication chain stopped me in the hallway. "Mr. Skolnick, you don't have anything" he contemptuously proclaimed. Puzzled, I answered: "What? Were you watching everything I was presenting or were you asleep?"

Starting to shout at me, he blurted out: "Nowhere have you demonstrated that there was a bomb aboard that plane. No bomb; no proof. Period."

Trying to contain my own anger, I said: "Where did you get the idea that the only way to sabotage a plane is to plant a bomb onboard?"

He quickly retorted: "No bomb. No proof. No sabotage."

I rapidly responded: "And that is what YOU are going to report for YOUR chain of publications?" He dismissed me: "That's right. You have misled the public."

Toward the end of the day, during a short recess, the *Chicago Tribune* Transportation Editor, Tom Buck, arranged to photograph me sitting at the table with all the NTSB documents, reports, and pictures there, spread out.

Guess what? The *Tribune* later ran his story stating that Chicago legal researcher Sherman Skolnick (which is what they called me in those years) has shown no proof whatever to support his allegations that a United Air Lines plane crashed last December near Midway Airport because of sabotage. With the story, they ran a picture showing me only head and shoulders. The part of me sitting at the table with all the documents, reports, and pictures of the NTSB was cropped out. (The Rockefeller family, at the time owners of United Air Lines, were also major owners of Tribune Company, parent firm of the *Chicago Tribune*.)

After a long day, later in the hearings, to sort of relieve the tension in the air, I told what I thought would be a little joke. I referred to United's general counsel, Mr. Streit, as Mr.

Alley, as if I had made a Freudian slip. I quickly said I was sorry.

Then I said: "I am here to categorically ADMIT that I have no proof whatever that Richard Nixon and the head of United Air Lines were on the plane with guns and shot dead Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, the Watergate bag-lady."

Guess what? Donald Schwartz, covering the hearings for the *Chicago Sun-Times*, under his byline later ran a story with a big headline: "SKOLNICK ADMITS HE HAS NO PROOF WHATEVER".

The story went on to state that Sherman Skolnick, at a Safety Board hearing into the crash last December of a United Air Lines plane near Midway Airport, said he categorically admits he has no proof whatever of sabotage.

(At that time, the *Chicago Sun-Times* was owned by Field Enterprises, owned by a combination of the Marshall Field family and the Rockefellers.)

After the publication of that fraudulent story, when I next saw Donald Schwartz, I did not restrain myself: "Look, I am going to take my metal crutch and twist it around your neck, you lying crook." He just smiled and walked away.

On the other hand, the wireservice, Associated Press, to their credit, in a Chicago date-lined story, stated that Chicago legal researcher Sherman Skolnick, in a heavily-documented presentation of sabotage, has appeared before a re-opened hearing of the National Transportation Safety Board inquiring into the crash last December of a United Air Lines plane near Midway Airport, Chicago.

This story ran on AP's "A" wire, their national and international wire. Guess what? Only ONE newspaper in the United States ran this story—a newspaper in Seattle, Washington. All the other press outlets, print, radio, and television ignored the AP's straightforward, factually correct story. All the rest of the monopoly press went with a combination of the false stories of the *Tribune* and the *Sun-Times* and the Hearst publications.

Several news outlets overseas, however, did use the Associated Press story. Following up on that was Swedish National Television, their major network. They sent a film crew to Chicago and arranged to meet me at the crash site, right where several residences were destroyed by the pancaking Flight 553 coming down.

They interviewed me again at a later date. It was made into a 90-

minute documentary with me talking in English, and below my picture, Swedish subtitles. I became a volunteer, unpaid consultant to the project, which was quite a sensation in parts of Europe.

In later years, a highly-skilled journalist, Tom Valentine, started and ran a magazine exposing the real stuff, called REEL-NEWS. It was successfully distributed, some 150 thousand copies each issue, at places like airports. Then they printed an issue with the usual press-run, about the story of the sabotage of Flight 553, with references to the specific technical details. By a strange combination of events, the magazine was blocked in the printer's warehouse, and was not distributed. It became the death warrant of the magazine, which then went under.

(Please note: a very skilled writer with a long background in aviation, Rodney Stich, has written and privately published a book *The Unfriendly Skies* which details the incompetence and blundering of the airlines. He also has books of his documented work in exposing high-level fraud in the government.)

The next part of this series will deal with the specific details of sabotage. Stay tuned.

* * *

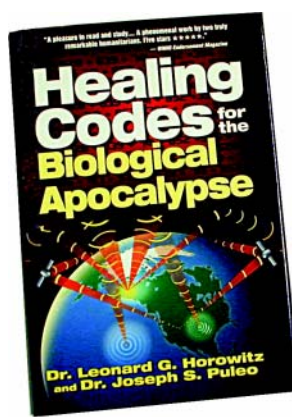
The Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage, Part Four

(8/17/01)

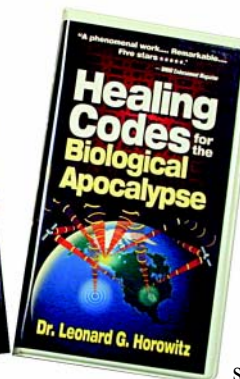
Several situations motivated the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) to re-open their hearings into the crash of United Air Lines Flight 553. And to set two full days, June 13 and 14, 1973, for what we publicly called the crash of the Watergate Plane. My pending lawsuit in the local state court against the NTSB, claiming air sabotage cover-up, was arbitrarily removed to the federal court in Chicago.

The Rockefeller-owned United Air Lines

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Hard Cover Book:
\$26.95 (+S/H)
[537 pages]



Audio Tapes:
\$29.95 (+S/H)
[4 hours]

One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect

time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

See next-to-last page for information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

knew that the banker-judges in Chicago U.S. District Court would not allow my lawsuit to be heard on the facts. A judicial cover-up. It was a reality understood by the Safety Board panel, made up primarily of those directly or through their immediate families, were major owners of airline shares. And the unwritten policy of the airlines, and their substantial owners, is to block all public discussion of airplane sabotage, a secret and forbidden subject.

Another factor was the way I was informing the public, as best I could, through late-night radio talk-shows and college and university speeches on the Watergate plane crash. And further, United Air Lines and the Safety Board had no prior knowledge that we had “liberated” the entire Safety Board original file of Flight 553.

I proceeded with my own testimony as to our investigation, with the Safety Board documents and pictures, together with our interviews including the presence at the re-opened hearings of eight eyewitnesses.

As stated earlier, #1 was THE PEOPLE; #2, THE AIRPLANE. To do a proper job in sabotaging a plane, an art and science in itself, is to know its weaknesses. This particular Boeing 737 (N9031U) had chronic trouble in the month preceding the crash with its captain’s altimeter and its air data computer—two of the most important instruments on the plane. (NTSB Docket SA-435, Exhibits 11A, 11B, 11C, maintenance data.)

The captain’s altimeter (how far he is above ground level) MUST operate at 28 volts D.C. (Exhibit 9C, page 7) An increase in amperage or voltage in the electrical system would cause the instruments to malfunction.

The plane was delayed in departure by about 10 to 15 minutes. (Later investigations and sources convinced us the tubes in the front of the plane, leading to the air speed indicator, were drilled out, to give false readings.) This was enough time for a skilled person to strip down the bus bar at a certain point and install a device (as was done) that shorts out UPON DESCENT of the plane (a sort of barometrically controlled sabotage device).

In the last 15 minutes of Flight 553, circuit breakers began popping in the cockpit, causing the flight recorder, in the tail, the air data computer, and other instruments to short out and malfunction. The NTSB transcripts of the sole surviving record, the tape of the cockpit voice recorder, shows this from the intra-cockpit (inside the cockpit) discussion. (Exhibit 12A)

[Editor’s note: For those of you with a more technical understanding, the circuit breakers “popping” would mean the circuits feeding power to these important instruments were shorted-out to cause the breakers to trip from sensing too much current flow in the circuit. The end result of the breakers tripping would be to shut-off power to those all-important instruments. And if the short remained in place, any attempts to reset the breakers would only result in them

tripping immediately again.]

The pilot had a prophetic name—Captain Whitehouse. By the way, he was one of the most skilled pilots at United, with a prior background in aviation air shows and precision flying.

Captain: “Sounds to me like a circuit breaker, perhaps.”

2nd Officer: “Huh?” (Unidentified voice, apparently unlawfully deleted by the FBI/DIA.)

Captain: “Yeah, I just meant, I thought you’d better check EVERYTHING, ah.” (Emphasis added.) (NTSB, Exhibit 12A, page 7 of Transcript)

The Cockpit Voice Recorder was found and removed by the FBI, first on the scene at the crash zone. Remember what the Chairman of the Safety Board told a Congressional Committee in Washington on the same day as the re-opening of the Safety Board hearings in Chicago—about the strange doings of the FBI in the crash zone? (See Part Two of this series.) *[In last month’s issue of The SPECTRUM, as well as Sherman’s website.]*

Flight 553 needed its instruments. Visibility was 1 to 2 miles. Ceiling varied from 400 to 600 feet (Exhibit 5-K), with some low clouds as low as 100 feet. As for the National Weather Service, their RUNWAY VISUAL RANGE RECORDER WAS TURNED OFF AND NOT WORKING. (Exhibit 5-K)

A major radio navigational instrument is the airport outer marker, also called by the street name it’s on. The outer marker at Midway Airport is in the vicinity of 87th & Kedzie, and is called by some the Kedzie localizer. THE MIDWAY AIRPORT OUTER MARKER STOPPED WORKING JUST AS FLIGHT 553 APPROACHED IT AND WENT BACK ON JUST AFTER FLIGHT 553 CRASHED.

Captain: “Is Kedzie localizer off, off the air, is that it?”

2nd Officer: “I beg your pardon?”

Captain: “Is Kedzie localizer off the air? There’s an inbound on—ah—there’s an inbound on 31—what’s that? (referring to JET RUNWAY 31 LEFT, and a small propeller plane reportedly falsely steered right in front of 553 as it was preparing to land. The small plane was coming in right ahead of them on the same runway. Propeller planes are supposed to land on RUNWAY 31 RIGHT.) (NTSB Exhibit 12A, page 3.)

The captain’s altimeter would NOT work below 3400 feet. (Exhibit 9C, page 8) A retired aviation expert, with experience as a 4-motor bomber pilot and loads of control tower experience, as earlier stated, mysteriously was directed by his firm to be outside, measuring a parking lot just at the same time Flight 553 was in-coming. That was William J. Simonini. At the re-opened hearings, he testified that he saw Flight 553 at about 450 feet near 73rd and Kedzie, TO THE FAR RIGHT OF THE OUTER MARKER. At the original Safety Board hearings in February 1973, the Safety Board tried to

conceal this data by improper questions of THEIR witness, Simonini. He later became OUR witness. (NTSB re-opened hearings, Simonini testimony, 6/13/73) At the outer marker, Flight 553 was supposed to be at about 889 feet above the ground. (Exhibit 2J, Chart 11-2)

SOME OF THE INTENTIONAL BLUNDERS ON THE GROUND:

(a) In the last 15 minutes of Flight 553, its speed was erratic. (Exhibit 3-F) (Remember, we later found out about the sabotage of the tubes to the air speed indicator on Flight 553.) It was being watched by some of the most highly sophisticated radar equipment and computers in the world at that time, ARTS III. Yet, although they claim they told him to slow down, after 21 sweeps of the radar he was still going 210 knots per hour. It was being watched by Chicago Approach Control, O’Hare Airport. (15 radar sweeps per minute.)

(b) The approach controller later admitted he had forgotten to give 553 approach clearance. (Exhibit 3A, page 9) The Flight 553 crew were led to believe they were in a holding pattern. (Exhibit 12A, page 9)

(c) The Midway tower steered a small propeller plane, Aero Commander N309VS, right in front of 553 as 553 was coming in for a landing. (Through later investigations, we uncovered a mystery. The pilot of that small propeller plane was a skilled pilot of a 4-motor plane. It was the same as finding out the captain of the huge ship the “Queen Mary” was somehow now in charge of a two-man rowboat.) This doing by the tower caused 553 to drastically close the gap between them and the small plane. That small plane, to screw up 553, dropped a blizzard of thin metal chaff right in front of 553.

(d) They stopped watching 553 from O’Hare TOO SOON (called a premature hand-off). At the time, Midway did not have precision radar. (Exhibit 3C, page 13) This violated O’Hare-Midway Letter of Agreement. (Exhibit 3G, page 3, paragraph 4)

(e) They did not tell 553 that their plane was too far right of the Midway outer marker, a dangerous situation.

(f) In violation of regulations, they were working two planes for the SAME runway at the same time, Flight 553 and the Aero Commander.

(g) Although there was only about a 6-mile-an-hour wind, they told 553 to go to JET RUNWAY 31 LEFT, HAVING NO GLIDESLOPE, an important navigational aid giving altitude and azimuth. (Intra-cockpit voice discussion, Exhibit 12A, page 13) Runway 13R, the other end, has glideslope.

(h) Within a few seconds, Midway told a different thing to O’Hare than it did to Flight 553. (Exhibit 12A, page 13, compared to transcriptions of Chicago approach control, Exhibit 3C, page 14)

OTHER INTENTIONAL BLUNDERS AND SABOTAGE:

The air traffic controllers paid no attention to the fact that 553 had too much velocity and was on too fast of a descent, and was far off-course. With circuit breakers clicking (from the barometrically-triggered sabotage devices) and instruments malfunctioning, the cockpit crew of 553 tried to switch to standby power. (As shown by comparing intra-cockpit discussion, Exhibit 12A, pages 10-11, with B-737 flight manual language, Exhibit 2F, page 4E) ELEVEN WITNESSES ON THE GROUND SAID FLIGHT 553 HAD NO LIGHTS. (Exhibit 4B, statements of witnesses; also, eyewitness testimony of Simonini)

In the first five minutes and last five minutes of flight, the pilot is supposed to be flying the plane. BUT, in the last few minutes before the crash, the co-pilot (1st Officer) and the 2nd Officer were flying. This supports our contention that the pilot was dead or disabled, such as from cyanide poisoning. (See later discussion as to high-level of CYANIDE, such as in bodies of some of the Watergate 12. We also interviewed the former head of a laboratory that made devices for the CIA, to go off in the cockpit of planes, and causing cyanide to disable those in the cockpit. He said that although he thought he was supplying these devices to be used against Eastern Bloc "enemy" civilian airplanes, he heard that some of his devices were used domestically, in the U.S.) Also, to be compared as to pilot at beginning and end of flight, there is a comparison between the intra-cockpit discussion (Exhibit 12A, pages 13-15) with the flight manual challenge-respond language. (Exhibit 2F, page 41)

Eyewitness William J. Simonini, a retired aviation expert, said how the FBI was tormenting him ever since they found out he saw the Watergate plane shortly before it crashed. He said the FBI was tormenting him in various ways, day and night. AND, that they arranged to frame-up and jail two of his sons to cause him further anguish.

As a result of the Watergate Affair, Nixon White House aide Chuck Colson was sent to prison. After getting out, he said he is a new person and devoted to promoting good deeds. He spoke at a meeting in Chicago. Afterwards, I interviewed him.

Skolnick: "What happened to Mrs. E. Howard Hunt, wife of the Watergate burglar?"

Colson: "She was murdered by the FBI and the CIA."

Skolnick: "Can you tell us more? Having been in the Nixon White House, you seem to know a lot."

Colson: "I have already said too much."

Did some of the Watergate 12 actually survive the pancaked plane but were murdered on the ground? And what happened to Mrs. Hunt's luggage for which she bought another first class seat ticket? The crash of Flight 553 and what happened on the ground were clearly overkill directed against the Watergate figures among the onboard passengers.

Correction: Earlier in this series, on some websites, through a typo, Channel 2 TV was incorrectly identified. It is WBBM-TV, Chicago. More coming. Stay tuned.

* * *

The Chandra Levy Affair, Part Two

(8/20/01)

The story I posted about Chandra Levy on 6/22/01 should be considered as Part One. [See July 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM.]

At that time I was about the first to raise questions as to how she somehow wiggled her way into the press office, in Washington, D.C., of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS. The oil-soaked, spy-riddled, war-mongering monopoly press seemed to spend all their time raising only tidbits of sexual matters about Chandra and Congressman Gary Condit.

The District of Columbia authorities and the FBI, at least according to press accounts, had not taken an interest in or interviewing fellow employees of hers in that press office. Notice the time line, tending to show the importance of where Ms. Levy was an intern:

- Late November, 2000: Having earned at a California university a Master's Degree in criminal justice and journalism, Ms. Levy was given a job as an intern in a very sensitive place. (And what domestic and/or foreign intelligence agencies arranged THAT?) That was about the time Timothy McVeigh decided not to appeal further the murder conviction as to the bombing of the federal office building in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995.

In December 2000, the federal trial judge Richard Matsch in Denver set the McVeigh execution date as May 16, 2001. That piece of data got lost in the press shuffle as it occurred on the same day that the "Gang of Five" on the U.S. Supreme Court installed George W. Bush as the "occupant" and "resident" of the White House. Albert Gore, Jr., having won the popular vote nationwide by some 600,000 votes, became the un-inaugurated President of the U.S. That was historically similar to the 1876 presidential election when U.S. troops blocked Tilden, who won the popular vote, from approaching the inauguration site where Hayes was sworn in as "President". The Hayes forces, like with George W. Bush, stole

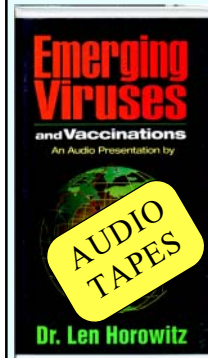
the White House through an Electoral College vote using a corrupt U.S. Supreme Court judge as well as corruption in the Florida voting. (Visit our website stories on the Year-2000 Election and Gore Vidal's book called simply 1876.)

- As the time ticked away toward the execution date, Ms. Levy reportedly had taken a great interest in unearthing details through her press office connection. After all, as a child she used to volunteer to assist the local police in her home district. At an early age she hoped to have a career reportedly in the American CIA. The McVeigh affair was a repository of numerous secrets tending to incriminate George Herbert Walker Bush, Bill Clinton, and then White House occupant George W. Bush. Such as the suppressed and concealed Iraqi connection to the multiple bombings in Oklahoma City. Such as the publicly-undisclosed FBI surveillance tapes showing, in the month before the bombings, McVeigh in the company of Iraqi military officers, supposed "defectors" (actually double agents) brought into the U.S. by the Elder Bush. Two thousand such Iraqi military officers, some from intelligence units, since the end of the Persian Gulf War in 1991, have been settled, financed, and housed in OKLAHOMA CITY. Making the arrangements was the Elder Bush as President, and continuing the same with Clinton as President, and then George W. Bush as White House resident.

(Visit our website's related stories, such as "The Secrets Of Timothy McVeigh".)

- Some weeks after her disappearance on the afternoon of May 1, 2001, the FBI contends Ms. Levy was last in her apartment in the District of Columbia that afternoon using her computer. (Could someone else have been using her computer, somehow knowing her password?) The FBI announced that they had retrieved, from her hard disk drive, from that afternoon, some 38 websites viewed by her. They proclaimed that none of them was important. REALLY? They

Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola

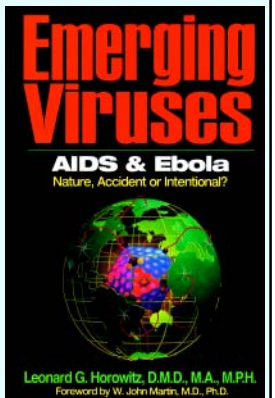


Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious "discoverer" of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

said she (or was it her alter ego and ghost) had clicked on *GoFrance.About.com*. It is a website for those wishing to visit France. Maps, travel guides, and such are given on-line. The site is reportedly also used by the French CIA to track those interested in visiting France who should, in their view, be surveilled. **In our original story, we raised the questions of Ms. Levy with the Mossad, Israeli Intelligence, comparing the situation to that of Monica Lewinsky.** A section of the Mossad has long collaborated with a unit of the French CIA—sort of an open secret.

[Editor's note: Another possible connection to this point is that Democratic Representative Gary A. Condit is a member of some congressional **Intelligence** committee. That tidbit only slipped out when Democratic Representative boss Richard Gephardt made the "offhand" remark in an interview that he would have to re-think Condit's position on that **Intelligence** committee in light of Condit's disappointing national television interview with Connie Chung. Was Gephardt actually giving us a much more important clue about the behind-the-scenes congressional suspicions about the Condit/Levy connection than we may at first derive without Sherman's data above for background?]

Newsweek reporter Michael Isikoff, in a supposedly exclusive story, claimed Gary Condit had an alibi for the early afternoon of May 1, 2001. Condit was supposedly in the office of Vice President Richard Cheney. And that Cheney supposedly was trying to win Condit over to the GOP position as to the electric mess in California. (*Newsweek* website, 7/20/01) Going back to the time Isikoff was with the sister publication, the *Washington Post*, he seemed to always be a reputed front for foreign intelligence and the American CIA, poo-pooing any real information as merely the ravings of "conspiracy theorists".

Knowing a lot about him and the *Washington Post* as a front for the American CIA, we call him Michael ISAFRAUD. (See our website story, "The Late Grand Dragon Of The Washington Post".)

• A few days after her disappearance, the FBI sheepishly admits on May 10, 2001, that they somehow "forgot" to give McVeigh's lawyers some three thousand documents. (Caused by details Ms. Levy uncovered through the Bureau of

Prisons?) So, the execution date is changed to June 11, 2001. There are ten media people selected to be at the death-house window at the Terre Haute, Indiana, prison to witness the execution of McVeigh. One of them, not contradicted by the others, says that "he appeared to be still breathing, or what appeared to be shallow breathing, even after being pronounced dead, and his eyes remained open". (Video interview on MSNBC—video streaming, 6/11/01—of Susan Carlson, reporter for WLS-AM Radio, Chicago. Story was suppressed by most other media, including all mass media in Chicago, including apparently her own radio station.) Some doctors ridiculed the way the prison people put the go-to-sleep sedative in McVeigh's leg, not a major upper-body vein. In the leg, the sedative would take, some doctors claim, four hours to act. Hey, isn't a go-to-sleep sedative supposed to make you do that, that is, close your eyes and go to sleep?

• July 29, 2001, some five weeks after I raised the Levy/Bureau of Prisons issue, the *Washington Times* publishes a story entitled "Who Is Chandra Levy?" In it they state: "Her job at the Bureau of Prisons information office required her to do Internet searches and scan newspapers to prepare daily news summaries, answer telephone calls and mail, and help with SPECIAL PROJECTS. IN ONE, SHE COORDINATED MEDIA ATTENDANCE AT PLANNING SESSIONS FOR THE EXECUTION OF OKLAHOMA BOMBER TIMOTHY McVEIGH." (Emphasis added)

The owners of the *Washington Times* reportedly are the Korean CIA, by and through Rev. Sun Myung Moon, who ostensibly launders billions of dollars from tax-dodging and illegal dealings of heavy industry in South Korea. It is more or less an open secret that Americans are seldom reminded of that. (The Elder Bush has been a paid lobbyist and consultant for Rev. Moon's propaganda activities in South America.) By raising the McVeigh/Ms. Levy issue, is the Korean CIA trying again to blackmail the American government for an advantage for South Korea?

Some years ago, there was a tremendous scandal in Washington. The Korean CIA reportedly bribed, or attempted to bribe, key members of the U.S. Congress. Have we all forgotten about this event? (For some years,

The McVeigh matter was not the only thing Ms. Levy did using her position in the key place in the Federal Bureau of Prisons apparatus. She unearthed reportedly details tending to incriminate George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, George W. and Jeb, among others. Ms. Levy was inquiring into a great little-mentioned secret. That is, the disappearance, reportedly from the U.S. prison system, of Carlos Enrique Lehder Rivas, also known as CARLOS LEHDER. With the aid and blessings of the Elder Bush and his sons, and the American CIA, Lehder was the co-founder of the Medellin Dope Cartel in Colombia.

Lehder is the only drug cartel baron to have been extradited to the U.S., where he was put on trial on federal criminal charges, convicted, and originally sentenced to more than a life term.

Some background: In the late 1970s, Jeb Bush was installed as the head of the Venezuela unit of Texas Commerce Bank, a principal owner of which was his father, George Herbert Walker Bush. The bank unit reportedly became part of the money laundering of proceeds from the Colombia Medellin Drug Cartel, co-founded by Carlos Lehder as a Bush family business partner. The Drug Cartel was moreso headquartered in the U.S. than in Colombia. It was part of the whole CIA operation to the southern states of the United States, headquartered, in part, through an airport in western Arkansas, at Mena. The Elder Bush, his sons Jeb and George W., and Ollie North, and Bill Clinton, were all part of the operation. Guns were smuggled by CIA airflights to Central America, with side-trips to Colombia to pick up huge shipments of cocaine which supported the Colombia economy moreso than coffee.

The tiny First National Bank of Mena, Arkansas, was purchased by the Riady family, ethnic Chinese tied to Bill Clinton and the Bush Family. The bank reportedly was a transmission point for the huge dope cash flow which went up to Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago. The Chicago bank for many years had, as a principal stockholder, Congressman Dan Rostenkowski. For years a Chairman of the Board of the Chicago bank was a reputed former U.S. Secret Service official, Dan Shannon. Rostenkowski, called Rosty for short, was closely aligned with the Chicago markets, the next transmission point of the dope loot from Rosty's bank. That is, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, the Chicago Board of Trade, and a sort of basement, step-sister operation called Chicago Board Options Exchange.

Rosty, as the long-time head of the tax-writing committee of Congress, got many "speech fees" and other benefits from the Chicago markets. He, in turn, pushed through almost private laws, favoring the Chicago markets with tax loopholes on straddles and hedging. So, from Rosty's bank in Chicago the huge dope cash flow reportedly was transmitted to the Chicago markets and disguised as soybean and currency trading. Assisting this in all the years was international swindler Marc Rich, tied to both the Bush family

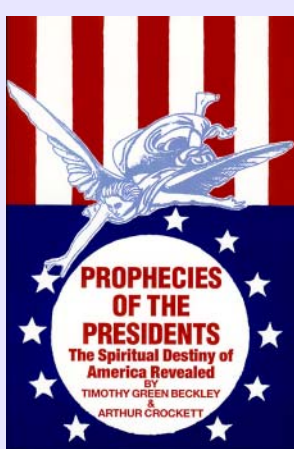
PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America seen through the eyes of prophecy. Chapters include: The origin of the Great Seal of the United States • Our psychic presidents (including: Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • The coming Polar Shift and America's destiny • The reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who is really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower are said to have met with ETs on American soil.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



and Bill and Hillary Clinton.

Rosty was eventually defrocked and sent to federal prison for defrauding the private bank of the U.S. Congress.

[Editor's note: Remember the article in last month's News Desk about Congress having their own lucrative retirement plan independent of the shaky Social Security system for the rest of us? The suggestion was made that we force Congress to be part of Social Security—and THEN see how fast the system is put into tip-top shape! In a similar way, one can't help but postulate that these "paragons of virtue" would have continued to look the other way with respect to Rosty's "extracurricular" activities if only he had left the sacred congressional bank alone.]

The Medellin Drug Cartel, operating through Mena and the Chicago bank and the Chicago markets, has other collaborators. On occasion, when the huge shipments of Colombia dope somehow became an issue in Chicago's highly corrupt federal courts, the Drug Cartel had corrupt federal judges to aid them. One such has been Chicago federal appeals judge Iliana D. Rovner. Rovner has been part of the Jim Thompson gang of public office criminals. "Big Jim"—formerly Illinois Governor—has had Rovner as his legal advisor. In recent years he has been the head of the Winston & Strawn Chicago-based law firm octopus, with worldwide offices. Some years ago, on our one-hour public-access cable-TV program *Broadsides*, we told how Winston & Strawn reportedly has an inner unit, walled off from the rest of the law firm, engaging not in law firm work, but in dope cartel matters. Several employees of the firm, after the show was aired, confirmed the validity of our charges.

As in the historical example of 1876, the Year-2000 Election was corrupted in the Electoral College phase through Florida. Cocaine money from the Medellin Cartel—with Carlos Lehder and his business partners, the Bush family—was the principal corrupting force. Tens of millions of dope dollars were used to work a malign influence, reportedly on Democratic officials in southern Florida, to have them stop the recounting of the ballots which would have put Gore over the top on the Electoral College vote. **Gore was done-in by corrupt members of his own party.** In politics, as a reality can you talk publicly about how your party's OWN KEY PEOPLE, by bribery, stabbed you in the back and helped the Bush family steal the White House after also corrupting part of the U.S. Supreme Court (just like in 1876)?

The dope cartel loot used for these purposes was laundered for them by at least two Chicago-based commodity brokers funneling the dirty money through the Chicago markets. (The disguised accounts are known to some.)

You can see the tie-in to the Bush family. In the late 1970s, about the time just after the Elder Bush was the head of America's secret political police, the CIA, a major espionage agency operative, Barry Seal, operated the airplanes to

bring in dope from the Medellin Cartel, with the collaboration of the Bush family, Bill and Hillary Clinton, and Ollie North. The co-founders of the drug cartel were Carlos Lehder, originally from Germany, and Pablo Escobar and his two brothers. To control matters in later years, the Elder Bush arranged to have Pablo assassinated, disguised as an "arrest" situation. (For related details, see *Killing Pablo*, by Mark Bowden, 2001.)

The links of Barry Seal to the Bush family and the Medellin Cartel is evident in the recent book *Barry & "The Boys"—The CIA, The Mob, And America's Secret History* by Daniel Hopsicker. Carlos Lehder fought extradition to the U.S. For that purpose, he arranged to shoot-up the Colombia Supreme Court building. The justices there were considering the extradition issue. Assassinated on Lehder's orders were eleven high court justices and many other people. Lehder also reportedly arranged to have assassinated the Minister of Justice in Colombia.

Carlos Lehder was finally arrested and extradited to the U.S. He became a key witness in the dope trial against Panama strongman Manuel Noriega, who had been seized by the Elder Bush as President and his Miliary/CIA. In his own trial, Lehder was convicted and sentenced to more than a life term. BUT, because in his testimony against Noriega, Lehder had evaded mentioning that the Bush family were implicated with Noriega in the dope business, Lehder's sentence was reduced to 55 years in prison.

On occasion, the U.S. federal prison system can be as corrupt as the press tells us the justice system is in Mexico. Why is the monopoly press always pointing to corruption ELSEWHERE instead of right here in America? For a price, we are often told, a major criminal in Mexico can walk right out of prison and disappear. Is the same true in the U.S.?

Chandra Levy, through her sensitive position in the Federal Bureau of Prisons, through their computers and facilities, and human intelligence contacts, reportedly unearthed a dangerous group of details related to the foregoing. For example, that the Bush family, to protect themselves from jail, arranged for their business partner, Carlos Lehder, to disappear from the U.S. prison system. Is Lehder in Germany, courtesy of German counter-intelligence? Note: a key witness in the Oklahoma bombings, Andreas Strassmeir, part of German counter-intelligence, reportedly played a role in the bombings. He was allowed to be


unlawfully in the U.S. and to disappear from the U.S., thanks to the corruption and connivance of the highest levels of the U.S. government. And remember: German counter-intelligence in Frankfurt (tied to Strassmeir) had advance knowledge of the team on the way to the U.S. to assassinate Clinton White House deputy counsel Vincent W. Foster, Jr., and make some think it was a "suicide". (Visit our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush", Part Four.)

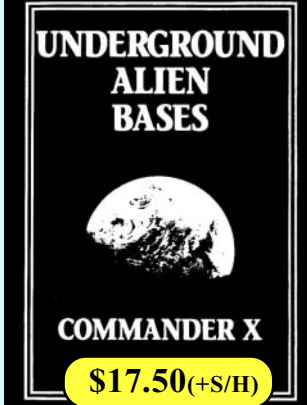
For the American Gestapo—that is, the Federal Bureau of Investigation—to say they have no idea what happened to Chandra Levy is simply ridiculous. A deep-down FBI secret is that they, early on, suspected she was being used by foreign intelligence agencies, the French CIA and the Mossad, to blackmail the Bush White House. So, the counter-intelligence division of the FBI was tapping her phone. (Hey, does anyone realize that while all this is happening, the Hanssen spy case unfolds? We contend he is actually a CIA official who penetrated FBI counter-intelligence to expose a high-level mole. Hanssen somehow fell between the cracks. Visit our website story on this.)

As of now, there seem to be two possibilities:

Either (1) Ms. Levy has been snuffed out to protect members of the Bush family and their partnership with drug cartel baron Carlos Lehder and his disappearance from the Federal Prison System, since the Bush family members—if this opened up widely publicly—would be subject to federal criminal prosecution for dope money laundering and treason.

Or, (2) Ms. Levy is parked somewhere overseas, Paris or Tel Aviv, where her details would suddenly surface, starting in some major foreign press outlet. In Europe, top officials mumble that George W. is incompetent on financial matters and foreign affairs. Overseas there has started an attack on the so-called U.S. dollar. Are the profound secrets of McVeigh and Carlos Lehder, in some small part involved in the attack on the U.S. dollar, which some say started with the French Rothschilds?

More coming as it develops. Stay tuned. 



INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada; Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil.

Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

Editor's note: The following information is courtesy of Anna Detweiler. We first introduced Anna to you in an article titled "Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows" in the March 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. We promised at that time to share other appropriate information as space and opportunity permits, and have done so, usually within the items of The News Desk.

It is clear that Anna is "seeing" some of the waves of the Photon Belt that our planetary system is passing through as part of the Great Cleansing now well underway. Perhaps her insights will aid our general understanding of what is going on. We are thankful that Anna offers to share these visions with us. Indeed, it is a busy time on and around planet Earth!

Subject: SPACE STORM

Date: Wednesday, August 15, 2001

Greetings to you, my friends. May the Balance of The One Light be with us all!

The Earth is entering a very high frequency band of energy this morning. This band has a frequency that is very close to feeling like fire and I sense a danger for us. I have lots of blue and green flashing across my computer and TV screen this morning. I think it's directly connected to this band of energy and sometimes it looks like my computer might get zapped again! I have a surge protector on, but it seems to be coming in on the air waves. This energy is "firing" up our planet again, just like a high-voltage wire.

That Coronal Mass Ejection that left the Sun yesterday appears to be heading in our general direction, but I can't see yet if it's going to hit us full force. I'm still having to "wallow" through the dark energy outside of our planet, so it's more difficult to see this kind of thing.

Take care! Love and peace, Anna

Subject: EARTH JOLT

Date: Saturday, August 18, 2001

Greetings to you, my friends. May the Balance of The One be with us.

We sure are in stormy space weather as of the last few days. There was a jolt picked up last night by almost all of the seismographs on the globe. I believe that "the powers that be" are doing their dirty deeds under cover of this space storm.

I noticed a major explosion had occurred last

evening in the space just a bit outside of our atmosphere. That is what the seismographs picked up, but of course the establishment is saying all kinds of weird things made it happen. None of them make much sense. This was a scalar weapon attack. It was shot from a huge platform stationed out in space. What I have not get figured out is, what was exploded?

I'll tell you all what I can see just before the explosion, and if it looks like something you know about, please let me know. It was not a satellite or a craft of any kind, and it didn't look like a missile either. It actually looked like a huge crystal because it had the angles and lines that a crystal has. From the frequency I'd say it was either a crystal type of thing, or something denser like a metal of some kind. Do you know of any use of a crystal in space? Wouldn't it be easy to use a crystal to transmit things out there? But then why was it just orbiting by itself? Any comments on this would be appreciated.

We are also coming up to some other band of energy again. I am really beginning to believe we are in the midst of the Photon Belt, the way it looks. These bands are curved completely different than the energy that is coming directly from the Sun.

The Earth feels "exhausted" from this latest round of energy, or is it just me who it has exhausted? This seems like a very highly charged area that we have started going through. It frustrates me to see the "scientific" world grasping at straws trying to explain it all away as something that is kind of normal. It is not normal at all!

We had one of those space "photon" waves ready to hit us last night, when the explosion occurred, and it just splintered that wave. It's awesome to see the energy in space the last few days. I have also noticed that my energy body and my physical body seem to be out of alignment with each other. Sometimes as much as six inches off.

Well, this is once again sounding like a sci-fi story, but it's not! This is real and actually happening. Just wish I could explain a bit more as to what is happening.

Take care, Love and Peace, Anna

Subject: SUN PROTON STORM

Date: Sunday, August 19, 2001

The answer about why this proton storm reached us this quickly lies in the reality that it

did not come from the Sun. I believe the Sun also got into the energy band that we got into, which resulted in the Coronal Mass Ejection that then billowed away from it. It's very strange that a scientist would not take into consideration that this event was not from the Sun. What a mixed up world it is when you try to make things match, when you have the wrong "puzzle pieces"!

We actually entered a violet energy area a few days before we hit the energy band. We are still in this "color" and it is a very high frequency.

Subject: WATCHINGS

Date: Wed, 22 Aug 2001 11:03:01-0600

Greetings to you, my friends. May the Balance of The One be with us all.

We have entered a pink-white frequency band of energy since yesterday morning. This band is more of a healing energy, and maybe it is good because of all the harshness of the other band last week when we had a proton storm.

The inner core of the Earth is now starting to react to that proton storm. It feels to me like we are living on top of a time bomb that will eventually have to explode outward somehow! I think actually the danger of volcanic activity is just as great from this as earthquakes. It is almost unbelievable to me how calm the outside of the Earth looks compared to the inner one. The magma has the feeling of boiling over, just like a kettle of milk! If I had a "craft" right now, I would probably get on it and leave. Is that the reason why I don't have one? [smile]

For a sensitive person the feeling of all the pressure building underneath our feet is almost frightening. I wonder if you saw the report yesterday of the asteroid that is going to hit us in 2003? My guess, it is Nibiru that they are looking at. But I'm sure there would be no way that they would tell us.

Another thing that sometimes happens to me is, when a future event gets close enough, I will start to have microsecond flashes of it. What I'm getting now is, I'm seeing our Sun go out! I pick up the feeling and thoughts more than the actual darkness. It is like something I have never experienced in this lifetime. I can't tell how close this might be; I just know, when I have these flash-forwards, the time is not that far off. Also, a lot of times it is only when I'm experiencing it, do I become aware of it being what I had been seeing.

Take care, Love and Peace, Anna

Subject: MORE WAVE STUFF

Date: Friday, August 24, 2001

I believe we are nearing a time and already are beginning to see the effects of phenomena that will totally defy the scientific knowledge that is known today. If a person keeps an open mind and takes notice how they try to explain these things, we can very well see that these things they are trying to connect the dots with,

are almost to the point of not being connectable! Even for an average lay person it is beginning to be noticeable that something is not right in these explanations.

We are beginning to go through a very treacherous area in space for our primitive technology. I can see bands of energy ahead of us, one right after the other. The reason I don't believe these bands are being shot off by the Sun is because I can see them as we get closer to them, then we finally enter them, and then we exit the band.

Just because we are not having a proton storm doesn't mean that the band of energy is now gone. Quite the contrary! I can look to the other side of the Earth and see that the band is still just like it was before we entered it; we have just gone through it.

A blast from the Sun comes at us, engulfs us, and then diminishes. These bands keep right on pulsing like an alive thing! I also believe they may register as protons, electrons, and what have you, but the only difference is the frequency of them. The more I see, the more I believe this is the Photon Belt.

Also, don't let them tell you our atmosphere will keep all of this energy outside. For one thing, our atmosphere is woefully damaged, and for another thing, this is a frequency that filters in and right through our bodies.

It also works in a way like a time warp would. Our perception of things seems to change when we are going through these energy bands. It is truly working like a cleansing of old emotions; new feelings and almost everything imaginable is being affected.

Sometimes I get caught up in the "whirlpool" of the old way of thinking, then some frequency seems to kick in again and I realize that it is changing right before our very eyes! Also, I come to the realization that every one is allowed to go at their own pace, and I have only myself to be concerned about.

I find it sad that so many choose not to see a better way, but I have to allow it graciously to them. If I look at the ones more evolved than we are, I see that they also think I have things I need to learn yet, so the chain is always connected.

Take care and may the Blessings of The One be with us all! Love and peace, Anna

Subject: HOLLOW-EARTH MATERIAL YOU SENT ME

Date: Friday, August 24, 2001

Hi Friends,

I finally took the time to read the hollow-Earth site you sent to me, Al. It made me remember again what happened to me about a month ago.

I was in the "twilight zone", that is, between sleep and awake, when a being came and took me with her. We went out to the ocean, not sure exactly where, but it was very deep and she went into the water and motioned for me to

come with her. Because of a claustrophobic feeling, I hesitated, but she kept communicating telepathically that she wanted to show me something. So finally I followed.

We went down, down, down until I could tell we were getting to the bottom of the ocean we were in. She took me to an opening in what looked like the side of a cliff, and there in the side she showed me another world! It was a most beautiful world and can be described as what I used to think of as what Heaven would look like. She said it was where she lived. I hesitated to go on in, and when I looked again she had disappeared and the opening to the other world was gone too! I could see though that there was an opening to this dimension on top of the Earth too, and could even see in what general location it was.

It's strange that I had actually forgotten this happening as I had even spoke to my family the next morning about it. Your article made me think of it again. Just thought this might interest you.

On a different note, it looks like there has been a major volcanic eruption in Antarctica somewhere. It is very hot and looks like fire is still spewing out.

Stay safe. Love and Peace, Anna

[Editor's note: There have actually been recent earthquake reports of unusual activity in the Antarctic region. One quake was 9/2/01, noted to be of a hefty M6.2 intensity.]

Subject: WHAT'S THAT I SEE?

Date: Monday, August 27, 2001

Greetings to you, my friends. May The Light of The One be with us all.

I've been looking at something "parked" in space outside of our atmosphere for about two days now. This thing is about at the same distance that the metallic crystal was that was blown apart about 10 days ago. But this thing is stationary, and by that I mean it is orbiting with the Earth. On my side of the globe, too. The latest solar flare (not the one

from the 25th) is going around this thing, like it has a huge magnetic field around it. I cannot pick up any life on this thing so far, but it has the same frequency that the monolith had that I noticed by the Sun one time. It is shaped like a square on one end, and a round shape pointed towards the Earth. It is totally black; it certainly won't be seen by any Earthian's telescope, and the only reason I saw it is because of its energy. It's hard to tell how big it is, because I don't have a whole lot to gauge by in that area, but I would guess it's enormous.

We are also entering another one of those very-high-frequency energy bands—whew! This is a potent one, and the establishment will tell you it's a solar wind or something of the sort. It's not! I'm still looking for those pesky solar winds they keep telling us about. [smile]

We had a huge power outage in this area on Saturday evening, and no one seems to explain why. It lasted about 2 hours and then power came back on again.

Take care ya'll. Love and Peace, Anna

THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES

BY TIM BECKLEY

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt Shasta.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)

The Smoky God
and other
Inner Earth
Mysteries



Edited by Timothy Green Beckley

The Missing Diary
of
Admiral Richard
E. Byrd



\$12.50 (+S/H)

THE MISSING DIARY OF ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)

To order see next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

BY BRANTON

This large-size, 8.5 x 11 book, weighing nearly two pounds, describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the dreaded Nazis actually escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually do their work today from underground bases around the world. *SPECIAL SECTION* of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$24.95(+S/H)

Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Bum Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? • "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage

GET *The SPECTRUM* ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!

Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!



PLUS, ALSO ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *Wisdom of The Rays: The Masters Teach, Vol. I & II* books. This will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • and more!

Price: \$45 (+S/H) each

Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:
\$5.00 each for the U.S.
\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico
\$8.00 each for Foreign
 To order Back Issues or a CD-ROM please call:
 Toll free #: **1-877-280-2866**
 Outside the U.S. please call: **1-661-823-9696**

WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS
PO Box 1567
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME:

DATE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:

COUNTRY:

PHONE:

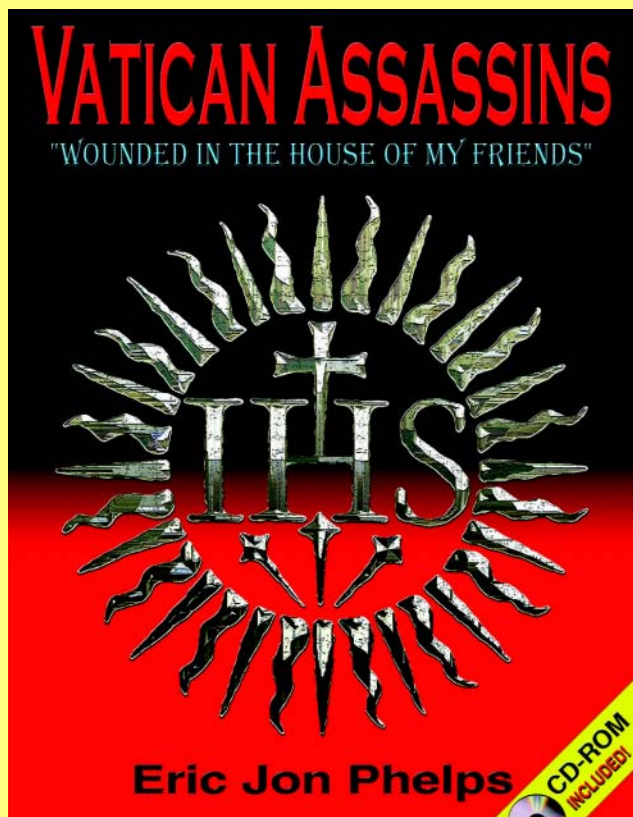
CREDIT CARD #:

EXP. DATE:

SIGNATURE:

		Price Each:	Qty	Total			Price Each:	Qty	Total
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ					NEW EDITION ↘ MISCELLANEOUS				
AUDIO	NEW BOOK! DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare	\$29.95			VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare out-of-print books)		\$34.95		
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora? by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy		\$19.95		
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95			“Help! I Can’t Get Off My Antidepressants!” (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)		\$9.95		
	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse 2-VIDEO SET	\$39.95			The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober		\$13.95		
AUDIO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse	\$29.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I		\$15.00		
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II		\$20.00		
	DAVID ICKE				Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included US & Canada.)		\$7.00		
VIDEOS	NEW BOOK! CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX	\$24.95			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger		\$10.00		
	The BIGGEST SECRET	\$24.95			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht		\$12.00		
	And The Truth Shall Set You Free	\$21.95			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator		\$29.95		
	INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV’T COVER-UPS				Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies by Brad Steiger		\$15.00		
	From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?		\$12.50		
VIDEOS	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95			Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative by Alvin E. Moore		\$15.00		
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49.95			Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government by Tim Swartz		\$10.00		
	BY COMMANDER X				The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed by Branton		\$24.95		
	The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified	\$15.00			THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth by Branton		\$15.95		
	Underground Alien Bases	\$17.50			TIM BECKLEY	Other Voices by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley		\$12.50	
Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove	\$15.00			Prophecies Of The Presidents		\$12.50			
Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order	\$15.00			Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth		\$12.50			
Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide	\$15.00			The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries		\$12.50			
CD-ROMS	Invisibility & Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance	\$15.00			AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)		\$29.95		
	Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles	\$12.50			1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00		
	ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET				2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00		
	The Masters And The Spiritual Path	\$16.95			— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —				
	Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil	\$7.99			~SHIPPING RATES~				
	Your Seven Energy Centers	\$6.95			United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.				
	Karma And Reincarnation	\$6.95			Canada: (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$17.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.				
	Alchemy Of The Heart	\$6.95			International: (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.				
	Soul Mates And Twin Flames	\$5.95			Sub-Total				
	VIDEO	Creative Abundance	\$5.95			Shipping			
How To Work With Angels		\$5.95			Tax				
“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL” Hosted by Dennis Grover				(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)					
“Publishing The Truth” Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright		\$12 (shipping included in US)			TOTAL:				
VIDEO	“VATICAN ASSASSINS II” Guest: Eric Jon Phelps Author of VATICAN ASSASSINS	\$12 (shipping included in US)			We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.				

We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.



VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: ***The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General***, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

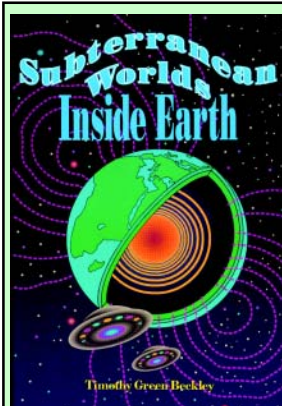
A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

**CD-ROM
INCLUDED!**

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

**Order Yours
Today!**

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH

BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

\$12.50(+S/H)

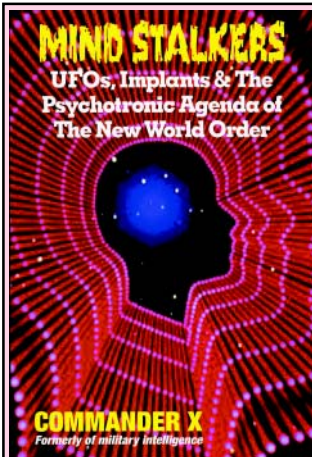
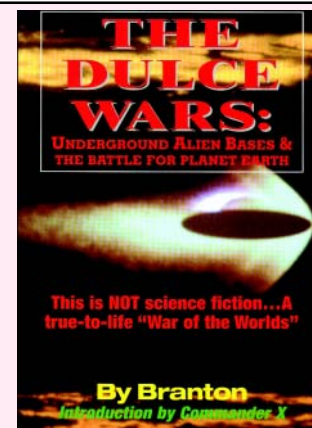
See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.95(+S/H)



MIND STALKERS: UFOS, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

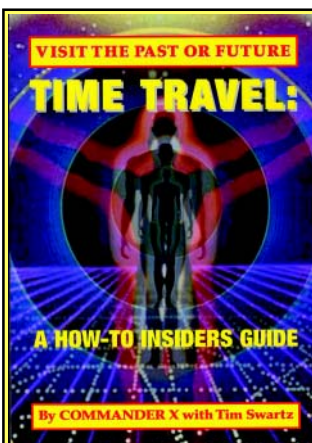
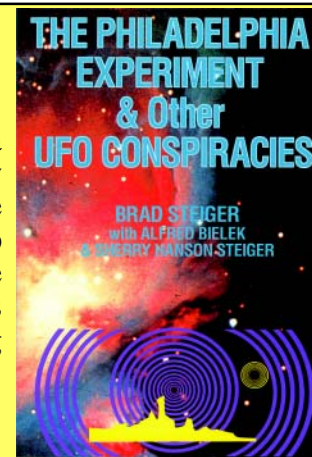
THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience. Alfred Bielek has appeared along with the author on the Art Bell radio show many times.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.00(+S/H)



TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backwards in time.

About The Author: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

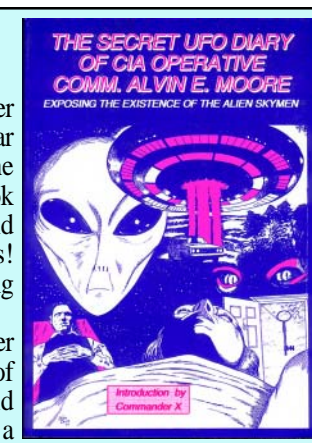
\$15.00(+S/H)

SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

"A Chilling Must-Read!" Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. A disturbing look at how these aliens, called skymen, kidnapped people and animals to extract blood, and committed mysterious murders! Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting on us for thousands of years? Now revealed! 256 pages.

Introduction by Commander X. A former Navy Commander and CIA operative's private memoirs involving the retrieval of wreckage from a UFO shot-at over the Nation's Capitol, and how pieces of this craft were stolen from a safe inside a supposedly secure government office building in Washington D.C.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$15.00 (+S/H)



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 5

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

OCTOBER 9, 2001

The Day The Earth *Stood Still* New World Order Thru “Terrorism”

IN THIS ISSUE:

The News Desk, p.2

The Natural Health & Fitness Expo, p.5

Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks, p.9

**GERMAIN: “You Shall Reap
What You Sow” p.12**

INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY, p.15

A Hopi Elder Speaks, p.35

**SANANDA: The Good Shall Be
Sorted From Evil, p.61**

**KORTON: Communication Is *The* Key
To Breaking The Spell, p.62**

**SOLTEC: The Nature Of The “Beast”
And The Game It Plays, p.64**

10/7/01 DR. EDWIN M. YOUNG
Editor-In-Chief

September 11, 2001 was a day that nobody will soon forget. In the United States of America, it began normally enough. Most people on the East Coast were heading off to work, expecting a routine Tuesday workday. What soon unfolded, over the next few hours, was to shock the world to a depth of emotional disbelief that perhaps even Mother Earth herself, metaphorically, paused in her rotation to take-in the tragic events.

For days now the well-controlled regular print and broadcast media outlets have been bombarding a stunned public with a continual array of “facts” and other, more dramatic details about what happened. Slowly and subtly, with precise calculation, certain statements and concepts and word pictures—and especially slogans—have been introduced to lead a mesmerized public down a particular, well-planned path.

Anyone who sees through this charade, and dares to speak up, is quickly ridiculed, especially on radio talk-shows, as the fine-tuned, relentless propaganda machinery weaves its spell of coercion. Political correctness has been taken to new heights through a whipped-up frenzy of blind patriotic fervor that makes an Old West lynch mob seem like a ladies’ afternoon tea by comparison. In this environment, rednecks with a few loose screws feel they have some sort of tacit permission to go after anyone wearing a turban or not waving an American flag.

In the middle of all this whirlwind are some voices of Truth and Insight. There always are, though they rarely achieve wide audience, thanks to The Controllers and those who readily sell their souls to act as puppets for these misfits and their agenda.

(Please see: New World Order Thru “Terrorism”, p.14)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

10/6/01 **DR. AL OVERHOLT**

alo@tminet.com

THE WAR OF TERRORISM BEGINS

From the Internet, <<http://209.123.142.199/lawgiver/plague.asp>>, 10/4/01: [quoting]

A highly contagious virus, which eventually causes people to bleed from mucus membranes within a few days after being infected, was officially confirmed on October 3 at the Pakistani border with Afghanistan. This is the largest outbreak since the first known case of this particular virus in the former USSR during WWII when over 200 people died.

According to a *London Telegraph* report, so far, at least 75 people have "caught" the virus and eight have already died. Hospital sources place those deaths within the past 2-3 days. An isolation ward, screened off by barbed wire, has been set up in the Pakistani city of Quetta, and an international appeal for help has been sent out.

As Afghan refugees flee their nation in wake of an impending war action from the U.S., those entering into Pakistan appear to be the victims of this new biological plague. The official Pakistani reports say that this "disease" is identified as the Crimean-Congo Hemorrhagic Fever (CCHF) and that its source is from directly within Afghanistan.

This "virus" has symptoms very much the same as the deadly Ebola or Marburg viruses, whereby blood vessels, veins, and eventually arteries hemorrhage, causing an infected body to internally bleed to death. This "disease" is identified by 3 segments of single-stranded, negative-sense RNA. The incubation period is anywhere from two to five days, followed by hemorrhaging after three to five days for 75% of those infected. Death occurs between six and 16 days after hemorrhages begin.

According to the published statistics, and based on the time of the confirmed deaths in the Pakistan isolation ward, that would place the beginnings of this plague inside the Afghanistan border anywhere from September 12 to 24, a time period immediately after the destruction of the World Trade Center.

It appears that some sort of an Angel of Death has suddenly and without warning befallen the people of Afghanistan. Perhaps, this could explain why there have been no large scale military actions by the U.S. or NATO within Afghanistan, which most of the world had expected.

The question to be asked is this: How does a sudden outbreak of an extremely rare RNA "virus" come about without any warning? Secondly, is this the Divine work of God, or is this the work of ungodly men raging a biological

war? The answer is that God has nothing to do with this specific plague.

Biological Warfare (BW) is defined as the "employment of biological agents to produce casualties in man or animals or damage to plants". The symptoms and identification of this plague matches perfectly to a well known laboratory-manufactured Hemorrhagic Fever (HF) virus of offensive Biological Warfare.

Biological Warfare (BW) agents can cause large numbers of casualties with minimal logistical requirements. Small teams of perpetrators can escape long before BW agents cause casualties, due to the incubation periods of the agents. In other words, a highly trained team can release CCHF into the air via remotely discharged small aerosol canisters without imminent danger to themselves, getting out of the target area before it becomes contaminated.

CCHF results in Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation (DIC) and causes the most severe hemorrhaging among all HF viruses. This is the deadliest type of BW agent known.

What we're looking at is 50% casualties per square kilometer. In 1970, the World Health Organization predicted that a city of 500,000 people would be devastated following an aerosol release of as little as 50 kg of a BW agent.

1. The medical and technical facts appear to conclude that the CCHF virus was released into Afghanistan sometime very shortly after the September 11 WTC attack.

2. The Washington City leaders have promised a "War on Terrorism" repeatedly since that date.

3. President Bush has promised to capture "dead or alive" Osama bin Laden, the purported mastermind of the World Trade Center attack and the Afghanistan rebel leader said to be hiding there.

4. There have been confirmed and unconfirmed news reports of small U.S. military teams within the borders of Afghanistan. One media report even claimed that 3 U.S. Special Forces soldiers were captured within Afghanistan.

5. The laboratory-manufactured CCHF virus has been positively confirmed to be spreading throughout Afghanistan refugees fleeing into Pakistan.

According to an October 2 *USA Today* report: "Only an elite forces operation that lets Afghans fight the Taliban will be able to roust terrorists in Afghanistan, says a former British commando who spent more than a year under cover there training the guerrilla forces that fought the Soviets. Putting an army on the ground would be a 'fatal mistake' and bombing strikes would 'play right into their hands' says Tom Carew, a former Special Air Services agent who worked side by side with the Mujahedin to fight the Soviets after

they invaded Afghanistan two decades ago.”

If Washington City agrees with this assessment, then bombing strikes or sending large scale land troops into Afghanistan would be as much a calamity as the Russian military suffered in the 1980s, if not much greater. Therefore, only alternative methods of this “War on Terrorism” are possible if Washington City plans to make good on their word.

This is all beginning to smell like lies and betrayal. Worse, it all seems to add up to one very sad conclusion, and that is, the present U.S. leadership may be responsible for beginning a Biological War. If this is true, and all confirmed reports appear to point in this direction, then there will most likely be Biological Warfare counter-retaliations right here on American soil, and innocent Americans will suffer in greater numbers than the innocent Afghanistans who are already dying.

In the days to come, our world will surely change. The mainstream media will continue to report what they are told they can, and most of us will never know the truth. Regardless, those who are responsible for the release of the CCHF virus in Afghanistan must be brought to justice. They are responsible for the beginning of what may become the worst war and terrorism the world has ever known. It will make the mustard gas deaths of World War I look small in comparison.

[End quoting]

What follows is the original *London Telegraph* story from the Internet at <<http://www.portal.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2001/10/04/wref04.xml&sSheet=/news/2001/10/04/ixhome.html>>: [quoting]

EBOLA-STYLE KILLER VIRUS SWEEPS AFGHAN BORDER

By Tim Butcher in Quetta
(Filed 10/4/01)

The largest outbreak in history of a highly contagious disease that causes patients to bleed to death from every orifice was confirmed yesterday on Pakistan’s frontier with Afghanistan.

At least 75 people have caught the disease so far and eight have died. An isolation ward screened off by barbed wire has been set up in the Pakistani city of Quetta, and an international appeal has been launched for help.

Evidence suggests the outbreak of Crimean-Congo Haemorrhagic Fever (CCHF) emanates from within Afghanistan, raising fears of an epidemic if millions of refugees flee across the frontier into Pakistan.

CCHF has similar effects to the ebola virus. Both viruses damage arteries, veins, and other blood vessels and lead to the eventual collapse of major organs.

As one doctor put it, a patient suffering from haemorrhagic fever “literally melts in front of your eyes”.

At the Fatima Jinnah Chest and General

Hospital in Quetta, capital of the Pakistani province of Baluchistan, an isolation ward with eight treatment beds and two observation bays has been set up.

Nine-year-old Ismail Sadiq lay on one of the beds yesterday, his body wracked with fever and a wad of cotton wool stuffed into each nostril to stem the bleeding.

Outside members of his family sat anxiously in the shade of a tree. An elderly gentleman worked a string of worry beads through his fingers, but doctors had forbidden all visits.

The only people Ismail now sees are doctors and nurses wearing the complete “barrier nursing” outfit of sterilised hairnet, mask, gloves, gown, and overshoes.

Another patient, a 65-year-old man, lay inert on his bed, with streams of dried blood on his chin, nose, and tongue. His shirt was also stained heavily with blood.

Dr Akhlaq Hussain, the hospital’s medical superintendent, said: “The first cases came in June. There were a number of deaths, but at first we did not know what was the cause.”

A number of blood samples were sent to Pakistan’s national virology testing centre in Islamabad. They were then sent to South Africa’s National Institute of Virology in Johannesburg for confirmation.

Dr Hussain said: “When the results came back, we knew we were dealing with Crimean-Congo Haemorrhagic Fever.” He has compiled a list of all 75 cases, which involved refugees recently arrived from Afghanistan or people living close to the border.

The first known case of the disease was among Russian soldiers serving in the Crimea in 1944 and then among villagers living near the Congolese city of Kisangani in 1956. Not until 1969 were scientists able to isolate the single virus common to both.

Although there have been a number of cases since, the outbreaks have never been as large as the current one.

The doctor said: “We had our first case in Pakistan in the 1970s. It would seem there is a reservoir of the virus in Afghanistan and we are now worried about the possible effects of an influx of many new refugees.

“The virus is carried by domestic animals, and if they come in large numbers with large numbers of animals we can expect many more cases.”

The authorities in Pakistan have appealed to the World Health Organisation for additional supplies to help deal with the outbreak, including storage facilities for clean blood plasma and white blood cells which can be used to replace those lost by patients.

The virus is widely distributed in the blood of sheep, cattle, and other mammals across eastern Europe, Asia and Africa. It can be passed to man by a species of tick, *Hyalomma marginatum*, common in the same areas.

If caught in time, CCHF can be treated by replacing enough of the lost body fluids to allow

the patient’s own immune system to take over and kill the virus.

The facilities at Fatima Jinnah are basic, but the staff are dedicated and brave, treating patients even though there is a high risk of infection from spittle or blood.

[End quoting]

And what about the 63-year-old man in Florida who “just happened” to come down with Anthrax recently and died a few days later on 10/5/01? We are told he “contracted Anthrax in an isolated case”—whatever that’s supposed to mean. “But don’t worry”, we are told, “it’s not contagious.” Sounds a bit suspicious, don’t you think?

This is a dangerous “game” being played for planetary control and the stakes just went up a notch. This will open the way for biological and chemical “retaliatory” strikes in the United States (both fabricated and “real”), should those same elite diabolical misfits who are behind these atrocities be allowed to continue their war of “terrorism” against the American people and elsewhere.

Here’s another aspect of the same “terrorism” war by these same secret crooks in high places and their puppets:

CFR BANKERS PLAN FOR FINANCIAL CRASH EXPOSED

Excerpted from the July 28, 2000 issue of *Executive Intelligence Review*: [quoting]

by Richard Freeman

On July 12-13, 2000, while public media were assuring the credulous public of a “soft landing” for the U.S. economy, the New York Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) held a conference at its exclusive mansion-headquarters on the East Side of Manhattan, entitled “The Next Financial Crisis: Warning Signs, Damage Control and Impact”. For two days, several speakers told a high-powered audience of 250 people, comprised largely of bankers, investors, corporation officials, and policymakers, mostly from the United States, but also from Europe, of **the possibility that the U.S. stock market, and potentially the world financial system, would melt down.**

The conference occurred under the auspices of the CFR’s “Financial Vulnerabilities Project” which the CFR established in 1999 to systematically look at such crises. Wall Street investment banker Roger Kubarych is the director of the project.

It is with a high degree of perverse irony that these very policymakers who have put out, month after month, the monotonous story praising the soundness of the world financial system, and the abundant growth of the U.S. economy, are debating among themselves the possibility and deeper implications of the financial system shattering.

The conference featured discussion of the startling outcomes of a major event that the CFR

Project had undertaken on January 22: an eight-hour, war-game simulation of the simultaneous breakdown of major financial markets around the world. The simulation covered a period that would have unfolded over July 2-17, 2000.

What had been simulated was a policy of pumping huge amounts of liquidity by the Federal Reserve, both through public sources and also through secret channels, to “keep the main markets open”. The simulation was conducted such that **“all the public would see is that the Fed volume of loans to banks had gone up”**. Further, and darkly revealing the CFR according to its own testimony, the simulation began with a coup against the President of the United States.

While concentrating on the theme of financial meltdown of the “globalized” economy, there quickly emerged at the conference a **dominant second theme for dealing with the crisis: the enunciated policy that many tens of millions of people in the Third World should be caused to die, by denying them any treatment for AIDS. Game-theorist Peter Schwartz, one of the more important figures at the conference, stated point-blank: “Those who have AIDS in Africa should die as quickly as possible. They should not be kept alive.”**

Schwartz’s anti-human game theory played a major role in this CFR conference, and as it does in the Financial Vulnerabilities Project. Schwartz made no attempt to conceal his policy of genocide. As the financial crisis deepens, this is exactly the policy that the CFR is bringing to the fore. [End quoting]

Remember how shaky and artificially propped-up have been the financial markets—and the economy in general—before the “terrorist” attacks of September 11, 2001? How might the seriousness of an impending worldwide financial meltdown figure in the overall planning behind the attacks? After all, in the above “game” scenario, it was no problem to kill off tens of millions of Third World people.

Or if not exactly kill people off physically, how about rendering children brain-numb with poison in their milk like in the following:

UK PLAN TO FLUORIDATE THE SCHOOL MILK SUPPLY

Excerpted from the INTERNET, by George Glasser, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 9/6/01: [quoting]

<<http://home.att.net/~gtigerclaw/MILK2.html>>

The British Fluoridation Society and the United Kingdom National Health Service are presently promoting the supply of fluoridated milk to schools which, they claim, will reduce the incidence of tooth decay among socially deprived children. One dental public health officer believes that the program should be seen as an interim measure until artificial drinking water fluoridation schemes can be more widely introduced.

Aware that fluoride is a cumulative poison,

the World Health Organization website states very clearly that analysis of the children’s urine should be considered mandatory for safety reasons when school fluoridated milk programs are introduced. The need for caution is also clearly addressed in the *Conclusions To Fluorides And Oral Health* (WHO, 1994), which states: “Dental and public health administrators should be aware of the total fluoride exposure in the population before introducing any additional fluoride program for caries prevention.” Promoters of fluoride are generally unaware of the existence of such warnings or the need for them.... [End quoting]

One way or the other the New World Order gang want to either eliminate we, the “useless eaters”, or at least turn us into docile sheep predisposed to mind control. The crooks are particularly worried about, and intimidated by, the quality of children incarnating into this planet at this time of the Great Awakening. And as well they should be!

Speaking of children who have been persecuted and torn from a close-knit family environment, remember this case:

JUDGE DISMISSES MCGUCKIN CHILD -NEGLECT CHARGE

From Bonner County *Daily Bee* <<http://www.bonnercountydailybee.com>>, 9/30/01:

[quoting]

by Keith Kinnaird

SANDPOINT, ID—A 1st District Court judge is dismissing a misdemeanor child neglect charge against JoAnn McGuckin, but a charge for harboring a vicious dog stands.

Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson submitted a motion Friday to dismiss an injury to child charge against McGuckin based on the results of an underlying child-protection case. The move to dismiss also is based on the “observed and evident medical, emotional, and personality deficits evidenced by the defendant” according to the motion. Robinson, who was in Moscow [Idaho] during the brief pre-trial hearing, could not be reached Friday to elaborate on the statement. “Further prosecution of this case is not necessary to accomplish justice, nor to provide protection, care, and safety for the minor children” Robinson wrote in the motion. Magistrate Judge Debra Heise granted the motion, dismissing the charge with prejudice, which means it cannot be re-filed.

McGuckin, 46, is pleading not guilty. A tentative trial date on the dog charge was set for October 11. If convicted, McGuckin faces up to six months in jail and/or a \$300 fine. The pending charge stems from a pack of dogs the McGuckin family raised at their Garfield Bay Cutoff Road home. Days before McGuckin was arrested on the neglect charge and subsequent standoff involving her six children, as many as nine dogs set upon a neighbor, Stephanie Almy, who was walking by with her own dog. Sheriff’s deputies Bill Tilson and Mike McDaniel

happened to be at the McGuckin home conducting a welfare check on the children.

The deputies waded into the pack of dogs to protect Almy. “I put my arms around her and placed my body over her the best I could to keep the dogs from biting her any further” McDaniel recalled in his report on the incident. As McDaniel shielded Almy during the minute-long attack, Tilson used his pepper spray to disperse the pack. McDaniel was bitten on each hand and Almy’s bite wounds required 17 stitches. The dogs were quarantined in McGuckin’s basement. When deputies showed up a few days later to arrest McGuckin on the child endangerment charge, the dogs were loosed on deputies by her kids as they fled into the home.

After the standoff ended peacefully, the dogs were taken to shelters in Kootenai County. Some had to be destroyed, but some were reunited with McGuckin’s kids—three boys and three girls between the ages of 6 and 13.

Bryce Powell, McGuckin’s court-appointed legal counsel, said the facts in the child-neglect case spoke for themselves. He said the family was doing the best it could given financial hardships and the recent multiple sclerosis-related death of McGuckin’s husband, Michael. “When all the circumstances came together, at least in my mind, it became readily apparent JoAnn is not a criminal” he said outside the courtroom.

A plan is in the works to reunite McGuckin with her six kids, but McGuckin admits she is not cooperating with that effort. McGuckin visited with her children on her birthday earlier this month and lamented the state’s involvement in the family’s affairs. “We all cried. We just kept wondering why we couldn’t pick up and go home” she said after the hearing. “It’s bewildering to all of us what has happened.”

The Bonner County *Daily Bee*, P.O. Box 159, Sandpoint, ID 83864; phone: 208-263-9534 [End quoting]

This is a good example of where peaceful protest and shining a light on a sordid matter has caused the crooks to back down some on their shenanigans. Go back and review “Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam” in the June and July 2001 issues of *The SPECTRUM* for eye-opening details of the suspicious, nasty plot against this family that stirred many fair-minded local citizens into a frenzy of support for the McGuckin family.

The local legal and law enforcement puppets, whose strings were being pulled from some much higher level that was very much behind the scenes, managed only to look the bigger fools every time they opened their mouths and told still bigger whoppers that further stirred-up the local citizenry to support the McGuckins and raised further suspicions about what was REALLY going on here.

This was a good example of the citizens taking control back from a bureaucracy, itself being manipulated for very suspicious reasons that were clearly not in the best interests of the

citizens—who continue to maintain their watch.

And speaking of pressure on the bureaucracy, how about the following win for the people in overthrowing a very sleazy game of making money:

SAN DIEGO JUDGE TOSSES OUT RED-LIGHT CAMERA TICKETS

From the INTERNET, 9/5/01: [quoting]

A San Diego judge on Tuesday threw out 290 traffic tickets issued to motorists by the city's controversial red-light camera system, placing the privately operated program in jeopardy along with its millions of dollars in revenue.

San Diego Superior Court Judge Ronald Styn, ruling in a case that has been closely watched on both sides of a growing debate over the new technology, said that a contingency fee paid to the private operator of the city's system, Lockheed Martin IMS, made the evidence unreliable.

"The evidence from the red-light cameras will not be admitted" Judge Ronald Styn said in reaffirming his August 15 opinion in a class-action lawsuit against Lockheed Martin.

Styn's ruling came after he heard arguments from attorneys representing the motorists and by Deputy City Attorney Steven Hansen, who said he was considering an appeal.

"I'm pretty adamant" Hansen said. "The judge's decision was incorrect. The judge said that there was no problem with the camera's system. The only problem...was that a private company was operating it."

Attorney Arthur Tait, who represented the motorists, said he last week filed a suit in federal court under the government's anti-racketeering statute asking the city to reimburse 100,000 motorists already fined.

The plaintiffs are arguing that the city engaged in a scheme to defraud the public. Lockheed Martin, which has been operating the system since 1998, is also named in the suit.

While his decision is not binding in other cases, Styn said evidence in this suit was unreliable because the system was operated by a private entity on a contingency fee basis, which was not what the state legislature intended when it passed the statute that gave the go-ahead for the cameras, he said.

Since the cameras were installed at 19 intersections, they have issued citations carrying a \$271 fine for each conviction, with Lockheed Martin getting \$70 of every fine paid. Attorneys for the motorists argued that because the company's fees were based on the number of tickets issued, the system was flawed.

Lockheed Martin's goal was "to grab as many people as they can" said plaintiff's attorney Christopher Plourd.

But Hansen argued that even if the state statute had been violated, the evidence was still admissible, citing a 1976 case, *People v. Adams*. He also argued: "The fact that private employees are doing the work rather than government

THE NATURAL HEALTH & FITNESS EXPO

Come visit *The SPECTRUM* booth and meet Rick & Gail

October 27 & 28, 2001

At the San Diego Convention Center – Lower Level, Hall E
111 West Harbor Drive
San Diego, CA 92101

9 a.m. – 7 p.m. Saturday and Sunday

For interested readers, The SPECTRUM will have a booth at the upcoming NATURAL HEALTH & FITNESS EXPO in San Diego. Rick and Gail will be present to answer questions and accept subscriptions and book orders.

employees has no relevance on the trustworthiness of the evidence."

Styn disagreed, saying: "In this case, the failure of the city to operate the system as required by the legislature, combined with the contingent fee paid to Lockheed Martin goes far beyond Adams or any of the cases which follow Adams.

Meanwhile, the controversy here has attracted nationwide attention, especially in cities where similar systems are in use. Last week, city officials of Oxnard, California, said they will reevaluate their system in light of the San Diego case. [End quoting]

If we want this type of "highway robbery" scam stopped, we better start NOW to halt it while there is some momentum and publicity being generated over it, or just forget it entirely and pay them their lucrative blackmail. Remember, in previous News Desk items on this subject, that it has been clearly demonstrated how the yellow lights have been adjusted to a shorter on-time to "assist" in generating more red-light violations—and thus more revenue for all involved in the scam.

NO REGRETS ABOUT DEVELOPING PGP

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 9/24/01: [quoting]

By Phil Zimmermann, inventor of PGP encryption

Phil Zimmermann asked me to post this. He

would like it freely disseminated, so feel free to post it wherever you wish. — Sandy

No Regrets About Developing PGP

The Friday, September 21, 2001 *Washington Post* carried an article by Ariana Cha that I feel misrepresents my views on the role of PGP encryption software in the September 11th terrorist attacks. She interviewed me on Monday, September 17th, and we talked about how I felt about the possibility that the terrorists might have used PGP in planning their attack.

The article states that, as the inventor of PGP, I was "overwhelmed with feelings of guilt". I never implied that in the interview, and specifically went out of my way to emphasize to her that was not the case, and made her repeat back to me this point so that she would not get it wrong in the article. This misrepresentation is serious, because it implies that, under the duress of terrorism, I have changed my principles on the importance of cryptography for protecting privacy and civil liberties in the information age....

I have always enjoyed good relations with the press over the past decade, especially with the *Washington Post*. I'm sure they will get it right next time.

The article in question appears at <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A1234<-2001Sep20.html>.

— Philip Zimmermann, 24 September 2001

[End quoting]

Perhaps Philip is a little wiser now about how The Game is played in the Big League. He has developed a coding method that would allow you

and me to send messages over the Internet that Big Brother couldn't necessarily listen-in on. (Big mistake!) So, to get back at him, "they" have one of their media puppets twist his words around to give the impression he is somehow aiding "terrorists" through his software. (Due to the general war climate "they" have generated since September 11, we're all supposed to go "Boo! Hiss!" at Philip for being such a bad boy.)

It's a typical and well-worn smear campaign. Makes one want to go out and get his software.

TORNADO SPREADS GENETICALLY
MODIFIED CANOLA IN CANADA
CBC NEWS

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 9/2/01: [quoting]

Manitoba canola farmers say they could use a little rain, and a lot less wind.

Last week, near Homefield, canola was raining down after a tornado cut through Vic Martens' fields. "The tornado actually picked up the canola plants and actually wrapped them around these trees" he said.

The canola crop was genetically modified. The seeds from the crop were blown into other canola fields, up to eight kilometres away, raising concerns among those that worry about the uncontrolled spread of genetically modified seeds.

Brian Ellis, a professor of plant biotechnology, says genetic modification of plants, combined with extreme weather, deserves to be studied.

"This is something the regulators never even thought of. It just goes to show that you can't control something once you get it out into real Nature" said Ellis.

Ellis worries the same will happen with strains of GM wheat currently being tested in secret locations. The Canadian Wheat Board has already said it won't sell GM-contaminated wheat because of health concerns in foreign markets. [End quoting]

The organic farming crowd has been warning about the problems of cross-contamination ever since farmers were first FORCED to "choose" genetically modified seeds for their field plantings. In fact, there has been a great effort to keep stories like the above out of the news so the public doesn't get even more opposed than they already are.

As we have noted in many past News Desk articles, Monsanto and their cohorts in the genetically modified crops business have been having quite an uphill battle against a worldwide public very suspicious about such products—and rightly so. Even the cafeteria at Monsanto's headquarters has refused to utilize genetically modified products. We can assume that what is publicly known that raises suspicions about such products hardly deals with what they may be doing to such crops that the New World Order gang doesn't intend to tell us about, that serves their diabolical agenda. It is a very dangerous game.

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Your Service to us is so much appreciated. Thank you. Love, in His Light."
— **H.S. from CO**

"Enclosed is a gift to express my appreciation for your Commitment to Truth"
— **A.N. from MI**

"I am deeply moved by your generosity and kindness. I've received all SPECTRUM issues. I humbly thank you, enjoying great reading in these days of only "war propaganda" and where the FIRST casualty is always the Truth.

"I also thank you in the name of all prisoners across this 'Rights only to foot the bills' country, and who, thanks to your great generosity, enjoy independent reading, views, and opinions.

"Our prayers are also with you and for you at SPECTRUM." — **J.K. from WA**

"This is an outstanding publication. I don't want to miss any issues!" — **M.K. from AZ**

"I must have read each of the Spiritual messages over and over this month. Oh how humanity needs this gift of Hope."
— **M.P. from BC, Cananda**

"Dear Dr. Ed, Thank you so much for renewing my subscription and sending the August issue. I would have missed a lot if I had missed that issue. Although missing any issue is missing a lot to me. I have been a subscriber since the first issue of The Liberator in newspaper form. Sounds like ancient history, doesn't it? You guys are it! Thank you so much for keeping the paper alive. Means a lot to me and I'm sure many others as well.

"Thank you ALL for your great work. Peace and love, from the heart." — **R.J. from CA**

**To order The SPECTRUM newspaper please call 1-877-280-2866,
or if you are outside the U.S. please call 1-661-823-9696.**

And while we're on this subject, how about the following to raise more red flags about the New World Order gang's agenda to eliminate a lot of us "useless eaters":

SCIENTISTS CREATE GENETICALLY
MODIFIED CORN WHICH
PREVENTS HUMAN CONCEPTION

From the INTERNET, by Robin McKie, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 9/9/01: [quoting]

Scientists have created the ultimate GM crop: contraceptive corn. Waiving fields of maize may one day save the world from overpopulation.

The pregnancy prevention plants are the handiwork of the San Diego biotechnology company Epicyte, where researchers have discovered a rare class of human antibodies that attack sperm.

By isolating the genes that regulate the manufacture of these antibodies, and by putting them in corn plants, the company has created tiny horticultural factories that make contraceptives.

"We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that make anti-sperm antibodies" said Epicyte president Mitch Hein.

"We have also created corn plants that make antibodies against the herpes virus, so we should be able to make a plant-based jelly that not only prevents pregnancy but also blocks the spread of sexual disease."

Contraceptive corn is based on research on the rare condition, immune infertility, in which a woman makes antibodies that attack sperm.

"Essentially, the antibodies are attracted to

surface receptors on the sperm" said Hein. "They latch on and make each sperm so heavy it cannot move forward. It just shakes about as if it was doing the lambada."

Normally, biologists use bacteria to grow human proteins. However, Epicyte decided to use corn because plants have cellular structures that are much more like those of humans, making them easier to manipulate.

The company, which says it will not grow the maize near other crops, says it plans to launch clinical trials of the corn in a few months. [End quoting]

What about tornados that blow seeds hundreds of miles? Or carried by birds? What about the effects on birds and other animals who ingest such seeds? Ooops! No more offspring—even for the New World Order gang—after it cross-contaminates with all sorts of food crops. Is this science gone mad or simply humans attempting to play God? The end result does not give one that warm, fuzzy feeling of security—particularly when the money factor figures so prominently in the equation.

Now, speaking of the possible consequences of genetic mutations, perhaps from genetically modified products that are ingested, consider the following item:

HUNTER IN NORTHERN WILDS OF
CANADA'S YUKON TERRITORY
KILLS STRANGE BULL MOOSE

From the INTERNET, <discuss@tje.net>, 9/25/01: [quoting]

WHITEHORSE, Yukon—A hunter in the northern wilds of Canada's Yukon Territory got the surprise of his life last week when the supposed bull moose he shot turned out to be not a male, nor a female, but both.

"The hunter shot it, thinking it was a bull. When he got closer, he saw that things weren't as they should have been, or as he expected" Rick Ward, a moose biologist for the Yukon government, said on Friday.

"It was a hermaphroditic moose. It was a female with antlers" said Ward, who added he had never seen anything like it in his 25 years as a biologist—of which 15 years have been spent studying moose.

"It's very, very rare" he said. "It's about the same as finding hermaphrodites in humans—very, very low (odds)."

The vast Yukon territory, located next to Alaska, is home to about 30,000 people, an equal number of bears, and twice as many moose.

Hunting of male moose is permitted for three months in the autumn of every year, and those who shoot one can live on the meat of a single animal for a winter.

But hunters who shoot cows face steep fines.

Ward said the hunter, who called wildlife authorities after discovering the quirk of Nature, was not fined. [End quoting]

An accident of Nature? Or the result of man's tinkering? The reports are growing ever more common over the last few years about mutations in the animal kingdom which go way beyond the case of this moose in terms of being bizarre. Wonder what might be discovered if the DNA of this moose were analyzed? Such information is being heavily censored because, among other things, it could expose the extent of questionable experimentation going on at various secret underground laboratories.

CELLPHONE PISTOL

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 9/25/01: [quoting]

For those of you who travel frequently, beware!

A new type of gun has been developed which looks like a cell phone. This is of particular concern to anyone who travels because airport security is going to have to closely examine each cell phone, which could cause long delays.

These phones have not hit the US [*don't bet on it*], but they are in use overseas. So keep that in mind if you are going through customs and are asked to turn over your cell phone to be checked. Always remember that you should never joke with customs officials and you should do your best to cooperate.

"Beneath the digital face lies a .22-caliber pistol, a phone gun capable of firing four rounds in quick succession with a touch of the otherwise standard keypad. European law enforcement officials, stunned by the discovery of these deadly

decoys, say phone guns are changing the rules of engagement in Europe. We find it very, very alarming, says Wolfgang Dicke of the German Police union. It means police will have to draw their weapons whenever a person being checked reaches for their mobile phone.

Although cell phone guns have not hit America yet, the FBI, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, and the U.S. Customs Service say they've been briefed on the new weapons. We received word about these guns last month. We have since alerted our field personnel to be on the lookout for cell phone guns at U.S. ports of entry.

The .22-caliber rounds fit into the top of the phone under the screen. The lower half, under the keyboard, holds the firing pins. The bullets fire through the antenna, by pressing numbers on the keypad. Amsterdam police say they are very sophisticated machines constructed inside gutted cell phones, which do not light up or operate as real phones. These are very difficult to make. We believe experts are involved." [End quoting]

What a convenient excuse mechanism through which to take away a few more of our basic freedoms. Both travel and rapid communication devices (like the Internet and cell phones) are a thorn in the side of the New World Order gang's agenda to keep us immobile and in the dark concerning what shenanigans they may be pulling on us. The element of surprise is often key to such plans and they lose some of their control if we have access to rapid means of communication. And here's a sobering thought: now they have an acceptable excuse to shoot you if you reach for your cell phone!

WOMEN BEWARE ABOUT "PERFUME" SCAM

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 9/4/01: [quoting]

I was approached yesterday afternoon around 3:30 p.m. in a WalMart parking lot by two males, asking what kind of perfume I was wearing. Then they asked if I'd like to sample some "fabulous scent" they were willing to sell me at a very reasonable rate.

I probably would have agreed had I not received an e-mail, some weeks ago, warning of a "Wanna smell this neat perfume?" scam. The men continued to stand between parked cars, I guess to wait for someone else to hit on.

I stopped a lady going toward them, pointed at them, and told her about how I was sent an e-mail at work about someone walking up to you at the malls or in parking lots, and asking you to sniff perfume that they are selling at a cheap price.

THIS IS NOT PERFUME—IT IS ETHER!

When you sniff it, you'll pass out. And they'll take your wallet, your valuables, and heaven knows what else. (Maybe your life!)

If it were not for this e-mail, I probably

would have sniffed the "perfume". But thanks to the generosity of an e-mailing friend, I was spared whatever might have happened to me.

I wanted to do the same for you. PASS THIS ALONG TO ALL YOUR WOMEN FRIENDS. AND PLEASE BE ALERT AND AWARE! [End quoting]

Please share this caution far and wide.

"DO ANY OBSERVATORIES HAVE WEBSITES THAT LET US SEE WHAT ASTRONOMERS ARE LOOKING AT?"

From the INTERNET, 9/01: [quoting]

<<http://image.gsfc.nasa.gov/poetry/ask/a10530.html>>

Answer: Not really. **The actual data is proprietary** and only "art shots" are usually given to the public. The rest of the data is for calibration purposes or is in such a crude format that you would not be able to make heads of tails of it except in some very extreme circumstances such as the Hubble Space Telescope. Even there, only some professional astronomers have access to the raw data as it came down from the telescope.

(Answers are provided by Dr. Sten Odenwald of Raytheon STX, for the NASA IMAGE/POETRY Education and Public Outreach program.) [End quoting]

Wonder why we're not allowed to see what's REALLY out there? Perhaps there would be a lot of explaining to do by the so-called professional astronomers who are well paid to keep their mouths shut about certain matters that the public would be VERY interested to know about.

On that note, this next item is well known by some of you, but may be a life saver for others for whom this is new information or simply a great reminder:

CANADA'S FAMOUS HERBAL REMEDY RECIPE FOR CANCER AND AIDS—ESSIAC

From the INTERNET, 9/01: [quoting]
by Greg O'Neill

In 1892, a Shaman/Herbalist of the Ojibway Tribe in northern Ontario, Canada, gave his healing, herbal tea to a ladyfriend of his. The woman was diagnosed with a malignant breast

**The
Idaho Observer**

*Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it*

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.
\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dmf.net
web: www.proliberty.com/observer




cancer. Given the choice of radical surgery or using her friend's herbal tea, she decided to give his tea a try. She prepared it, following his directions, and used it religiously. As a result of her continued use, the cancer was completely cured, and did not return. It was gone, without a trace of cancer cells in her body!

Thirty years later, on a trip to a hospital in Toronto, Ontario, for a routine physical examination, the examining nurse, Rene Caisse, asked the woman about the curious scarring of her breast, the result of the earlier cancer. The woman told Rene about the cancer, and its cure, over 30 years earlier, and shared the herbal recipe for the tea that cured it. The woman felt Rene might have need of it in her later years. As it turned out, she was right.

Rene Caisse's aunt came down with a malignant cancer, and Rene asked her relative's physician for permission to use the herbal tea recipe. The doctor agreed to allow the herbal treatment. Again the herbal tea worked its healing magic, and the aunt was entirely cured of her cancer. The physician was so impressed that he helped Rene open a cancer clinic in Bracebridge, Ontario, to treat "terminal" cancer patients, deemed so by at least two physicians. For over 40 years, Rene treated cancer patients with the herbal formula, ESSIAC (her last name reversed).

The Canadian Ministry of Health eventually raided Rene's clinic, seized medical records, and burned them in a 50-gallon drum. They obviously did not want the word getting out that an herbal cure for cancer was available. Many people owe their lives, and continued good health, to Rene's courageous fight to show the world that ESSIAC is a genuine cure for cancer! The only people she failed to cure of cancer were found to have extensive damage to their vital organs, caused not by the tea, but by radiation and chemotherapy treatments.

Dr. Charles Brusch, the aunt's physician, who also served as personal physician to former U.S.

President John F. Kennedy, ran his cancer clinic in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Dr. Brusch often assisted Rene Caisse in her Bracebridge clinic; he was quite familiar with the proven effectiveness of ESSIAC.

A son of Senator Ted Kennedy developed a particularly lethal sarcoma cancer, and was being treated at Boston's Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, an Oncology Training Center for Harvard University's Medical School. Chemo and radiation treatments failed to slow the progress of the sarcoma. Dr. Farber went to his old associate, Dr. Brusch, and asked for his advice.

Dr. Brusch told Dr. Farber to take the young Kennedy off chemo and radiation treatments immediately, and to apply treatment with ESSIAC. Again it worked its healing magic, and the young Kennedy was completely cured, without any trace of cancer cells in his body remaining. **He is the only known case of a sarcoma survivor! The Dana-Farber Cancer Institute is heavily funded for their cancer "research" efforts, to this day. No mention has been made of the success with ESSIAC treatment there.**

The Kennedy clan is heavily invested in pharmaceuticals; many of those drugs are used today in cancer "treatment". How much money do they stand to lose if the word gets out that a safe, herbal recipe cures cancer? How much money does the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, and Harvard Medical School, stand to lose if the successful use of ESSIAC was spread widely? "Murder for Profit" continues within the American medical & pharmaceutical industries. Cancer and AIDS bring in a great deal of public and private financial support!

Dr. Gary L. Glum, a chiropractic physician in Los Angeles, heard about Rene's incredible work with "terminal" cancer patients. He wondered if the herbal formula would be effective in the treatment of "terminal" AIDS patients. He contacted Rene, obtained the recipe for ESSIAC from her, and asked for permission to treat "terminal" AIDS patients with ESSIAC. The Director of Project AIDS Los Angeles agreed to let Dr. Glum treat five patients from a larger group of 179 people sent home to die. All of these people had average bodyweights under 100 pounds, and T-cell counts at or near zero.

Dr. Glum immediately took those five "terminal" AIDS patients off AZT and DDI chemo treatments, putting them on the ESSIAC daily regimen. They thrived. Eating three meals each day, they regained normal bodyweights, and their T-cell levels went back to normal. They appeared perfectly healthy, and exercised three times each day. The other 174 people sent home to die did!

It is not rocket science to see a pattern here, first in the actions taken by the Canadian Ministry of Health, and later by the lack of action taken by the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute. At least the Project AIDS Los Angeles Director had the courage to let Dr. Glum treat otherwise "terminal"

AIDS patients. The global "Murder for Profit" continues within the medical & pharmaceutical industries. Obviously they care more about profits than they do about saving lives.

Cancer and AIDS are big moneymakers, bringing in public, federal, and private financial support to many cancer organizations, themselves proving to be cancerous. They continue to allow adults and children to die painful deaths, in order for their cash flow to continue. **THIS HAS GONE ON LONG ENOUGH!**

The ESSIAC Recipe

6½ cups—BURDOCK ROOT (*Arctium lappa*)

16 oz—SHEEP SORREL LEAVES (*Rumex acetosella*)

1 oz—TURKEY RHUBARB ROOT (*Rheum officinalis* or *R. palmatum*)

4 oz—SLIPPERY ELM BARK (*Ulmus rubra*)

Put these ingredients in a blender, and blend until finely ground and mixed.

4 oz. of this mixture will brew 1 gallon of infusion. Bring rain/spring/distilled water to a rolling boil in a stainless steel pot, stir in 4 oz. of herbal mixture, use a stainless steel ladle to stir, and cover the pot. Boil 10 minutes. Remove from heat and stir.

Cover the pot and let it sit for 12 hours at room temperature. Stir, cover, and bring to boil. Remove from heat. Using stainless steel, strain through a fine mesh colander, then funnel liquid into clean amber or blue glass bottles, and cap. Tighten caps after cooling. Refrigerate the bottles for later use.

Shake herbal infusion to mix well. Add 2 fluid ounces of bottled infusion to equal amount (2 oz.) of rain/spring/distilled water in order to make the tea for consumption. It is recommended to drink 2 to 4 ounces of tea daily on an empty stomach, preferably before retiring, as a general detoxifying tonic. If using this preparation for the treatment of cancer, AIDS/HIV, or viral infection, it is recommended that 2 to 4 oz. be taken three times daily, again taken before meals.

Reference List:

Calling Of An Angel, by Dr. Gary L. Glum.

A Different Kind Of Healing by Dr. Oscar Janiger, article in *Townsend Letter For Doctors*, May 1993, issue 119. (Copies may be obtained at 911 Tyler Street, Port Townsend, WA 98368.)

"Essiac: A Remarkable Canadian Indian Remedy For Cancer", article written by Richard Walters, in the publication *FOR THE PEOPLE*. (Copies can be obtained from People's Network, Inc., c/o Telford Hotel, 3 River Street, White Springs, FL 32096.)

The Healing Of Cancer: Cures, Coverups, Solutions, by Barry Lynes, Marcus Books, PO Box 327, Queensville, Ontario, Canada L0G 1R0.

Creating Herbal Remedies by Barb

ATTENTION!

- **Are you looking for a product to replace your "dangerous" deodorant/antiperspirant?** (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- **Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work?** (At least not for long!)
- **Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?**

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) send a self-addressed, stamped, legal-size envelope to:



DEODORANT INFO.
c/o PO BOX 958
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581



Mowbray, Box 962, Redmond, WA 98073.

“What’s Up, Doc?”, an interview of Dr. Oscar Janiger, *NEW TIMES* Vol. 9.1, PO Box 51186, Seattle, WA 98115-1186.

“A Suppressed Cure”, by Dr. Gary L. Glum, *UNUSUAL ALTERNATIVES FOR HEALTH*, Aug/Sept 1992 issue.

“Cancer Cures Offer New Hope”, article in *WELL BEING JOURNAL*, Mar/Apr 1994 issue, PO Box 718, Issaquah, WA 98027.

“Essiac: Nature’s Cure For Cancer”, article in *NEXUS* magazine, Dec 1992/Jan 1993 issue.

ESSIAC Sources:

HERB PRODUCTS CO., PO Box 898, North Hollywood, CA 91603-0898; phone: 213-877-3104 or 818-984-3141.

PILGRIM’S NATURAL FOODS MARKET, 1316 North 4th Street, Coeur d’Alene, ID 83814; phone: 208-676-9730.

PILGRIM’S NUTRITION STORE, 4700 North Division, Spokane, WA 99207; phone: 509-489-1112.

Ask these sources for “Caisse’s Herbal Tea” and not Essiac, although it is. Please remember that there is a continued suppression of this herbal formula. I once worked for Pilgrim’s years ago, and know that they get their product from Trout Lake Farm, Trout Lake, WA, which uses Rene’s original formula. It is mixed in the correct proportions for remedial use, and as a tonic.

Note: There you have it—people throughout the world are being allowed to die horrible, painful, lingering deaths, in order for medical and drug firms to continue to make a tremendous profit. This is a terrible crime against humanity, and it must be judged as such. Now that you know, what you do with this information will be up to you. I ask you to share it with everyone.

[End quoting]

Some of you with good memories will remember that we covered this subject in some detail back in the October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM* in a two-part article titled “Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy” which included an interview with a California ex-nurse who described how she had been harrassed by agents of the medical gestapo for offering this remarkable product.

That article also contains a good source for purchase of the product in either form (your choice)—dry ingredients and/or finished liquid product: Tehachapi Tea Company, 426 E. Tehachapi Blvd., Tehachapi CA 93561; website: anursesherbaltea.com; phone: 661-823-0767; fax: 661-823-0695; toll free: 1-800-843-2181. This former nurse takes great care in the manufacturing of her product and offers many other items, such as books on this and related subjects.

HOW A PINK SLIP CAN FIRE YOU UP

From *USA WEEKEND*, by Tavis Smiley, for 9/2/01: [quoting]

In March of this year, I went through an

ordeal familiar to millions of other Americans: I was unexpectedly fired from a job I loved—host of my own nightly talk show. Although my firing made national headlines and prompted protest marches, losing a job is always a difficult and potentially humiliating experience.

Nobody gets fired under a bush. Your family and friends know; your co-workers know. I found that, although the experience was among the most trying times of my life, it turned out, ultimately, to be the most rewarding. Sometimes in life it isn’t the worst thing in the world for somebody to push you out there, because then you get a chance to truly test your value. Value, I learned, is not what you think of yourself, but what others think of you.

I rebounded and then some, landing what was called a history-making multimedia deal with ABC News, ABC Radio Network, CNN, and National Public Radio. At the same time, I’m writing two books for Doubleday.

How did I get through? My viewers may remember I closed the show every night for five years with the same three words: “Keep the faith.” That’s exactly how I closed this chapter of my life.

Here are the five biggest lessons this experience taught me:

Look high—and low. There’s a Scripture from the book of *Isaiah* that says: “They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. They shall mount up on wings like eagles. They shall run and not be weary. They shall walk and not faint.” But there’s one thing *Isaiah* didn’t tell me: People throw food on the ground for pigeons, but they shoot at eagles. Sometimes when you’re soaring right along like an eagle, out of nowhere someone will take a shot at you. So you have to keep your eye on what’s going on.

Don’t count on your chickens. I like to think of my friends as two parts of an egg-and-ham sandwich: Some friends are like

Mail Delivery Slowed Due To September 11 Attacks

Just one day after we sent the September 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* to be printed and mailed, the whole country came to a standstill due to shock and disbelief.

As many of you also realize, your September paper was severely delayed. We normally have *The SPECTRUM* printed and in the mail within a day of the publication date on the front-page masthead, which is always the second Tuesday of the month.

After the events of September 11, the U.S. Postal Service has been severely crippled, due to the grounding of air flights and the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) putting restrictions on their ability to use commercial airlines for the transport of mail packages. The end result is a huge slowdown in mail delivery. Some people still had not received their September paper as of October 1st!

According to a recent News Release by the U.S. Postal Service:

“FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE: Current as of 10/4/01—All cargo air carrier operations affecting the mail have returned to normal. These carriers are carrying all categories of U.S. Mail, including First-Class Mail, Express Mail, and Priority Mail. The Federal Aviation Administration also has authorized commercial airlines to carry letter-size First-Class Mail. Cargo mail delivery flights are being made to Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.”

According to a local postal clerk, only letters weighing less than 1 pound are being allowed on commercial airliners; all other packages are being shipped via cargo transport—including truck, railroad, and chartered cargo planes. Though the U.S. Postal Service states that service has “returned to normal”, it is our assumption that tighter security measures will inevitably cause more delays to be the norm in the future.

Thank you for your patience with these matters.

Norey Latona, Circulation Manager, *The SPECTRUM*

egg-laying chickens, and some are like ham-producing hogs. The chickens can come by and lay an egg and keep on moving without any big sacrifice. But for you to enjoy the ham, that hog has to make the ultimate sacrifice. When you go through an ordeal like this, your friends are on trial with you. You learn pretty quickly which ones are chickens and which ones are hogs who will actually put themselves on the line for you. All I can say is, thank God for those hogs.

Lose the “Why me?” woes. When you get into a difficult situation, you don’t always understand what brought you there. You say: “Why is this happening to me? I didn’t do anything wrong.” But every hard time you go through is ultimately just a situation for revelation. You don’t always understand what the revelation is at that moment, but you have to learn to trust the process. As Martin Luther King, Jr. said: “The arc of the moral universe is long, but it bends toward justice.” Don’t get caught up in the blame game; just trust the process, keep your head up, and move on.

Don’t won’t; be optimistic. I never, ever worried about what was going to happen next for me. And with all humility, I don’t know anybody who knows me well who did not expect me to land on my feet. Not because I’m so much more talented than the next guy, but because my attitude is always one of “I can. I will. I must. I

shall.” I’ve learned that some people succeed and some people fail, but those with a healthy attitude always go on. When you’re really passionate about what your purpose in life is, there always will be some new opportunity for you to do whatever you were put here to do. In the end, it always works out.

Draw on your own wisdom. The irony of all this is that when I looked back, I realized that I knew these four things all along. We all have overcome something before. We all have endured before. We all have succeeded before. Sometimes, when you’re going through something difficult, it just takes stopping and being silent and still and remembering the last time you went through an ordeal and survived it. It’s difficult to remember when you’re in the midst of the storm, but if you can just find that place to be silent and still, you can be encouraged. [End quoting]

Considering the economy, this is a time when many are facing a similar challenge. This advice is well worth keeping in mind and sharing with friends who may be going through discouraging times in the job market.

BILL GATES ARRIVES AT
THE PEARLY GATES

From the INTERNET, S. Russell 9/15/01: [quoting]

“Well, Bill” said God, “I’m really confused on this one. I’m not sure whether to send you to Heaven or Hell. After all, you enormously helped society by putting a computer in almost every home in the world, and yet you created that ghastly Windows. I’m going to do something I’ve never done before. I’m going to let you decide where you want to go.”

Mr. Gates replied, “Well, thanks, God. What’s the difference between the two?” God said, “You can take a peek at both places briefly if it will help you decide. Shall we look at Hell first?”

“Sure!” said Bill, “Let’s go!” Bill was amazed! He saw a clean, white sandy beach with clear waters. There were thousands of beautiful men and women running around, playing in the water, laughing and frolicking about. The Sun was shining and the temperature was perfect!

Bill said, “This is great! If this is Hell, I can’t wait to see Heaven.” To which God replied, “Let’s go!” and off they went. Bill saw puffy white clouds in a beautiful blue sky with angels drifting about playing harps and singing. It was nice, but surely not as enticing as Hell. Mr. Gates thought for only a brief moment and rendered his decision.

“God, I do believe I would like to go to Hell.” “As you desire” said God.

Two weeks later, God decided to check up on the late billionaire to see how things were going. He found Bill shackled to a wall, screaming amongst the hot flames in a dark cave. He was being burned and tortured by demons.

“How ya doin’, Bill?” asked God. Bill responded with anguish and despair, “This is awful! This is not what I expected at all! What happened to the beach and the beautiful women playing in the water?”

“Oh THAT!” said God. “That was just the screen saver.” [End quoting]

Sound similar to what Billy Boy has been doing to us to get all of those billions and billions of our dollars? There’s a spiritual message elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* dealing entirely with the lesson “As you sow, so shall you reap”.

INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://noosphere.princeton.1e1.6du/terror.html>>, very interesting site with graphs showing a global consciousness monitor including the 9-11 WTC atrocity.

<<http://www.issc-taste.org/arc/dbo.cgi?set=expo&ss=1>>

<<http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/Articles.html>>

<<http://www.operationterra.com>>, two free books to download.

<<http://www.operationterra.com/Messages/index.html>>

<<http://www.andromedaninsights.com/Insights/earth.htm>>, excellent pictures of Sun, Moon, and Earth, and go to the home site and very interesting other pages.

<<http://stonekitty.net/wtc/thankyou>>, pictures from all over world in response to WTC.

<<http://www.world-action.co.uk>>, loads of

information about what is going on in the world.

<http://www.metaresearch.org/asom/artifact_html/default.htm>, excellent Mars pictures—lots of them.

ANGELS IN MY LIFE

From the INTERNET, 9/19/01: [quoting]

There have been angels in my life. While they haven’t arrived with a blast of trumpets or a rustle of wings, I’ve known them just the same.

They performed their acts in human guise, sometimes borrowing the faces of family and friends, sometimes in the form of a stranger lending a hand.

You have known them, too. When just the right word was needed, when a tiny act of kindness made a great difference.

Or perhaps you heard a voice whispering in a night of sorrow. The words not quite clear but the meaning unmistakable: “There is hope. There is hope.”

May your angels watch over you, and always keep you safe, and whisper in your ear, to banish hate and fear. — Appreciative Anonymous [End quoting]

What would we do without them?!

MY WISH FOR YOU

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 9/23/01: [quoting]

Paul Harvey writes:

We tried so hard to make things better for our kids that we made them worse. For my grandchildren, I’d like better. I’d really like for them to know about hand-me-down clothes and homemade ice cream and leftover meat loaf sandwiches. I really would.

I hope you learn humility by being humiliated, and that you learn honesty by being cheated. I hope you learn to make your own bed and mow the lawn and wash the car. And I really hope nobody gives you a brand new car when you are sixteen.

It will be good if at least one time you can see puppies born and your old dog put to sleep. I hope you get a black eye fighting for something you believe in.

I hope you have to share a bedroom with your younger brother. And it’s all right if you have to draw a line down the middle of the room, but when he wants to crawl under the covers with you because he’s scared, I hope you let him. When you want to see a movie and your little brother wants to tag along, I hope you’ll let him.

I hope you have to walk uphill to school with your friends, and that you live in a town where you can do it safely. On rainy days, when you have to catch a ride, I hope you don’t ask your driver to drop you two blocks away so you won’t be seen riding with someone as uncool as your Mom.

If you want a slingshot, I hope your Dad teaches you how to make one instead of buying

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Cooking for pEACE A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for pEACE
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

TOXIN-FREE PERSONAL CARE ITEMS

You’ve read what Len Horowitz and David Icke say about population reduction through cancer. Most of your soaps, lotions, toothpastes, mouthwashes, shampoos, and cosmetics have toxic, cancer-causing chemicals in them. Find out how to purchase toxin-free personal care items. Call Lynn or Paul at **970-725-3640** or visit **www.casamilagro.com/healthy4you**. Our e-mail is: **lynnsch3640@aol.com**.

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

one. I hope you learn to dig in the dirt and read books.

When you learn to use computers, I hope you also learn to add and subtract in your head.

I hope you get teased by your friends when you have your first crush on a girl, and when you talk back to your mother, that you learn what ivory soap tastes like.

May you skin your knee climbing a mountain, burn your hand on a stove, and stick your tongue on a frozen flagpole. I don't care if you try a beer once, but I hope you don't like it. And if a friend offers you dope or a joint, I hope you realize he is not your friend.

I sure hope you make time to sit on a porch with your Grandpa and go fishing with your Uncle.

May you feel sorrow at a funeral and joy during the holidays. I hope your mother punishes you when you throw a baseball through your neighbor's window, and that she hugs you and kisses you at Christmas time when you give her a plaster mold of your hand.

These things I wish for you—tough times and disappointment, hard work and happiness. To me, it's the only way to appreciate life.

Written with a pen. Sealed with a kiss. I'm here for you. And if I die before you do, I'll go to heaven and wait for you. — Paul Harvey [End quoting]

A lesson for us all to take to heart from one of the alltime great personalities of radio.

RHYMES AND REASONS

From the INTERNET, by Antionette Ishmael, <www.chickensoup.com>, 9/01: [quoting]

As I sang to my newborn son, I contemplated my decision. The tune soothed us both.

When I think about Patrick, my firstborn, I remember how difficult those first few months were. Whenever he got restless, I'd draw from my teaching days and sing a rhyme or two.

Patrick's first cry had been in late August—and so was the first day of school for my former students. I missed the cheerful faces of the schoolchildren and the musty smell of a classroom that had been closed up all summer. Had I made the right choice? Should I have continued teaching after having the baby? Would I lose contact with my teaching peers and fade into lost volumes of aging yearbooks?

As conflicted as I was, I knew seeing my young baby mature into a toddler, and then a little boy, was something I did not want to miss. On snowy mornings past, I'd be scraping my windshield before work. Now I was cuddling my son under warm blankets and watching the snow fall. An afternoon at the museum, or a visit to the library story hour, or a walk around the block was very special for both of us. While most of my focus was on mother-child activities, I also found time to sew and read, luxuries that were virtually nonexistent before. I enjoyed making Patrick's pumpkin costume for Halloween and felt

proud of his Christmas stocking, with the sequins I had worked so hard to apply, hanging on the fireplace mantel.

Unfortunately, we at-home moms are often misunderstood. I am asked: "Why are you wasting your life and career staying at home?" My reply is simple: "I can always go back to teaching, but never to those wonderful days of motherhood."

What a sad commentary on society when the most important job in the world must be defended. It has been six years since I made this decision. It is just as special to see two more stockings above our fireplace (yes, with sequins, too!) and the costume gallery I have created since that first October.

I walked near my sons' room last night and listened to Anthony corral his imaginary puppies and Dominic wail for attention. I started to enter to comfort my little one, only to be pleasantly surprised by my oldest son singing those same rhymes from my teaching days to calm his littlest brother.

As I leaned against the door, a new song filled my heart. It was then I realized I hadn't given up teaching at all! [End quoting]

Recent events are causing many ones to reexamine what is truly important in their lives.

MY QUILT

From the INTERNET, 9/29/01: [quoting]

As I faced my Maker at the last judgment, I knelt before the Lord along with all the other souls. Before each of us laid our lives like the squares of a quilt in many piles. An Angel sat before each of us sewing our quilt squares together into a tapestry that is our life. But as my angel took each piece of cloth off the pile, I noticed how ragged and empty each of my squares was. They were filled with giant holes. Each square was labeled with a part of my life that had been difficult, the challenges and temptations I was faced with in everyday life.

I saw hardships that I endured, which were the largest holes of all. I glanced around me. Nobody else had such squares. Other than a tiny hole here and there, the other tapestries were filled with rich color and the bright hues of worldly fortune. I gazed upon my own life and was disheartened. My Angel was sewing the ragged pieces of cloth together, threadbare and empty, like binding air.

Finally the time came when each life was to be displayed, held up to the light, the scrutiny of truth. The others rose, each in turn, holding up their tapestries. So filled their lives had been.

My Angel looked upon me, and nodded for me to rise. My gaze dropped to the ground in shame. I hadn't had all the earthly fortunes. I had love in my life, and laughter. But there had also

Electricity for Health

Check The Beck Protocol ... A First-aid Kit for the Future

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.



The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class-II medical devices available to the public.

1-800-224-0242




Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047
www.sotainstruments.com
anybody@sotainstruments.com

been trials of illness, and death, and false accusations that took from me my world, as I knew it. I had to start over many times. I often struggled with the temptation to quit, only to somehow muster the strength to pick up and begin again. I spent many nights on my knees in prayer, asking for Help and Guidance in my life. I had often been held up to ridicule, which I endured painfully, each time offering it up to the Father in hopes that I would not melt within my skin beneath the judgmental gaze of those who unfairly judged me.

And now, I had to face the truth. My life was what it was, and I had to accept it for what it was. I rose and slowly lifted the combined squares of my life to the light. An awe-filled gasp filled the air. I gazed around at the others who stared at me with wide eyes. Then, I looked upon the tapestry before me. Light flooded the many holes, creating an image, the face of Christ. Then our Lord stood before me, with warmth and love in His eyes. He said, "Every time you gave over your life to Me, it became My life, My hardships, and My struggles. Each point of light in your life is when you stepped aside and let Me shine through, until there was more of Me than there was of you."

[End quoting]

We ALL have The Light within us—if we can just remember to ALLOW it to shine through as much when troubles and challenges cross our path as when the good times roll. 

This is my simple religion. There is no need for temples; no need for complicated philosophy. Our own brain, our own heart is our temple; the philosophy is kindness.

— The Dalai Lama

“You Shall Reap What You Sow”

9/30/01 VIOLINIO ST. GERMAIN

Thank you for sitting down and taking the time. I know that your heart is heavy, and that it is difficult for you to separate from your thoughts. However, if you will but allow, the words will come.

It is I, Germain, come to visit with you this morning. As always, I come in Service unto only the Light of Creator Source.

You have heard the phrase “You shall reap what you sow” for most of your lives. But how many of you really understand and practice it?

It may seem the simplest of lessons, yet most of you seem to have trouble with it. Well, we have taught this over and over. Now you ones are experiencing what this can mean, and yet we Guides and Wayshowers from the Higher Realms are bombarded by your cries of “Why are these things happening to us?”

There are very few in your world who are not caught-up in the World Trade Center events of several weeks ago. In fact, most have been whipped into a state of emotional frenzy, demanding some sort of retribution for the presumed attack upon your nation. However, I would caution those of you who are running on emotional auto-pilot, for it is a most slippery path.

In last month’s issue of *The SPECTRUM*, we spoke to you regarding the cleaning out of your emotional closets, and you were also told at that time that your world was changing very rapidly, and that you needed to get this task done immediately. You were given Guidance at that time to examine your thoughts and your feelings, and to especially be very mindful of the emotion of fear.

You ones are running in high-gear mode at present, and most of you are reacting and responding purely out of fear. Remember that fear is not what you would call “positive” emotional energy, and if you continue to exert this fear energy, you will create for yourselves exactly that which you fear.

You may fear war, but there is a tremendous amount of energy being exerted toward war, and you ones will end up creating a war. Stop and think about this, and unless a war is what you really want, stop putting

energy into same. “You shall reap what you sow.”

You have the ability to change your world for either the better or for the worse. But it is up to EVERY one of you as to how your world shall be in the future.

Oh yes, change is happening! It is happening RIGHT NOW. You have entered a time of higher energy, so your thoughts and your words have much more impact and import than ever before in your existence.

We have told you, for many years now, that this time was coming, and have attempted to Guide you ones on a path of creating a better world for yourselves. However, the majority of you have just not gotten it. I am so sorry to have to tell you ones this, but it is the absolute truth.

Now, here you are, standing at the very edge of your tomorrow, and you have the ability to create a whole new world, or one that is exactly what you fear. “You shall reap what you sow.”

Do you want to live in a world of peace and brotherly love? Would you rather live in a world that has clean air and water? Do you want to live in a world of abundance for all? Do you want to live in a world where diseases no longer exist?

Or, would you rather live in a world where you have wars and destruction? Do you want to have to worry about whether your water is clean enough to consume? Do you want to live in a world where you cannot breathe the air? Or in a world where there is always lack? Do you want diseases to plague you?

Are you satisfied with the way the world is? Or can you envision a much better place?

The choices are completely yours, so—IT IS DECISION-MAKING TIME, CHELAS! [chelas = students] Your time of fence-sitting is over. There is no more time to get prepared, for your days of preparation have long since passed, and it is now time that you APPLY that which you have learned. “You shall reap what you sow.”

Nothing is as it was, and it shall never be again. You can try to run and hide, but there are no hiding places. You can choose to deny what is happening, but it will not change the truth.

It is time that you act like responsible adults, and you shall be accountable as adults. No, God is not going to judge you. God has no need to judge, as you shall judge yourselves by that which you create for yourselves. You shall live to experience your own creations, and so you shall be responsible for those same creations.

You are in the final days of counting of this age, and you cannot take the old with you into the new age, so you must finish what you have started. Why do you think retribution is coming around so quickly? Yes, everything has been speeding up for quite some time. But it is necessary, do you not see? “You shall reap what you sow.”

The dark forces are losing their battle, and they are quite aware that their days are numbered. But that fact does not keep them from influencing you ones. In fact, it is just the opposite. They are using every last bit of their energy to turn as many of you to the darkness as possible. So, it is more important now than ever before that you are on guard to their influences. They will attack you in your most vulnerable place. Right now, for most of you, that is your emotions. So, you must be on guard as never before. “You shall reap what you sow.”

If you react or respond out of fear and anger, be on guard, for you are going to have experiences that are going to be VERY unpleasant. It is so important that you keep check on your emotional responses. I cannot emphasize this enough. “You shall reap what you sow.”

You have a golden opportunity to do so much good in your world. And that good begins with one person at a time. I don’t care how small the act of kindness is—just do it!

If you are in line at the grocery store, and someone behind you has just a few items while you have a whole shopping cart full, tell that person to go ahead of you. You don’t know, but it’s possible that your small act of kindness will keep that person from going home and fighting with their spouse or children. It may keep them from rushing so much that they would have caused an accident. And, because you were kind to them, they will, in turn, be kind to someone else. “You shall reap what you sow.”

Take the time to thank people for the things they do for you. Don’t just expect that it’s the waitress’s job to bring you another cup of coffee. Your act of gratefulness will make her day a little better, and she will be kinder to others in return. “You shall reap what you sow.”

It doesn’t have to be great and magnificent things—just a smile, or a kind word, or a little selfless act here and there. These are the little things that DO make a difference. These are the things which, when MULTIPLIED BY

MILLIONS, will change your world for the better! Don't be afraid of committing what was made popular some years ago as "random acts of kindness". "You shall reap what you sow."

You ones can be very rude and unkind to one another, and yet you wonder why your lives are so difficult? You are only reaping what you are sowing, chelas. Only YOU can change YOUR lives and YOUR world!

None of you are perfect—none. So, stop expecting everyone else around you to be perfect. Each of you have your own faults and weaknesses. It would serve you ones well to examine your own faults more closely, and stop worrying about everybody else's faults. I guarantee you that it will be a full-time job.

You can try to use excuses such as: "It's the dark forces making me do thus and so." But I can tell you this as an absolute fact: Nothing or no one can MAKE you do or think anything you are not willing to do or think!

You have been told how to deal with the dark forces. How many lessons have you been through regarding it? Can you truthfully stand and say you don't know how? Once you have been given the information, YOU are responsible for it, and YOU are accountable. "You will reap what you sow."

I may sound like a broken record to you, but I am trying to make a point with you ones: You cannot expect a crop of wheat when you plant dandelion seeds! Likewise, you cannot expect love and kindness when you are continually planting seeds of hatred and unkindness. Yet, you seem to assume that you have little or no responsibility for what you get, and you ones spend an inordinate amount of time and energy blaming someone else for your problems and hardships.

You live in an extremely ABUNDANT universe. But most of you act as if there isn't

enough to go around. So you hoard and guard what you have, like a starving dog. Not only is there enough to go around, but there is more than enough for everyone!

You only PERCEIVE that there is lack, because you are reacting out of fear. You have planted seeds of doubt and fear (of lack), and thus you are reaping a very limited harvest.

Everything that exists is only different forms of Pure Creative Energy. The universe is literally teeming with this Energy. The more Energy that is utilized, the more Energy that is created, so it will never run out. Likewise, YOU have access to this same Energy, and it is YOURS for the taking. Use it! Don't hoard it! Because the more you use, the more there shall be available to you.

You are so used to thinking in a limited way with only your conscious mind. So your perceptions are thus such that, if you can't see it, it doesn't exist. Yet, the only REAL thing is the Energy which creates and sustains ALL things—and which, for the most part, you can't see!

It is out of this Energy that ALL comes into existence. You ones are made up of this Energy, and everything around you is part of that same Energy. There is no separation between anything, for ALL is connected via this energy. Once you can come to understand and KNOW this, you shall be creating with an en-Light-ened consciousness, rather than randomly, as so many of you do now, and you will not need to struggle any longer.

Can you imagine a world without money and without having to get up and go to a job every day to make the money to buy the things you need and want? Well, I tell you that such worlds DO exist, because you have elder brothers and sisters on other worlds

who have reached the place of understanding that everything is Energy, and everything is connected and part of this Energy, and that you need not struggle to have; you merely create it out of that Energy. They know there is Abundance all around, and there is no need to hoard, for everyone has everything required.


Now, with this in mind, what kind of world do YOU want to create? Do you want your world to remain "status quo"? Do you want to continue to struggle every day? Or would you rather create a world in which there is no lack—a world where everyone's needs are met, and no one lives in need?

Well, chelas, the choice is yours. But, if you want that world of Abundance, then you must change the way you think and do things, because you are not going to get there by keeping the status quo.

As I told you, you are standing at the edge of your tomorrow. YOU must stand up, as responsible adults, and make the choice, keeping in mind that you will be accountable for what you choose. "You shall reap what you sow."

I am Violinio St. Germain, Master of the Seventh Ray, the Violet Ray of Transmutation, of changes born from the passion of soul desire and earned completion of one phase of a thrust, and now on into the next. I serve only Creator Source. I have chosen this Service, and I am honored to participate in this mission of assisting your planet in its transitionary process.

We are in the thick of it now, and there is no turning back. You have reached the point of no return, so the only direction to go is forward!

Thank you for your attention, and for your time. I leave you as I came, in the Light of Creator Source. Salu. 

Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

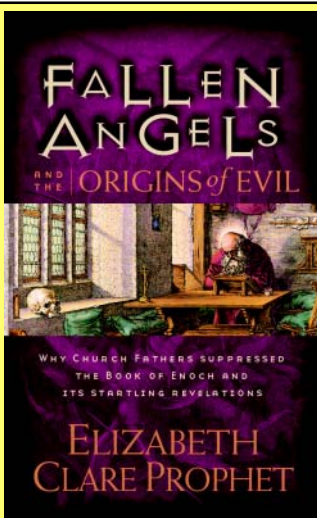
That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN 0-922729-43-3, 4.25"x7", 514 PP.

THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large-size, 8.5 x 11 book, weighing nearly two pounds, describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the dreaded Nazis actually escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually do their work today from underground bases around the world. **SPECIAL SECTION** of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$24.95(+S/H)

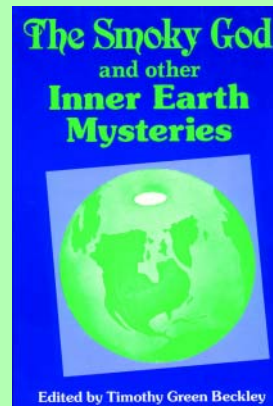
THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES

BY TIM BECKLEY

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt Shasta.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



New World Order Thru “Terrorism”

[Continued From Front Page]

Our last issue of The SPECTRUM was rolling off the printing presses as the September 11 so-called “terrorist” attacks began. Mark Twain’s comments in my page-2 Editor’s Note now carried a haunting tone of immediacy that wasn’t there a few days earlier when put to paper. And two of our gifted “receivers” of spiritual messages, who had been “dormant” for some time, all of a sudden had come back on-line again for last month’s paper, prompting speculation that this meant something BIG must be around the corner. It didn’t take long to confirm that suspicion.

If you go back and read again Hatonn’s writing that focused on the amazing new crop circles in England, certain comments therein take on even greater meaning now than they did then (as is likewise the case for last month’s other spiritual messages). It seems like he was already looking nine days downstream in time, at what was to be the events of 9/11/01, when he said:

“This is but one example of how you are manipulated and used. There are MANY others resulting from the dark, materialistic, greed mentality that drives the so-called ‘elite’ with a chaotic fervor and passion at a level of intensity so as to be completely unbelievable if you were to see these ones as they really are. These ones’ actions, demeanor, and moral base are so far removed from the average person’s thinking that the average person has no way of understanding the mentality they are really dealing with.”

The four spiritual messages in this issue of The SPECTRUM pick-up and take forward the ideas where last month’s messages left off. We

are indeed in the thick of a battle between Good and Evil. We know how it ultimately must end—but the getting there may be quite a bumpy “wake-up” ride for many who have not a clue to what’s REALLY going on.

Because of the necessary focus for this issue of The SPECTRUM, the News Desk is shorter, but that’s partly because of Dr. Al Overholt’s huge contribution to this present outlay. He sorted through sometimes several hundred communications of one kind or another PER DAY, especially since September 11, to give me the best materials he could find—for me to then further sort and share with you.

Likewise was Rick Martin’s help central to building our topic here. He was supposed to be working on an important feature for next month’s SPECTRUM, but he constantly got pulled into this paper due to his well-earned connections and the sometimes astonishing information they wished to share with SPECTRUM readers.

Rick’s upcoming feature article has to do with extraterrestrial interactions with planet Earth. That becomes a particularly timely subject if you stop and think about what all has been put into motion by recent diabolical events—leading to the possibility of a very grim and destructive World War III.

It’s not hard to imagine that some of our Elder Brothers and Sisters have their hands full—as planetary babysitters. Meanwhile, dumb choices made in desperation by the dark “elite” controllers of this planet, trying to hang-on to their power, may create dire conditions which soon warrant more frequent, direct, and large-scale modes of extraterrestrial contact and intervention.

And that’s the intended “subliminal” message in my phrasing of the front-page headline. Recall the theme of that great 1951 science fiction classic called *The Day The Earth Stood Still*, starring Michael Rennie. As a decent, admirable alien with a commanding presence (the miracle is that Hollywood got it right for once), he came to Earth (landing next to the White House) to warn mankind of the senselessness of war and encourage genuine peace and cooperation between all peoples of this planet. It was a well acted

movie, more timely now than ever, and delivered a powerful and brilliant script obviously inspired from *Upstairs!* I felt strongly that the flavor of that movie ought to be worked into our front-page headline, even if subliminally, to underscore the alarming subject matter we must cover in this story.

We are presenting herein an array of information that paints quite a different picture from that being spun ever so carefully for mass consumption. The fine art of disinformation is having a field day in print and broadcast media news items. We are assuming that readers of The SPECTRUM have had enough baloney and would prefer considering the issues that are REALLY unfolding before our eyes.

Some sources whose information we are sharing herein paint the Larger Picture necessarily with a broad brush; others bring to this forum potent clues and other insightful details which help the thinking person better discern contradictions, lies, and “slips” which reveal the degree of cool calculation behind the unfolding scheme of so-called “terrorist” activities.

Before we launch into our presentation of important “alternative” information, let’s first outlay the official chronology of events for later reference. The following is from CNN:

September 11, 2001 Chronology Of Terror

9/12/01, 12:27 PM EDT CNN NEWS

<http://www.cnn.com/2001/US/09/11/chronology.attack/index.html>

8:45 a.m. (all times are EDT): A hijacked passenger jet, American Airlines Flight 11 out of Boston, Massachusetts, crashes into the north tower of the World Trade Center, tearing a gaping hole in the building and setting it afire.

9:03 a.m.: A second hijacked airliner, United Airlines Flight 175 from Boston, crashes into the south tower of the World Trade Center and explodes. Both buildings are burning.

9:17 a.m.: The Federal Aviation Administration shuts down all New York City area airports.

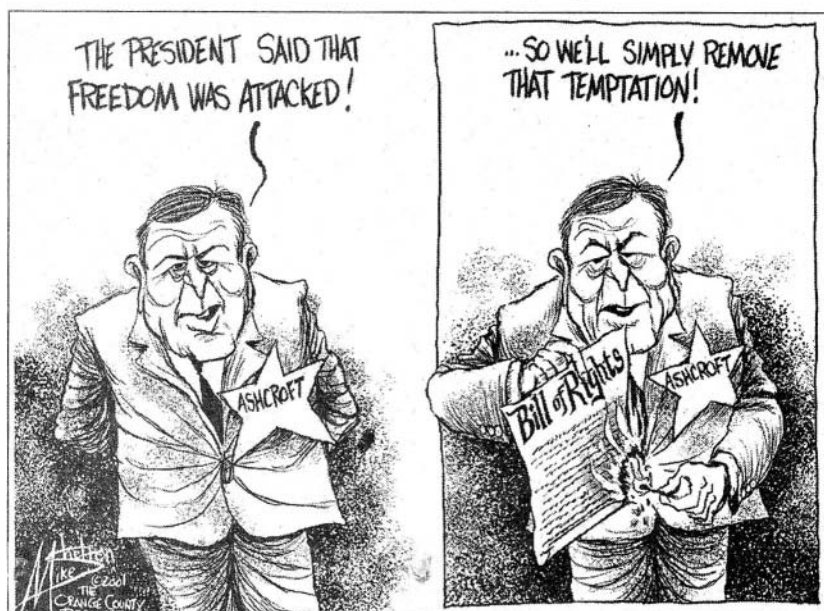
9:21 a.m.: The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey orders all bridges and tunnels in the New York area closed.

9:30 a.m.: President Bush, speaking in Sarasota, Florida, says the country has suffered an “apparent terrorist attack”.

9:40 a.m.: The FAA halts all flight operations at U.S. airports, the first time in U.S. history that air traffic nationwide has been halted.

9:43 a.m.: American Airlines Flight 77 crashes into the Pentagon, sending up a huge plume of smoke. Evacuation begins immediately.

Mike Shelton / The Orange County Register



9:45 a.m.: The White House evacuates.

9:57 a.m.: Bush departs from Florida.

10:05 a.m.: The south tower of the World Trade Center collapses, plummeting into the streets below. A massive cloud of dust and debris forms and slowly drifts away from the building.

10:08 a.m.: Secret Service agents armed with automatic rifles are deployed into Lafayette Park across from the White House.

10:10 a.m.: A portion of the Pentagon collapses.

10:10 a.m.: United Airlines Flight 93, also hijacked, crashes in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, southeast of Pittsburgh.

10:13 a.m.: The United Nations building evacuates, including 4,700 people from the headquarters building and 7,000 total from UNICEF and U.N. development programs.

10:22 a.m.: In Washington, the State and Justice departments are evacuated, along with the World Bank.

10:24 a.m.: The FAA reports that all inbound transatlantic aircraft flying into the United States are being diverted to Canada.

10:28 a.m.: The World Trade Center's north tower collapses from the top down as if it were being peeled apart, releasing a tremendous cloud of debris and smoke.

10:45 a.m.: All federal office buildings in Washington are evacuated.

10:46 a.m.: U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell cuts short his trip to Latin America to return to the United States.

10:48 a.m.: Police confirm the plane crash in Pennsylvania.

10:53 a.m.: New York's primary elections, scheduled for Tuesday, are postponed.

10:54 a.m.: Israel evacuates all diplomatic missions.

10:57 a.m.: New York Gov. George Pataki says all state government offices are closed.

11:02 a.m.: New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani urges New Yorkers to stay at home and orders an evacuation of the area south of Canal Street.

11:16 a.m.: CNN reports that The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is preparing emergency-response teams in a precautionary move.

11:18 a.m.: American Airlines reports it has lost two aircraft. American Flight 11, a Boeing 767 flying from Boston to Los Angeles, had 81 passengers and 11 crew aboard. Flight 77, a Boeing 757 en route from Washington's Dulles International Airport to Los Angeles, had 58 passengers and six crew members aboard. Flight 11 slammed into the north tower of the World Trade Center. Flight 77 hit the Pentagon.

11:26 a.m.: United Airlines reports that United Flight 93, en route from Newark, New Jersey, to San Francisco, California, has crashed in Pennsylvania. The airline also says that it is "deeply concerned" about United Flight 175.

11:59 a.m.: United Airlines confirms that Flight 175, from Boston to Los Angeles, has crashed with 56 passengers and nine crew members aboard. It hit the World Trade Center's south tower.

12:04 p.m.: Los Angeles International Airport, the destination of three of the crashed airplanes, is evacuated.

12:15 p.m.: San Francisco International Airport is evacuated and shut down. The airport was the destination of United Airlines Flight 93, which crashed in Pennsylvania.

12:15 p.m.: The Immigration and Naturalization Service says U.S. borders with Canada and Mexico are on the highest state of alert, but no decision has been made about closing borders.

12:30 p.m.: The FAA says 50 flights are in U.S. airspace, but none are reporting any problems.

1:04 p.m.: Bush, speaking from Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana, says that all appropriate security measures are being taken,

including putting the U.S. military on high alert worldwide. He asks for prayers for those killed or wounded in the attacks and says "Make no mistake, the United States will hunt down and punish those responsible for these cowardly acts."

1:27 p.m.: A state of emergency is declared by the city of Washington.

1:44 p.m.: The Pentagon says five warships and two aircraft carriers will leave the U.S. Naval Station in Norfolk, Virginia, to protect the East Coast from further attack and to reduce the number of ships in port. The two carriers, the USS George Washington and the USS John F. Kennedy, are headed for the New York coast. The other ships headed to sea are frigates and guided missile destroyers capable of shooting down aircraft.

1:48 p.m.: Bush leaves Barksdale Air Force Base aboard Air Force One and flies to an Air Force base in Nebraska.

2 p.m.: Senior FBI sources tell CNN they are working on the assumption that the four

INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY

September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror, p.14

Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke, p.17

How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It, by David Icke, p.19

Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz, p.21

Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish, p.26

Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky, p.27

U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin, p.30

What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche, p.31

"The Enemy Is Very Much Within", p.33

The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins, p.34

Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks, p.36

Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says, p.38

Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says, p.38

The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne, p.39

White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by "Dove Of Oneness", p.42

Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction, p.45

Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by "Dove Of Oneness", p.53

Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney, p.55

Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby, p.57

Mark Twain's *The War Prayer*, p.60

Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks, p.61

airplanes that crashed were hijacked as part of a terrorist attack.

2:30 p.m.: The FAA announces there will be no U.S. commercial air traffic until noon EDT Wednesday at the earliest.

2:49 p.m.: At a news conference, Mayor Giuliani says that subway and bus service are partially restored in New York City. Asked about the number of people killed, Giuliani says "I don't think we want to speculate about that—more than any of us can bear."

3:55 p.m.: Karen Hughes, a White House counselor, says the president is at an undisclosed location, later revealed to be Offutt Air Force Base in Nebraska, and is conducting a National Security Council meeting by phone. Vice President Dick Cheney and National Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice are in a secure facility at the White House. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld is at the Pentagon.

3:55 p.m.: Giuliani now says the number of critically injured in New York City is up to 200 with 2,100 total injuries reported.

4 p.m.: CNN National Security Correspondent David Ensor reports that U.S. officials say there are "good indications" that Saudi militant Osama bin Laden, suspected of coordinating the bombings of two U.S. embassies in 1998, is involved in the attacks, based on "new and specific" information developed since the attacks.

4:06 p.m.: California Gov. Gray Davis dispatches urban search-and-rescue teams to New York.

4:10 p.m.: Building 7 of the World Trade Center complex is reported on fire.

4:20 p.m.: U.S. Sen. Bob Graham, D-FL, chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, says he was "not surprised there was an attack (but) was surprised at the specificity". He says he was "shocked at what actually happened—the extent of it."

4:25 p.m.: The American Stock Exchange, the Nasdaq and the New York Stock Exchange say they will remain closed Wednesday.

4:30 p.m.: The president leaves Offutt Air Force Base in Nebraska aboard Air Force One to return to Washington.

5:15 p.m.: CNN Military Affairs Correspondent Jamie McIntyre reports fires are still burning in part of the Pentagon. No death figures have been released yet.

5:20 p.m.: The 47-story Building 7 of the World Trade Center complex collapses. The evacuated building is damaged when the twin towers across the street collapse earlier in the day. Other nearby buildings in the area remain ablaze.

5:30 p.m.: CNN Senior White House Correspondent John King reports that U.S. officials say the plane that crashed in Pennsylvania could have been headed for one of three possible targets: Camp David, the White House, or the U.S. Capitol building.

6 p.m.: Explosions are heard in Kabul,

Afghanistan, hours after terrorist attacks targeted financial and military centers in the United States. The attacks occurred at 2:30 a.m. local time. Afghanistan is believed to be where bin Laden, who U.S. officials say is possibly behind Tuesday's deadly attacks, is located. U.S. officials say later that the United States had no involvement in the incident whatsoever. The attack is credited to the Northern Alliance, a group fighting the Taliban in the country's ongoing civil war.

6:10 p.m.: Giuliani urges New Yorkers to stay home Wednesday if they can.

6:40 p.m.: Rumsfeld, the U.S. defense secretary, holds a news conference in the Pentagon, noting the building is operational. "It will be in business tomorrow" he says.

6:54 p.m.: Bush arrives back at the White House aboard Marine One and is scheduled to address the nation at 8:30 p.m. The president earlier landed at Andrews Air Force Base in Maryland with a three-fighter jet escort. CNN's King reports Laura Bush arrived earlier by motorcade from a "secure location".

7:17 p.m.: U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft says the FBI is setting up a www.ifccfbi.gov website for tips on the attacks. He also says family and friends of possible victims can leave contact information at 800-331-0075.

7:02 p.m.: CNN's Paula Zahn reports the Marriott Hotel near the World Trade Center is on the verge of collapse and says some New York bridges are now open to outbound traffic.

7:45 p.m.: The New York Police Department says that at least 78 officers are missing. The city also says that as many as half of the first 400 firefighters on the scene were killed.

8:30 p.m.: President Bush addresses the nation, saying "thousands of lives were suddenly ended by evil" and asks for prayers for the families and friends of Tuesday's victims. "These acts shattered steel, but they cannot dent the steel of American resolve" he says. The president says the U.S. government will make no distinction between the terrorists who committed the acts and those who harbor them. He adds that government offices in Washington are reopening for essential personnel Tuesday night and for all workers Wednesday.

9:22 p.m.: CNN's McIntyre reports the fire at the Pentagon is still burning and is considered contained but not under control.

9:57 p.m.: Giuliani says New York City schools will be closed Wednesday and no more volunteers are needed for Tuesday evening's rescue efforts. He says there is hope that there are still people alive in the rubble. He also says that power is out on the west side of Manhattan and that health department tests show there are no airborne chemical agents about which to worry.

10:49 p.m.: CNN Congressional Correspondent Jonathan Karl reports that Attorney General Ashcroft told members of

Congress that there were three to five hijackers on each plane armed only with knives.

10:56 p.m.: CNN's Zahn reports that New York City police believe there are people alive in buildings near the World Trade Center.

11:54 p.m.: CNN Washington Bureau Chief Frank Sesno reports that a government official told him there was an open microphone on one of the hijacked planes and that sounds of discussion and "duress" were heard. Sesno also reports a source says law enforcement has "credible" information and leads, and is confident about the investigation.

With that official chronology established, let us now launch into a number of issues that have not been part of the official news reports.

Some of the sources we present are familiar to you longtime readers; they are friends of The SPECTRUM and admired for their earned credibility and dedication to Truth at high cost. Others are articulate, if previously unknown, sources who reflect ideas shared by many and are deserving of our consideration.

Sometimes just a question carries a powerful message, like: "Are Americans in a coma?"

Sometimes an obvious clue is deciphered in such a way that it strikes you between the eyes, like: 9/11/2001 => 911/2/001 meaning "911 to 001" where 911 means a serious emergency and 001 is the area code for the United States.

Sometimes speculation is charged with so much wisdom that it begs a pause for serious consideration, like: "What if Osama bin Laden decided to come forth and tell the truth about what he knows?" THAT would surely send certain elements of our government into a nervous meltdown; they have so much to hide!

Sometimes a well-worn old phrase comes back around to life again, like: "In any war, the first casualty is always the truth."

The surprise is that A LOT of people ARE seeing through the façade of lies—despite what we are being brainwashed with, by the media "experts" and those ever present "polls". And that is bound to worry those who have created this deception, cause them to operate more desperately and dangerously, but perhaps also make them "slip-up" in pushing their Perfect Plan. Much is yet to unfold and it is imperative we keep our eyes open and our wits about us.

This was a formidable outlay to put together amidst so much purposeful disinformation and lunatic fluff swirling around the information conduits. Please pause at times as you read what follows and ask yourself where YOU would go for such information—some of it absolutely unique—if it were not for this publication, The SPECTRUM.

So I have to put a small commercial in here: We are, first and foremost, grateful for those of you who appreciate what we are about to a level of supporting us through your subscriptions. That's a basic, heartfelt vote of confidence in what we do. But beyond that, we

are DEEPLY thankful to those of you who demonstrate your concern for keeping Truth alive through donations, which literally keep The SPECTRUM afloat. We remain in massive debt, knowing not if we shall remain alive for another month of operation. We have not the funds, right now, to pay last month's printing and first-class postage bills. What do you think will be these costs for this 68-page paper? Where will the money come from to pay for The Truth you now hold in your hands? Remember that subscription revenues cover only a small fraction of our actual costs. It's not a very pleasant way to have to operate!

* * *

Now, with that said, we begin our March of Truth with a longtime friend of (and contributor to) The SPECTRUM—world renowned author and lecturer David Icke, who just last month was “coincidentally” the subject of our latest front-page feature about the hidden crooks in high places. David's essay is definitely a view from the Big Picture perspective. And that is surely the place to start, so as to not lose a sense of the overall forest as we later proceed down the road and examine a lot of trees within that forest.

Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster

9/13/01 DAVID ICKE

IF YOU ARE LOOKING FOR THE FORCE BEHIND THE U.S. ATROCITIES, JUST ASK: WHO BENEFITS?

“Nothing would be what it is,
Because everything would be what it isn't.
And contrarywise: what it is, it wouldn't be.
And what it wouldn't be, it would.
You see?”

— *Alice's Adventures In Wonderland*, 1865,
by Lewis Carroll, English writer and mathematician.

The force that seeks to control this world and introduce its global fascist state, the network I call the Illuminati, is nothing if not predictable.

The unbelievable horror perpetrated on the cities of New York and Washington is a problem-reaction-solution sting on the collective mind of all humanity, and I have been expecting an event of this magnitude for some years. I thought it could be a war or a nuclear “terrorist” device, but something fantastic was always going to happen during the years of the Bush presidency when, as I wrote on Inauguration Day, the agenda would be pressed forward with a gathering pace.

Fast as the world was being moved towards

global centralised fascism, it was still not fast enough to match the timescale demanded by the Illuminati agenda. And the opposition to their globalisation plans and their assaults on freedom was gathering by the day.

It was clear that something of enormous magnitude was being orchestrated that would so devastate the collective human mind with fear, horror, and insecurity, that “solutions” could be offered that would advance the agenda in a colossal leap, almost overnight. This is what we saw in America on the ritually-significant eleventh day of the ninth month; 911 is the number for emergencies in the United States. Ritual and esoteric codes are at the heart of everything the Illuminati undertakes.

And, mind-numbing as these atrocities are, this is the start—not the end—of the next cycle of the Illuminati agenda for the mental, emotional, spiritual, and physical imprisonment of humankind. More and more death and destruction will unfold as the “free world” unites (in effect) as a world army and world government, to use the threat of “terrorism” (their own) to justify a war against the people and countries they choose to take the rap for what the very forces WITHIN the “free world” are themselves responsible for.

Even war with the Islamic peoples is not the end, but the means to an end—a conflict with the remaining forces of communism, which they also control. Remember that the Illuminati operate through every country and within “terrorist” organisations and those agencies which “oppose” such terrorism. Only by having agents within all “sides” can they be sure of controlling the game and knowing the outcome before it starts.

The Illuminati have operatives within the Islamic world, just as they have them in the so-called “free world”, as we shall see in the months to come. Saddam Hussein is every bit as much a knowing Illuminati pawn as Father George and Boy George Bush in America, for example (see my book *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*).

The predictability of the ritualistic, emotionless, reptilian mind can be seen in the news management that has followed this U.S. disaster. Look at what always happens in these circumstances and you will see that the blueprint is the same in almost every case:

Before the event happens, the fall-guy or “patsy” is already set up to take the blame, thus steering the public mind away from dangerous speculation and onto a pre-ordained target. After the Kennedy assassination it was Lee Harvey Oswald; after Oklahoma it was Timothy McVeigh; now it is Osama bin Laden.

Bin Laden, deeply misguided as he may be, is no more responsible for what happened this week than I am. His name was introduced, with the most obvious co-ordination immediately after the disaster unfolded, in the same way that the background to Lee Harvey Oswald was being circulated BEFORE President Kennedy was even dead.

The idea that this guy from the mountains of Afghanistan, with far more mouth than substance, could be the “Mr. Big” of this enormous operation is utterly insulting to anyone of even basic intelligence. (See the article by journalist Robert Fisk, who has met him.)

We are not talking a parcel bomb here, nor even some mind-controlled fanatic driving a car bomb into a restaurant in Jerusalem. Four

...and the truth shall set you free

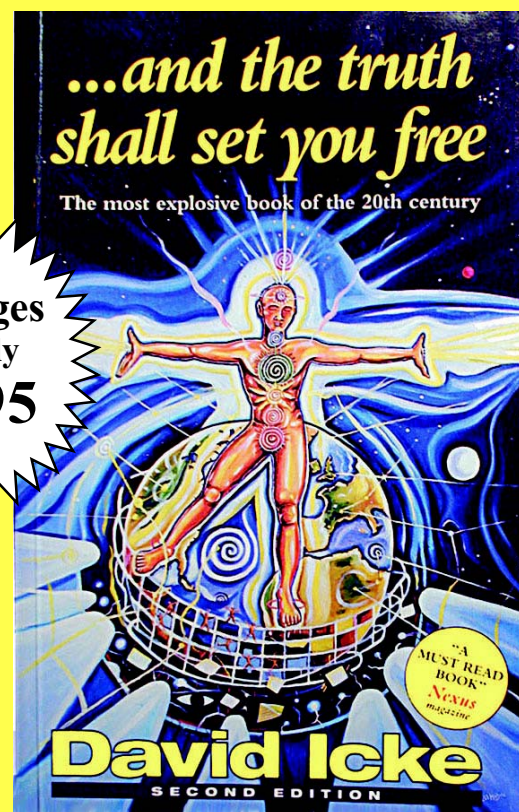
David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the “coup d'état on the human mind”—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

**Know the TRUTH—
and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!**

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



commercial airliners had to be simultaneously hijacked in American air space via American airports and flown into highly specific targets within 45 minutes of each other.

How was this possible? Because it was an inside job, that's how, orchestrated by forces WITHIN the United States, and planned by the highest levels of U.S. "Intelligence" in co-ordination with other strands of the Illuminati spider's web worldwide.

With an army now of mind-controlled assets at their disposal, it is possible to get them to do anything they require once the mind is programmed and the trigger given to activate them. Those responsible for hijacking those planes and flying them into buildings will, in their conscious mind, have believed in the "cause" they were programmed to believe in. But in truth they were not hijacking and flying those planes—their programming was. Mind control is now so sophisticated that such programming is almost child's play.

This terror was not a failure of U.S. Intelligence, for God's sake! They were not supposed to uncover the plot, and getting weapons onto planes is so much easier if you have support from those who control the system.

I have heard that this is another "Pearl Harbor"—and yes, it is. You can read in my book *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and other books and studies how the American government knew the Japanese were going to attack Pearl Harbor, but they did nothing about it. Why?

Because they wanted it to happen for a specific reason: to justify the U.S. entry into the Second World War, which President Roosevelt (a blood relative of the Bushes) had said, just to get elected, America would not be involved in.

Problem-reaction-solution. And it's the same with the terrible events of this week.

In the immediate aftermath of the attacks, the "pin it on bin Laden" campaign was launched as per pre-arranged plan. The Republican Senator and Illuminati stooge, Orrin Hatch, for example, told CNN that he had high-level information from the FBI that bin Laden was behind the unprecedented attacks. "I do have some information" Hatch said in reference to his FBI briefing. "They've come to the conclusion that this looks like it may be the signature of Osama bin Laden, that he may be the one behind this." It's OK. Don't go on, Orrin; we get the message and you have done your job.

Then we had the story of the hire car found so conveniently at Boston airport, where two planes were hijacked, which contained—yes, wait for it—a copy of the *Koran* and an instruction video for how to fly commercial jets!!! Am I in fairyland or what? I am surprised they did not claim to have discovered a letter from bin Laden in the car, wishing the occupants the best of luck with their task. Maybe they plan to "find" that tomorrow, eh?

It's unbelievable nonsense. Of course it is, but most will believe it. And you will see more and more manufactured "evidence" of the "bin Laden connection" systematically revealed in the days and weeks ahead.

So, the question: Who benefits?

Well, the Illuminati want a world government and army, a world currency and centralised global financial dictatorship and control. They want micro-chipped people and a society based on constant surveillance of all kinds at all times. And they want a frightened, docile, subservient people who give their power away to the "authorities" who can save them from what they have been manipulated to fear.

Funnily enough, the question "Who benefits from these horrific events in America?" can be answered very simply: Anyone who wants to introduce the above.

The disaster of 9/11/01 means that:

The Illuminati now have the excuse to retaliate against anyone their propaganda machine can manipulate the population to believe was to blame. Attacks against Islamic targets have the potential to be the trigger for massive conflict and upheaval across the world, and especially in the Middle and Near East. The opportunities to then widen the conflict to involve Russia and China are endless. A third world war is part of the agenda, and this

can open the way for that as the dominoes fall.

The "free world united with America" rhetoric from Blair and other "world leaders" is code for coming together as a world army and police force to fight a "war against terrorism". Already the Bilderberg-controlled NATO (the world army in waiting) has pledged such support, and the collective consciousness is being manipulated so comprehensively at this time that most people will support American and NATO terrorist attacks on unsubstantiated targets in the name of fighting terrorism. The stunning contradiction in this policy will be lost on the majority blinded by the blatant and intense mind-manipulation that has followed the outrages in those U.S. cities.

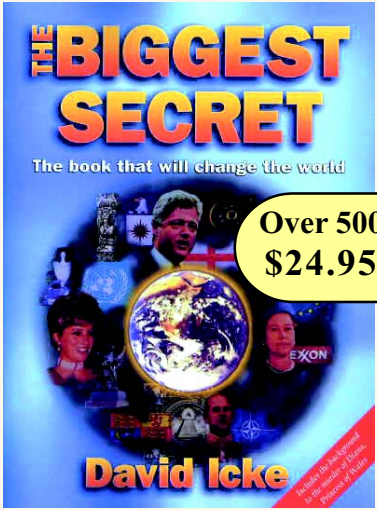
As conflict escalates as a result of such calculated "retaliation", the pressure for centralisation of military power and the willingness to concede that power by the populations of America and elsewhere will gather until the world army is in place—a world army with the power to attack and take over any country that their propaganda machine can demonise.

The collective mind of humanity, and particularly that of America, is understandably now in a deeply traumatised state. They have been subjected to collective trauma-based mind control and, as any mind controller or researcher can tell you, a traumatised mind is a suggestible mind. So in the wake of the trauma comes the programming to manipulate the population to see events in the desired fashion.

One of the biggest potential obstacles to the "New World Order", the centrally-controlled fascist global state, is the psyche of most American people. When faced with the prospect of giving up their right of self-determination to global military, political, and financial control, most would be vehemently opposed once they realised what was happening. Their collective sense of security, confidence, and pride in their nation and system has been built on the foundations of immense military and financial strength. It is a collective version of the "John Wayne" mentality: "Don't mess with us! This is America."

From that has come their collective confidence in themselves as a nation. Now that very sense of who they are, and their belief that they have the power to stand alone, is in danger of being devastated.

It is absolutely no coincidence that the targets of those hijacked planes were the very symbols of America's sense of itself and its own security: the Pentagon, symbol of their military might, and the World Trade Centre, twin pillars of their financial might. This is not primarily an attack on America, it is an attack on America's image and imagination of itself. Break their spirit and their sense of being "American"; break America's confidence in itself; put it in fear and fundamental insecurity; and you have overcome the most significant opposition to America



The Biggest Secret

by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

allowing itself to be absorbed into the Illuminati's global and centrally-dictated society.

The American psyche will now be bombarded with more and more shocks to its security and sense of self, as with Oklahoma and the school shootings in the past. But from now on, everything will be increased dramatically. It is vital that Americans refuse to submit to this and realise that those who are condemning the "terrorism" in their midst are those who are responsible for it.

When I first traveled America in 1996, I was staggered at what a controlled society the "Land of the Free" really was (though still not as bad as Canada). Now, in the wake of this tragedy, the United States, and other countries, are set to become a fortress of invasive surveillance and, what's more, because of what has happened, the American people will not utter a significant word of protest at the rapid expansion of this "Big Brother" society.

Problem-reaction-solution. Watch for micro-chipping of people to be suggested to "stop the terrorists".

An economic disaster has long been predicted by those who have exposed and studied the Illuminati agenda. To overcome resistance to single currencies and central control of global finance, they need a world economic crash that will destroy the present system and kid the people into accepting centralised global control as the only way to overcome the crash. Problem-reaction-solution.

This is another reason why these attacks struck in the very heart of America's economic system, and why, in the days before the carnage, the talk of a global economic recession was plastered across the world media. Now they have a blank sheet of paper with the chance to justify such a collapse and you will see global economic bodies brought in to "co-ordinate a response to the economic crisis". Indeed the G-7 (Illuminati) grouping of nations has already begun this process.

These are just a few of the "benefits" to the agenda from the death and destruction in New York and Washington that was, I repeat, co-ordinated by forces within U.S. borders. Those responsible are possessed by non-human entities and have no regard for human life—any more than most humans have regard for the death and suffering of cattle.

The reptilian mind has an undeveloped emotional level, and therefore there is no emotional consequence for them, no matter to what depths of horror and depravity they may sink. You only had to watch the emotionless, going-through-the-motions, reading the script responses of George W. Bush, and Tony Blair, the UK Prime Minister, in the face of such immense suffering, to see an example of this. It was in the class of the Queen of England after the murder of Princess Diana. At least Reagan was a professional actor. Bush and Blair wouldn't get in a school play.

Did George W. Bush know that these devastating disasters were going to happen that day? What do you think??

Did Tony Blair? What do you think??

But even they are only pawns in a game controlled by far greater powers, and they are as expendable as anyone once they have served their purpose. Personally I would not be surprised in the least if Bush was sacrificed eventually to advance the "global terrorism" scenario, and perhaps someone very close to Blair also. And, of course, if Bush does go, the new President would be the serial killer, Dick Cheney (see my book *The Biggest Secret*). The stakes are going to be stacked very high indeed, from this point, because the final push to global fascism has begun.

The world will never be the same again, that's true, but within every danger there is opportunity. And for those of us, the vast majority, who seek peace, not conflict, freedom for all, not dictatorship by the few, now have to look ourselves in the mirror and ask what we are going to do to stop these lunatics from taking over their asylum.

Complaining is not good enough any more. Running is no longer an option, because soon there will be nowhere to run. It is time to lift the arse (that's "ass" or "Bush" to Americans) from the chair, and let's stop sitting down and taking this shit.

People can bombard the radio phone-ins with another version of reality, and when they cut you off, get back, again and again; tell everyone you know where they can get information to give them another fix on what is really happening; send this and other articles on these subjects to everyone you know through e-mail, fax, or post; organise PEACEFUL protests against the fascist state whenever freedoms are threatened; get people together at meetings to discuss and assimilate information the media will not tell you; LOSE FEAR AND BE IRREVERENT IN THE FACE OF THIS ARROGANT DICTATORSHIP. *IT CAN ONLY SURVIVE IF WE ARE FRIGHTENED OF IT AND INTIMIDATED BY IT.*

There is so much we can do, if only we first decide that we want to dedicate our lives to this with an unbreakable determination that will not concede to any level of intimidation or consequences.

The Dragon is nothing like as powerful as they want us to believe it is.

Come on, what are we waiting for?

LET'S GO.

Remember: NO FEAR!

David's view is certainly from the Large Picture perspective, particularly if you consider the above in the context of our last month's provocative front-page feature interview with him. It is so simple and yet so vast a picture that many ones have difficulty holding onto the Big Picture without being drawn back down into

the confusion of all the layers of details.

Because of that, we are also sharing here a later essay which David contributed to clarify how the diabolical machinery works.

How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It

9/29/01 DAVID ICKE

One of the crucial elements in the Illuminati global network is, as I have been emphasising in my books for years, the technique of "compartmentalisation".

The Illuminati structure is one of pyramids within bigger pyramids within still bigger pyramids—until you reach the one that encompasses all the others. It is like Russian dolls, one inside the other.

Look at any organisation today—a bank, business, university, government, whatever—and you will see that it is structured as a compartmentalised pyramid. The person who sits behind the counter in a bank will not know what their branch manager is deciding or planning, and the manager, in turn, will not know what is happening at the regional level, and they will not know what is being planned at the national level, and on it goes.

The only people who know the true plans and agenda of that bank are the handful at the top of the pyramid who know how all the innocent, individual contributions by people employed by the bank fit together. The overwhelming majority of employees, including those in agencies like the CIA and FBI, have no idea what the Big Picture is because they are compartmentalised from what is going on elsewhere at their own level, let alone at higher and higher levels.

What can seem matter of fact and innocent to an individual within the pyramid, can be very much more sinister when put together with everyone else's compartmentalised contributions.

A "bank" pyramid, for instance, is encompassed by bigger pyramids until you have one that includes the whole global banking system, and at the top of that are a handful of interbreeding families going back to the far ancient world who pull the strings of global finance to suit and manipulate their own agenda.

It is the same with governments, transnational corporations, the global media empires, the secret society networks, national "security" agencies like the CIA, and so on. They are each compartmentalised on a "need to know" basis, and imprisoned by bigger

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is not script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is “real”. But in truth you are living in an illusion—an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

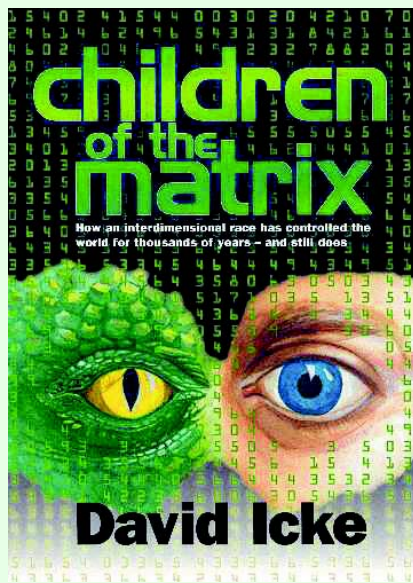
David Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and he reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

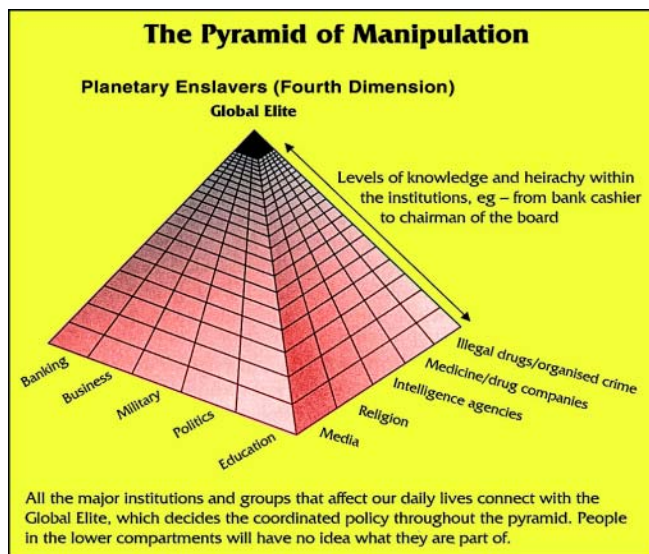
*The truth is not only out there.
Much of it is right here.*

**See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

pyramids, and at these higher levels these apparently unconnected institutions, businesses, and agencies are all the SAME organisation, controlled by the SAME people.



This Illuminati structure of compartmentalised pyramids allows them to organise horrendous attacks like those in New York and Washington, while those who actually hijacked the planes have no idea who the ultimate “Mr. Big” really is. For instance, the CIA (a mere tool and often fall guy for higher agencies) provided money and other support to the Afghan rebels and terrorist networks that eventually became the Taliban during the Soviet Union invasion.

But the money and support was channeled through Pakistan and elsewhere, and while some in Afghanistan would have known where it was coming from, the vast majority would not have known the true source, nor the nature

hijacked the planes. These could have been directly mind-controlled and programmed to do it, or they could have genuinely believed they were serving their religion. Probably a combination of the two. It matters not to the Illuminati, it is the outcome they are interested in.

The hijackers would have answered to a network, or what they believed were the actual organisers. But from that point they would have lost track of the power game that was playing them like a violin. Who controlled what the hijackers believed was their support and organisational network? They have no idea.

The Illuminati do not represent a “side” or a “faction”. They CREATE the “sides” and the “factions” and they use them to manipulate the game of “divide and rule” and centralisation of global power. They operate within the Islamic world as they operate within the “Western world”.

So as the bigger pyramids envelope the smaller pyramids you reach a point in the structure where the same force is manipulating and organising the horrors in America while also manipulating and organising the RESPONSE to those horrors through their puppets such as Bush, Cheney, Powell, and Blair.

This is how they can work their “problem-reaction-solution” scams. One of their strands creates the problem (in this case the U.S. atrocities), another strand (the media) tells the people the Illuminati version of the problem (98% of journalists do this unknowingly), and yet another strand offers the “solutions” to the problem—“solutions” which advance their global agenda (in this case a massive erosion of

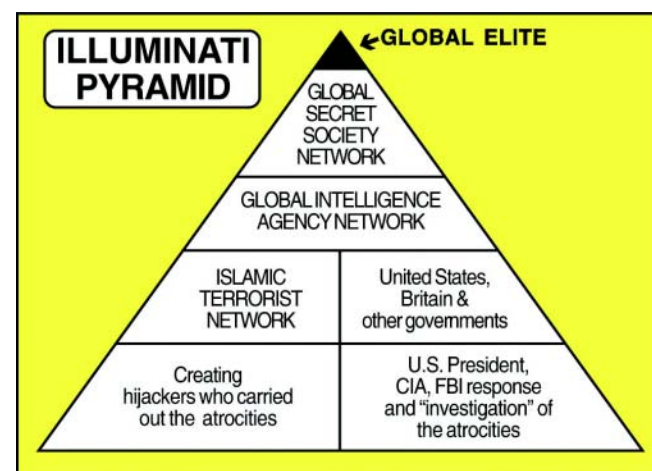
of the global game in which they were being used as mere pawns.

The Illuminati don’t control everyone or even nearly everyone in these various organisations; they control those who control the organisation. It is through these few key positions of decision-making that everyone else in the organisation, the pyramid, is told what they will and will not do. It does not take many people to control the actions and policy of an organisation, whatever it may be, if you control the key decision-making positions.

So, in terms of the atrocities in the United States, let’s start with those who actually

freedoms to “fight terrorism”).

You could look at a structure something like this (below). There will be other elements involved, but it will give you an idea of what I am describing.



Another longtime supporter of The SPECTRUM and frequent contributor of powerful information is Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz. His courage to stand up and speak Truth is perhaps exceeded only by the outstanding quality of the research scholarship behind his Truth.

Speaking in the metaphor of the world of

DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours Of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**

from **prison**
to **paradise**
astounding information that will change your life forever

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

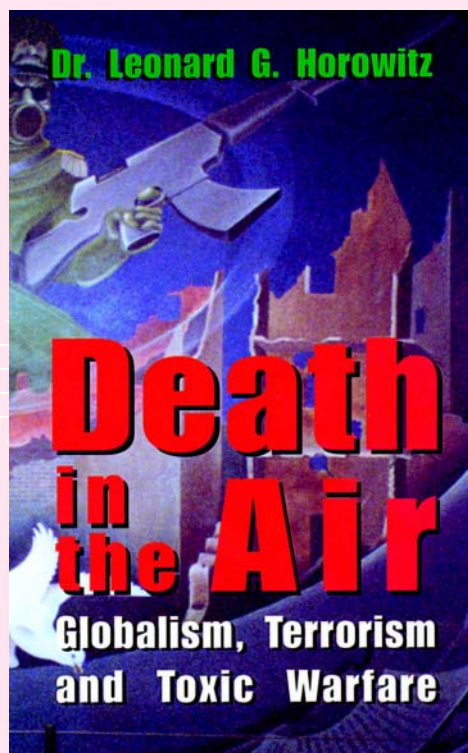
You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke’s unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a “racist”.

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).
***Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**



DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Hard Cover Book: \$29.95 (+S/H)

**Latest Release!
by Dr. Len Horowitz**

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian eco-genocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz's work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866**

medicine, he cautions, like David Icke above, that we come to understand who the REAL crooks are before we figure out how to eradicate such a cancerous element in our society-body. Dr. Horowitz's viewpoint for pinpointing these crooks in high places, while remaining on THIS side of the multi-dimensional veil, accurately traces some of the intricate pathways of the global elite toward the advancing of their own selfish agenda. Is it any wonder such materialistic ones are so easily overshadowed by higher-dimensional dark (satanic) entities?!

Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis

9/12/01 DR. LEN HOROWITZ

Tetrahedron Publishing Group

206 North 4th Avenue, Suite 147, Sandpoint, ID 83864

Phone: 1-888-508-4787; Fax: 208-265-2775

E-mail: tetra@tetrahedron.org

Website: www.tetrahedron.org

Dear friends at *The SPECTRUM*,

We, like most Americans, are now processing shock and dismay over the September 11, 2001 "Attack on America".

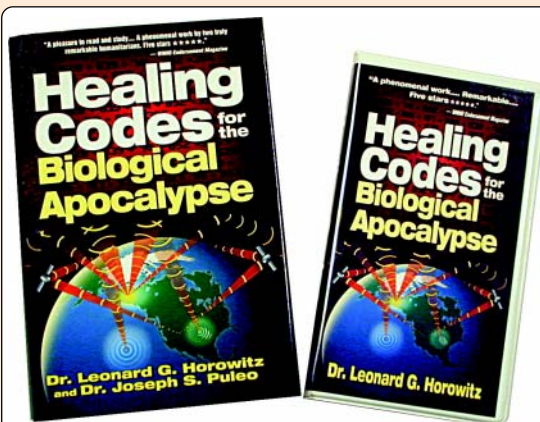
In the business of collecting and disseminating intelligence regarding various forms of terrorism, we have been predicting such horrific realities for months, even years. To have these prophecies manifest, leaves remorse beyond description. My colleagues and I are additionally pained by our collective inability to stop the generally unrecognized forces of evil orchestrating these events—forces we have identified and continue to professionally expose.

On this "day after", following yesterday's tragic losses, the last glimmer of hope that Americans might be shaken out of complacency, even by these horrific attacks on our home soil, is now gone. Filling this void, we are simply aghast by the manner in which the mainstream news media is spinning the public's mind. We, like more sheep to slaughter, are being directed more rapidly now, towards the emergence of a New World Order out of this chaos and coming cataclysms.

Diagnosing The Media Spin

What do I mean by media spin? Did you know that our government's and media's alleged greatest nemesis, said to be responsible for most

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Hard Cover Book:
\$26.95 (+S/H)
[537 pages]

Audio Tapes:
\$29.95 (+S/H)
[4 hours]

One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

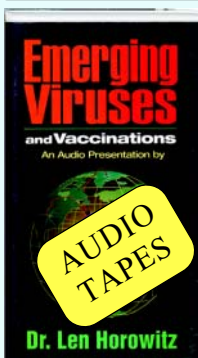
Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these

cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

See next-to-last page for information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

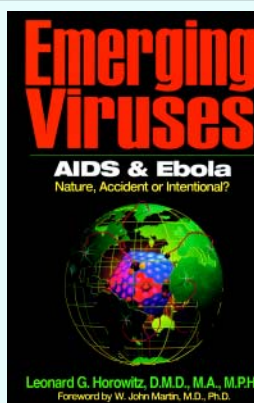
Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola



Audio Tapes
3 hours:
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these "emerging viruses" naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious "discoverer" of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for "defense" and cancer prevention.



Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

terrorist attacks against the United States—Osama bin Laden—took his direction and money from the CIA for at least eight years. (See story at the www.msnbc.com/news/190144.asp#BODY website.)

This also implicates, by association, the British oligarchy's MI-6. According to previous MI-6 officer, Dr. John Coleman, the CIA is largely subordinate to British intelligence agencies and the Royal family. Through the MI-6 and numerous oligarchy-controlled "think tanks", America's propaganda mills—major news networks and agencies—churn out foul fabrications. Osama bin Laden, the Islamic devil incarnate, is a classic creation of this spin.

This evening (September 12, 2001) I watched a *CBS Evening News* Special Report with Dan Rather. He interviewed Milt Bearden, a retired high-ranking CIA officer with “deep experience in the Sudan and Afghanistan”. Here he apparently directed bin Laden’s covert CIA operation known as Maktab al-Khidamar—the MAK.

Mr. Rather asked Bearden if he thought bin Laden was responsible for the terrorist “Attack on America”. Bearden downright snubbed the possibility. Instead, he explained, a far more sophisticated intelligence operation had to be behind these precise coordinated attacks.

Rather, committed to demonizing bin Laden, restated his concern.

“Look” Bearden surprisingly blurted, referring to the intelligence organization(s) responsible for the terrorist attack, “if they didn’t have an Osama bin Laden, they would invent one.”

As soon as Bearden left the set, Rather returned to demonizing bin Laden.

What Lies Ahead?

Most people tonight are questioning “What’s next?”

With great graveness of heart, I must inform

you that this saddest of times marks a new beginning for more horrendous terrorist attacks to come. Add to this environmental catastrophes, and politically contrived intoxications of highly susceptible populations—especially those living in urban America.

Also this evening, previous Secretary of Defense for the Clinton administration, William S. Cohen, returned to CBS. He was asked the same question: "What lies ahead?"

He replied that the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington were an aberration. He fully expected there to be a full-scale deployment of biological and chemical “weapons of mass destruction” very soon.

What To Do?

My first recommendation is for you to work through your remaining shock and denial as quickly as possible. You may then be prepared to responsibly address, for your children's sake if not your own, the genocides to come.

What else can you do to prepare and protect your family?

Know and understand the nature of the enemy, and the dangers posed by this stealth “beast”.

Shortly, I will be e-mailing you more on this subject. I will continue to work to keep you abreast of the latest intelligence we gather that can help you and your loved ones be safe, and save lives.

In the meantime, if you have not yet purchased my new book *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*, it is urgent that you get a copy as soon as possible.

[Editor's note: See next-to-last page for ordering information from Wisdom Books & Press, or call toll-free 1-877-280-2866.]

This text provides all the documented intelligence you need to recognize the “beast” and its current operations. People have written that this is my best work to date. It provides in-

depth analyses that may be crucial to you and your family's survival in the months ahead.

Regarding my previous communications predicting increased terrorist attacks, and the deployment of biological and chemical weapons, I again refer you to our *www.tetrahedron.org* website for many excellent links, articles, and health resources with which to prepare your “temple of God” to defend against the current and predicted

plagues.

For the benefit of immunity and humanity, beginning in a few weeks, we will also be hosting a Healing Celebration at the www.healingcelebrations.com website.

God bless you, our bleeding country, and
our troubled world.

Sincerely yours in sadness, Len Horowitz

* * *

An editorial by award winning public health author Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.

September 11, 2001

Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis

SANDPOINT, ID—If you are as stunned as most Americans by the horrifying social, economic, and political realities currently unfolding in the aftermath of the “terrorist” attacks on America’s icons—the World Trade Center and the Pentagon—don’t be fooled. This is history repeating. These events were predictable and predicted by a careful study of history, science, and economics.

Much like the ghastly attack on Pearl Harbor that initiated America's involvement in World War II, the September 11, 2001 "Attack on America" and news coverage of its aftermath are fueling a new world war mentality, global economy, and calls for unprecedented social controls. These controls are reminiscent of the fascist controls of Nazi Germany, and consistent with a long developing globalistic agenda.

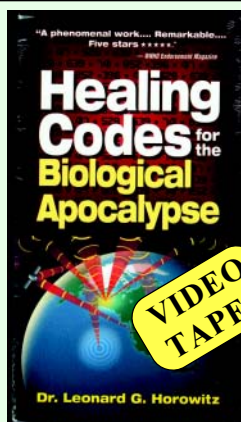
Obviously, this could not have been the intended result of suspected Islamic fundamentalists. Are we to believe that such sophisticated intelligence operators, capable of hijacking four planes within minutes of one another, from different airports, and precisely flying these airborne menaces directly into America's most populated and powerful economic and military icons, would have missed predicting what was so predictable?

That is, the outcomes of this day's catastrophes run strikingly contrary to what experts have presumed terrorists typically intend. That is, to win international political favor for their assorted causes.

Recall that, in the days and weeks prior to the “Attack on America”, world opinion of America and Israel had been seriously degraded. Internationally, leaders voiced outrage over Israel’s position concerning the Palestinians. The fallout from the United Nations World Summit on Racism was seriously anti-American and pro-Palestinian. The global community rallied to the side of the Arab world. The American–Israeli alliance was globally condemned.

Would intelligent Islamic military leaders,

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, inspired work that will be hailed for generations to

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

VIDEO Tape set:
\$39.95 (+S/H)

cunning enough to evade all security enroute to pulling off the greatest and gravest civilian attack in world history, have jeopardized the substantial political concessions they gained during the weeks preceding the attacks?

Could these attacks have been authorized simply for the Satanic satisfaction of seeing American civilians bleed, or gaining revenge in a “Holy War”—as media spin directors want us to believe?

One could rationalize such an attack against the Pentagon. But against thousands of innocent civilians? Many, if not most of these victims were foreign speaking and born. Many were Islamic or Black.

Have you been to New York recently? There are certainly more foreigners driving taxis, working in stores, and running concessions, than stereotypical White Americans.

This simply does not add up.

In order to effectively treat this terrorism problem, or prevent this type of devastation in the future, we need to accurately diagnose the root cause of the problem.

And if Arab world leaders are denying their involvement in these attacks, and other suspects need to be considered, who else remains suspect in this tragic conspiracy?

“The Ends Justify The Means”

This phrase is well known. So is the edict “All is fair in love and war.”

Aldous Huxley broached these related topics when he wrote: “The nature of the universe is such that ends can never justify the means. On the contrary, the means always determine the end.”

Ask yourself: “What social, political, and economic outcomes have resulted from this gravest tragedy?”

Officials and legislators are insisting on levying greater social controls over all people across America. The military and security industries are getting a heavy infusion of support for corporate and investor profits. Global meltdown of U.S. and allied currency markets are prompting calls for the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, and leading bankers to establish greater economic controls. Oil prices are soaring.

Who wins by all of this? Islamic fundamentalists? Not particularly. Especially since OPEC was established and continues to be largely controlled by the British and American petrochemical consortium. The Islamic people in general certainly don’t win.

But key globalists absolutely and entirely do.

In a book published a few months ago entitled *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare* I precisely identified certain “white-collar terrorists” fully capable of such attacks. I critically examined historical records linking petrochemical industrialists, leaders in the

globalistic transition, to contemporary terrorist groups.

I conclude that, EVEN IF radical Islamic groups orchestrated these horrific attacks, it is urgent that we, as a nation and world, consider the economic and political powers BEHIND such groups. It is apparent and unnerving that certain petrochemical global industrialists, who manipulated the markets and politicians leading up to World War II, whose families and industries profited then from such managed chaos, are the only ones clearly profiting in the aftermath of this “Attack on America”.

Who Am I To Make Such Claims?

Let me briefly summarize my training. In 1977, I received my doctorate in medical dentistry from Tufts University in Boston. I later received several advanced degrees. One in Public Health from Harvard University. I joined the faculties at Tufts University and Harvard. I directed an alternative health center for more than a decade. In the early 1980s, the Associated Press featured my work as a trendsetter. My clinic integrated dentistry with general medicine, acupuncture, chiropractic, nutrition, massage, homeopathy, and other “alternative” methods of healing.

In 1999, I won the prestigious “Author of the Year Award” from the World Natural Health Organization for my tenth book. This became my first best-seller, *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident, Or Intentional?* This book is said, by government health officials, to be largely responsible for America’s growing anti-vaccination movement.

Suffice it to say, I have been extremely critical of petrochemical/pharmaceutical industrialists for suppressing more information than they have been telling—including potentially lifesaving information that could stem the rising epidemics of cancer, autoimmune diseases, and much, much more.

Economic And Political Motives For “Managed Chaos”

Over the years I have gathered and published documented evidence that the military, medical, pharmaceutical, and petrochemical industries are intimately linked—economically and administratively—by a virtual cartel of special interests. These might best be called “white-collar terrorists”.

The threat they pose is adequately demonstrated by the recent “Attack on America”. This day may seem like an extreme aberration. In fact, it is more rationally diagnosed as a symptom of global politics. Like World War II, those who funded Hitler’s rise to power, those insulated corporate collaborators, simply MANAGED CHAOS.

This political diagnosis and prescription is,

after all, written in Latin on the back of every U.S. dollar bill: “Annuat Coeptis Novus Ordo Seclorum.” Literally translated this means “Announcing the birth of the New World Order without God” or “Announcing the birth of a New World Order out of chaos”.

This seemingly outrageous explanation and conclusion is not simply a “conspiracy theory”. As a journalist with dozens of scientific peer-reviewed publications to my credit, my conclusions are based on meticulously documented intensive investigations. I’ve identified organizations, institutions, and individuals instigating, and profiting from, such globally managed chaos. I’ll cite some examples.

Your Reality Check Into Terrorism

Did you know that our government’s and media’s greatest perceived nemesis, said to be responsible for most terrorist attacks against the United States—Osama bin Laden—took his direction and money from the CIA? This implicates also the British oligarchy’s MI-6. (See story at the www.msnbc.com/news/190144.asp#BODY Internet website.)

Likewise, did you know that the George H. W. Bush administration supplied Saddam Hussein with the majority of his military armaments, chemical weapons, and biological warfare agents—just weeks prior to Iraq’s invasion of Kuwait? Included in this war-making arsenal was the West Nile virus. This bioweapon was shipped by, the *Congressional Record* reported, Rockefeller University President Dr. Joshua Lederberg. He is also the curator of the American Type Cell Culture Collection. This is among the world’s leading bioweapons suppliers. Oddly, this virus, too, struck New Yorkers first.

If you didn’t know the above facts, you might be additionally dismayed to learn that the British Secret Service’s top-secret alphanumeric (letter/number) code translates the name “New York” into the number “666”!

Here’s a reality check for you: The MI-6 uses the Pythagorean-based code transcribing the multiples of 6, where A=6, B=12, C=18, and so on through Z=156. Do the math. The sum of the letters for “New York” total “666”. That is the *Bible*’s prophesied “Mark of the Beast”.

Knowledge is power and ignorance is no longer bliss. Today ignorance is deadly!

For instance, based on the above knowledge, three years ago I moved my family from Boston and New York, where I used to work. We moved to a place I felt my children could grow in peace and safety. During the past three years, I have consistently lectured audiences nationwide during television and radio interviews, and live presentations, about the urgent need to “move away from Metropolis”—that is, the corridor between Washington, DC and Boston. Obviously, my advice still holds.

You remain at greatest risk by remaining in denial about these facts. Elizabeth Kubler Ross's "Death And Dying" model predicts this risk in reaction to a horrific threat or loss. A normal first reaction is denial. Thus, it is natural for you to want to dismiss my writings and warnings as "foolish conspiracy theory" or "religious fanaticism" or even random coincidence. But, believe me, this terrorism is no such thing.

Personal Prayers For Victims And Our Families

Our hearts and prayers go out now to the thousands of people who were sacrificed, as I insist, for economics and political advantage in this New World War against humanity. Millions of people now pray for the victims, their families, our great nation, our deceived and deceptive political leaders, and our rapidly changing world. Whether you want to admit it or not, our global family has been attacked.

Other forms of "white-collar terrorism" continue to threaten, maim, and kill us. The death toll resulting from the September 11, 2001 "terrorist" attacks simply pales by comparison to the historic and ongoing atrocities.

A True Story To Learn From The Past

Let me explain how my family, and likely yours as well, has been victimized by these same global conspirators. This is a true story. It should make my counsel to you very clear and urgent. It should also demonstrate that this message is about saving lives—your loved ones included.

At Nazi gunpoint, in 1938, my mother scrubbed the streets of Vienna. She, like other Holocaust victims, became slave labor. How?

The petrochemical company largely directing the Third Reich had a labor shortage. This company was called I.G. Farben. To solve their problem, they simply forced White European Jews and political prisoners to labor.

Massive killings occurred in "showers" under the guise of "public health" and "disinfection".

This story reflects what is secretly happening today in our country, pertaining to contemporary acts of "terrorism". Keep reading.

By sheer miracle, my mother escaped. She fled to America and settled in Boston. I was reared in America's medical Mecca.

In 1993, my mother died of cancer. Initially, she was struck down by a simple flu shot. She developed a common vaccine injury.

Surprisingly, viral proteins in vaccines often cause immune cells to attack and destroy nerves. My mother became weaker. Then paralyzed.

With her immune guard down, she developed cervical cancer. A few months later, after a few radiation treatments, she died.

The sad thing is, had my mother integrated this lesson, it's likely she would be alive today to watch my children play. The critical deadly fact that my mother failed to learn, and we are all at risk for learning "the hard way" is:

TODAY'S BIOCHEMICAL WEAPONS, VACCINE, AND DRUG INDUSTRY IS PART OF THE SAME GLOBAL PETROCHEMICAL/PHARMACEUTICAL CARTEL THAT HAS SPONSORED NUMEROUS ACTS OF TERRORISM. THIS LIKELY INCLUDES THE MOST RECENT DEBACLES IN THE UNITED STATES. THIS CARTEL IS A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE ROCKEFELLER/I.G. FARBEN MONOPOLY THAT INSTIGATED THE HOLOCAUST.

Please stop what you are doing and look at my publisher's www.tetrahedron.org website. Review the articles, news stories, and intelligence reports I have posted to share potentially lifesaving knowledge. You will see that I am not making this up.

The Vast And Silent Threat Continues

The threat my mother escaped by miracle in 1938 apparently killed her in 1993. She entrusted medical deities for their knowledge and vaccine prescriptions. She trusted mainstream media's messages. This was a great and grave mistake.

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order."

— David Rockefeller

"scientific" organizations, individuals, and pharmaceutical interests, heavily influenced by Rockefeller relatives, set these standards.

Conduct a simple library investigation. You will learn that this family, and its British cohorts, largely control the news media and entertainment industry as well. With such varied resources for committing, concealing, and profiting from "white-collar terrorism", its no wonder so many are being intoxicated and killed today.

With millions of people in hospitals, and thousands now in emergency rooms, today's physicians' offices, public health units, and hospitals are effectively like the killing camps of yesteryear. Millions of Americans will go to their early graves this year, like my mother.

Members of your family could be struck down similarly. This, as the result of doing what millions of Holocaust victims did during

World War II: They simply followed authoritative and coercive direction. The direction was given under the guise of "public health", "public safety", "racial disparity", and even "disinfection"!

The AIDS And Cancer Terrorists

In case you don't know, the Rockefeller family created the cancer industry in the 1920s. Today, the world's leading AIDS research facility is the Aaron Diamond Research Center affiliated with Rockefeller University.

AIDS, in fact, is a very bizarre form of cancer. The AIDS virus (HIV) is a cancer virus associated with immune suppression. It leads to three types of cancer: leukemia, lymphoma, and sarcoma.

In my book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola*, I exposed, for the first time, that these types of viruses were man-made during the 1960s. **That's before the modern age of gene splicing!**

[Editor's note: Stop right here and think for a minute. What does that tell you about how long ago it was that advanced genetic engineering techniques were ALREADY being utilized in secret? And were they being used to help or to hurt?]

Remember the clue given in so many of the spiritual messages here in The SPECTRUM from our Higher Teachers and Masters about "they must wear a sign" and "watch actions, not words" to help you discern intent of purpose. Len is unfolding a great lesson here in perception of the pattern of an ongoing, longterm "terrorist" war by the crooks in high places against we-the-people wherein the recent tragic events are "merely" the latest round.

Are they now increasing the level of boldness of their depraved assaults? Could this be due to a struggle to maintain control because so many of us are awakening? What do rats do when they are feeling cornered?]

Another Rockefeller-linked company, Litton Industries, directed this research and development through their medical subsidiary, Bionetics. Contaminated Hepatitis-B vaccine, given to gay men in NYC and central African Blacks, in 1974, best explains the first AIDS cases. This vaccine was partially prepared by growing Hepatitis-B viruses in contaminated chimpanzees shipped by Bionetics to New York. There, the Merck Pharmaceutical Company, also financially tied to staggeringly large Rockefeller investments, produced the vaccine that apparently triggered AIDS. Today, the pandemic and profit-making continues.

The Choice To Diagnose And Treat A Horrifying Reality

We have a choice to correctly diagnose and, because of this, successfully treat, a horrifying reality—or be killed by it. Much like the

undermining of American “public health” and U.S. National Security, our country is being attacked by multinational corporate profiteers. These people alone have prospered from, and should be blamed for, the recent “Attack on America”.

Indeed, knowledge is powerful. But ignorance, or inaccurate intelligence, is deadly. Before we blame the Arab nations and peoples, retaliate against perceived Islamic threats, and declare World War III, I believe we need to carefully diagnose what ails our planet.

Diagnosis means to “see through”. It is a requirement for correct and successful treatment of every disorder. It requires accurate intelligence.

I believe we have the intelligence to make an accurate diagnosis to guide treatment. What’s missing, by political and economic design, and by effect of the media, is widespread awareness of this intelligence. Without this, the will of the people cannot be exercised to correct what ails us.

If I am right, the thorn in America’s side is a symptom of what’s on our dollar bill—“Annuit Coeptis Novus Ordo Seclorum”. We are being managed, through chaos, to birth a New World Order. I believe that people around the world want to live in peace. Everyone wants a new world order as opposed to an old world of managed chaos.

Proudly, our dollar bill also declares: “In God We Trust.” The *Bible* predicts a new world order too, heralding a thousand years of world peace. I just don’t think a planet being “peacefully” managed by multinational corporate fascist population controllers who earn vast revenues from humanity’s suffering is what God has in mind.

* * *

September 19, 2001

America’s “New War” Directed By Same Old Profiteers

Dr. Henry Kissinger is heralding war directions once again. On “Black Monday” (September 17, 2001), the day stocks took their biggest single day loss in history, the American news media detailed this 86-year-old foreign policy analyst’s prescription for bombing Afghanistan and Iran. Rhetorically admitting such actions would likely prompt terrorist counterattacks, Dr. Kissinger claimed such strikes were urgently needed to stop future terrorist attacks.

Given the incongruity of his counsel, many Kissinger critics believe the “elderly statesman” may be losing his mind. Others suggest he should simply refrain from advising Bush administration officials on such matters. Still more believe he should “mind his own business”. This, however, is precisely what he

is doing—since America’s “New War” strategy represents, above all, BIG BUSINESS!

Officials are now warning that America’s “New War” will require unprecedented economic and social sacrifices. Included here, we are told, are imminent losses of life from biological and chemical attacks. This best explains why Black Monday’s few winning stocks included pharmaceutical giants Merck, Pfizer, and Johnson & Johnson—companies destined to profit greatly by plagued populations.

Realistically frightened, parents across the United States are wondering whether the remote chance of stopping terrorism, without prompting World War III, is worth the risk of losing their children to anthrax attacks also predicted by Bush administration officials.

Before forming your opinion, here are some relevant facts to consider:

When WWII hero and President Dwight Eisenhower left office, his farewell address included this warning: “Beware of the military-industrial complex.”

He was referring to the war mongers who had

pressured him to extend America’s nuclear capabilities worldwide. He correctly identified these agents as the greatest threat to world freedom and American democracy. He was referring to the petrochemical/atomic energy cartel largely directed by Nelson Rockefeller and his protégé Dr. Henry Kissinger.

Eisenhower’s intelligence on this matter was partially gained as a member of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). This non-governmental think tank, currently composed of 3,600 political policy appointees, was largely, if not entirely, directed by the Royal Institute for International Affairs, powered by international banking elite, as it is today.

Eisenhower was well aware that Nelson Rockefeller had appointed Kissinger to direct the CFR’s “Nuclear Weapons Study Group” that had developed a pro-nuclear prescription published by Kissinger in the *Foreign Affairs* journal. Eisenhower, with extensive intelligence on “cold war” trouble-makers in the political world and industry, resisted the deployment of “strategic nuclear weapons” that Kissinger, on behalf of the Rockefeller family and their European banking cohorts, prescribed.

Today, America’s entire nuclear weapons and atomic energy industries, remain largely, if not entirely, directed by Rockefeller family associates, or their financial collaborators, from within the U.S. Department of Energy (DoE) and Atomic Energy Commission (AEC).

Odd as it may seem, the AEC has been repeatedly proven—by government documents obtained through the *Freedom Of Information Act*—to be engaged at the forefront of America’s biological weapons developments, in collaboration with the U.S. Navy and National Cancer Institute. This intelligence was meticulously detailed in a recently released book by public health authority, Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz, entitled *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare* (Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 2001).

Following WWII, Rockefeller Standard Oil Company Wall Street lawyers and business managers, John Foster Dulles and his brother Allen, directed the evolution of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) into today’s Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). They also helped

leading German nuclear scientists and missile developers be brought to America at that time.

According to Walter Isaacson, Managing Editor of *Newsweek*, Kissinger was then chief assistant to General B o l o g n a — intelligence director overseeing the European war arena.

Kissinger’s function at that time included training intelligence officers to seek and find Nazi war criminals—not for Nuremberg trials, but for positions in American industry, military, and central intelligence. This was called “Project Paperclip”. Many of these men became involved in defense programs also tied administratively and financially to the AEC, nuclear weapons projects, and the Navy.

The American Red Cross (ARC) that received millions of donations following the “terrorist” attacks on NYC, was established and financed mainly by the Rockefeller family. According to several credible investigators, during the late 1940s the ARC was used to help smuggle Nazi war criminals to safe havens in the Americas and elsewhere. False ARC and CIA identifications were issued to many Germans who had aided Hitler. Underground railroads called “rat lines” were established in Europe, and used as escape routes. Ultimately, more than 2,000 Third Reich employees were transferred in this manner to the United States. Much of the Nazi-pilfered gold was similarly transferred to Swiss banks, and later to Rockefeller banks in New York, according to the *New York Times* and numerous books by reputable authors.

Individuals who later became leaders of American aerospace, missile, nuclear, and biological weapons industries, were among Project Paperclip’s most valued acquisitions.

“Today, America would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order. Tomorrow they will be grateful! Individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government.”

**— Dr. Henry Kissinger
Evians, France, 1991**

For example, Erich Traub, Hitler's top biological weapons developer and world class virologist, was assigned to the U.S. Navy's bioweapons program in Virginia. The U.S. Navy has remained at the forefront of America's biological weapons industry ever since WWII, and as mentioned above, retains intimate ties to AEC administrators and programs.

Kissinger's role in violating the *Geneva Accord*, insofar as the development and testing of illegal biological weapons, is critical to contemporary risks. According to two previous CIA directors, Richard Helms and William Colby, whose testimonies are recorded in the U.S. *Congressional Record*, Kissinger selected the option to develop banned biological weapons while serving in the Nixon White House as National Security Advisor.

As foreign policy director under Nixon, Kissinger also authorized the CIA to initiate terrorist campaigns and wars in central Africa. The CIA directors' testimonies tie Kissinger, at that time, to the development of "synthetic biological agents" described in a classified section of the 1969 *Congressional Record*. The classified appropriations request, reprinted in Dr. Horowitz's *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*, discussed the laboratory creation of mutant viruses that might function exactly like the AIDS virus, HIV, functions today.

By 1971, Kissinger had compiled intelligence reports in support of population reduction objectives mainly established and promoted by the Rockefeller family-directed Population Council of the City of New York (predecessor to numerous other global and American depopulation agencies).

The infamous abortion pill, RU-486, is owned worldwide by this Rockefeller-controlled council. Henry Kissinger's landmark 1974 publication called *National Secret Security Memorandum 200*, declassified in 1980, called for massive Third World depopulation. Africa, in particular, a continent whose location and natural resources Kissinger called "strategic" to America's economic and national security, was heavily targeted for population control.

According to scientific evidence published in the peer reviewed scientific journal *Medical Hypothesis* (Harcourt-Brace-Jovanovich, England) in May, 2001, Dr. Kissinger's client, the Merck pharmaceutical company, prepared the 1974 experimental Hepatitis-B vaccine given to gay men in New York City and Blacks in central Africa. This vaccine, according to mounting scientific evidence compiled by Dr. Horowitz and his colleagues, delivered the first HIV/AIDS infections to the world.

According to investigative journalists John Loftus and Mark Aarons in *The Secret War Against The Jews* (St. Martin's Press, 1994), if Kissinger's foreign policy directives had not been secretly reversed by Alexander Haig during

the Nixon years, Israel would have been annihilated. Further, had Jewish underground intelligence director David Ben-Gurion not threatened Nelson Rockefeller with disclosing the Standard Oil Company partnership with I.G. Farben, the petrochemical cartel behind the Third Reich's labor camps and genocidal atrocities, the State of Israel would not have been secured in 1948. Thus threatened, Rockefeller was forced to direct critical votes at the United Nations for Israel's formation.

There are many more illuminating links between global military industrialists, government policy-makers, terrorist organizations, leading terrorists including Osama bin Laden, and the horrific attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon. A good resource in which to critically examine the economic and political basis of these links is in the well documented new book *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare* by Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz. In addition, Dr. Horowitz's national best-selling book, *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident, Or Intentional?* (1998) best explains the emergence of modern plagues in the context of economically and ideologically driven population reduction agendas.

Dr. Horowitz is helping us to view this tragic event from the larger perspective of longterm, calculated manipulation at a level much higher than any public-display "terrorists" could possibly engineer. To continue that theme directly, and add-in some history on the manufacturing of "terrorists", consider the following essay by the respected independent modern historian and journalist, Barry Chamish. He, like David Icke, refers to the high-level manipulators as the Illuminati:

Who Created Islamic Extremism?

9/21/01 **BARRY CHAMISH**
(chamish@netvision.net.il)

Well, they did it again. For the third time in less than a century, the Illuminati manipulated a world war. They succeeded in creating an issue of good and evil that cannot be ignored. Yes, the Muslim extremists present a danger to the planet and have to be extinguished [*his opinion*], just like the Nazis.

So who created the Nazis and who created Islamic extremism? For hundreds of years the Arabs were quiescent and obedient servants of the Ottoman Empire. Then, in 1917, the British expelled them and took over Palestine. They, and their secretive Round Table, approved a declaration permitting Jews to reestablish Israel, thus offering them a shelter from Europe's pogroms, which were fueled by the Illuminati for

just this purpose.

Then they set Arab on Jew, creating such animosity that Islam gleefully allied itself with Nazism. After that, the Illuminati ignited the Holocaust, and when it was ended, the Vatican's Jesuit rulers, with Allied approval, shipped the worst of the genocidal criminals worldwide through its appropriately named "ratline".

Europe's Jews were then shipped to Israel and a war was ignited which the Jews were supposed to lose, thus completing stage two of the Holocaust. But Israel overcame the odds and survived.

Since then, the planet's hidden rulers have done their utmost to turn Islam into an improved version of Nazism, starting with the creation of an artificial, terrorism-based "Palestinian" nationhood. It took barely a generation after to create Osama bin Laden and the Taliban out of the same mold.

So who created the Taliban? President Jimmy Carter of the Council On Foreign Relations took the first step by ordering a covert war against Soviet forces in Afghanistan.

Who originally funded the Taliban? CIA chief George Bush of the CFR affiliate, Skull And Bones Society.

Who supplied the Taliban with all the sophisticated encrypted telecommunications equipment, which made its [*alleged*] attacks on the dead twins and Pentagon possible? President Clinton of the CFR, who approved sales of the high-tech wonders to Syria, where it was inevitable that radical Islam would inherit it.

Who handed the Taliban \$48 million to eradicate poppies, knowing full well it wouldn't be used for that purpose? Why our current American President, like his father, a Skull And Bones graduate.

Who is bin Laden's brother's business partner? Why Percy Rockefeller of the CFR-founding Rockefeller family.

Who owned the land the World Trade Centers stood on? Why, those pesky Rockefellers again.

And who created Islam in America? The same gang who imported Islam to Europe.

No American Black should identify with Islam. This religion captured territory in Africa in medieval times and looted its conquests for slaves. Without Arab slave traders, it is unlikely the European industry would have taken hold. Even today, Muslims enslave huge numbers of Christian Blacks in the Sudan and Mauritania. American Blacks picked up this religion in the late 1950s and it was spread in the prison system.

Who is enforcing those laws, especially the drug laws, that assure most Blacks of some prison time where many will have to adopt Islam or face the consequences? The hidden rulers have created an angry community of Moslems in America, and if they object too vigorously to this new war, there will be a race war in America. The same goes for the Moslems of

Europe, imported by the millions for just this moment in history.

We've all been set-up for a period of bloody, murderous chaos. Then, lucky us, we get a new planetary order with guess who in charge? And if enough people choose not to investigate how this war was *REALLY* started and *WHO* was behind it, we'll all deserve this New World Order as a collective punishment for collective human stupidity.

Barry's overview above sets the general stage for the fabricated condition of so-called "Islamic Extremism" that is being chanted by the media to stir-up public support for war. But we have to dig a little deeper to lift the "fingerprints" of some of the actual key culprits, operating safely behind the scenes.

The following is a superb, well-researched report revealing the astonishing, hands-on connections of the CIA in all this mess, especially in the creation of the person who has been made into a single-handed lightning rod for launching World War III. Remember that the CIA is, in turn, just one of many organizations directed to do their dirty work by the well-hidden crooks in very high places, the Elite Controllers.

Be sure to pay VERY careful attention to BOTH the oil business and drug business interests driving a lot of these shenanigans. Both of these—oil and drugs—figure prominently and strategically in that geographical region. Remember Ollie North and Iran-Contra? There is plenty of evidence to suggest that our government is heavily in the drug business to, among other objectives (like dumb down the population), fund covert ("black") operations not able to earn approval through any honest route.

And as for Big Oil—WHOSE family is heavily in that business (as well as running drugs beneath the umbrella of their offshore Texas oil platforms)? While we won't cover this "dirty laundry" aspect in greater detail, a little research will uncover that both past president George Bush Senior (and some of his high-up Republican buddies such as former Secretary of State James A. Baker), and current president George Bush Junior, have longstanding questionable "business" ties with the bin Laden family that first made headlines in the Houston Chronicle for June 4, 1992 and again surfaced in the September 27, 2001 Wall Street Journal.

And finally, just for good measure, keep in mind what the intelligence operative candidly shared earlier in this outlay, reported by Dr. Len Horowitz: "If they (CIA) didn't have an Osama bin Laden, they would invent one!" So rather than being dazzled by the puppets dancing on the strings, like little children easily entertained, perhaps it is time we got smart enough to concentrate our attention on dealing with the puppet-MASTERS pulling those strings.

Who Is Osama Bin Laden?

9/12/01 MICHEL CHOSSUDOVSKY

Professor of Economics, University of Ottawa
Centre for Research on Globalisation (CRG),
Montréal, Canada

A few hours after the terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, the Bush administration concluded without supporting evidence, that "Osama bin Laden and his al-Qaeda organisation were prime suspects". CIA Director George Tenet stated that bin Laden has the capacity to plan "multiple attacks with little or no warning". Secretary of State Colin Powell called the attacks "an act of war" and President Bush confirmed, in an evening televised address to the nation, that he would "make no distinction between the terrorists who committed these acts and those who harbor them". Former CIA Director James Woolsey pointed his finger at "state sponsorship", implying the complicity of one or more foreign governments. In the words of former National Security Adviser Lawrence Eagleburger: "I think we will show, when we get attacked like this, we are terrible in our strength and in our retribution."

Meanwhile, parroting official statements, the Western media mantra has approved the launching of "punitive actions" directed against civilian targets in the Middle East. In the words of William Safire, writing in the *New York Times*: "When we reasonably determine our attackers' bases and camps, we must pulverize them—minimizing but accepting the risk of collateral damage—and act overtly or covertly to destabilize terror's national hosts."

The following text outlines the history of Osama Bin Laden and the links of the Islamic "Jihad" to the formulation of U.S. foreign policy during the Cold War and its aftermath.

Prime suspect in the New York and Washington terrorists attacks, branded by the FBI as an "international terrorist" for his role in the African US embassy bombings, Saudi-born Osama bin Laden was recruited during the Soviet-Afghan war "ironically under the auspices of the CIA, to fight Soviet invaders". [1]

In 1979 "the largest covert operation in the history of the CIA" was launched in response to the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan in support of the pro-Communist government of Babrak Kamal. [2]

With the active encouragement of the CIA and Pakistan's ISI (Inter Services Intelligence), who

wanted to turn the Afghan jihad into a global war waged by all Muslim states against the Soviet Union, some 35,000 Muslim radicals from 40 Islamic countries joined Afghanistan's fight between 1982 and 1992. Tens of thousands more came to study in Pakistani madrasahs. Eventually more than 100,000 foreign Muslim radicals were directly influenced by the Afghan jihad. [3]

The Islamic "jihad" was supported by the United States and Saudi Arabia with a significant part of the funding generated from the Golden Crescent drug trade:

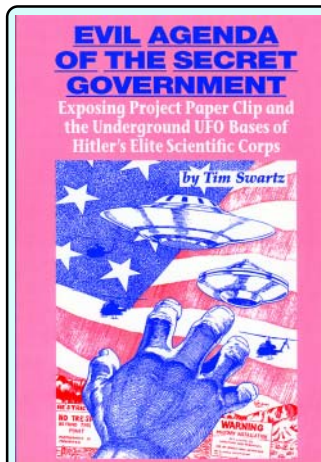
"In March 1985, President Reagan signed National Security Decision Directive 166, ... [which] authorize[d] stepped-up covert military aid to the mujahideen, and it made clear that the secret Afghan war had a new goal: to defeat Soviet troops in Afghanistan through covert action and encourage a Soviet withdrawal. The new covert U.S. assistance began with a dramatic increase in arms supplies—a steady rise to 65,000 tons annually by 1987, ... as well as a "ceaseless stream" of CIA and Pentagon specialists who traveled to the secret headquarters of Pakistan's ISI on the main road near Rawalpindi, Pakistan. There the CIA specialists met with Pakistani intelligence officers to help plan operations for the Afghan rebels." [4]

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) using Pakistan's military Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) played a key role in training the Mujahideen. In turn, the CIA-sponsored guerrilla training was integrated with the teachings of Islam:

"Predominant themes were that Islam was a complete socio-political ideology, that holy Islam was being violated by the atheistic Soviet troops, and that the Islamic people of Afghanistan should reassert their independence by overthrowing the leftist Afghan regime propped up by Moscow." [5]

Pakistan's Intelligence Apparatus

Pakistan's ISI was used as a "go-between". The CIA covert support to the "jihad" operated indirectly through the Pakistani ISI, i.e., the CIA did not channel its support directly to the Mujahideen. **In other words, for these covert**



EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

\$10.00 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

operations to be “successful”, Washington was careful not to reveal the ultimate objective of the “jihad”, which consisted of destroying the Soviet Union.

In the words of CIA’s Milton Beardman “We didn’t train Arabs.” Yet according to Abdel Monam Saidali, of the Al-aram Center for Strategic Studies in Cairo, bin Laden and the “Afghan Arabs” had been imparted “with very sophisticated types of training that was allowed to them by the CIA”. [6]

CIA’s Beardman confirmed, in this regard, that Osama bin Laden was not aware of the role he was playing on behalf of Washington. In the words of bin Laden (quoted by Beardman): “neither I, nor my brothers, saw evidence of American help”. [7]

Motivated by nationalism and religious fervor, the Islamic warriors were unaware that they were fighting the Soviet Army on behalf of Uncle Sam. While there were contacts at the upper levels of the intelligence hierarchy, Islamic rebel leaders in theatre had no contacts with Washington or the CIA.

With CIA backing and the funneling of massive amounts of US military aid, the Pakistani ISI had developed into a “parallel structure wielding enormous power over all aspects of government”. [8] The ISI had a staff composed of military and intelligence officers, bureaucrats, undercover agents, and informers, estimated at 150,000. [9]

Meanwhile, CIA operations had also reinforced the Pakistani military regime led by General Zia Ul Haq:

“Relations between the CIA and the ISI [Pakistan’s military intelligence] had grown increasingly warm following [General] Zia’s ouster of Bhutto and the advent of the military regime. ... During most of the Afghan war, Pakistan was more aggressively anti-Soviet than even the United States. Soon after the Soviet military invaded Afghanistan in 1980, Zia [ul Haq] sent his ISI chief to destabilize the Soviet Central Asian states. The CIA only agreed to this plan in October 1984. ... The CIA was more cautious than the Pakistanis. Both Pakistan and the United States took the line of deception on Afghanistan with a public posture of negotiating a settlement while privately agreeing that military escalation was the best course.” [10]

The Golden Crescent Drug Triangle

The history of the drug trade in Central Asia is intimately related to the CIA’s covert operations. Prior to the Soviet-Afghan war, opium production in Afghanistan and Pakistan was directed to small regional markets. There was no local production of heroin. [11]

In this regard, Alfred McCoy’s study confirms that within two years of the onslaught of the CIA operation in Afghanistan: “the Pakistan-Afghanistan borderlands became the world’s top heroin producer, supplying 60

percent of U.S. demand. In Pakistan, the heroin-addict population went from near zero in 1979 ... to 1.2 million by 1985—a much steeper rise than in any other nation.” [12]

CIA assets again controlled this heroin trade. As the Mujahideen guerrillas seized territory inside Afghanistan, they ordered peasants to plant opium as a revolutionary tax. Across the border in Pakistan, Afghan leaders and local syndicates under the protection of Pakistan Intelligence operated hundreds of heroin laboratories. During this decade of wide-open drug-dealing, the US Drug Enforcement Agency in Islamabad failed to instigate major seizures or arrests ... US officials had refused to investigate charges of heroin dealing by its Afghan allies ‘because U.S. narcotics policy in Afghanistan has been subordinated to the war against Soviet influence there’. In 1995, the former CIA director of the Afghan operation, Charles Cogan, admitted the CIA had indeed sacrificed the drug war to fight the Cold War. ‘Our main mission was to do as much damage as possible to the Soviets. We didn’t really have the resources or the time to devote to an investigation of the drug trade’... ‘I don’t think that we need to apologize for this. Every situation has its fallout. ... There was fallout in terms of drugs, yes. But the main objective was accomplished. The Soviets left Afghanistan.’ [13]

In The Wake Of The Cold War

IN THE WAKE OF THE COLD WAR, THE CENTRAL ASIAN REGION IS NOT ONLY STRATEGIC FOR ITS EXTENSIVE OIL RESERVES, IT ALSO PRODUCES THREE QUARTERS OF THE WORLD’S O P I U M — R E P R E S E N T I N G MULTIBILLION DOLLAR REVENUES TO BUSINESS SYNDICATES, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, AND ORGANIZED CRIME. THE ANNUAL PROCEEDS OF THE GOLDEN CRESCENT DRUG TRADE (BETWEEN 100 AND 200 BILLION DOLLARS) REPRESENTS APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRD OF THE WORLDWIDE ANNUAL TURNOVER OF NARCOTICS, ESTIMATED BY THE UNITED NATIONS TO BE OF THE ORDER OF \$500 BILLION. [14]

With the disintegration of the Soviet Union, a new surge in opium production has unfolded. (According to UN estimates, the production of opium in Afghanistan in 1998-99 — coinciding with the build-up of armed insurgencies in the former Soviet republics—reached a record high of 4600 metric tons. [15] Powerful business syndicates in the former Soviet Union, allied with organized crime, are competing for the strategic control over the heroin routes.

The ISI’s extensive intelligence military network was not dismantled in the wake of the

Cold War. The CIA continued to support the Islamic “jihad” out of Pakistan. New undercover initiatives were set in motion in Central Asia, the Caucasus, and the Balkans. Pakistan’s military and intelligence apparatus essentially “served as a catalyst for the disintegration of the Soviet Union and the emergence of six new Muslim republics in Central Asia”. [16]

Meanwhile, Islamic missionaries of the Wahhabi sect from Saudi Arabia had established themselves in the Muslim republics as well as within the Russian federation, encroaching upon the institutions of the secular State. **Despite its anti-American ideology, Islamic fundamentalism was largely serving Washington’s strategic interests in the former Soviet Union.**

Following the withdrawal of Soviet troops in 1989, the civil war in Afghanistan continued unabated. The Taliban were being supported by the Pakistani Deobandis and their political party, the Jamiat-ul-Ulema-e-Islam (JUI). In 1993, JUI entered the government coalition of Prime Minister Benazzir Bhutto. Ties between JUI, the Army, and ISI were established. In 1995, with the downfall of the Hezb-I-Islami Hekmatyar government in Kabul, the Taliban not only instated a hardline Islamic government, they also “handed control of training camps in Afghanistan over to JUI factions”. [17]

And the JUI with the support of the Saudi Wahhabi movements played a key role in recruiting volunteers to fight in the Balkans and the former Soviet Union.

Jane Defense Weekly confirms in this regard that “half of Taliban manpower and equipment originate[d] in Pakistan under the ISI”. [18]

In fact, it would appear that, following the Soviet withdrawal, both sides in the Afghan civil war continued to receive covert support through Pakistan’s ISI. [19]

In other words, backed by Pakistan’s military intelligence (ISI) which in turn was controlled by the CIA, the Taliban Islamic State was largely serving American geopolitical interests. The Golden Crescent drug trade was also being used to finance and equip the Bosnian Muslim Army (starting in the early 1990s) and the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA). In the last few months there is evidence that Mujahideen mercenaries are fighting in the ranks of KLA-NLA terrorists in their assaults into Macedonia.

No doubt, this explains why Washington has closed its eyes on the reign of terror imposed by the Taliban—including the blatant derogation of women’s rights, the closing down of schools for girls, the dismissal of women employees from government offices, and the enforcement of “the Sharia laws of punishment”. [20]

The War In Chechnya

With regard to Chechnya, the main rebel

leaders Shamil Basayev and Al Khattab were trained and indoctrinated in CIA-sponsored camps in Afghanistan and Pakistan. According to Yossef Bodansky, director of the U.S. Congress's Task Force on Terrorism and Unconventional Warfare, the war in Chechnya had been planned during a secret summit of HizbAllah International held in 1996 in Mogadishu, Somalia. [21] The summit was attended by Osama bin Laden and high-ranking Iranian and Pakistani intelligence officers. In this regard, the involvement of Pakistan's ISI in Chechnya "goes far beyond supplying the Chechens with weapons and expertise: the ISI and its radical Islamic proxies are actually calling the shots in this war". [22]

RUSSIA'S MAIN PIPELINE ROUTE TRANSITS THROUGH CHECHNYA AND DAGESTAN. DESPITE WASHINGTON'S PERFUNCTORY CONDEMNATION OF ISLAMIC TERRORISM, THE INDIRECT BENEFICIARIES OF THE CHECHEN WAR ARE THE ANGLO-AMERICAN OIL CONGLOMERATES WHICH ARE VYING FOR CONTROL OVER OIL RESOURCES AND PIPELINE CORRIDORS OUT OF THE CASPIAN SEA BASIN.

The two main Chechen rebel armies (respectively led by Commander Shamil Basayev and Emir Khattab) estimated at 35,000 strong were supported by Pakistan's ISI, which also played a key role in organizing and training the Chechen rebel army:

"[In 1994] the Pakistani Inter Services Intelligence arranged for Basayev and his trusted lieutenants to undergo intensive Islamic indoctrination and training in guerrilla warfare in the Khost province of Afghanistan, at Amir Muawia camp, set up in the early 1980s by the CIA and ISI and run by famous Afghani warlord Gulbuddin Hekmatyar. In July 1994, upon graduating from Amir Muawia, Basayev was transferred to Markaz-i-Dawar camp in Pakistan to undergo training in advanced guerrilla tactics. In Pakistan, Basayev met the highest ranking Pakistani military and intelligence officers: Minister of Defense General Aftab Shahban Mirani, Minister of Interior General Naserullah Babar, and the head of the ISI branch in charge of supporting Islamic causes, General Javed Ashraf (all now retired). High-level connections soon proved very useful to Basayev." [23]

Following his training and indoctrination stint, Basayev was assigned to lead the assault against Russian federal troops in the first Chechen war in 1995. His organization had also developed extensive links to criminal syndicates in Moscow, as well as ties to Albanian organized crime and the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA). In 1997-98, according to Russia's Federal Security Service (FSB) "Chechen warlords started buying up real estate in Kosovo ... through several real estate firms registered as a cover in Yugoslavia". [24]

Basayev's organisation has also been involved in a number of rackets including narcotics, illegal tapping and sabotage of Russia's oil pipelines, kidnapping, prostitution, trade in counterfeit dollars and the smuggling of nuclear materials. (See "Mafia linked to Albania's collapsed pyramids. [25]) Alongside the extensive laundering of drug money, the proceeds of various illicit activities have been funneled towards the recruitment of mercenaries and the purchase of weapons.

During his training in Afghanistan, Shamil Basayev linked up with Saudi born veteran Mujahideen Commander "Al Khattab" who had fought as a volunteer in Afghanistan. Barely a few months after Basayev's return to Grozny, Khattab was invited (early 1995) to set up an army base in Chechnya for the training of Mujahideen fighters. According to the BBC, Khattab's posting to Chechnya had been "arranged through the Saudi-Arabian based [International] Islamic Relief Organisation, a militant religious organisation funded by mosques and rich individuals, which channeled funds into Chechnya". [26]

Concluding Remarks

Since the Cold War era, Washington has consciously supported Osama bin Laden, while at the same time placing him on the FBI's "most wanted list" as the world's foremost terrorist.

While the Mujahideen are busy fighting America's war in the Balkans and the former Soviet Union, the FBI—operating as a US-based Police Force—is waging a domestic war against terrorism, operating in some respects independently of the CIA, which has—since the Soviet-Afghan war—supported international terrorism through its covert operations.

In a cruel irony, while the Islamic jihad—featured by the Bush Administration as "a threat to America"—is blamed for the terrorist assaults on the World Trade Centre and the Pentagon, these same Islamic organisations constitute a key instrument of US military intelligence operations in the Balkans and the former Soviet Union.

In the wake of the terrorist attacks in New York and Washington, the truth must prevail to prevent the Bush Administration, together with its NATO partners, from embarking upon a military adventure which threatens the future of humanity.

Endnotes

1. Hugh Davies, "International 'Informers' point the finger at bin Laden; Washington on alert for suicide bombers", *The Daily Telegraph*, London, 24 August 1998.

2. See Fred Halliday, "The Un-great game: the Country that Lost the Cold War,

Afghanistan", *New Republic*, 25 March 1996):

3. Ahmed Rashid, "The Taliban: Exporting Extremism", *Foreign Affairs*, November-December 1999.

4. Steve Coll, *Washington Post*, July 19, 1992.

5. Dilip Hiro, "Fallout from the Afghan Jihad", *Inter Press Services*, 21 November 1995.

6. Weekend Sunday (National Public Radio); Eric Weiner, Ted Clark; 16 August 1998.

7. Ibid.

8. Dipankar Banerjee, "Possible Connection of ISI With Drug Industry", *India Abroad*, 2 December 1994.

9. Ibid.

10. See Diego Cordovez and Selig Harrison, *Out of Afghanistan: The Inside Story of the Soviet Withdrawal*, Oxford University Press, New York, 1995. See also the review of Cordovez and Harrison in *International Press Services*, 22 August 1995.

11. Alfred McCoy, "Drug fallout: the CIA's Forty Year Complicity in the Narcotics Trade", *The Progressive*; 1 August 1997.

12. Ibid.

13. Ibid.

14. Douglas Keh, "Drug Money in a Changing World", *Technical Document No. 4*, 1998, Vienna UNDCP, p. 4. See also *Report of the International Narcotics Control Board* for 1999, E/INCB/1999/1 United Nations Publication, Vienna 1999, p. 49-51; And Richard Lapper, "UN Fears Growth of Heroin Trade", *Financial Times*, 24 February 2000.

15. *Report of the International Narcotics Control Board*, op cit, p. 49-51, see also Richard Lapper, op. cit.

16. *International Press Services*, 22 August 1995.

17. Ahmed Rashid, "The Taliban: Exporting Extremism", *Foreign Affairs*, November-December, 1999, p.22.

18. Quoted in the *Christian Science Monitor*, 3 September 1998.

19. Tim McGirk, "Kabul learns to live with its bearded conquerors", *The Independent*, London, 6 November 1996.

20. See K. Subrahmanyam, "Pakistan is Pursuing Asian Goals", *India Abroad*, 3 November 1995.

21. Levon Sevunts, "Who's calling the shots? Chechen conflict finds Islamic roots in Afghanistan and Pakistan", *The Gazette*, Montreal, 26 October 1999.

22. Ibid.

23. Ibid.

24. See Vitaly Romanov and Viktor Yadukha, "Chechen Front Moves To Kosovo Segodnia", *Moscow*, 23 Feb 2000.

25. *The European*, 13 February 1997. See also *Itar-Tass*, 4-5 January 2000.

26. BBC, 29 September 1999.

(The website address for this article is: <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/CHO109C.html>)

Copyright Michel Chossudovsky, Montreal, September 2001. All rights reserved. Permission is granted to post this text on non-commercial community internet sites, provided the source and the URL are indicated, the essay remains intact, and the copyright note is displayed. To publish this text in printed and/or other forms, including commercial internet sites and excerpts, contact the author at chossudovsky@videotron.ca, fax: 1-514-425-6224.)

As if the greedy manipulations being played by money-hungry oil and drug "industrialists" is not draining enough, as a kind of parasitic infection preying upon a largely unsuspecting society-body, consider the direct game of "selling the US down the river" being played by high-ups in our own US military who, likewise, know all too well that "terrorism" is very good business—for their own bank accounts. You say it can't be so?

Our next essay is from Al Martin, who is as refreshingly irreverent as he is (according to his own claims) America's foremost whistle-blower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of the revealing book The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column "Behind The Scenes In The Beltway" is published regularly at www.almartinraw.com on the Al Martin Raw: Criminal Gov't Conspiracy Internet website.

Consider well the implications of what Al has to report here and weigh this information against the "holier than Thou" picture you are being fed through the major print and broadcast media's baloney machine concerning our US military's "war" on "terrorist" activities. It might be surprising to learn who plays a big part in cultivating this cash cow—with the blessings and incentives of those behind-the-scenes manipulators much higher up David Icke's pyramid of power.

U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists

9/15/01 AL MARTIN

(www.almartinraw.com/column33.html)

Huntsville, Alabama—The U.S. State Department sponsors the training of would-be

terrorists at the Redstone Arsenal's Hazardous Devices School, which offers "explosive ordinance disposal training".

This is the most exclusive explosives school in the United States. It's where firemen, policemen, and municipal bomb squads are trained. It also provides training for the U.S. armed forces, FBI, CIA, as well as foreign army and intelligence personnel. This is the most elite of the munitions schools in the United States, and it's part of the Redstone Arsenal complex.

This facility is not run by the U.S. Army or by the military. It is technically run by U.S. State Department employee Ray Funderberg, who's been covertly in charge of it for about twenty years. An added note: although Funderberg works for the State Department, he dresses in a U.S. Army Colonel's uniform. Official records indicate that he supposedly works for the FBI.

According to a reliable source, one of the Iranians involved in the bombing of the World Trade Center in New York took training courses at the Redstone Arsenal's school of explosives. He enrolled in this course under the guise of a Pakistani military officer with Pakistani uniform and credentials. This is important to note because Al Martin Raw has previously reported that many hostile nations have a visible presence at the U.S. Redstone Arsenal. Evidently "terrorists" as well as regular armed forces and intelligence officers are also being "trained" at the Redstone Arsenal.

In other news, five new shipments of "marshmallows" (anti-personnel land mines) have left the Redstone Arsenal. And this week the Friendly Colonel is once again doing business under the "Gulf Coast Trucking and Receiving" moniker.

An inside source wants the Friendly Colonel to provide the State Department employment forms necessary to bring more people in. One of the arms merchants has a deal with the Russians to bring Palestinians into this explosives training program.

For instance, Palestinians would be brought in—technically as members of the Chinese (Taiwan) Army, even though they are Palestinians. They would hardly pass as "Chinese", but since nobody cares, it's a done deal. Al Martin Raw readers should understand that no one asks any questions about anything at the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama.

In fact, there are two Palestinians being trained there now in "explosives". As mentioned before, none of them are who they appear to be. It's all just convenience for paperwork. In case the Redstone Arsenal gets

investigated, they will claim "No, these people are legitimate; here's the paperwork."

Suddenly an Afghani guy named Mohammed Habib winds up being a Colonel Sven Larssen in the Swedish Army. This is an actual case. And it shows just how ridiculous it is.

This deception at the Hazardous Devices School is really another School of Americas story. The Friendly Colonel is being offered a \$12,000 fee per person to fill out the appropriate State Department documents to allow people into the United States on green cards for short stays—30, 60, 90 day stays—and to enlist foreign nationals into this program. What they're doing is using this program as a cover to bring people in to be trained at the explosives school. The U.S. State Department is actually conspiring with foreign arms merchants and the

governments they represent to allow hostile foreign nationals to come to the United States using false documents to be trained at this facility.

They're asking the Friendly Colonel if he

would "hire" these people as "trucking agents". (See previous story "Marshmallow Business Is Booming".) To make this offer even more appealing, the Colonel is guaranteed that "there will be no heat"—because the U.S. State Department is complicit. This is a standing offer to him from the State Department—to provide false documents for these foreign nationals for \$12,000 each.

Aiding in this enormous illegal covert operation of the United States Government, the Colonel expects to make a million dollars by this time next year.

It is our opinion that these illicit operations at the Redstone Arsenal and adjoining facilities (U.S. Missile Command, etc.) now exceed the volumes of money and egregious conduct of Iran-Contra itself. Now there are thousands of people involved, making millions of dollars.

At lunch, the brigadier general and others involved were all licking their chops at the new F-22 Raptor program. They can't wait for that to get scaled up. There will be many Chinese arms merchants who will supply fraudulent spare parts that don't work, as usual. They're looking at this program as "a fresh source to defraud more billions" with the Department of Defense, with the complicity of senior officers, through a complex offshore network of arms dealers—not only foreign arms dealers, but cutouts for American corporations that are producing components and systems for this aircraft.

The bottom line is that we are training individuals and foreign military personnel

"You need only reflect that one of the best ways to get yourself a reputation as a dangerous citizen these days is to go about repeating the very phrases which our Founding Fathers used in the great struggle for independence."

— Charles Austin Beard (1874-1948)

who are hostile to the United States.

Al Martin Raw readers should also understand how the fraud is systemic, how the fraud is all inter-connected, and how conspiratorial the fraud is, namely that it's all being controlled by an elite group who runs through foreign governments, the Department of Defense, and defense contractors.

Their agenda is clear—terrorism is good for business.

Terrorism pumps up everybody's budgets, especially defense, law enforcement, interdiction, etc.

As long as we can keep "foreign terrorism" alive, everyone benefits—the Department of Defense, the CIA, Department of State, the National Security Agency, and many others. They can all ask for more money in their budgets by pointing to the "terrorists". We are, in effect, augmenting that threat, making sure it stays alive and healthy, so that federal agencies can be funded with ever-increasing amounts of money, especially those agencies that do not have to account for the expenditures of those monies.

They don't have to account for the missing monies because, even if they're nominally supposed to account for their budgets, they don't. Witness the missing \$1.1 trillion from the Department of Defense (See "Rumsfeld Inherits Financial Mess".)

The brigadier general who's in charge was actually concerned because he and his associates (higher-ranking generals in the Department of Defense, who are committing these frauds) have been notified by the foreign banks where they have deposits that their deposits have grown to such enormous amounts of money that they are unmanageable. They are being asked to transfer their money into other offshore illicit accounts. Some of the banks they're doing business with are very small and obscure offshore banks that simply cannot handle such enormous flows of money.

But you can understand the enormity of the fraud, when you're talking about *TRILLIONS* of dollars. This fraud is deep and systemic, and involves a conspiracy of thousands of high ranking military officers, high ranking State Department officials, Department of Justice officials, CIA, National Security Agency officials, etc., and their "foreign counterparts".

This is the "Very Real, Vast, Right-Wing Conspiracy" which has never been called to accounting.

Now the Russians are coming on board with the ABM missile treaty. It can be predicted that the Russians will drop their objections to our development of an ABM system in exchange for advanced U.S. military technology, with which, by the way, we are already supplying the Russians and covertly rearming them. That was

just an offer on the table, yet we are already supplying the Russians with U.S. highly advanced technology. Like the notorious School of Americas which trained foreign nationals in American torture, interrogation, and warfare techniques, the U.S. State Department trains "terrorists".

In the final analysis, though, nothing is new. The United States Government has covertly sponsored these activities in the past, especially during "Iran-Contra" and "Iraq-Gate". We virtually built the Iraqi military, and there are many past correlations. For instance, the U.S. did not stop supplying Iraq with illegal weapons systems until three days before the beginning of the Gulf War.

During "Iran-Contra" the U.S. allowed the Sandinista regime to deal in narcotics so they could generate revenues to purchase more East Bloc weapons in order to become a greater threat to the U.S. so we could counter that threat by building the Contra Army in which all sorts of fraud against the American taxpayers, corporations, security firms, and banks could be hidden.

It is interesting to note that the Sandinista regime used two of the same companies to purchase weapons for the Contras as well as the Sandinistas. These companies were TransWorld Armaments Corporation, based in Quebec City and owned by the infamous Immanuel von Weigensburg, and Defcon Industries of Lisbon, Portugal, a CIA-controlled arms merchant cutout also controlled by Major General Richard V. Secord, as noted in the famous *Lake Resources* lawsuit (United States v. Richard Secord, cv 1202-A, 1991, Eastern District Court of Virginia). (See my book *The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider*.)

Iraq-Gate and Iran-Contra are perfect examples of how similar these two operations are, compared to what's going on now. We are creating an enemy and we are also supporting existing enemies for the purpose of enriching a small clique of defense contractors, senior military and intelligence officers, and politicians on the right. We are financing terrorism against us, as well as attempting to rebuild Russia, and then build China into a new power under the concept that covert wars are very profitable.

The "Fight Against Terrorism" has done an awful lot for the Republican Party. And it has enriched a lot of people and corporations.

The drumbeat against "terrorism" continues, full speed ahead.

UPDATE: WORLD TRADE CENTER
BOMBING, September 11, 2001

A special State Department Internal Security team from the political liability control office was inserted quickly after the incident into the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama.

The Demolition School has been shut down, and they are shredding documents as we speak.

As a matter of fact, they have made an emergency request to the Department of Defense for more shredders.

According to the general on the scene, the way the Feds are handling the situation is that the Redstone Arsenal is now "locked-up tighter than a bull's ass in fly season". And there is a mass shredding party going on.

This guy Funderberg has been moved to an undisclosed location, so the media can't find him. And everybody at the Redstone Arsenal who wore a towel on their heads isn't there anymore. According to an on-the-scene report, the towelheads are reported to be lying low.

Let's now briefly monitor two recent, insightful radio interviews with always controversial economist and longtime presidential candidate Lyndon LaRouche. This perennial "world watcher" has MANY insider connections. He was first interviewed on WGIR-AM radio, New Hampshire, on September 12, 2001; the host is Woody Woodland:

What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews

9/12/01 LYNDON LAROUCHE

WOODLAND: Now, we were scheduled to have Lyndon LaRouche, longtime presidential candidate, on with us today, to talk economics, but we're going to talk something else. Mr. LaRouche, thanks for being with us for a few minutes here.

LAROUCHE: Good to be with you.

WOODLAND: Tell me, you are a man who has travelled over the entire world, and spent lots of time overseas. What can you tell us about the possible people behind this terrorism activity? We're all hearing this Osama bin Laden, I think mostly because we don't know any other names. What do you think about this?

LAROUCHE: That's right. **This is NOT a terrorist operation. This is a covert, strategic, special-operations operation, which has characteristic similarities to the militia operation against the Oklahoma City center some years ago.**

WOODLAND: Are you saying that this might have been some people within our own country?

LAROUCHE: In part, it had to be people within our own country. Look at some of the facts of the matter. I got on this case, of course, just about quarter after nine, yesterday morning, when I was on with Jack Stockwell.

WOODLAND: Out in Salt Lake City, right?

LAROUCHE: Right. And we put this on the website, so people can see exactly, more or less, a transcription degree of accuracy, what Jack and I discussed, with others.

WOODLAND: What is that website?

LAROUCHE: That is my website; we put it on *www.larouchepub.com* and I think it has also gone on my campaign website; if it has not gone there yet, it will be there soon.

WOODLAND: Okay.

LAROUCHE: So, we had this discussion, and I must say that, looking back on it, a little more than a day later, I didn't say anything wrong, I didn't get anything wrong. I was taken by surprise, in a sense, but not surprised by the fact of this, nor was I surprised by the fact that it was primarily a domestic, covert, special operation, by people with very high-grade military special-operations backgrounds. It could NOT have happened otherwise.

WOODLAND: Now, what would be the goal of such people, if that's the case, as opposed to Mideastern terrorists?

LAROUCHE: **To create a simulated "Pearl Harbor effect" to get the United States to go to war against nations in the Middle East.**

WOODLAND: Well, my judgment is, I think this was an act of war against the United States by somebody, but it doesn't seem to be by a specific nation. I mean, there may be some nations, if it is Mideastern terrorists, there may be some nations that have sheltered these folks—

[Editor's aside here: Any of you who have been monitoring talk radio programs since this tragedy began to unfold have noticed PLENTY of examples of the above "running scared" posture of the talk-show hosts. Even Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program—which has been frequently missing Art due to supposed "medical" reasons while he is apparently healthy enough to spend plenty of hours chatting privately on ham (shortwave) radio—has seen the guest hosts get very nervous and quickly ridicule or simply cut-off any caller who expresses views different than the "party line" propaganda being dished out by the regular media. So we have to give this radio station management some extra credit here for at least trying to break the hold of the controllers!]

LAROUCHE: No!

WOODLAND: You don't believe that?

LAROUCHE: Take Osama bin Laden. He was created by the U.S., British, and Israeli intelligence services, as a part of the so-called Afghan operations. He still is a controlled asset of those interests, which are largely buried in the special covert-operations section. Now, of course, obviously, our military, top military, had nothing to do with this. *[So he says.]* But there are people who are "off the reservation" as we saw reflected in the Oklahoma City bombing, and there are people off the reservations who are used, who are deniable.

WOODLAND: Well now, who are the people though, who would—I mean, are you saying these people are domestic terrorists in the United States?

LAROUCHE: No, they're not terrorists.

These are not terrorists. They may terrify people, but they are not terrorists. That is, **the idea that this is an international terrorist operation is utter nonsense, and it's very dangerous to go looking for the wrong adversary, and ignore the right one.**

The point is, there are certain people, very powerful people, behind the scenes in various governments: the British government, the U.S. government, the Israeli government—not Sharon, I don't think Sharon would have had anything to do with this—but, who are determined to have the United States take the nature of the conflict between certain people in Israel and the surrounding neighbors, and use that to involve the United States in a geopolitical conflict in the Middle East. And some of the reaction of the suckers, including the President of the United States, who doesn't really know too much, who was pushed in that direction yesterday.

WOODLAND: So you're not buying the conventional wisdom here, as to this being Osama bin Laden, or anyone else?

LAROUCHE: I doubt that there's any wisdom behind the people who think so. I think the point is, anybody who understands—look, there were certain features of these developments yesterday which immediately attracted all of our attention. I had over the, since then, since yesterday morning, I've been reaching out to old, high-level military and intelligence people around the world, including Russia, as well as Western Europe and elsewhere, and we put together, from the U.S. side, and from these areas, a very good cross-check picture of what happened. It could not happen *[as described by the media]*. Look, the United States could not have done that to the Soviet Union during the high point of the conflict of the Cold War. We didn't have the capability to do to the Soviet Union *[then]* what was done to us yesterday.

WOODLAND: I'm sorry we have to run, but I appreciate hearing from you. Maybe we'll talk for a longer time soon. So, thank you, sir.

LAROUCHE: Okay, good.

WOODLAND: All right. That's Lyndon LaRouche. That's a different view, but he usually does.

* * *

[This next excerpt is from an interview on Canadian radio station CFRB in Toronto on the same day-after, September 12, 2001. The tape for transcription begins in mid-sentence.]

LAROUCHE (mid-sentence): ...and contacts I have around the world, as well as in the United States. You know, years ago I was on anti-terrorism activities, and the S-I, *[probably SDI, Strategic Defense Initiative]* and similar things. So I have a lot of old friends who are very well-placed, and *[have]* very good judgment.

What the picture that has come through is, is

this: that what happened to the United States yesterday was not an act of terrorism in the conventional sense of terrorism, but was a covert strategic operation, with a strategic purpose, which was principally based, as a statement by John Ashcroft, the Attorney General, has tended to confirm, by personnel inside the United States.

In other words, we're looking at something which has some aspects of the Oklahoma City bombing some years ago. That there were people inside the United States, including people who were willing to go to suicide, who were willing to fly planes in the way they flew them, with a high degree of military skill. You don't pick this up by practicing with Lear jets in a private airport.

And the thing was done very meticulously, very precisely. Four planes were involved. There's an indicated targetting of the White House, which has been referred to. My information coincides with that, that the Pentagon blow was originally aimed at the White House.

So, what we have here, is somebody is playing strategic games with this so-called special warfare, special operations capabilities, which uses primarily U.S. nationals, but may have international collaboration and various kinds of sheep-dipping. Furthermore, when I go through the whole list of things that happened, as I said earlier today, what happened to the United States yesterday, is something that the United States, with all its power, could not have done to the Soviet Union during the period of the Cold War.

So there's no little country, off there in East Podunk, which has done this. **The responsibility lies with a very capable machine inside the United States itself.** There might be other factors, but that's the thing we have to worry about. And this is not necessarily the end of the problem.

OAKLEY: Let's work backwards, then, as they do. Again, criminal investigations always wonder: well, who benefits? Who's got the motive and the methodology or the resources to pull this off? If we were to work from that perspective, whose bidding could this possibly have been, and to what end?

LAROUCHE: Well, you get in a situation, in history, when you have major crises, or you're on the edge of a war—major financial crises, a financial breakdown crisis, where **people with great power, or some of them, lose their nerve. And they get the idea of setting up a dictatorship.**

Now, we had a case of that in Germany in 1933, where Hermann Goering used a dupe, this von der Lubbe (phonetic), to set fire to the Reichstag. And Goering and company moved on the basis of the burning of the Reichstag, to set up a dictatorship, immediately, under Hitler. And Hitler was not nominally in a secure position at that point.

Let's rephrase the above words (in bold) to say that those near the top of David Icke's pyramid of power are beginning to feel a bit panicky about keeping their hold over us, and so engineer a truly dramatic "event" (or series of events) to reaffirm, and even advance, that control through the well-known mind-control mechanism of emotional shock. And LaRouche is unshakably emphatic about this tragedy being an "inside" job. With that in mind, consider the following interview by an organization called Top_View, posted by Robert Sterling, Editor of a publication called The Konformist (www.konformist.com). We are well aware that information such as the following stretches the bounds of verifiability—which suggests it is either very serious disinformation or very serious Truth. You decide, in conjunction with all of the other data offered within these pages and elsewhere.

“The Enemy Is Very Much Within”

9/13/01 TOP-VIEW

Air Force Intelligence Source: Pro-Bush Government Factions “Absolutely” Behind Tuesday's Mass Devastation!

“The enemy is very much within”

TOP_VIEW has just conducted a brief yet immeasurably important phone interview—set up by a trusted and totally reliable intermediary already known to us—with an Air Force Reserve intelligence specialist.

The interview was carried out this evening, over two days after the incredible death and devastation that took place in New York City and Washington DC.

Our Air Force source told us his superiors had activated him at about 10 AM Tuesday morning.

He absolutely refused to permit us to record the conversation, even though he was speaking into some kind of electronic gizmo that substantially altered the sound of his voice, making him sound like Darth Vader with a serious chest cold. Some portions of his statements were unintelligible, and he refused to repeat several of these.

Although this source was somewhat taciturn and close-lipped, for the most part he was cooperative in terms of giving us enough time to transcribe what he was saying. Overall what is stated plainly and unequivocally is of absolutely paramount importance for every single person in this nation and the world—certainly among those of us who value our inalienable human rights and liberties and want them to remain unimpaired, unabrogated, and unabridged.

TOP_VIEW: We'd like to hear what you have to say about the events on Tuesday. First

of all, I assume you have knowledge of the events that goes above and beyond what the public is being told by the media and the government?

INTEL SOURCE: That's quite correct.

TOP_VIEW: Can you—are you able and willing to relay this information to us?

INTEL SOURCE: Well, that depends. Some of it. You're going to publish this?

TOP_VIEW: On the Internet.

INTEL SOURCE: It's essential that nothing which could possibly be used to identify myself or XXX [our intermediary] is made public.

TOP_VIEW: We totally understand. Completely. That's exactly how it will be, and—

INTEL SOURCE: You've known XXX a long time?

TOP_VIEW: For about 6 years, sir.

INTEL SOURCE: So he'll vouch for you? (Chuckles) Fire away.

TOP_VIEW: Well, it's becoming increasingly clear that certain federal government sectors had prior knowledge of the destruction carried out on Tuesday. Would you concur with this?

INTEL SOURCE: (unintelligible)

TOP_VIEW: Excuse me? I didn't understand you.

INTEL SOURCE: Never mind.

TOP_VIEW: Is it true that our government knew what was going to happen?

INTEL SOURCE: You could say that. Actually there are certain (pause) groups in our government who pretty much ran the whole show.

TOP_VIEW: Are you saying that there was cooperation and collaboration between elements of our government and the perpetrators?

INTEL SOURCE: **No. What I'm saying is that these groups [within the federal government] WERE the perpetrators of the action, right down the line from top to bottom.**

TOP_VIEW: This is really incredibly shocking, what you're saying here. Did I understand correctly that you say elements of the federal government were the prime force behind these so-called terrorist attacks Tuesday?

INTEL SOURCE: That's correct. Absolutely.

TOP_VIEW: God, what a horrifying thing to come to grips with! What is your feeling about this, sir, and exactly why are you even talking to us about this? Are you positive about what you're saying?

INTEL SOURCE: (laughs) What should I answer first? I would never make this kind of statement without being fully certain it was factual. My own feeling is that it's completely sickening. It's repugnant and unacceptable and I'm completely opposed to what was done. But it's true and we all have to deal with it. **There are forces within our government who are**

c o m p l e t e l y determined to change the structure of our society at the most basic level, and these are the kind of things they're going to be doing to make sure that [fundamental changes in our society] happens.

TOP_VIEW: What's going on in the military right now with regard to what's

occurred? Do many military higher-ups know this, and if so, what's their position?

INTEL SOURCE: (unintelligible)

TOP_VIEW: Excuse me?

INTEL SOURCE: I said some do know and some don't. Some wouldn't believe it, just like many citizens wouldn't believe it. There are certainly lots of conflicts going on at the upper levels of the military right now between people aware of the true facts.

TOP_VIEW: What about yourself?

INTEL SOURCE: I consider myself to be a patriotic American who believes strongly in the *Constitution*. I'll do whatever is in my power to uphold and defend those principles, and so will many others.

TOP_VIEW: Well that's something I wanted to get to. The primary motivation for an atrocity of this magnitude would seem to be to soften up the country for some serious curtailment of civil liberties, in the name of protecting us from such “terrorist” attacks. I've likened it to Hitler's burning of the Reichstag in Germany.

INTEL SOURCE: That's a good comparison. (Unintelligible) . . . one of the main reasons the action was carried out Tuesday. There's also other agendas having to do with control of the Middle East oil fields, and things related to that.

TOP_VIEW: Well, are people such as yourself in any way prepared to, or able to, oppose these forces?

INTEL SOURCE: Speaking for myself, I'd say there's a lot I'm prepared to do and will do. Speaking to you is one of those things. And there are many more like me.

TOP_VIEW: Now, how does the attack on the Pentagon figure into this whole thing?

INTEL SOURCE: I can't discuss that at all.

TOP_VIEW: Can you, sometime in the future?

"Conveniently ignored in all of the press coverage since the tragic events of September 11 is the fact that on May 17 Secretary of State Colin Powell announced a gift of \$43 million to the Taliban as a purported reward for its eradication of Afghanistan's opium crop this February. That, in effect, made the U.S. the Taliban's largest financial benefactor, according to syndicated columnist Robert Scheer, writing in the Los Angeles Times on May 22, 2001."

— Michael C. Ruppert, *From The Wilderness*, September 18 edition.

INTEL SOURCE: Maybe. I think I'll need to sign off here soon.

TOP_VIEW: Is there anything else in particular you'd care to say, any advice or whatever?

INTEL SOURCE: **I'd say that our way of life is facing the biggest threat in our history, and the enemy is very much within. VERY MUCH WITHIN.**

TOP_VIEW: So it boils down to, what happened on Tuesday was an inside job?

INTEL SOURCE: **Absolutely. All the way down the line and to a much higher level than most of you could ever imagine.** There's a very intense struggle going on within our government like I said.

TOP_VIEW: It's a struggle we're all involved in, sir.

INTEL SOURCE: That's quite true.

TOP_VIEW: It seems very clear to me that the Bush administration was way involved in the attacks. Would that be correct? They obviously want to bring about the exact kind of fundamental social restructuring that you mentioned.

INTEL SOURCE: It's a good bet. Right now, it's best we cut this short.

TOP_VIEW: Good night and thank you very much for speaking with us.

This concluded our short but vastly significant interview with a patriotic Air Force intelligence officer.

Folks, we've heard it from the proverbial horse's mouth. Americans are in the most critical struggle in our entire history, and the enemy is a deceptive, malevolent, and indeed demonic force deeply ensconced within the very fabric and structure of our federal government, and which also infests even our news and information sources, our entertainment, our schools and workplaces, and many other aspects of our life and our society.

As our source stated:

"THE ENEMY IS VERY MUCH WITHIN!"

The following surprise for The SPECTRUM expands on the above message and points a finger in the same direction as LaRouche did a bit earlier when he said:

"The point is, there are certain people, very powerful people, behind the scenes in various governments: the British government, the U.S. government, the Israeli government ... who are determined to have the United States take the nature of the conflict between certain people in Israel and the surrounding neighbors, and use that to involve the United States in a geopolitical conflict in the Middle East."

What follows is a special, unexpected contribution to The SPECTRUM from the "grandfather" of Truth scholarship, Eustace Mullins—longtime, well-respected (and otherwise persecuted) researcher and author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-

hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.

Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has no monetary resources with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. For those of you unfamiliar with his classic research works, they include:

•THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,

• MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,

• THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret Rulers,

• THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and

• RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.

We are delighted and honored that Eustace chose to share the following writing with us, in turn to share with you who read and support this conduit of Truth.

The Terror In America

9/17/01 EUSTACE MULLINS

On Tuesday morning, September 11, 2001, terror came to America in the form of planes guided by suicide pilots, who steered them into the World Trade Center in New York, and the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. This was the second attack, and much deadlier, than the bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993, which even the *New York Times* admitted was largely orchestrated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, acting on orders of the Israeli Intelligence Agency, Mossad.

The date is significant—September, the ninth month, and the eleventh day, signaling 911, a signal of distress. The location is even more significant, Washington and New York.

The tiny nation of Israel is situated among one and a half billion Arabs, who presumably could destroy it at will. Yet Arab terrorists, intent on destroying Israel, ignore it, bypassing it to attack the United States. The seemingly incomprehensible strategy is based on political reality.

Israel exists, on a daily basis, only because of military, political, and financial aid from United States taxpayers. On September 4, 2001, the United States fled from the World Conference Against Racism at Durban, South Africa, leaving Israel to face a torrent of world criticism because of the brutal genocide which the Zionists were practicing against the Palestinians, using American guns and bullets to slaughter the almost defenseless Palestinian civilians.

On the morning of September 9, 2001, two

prominent Congressmen appeared on two Sunday morning television talk shows. Each of them stated that the United States' continued support of Israel needed to be re-examined, and reduced, because of the enormous financial costs and political liability for America.

In the face of such peril, Israel has always responded quickly and decisively, with bold action to ensure continued United States support. The bombing of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon instantly united all Americans in insensate hatred of the Arab peoples and complete support of the State of Israel. It was the most brilliant and effective stroke of public relations in history, and could never have been achieved by any less decisive and brutal means.

The American government and press united in slogans of the new crisis, repeating the slogans "American Under Attack", "America At War", "America On Alert", and "America's New War", and, most effective, "America United". These slogans were hammered into the consciousness of the American people twenty-four hours a day by incessant repetition in the media.

Only two emotions were shown by the American people—hatred of the Arabs, and total support for Israel. *Dateline* television revealed the name of the enemy, Osama bin Laden, repeating officials' claims of "more confirmation that Osama bin Laden is at the head of the list of suspects". Note that no evidence was offered of bin Laden's guilt. However, President Bush called for his head, "dead or alive", and many American officials called for adoption of the Israeli policy of assassination, which is forbidden by United States law.

At the same time, Bush piously claimed this was not meant to arouse hatred against Muslims as a religious group, while announcing plans to invade and destroy "terrorist" areas in 34 countries. These terrorists, of course, were Arab, and required a worldwide assault against Arab nations, arousing a suspicion that not only was World War III being set up, but that its outcome might be the takeover of Arab oil interests by a "United Nations" agency.

The months of planning which went into the September 11 attack, the split-second precision with which planes were dispatched to their targets by suicide pilots, and the longterm coordination of the attack, indicated not Arabs, not Americans, but Mossad planning. Only the Mossad is capable of creating, planning, and carrying out such a well orchestrated assault, and of instantly achieving its objective—continued and total support of Israel by the entire people of the United States. The attack occurred at a crucial moment for Israel, when its economy was in shambles, when it faced the most intense public criticism for its brutal policies and genocide of the Arab peoples.

The world's largest newspaper, the *Wall*

Street Journal, on the morning of September 12, 2001, called for war. A leading Zionist propagandist, published by the billionaire Dow-Jones Corporation, and edited for years by Zionist apologist Norm Pearlstein, the *Journal* is Israel's most influential worldwide propagandist and was chosen to lead the new War Party in the United States.

This development was welcomed by the military-industrial complex. President Bush's father had led the 1990 assault on Iraq, after a Mossad-engineered war of eight years between Iran and Iraq had failed to collapse both of these Arab nations. The Desert War's leaders miraculously reappeared in Washington as President Bush's cabinet—Cheney, Rumsfeld, and a host of retreads from the Desert War, also called Desert Storm.

The *Wall Street Journal* lead editorial of September 12, 2001, was headlined: "A Terrorist Pearl Harbor". It noted that the United States had endured a second Pearl Harbor, but failed to go into the implications of this term.

The 1941 Pearl Harbor was the result of many months of provocation by the United States to force Japan into attacking it, including seizing of Japanese funds in the United States, and cutting off oil supplies to Japan, making it inevitable that Japan would have to seek oil by military action.

For years, I have lectured on the night of agony at the White House, before Pearl Harbor, when President Franklin D. Roosevelt, his Chief of Staff, General George Marshall, and Bernard Baruch, waited in fear as the Japanese, whose plans were fully known to the conspirators, proceeded toward Pearl Harbor, while under orders to turn back if the armada was discovered by the Americans. Had they turned back, the Churchill-Roosevelt conspiracy for bringing the United States into World War II, to rescue England and the Soviet Union, would have collapsed, and the subsequent establishment of the State of Israel would not have been possible.

The Bush War Cabinet's policy was clearly defined by the *Journal*'s lead editorial: "The terrorism ... is intended to intimidate America into standing aside, humiliated, while the Arab despots and fanatics destroy Israel, and thereby prove that freedom and democracy are not, after all, the wave of the future." The *Journal* calls upon all peoples to unite in defense of "democracy", although the United States is a Republic.

Next to it is printed Mark Halprin's column, "We Beat Hitler, We Can Vanquish This Foe, Too". Halprin compares our present crisis to previous foes, "masters of the Third Reich", "the commanders of the Japanese Empire", and "the Soviet Empire", campaigns which we won to the great benefit of Israel. Halprin's column is a frenetic call to arms, demanding that we send 100,000 troops to attack and destroy the unnamed "enemy" of democracy.

The war propaganda originated in the "Bat

Bar" of Munich in 1923, when Hitler was approached by a triple agent named Trebitsch-Lincoln, who informed him that his fledgling political party could gain by allying with the World Zionist Organization. Hitler agreed, saying "WE are for the same things."

The party resulting from this alliance was called "NAZI"—from NA, for National Socialist, and ZI from Zionist International. Hitler adopted his "master race" platform from the Zionists, who had been practicing it for five thousand years.

By 1939, the Nazis were the masters of Europe. In 1945, they were replaced by the Zionists, who had the German leaders executed to conceal their collaboration. As the Zionist World Order, they were now in control of the world. They hired Hitler's chief of intelligence, General Gehlen, to be a consultant for the Central Intelligence Agency.

Under the name of Office of Strategic Services, it had been founded during World War II in London by Lord Mountbatten and Charles Hambro of Hambros Bank. **As the CIA in more recent years, it organized Afghan resistance against the Soviet Army, its chief lieutenant being a leader named Osama bin Laden, who has been a CIA asset ever since.**

In 1935, a lawyer named Phil Klutznick, in the Department of Justice, reorganized the Federal Bureau of Investigation into an investigative unit reporting to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and the Mossad. Klutznick became enormously wealthy building ghetto housing for the U.S. Government. The Klutznick Museum in Washington honors his memory.

Thus the CIA and the FBI were now tightly controlled by the Mossad, which meant that the preparations for the September 11, 2001, events could proceed without interference. After the bombing, a cry went up about "the failure of intelligence". In fact, intelligence had known everything taking place, as proved by the fact that the names and addresses, with photographs, of the 19 hijackers were published within hours after the bombing. Nevertheless, a demand went up that we now needed a "national Czar of intelligence", the post to be filled by Henry Kissinger, former director of the National Security Council.

A Hopi Elder Speaks

"You have been telling the people that this is the Eleventh Hour. Now you must go back and tell the people that this is *The* Hour.

"And there are things to be considered:

Where are you living?

What are you doing?

What are your relationships?

Are you in right relation?

Where is your water?

Know your garden.

It is time to speak your Truth.

Create your community.

Be good to each other.

And do not look outside yourself for the leader."

Then he clasped his hands together, smiled, and said:

"This could be a good time! There is a river flowing now very fast. It is so great and swift that there are those who will be afraid. They will try to hold on to the shore. They will feel they are being torn

apart and will suffer greatly.

"Know the river has its destination. The elders say we must let go of the shore, push off into the middle of the river, keep our eyes open, and our heads above the water."

And I say: "See who is in there with you and celebrate! At this time in history, we are to take nothing personally. Least of all, ourselves. For the moment that we do, our spiritual growth and journey come to a halt.

"The time of the lone wolf is over. Gather yourselves!

"Banish the word struggle from your attitude and your vocabulary. All that we do now must be done in a sacred manner and in celebration.

"We are the ones we've been waiting for."

— Oraibi, Arizona Hopi Nation
September 15, 2001

"Security" now became the watchword, as government agencies prepared to impose rigid controls on all Americans, stripping them of their civil liberties. Newsmen warned that "White separatists" were involved with the terrorists, and should be picked up.

In 1998, the United States laid the groundwork for the bombing of the World Trade Center in 2001 by launching a "war against terrorism", launching 60 giant long-range cruise missiles against "terrorist" camps, which were peaceful Muslim villages. The ensuing carnage provided scores of eager suicide bombers vowing to settle the score with America.

Once again, the Mossad had succeeded in recruiting Arabs willing to attack the United States. After the bombing of the World Trade Center, the government offered the survivors "grief counseling" and "anger management".

An important factor in destroying the World Trade Center was to get rid of many important legal documents, including a recent victory by Gene Schroder against the Federal Reserve System. Congress was to act on this decision, but the papers have been destroyed.

The *Associated Press* reported September 16, 2001, that 14,000 lawyers in New York City are unable to use their offices, and Gov. George Pataki suspended time limitations on criminal and civil proceedings.

On September 17, *USA Today* headlined: "U.S. Ready for Sacrifice". In this context, "sacrifice" brought up images of pagan gods such as Moloch and the Juggernaut. There is no doubt that Americans will be asked to make many sacrifices by their government, during the drive for retaliation and punishment of the now

deceased hijackers who steered the planes into the World Trade Center. As usual, the real victims of this atrocity will be the citizens of the United States, who will be paying for it in the years to come.

Some time after he wrote and sent us the above, Eustace later reported to The SPECTRUM that the wide-distribution, mainstream newspaper USA TODAY, for Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, September 28, 29, and 30, 2001, carried prominent articles suggesting that the Israeli Mossad was involved in the so-called "terrorist" attacks of September 11.

A curious "rumor" comes to mind in light of Eustace's assertions concerning Israeli involvement in the "terrorist" attacks. That "rumor" claims that 4,000 Israelis were reported as absent from their jobs at the World Trade Center that day of the attacks. The "rumor" might have remained buried in the background chatter, as far as possibly being true—until something very interesting happened.

I personally witnessed Los Angeles television news stations going to great lengths to fabricate carefully crafted disinformation segments for primetime news programs which were clearly aimed at convincing the public to disregard this particular "rumor". The presentations were slick and patently unprofessional—in the style of the best "sleight of hand" artists.

Now, why do you suppose these major media outlets went to such devious lengths to give you the impression this "rumor" was as ridiculously false as several other fluff items they pulled from the Internet's lunacy department? And if the "rumor" is indeed true, why do you suppose these Israelis were missing from work that day? Who do you think informed them to be away that day?

Keep in mind clues such as the Russian airliner that left Tel Aviv on 10/3/01 and blew up over the Indian Ocean on the way back to Russia. No survivors. It was a regular weekly

charter flight to some location near Siberia, with reportedly a completely (or largely) Jewish passenger list. The Russian government said they would not rule out "terrorism" (which means they think that's what happened). Israel immediately grounded all flights out of Tel Aviv. Was this attack a message to protest continued unconscionable support for Israel by the US? Was this a statement about bringing attention to who the REAL "terrorists" are—at least at an operational level, if certainly not at the top of David Icke's pyramid of power?

Another excellent point Eustace makes above concerns what was to be an upcoming, extraordinary (at the time of the attack, coming up to start on September 18) Congressional hearing, open to television crews and the public, to establish once and for all the validity (or lack of same) of the IRS (and thus, by connection, the whole corrupt and illegal Federal Reserve system). As Eustace correctly points out, that hallmark event is now in limbo.

Later in this outlay, Al Bielek discusses this point early-on in two interviews with Rick Martin, and therein I comment parenthetically about some rather powerful predictions on this matter which were printed in an earlier issue of this newspaper.

Now that Eustace has added the Israeli piece to the overall "patchwork quilt" of possibilities, we move on to another major player behind the scenes—the Jesuit connection. Longtime readers will quickly remember that The SPECTRUM first presented the daring and controversial front-page story "The Most Powerful Man In The World? The 'Black' Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General" in our May 2000 issue, wherein we first introduced you to meticulous historian Eric Jon Phelps.

Since that time, Eric's monumental book Vatican Assassins has been completed and is opening many, many eyes around the world. We recently conducted a follow-up front-page interview with Eric called "Maniacal World Control Thru The Jesuit Order: Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan" in our July 2001 issue.

Since no proper discussion of the recent tragedy could be assembled without including the centrally important Jesuit component, we here share what Eric has to say. Be forewarned—his explanation is as fundamentally complex and far-reaching and "dogmatic" as is the Jesuit control arm itself.

Eric Phelps

On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks

9/16/01 **ERIC JON PHELPS**

(www.vaticanassassins.org)

Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, the General of the International Military Order of the Society of Jesuits, commonly known as "the Black Pope", ordered the attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon this past Tuesday (September 11, 2001) with the advice and consent of his General Staff, composed of four assistants (each representing a hemisphere and under whom are many advisory Provincials), an advisor (resembling the likes of a military commander to warn him of any faults or mistakes), and his confessor (to ease his conscience and absolve him of his many sins).

Why? Because the appointed time has arrived for the Jesuit General to destroy the Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem, secretly, using his CIA/Nazi-trained Mossad while shrouded in the confusion of a huge aerial war. This will enable the General's crusading Knights Templars (the present day Shriner Freemasons) to rebuild Solomon's Temple—for the Papal Caesar in Rome.

And how could he destroy the Muslim "Al Aqsa Mosque", the third most important Islamic religious site in the world behind Mecca and Medina, without causing an uncontrollable Muslim holy war, called a "jihad", resulting in the destruction of Pope Pius XII's creation of Zionist Israel?

Remember: Israel was admitted into the New York-based United Nations in 1949, through the efforts of Francis Cardinal Spellman (the darling of Pope Pius XII), while governed by the Papal Caesar's Chaim Weizmann and his Masonic Jewish Zionists.

The Black Pope must cause a war using a country he also wishes to further destroy. Enter, the "Holy Roman" Fourteenth Amendment American Jesuit Empire, created in 1868 on the ruins of George Washington's Calvinist Republic, the last political stronghold of the Protestant Reformation—with freedom of conscience, freedom of speech, and freedom of the press.

Here was the General's plan. In synchronizing his worldwide overt and covert factions to work the Order's evil ends of the Vatican's Counter-Reformation in restoring the Papal Caesar as the absolute Universal Monarch of the world, the Black Pope used his Masonically-controlled, fanatical Islamic leadership (Osama bin Laden having been directed and financed by the CIA—just like Jesuit-trained Fidel Castro before he became a false enemy—including the training of suicide

"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL"
A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.
Hosted by Dennis Grover.

VATICAN ASSASSINS II

Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS

This is the **SECOND** compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in our May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much, much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words more of what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

NEW!
JUNE 2001
INTERVIEW

1-HOUR VIDEO TAPE \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

pilots at a Florida facility used by the CIA since 1948) to hand-pick and train Arab terrorist warriors for the purpose of sacrificing themselves, along with thousands of innocent Americans, by attacking two of the most hated institutions of “the Great Satan”.

Those institutions were the banking and military centers (the Pope’s World Trade Center, and the Pentagon, overseen by his Knights of Malta) supporting and protecting the Zionist nation of Israel. There, the Jewish people, primarily the Jewish race with biblical promises yet to inherit, have been set up to be ultimately betrayed, as they are UNKNOWNLY living under the secret government of the Black Pope, publicly overseen by his Masonic Jewish Zionists in conjunction with certain of his Masonic Talmudic Rabbis—who betrayed their own Jewish people, both racially and religiously, into Hitler’s Death Camps during World War II.

The World Trade Center was sacrificed, INTERNALLY IMPODED, using surgically placed Composition C-5 charges detonated by New York Archbishop Edward Egan’s

intelligence community, which includes the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Agency, Military Intelligence, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, IN EXCHANGE for the destruction of the Dome of the Rock. This has ignited American rage, as calculated, that rage being now directed by the Black Pope’s Council on Foreign Relations-controlled Press against Islamic Middle East nations, in preparation for war.

Sadly, cooler and more informed heads will not prevail.

This attack was an act of war carried out by the slaves of the Black Pope, both domestic and foreign, and it will not be long until the American government will declare war. (For Washington, DC is secretly ruled by Edward Cardinal Egan, from St. Patrick’s Cathedral in New York. As the country’s “Military Vicar” and most powerful American Archbishop, Egan is aided by Georgetown University and Fordham University Jesuits, including the learned and seasoned, 82-year-old Cardinal Avery Dulles.)

This massive retaliation, which will be another Papal Crusade against the Islamic world rivaling those of the Dark Ages, will be declared and waged by Cardinal Egan’s Council on Foreign Relations-controlled Commander-in-Chief, George W. Bush, having been advised of his role to play during his most recent visit with the Baal-worshipping, cannibalistic (believing the unbiblical doctrine of transubstantiation),

absolute dictator in the Vatican, Pope John Paul II.

We, the American people, will be hoodwinked into fighting this war even as we were deceived into fighting the Pope’s war against the Japanese people during World War II, the consummation of the Jesuit General’s Second Thirty Years’ War waged from 1914 to 1945. For the attack on Pearl Harbor was no surprise to Franklin Roosevelt—even as the attack on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon was no surprise to **George Bush**, he being conveniently out of town in Florida at the time.

If the foregoing scenario is true, we believe America, deceived by our own government, will fall into the trap of fighting a large-scale Middle East war, resulting in at least six things furthering our country’s demise, while t h o r o u g h l y benefiting the Jesuit Order’s Counter-Reformation. They are:

1. Worldwide anti-Jewish fury on a grand scale, especially in America.

2. T h e destruction of the Dome of the Rock, enabling the Pope

to rebuild Solomon’s Temple, unifying Islamic fury against North America.

3. The killing of millions of fanatical Muslims who would otherwise attack Israel when the Al Aqsa Mosque is destroyed in Jerusalem, further securing the peace of the Papal Caesar’s Zionist Israel, ultimately to be maintained by united European nations composing the Pope’s revived Holy Roman Empire, the new “Sword of the Church”. At this time the Black Pope will have no more need for his drugged, exhausted, and demoralized *Fourteenth Amendment* American Empire.

4. The tyranny of a White American fascist military dictator having arisen out of the “New Right” Republican Party due to Negro rioting in our major cities coordinated by the Black Pope’s Masonically-led and racist Black army of the Nation of Islam. He will use America’s existing concentration camp system to kill millions of Jews, “heretics and liberals” pursuant to the Jesuits’ evil Council of Trent—just as Hitler did when he destroyed apostate Protestant Germany with the help of the USAF and the RAF—further justifying our nation’s destruction.

5. The betrayal of our armies fighting a two-front war WHICH WE CANNOT WIN, one in the Middle East and the other in the Far East against China, just as Napoleon betrayed his army in Russia and just like Hitler betrayed his army in Russia one hundred and thirty years later, both dictators having been under orders

from the advisors of the Black Pope.

6. Massive invasion and attack into North America, China and Russia storming the West Coast, while China and a united Muslim host march into the Southeast Coast, known as “the *Bible* belt”, using the Bahamas and Cuba as staging bases. Our Jesuit-controlled leaders having betrayed us Americans; the result will be the subjugation of the last apostate bastion of the Protestant Reformation and will compel Europe to unite, reviving the old Holy Roman Empire—under the Papal Caesar.

This scenario is the answer as to WHO and WHY we were attacked on Bloody Black Tuesday. But after all, we deserve it, as I have said before, and in my book, *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. The Jesuit General’s “Holy Roman” *Fourteenth Amendment* American Empire has been used to fulfill the Papal Caesar’s evil Council of Trent by oppressing and destroying “heretic and liberal” *Bible* believers, peoples and governments of at least eighty nations during the last one hundred years.

Called by Jesuit John Courtney Murray and Knight of Malta Henry R. Luce “the American Century”, the Knights of Malta and Shriner Freemasons on Wall Street restored the Temporal Power of the Papacy (which Power was destroyed in the glorious Nineteenth Century) by financing Mao Tse-tung’s Communism, Stalin’s Communism, Hitler’s Nazism, and the Fascism of Mussolini, Franco, and Castro.

We Americans have it coming, and now, if we leap into this trap of a Middle East war with the Muslim world, advocated by Senator Arlen Specter (who was “Cardinal Spellman’s Jew”, having authored the single-bullet theory of the Warren Commission and President Clinton’s defender while on trial in the Senate), apparently the righteous Judgment of the risen Son of God is about to unfold. Our beloved country, the only nation in the history of the world to be founded on the *Bible* of the Protestant Reformation, will be turned into a nightmarish hell because we have forgotten the God of our American Protestant and Baptist-Calvinist founding fathers, the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, whose Spirit inspired these words (*John 3:16-18*):

“For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

“For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

“He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.”

Eric made brief mention above—more in passing than as a main point—that the World

“Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.”

— President Woodrow Wilson

Trade Center towers did not fall down simply from the airliner crashes as we have been told. He said: "The World Trade Center was sacrificed, INTERNALLY IMPOLODED, using surgically placed Composition C-5 charges detonated by New York Archbishop Edward Egan's intelligence community, which includes the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Agency, Military Intelligence, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, IN EXCHANGE for the destruction of the Dome of the Rock."

With that assertion in mind, this is a good place to share some excerpts of credible technical commentary that support such a possibility. The

first item(s) is from the Albuquerque (New Mexico) Journal and brings its own element of conspiratorial intrigue since the technical expert RETRACTED his earlier story—a hem—perhaps after a quiet reminder from federal types about where a lot of his organization's funding comes from.

After all, New Mexico Tech's success is due largely to the lobbying of local Republican representative Joe Skeen, who has begged relentlessly on Tech's behalf to lucrative effect. Meanwhile, Tech's "terrorism first-responder training" is under the auspices of the public/private National Domestic Preparedness Consortium (i.e. the military-industrial complex). You can find Tech-trained first responders right now at the Pentagon scene. They are busy cleaning-up, in every sense of the word.

First is the original story as it appeared on September 11, 2001, just hours after the attack; that is followed by the "retraction" story ten days later. You decide which is Truth.

Explosives Planted In Towers New Mexico Tech Expert Says

9/11/01 OLIVIER UYTTEBROUCK

Albuquerque Journal Staff Writer
(www.abqjournal.com/aqvan09-11-01.htm)

Televised images of the attacks on the World Trade Center suggest that explosives devices caused the collapse of both towers, a New Mexico Tech explosion expert said Tuesday.

The collapse of the buildings appears "too methodical" to be a chance result of airplanes colliding with the structures, said Van Romero,

vice president for research at New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. **"My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse" Romero said.**

Romero is a former director of the Energetic Materials Research and Testing Center at Tech, which studies explosive materials and the effects of explosions on buildings, aircraft, and other structures.

Romero said he based his opinion on video aired on national television broadcasts.

Romero said the collapse of the structures resembled those of controlled implosions used to demolish old structures.

"It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that" Romero said in a phone interview from Washington, D.C.

Romero said he and another Tech administrator were on a Washington-area subway when an airplane struck the Pentagon.

He said he and Denny Peterson, vice president for administration and finance, were en route to an office building near the Pentagon to discuss defense-funded research programs at Tech.

If explosions did cause the towers to collapse, the detonations could have been caused by a small amount of explosive, he said.

"It could have been a relatively small amount of explosives placed in strategic points" Romero said. The explosives likely would have been put in more than two points in each of the towers, he said.

The detonation of bombs within the towers is consistent with a common terrorist strategy, Romero said. "One of the things terrorist events are noted for is a diversionary attack and secondary device" Romero said. Attackers detonate an initial, diversionary explosion that attracts emergency personnel to the scene, then detonate a second explosion, he said.

Romero said that if his scenario is correct, the diversionary attack would have been the collision of the planes into the towers.

Tech President Dan Lopez said Tuesday that Tech had not been asked to take part in the investigation into the attacks. Tech often assists in forensic investigations into terrorist attacks, often by setting off similar explosions and studying the effects.

So this often-consulted explosives technology center "had ****NOT**** been asked to take part in the investigation" looking into the attacks. Wonder why?! Could the reason perhaps be that scientific honesty in an investigation would be too "unreliable" to help support an atrocious fable?

Remember how well-known, beloved, brilliant, and high-integrity Cal Tech physicist Richard Feynman "just happened" to meet an untimely death not long after he exposed the o-ring problem that caused the Challenger Space Shuttle to blow up. Coincidence? Or perhaps his continued poking around inside NASA made some folks nervous about what else he might have found.

Anyway, here is the "retraction" article published ten days later—by a different writer:

Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says

9/21/01 JOHN FLECK

Albuquerque Journal Staff Writer

A New Mexico explosives expert says he now believes there were no explosives in the World Trade Center towers, contrary to comments he made the day of the September 11 terrorist attack. "Certainly the fire is what caused the building to fail" said Van Romero, a vice president at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology.

The day of the attack, Romero told the *Journal* the towers' collapse, as seen in news videotapes, looked as though it had been triggered by carefully placed explosives.

Subsequent conversations with structural engineers and more detailed looks at the tape have led Romero to a different conclusion. Romero supports other experts, who have said the intense heat of the jet fuel fires weakened the skyscrapers' steel structural beams to the point that they gave way under the weight of the floors above. That set off a chain reaction, as upper floors pancaked onto lower ones.

Romero said he believes still it is possible that the final collapse of each building was triggered by a sudden pressure pulse caused when the fire reached an electrical transformer or other source of combustion within the building.

But he said he now believes explosives would not have been needed to create the collapse seen in video images. Conspiracy theorists have seized on Romero's comments as evidence for their argument that someone else, possibly the U.S. government, was behind the attack on the Trade Center. Romero said he has been bombarded with electronic mail from the conspiracy theorists.

"I'm very upset about that" he said. "I'm not trying to say anything did or didn't happen."

Go back and carefully re-read that last sentence. Isn't that just the most definitive, direct statement from a world-class explosives expert you've ever heard!? I'm reminded of Sergeant Schultz, or simply Shultzie as he was often dubbed, on the old "Hogan's Heroes" television comedy. No matter what shenanigans happened around the compound he was supposed to be guarding, he always said, in an animated, exaggerated German accent, "I zee nut'ting!!!"

Meanwhile, even on the controlled media news blatherings the first few days after the collapse, civil engineers were saying they were baffled because THOUSANDS OF TONS of concrete and steel just seemed to have "vaporized" into thin air and otherwise became finely pulverized. And as sources such as www.rumormillnews.com noted: "There was very little solid rubble—or bodies for that matter! The buildings were to hold approximately 500,000 according to the architects and people who know how many were in those two buildings—but how many have they found? A few thousand? They won't find many more—guaranteeeeeeed."

That last comment was in response to the suspicion circulating around by some knowledgeable ones who have hypothesized that a more high-tech "particle disintegration" technology was employed to carry out a more thorough job of destruction than would be accomplished by conventional explosives.

More recently, there was a television program on the Discovery Channel called "AMERICA ON ALERT: A Deadline Discovery Special". When it first aired on Wednesday evening 10/3/01, Prof. Hasan Astani, a structural engineer from U.C. Berkeley, hired by FEMA and the NSF to analyze what happened, and had been two weeks at the site at the time of his comments, said, while pointing to some steel girders, that the rivets on the fallen supports were intact on all the girders he could see. But you could plainly see that the sheer plates from the outer corners of the buildings were broken. Thus he said the data he has seen strongly suggests that explosives were employed to bring the buildings down.

Now, the story gets more interesting at this point. The Discovery Channel special ran several more times over the next few days, as is the usual case. By the time I personally viewed a later rendition of this same program, on Saturday 10/6/01, the above comments had been largely sanitized from what was shown, with only the "party line" explanation offered!

Regardless of what all might have been used to cause the World Trade Center towers to fall, strong arguments exist that such was NOT accomplished by the airliner crashes. Consider the following superb essay on the subject, and note well the persuasive scientific argument about the wrong tower falling first!

The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot

9/18/01 FINTAN DUNNE

coEditor, PsyOpNews.com

Research: Kathy McMahon

Email: news@psyopnews.com

Website: www.eionews.addr.com/psyops/plot_within_a_plot_part1.htm

The determined man at the controls of Flight 175 was now less than one minute from his own demise, and was in that state of heightened alertness that only approaching death can generate.

Ahead, as he hurtled across New York towards Manhattan Island, he could see the vast plume of smoke. His colleague in Flight 11, approaching from the opposite direction, had already made an almost perfect impact on the North Tower of the World Trade Center.

On the far side of the tower, concealed from his view, was the gash where the hijacked airliner had spread its fuel payload over several floors of the building. Just as the trainers had coached.

But the sight still managed to unnerve him. It was one thing practicing the approach for countless hours on a computer simulator, but this was real life—and no mistake could be made. The planners had insisted that the planes must strike the towers at a banked angle. Otherwise the fire would be confined to only a couple of floors and would not set the building comprehensively alight. Without perfect execution, the imperialists would only suffer minor casualties, he had been told.

What they never told him was that the aircraft impacts were only one half of the plan. One visible and psychologically terrorizing aspect would be provided by the suicidal aircraft. But the other half of the plan was unknown to the two pilots and their accomplices. Bombs had already been planted inside both towers.

They would be detonated after the planes had struck, to ensure the total destruction of the buildings and their evidentiary contents. The bombs inside the towers were strapped to radio-trigger detonators. Other plotters would be near the scene—monitoring TV coverage to determine the right moment to push the final buttons. The full PsyOps (psychological-warfare) effect would be the complete disappearance of these two symbols of U.S. confidence and power.

But if the plane struck at the wrong angle, or even worse—missed altogether, the whole scheme was in danger. Substantial fires were necessary as a cover for the subsequent collapse.

The planners had taken every precaution. Their flight approach paths were calculated to align the two towers as a single target, without a gap between them. His orders were clear. His

target was the South Tower; but if the first plane struck the wrong tower, he was to switch to the other. In either event, he must strike at the remaining target with a military precision.

But he didn't. And that's where things began to go wrong.

BANKING ON SUCCESS

A straightforward level approach would have been so much easier. Just line-up the towers in the cockpit window and plow straight in. This banked approach was much harder to accomplish. Imagine swinging a stone on the end of a string, aiming to strike a standing beer bottle. Imagine getting only one try. A fully laden 767 is like an elephant with wings—the apotheosis of maneuverability.

The pilot was now less than two miles from his target. The screaming noise of the engines on high power were already causing heads to turn among the early morning crowds below. But they didn't really understand what was happening. One eyewitness would later recount that the first plane had tried to veer off the tower, but hit it nevertheless. That witness had mistaken the intent of the final course correction.

For no matter how well executed the approach, it would be necessary to make one last-second adjustment to get right on target. In the final five seconds, the tower would still be half a mile away. That's when the collective million hours of preparation would telescope into seconds and determine the success or failure of the mission.

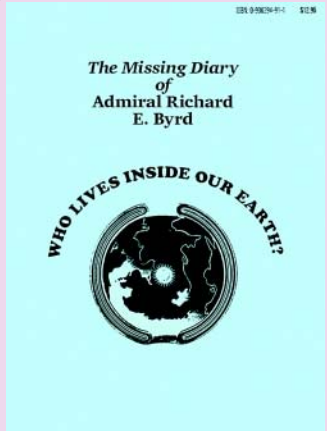
And it wasn't going well. As the tower rushed to fill the view in the cockpit window, the pilot realized that he was going too fast and wide of the target to boot. He would miss to the right. Instead of a minor tilt of the controls, he would have to lean the aircraft hard left—NOW!

As the airliner tilted acutely to the left, the air under the wings began to leak away—depriving the aircraft of vital lift, even as the extra centrifugal force generated by the turn meant that he needed more lift, not less. The maneuver was only partly successful. Despite the course correction, the plane still drifted to the right.

In that last instant, he never really had time to consider his own death. The training and his death-moment concentration focused him so intently on the task. With a grinding crash, the side of the building gave way, as Flight 175 struck near the corner of the tower, too far to the right.

The howl of metal and concrete impacting each other was overlaid with the crack of plate glass shattering. The concrete floors of the building cut through the plane like an egg passed through an egg slicer. The metal in it's wings offered little resistance. In an instant, the plane had disappeared into the tower like a bird returning to it's nest.

But it was no longer an aircraft. It's



**THE MISSING DIARY OF
ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD**

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)

\$12.50 (+S/H)

To order see next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

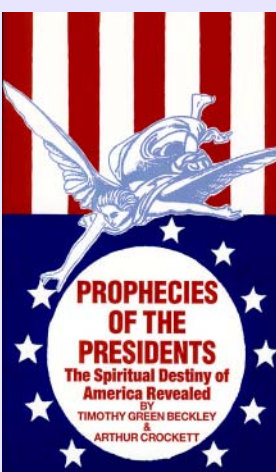
**PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS:
THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF
AMERICA REVEALED**

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America seen through the eyes of prophecy. Chapters include: The origin of the Great Seal of the United States • Our psychic presidents (including: Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • The coming Polar Shift and America's destiny • The reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who is really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower are said to have met with ETs on American soil.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



separated parts careened across the floors of the South Tower. It was no longer obeying the laws of aerodynamics. It was subject to the dictates of the angular momentum caused by the banked approach and that last moment course correction.

That's when things began to go even more wrong for the cynical perpetrators of the mass death that was now being inflicted on those in the shattered airliner's path.

THE ARC OF FAILURE

Earlier, the North Tower impact site had been right in the center of the tower. The entire fuel load and flotsam was dumped deep inside and remained in the building—where it exploded. (See Figure 1.)

But now, as Flight 175 disappeared inside the South Tower, it burst like a paper bag full of water. The thousands of pounds of jet fuel were liberated to follow a path dictated by the momentum of what had once been an aircraft.

A wash of jet fuel and airplane parts tore through the interior of the building at hundreds of miles an hour, sweeping everything before it, and just starting to ignite as it rushed along. But it didn't take the same course as had aircraft debris inside the North Tower, eighteen minutes before. By contrast, the majority of the fuel and

debris from the second plane smashed out of the building and exploded OUTSIDE in the open air over the street. (See Figure 2.)

The plane's approach was an arc of a great circle—one that had tightened even further with that final twitch on the controls. Imagine again a paper bag of water spun on the end of a string. If the paper bag bursts, the water inside will head off at a tangent to the original arc.

In the same fashion, the fuel now tried to take a course to the right of the original flight path. The aircraft had impacted near the corner of the building. Within fractions of a second the already igniting fuel had raced diagonally across the corner to burst out into the open air again, on the adjacent side of the Second Tower. Photos even show a smoking engine which shot out as it had not even been slowed by the building interior.

This air explosion provided a stunning pyrotechnic spectacle witnessed by countless millions, but it was an operational disaster. For it left the thorny question of explaining how the South Tower—which took less than half the fuel load of it's North Tower twin—was the first of the two to collapse.

THE WRONG TOWER FELL FIRST

Even before the second plane hit the South

Tower, it's northern counterpart was already burning strongly, with a great plume of dense black toxic fumes drifting over a stunned Manhattan. Flight 11 had rocketed deep inside the building before the fuel ignited. On some floors the fire burned across the entire width of the building. By 9:45 a.m. the North Tower was fiercely ablaze—not just on the floors that took the impact, but all the way to the top of the building.

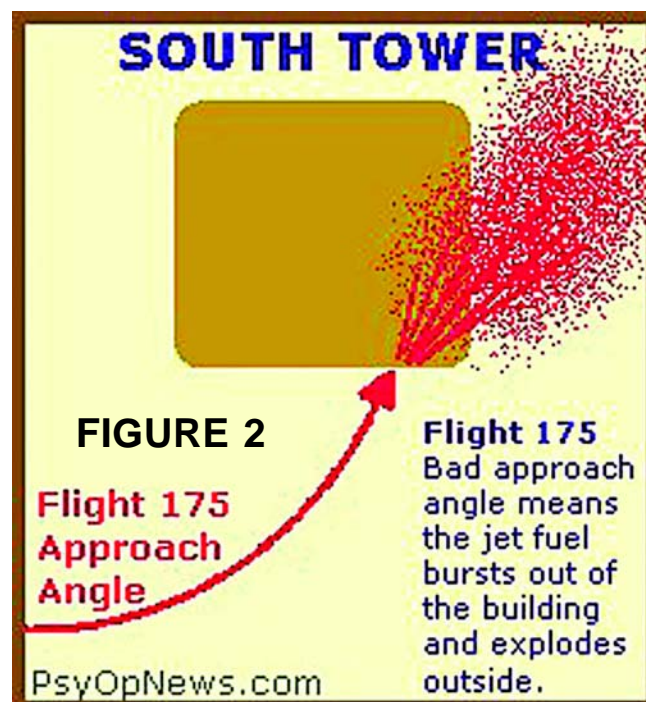
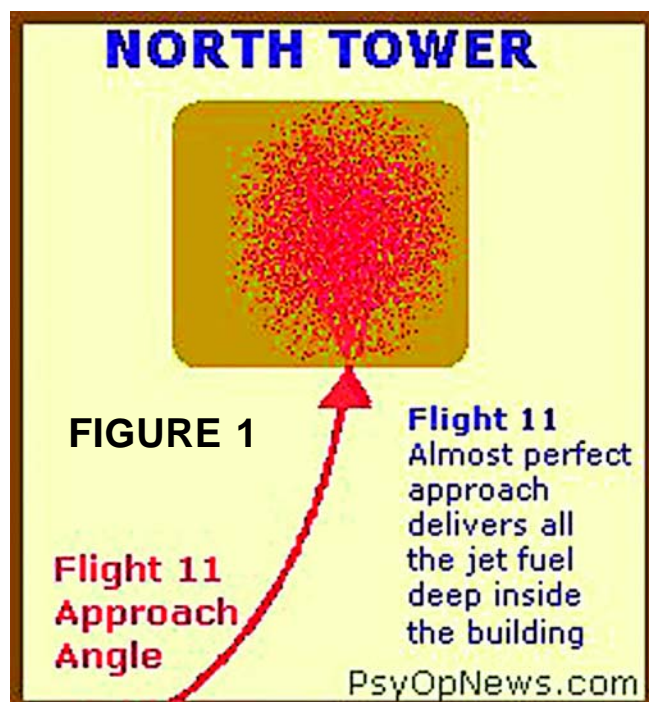
The towers' sprinkler fire extinguisher system were bolstered by automatic, hermetically sealing doors on every floor, to prevent the spread of fire. But office workers still found themselves stumbling down sometimes darkened and smoke-filled fire escape stairs.

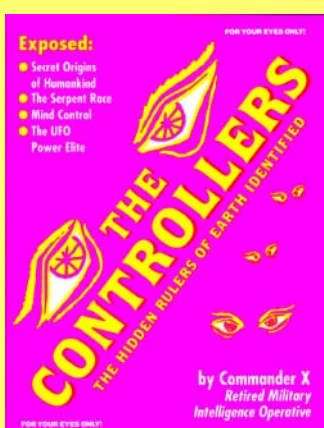
The giant steel beams used to build the towers had been cast in Japan—no American steel mill could roll out the massive I-beams. The explanation accepted by the mainstream media pundits for the collapse of both towers is that these beams softened like warm toffee in the intensity of the fires.

If that were the case, then the North Tower was the obvious candidate to be the first to collapse. Not only did it have almost a twenty minute head start on the South Tower conflagration, but the fire extended to the whole area of many floors. The South Tower fire was smaller and more confined, so that by 10:30 a.m. there was an obvious difference visible to those in the streets below and the hypnotized TV cameras now trained on the incredible sight.

But can the collapse, in any event, be really blamed on the fires within? The great explosions on impact had consumed all the jet fuel in seconds. Now it was plastic fixtures, cabling, and internal partitioning that were burning. Or smoldering, to be more precise. Only near the great gaping holes—where there was access to an air supply—did the fire burn with anything like the intensity required to melt great beams of steel.

Neither had the impacts significantly weakened the structural integrity of the buildings. Even under normal circumstances these flexible buildings swayed so much in high winds that seasickness was a noticeable problem among workers on upper floors. Even on floors near the impact sites, many had felt only a mild





THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED

BY COMMANDER X

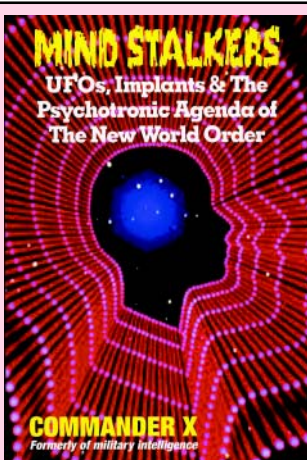
We are the property of an alien intelligence! "Our" planet is a cosmic laboratory and we are but guinea pigs to those who have kept us prisoners on Earth. Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since the beginning of time. They are:

- The Soulless Ones
- The Greys
- The Elders
- The Counterfeit Race
- The Illuminati

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



MIND STALKERS: UFOs, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

OTHER VOICES

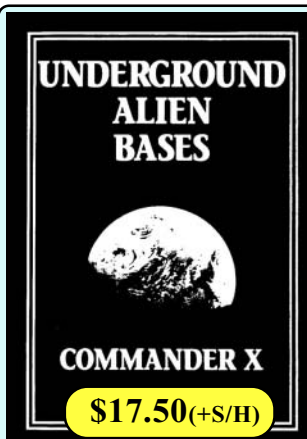
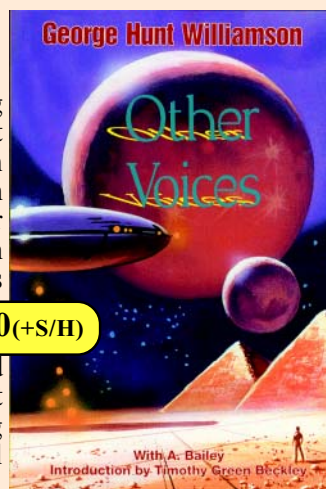
BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims that he also underwent contacts with aliens and even received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

Other Voices is essentially a reprint of a book entitled *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey. Originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors prophesy has indeed come to pass, and the warning the aliens send about nuclear war and environmental doom is still as urgent as it ever was when first published.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed.

Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil.

Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$17.50(+S/H)

Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada;

shudder as the aircraft struck.

For the fire to be the cause of the collapse, most of the array of steel beams that spanned each floor would have to be engulfed in continuous, extremely high-temperature fire. This did not happen, nor was it essential to the plan. If the real intent had been to collapse the towers by means of fire, then the planes would have struck the corners of the towers nearest to each other. That would have increased the chances of one tower collapsing into the other.

What actually happened next—before either tower collapsed, was one or more massive explosions in the other buildings around the towers. Explosions that sent clouds of masonry dust into the air. The first of many blasts that would rock the World Trade Center complex.

The explosions marked the final phase. The curtain was coming down on the morning's gala performance.

And the towers themselves would be next to fall.

For space reasons, we are not including many of the photographs and diagrams which accompany the above narrative; those are available on their website. For the most part, the idea comes across just fine from the narrative with a little visualization—especially considering that we have been shown the WTC crashes over and over and over again on television from every angle available.

A small sidebar to the above story is titled "It Was Designed For A Plane Impact" and the text states: "Aaron Swirski, one of the architects of the World Trade Center, talks exclusively to Jerusalem Post Radio on the World Trade Center collapse. He says they designed the towers to withstand something like a plane flying into the side."

Another sidebar offers two United Press International (UPI) snippets with the following headline: "Building Collapse Shocks World Trade Center Engineer, Architect: 'I Designed It For A 707 Hit'"

The first snippet says: "DETROIT, Sept. 11 (UPI)—Lee Robertson, the project's structural engineer, addressed the problem of terrorism on high-rises at a conference in Frankfurt, Germany, LAST WEEK (!!!), Chicago Engineer Joseph Burns told the Chicago Tribune. Burns said Robertson told the conference, "I designed it for a [Boeing] 707 to hit it."

The second snippet says: "DETROIT, Sept. 11 (UPI)—A lead engineer who worked on New York's World Trade Center towers expressed shock Tuesday that the 110-story landmarks in Lower Manhattan collapsed after each tower was struck by a hijacked passenger jetliner."

There is a Part Two to this story, by the same team, titled: "WAG THE WTC—II. THE BLOCKBUSTER. PART-II OF EXPOSING THE WTC BOMB PLOT." It is dated October 4, 2001 and picks up where Part I leaves off—with an obvious reference to the insightful movie Wag The Dog that you should rent from your video store if you haven't already seen it.

Part II raises important additional questions about "engineering" subjects such as the curious directions in which certain of the buildings fell or didn't fall and the huge amount of money to be made by the clean-up contractor—Controlled Demolition (we didn't make this up!)—which just happens to be the same contractor who cleaned-up after the Murrah building was bombed (and then quickly flattened by the government—to hide what?) in Oklahoma City. Their WTC cleanup contract is worth over \$7 Billion.

Part-II of this story also presents more details about the changing ownership of the WTC. The Port Authority of New York and New Jersey signed the deal with the Larry Silverstein-led Westfield America on April 26, 2001. Silverstein already owned Number Seven WTC, but he led a consortium that signed the new \$3.2 billion, 99-year lease on the WTC complex. That was the first time the WTC had changed hands in its thirty year history. Despite the transfer to private hands, the tax payments would still come from the Port Authority, who had been making yearly \$25 million payments in lieu of taxes to New York City. The proper figure should be more like \$100 million according to city administrators. The insurers are not at all happy about what happened (so soon after new policies were taken out on the buildings) and often delay payment to

investigate such cases.

What is revealed in all of this raises a strong question of doubt about the airplane crashes being solely responsible for the towers falling down. There seems to be a much higher degree of thoroughness behind the collapses than could be counted upon from the aircraft collisions alone.

Ok—now we have to switch directions into the economic arena to add an EXTREMELY IMPORTANT piece to the puzzle. Remember, back a few months, we ran an intriguing article titled “Something’s Up In The Banking & Monetary World” in the August, 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. That’s a hint for the following, which for obvious reasons is written by an extremely well-informed person who prefers “Dove of Oneness” as a label.

For newer readers to better follow what is being referred to below, you must understand that there are both “white hats” (good guys, referred to below as “White Knights”) and “black hats” (bad guys and simply conscience-less ones who robotically follow orders) within the various secret groups of high-level governmental agencies as well as elsewhere on the world scene. And still higher up, there are what we often refer to in these pages as the “crooks in high places”, which the author below mostly calls the “Old Guard” and the “Opposition” element in society.

You who understand David Icke’s excellent analyses would then take the subject of the crooks in high places another level higher. That is, these elite crooks are largely “overshadowed” by demonic, higher-dimensional entities—what we could refer to as the band of “fallen angels” and other satanic influences of darkness. Families of these controlling elite have, for many centuries, been genetically predisposed to easy adversarial overshadowment, and they practice certain “satanic” rituals to keep that bond strong. (You’d think they could find something better to do with their time!)

Anyway, keep the above in mind as you digest the following excellent dissertation on a most fascinating and exciting and hopeful “good guys” plan now well underway.

White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System

9/25/01 “DOVE OF ONENESS”

(dove_of_o@hotmail.com)

Hello Dear Friends,

In the last few weeks, several hundred people have joined the Dove e-group and they lack my previous messages to understand all topics about which I am writing. I’m doing this overview for their benefit, from my perspective of tracking a major element connected to **the banking changes which WERE TO BE ANNOUNCED 9/11/2001**. I’m also doing this to help us all

UNDERSTAND more about WHY the travesties of 9/11/2001 happened.

Big Money, NESARA, White Knights, Black Ops, new banking and monetary systems, government reorganizations, dissolution of longtime power bases—ALL these things are reasons why the opposition ordered the 9/11/2001 tragedies.

I’m covering things here that have been kept in strict secret by the world’s wealthiest and most powerful people and bankers for decades. In the United States, the controlled media keeps these things out of news coverage, except for the most obscure references. The “rules” state that (except for our special programs) a person must have \$1,000,000 in assets and a personal introduction to enter this secret world.

However, SECRECY is what allowed the opposition their power to take the lives of innocent people on 9/11/2001. It’s time for TRUTH to ward off such things ever happening again.

I say to our Divine Coalition and White Knight friends in the European banks, the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank, and the ICC who have long-established practices of secrecy regarding these issues: I respect your contributions immensely. I realize my revealing so much in the last few months, and today, may make you uncomfortable. However, I know you also understand that we have moved obstacles out of the way by my informing our group of WHO in the opposition are currently causing problems, and members of our group are then taking action to neutralize the opposition.

Also, I understand that numerous of you in the international banking and monetary community have sustained losses and harm directly from the opposition. Over and over we have found that exposing the TRUTH has crippled their ability to cause more harm to others. I am particularly concerned about the RECENT harmful actions by the opposition against some of you; I was very happy to hear a few hours ago that you are now fully protected and recovering well.

In the interests of our mutual goals of fulfillment of these prosperity programs and the implementation of worldwide banking, monetary, and legal improvements, which you and so many have strenuously endeavored to complete, I am sharing the following information. In these critical times we need the power of TRUTH to move crucial actions forward. There is ZERO need for war; we who have the inside story know this. It’s time to inform more people of the truth behind these travesties.

I’m using this opportunity to realign our minds to the true reality. All the talk we see about the need for “war” comes from a small group of power-hungry, greedy, ego-driven, “old guard”. This small group of old guard has PLANNED to cause war in these times FOR THEIR OWN BENEFIT. Their families have a long history of manipulating the masses with war and economic

ups and downs. This old guard are mainly American citizens and are the Opposition about whom I write. The old guard centers around top-level politicians. We Americans have ignorantly allowed them and their friends to hold high positions of power. Thank Heaven, their power is ENDING as I write this.

The White Knights will PROVE, with OVERWHELMING factual evidence and testimony, that this old guard of American citizens were the ones who ORDERED the attacks on the WTC and the Pentagon. Thanks to the White Knights, the old guard are FAILING to accomplish what they set out to do, which was: (1) to cause world war; (2) to STEAL quintillions of dollars of wealth from American people; (3) to establish a dictatorship and implement the insidious New World Order enslavement agendas in the U.S. and worldwide. The old guard Opposition are UTTERLY FAILING in these Machiavellian and Draconian plots.

Let me explain, for those of you new to the Dove e-group, my sphere of reference. About two years ago, I began doing newsletters on the Internet for a particular group of approximately 250,000 people worldwide involved in a prosperity program. This specific prosperity program began in the early 1990s and closed to new members about a year ago. It has members in many countries around the world, with most living in the U.S.

I began to actively track it’s progress two years ago, shortly after the first activities to distribute the prosperity began in the U.S. From the beginning, the old guard Opposition has been involved in trying and FAILING to stop the activities of distributing this prosperity to Americans and the world. The opposition has caused many delays in this distribution, using legal and illegal means. However, they have FAILED to stop it.

In doing my daily phone research with friends in the prosperity program, I have assembled a worldwide network of contacts in ALL the organizations involved with this prosperity program. My sources include knowledgeable people in: the U.S. banks and offshore banks directly handling the prosperity; the IMF, the U.S. Treasury Department, and Federal Reserve; the World Court; Congress; the White House; U.S. intelligence agencies; U.S. Military Intelligence groups; foreign intelligence groups; the experts in these programs; and many other powerful groups and people worldwide.

What started out as tracking progress of a prosperity program, led me to discover that the prosperity distribution of these 50+ programs was “part” of a HUGE, global improvement of banking and monetary systems. These improvements were to be announced, starting with the United States on 9/11/2001, followed by banking improvement announcements in other countries worldwide. In the United States, we have additional grand

improvements in our federal government being implemented through NESARA. (I include an explanation of NESARA below.)

I learned, in June 2000, that there was a group of POWERFUL PEOPLE worldwide who had been working on these global improvements for over 20 years. I learned that some members of the top world banking families chose, 20 years ago, to IMPROVE the world, rather than exploit it as their ancestors have been doing the last few centuries. I learned that these Wealthy Visionaries of the top banking families had initiated prosperity programs for the average person with the intention of providing good-hearted people with substantial funds to do “world improvements”.

[Editor's aside: Wouldn't it be great if some of those funds—a few crumbs—were to find their way to The SPECTRUM so we can pay off our massive debt and perhaps even breathe easier, for a change.]

These Wealthy Visionaries of the banking families had realized their families' plans to continue tight control of the world's wealth would only lead to global disaster. For many years, 95% of the world's wealth was controlled by these powerful people.

The Wealthy Visionaries determined that changes were necessary for the world to survive, since their families were unwilling to make the crucial improvements. They realized that only people UNATTACHED to the STATUS QUO would make the necessary improvements to safeguard the world.

I learned that this early group of Wealthy Visionaries grew to include additional powerful people holding the same vision of world improvements. I applied the term “White Knights” to these powerful, courageous, determined people. I learned that this group of powerful White Knights was THE FORCE actively pressing our prosperity program (and 50+ similar prosperity programs) forward for distribution.

Before I go on, let me explain how I came to use the term “White Knights”. My professional background is in business and large business computer systems. The phrase “White Knights” is a term I borrowed from the world of multi-million-dollar financial transactions, where one company buys or merges with another company. In the financial business world, a “White Knight” is a wealthy person or company who comes to the rescue of another company which is being threatened by a hostile takeover.

In my tracking the progress of our prosperity program, it became very clear that there were “hostile” parties trying to take control of our prosperity; I call these hostile parties the “Opposition”. I learned the powerful, high-integrity White Knights had been working for many years to move the proceeds of these programs into the hands of the program members. These proceeds total ASTRONOMICAL

AMOUNTS. There have been many very secret conflicts fought over these funds. The White Knights have been taking action to get these proceeds into the hands of the RIGHTFUL recipients and have RESCUED our programs' funds from the Opposition many times over the years.

Symbolically, I used “White” to denote purity of motivation and high spiritual orientation; I used “Knights” to denote courageous people who TAKE ACTION. The White Knights include people of all races, all ethnic backgrounds, all religions, 180 countries; people whose positions enable them to bring forth worldwide changes. These brave people have received many death threats from the Opposition, yet continue to move these improvements forward.

To protect them, I avoid giving their names. However, I can give you some of their titles. The White Knights worldwide include: a former leader of a major European nation; judges of the World Court, which has jurisdiction and control over all 50+ of these prosperity programs; certain high-integrity members of Congress; highly-respected current and previous top U.S. military leaders; the worldwide expert on monetary and banking systems; the leader of an important foreign nation; key people in the world's monetary systems organizations; certain currently serving members of the U.S. cabinet; U.S. military intelligence agents and U.S. patriot military groups; U.S. monetary system officials; the East Coast Coalition attorneys; the Farm Claims attorneys and leaders; some onshore and offshore banking leaders; and many more powerful people whose names you would recognize.

I also have a group of people I have named the “Divine Coalition”—which includes powerful people worldwide who have cooperated with the White Knights. The Divine Coalition includes members of nearly all the top world banking families who have, in recent years, joined the White Knights in efforts to IMPROVE the world, rather than destroy it.

The Divine Coalition includes members of the Bilderbergers group; foreign intelligence and government officials who are helping to bring forth these worldwide banking and legal improvements. Yes, I know, most of us who have studied the manipulators of the world know the top banking families and the Bilderbergers have been key manipulators in the past. However, I have seen that members from these groups have changed allegiance in the last few years, and most are now actively working to IMPROVE, rather than exploit and destroy, the world. Many of these powerful people are steadfastly aligned WITH the White Knights and AGAINST the old guard Opposition.

As I delved deeper into the history of these prosperity programs, I learned that there had been attempts to distribute the prosperity of these programs many times over the last few decades. Some of these programs began over 15 years ago! From my research, it appears that devious bankers

and government officials BLOCKED the distribution of these programs over and over again through the years. By the fact that the World Court has jurisdiction over these 50+ programs, it's obvious there were many legal battles attempting to get these programs funded, and finally the only choice was for the World Court itself to take over.

“Why?” you may ask. “Why did people block the distribution of these prosperity programs?” There are many reasons: (1) those controlling these large amounts of money found ways to make profits for themselves; (2) the banks involved benefited by keeping the money in their banks and were reluctant to let it go; (3) powerful people, including bankers, politicians, and others feared the changes that inevitably come when ordinary people utilize these funds to improve the world rather than support the status quo; (4) government officials repeatedly stole large amounts of the money to use for their personal benefit and the White Knights repeatedly RESCUED the money.

Basically, the whole tug-of-war has been over POWER and MONEY. All the insiders knew that when these prosperity programs were distributed, many powerful people would lose their power to control and manipulate.

As the years went by, the 50+ prosperity programs were blocked from distribution of proceeds over and over. The programs were repeatedly stuck in the pipeline by paperwork tricks of unscrupulous program leaders, bankers, and government officials.

It became clear to the White Knights that, in addition to distributing the proceeds, there needed to be a MAJOR OVERHAUL of banking and monetary systems and governments. It was obvious that abuse of power and corruption needed to be cleared out of banking and government in order to support the kind of worldwide improvements necessary to ensure a healthy future for all on the planet.

As is common when Divine timing aligns, a major synchronicity occurred in the 1990s. This provided the exact answer the White Knights needed to improve banking, monetary, and government systems in the United States. They knew some of these improvements would necessarily spread to the rest of the world because of the U.S. dollar's importance in the world economy and banking. I also think a certain White Knight monetary genius helped make certain the whole world would benefit from the improvements in the U.S. by helping the U.S. dollar become the world standard in so many ways. All of us, worldwide, will benefit from this White Knight's genius and dedication.

This wonderful synchronicity in the 1990s was put into motion years earlier by some U.S. farmers suing U.S. bankers who were illegally foreclosing on farm properties. I think most of us remember Willie Nelson doing the Farm Aid music concerts to help farmers save their farms.

Willie Nelson began doing Farm Aid concerts to raise money for the farm families who were losing their farms in the '70s and '80s.

It turns out that these farmers did some research and realized that many of the farm foreclosures were due to **ILLEGAL** tricks by the U.S. bankers. The farmers' lawsuits uncovered collusion by corrupt U.S. government officials with the dishonest bankers! A whole array of farmers' lawsuits went up through the state, federal, and Supreme Court processes.

The Supreme Court decisions found that the farmers' petitions were **VALID**. The Supreme Court validated the farmers' petitions for restitution from the federal government and awarded restitution to the farmers. Due to the massive government fraud, there was also a requirement that other Americans be given the opportunity to file for restitution of damages by the federal government. These historic court decisions became the basis for the process of "Farm Claims"—where people in the 50 states submitted "claims" for restitution for damages by the federal government. The cutoff date of Farm Claims was in the late 1990s.

I understand there are many thousands of people who submitted "Farm Claims" although the vast majority of Americans were unaware of it. If we had had the Internet in those days, many more people would have known about it. We all owe these brave farmers and others in the Farm Claims lawsuits a **HUGE DEBT OF GRATITUDE** for their grassroots movement to take on the federal government and the bankers, and expose the corruption and illegal tricks! We can also thank the Farm Claims attorneys and the Supreme Court judges who voted the nearly unanimous Supreme Court decision, which proved the farmers' claims were valid.

What we had with the Farm Claims lawsuits are Americans who took action to stop corruption for the benefit of us all! They were regular people like us, farmers and others, who took courageous action that is NOW resulting in the restoration of liberty to all of us and greater prosperity for all Americans!

In addition to awarding financial damages, the Supreme Court found that the farmers' claims of government fraud were true. The Court required that **MAJOR** government reforms be enacted at the **SAME TIME** as the payment of damages to the Farm Claims people. The Court's findings of the Farm Claims lawsuits are also the legal foundations of **NESARA**. **It was stipulated that ALL these landmark court decisions MUST REMAIN SECRET until the government reforms, banking reforms, and Farm Claims restitution distributions were COMPLETELY READY.**

Over a year ago, in June 2000, I learned about a **SECRET LAW** that had been passed in March 2000, in the United States. This law was passed constitutionally and included a gag

order WITH PENALTY OF DEATH if any official involved PUBLICLY discussed it prior to its OFFICIAL announcement!

In June, 2000, 15 months ago, I was told by my first White Knight contact (a military intelligence person) that this Secret Law:

1. Eliminates the IRS and federal income taxes;
2. Provides certain major debt forgiveness for people in the U.S.;
3. Implements the new U.S. banking and monetary system of precious metals-backed currency and the Federal Reserve absorbed into the U.S. Treasury Department;
4. Restores our personal liberties and implements **MASSIVE IMPROVEMENTS in the federal government; and MUCH MORE.**

In mid-October 2000, I learned from a high intelligence contact that the Secret Law had been signed, and a few days later I learned the acronym for it's name: **NESARA**. Because of the Supreme Court's **REQUIREMENT** to keep the lawsuit results **SECRET**, all official word of **NESARA** was forbidden until the corrections to the federal government, banking improvements, and prosperity program distributions were ready to be implemented. This is why we failed to ever hear about these landmark decisions and why the first official word on **NESARA** is the public announcement.

Over the last two years, I have learned of the immense numbers of steps and processes required to get everything ready **WORLDWIDE** and in all 50+ programs **AT THE SAME TIME** so that all could go forward. I learned that the White Knights had required the U.S. government's agreement to distribute all these long-awaited prosperity programs at the **SAME TIME** that the new banking and government improvements were implemented. There were a series of legally binding "Accords" signed by various heads of the federal government over the years that set forth the conditions of how all this would occur **AND GUARANTEED** the funding of our prosperity programs!

The Accords are the legally binding instruments used to press forward these momentous banking, government, and prosperity activities. The opposition used every trick possible along the way to delay the completion of the hundreds, perhaps thousands, of steps involved in aligning all these programs, the worldwide banking and monetary improvements, and U.S. government reforms. The opposition used everything—from unmerited court challenges against distribution, to outright thievery, to trumped-up court cases in Illinois—to interference with our prosperity programs, to coercion and physical harm of hundreds of people over the years.

The Opposition knows that their power and control END with the implementation of all the requirements in the Accords.

This, dear friends, is **WHY** the Opposition ordered the 9/11/2001 attacks on the WTC, the

Pentagon, and the Pennsylvania location.

The opposition knew that the final word had been given notifying the networks to get ready to broadcast **NESARA's** announcement. This meant the **END** of their power was **MERE HOURS** away.

The Opposition also planned to try to steal the funds of these prosperity programs for their own uses. In addition, they intended to try to start a war.

ALL these things were part of why the Opposition ordered the 9/11/2001 attacks. **POWER** and **GREED** are the Opposition's driving motives; unfortunately for them, they sealed their fates totally on 9/11/2001.

One good thing came out of these attacks: there has been a massive **CLEAN-UP** of all the black ops groups in our country and around the world. All of us are benefiting from this clean-up.

Let's continue our prayers, meditations, and energy work invoking the Great Divine Unconditional Love permeating the Washington, DC and Pentagon areas, our White Knights, and all their activities. Let's envision our White Knight **NESARA** experts talking to us from the White House, on television and radio. I will meet you for our group energizing at 10-10:30 p.m. EDT and let's continue our unified focus: **"NESARA NOW! NESARA NOW! NESARA NOW! NESARA NOW!"**

To join the Dove e-group, simply send an email to: doveofosubscribe@yahoo.com and reply to Yahoo's request for confirmation.

We are entering a new era of **PEACE, PROSPERITY, HARMONY, and VITALITY** on planet Earth. Our White Knights and Divine Coalition members everywhere have worked strenuously for years to bring forth these wonderful improvements for all of us. Much has had to be kept secret in order for these great improvements to be made ready. When **NESARA** is airing on television and the radio, let us celebrate in loving gratitude the many blessings of **NESARA!**

Blessings and Love, Dove of Oneness

Is the above information too much to hope for? It surely won't hurt to add your good thoughts and prayers to help the cause along. A good omen is the open acknowledgment that this project is a coordinated effort of ones on the Earth plane with help from the Lighted Higher Realms. Any endeavor of such massive general humanitarian benefit that acknowledges God (and His Helpers) as a central feature is bound for success through one route or another.

Now we come to a most intriguing contribution to this unfolding story. And you needed to have the above information BEFORE some of the following, for background.

Longtime SPECTRUM readers are well aware of Al Bielek and his many years of revealing, through lectures, books, videos, conferences, and related avenues—from the

perspective of a first-hand participant—information about the Navy’s infamous “Philadelphia Experiment” during World War II, and later the extremely top-secret “Montauk Project”—having to do with secret government time-travel and mind-control technologies employed for a wide range of self-serving, manipulative shenanigans.

Our last visit with these subjects was Rick Martin’s front-page interview “Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: ‘Back To The Future’. A New Interview With Al Bielek” in the January 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. However, Al’s information shows up on a regular basis within these pages, such as within the front-page feature “From Invisibility To Time-Travel: The Montauk Project’s Wild Ride Through History” in our October 2000 issue.

Recently, Rick Martin diverted his attention from research for an upcoming feature to conduct and transcribe the following interview with Al Bielek on 9/25/01. Actually, Rick’s interview with Al was supposed to cover the subject matter for the upcoming feature. But what you will read here was an “aside” within that lengthier interview which obviously is quite important to our present topic.

Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction

9/25/01 BIELEK/MARTIN

Bielek: ... after that damned planned mess in New York. It was thoroughly planned, and deliberately executed the way it was.

Martin: Well, do you have any information about that?

Bielek: Sure do.

Martin: You do?

Bielek: Yes. Now, are you familiar with the National Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act? [Editor’s note: This is the NESARA matter that was just explained in the previous article above.] I finally obtained confirmation about the National Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act from two different sources. This was a bill that was passed, signed, and approved, which was to re-establish gold-backing for our currency and re-establish the control in the Treasury Department.

It was to be announced at 9:00 a.m. on September 11, 2001—simultaneously from the Trade Centers and from the Pentagon, the joint announcement being made through the “locked computers”.

Now, at 8:45 a.m. the one building was hit where the offices were for this. At some time later, the Pentagon was hit. And, of course, guess which wing of the Pentagon was hit? The one with the computers involved with the

National Economic Stabilization And Recovery Act.

Martin: Now, are you getting this information through “the Dove”, through RuMills?

Bielek: No, no, I’m getting this directly from people WHO ARE IN THE KNOW! And, obviously, **while the bill is still, apparently, “passed”, it is totally swept aside in the rush to judgment and the rush to a war.**

Now, there is another thing that was upcoming, that I think you covered, yourself, in The SPECTRUM, as well as being covered elsewhere—approximately September 18th was to be the hearings in Congress on the legitimacy of the IRS, through one of the Congressional hearing groups, and one Congressman who did get the Judicial Department and IRS to agree to come to the hearings. And they were going to establish, once and for all, the legitimacy or illegitimacy of the IRS. So, that was scheduled for the 18th, or right around that date.

[Editor’s note: For those of you who may want to check out what we reported on this matter, go back to pages 5-7, in the News Desk, in the August 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM under the heading “IRS: The Law That Never Was. Government To Address Legitimate Claims About Illegitimate Income Tax”.

BUT—get this: That story was directly followed by a tragically prophetic story titled “Don’t Be Naive! IRS-Government’s Plans To Stop The Truth From Coming Out”. The very much “in-the-know” author of that story cautioned that, while it was remarkable and wonderful that the IRS fraud matter had—through sheer determination and persistence of a private citizen—progressed as far as the “possibility” of upcoming congressional hearings, that:

“Those in power, both in the government and the real powers behind the government, are not—repeat NOT—fools. In my opinion there are multitudes of things that could occur before the September 18th and 19th deadline.

“For one, those powers I previously mentioned have been responsible for many suspicious disappearances and deaths over the years. I am not trying to be an alarmist and truly hope nothing like this occurs, but let’s be real and realize exactly what those forces are and acknowledge that those forces are aligned against the patriot and tax-honesty movements. They are merciless and vicious beyond comprehension.

“What would such an occurrence do to these hearings, especially if something like this occurred just before the hearing? Oh, there would be bruhaha, but nothing of note more than that.

“Remember JFK, MLK, RFK, TWA Flight 800, etc. Look at the string of suspicious deaths trailing our recent former president! And what is to prevent a sudden (manufactured) crisis from interfering with the scheduled start of this hearing, and its postponement as a result?”

A sudden, manufactured crisis—indeed!]

So, both of those have been swept into limbo, and all kinds of strange things have happened since.

It is also, of course, of great interest that the President said that this is our “Pearl Harbor” all over again. Well, he couldn’t have spoken truer words because Pearl Harbor was deliberately ordered by President Roosevelt. He ordered Admiral Kimmel, on Saturday night, December 6th, to tie-up the fleet in Pearl Harbor—over Kimmel’s objections, who said: “We expect an attack.”

Roosevelt said: “You WILL tie-up the fleet. THAT IS AN ORDER!”

And he said the same to General Short: “You will tie-up the planes on the ground”—in nice, neat little clumps, making them perfect targets. So, we had Pearl Harbor on December 7th, and everybody knows what happened after that. Kimmel and Short were relieved of their duty, being “in dereliction of duty”. They didn’t get their “courts-martial” until 1947, or 1948, and they were exonerated.

[Editor’s note: Again Al makes a very important point about psychological manipulation or mass mind-control; take your pick. The sentiment of the people of the United States before Pearl Harbor was strongly to stay out of war—and Roosevelt campaigned on that very promise. Now the question becomes: How do we get the people to not only agree to go to war, but do so enthusiastically so the money-making “war machine” can be cranked-up to a truly grand scale? Answer: Why, we manufacture an emotional event to rally the people for going to war—Pearl Harbor.]

But here we have, again, a similar situation. The economy is faltering, and it’s faltering apparently in Europe, also, and elsewhere. So, how else do you get the economy back on an even keel and prop things up? You have a war.

Martin: That’s right.

Bielek: Now, how can you have a war when there is no opposition in the world, no power strong enough to contest the United States militarily, or any combination thereof? Even though we’re weakened from our position of years ago, we’re still so strong, nobody would ever dare to attack us. Not in the normal manner of military attack.

So, what do they do? Make an “arrangement”—and I’m sure everybody is in on it. I won’t blame the Pentagon, but certainly the Executive Branch is, and possibly certain intelligence agencies, because CNN broadcast that there were three warnings of this impending attack, one as early as six months ago in Germany. A German citizen went to the government, told them what he knew, and they just ignored it. [Just like happened with good-intentioned people who warned about an attack like Pearl Harbor.] And then there were two more warnings, and then came the attack that morning, timed perfectly to squelch the

announcement about “we are back on the gold standard”. I’ve been hearing about this for months.

Martin: I have been, too.

Bielek: Now, a friend in Atlanta, whom I called earlier, said: “Yes, he knew all about that. It had been passed and was about to be announced.” So, no announcement.

Now we have a very interesting situation. There’s no military power to have a war against or declare “the enemy”, so what do you do?

There’s a “War on Terrorism” and a “War on Evil”. So, the President and his advisors are singling-out Afghanistan and a certain character over there who was guilty for other things in the past. But bin Laden, from the information I have—and my own remote viewing totally washed his hands of it: “I’ll have nothing to do with this. All you’re going to do is bring down World War III on us.”

And he does not have the money or the power, himself, to pull such a stunt. THIS TOOK A MUCH LARGER GROUP!

Martin: It was a very sophisticated operation, whatever it was.

Bielek: Now, how do you explain, NOT 4 BUT 8 AIRCRAFT being hijacked on the same morning, to do their various things? Two in the Trade Centers, one in the Pentagon, number four crashed in Western Pennsylvania, approximately 80 miles SE of Pittsburgh. It was disputed whether it was shot-down or whether it was rammed, or what happened to it. But the fifth craft, which was NOT an aircraft, came down eight miles from it. Then there were six, seven, and eight. Number six and seven were downed, apparently forced down by fighter craft. Number eight was shot down. I don’t know if I have the sequence correctly, but I’m speaking in general terms.

It was a much larger operation that the public has not been told about, and there were other targets which were targeted. But we did find out that number four plane, in Pennsylvania, had headed-out from Newark. It was slated to go to Chicago. Part way there, it changed course to go to Pittsburgh, and that was in its flight computers.

Then, when it was near Pittsburgh, it made a request and had permission, again, to change direction once more. It headed toward Pennsylvania, another part on the Eastern slopes, so to speak, down on the South part of the state, **and a special restricted military area which had a very special installation.** The flight computer was set for the plane to crash in that area. It was brought down before it happened.

Now, there’s something very smelly, to high Heaven, about all of this because the intelligence community is NOT that incapable; they’re not stupid! There are some very intelligent, capable people in it.

NSA can pick out conversations from anybody on the planet—read your mind, anybody’s, based on your own brainwave pattern and signature—from 75 miles up, with their

satellites; that’s well documented in a recent issue of *Free American*. They did a long article, nearly 40 pages, on NSA and what it’s up to.

So, they HAVE the intelligence. So WHO ORDERED THIS? Obviously to get us into war—whoever it was, or whatever group it was. And there was much more than that involved. Quite obviously to squash the remonetization of our currency with gold; and two, to stop the investigation of the IRS, which had gotten to the Congress, finally, and was going to be an open, recorded meeting, covered by the media.

They couldn’t possibly allow this, because the money-bags of the world do not want their little fat cow over here, called the Fed, shot-down, or the IRS shot-down, and worst of all, remonetize our money with gold. So, here we are.

Martin: I’ve been hearing about remonetization for a long time, and it’s been very difficult to sort the disinformation from the fact in that whole story. It’s almost been a smoke-screen over the last couple of years. It’s hard to know whether it’s true or not.

Bielek: Yes, they managed to pull it off, from what I hear and what I understand. I did get this from some inside sources. It was a done deal, and they were going to announce it on that morning on September 11.

Martin: So where does this stand now? Why would it be “off”?

Bielek: Well, we’re under War Emergency Powers. The President’s been given War Emergency Powers; besides, he can usurp them anyway under the Emergency War Powers Act. But where this bill is, and what it’s going to do, if anything, is a very hard question to answer. Nobody has an answer for that one; it’s just swept under the rug, under the great rush to declare the “War on Terrorism”.

Martin: Is there anything else going on in Afghanistan?

Bielek: Well, everybody is fleeing the state. Practically everybody around Afghanistan has severed diplomatic relations from the Taliban. And he’s probably going to stand alone. There was one, over the weekend, reported one of our unmanned spy planes over Afghanistan was shot down, or came down, they’re not sure which because the range of the unmanned ones is not that great. They’re limited; it might have run out of range and on the way back, crashed; I don’t know.

Martin: Is there any other “agenda” with Afghanistan?

Bielek: Not that I know of, at this point, other than the announced ones. But what is interesting is, of course, the President, yesterday, I believe, signed the bill seizing all funds of terrorists, and cutting-off the transfer of funds which may be involved with terrorism.

Do you have any idea what that’s done to business in the United States in the last couple of days?

Martin: No.

Bielek: It’s frozen all business activities and

actions overseas—between overseas and here, or here and overseas. Business in this country is virtually at a stand-still, on the high levels, because they cannot transfer funds.

Martin: I didn’t know that.

Bielek: I got this right from somebody who is right in the middle of it. He’s been shut-off; he cannot get money from overseas; he has lots of orders for his merchandise, which happens to be high-security systems, computer phones, and otherwise. He says he has the merchandise, but he can’t deliver it because of the fact that he can’t get the money from these people. They can’t transmit it.

So, he said that if this goes on for another month or so, you’re going to see a general collapse in this country. That was his statement, and his opinion. I don’t think it will happen in a month, but it could certainly happen by the end of the year.

[*Editor’s note: Perhaps this monetary restriction “excuse” actually helps to insure a tie-up of any transfers of the kinds of funds associated with the NESARA prosperity programs discussed in the previous article. Moreover, such a restriction would allow an excuse for the government to block large foreign investors from withdrawing their fortunes.*]

Martin: If you’ve been talking to insiders, you obviously are talking to some of the people who are on the good side; let’s call them the “White Hats”.

Bielek: Oh yes, they’re all on the side of the democratic institutions, and the Republic, and maintaining the freedoms of our Republic.

Martin: But where does it stand now? Are they just going to go “underground”?

Bielek: I don’t know. I do not know what’s going to happen in that respect. So far as I can see, part of it has boomeranged because a lot of questions are now being asked, even in the Congress and in the military:

- “Do we REALLY want to engage in a military action against Afghanistan?”

- “Let’s slow down and take a look at what you’re doing.”

- “You don’t REALLY want to engage them on a military basis.”

Look what happened to Russia? After ten years they put their tails between their legs and ran back home and admitted defeat. And they’re saying we’ll have the same problem.

We don’t want to send in troops in large numbers and create a Holy War against the United States. They already have the people and the biological weapons here in this country, ready to dump in the water supplies and wherever else they think they can get away with it. This sort of thing could lead to a major escalation.

They’re saying: “Slow down; take a look at this. Now, what we really need to do”—and with this I can agree with—“is send in Special Ops teams, undercover.”

They can accomplish far more than any frontal military assault could ever accomplish.

Because all you're going to do is turn all of Afghanistan, and all of Moslem people, Moslem-land, and the whole religious group, against us. They are NOT against us, at this point, but they're waiting to see what happens.

Martin: Well, I can't help but wonder—I'm sure that the various extraterrestrials are watching this thing VERY carefully.

Bielek: I would state, to take your point a little further, that they're not just watching it, they're mixed-up in the middle of it, because too many of our government posts have been taken-over by well-disguised ETs. How many, who, and what positions, I don't know; but I do know that this has happened. David Icke has been very outspoken in a 7-page announcement on the net, which I have a copy of.

Martin: We will be publishing that in our next paper. [That's the first item, all the way back at the beginning of this lengthy story.]

Bielek: There is a considerable amount of opposition. And, of course, what has happened on one hand, which was not expected, is UNITING AMERICANS, FOR AMERICA, and, of course, flags are being sold like crazy, and people are getting back their Spirit of America.

Now, there's another aspect to this: If enough people decide "America for Americans", the movement to kick the U.N. out of the U.S., sponsored by a certain Congressman from Texas, may get more impetus. That's, at the present time, swept aside and buried because of the pressure for the "War Declaration". Representative Ron Paul, the Congressman from Texas, he sponsored this bill. I have the paperwork on it. It's active in Congress—it was, of course, until the attack, and it was making some headway. There might be more feeling in this direction, because the idea of becoming, let us say, now, the international peacemaker and the international policeman, which is exactly what our dear President is proposing, "Make the world safe—period" for whatever you want to call it, whether it's against terrorism, or against evil, what-have-you, would create more terror and evil in our actions than ever was proposed by any of these other groups.

Martin: That's right.

Bielek: War IS terrorism.

Martin: Do you perceive, if the ETs are in it, are they taking the position that they will do whatever is necessary to PREVENT an all-out war? Or are they in a monitoring position?

Bielek: I kind of figure that [the ETs are involved], because tied-in with this operation of September 11th, there are some VERY STRANGE aspects involved here.

[Editor's note: We will have more to say at a later time about the magnificent role that the Good Guys "Upstairs" are playing in the "chess game" that is underway at this time between the Forces of Good and the Forces of Evil on planet Earth. And that is the basis of Rick's question above to Al.

However, Al's answer to Rick focuses on the aliens who are ON this planet, trapped here, and working for a long time with the secret-government power-mongers who are trying to maintain their control of the planet and its peoples.

Indeed, we have VERY reliable reports of some VERY strange aspects to this "terrorist attack" event—like Al refers to above—but we will not reveal that data at this time out of respect for the personal safety of the ones "in the know" on these matters. Let us just say that the crooks in high places are employing some of their most secret and advanced technologies (mostly unknown—and perhaps completely unbelievable—to the public) to manipulate the "play" that is unfolding before our eyes as "reality". "Things are not as they seem to be" is a very pregnant clue to keep in mind concerning the outrageous kinds of shenanigans actually going on right now to manipulate this unconscionable fraud upon the American people.]

We have a real problem here. We have been time-manipulated. We are in what I would call a Time War. Now, who is responsible for this? I don't know. And, how it is being played out, we don't know.

They have a really serious problem. They have, of course, 6,000 missing personnel, as claimed—actually, probably much more than that because the normal compliment of those two towers is around 50,000 during work days. And only 1,000 or so escaped, and they're announcing 6,000 bodies?

What happened to the other 40,000 or more?

The figures WILL GO UP. And a friend of mine, who has been there, said that you have to wear a respirator in the vicinity of that pile of rubble. He said the stench from dead bodies is unbelievable.

Martin: Oh, I'm sure that's true.

Bielek: He says he was only allowed some 20 minutes in there, with a respirator with oxygen, and then he was pulled out.

They have about 300 bodies that have been identified. And most of them were of the police and fire people. There was a large number who escaped. Nobody knows how many because

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development

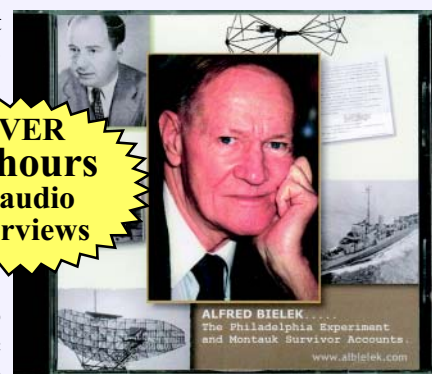
Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility



CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

nobody counted noses as they ran out of the buildings. Everybody was running away, as far as possible.

[Editor's note: While we're on the difficult subject of body parts within the rubble, we are aware, here at The SPECTRUM, of some unusual forensic pathology findings from the very precise DNA testing of found "body" parts being conducted for identification purposes. Some data indicate "human" remains (no surprise there) while other data indicate "animal" remains—and at a puzzlingly HIGH amount. Is the latter perhaps from a lot of refrigerated meat lockers of restaurants that were within the WTC rubble? Or is this a clue to something much more peculiar—due to the reportedly unaccountably large percentage of DNA-identified "animal" parts? Such information, if correct, could add more substance to the premise that something VERY strange actually happened at the World Trade Center towers that day of the so-called "terrorist" attacks.]

When the final explosions came to bring the building down—and if you watch carefully on the replays, there ARE explosions on the top floors which blow the buildings' walls out and start the collapse. As it goes on down, you see more of the same. Those buildings were blown deliberately. They would NEVER have come down on their own.

Keep in mind that they ALL have charges in them, in case of serious earthquake activity or

other serious problems which threaten the stability of the buildings. They're designed for an 8-degree sway factor, with sway sensors in the buildings.

They are designed to withstand 8 degrees of sway—even if a plane plows right into them, which, of course, is what happened. They will not come down from that. They are much too strong, much too heavy steel.

And they won't melt, either, because JP4 jet fuel doesn't burn hot enough, and they have a fire-retardant in them by the authorization and demands of the FAA a couple of years ago.

So, all the high skyscrapers now—because of what happened in '93 and the consideration that the terrorists at that time were trying to bring the Trade Center down, namely, fall over, because of where they placed the charges, but it didn't work—but the concern was that if a building like the World Trade Center building, 1200 feet high, were to come down, it would wipe out several city blocks of buildings; therefore, they put charges in them.

All of the high skyscrapers now, theoretically, have charges in them so that if, for some reason, they sway excessively—12 degrees is considered excessive—beyond 12 degrees they will be controlled, the charges will be set off, and they will be brought down vertically, imploded on themselves. And they consider the loss of life from THAT is far less than what would happen if the building came down sideways and took out several blocks.

Martin: And WHO is responsible for the charges?

Bielek: I do not know. The Port Authority, apparently, had the authority for putting the buildings up. I do not know if they were the actual “owners” of the buildings or not.

But I understand, the day before, on the 10th of September, the buildings were sold to a new owner, who took out new insurance, that day, with Lloyds of London, who had not insured both Towers, only one, and then not for the stated value of each building, which was then estimated to be \$5.6 billion. But they could only get partial insurance, something like \$1.3 billion or \$1.9 billion insurance. The rest of it was uninsured. The other building was uninsured.

And whoever bought those buildings from that day before, I'm sure, has suffered a terrible, grievous loss. Now the insurance companies are involved in this because there are many other aspects than just the insurance on the buildings.

You've got insurance for all fixtures, insurance for files, for records, for equipment in the various offices. All the insurance companies but one said they would waive the “War Clause”, which says we don't have to pay in a case of an Act of War. They all said they would pay-off, except one, I understand; I have no idea who that one was. But they said they would honor their policies.

But it's going to be months figuring this out, for sure, and trying to come up with answers. It will probably be a year before these things are

fully resolved and settled.

But there are so many strange factors involved in all of this. WHO would be so upset that they would, quite literally, waive the loss of life and the loss of the two prime symbols, in the United States, of our economic prowess and economic strength, to take those down? Who would go to those lengths? And what is to be gained by it?

Well, one reason, of course, is we're NOT going to go back to the gold standard right now. Secondly, they're not going to investigate the IRS. And thirdly, they have put a complete lock on the finances in the United States for money going out of the U.S. or coming into the U.S. It must be thoroughly examined to see if it is “clean money” and not “laundered money”. That can take days to weeks.

So, somebody gains from this, or it wouldn't have been done. We didn't have such pathetically violent reactions in the case of World War II, when Pearl Harbor was hit. They didn't slam us with all kinds of restrictions and controls on the banks, and money, and everything else. We were having a terrible depression at the time, and of course it got us out of it.

Martin: And, of course, the “Call for War” went out.

Bielek: It was IMMEDIATE! Not only in the case of Pearl Harbor, but in the case of the attacks on the Trade Center.

This is the first time that a civilian target has been targeted for destruction. Previously, of course, it was always military targets, such as in Pearl Harbor.

So one has to look at this. WHO IS GOING TO PROFIT FROM THIS? And the view of those who are quite familiar with conspiracy theory—I'm partially but not fully—the plan, according to those who are familiar with these theories, is to collapse the U.S. economy, have everybody go into a panic, then declare Martial Law. And then, of course, they have a dictatorship and they have everybody under control. Take it from there.

If they were stupid enough to produce complete economic collapse, no matter how they manage it, there's going to be some very, very serious consequences, because if the major businesses collapse in this country because of these current problems and edicts—I'm not saying they will, but IF they should—there will definitely be major problems, riots in the cities, and so forth. They'll have NO CHOICE but to declare Martial Law, which is what is wanted by the group that is in back of this, according to conspiracy theory.

And then they will take over this country, and once they have leveled this country and eliminated half of the population, at least, then there is nothing left of this country, no backbone, and the military will be taken over by the U.N., and THEN they will have their One World Government.

It's a scenario which COULD happen. And we are well on the way with what has happened in New York on the 11th of September, and what

happened the other day when the President signed the Monetary Anti-Terrorism Control Bill.

Martin: Are you hearing anything about countries withdrawing their support from us, in terms of military action?

Bielek: That they're WITHDRAWING support from us?

Martin: Right.

Bielek: No, I've not heard anything.

[Editor's note: We have heard a number of reports, mostly from well-placed foreign information sources, that there has been a lot of arm-twisting and bribing and internal fighting to achieve any degree of cooperation from other countries—contrary to the cohesive picture of solidarity being blathered by the controlled print and broadcast media.]

The last I heard was, of course, NATO was backing us, and most of the countries of Europe were backing us. And even dear mister Saddam Hussein is now backing us. I guess he had enough back in 1991; he knows what we can do and he doesn't want to be on the wrong side again.

Martin: I don't blame him.

Bielek: No, I don't either. It's sort of a tongue-in-cheek approval of our actions, in which he says: “I PREFER that the United States not use our country for a staging base.” He didn't say “Don't”. He said “I PREFER you don't”—which is leaving the option open.

But the group over there in Afghanistan, and/or wherever else they are, because I don't think we can blame Afghanistan alone. And certainly not the legitimate leaders, because they don't want that kind of terrorism, regardless of what they may say, because it will only come back on them.

Somehow this was all manipulated, and it had been planned. There was a contingency plan afoot for well over a year, maybe two years. All of the “terrorists” were already in the United States; the pilots were already trained.

They interviewed one pilot school down here in Sarasota, Florida. It was on the radio. He trained some of the Afghan pilots. He said: “We checked their credentials. We didn't find anything wrong, so we gave them their training, and they graduated, and that was that.”

They've been searching all over Florida for “terrorists”. They've apparently found quite a few. And why they should all come to Florida, unless it's the fact that Florida is so laid-back, because of the retirees, that nobody would suspect a bunch of “terrorists”, whether they're Afghans or some other group hiding here in the backwoods of Florida. There are quite a few areas here that are backwoods.

Martin: Plus, it's nice and warm down there.

Bielek: It isn't all big cities here. There's a lot of open areas. There's a lot of strings of homes in the semi-marshes and in the green areas. It's well spread-out, communities all over the place.

But in any case, whoever these people were,

they had this contingency plan for some time. My observation of this is, when the United States and Israel walked out of the Anti-Terrorism Conference in Durban, South Africa, a month or two ago, that was the first warning sign to whoever the “terrorists” are.

The final element came in Iraq itself, involving something that I can’t talk about, but it involved recovering a sacred object from the Moslems, which we did, and that’s when they hit the roof. And, apparently, put the plan into operation. Certain elements in our intelligence agencies knew all about it in advance, but they, or whoever was in charge, let it go in order to create the climate for war and a War Declaration.

I know three people, personally, who were WARNED—two of them to get out of New York City and the New York area, and the other one not to go near New York, to stay where you are in the Western areas. He was told a week in advance; they all were. So, you’re going to tell me the government and the intelligence people didn’t know in advance it was coming?

Martin: Do you foresee, just hypothetically, that even the friendly Space Command would actually intervene, at some point, if things go nuclear?

Bielek: I would say, my own feeling is that would be a good likelihood. I can’t say I have any knowledge on that. They may well have acted already. And they may be on a “standby” basis for possible further action, should it be necessary. I can’t say that I know so.

[Editor’s note: The following conversation could wait to be part of a later story, but some of what Al has to say below is relevant to what we are being fed by the media about the so-called “terrorist attack” and related issues.]

Martin: I’m working on a story which will be coming out the following month, probably a two-part story, and it’s on UFOs and ET intervention on this planet. The specific question I wanted to get you to comment on, on the record, which we talked about before but I wanted to get it on tape, is—I asked you some months back: “How is it that the American government has been able to withhold from the American people the reality of UFOs and ETs in our world today?” And your response had to do with “hit teams”, etc.

Bielek: They have done it very successfully, most obviously. **The reason they have been able to do it is because they have TOTAL CONTROL OF THE MEDIA, except for certain splinter groups [like this newspaper!]; total control of TV, all of the news media. They don’t put anything out that they are not authorized to put out.**

Connie Chung let the rabbit out of the hat, some years ago, when she was asked that same question on the air. She said: “It’s very simple. We only put out the news that Washington approves.” Well, she was fired on the spot, and she was “black listed” for two

years. But that IS the way that they do it.

They control the news that is released, by certain directives, through the newspapers, through TV, through radio—there’s a few splinter groups, of course, who simply don’t follow that, and they constitute a small minority.

The other aspect is, people don’t ask the right questions anymore, because all of the major cities are under some form of mind control—whether it’s fluorides in the water, or the cell-phone towers, or other electromagnetic manipulations. They are manipulated, to become docile, not ask questions, just get on with your daily work, your daily jobs, and don’t stick your nose into political affairs, too much, unless you’re on the side of the establishment.

Now, the third way that people are controlled is through their pocketbook. Remember, in 1996 they passed the Anti-Terrorism Act. Now, what that states is: Anyone who is a “suspected” terrorist—and the criteria for being a suspected terrorist is up to a 3-judge tribunal, where the “suspected” individual never has the right of confrontation of his accusers, but is judged “in absencia” as to whether or not he is a “suspected terrorist”.

Preston Nichols got himself on that list because of the six books he wrote on the Montauk Project. I got myself because of one book, but I understand I was removed since. I know a third person who got himself on the list, who is apparently off it, now. If you are put on that list, they then examine your financial status. Well, I was so broke that it didn’t mean a thing to them. They didn’t bother me, any more than I had already been bothered.

Preston Nichols had over \$5 million in assets. Pfffffftttt—it was gone. They took EVERYTHING from him, except his cars and the house he was living in, which belonged to his father. They wiped him out. They seized all of his assets under the Anti-Terrorism Act of 1996.

Now, the Anti-Terrorism Act of 1996 states that it’s up to them to make the judgment whether you’re guilty or not—if they judge you guilty, it’s up to you to prove your innocence! And if you want to get your funds back, your money back—well, he went to his attorney, and many others did, and there were lawsuits in Congress, out of Congress, all over the place. Congress finally changed the law, that the burden is proof is now on the government to prove that a suspected terrorist really is potentially a terrorist.

So there has been some improvement, but they can take the money away from you. And, of course, under the current situation of the new Anti-Terrorism Bill, they can take the money away from any group, any organization, that they THINK has any slight connection with any terrorist activities; they just freeze the assets and take them, literally. It’s in the Bill that they can seize them.

[Editor’s note: For those of you who want to read the entirety of the Executive Order On Terrorist Financing, (“Blocking Property And

Prohibiting Transactions With Persons Who Commit, Threaten To Commit, Or Support Terrorism”)] go to the www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/09/20010924-1.html Internet website—and try not to get your blood pressure too worked up.]

So that’s the other way they control people, through the pocketbook, if they’re known to be independent thinkers, known to not go along with the party line. If you’re one of the good ol’ boys, go along with the party line, you won’t have any problems. If you’re a member of any one of those three or four famous organizations—the Trilaterals, the CFR, the Bilderbergers, the Skull and Bones, the Club of Rome, or, of course, if you’re high enough up to be part of the Illuminati organization, you’re not going to have any problems.

But the independent thinkers, they descend upon, and they do it now financially, as well as otherwise. In fact, all you have to do is take people’s money out from under them, and they’re helpless to do anything. And hopefully there’s enough of a supporting network to bail them out. So this is how they’re doing it in this country. They’ve been doing it for years.

And you have enough control over enough of the population. The other 10 percent who are out in the splinter groups, they don’t really worry about that much, because if you have 90 percent control, they’ve got all they need.

Martin: Now, for those people who want to come out with hot, new, ET contact information, if the information is too hot, they’re just taken-out, aren’t they? Isn’t that one way of controlling information?

Bielek: It’s amazing that Dr. Greer is still around with the program he’s been pushing. *[Editor’s note: Steven M. Greer, M.D., is an emergency physician and Founder and Director of CSETI (the Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence).]* He has A LOT OF SOLID PEOPLE IN BACK OF HIM, from NASA, ex-military, ex-intelligence, with a lot of sightings. I read the August issue of SPECTRUM.

Greer has a lot of backing from people at the grass-roots level. And he’s going to be hard to stop because of the grass-roots backing.

This is the thing they fear. If it’s a grass-roots uprising, with enough people, it will get out of control. If it gets out of control, then Washington doesn’t know what to do except pull out the troops. And I think what they’re going to find is that there are not that many brainwashed troops, Americans that is, who are going to fire on their own people. They have to pull-in the Chinese troops, or the Russian troops, or whatever else they may have in the background, to try and control the population, if it starts to get out of hand.

If people knew that the bill had been passed to remonetize our money with gold-backing, if enough people knew about this and knew that it had just been thwarted by this incident, by this event on the 11th of September, I think there

would be enough people who would probably look at this, and decide that they might even march on Washington. But that's my opinion.

I'm not inciting riot. I'm not saying this is what should happen. I'm saying that this possibly COULD happen, if enough people were aware of what has been stopped because of this incident, the Declaration of War, the Declaration against Terrorists, by taking their money, and any money source, including overseas. They've gotten the co-operation of all of the overseas major banks, to freeze assets, or block the transmission of assets between Europe and the U.S. or anywhere in the world. As I say, this is through approved channels, and the money has been approved.



Twenty years ago, Clayton Tedeton prayed to God for guidance. That night, God wrote a formula in lights on his bedroom wall. That formula was for Miracle II Soap! Guided by God, packaged with prayer, Miracle II products are natural, biologically harmless, non-carcinogenic and the best God Blessed cleaner on Earth! Cleans your body, your baby, and your pets. Kill the insects in your garden and clean your oven without gloves or masks. Removes stains and does your laundry. The Neutralizer neutralizes acids and balances the PH in your body, your garden. Clears up acne and can reduce cellulite. There are literally thousands of uses. Miracle II Soap, Miracle II Soap w/ Moisturizer, & Neutralizer come in 22 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Miracle 2 Neutralizer Gel and Moisturizers come in 16 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Deodorant Stone is \$12.00 and Miracle II Laundry Ball, guaranteed for 3 years, is \$52.00. Shipping is \$4.00 each. **Get the whole package, including shipping, less the Laundry Ball, for \$100.00. With the Ball, \$150.00.** All of the testimonials & uses are on our website:

<http://freeamerican.com>

**Attention Ranchers and Farmers:
Miracle II works wonders on livestock
and crops. Get it by the gallon! (\$67)**

FREE AMERICAN
FREE AMERICAN GROUP
2943 U.S. HIGHWAY 380
BINGHAM, NM 87832
877-423-3250

Subscribe to the Free American Newsmagazine - \$40/yr
The best news magazine in the USA. Free copy w/order!

Other things fall-out from this. The people who are working on free-energy machines, like the one in Australia, some here in this country, go without funds.

[Editor's note: No real surprise here. See last month's issue of The SPECTRUM for an update on the subject of Free-Energy devices and related research.]

Another example of this "bleed you to death" procedure (literally and/or figuratively) was what David Hudson went through in Arizona, over the past five or so years, that finally squashed his facility and enterprise for manufacturing the interesting substance he was calling the "ORME (Orbitally Rearranged Monoatomic Elements) product" or the "white powder of gold" with the different, unusual molecular structure that had strong positive health effects. David himself suffered a serious heart attack, and his well-planned manufacturing facility met with a series of "accidents" which brought the feds and an avalanche of paperwork and other red-tape delaying tactics that bled the enterprise dry. Sadly, SPECTRUM readers are generally well aware of the wide array of gestapo tactics used to keep any uppity aspects of the citizenry in check—whether in the areas of science, medicine/health, politics, finance, etc.

At the end of Al's interview with Rick for the future feature story, he returns to our current subject with another very important point:]

No, we have a ways to go. The ways to go that we have to do, particularly in this country—although it also applies, to some extent, with many other countries—the public has to be alert, aware, and willing to stand up and be heard and override their supposed representatives, who have largely become their rulers; people have to be heard, and make sure they're heard. So, yeah, this is one of the problems. The public has been steamrolled.

Martin: Does it seem like the powers that be, behind the scenes, the so-called White Hats, are they regrouping? Or are they going deeper underground? It's got to be very disheartening that this whole [NESARA] thing has been collapsed?

Bielek: What are you referring to?

Martin: I'm just talking about the people who were behind the return to the gold standard. They've been thwarted, for the moment, so there's got to be a real discouraging feeling among those people.

Bielek: Of course they've been thwarted. And the American people have been slapped in the face, most viciously. I don't know, and I've wondered myself, what the status is going to be with these people.

Can they get any pressure mounted in Congress? Can Ron Paul, who was sponsoring a "Get Us Out Of The UN" Bill, can he do anything in Congress? He had quite a lot of backing, and a lot of popular backing. He had an organization going. They were recruiting money and people. And apparently they were getting

rolling quite well, just at the time when this [World Trade Center] incident occurred.

So, they squashed about three different operations, all at the same time. How convenient—get something going which demands a "war cry" and a "war status", and in the process, of course, you squash all of the opposition you didn't want to have going, and who you wanted to get rid of in the first place.

This is the way it can be done, and today, with our intelligence apparatus, with the efficiency that they have, they can find all of the people who were involved in most of these groups and do whatever they are told is appropriate. If these people agree to shut-up and drop back in the background, there will probably be nothing more heard or said. If they keep pushing for what they stood for and for what other people wanted, who knows what's going to happen. I'm not going to make any predictions.

But I'm sure it will not sit well with a lot of the American public. And I know that it's not going to sit well with the establishment, if any of these people try to push their goals, and what they were trying to do on behalf of the American people.

Now we proceed to a follow-up interview which Rick conducted with Al, due to some additional puzzling matters to report.

Just like above, Al mentioned some points which we cannot share at this time. Let it suffice—from his perspective and from that of others we cannot mention at this time—that the level of the corruption and fraud being perpetrated upon a mostly unsuspecting public is so outrageous and coming from so high up David Icke's symbolic "pyramid of power" as to make The Truth of the matter perhaps simply too difficult for the average, decent, unassuming American to believe could possibly be the case.

Yes, this is the time of the Great Awakening. However, all must proceed in its own proper time, else a condition of overwhelm, rather than self-empowerment, will prevail. With that said, here is what Al had to add:

10/1/01 AL BIELEK

Martin: What's the latest update since our last conversation on the National Economic Stabilization and Recovery Act?

Bielek: There's no further information on that. But there are other things which have turned up, which are very curious, which I didn't know about at the time, or even thought about, in terms of the World Trade Center.

The way those buildings were laid out, one of the curious things about it is, they have an electrical power substation distribution system on each and every floor. They feed 440-volt, three-phase electricity up the central core, and at each level they had transformers to drop it down to 110-volt and 220-volt single-phase electricity for normal office use. There was SO MUCH office

equipment on each floor, the way it was set up they had to have a transformer substation on every floor.

And, of course, in the North Tower, which had the TV complex, which was six television stations, they had an ENORMOUS transformer substation to supply the electrical power for that—step the power down from a higher level—whether it was 440 or whatever, I don't know, but they had that transformer substation there. NONE of these many transformers have been found in the wreckage or the rubble, and those things are heavy!

And the one on the 89th floor, or whatever it was, for the television transmitter complex, is extremely heavy, and that thing is built in such a way that if you were to run a truck over it, all you would do is wreck the truck—you would not wreck the transformer—it would survive that kind of a plunge and wind-up buried in the rubble, maybe on top of it.

The other aspect of this is: What happened to the water sprinklers? Did you see any pictures of, or any mention of, water in the stairwells? It was all dark, according to those who came out. What happened to the emergency lights? By law they must have emergency lights in an escape stairwell like that. There were none. Apparently, if they were there, they were not functioning. There are huge water towers on the roof of each building for the automatic sprinkler systems, but nobody reported anywhere an automatic sprinkler system working.

What is even more interesting, the way the electrical power complex was set-up in there, they anticipated the possibility of a plane possibly flying into the towers. So what happens is, the power from that point up, if the plane goes in and wrecks the system—of course, it will at that level—the power to the upper levels is shut-off, but below the level of damage, the breaker system is such that the rest of the building below that level will continue to function. There's no mention of power still on anywhere that I heard of—other than the one building before it was hit, of course, had the PA system saying "There is nothing wrong, go back to work." And that was before it was hit.

This whole thing is orchestrated, by whom I don't know, to create the scenario for a war. THAT is the whole purpose.

And it begins to appear like the whole business of the World Trade Center, and the Pentagon, was all orchestrated. What happened, apparently, this plot was afoot for quite some time. And they knew it was coming—they let it happen, just like Pearl Harbor.

But what has happened since is a different matter. The problem is, there were 7 or 8 planes involved in the "terrorism" attack. Three of them were grounded. Two apparently forced down, one of them may have been shot down. And there's still a serious question what happened to the 5th one. But there were others, and it was alluded to. There were other planes that were

planning further terrorism attacks that same day.

Now, how the blazes can 8 aircraft take off at commercial airports, commercial airliners, all on the same morning, and get through the various security barriers and security guards they have? That is an impossibility when you're talking about 8. I would say that it's an impossibility if you're talking about 4, **UNLESS THERE WAS INSIDE HELP.**

Martin: I sent to you the transcription that we did, minus the sections that you didn't want us to publish. I was a guest on a talk show on Friday night, *Mysteries Of The Mind*, and I read, without mentioning your name, part of the transcription of our conversation concerning the National Economic Stabilization and Recovery Act. And after I talked about that for about 3 minutes, **they had technical problems.** And the host came back on the air and said, "Well, I don't want to say that people don't want this information out there, but it sure looks that way."

Bielek: They don't. They don't want anybody to know about it.

Martin: I was never cut off at any point, so I got it all out there. But it blew the mind of the talk show guy, because what you'll see in the transcription is the coincidence of not only that, but the hearing for the IRS a week later. As it turns out, in August we ran not only the story about the IRS, but another story right after that predicted there would likely be some event that would prevent the hearing on the 18th.

Bielek: It happened.

Martin: Like clockwork.

Bielek: Yeah. Then they rescheduled it for the 25th and 26th of September, and that was cancelled because—I don't know if you said it or someone else did—they thought it was "inappropriate", too close, of course, on the heels of the World Trade Center disaster to hold the hearings; but they will be held in October.

I've checked with other sources that I know and they said they feel confident that it will be held in October because the President has already alluded to overhauling the whole tax system because they're not getting the taxes they used to get. Less than half of the American people are paying their income taxes. There's a rebellion against it.

Martin: What does Bush have in mind, do you know?

Bielek: They are not clear on that. There have been quotes which indicate that he has thought about a flat tax. He's thought about other forms of tax which have, virtually, zero administrative costs—or near zero; you don't have to have all of the paperwork and forms and such, and eliminate an enormous overhead, and make it a more fair tax.

There could be—other things have been discussed in the past, and I don't know if they're looking at that now. But of course in Europe they have the VAT tax, Value Added Tax, which is put on all sales, on top of any local sales tax.

In Germany, when I was over there, I think

the VAT tax was 11 percent. And that applied not to food, it applied to appliances, durable goods, electronics, and so forth. But the logic there was, if you've got the money to buy an expensive appliance, you can pay another 10 percent, in lieu of an income tax.

But in Germany it's not in lieu of an income tax, it's ON TOP of the income tax. If you think taxation is bad here, go take a look at what the poor German people have to pay! It's unbelievable. Of course they've got socialization everywhere. They have a hundred percent socialized medicine. They get 6 weeks a year vacation. And typically in Europe they work only 35 hours per week. I know that was the case in Germany; I don't know about the rest of the nations.

But they're PAYING for it! If that's what the people want, they're going to have to pay for it, one way or another, and that is the way they're paying for it; they're paying very high taxes.

Sweden is even worse, from what I understand. It's more socialized in Sweden, and their taxes are even higher. I was speaking with someone here in the US, some years ago, at one of these conventions I was at. They said they gave up Sweden; they couldn't afford to pay their taxes any more. Typically, for a person who is making a decent living, let's say in sales or something, they're paying 75 percent a year in taxes!

Martin: That's crazy.

Bielek: Yeah. So a lot of people are leaving Sweden because of that. Norway is not nearly as bad. I don't know the structure in Norway. Sweden, for some reason or other, is so heavily socialized; it's going to cost if you want that kind of complete coverage from cradle to grave. You have to pay for it. And they're paying through the nose.

Martin: Now, if I understand some of the e-mail back and forth about NESARA, theoretically, some of the e-mail I'm getting is saying that Powell is one of the White Hats who's in on the whole thing.

Bielek: I'm getting mixed signals on that. I've heard the same thing, that he is one of the White Hats who's trying to change the direction. And I have a feeling that Rumsfeld, the Secretary of Defense, is also, because certain statements that he has made indicate he is not a war monger. He does not want to rush to war. He says, "Take it easy, slow down, and let's examine this thing very, very carefully." That's not the words of a war monger, or somebody who is planning war.

They would want to rush right in before somebody changes their mind, like the American people are already indicating they're changing their mind by having marches on Pennsylvania Avenue in Washington, DC, with signs and placards saying "NO WAR!" This was covered on the radio. Therefore, there is strong sentiment against going to war.

I'm happy to see that, because if that is paraded directly in front of the President's office,

which it may have been, he's going to get worried that this is going on, and that the American people are not in a mood for war. They're in a mood for unity. They're in a mood for patriotism, and that's going to backlash on WTO and NAFTA—particularly WTO, because the President is pushing very hard for WTO, and now the American people are saying “Buy American”.

Well, that's not in accordance with what WTO's wishes are. So the whole thing is beginning to show a backlash, and I think they're going to have to sit down and have some strategy conferences and see what else they can come up with to get things back on track, if you will, for the original plan. It's not going entirely as planned. Insofar as the “terrorism” attacks were concerned, they did—except they didn't have all of them.

And I also have confidential information that—what I had read as a remote viewer—was that their next attacks would be on Los Angeles, on a certain apartment complex, and also in Miami, on another apartment complex on the beach strip. Both have been thwarted. The military is, apparently, not going along with this crap of getting us into war. They, of course, are prepared for war, but they apparently squashed the “terrorist” attacks which were slated for Los Angeles and Miami; they stopped them. I guess they caught the guys. I've heard nothing more than that, other than those two scheduled attacks have been stopped.

Martin: Have you heard of any particular alien groups interceding in any capacity?

Bielek: I have not heard of any alien grouping involved in this. But I have picked up—during my own remote viewing—that there were two alien groups, right now, fighting each other, for control of the planet, from outside, and they were apparently involved in this time manipulation, because it keeps shifting, it keeps changing, which says there is a conflict of some kind going on because I feel it. Other friends of mine feel it. And they just don't know what's going on, but they feel terrible.

There's a lot of reports of people feeling “out of sorts”, disoriented, and feeling there is “something wrong” but they can't put their finger on it, because the body and the mind, the heart-mind connection—and thanks for publishing that story on the heart-mind—is quite sensitive to time fields, time flows, and variations in it.

[Editor's note: Al is referring to the two, very powerful, front-page feature articles in the June 2001 and August 2001 issues of The SPECTRUM. The June article was titled “Merging Science With Spirit: The Isaiah Effect. Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples” and the August article was titled “Breakthrough Science Confirms The HeartMath Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own”. The underlying messages conveyed in these features suggest that the human being has enormously profound capacities yet to be developed and utilized on a

regular basis. The obvious potential this information suggests for rapid positive transformation of the planet is enough to give the New World Order gang profound heartburn—should enough people wake up! No wonder they're going to such great lengths to try to keep us in a low-frequency state of fear through these various “terrorizing” shenanigans.]

If we get into a scramble, which is what has happened, where it is a sudden change or shift in time, people are aware of this, and suddenly the time flow is altered. It's not normal, and people are going to feel it, even though they don't know what it is they're feeling.

The problem is, they DON'T KNOW. They don't have a clue as to what it's all about. They say they're sick, and they go to the doctor. The doctor gives them some kind of pill, probably, and says “Go home and sleep it off.” And the next day, it may be alright.

Then, in the middle of the day, it will happen again. It's totally unpredictable as to how this shifting time-field is going to shift, and how it's going to affect people.

The only people I know of who would not, perhaps, be affected by these, are those who are on heavy medication or the heavy party folks and heavy drinkers. They would be so numb already that they wouldn't feel it, until they come out of their stupor; then they may feel twice as bad. Who knows.

The average person is going to feel this and not know what it is. The “sensitives” are going to be in agony over some of the crap that's been going on. I know I have. It's nothing you can predict.

Martin: Yes, I think so, too.

Bielek: I do know, and I will state, THIS IS A TIME WAR, and it's at least between two factions.

Now, we also have a faction here on Earth that is questionable whether it is that much better—but The Omega Agency, of which I know people who have been involved, are or were, in both tenses, that is a joint alien-government operation. Certain elements of the government fighting to prevent the New World Order, coming in the way of how the New World Order wants to do it—which is totally rigid dictatorship, the gas ovens like Hitler never dreamed of, the concentration camps like Hitler never dreamed of.

The Omega Agency wants to prevent that and do the take-over in a different manner, a lot more humane, and do something which is badly needed: totally overhaul the legal system, practically abolish the attorneys and the legal profession as we know it, abolish courts as we know them. And there would be a totally different manner of administering justice. It would be instant justice. There will be a legal code. And they don't want to upset society, and basically the way it is now. If you haven't read it, read the publication *The Omega Agency*, which is put out by Shawn Morton, originally in his *Prophecy Journal*, about a year, year and a half

ago. I don't know whether you ever read that or not.

Martin: Yes, I had a copy of it.

Bielek: That will give you a pretty good idea of what's going on. There are people I could name who are in it. I know a person who was a member for three years and quit. I was going to be on one of his shows before long.

Martin: Wasn't Bush part of that? George Bush?

Bielek: I don't know; that's a possibility. It's definitely a possibility. But if he were a part of that, then he would not be part of the New World Order operation. That is being prepared and orchestrated from Europe. So, I don't know. I don't know really where George Bush, Sr. stands. That, to me, is an unknown. But he stands someplace, because he's Skull and Bones, and almost every other group, organization, which has come along the line, he has been a part of.

Martin: I was always under the impression that Omega was a Bush faction, but maybe not.

Bielek: I don't know. I don't have enough data on that to say. But there are certain senators who are part of it. It goes high in the government—well, it has to, because it won't work unless there are government people involved with this alien group. And I don't really know who the alien group is that's involved with this, because the Wingmakers make reference in their publications to an “outside” group who has been giving aide and comfort through ACIO, and to a lesser extent, perhaps, the CIA—of which the ACIO is a division. It might be NSA; I'd have to go back and check. But that particular ACIO group is definitely in contact with an outside group who, apparently, has time-travel capability.

And there have been a lot of things going on undercover. Who knows how many factions are involved? Part of it is trying to sort this out, and find out who's doing what to whom, or who's trying to do what to whom, at this point.

Martin: It's a real mystery.

Bielek: Yeah. Who's got the complete script? [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter]

Bielek: One other interesting anecdote. It was mentioned to me that when the North Tower came down, which had the TV transmitters and the antenna tower complex, which was about 60 feet high, where the antennas are on it—that came almost straight down, with the rest of the building, and wound up on top of the rubble. A friend of mine saw that.

He saw 4 people pick up that tower, move it, and put an American flag on it. Well, if it was the original tower, I very much question how 4 people could lift an antenna tower assembly weighing some 20 tons, and move it. Yet, there's a photo on—I don't know if it's this week's or last week's—an issue of the *National Enquirer* of EXACTLY THAT.

That tower that they were moving doesn't look like the original antenna tower. It might have been a standard flag pole; I'm not sure. It

doesn't give a clear enough shot of the entire structure, so you can't see what it is that they were moving. But they did move something, and apparently they were putting a flag on it. It was definitely on top of the pile of rubble, no question.

So they're saying, now, it's going to take about a year to get all of that crud out of there, and I don't doubt it.

Now, there is one other aspect of the collapse which doesn't make sense. It came all the way to the ground, except for the last 10 floors, which means about 90 percent of it was gone.

Now, if that building was totally filled with all of the office furniture, transformers, telephones, and everything else which should be normal where there are operating offices, operating companies, with everything they would have, plus the mail stations, etc., if that had been dynamited, or otherwise charges placed, it wouldn't come down to the 10th floor, it would stop about 1/3 of the way, which would be at, approximately, the 35th floor. It would come down about that far and stop, because it would just compress everything within the structure to the point where you couldn't compress it anymore.

It seems very clear that the building that came down was already gutted—both of them.

Now, here is where the whole problem comes in: What kind of a time-transfer has been effected here? Because that is the theory which we're all working on, and nobody disagrees with it, of the group that I'm working with. That, somehow, they transposed our twin World Trade Center towers for the same in the future, which had already been gutted and were about to be dynamited because they were no longer useful, or were considered too old.

And IF that happened, that would explain everything that's happened in New York. Because where are all the bodies? Where are all the people who should have been crushed to death in those buildings? They didn't get that many to escape. They had an hour in one building, and less than half an hour in the other. They didn't get 40,000 people down the stairwells in half an hour to an hour. Actually, about 25,000 per building, assuming they weren't full—20,000 per building—down the stairwells, choking with fumes and dust? And they're going to all clamber down, anywhere from 80 floors, on to whatever level they were at, out the doors? And there wasn't that much of a mass of people coming out of the buildings.

There are some ENORMOUS DISCREPANCIES here, which are being heavily covered.

I will state, probably, and it appears to me and everybody who has looked at it, that this is a time manipulation. And if that is true, then the stakes go up, and the question arises: WHO is doing this? And how are they working with our government?

Martin: Who has that kind of capability?

Bielek: Exactly. There are so many MAJOR discrepancies on what they SHOULD have found in the crashed and wrecked buildings—but they're not there, so they appear to have been totally gutted. Missing: 100,000 office telephones; 3,000+ pay phones; approximately 100 office safes; and approximately 400,000 gallons of water and the four tanks the water was in!

Now, you can't gut either, much less both buildings of that size, in a couple of weeks—much less overnight—it takes at least 6 months to totally clear them of all of the office equipment, phones, transformers, and all of the salvageable equipment, if they're going to actually destroy them because they're no longer useful. It takes at least 6 months to gut them. And there won't be anybody left in them, except a skeleton staff, to make sure everything is being removed properly.

Now, this is food for thought. And I think that part about the time transposition should be included, because it is a theory. We can't prove it, but all of the evidence fits.

In closing, it should be noted that the New York Trade Center complex (approximately 4 square blocks) had other buildings within the complex—including Building Seven, which collapsed at 5:25 p.m. on 9/11/01. This complex was designed as "a city within a city". It had its own power generators, at a basement level; its own water filtration system and storage—4 tanks of 100,000 gallons each, 2 per tower, one on the roof and one at approximately the 50th floor; food storage freezers holding 250 TONS of frozen meat, both buildings combined. There were many restaurants.

My information says this complex was designed to be SELF-SUFFICIENT FOR UP TO 5 YEARS. "Rumor" has it that the World Trade Center was designed—and intended to be—the SEAT of the New World Order's "One World Government". What better target for a "terrorist" hit?!

Well, there you have it! And as you've often commented to us, no issue of The SPECTRUM would be complete without some food for thought that stretches the mind and causes one to think "outside the box" as the saying goes.

I'm told that preliminary artist sketches of the NEW World Trade Center complex apparently show a cluster of 5 buildings, with a much taller center tower. It has been noted that, from a distance, the silhouette of this new complex looks like the New World Order gang is "giving you the finger" so to speak. If that's actually the case, it would at least be an attempt at honesty on their part!

Again let me emphasize that there are other matters we cannot discuss at this TIME (no pun intended) which lend support to even the more far-out points which Al offers above. That is why we are happy to include Al's contribution to this now lengthy outlay of information on the "terrorist" attacks. In the long run, his bravery will shed great light on the more puzzling features

of this event and thereby ultimately help us to understand what REALLY happened.

We want to thank Al for taking the time to conduct these extra interviews with Rick—above and beyond the subject matter for Rick's upcoming feature article for next month's SPECTRUM. Needless to say, Al's contributions to the present topic are serious food for thought and deeply appreciated.

Remember that the "wild card" in all of this is the help we have available from Upstairs. If the intentions of the "White Hats" is TRULY for advancing the common good, there will be a great deal of Help from Upstairs to achieve what we would perceive as miracles. But I'm getting ahead of the point that is central to the next item below.

Now we have to return to the author of the article on NESARA that preceded Al Bielek's interviews. This source has further information to share which underscores the difficulty of the greater challenge underway for all involved.

Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA

9/28/01 "DOVE OF ONENESS"

(dove_of_o@hotmail.com)

Hello Dear Friends,

Today I am writing a "Dutch Uncle" message to everyone.

Yesterday, we all made a sincere effort to invoke the highest Divine support of the meeting in Washington, D.C. We did our part to provide an opening for the highest and most harmonious transfer of power in our federal government to occur per NESARA.

The 12 people who represented the Opposition at the meeting PRETENDED to come to agreement with the White Knights and the Divine Coalition liaison at the meeting. However, within the following 24 hours, the Opposition launched over 100 offensive actions against White Knights and Divine Coalition locations and people. All but one of these actions was stopped.

I'm going to tell you about the one incident that got through our safety net in the last 24 hours: In Zurich, fourteen members of Parliament were shot by an alleged "crazy" policeman. Let me tell you the truth about that situation.

In fact, this was a direct warning to the White Knights by the Opposition. Here's why:

1. There are fourteen White Knights who each are scheduled to do a part of the live broadcast of the NESARA announcement.

2. There is a high member of Europe's elite who is telling all the truth to the White Knights about the last 100 years. He is giving "insider" information about how wars, banking, economic ups and downs, governments, and much more have been manipulated and controlled by a small

power & wealth elite group on this planet. This man, who is exposing this truth, is located in Zurich.

3. This is why the fourteen innocent people in Zurich were sacrificed and killed by the so-called “crazy policeman”. The Opposition likes to give messages by striking at specific locations where something they dislike is occurring. If we knew the truth, we probably would learn the “crazy policeman” had been programmed or ordered to kill exactly fourteen people so that the White Knights would understand the message.

4. This Zurich tragedy was a double message to the White Knights by the Opposition. It was a message that some people in law enforcement were going to try to eliminate the White Knights if they continue their activities to bring NESARA and our prosperity to us. In fact, my information sources confirmed that there have been several efforts to harm the White Knights and their families, friends, and dedicated staff in the last two weeks since NESARA was on the brink of announcement. The most recent effort was stopped this afternoon in D.C. and involved corrupt law enforcement people wearing suits and carrying badges and guns. The Opposition like to do these kinds of insider attacks and messages to those who refuse to bow to their terrorism.

Now, on to more truth about what is happening, and how the U.S. media lies outright:

1. The attacks by U.S. and U.K. forces on Iraq today are routine operations that remove illegal missiles and radar equipment which the Iraqis have placed in the No-Fly Zones. The No-Fly Zones were established in the 1991 Accord with Iraq and allow for U.S. reconnaissance flights to fly over Iraq in the No-Fly Zones (no Iraqi planes allowed in these zones) in order to do air reconnaissance pictures and checking to make sure Iraq is abiding by the 1991 Accord treaty. Iraq has had a consistent history of violating the 1991 treaty and putting missiles and radar into the No-Fly Zone territory. Because Iraq is forbidden by the 1991 treaty from doing this, the U.S. and U.K. air forces have the legal right to go over and take out the illegal missile and radar sites in the No-Fly Zone.

2. The corrupt media tried to scare the American people with this news of a routine mission clearing out the illegal devices in the Iraqi No-Fly Zone. The last time this happened was 2-4 weeks ago and, because it is so routine, it rarely gets into the news. This has been going on for years. The clearing of illegal sites in the Iraqi No-Fly Zone has been going on every 3-6 months for YEARS! However, the corrupt media is working with the Naked Emperors of the current administration to try to brainwash the American people into a global conflict.

3. The corrupt media is also publishing absolute lies regarding poll results showing how Americans feel about the current pretender in the oval office and his Naked Emperors' administration. **The truth is, the current pretender has the LOWEST RATINGS**

EVER in recorded history; the American people are well aware of the STENCH coming from him and D.C.!

4. The corrupt media is also publishing absolute lies about the polls of how many Americans want war. Absolute lies designed to help the corrupt Naked Emperors hold onto their power. They killed innocent Americans with the 9/11/01 attacks ordered by the top people of the Naked Emperors of DC. They will happily sacrifice our American men and women to die in an UNNECESSARY military action based on LIES because the Naked Emperors and cohorts want dictatorship control of the U.S.!

5. The corrupt media lies, such as CNN did, by showing things like a ten-year-old film of people in Pakistan dancing and then claiming this was Pakistan's response to the WTC and Pentagon attacks. They out and out LIED by showing a ten-year-old film! People, we are FOOLS if we believe even 1/10th of what the corrupt media puts out.

Only a few families own nearly all the media in the U.S. These families are working with the leaders of the Naked Emperors to deceive the American public. What makes this totally horrific is that the media is cooperating in lies put out by the Naked Emperors who are trying to use war and various means to kill hundreds of thousands of Americans.

We must stand together and let the world know that “ONLY PEACE” is acceptable! PEACE IS OUR CHOICE! All those who want war are actually telling us that they are the contemptible beasts who ORDERED the attacks of 9/11. Remember I said this, because only truth is prevailing in these times; the TOTAL TRUTH is coming out.

Now, I understand the White House lies machine is working full-time this afternoon. The White House, also known by current Naked Emperor fans as the “blue house”, is a major DISINFORMATION machine for the Naked Emperors and has been for years. And, I understand a whole bunch of rumors just hit our phone network of these programs! This is ALWAYS a sign of a DISINFORMATION strike by the Opposition! Always, always, always!

After two years of daily tracking of the craziness caused by the Opposition, these manufactured releases of disinformation always smell distinctly of lies and manipulation by the opposition. The current rumors misquote results of yesterday's meeting. The top Naked Emperor is due to leave very quickly; there IS an immediate date set for his exit.

This is also true when things are in order for all of us to have our prosperity and NESARA. It took a few weeks after 9/11 to restore all the elements to full readiness for NESARA and our prosperity distribution. Now, things are right on line and only one last detail is being hammered out. This is why there are the BIG LIES being poured out of the District of Columbia and their

friends this afternoon. The lies coming out of the blue house and D.C. are a “sewage release of rumors” into our phone network. Just flush them out of your minds, folks. The lies are meant to confuse and brainwash our people.

Speaking of the White House, let me explain something: The White Knights are mistaken in thinking that the American public actually gives a flip about who is sitting in Congress or the White House. The White Knights live daily in the illusion of Washington, DC, and they mistakenly think those Naked Emperors matter to Americans.

In fact, when NESARA is announced and Americans have big increases in the cash in their pockets, due to NESARA, and have more liberty, too, that's all Americans will care about!

I say this loudly to our White Knights: Just give the American people their increases in cash in their pockets! That is all that the American people need in order to totally realize that NESARA is good, and support NESARA and you White Knights because you bring NESARA!

Get over your blind obsession with making the pretenders' exit look good! Forget it! Stop wasting our time and putting this nation at risk every hour you delay by wasting time over these Naked Emperors! Remember, OVER HALF of voting-age Americans refused to vote in the last farce of an election! Americans are wise to, and disgusted with, the Naked Emperors!

Once Americans have their huge increases of cash in their pockets, they will be happy with the government changes that NESARA requires. Americans will be thrilled to have a real leader when they hear the news. However, you could put Mickey Mouse in as President after implementing the NESARA benefits for Americans and it would be just fine!

White Knights, get on with NESARA! Quit negotiating with liars who fail to keep any agreements. Do NESARA, which immediately improves everyone's cash flow; show the films of the resignations required by NESARA, and get on with it!

For Heaven's sake! Only you, and a small percentage of people invested with the Naked Emperors, care about these imposters!

I also am speaking from Divine Wisdom to you, White Knights: The reason that the opposition keeps doing horrific things is because you White Knights are trying to cover-up the truth about these disgusting top Naked Emperors! You need to realize that if you try to cover up THE TRUTH, the Divine Hand will continue to give the opposition the ability to cause horrific things! THE DIVINE PLAN CALLS FOR TOTAL TRUTH!

White Knights, your mission is to bring Truth back to government! Yet, some of you are breaking your vows to bring Truth by engaging in a “cover-up”! You will bring more horror onto your own heads and the heads of all of us if you continue to try to smooze the truth! Just stop it! The only way is FULL TRUTH! Quit treating the American people like children! Americans

can handle the truth, and they must wake up to carry out their future responsibilities wisely.

The American people can take it! In fact, you will find out that the American people will fail to care at all once they have their cash flow increases and more liberty! They already know that DC has a horrible stench of decay and corruption. Just tell the truth. The American people will heave a collective sigh of relief that someone FINALLY told the truth. I know this from experience, because this is what happens when I put out a big bulletin of truth. So, JUST DO IT! Tell the truth and ONLY the truth!

Furthermore, if you fail to tell the full truth, you are unleashing these insane Opposition people onto an unsuspecting public. They have broken every agreement they have ever made. Clearly, they will continue to break all their agreements with you, and will continue their horrific activities against all of us! Wake up and stop making deals with these devils!

There is Divine Control in all of this. Look how many times you have tried to let these people exit gracefully! After every time you give them a graceful exit, the Opposition comes back with even more harmful activities against you and against all of us! If the Divine Plan required them to exit gracefully, they would have already done so.

The Divine Plan calls for TOTAL TRUTH IN THESE TIMES! People of this planet have been fooled, manipulated, controlled, and lied to for eons! Now the people must wake-up out of their ignorance! They must wake-up to ALL the deceptions. How can they be wise enough to build a better world if they are kept in ignorance about WHO is wanting to harm them and take their prosperity and HOW these people have operated in the past? Stop robbing the American people of the truth they MUST have in order to be wise enough to improve the world!

Read the Divine signs! You have tried THREE times to give these imposters a graceful exit, and each time they come back with even more horrible activities against all of us. Since yesterday's meeting, I count over 100 separate actions against White Knights and our country by these insane Opposition people! Some of these activities were within mere minutes of happening before they were stopped!

What does it take for you White Knights to get the message? Only when you are committed to FULL TRUTH will this be allowed to go forward. Only by you White Knights bringing NESARA forth in ABSOLUTE TRUTH will this be allowed to happen! Stop negotiating a cover-up; do NESARA! Then show the films of the resignations that ALREADY occurred, and let's end the insanity!

The top people who ordered the 9/11 attacks need to face the legal consequences of their actions. Their actions were part of their activities and crimes against the entire world. They deserve to be known for who they are and to be tried in World Court on behalf of all of humanity. This is

the Divine reflection of TOTAL TRUTH!

Folks, let's continue our prayers, meditations, and energy work invoking the Great Divine Unconditional Love and High Divine Wisdom permeating the Washington, DC and Pentagon areas, our White Knights, and all their activities. I will meet you for our group energizing at 10-10:30 p.m. EDT and let's continue our unified focus: "NESARA NOW! NESARA NOW! NESARA NOW! NESARA NOW!"

To join the Dove e-group, simply send an email to: doveofosubscribe@yahoogroups.com and reply to Yahoo's request for confirmation.

We will absolutely receive our prosperity and the rest of the world will get their prosperity boosts once we have NESARA in place. To have our liberty and our prosperity, we must have NESARA announced ASAP!

It's time more people realized what is REALLY happening. I have only hinted to this here, but read carefully and you will understand.

Blessings and Love, Dove of Oneness

From a realistic point of view, we can only imagine, at this time, the many kinds of things going on behind the scenes between those working for the good of humanity and those struggling to maintain a stranglehold over mankind. Keep the good guys in your prayers.

Besides attacking the fraud of the Federal Reserve and IRS (as does NESARA), the following News Release adds further important layers of insight and information concerning what may have prompted the recent so-called "terrorist" attacks. People are indeed waking up!

Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon

9/12/01 ANITA E. BELLE, ATTORNEY

P.O. Box 3983, Southfield, MI 48037

Phone: (313) 532-0161

Email: mountainmovers@ureach.com

Website: <http://aebelle.tripod.com>

Detroit, Michigan—Various news agencies report that the World Trade Center was first struck by a plane at 8:44 a.m. on September 11, 2001. Is it just a coincidence that a lawsuit charging the United States with genocide, sent by U.S. Express Mail on September 7, 2001, arrives at the World Court in the Netherlands at 10:40 a.m. on the same day as the "terrorist" attacks? Among the defendants listed in the first genocide case against the United States: The CIA, former CIA director/former president George H.W. Bush, the Department of Justice, the Federal Reserve, the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank.

Coincidence: The first time America is charged with genocide, the first time that the

Central Intelligence Agency may be held accountable before an international tribunal for allegations that the agency conspired to import illegal drugs into America's Black communities, that on the same day and almost the same time these allegations arrive in the Hague, the CIA fails to detect and thwart terrorist attacks that may have caused the deaths of thousands. (The U.S. Department of Justice, the agency charged by federal law to prosecute acts of genocide, is likewise named as a defendant in the case before the World Court.)

Coincidence: On the same day as a lawsuit citing the role of Masonic organizations in subverting America's legal and political system to protect intelligence agents who are also Masons, world allies are urged to have sympathy on America.

Coincidence: On the same day that the president and his father are alleged to be members of a Masonic organization, and the president's father is exposed for his role in inflicting untold suffering upon millions of African-Americans, and an outline of how the pursuit of justice for this suffering may have precipitated fraud during the last presidential election, that America and its allies are now urged to unite behind a criminal president.

Coincidence: On the same day that a case alleges that the Federal Reserve, the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund stabilize the world's economies with drug money, the financial center of these funds are mysteriously attacked.

Coincidence: Hijacking suspects, possibly CIA-trained during the Afghanistan and Iranian crises of 1979, are located in Florida. The state where the president's brother is governor. The state in which the CIA cases are consolidated. The state whose contested votes placed George W. Bush in the presidency. The state in which George W. Bush was visiting when the "terrorist" attacks took place.

[Editor's note: Since this author brings up the subject of Florida, it is instructive to insert here some very curious news about Florida around the time of the "terrorist" attacks.]

The following information is very well documented and I am quoting here directly from www.freedomcommittee.com, a superb watchdog citizen's group's Internet website. I emphasize some points in bold type.

(Quoting:)

Just some quick facts (no rumors what-so-ever) concerning the Bush family brothers, Governor "Jeb" of Florida and President "G.W." of Washington City, with regards to the events of 9-11:

Friday, September 7, "Jeb" signed Florida Executive Order No. 01-261 which states, in part:

"I hereby delegate to The Adjutant General of the State of Florida all necessary authority, within approved budgetary appropriations or grants, to order members of the Florida National Guard into active service, as defined by Section 250.27, Florida Statutes, for the purpose of training to

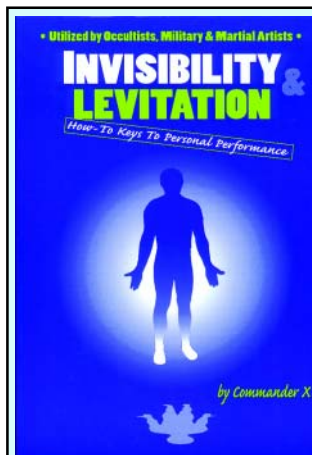


TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backwards in time.

About The Author: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist. See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.00(+S/H)



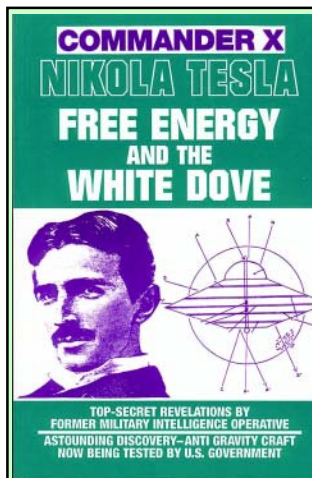
INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A HOW TO GUIDE TO PERSONAL PERFORMANCE

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

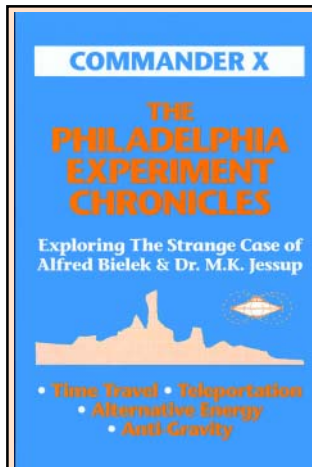
BY COMMANDER X

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a closely guarded secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



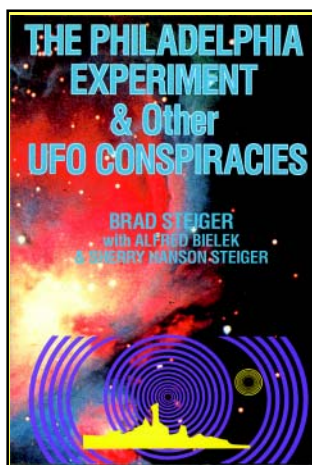
PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified govt/military projects exposed.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience. Alfred Bielek has appeared along with the author on the Art Bell radio show many times.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

support law-enforcement personnel and emergency-management personnel in the event of civil disturbances or natural disasters and to provide training support to law-enforcement personnel and community-based organizations relating to counter drug operations. This Executive Order shall remain in full force and effect until the earlier of its revocation or June 30, 2003."

This Florida EO places the Florida National Guard (which is not a lawful militia), a unit of the Federal U.S. Army, in control of all Florida law enforcement (State FDLE, County Sheriffs, and local PDs) and the Florida Emergency Management department (Florida's FEMA under federal FEMA control). **Remember, this was 4 days before the WTC disaster.**

On the morning of Tuesday, September 11, Pres. "G.W." was in a Sarasota, Florida classroom reading a story about a pet goat when his Chief of Staff whispered in his ear about the WTC "terrorism". Rather than attend to this national disaster, "G.W." continues to read the goat story to these second-grade children, and then, 30 minutes later, makes a brief statement to the press. More about this odd behavior and "The Obscure Goat Story" can be read at the <http://209.123.142.199/lawgiver/911.asp> Internet website.

Governor "Jeb" then signed Florida Executive Order No. 01-262 immediately after the second WTC tower fell. Florida was the FIRST STATE to declare a "State of Emergency" and did so BEFORE New York State OR the federal Washington City leaders did, yet there were no "terroristic" incidents that had taken place in Florida.

Florida EO 01-262 states, in part:

"I hereby declare that a state of emergency exists in the State of Florida.... The authority to suspend the effect of any statute or rule governing the conduct of state business, and the further authority to suspend the effect of any order or rule of any governmental entity.... The authority to seize and utilize any and all real or personal property as needed to meet this emergency.... The authority to order the evacuation of any or all persons from any location in the State of Florida, and the authority to regulate the movement of any or all persons to or from any location in the State. The authority to regulate the return of the evacuees to their home communities.... I hereby order the Adjutant General to activate the Florida National Guard for the duration of this emergency."

There is no declared expiration of this Florida Executive Order. In case you haven't figured it out yet, Florida is now under Martial Law—and will remain so until this EO is revoked. The people of Florida were warned about this in 1998 when their state constitution was changed to allow this to take place, but no-one listened. (See "Martial Law Now Legal in Florida" at <http://209.123.142.199/lawgiver/flaconst.asp>.)

If you plan on vacationing in Florida (or if, unfortunately, you live in Florida), remember that you have entered into a Martial Law state under the control of the Washington City "brothers" and federal troops. It appears that "2001 is not a space odyssey" it is "deja vu-1865".

Below are the direct links to the State of Florida web pages, along with both Executive Orders as they were signed by "Jeb":

<http://sun6.dms.state.fl.us/eog_new/eog/orders/2001/september/eo2001-261-09-07-01.html>.

(End quoting)

How much did you hear on the controlled media about THAT little shenanigan? Perhaps Florida is a test case for other states to later follow as other "terrorist" events are engineered to ease the entire country into Martial Law without awakening the suspicions of too many of the sleeping public.

One more item that was largely kept out of the news: On Saturday 9/29/01, the Golden Gate Bridge in San Francisco was all of a sudden closed in BOTH directions for HOURS, backing up traffic for many miles and seriously inconveniencing many people. In response to the many questions generated during this event, there was no mention given as to why this was happening or for how long it might continue—only that it was a necessary "police action". Was this yet another test-step

toward Martial Law?]

As unseemly as the connection, are the deaths, injuries, and property losses sustained from the attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon further casualties of America's deliberately ineffective war on drugs?

Could the carnage and destruction

witnessed on international television be indication of the desperation of an international crime/political syndicate to again divert law enforcement away from itself while again deceptively cloaking itself with legitimacy and sympathy?

The World Court case alleges that the CIA had the "right" to inflict pharmaceutical slavery upon Blacks because the 13th and 14th Amendments of the U.S. Constitution were never properly proposed and ratified. The 13th Amendment supposedly abolished slavery, but the case alleges that, unless a constitutional amendment is properly proposed and ratified, the descendants of African slaves technically "belong" to the U.S. federal government. The case also alleges that the 14th Amendment is constitutionally flawed which supposedly grants citizenship to anyone born in the U.S. and gives all citizens equal rights. As a result, the case alleges that the only protection available to Blacks is under the United States treaty with the United Nations regarding the prevention and punishment of acts of genocide.

The case to the World Court also sues the Federal Reserve, the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank. It alleges that the **U.S. Federal Reserve is unconstitutional and launders drug money.** Because the U.S. monetary system is flawed, then the international agencies supported by this monetary system are also flawed. The case alleges that **law enforcement against the flow of drugs is deliberately ineffective because the primary violator is the federal government itself.** However, the case alleges that government expenditures for the illusion of greater law enforcement have served to stabilize the world's economy. As a result, the case alleges that real enforcement of anti-drug laws risk a depression of the world's economy.

Patterning after an effort in the United Kingdom, the case before the World Court alleges that a reason justice was not rendered domestically is because **U.S. courts are controlled by Masons.** The case alleges that **Masons take oaths to discriminate in favor of**

"Darkness cannot drive out darkness; only Light can do that. Hate cannot drive out hate; only Love can do that. Hate multiplies hate, violence multiplies violence, toughness multiplies toughness in a descending spiral of destruction...."

The chain reaction of evil—hate begetting hate, wars producing more wars—must be broken, or we shall be plunged into the darkness...of annihilation."

— Martin Luther King, Jr.

each other, including in court. The case alleges that a Defendant in the CIA cases, former president/former CIA director George H.W. Bush, has Masonic ties due to his affiliation with Yale University's Skull and Bones fraternity. The case seeks disclosure of judges' Masonic affiliations.

Only nations may sue other nations in the World Court. Therefore, the case alleges that Blacks, never effectively afforded U.S. citizenship via the 14th Amendment, constitute a nation. **Using DNA tests, the case advocates that Blacks form the Ancient and Indigenous Nations of Israel and Canaan.**

The case alleges that the Ashkenazi "Jews" are descendants of Russians who converted to Judaism in 740 A.D. The case further alleges that the Palestinian Moslems are descendants of Turkish Moslems who invaded the land of Israel/Palestine/Canaan in approximately 640 A.D. Hence, the case before the World Court alleges that **the majority of both groups of inhabitants who occupy present-day Israel are merely religious colonizers rather than the indigenous population.**

The case alleges that paternity tests against the mummies in Israel would discredit the Ashkenazim and Palestinians' claims of being native to the land. The case warns that cloning may contaminate paternity test results. However, the case condemns the efforts of either colonizer to annihilate the other.

Is it another coincidence that the alleged "terrorist" attack on America is being blamed upon forces who oppose America's support for the Ashkenazi "Jews" in Israel? By blaming on Palestinian supporters a death toll that far exceeds the extermination of Palestinians by Ashkenazi "Jews", is it a coincidence that America's "terrorist" attack

indirectly woos support for and justifies the aggression of the Ashkenazi "Jews"?

For more information regarding the CIA lawsuit before the World Court, contact Attorney Anita E. Belle at (313) 532-0161 or at mountainmovers@ureach.com.

So it looks like there are plenty of reasons to deflect

attention and momentum from the heat that is being placed under so many "puppets" of "the beast". (Don't miss Soltec's message on this subject elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM.)

The following piece is such a well-written historical look at manipulation of the public through lies and deceit—as repeatedly referred to or alluded to in many of the essays herein—that it deserves inclusion here as we near the end of our outlay on this topic. Note that the SAME tricks are used, over and over again, because they've always worked!

But perhaps not anymore. Remember that this IS the time of The Great Awakening. And NOTHING can stop The Truth at this time. It is part of the Great Cleansing process now underway on planet Earth.

Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War

9/28/01 **CHRISTOPHER RUBY**

(safetrek@mcn.net)

(www.whatreallyhappened.com/ARTICLE5/index.html)

The state-sponsored schools will never tell you this, but governments routinely rely on hoaxes to sell their agendas to an otherwise reluctant public. The Romans accepted the Emperors and the Germans accepted Hitler—not because they wanted to, but because the carefully crafted illusions of threat appeared to leave no other choice.

Our government, too, uses hoaxes to create the illusion that We-The-People have no choice but the direction the government wishes us to go in.

In 1898, Joseph Pulitzer's *New York World* and William Randolph Hearst's *New York Journal* were arguing for American intervention in Cuba. Hearst is reported to have dispatched a photographer to Cuba to photograph the

"When the struggle seems to be drifting definitely towards a world social democracy, there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people will hate the New World Order and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people."

— H. G. Wells, in his book *The New World Order* (1939).

coming war with Spain.

When the photographer asked just what war that might be, Hearst is reported to have replied: "You take the photographs, and I will provide the war." Hearst was true to his word, as his newspaper published stories of great atrocities being committed against the Cuban people, most of which turned out to be complete fabrications.

On the night of February 15, 1898, the USS Maine, lying in Havana harbor in a show of U.S. resolve to protect her interests, exploded violently. Captain Sigsbee, the commander of the Maine, urged that no assumptions of enemy attack be made until there was a full investigation of the cause of the explosion. For this, Captain Sigsbee was excoriated in the press for "refusing to see the obvious". The *Atlantic Monthly* declared flat out that to suppose the explosion to be anything other than a deliberate act by Spain was "completely at defiance of the laws of probability".

Under the slogan "Remember the Maine", Americans went to war with Spain, eventually winning the Philippines (and annexing Hawaii along the way).

In 1975, an investigation led by Admiral Hyman Rickover examined the data recovered from a 1911 examination of the wreck and concluded that there had been no evidence of an external explosion. The most likely cause of the sinking was a coal dust explosion in a coal bunker imprudently located next to the ship's magazines. Captain Sigsbee's caution had been well founded.

President Franklin Delano Roosevelt needed a war. He needed the fever of a major war to mask the symptoms of a still deathly ill economy struggling back from the Great Depression (and mutating towards Socialism at the same time).

Roosevelt wanted a war with Germany to stop Hitler, but despite several provocations in the Atlantic, the American people, still struggling with that troublesome economy, were opposed to any wars. Roosevelt violated neutrality with Lend Lease, and even ordered the sinking of several German ships in the Atlantic, but Hitler refused to be provoked. Roosevelt needed an enemy, and if America would not willingly attack that enemy, then one would have to be maneuvered into attacking America, much as Marcus Licinius Crassus had maneuvered Sparticus into attacking Rome.

The way open to war was created when Japan signed the Tripartite Agreement with Italy and Germany, with all parties pledging mutual defense to each other.

Whereas Hitler would never declare war on the United States, no matter the provocation, the means to force Japan to do so were readily at hand.

The first step was to place oil and steel embargos on Japan, using Japan's wars on the Asian mainland as a reason. This forced Japan to consider seizing the oil- and mineral-rich regions in Indonesia.

With the European powers militarily exhausted by the war in Europe, the United States was the only power in the Pacific able to stop Japan from invading the Dutch East Indies, and by moving the Pacific fleet from San Diego to Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, Roosevelt made a pre-emptive strike on that fleet the mandatory first step in any Japanese plan to extend it's empire into the "southern resource area".

Roosevelt boxed-in Japan just as completely as Crassus had boxed in Sparticus. Japan needed oil. They had to invade Indonesia to get it, and to do that they first had to remove the threat of the American fleet at Pearl Harbor. There never really was any other course open to them.

To enrage the American people as much as possible, Roosevelt needed the first overt attack by Japan to be as bloody as possible, appearing as a sneak attack much as the Japanese had done to the Russians. From that moment, up until the attack on Pearl Harbor itself, Roosevelt and his associates made sure that the commanders in Hawaii, General Short and Admiral Kimmel, were kept in the dark as much as possible about the location of the Japanese fleet and it's intentions, then later scapegoated for the attack. (Congress recently exonerated both Short and Kimmel, posthumously restoring them to their former ranks.) But as the Army board had concluded at the time, and subsequent declassified documents confirmed, Washington DC knew the attack was coming, knew exactly where the Japanese fleet was, and knew where it was headed.

On November 29, 1941, Secretary of State Hull showed United Press reporter Joe Leib a message with the time and place of the attack, and the *New York Times*, in its special 12/8/41 Pearl Harbor edition, on page 13, reported that the time and place of the attack had been known in advance!

The much repeated claim that the Japanese fleet maintained radio silence on it's way to Hawaii was a lie. Among other intercepts still held in the Archives of the NSA is the UNCODED message sent by the Japanese tanker Shirya stating: "Proceeding to a position 30.00 N, 154.20 E. Expect to arrive at that point on 3 December." (near Hawaii)

President Lyndon Johnson wanted a war in Vietnam. He wanted it to help his friends, who owned defense companies, to do a little business. He needed it to get the Pentagon and CIA to quit trying to invade Cuba. And most of all, he needed a provocation to convince the American people that there was really "no other choice".

On August 5, 1964, newspapers across America reported "renewed attacks" against American destroyers operating in Vietnamese waters, specifically the Gulf of Tonkin. The official story was that North Vietnamese torpedo boats launched an "unprovoked attack" on the USS Maddox while it was on "routine patrol". The truth is that USS Maddox was involved in aggressive intelligence gathering in coordination

with actual attacks by South Vietnam and the Laotian Air Force against targets in North Vietnam.

The truth is also that there was no attack by torpedo boats against the USS Maddox. Captain John J. Herrick, the task force commander in the Gulf, cabled Washington DC that the report was the result of an "over-eager" sonar man who had picked up the sounds of his own ship's screws and panicked. But even with this knowledge that the report was false, Lyndon Johnson went on national TV that night to announce the commencement of air strikes against North Vietnam—"retaliation" for an attack that had never occurred.

President George Bush wanted a war in Iraq. Like Crassus, George Bush is motivated by money. Specifically, oil money. But with the OPEC alliance failing to keep limits on oil production in the Mideast, the market was being glutted with oil pumped from underneath Iraq, which sat over roughly 1/3 of the oil reserves of the entire region.

George wanted a war to stop that flow of oil, to keep prices (and profits) from falling any further than they already had. But like Roosevelt, he needed the "other side" to make the first move.

Iraq had long been trying to acquire greater access to the Persian Gulf, and felt limited, confined to a narrow strip of land along Kuwait's northern border, which placed Iraqi interests in close proximity with hostile Iran. George Bush, who had been covertly arming Iraq during its war with Iran, sent word via April Glaspie that the United States would not intervene if Saddam Hussein grabbed a larger part of Kuwait. Saddam fell for the bait and invaded.

Of course, Americans were not about to send their sons and daughters to risk their lives for petroleum products. So George Bush arranged a hoax, using public relations firm Hill & Knowlton, which has grown rich on taxpayer money by being most industrious and creative liars! Hill & Knowlton concocted a monumental fraud in which the daughter of the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the United States went on TV pretending to be a nurse, and related a horror story in which Iraqi troops looted the incubators from a Kuwaiti hospital, leaving the premature babies on the cold floor to die. The media, part of the swindle from the start, never bothered asking why the "nurse" didn't just pick the babies up and wrap them in blankets or something.

Enraged by the incubator story, Americans supported operation Desert Storm, which never removed Saddam Hussein from power, but which did take Kuwait's oil off of the market for almost 2 years and limited Iraq's oil exports to this very day. That our sons and daughters came home with serious and lingering medical illnesses was apparently not too great a price to pay for increased oil profits.

Following the victory in Iraq, yet another war appeared to be in the offering in the mineral-rich regions of Bosnia. Yet again, a hoax was used to

create support for military action.

A photo of Fikret Alic, a Muslim, staring through a barbed-wire fence, was used to “prove” that the Bosnians were running modern day “concentration camps”. As a headline of “Belsen 92” indicates, all possible associations with the Nazi horrors were made to sell the necessity of sending yet more American troops into someone else’s nation.

But when German journalists went to Trnopolje, the site of the supposed Bosnian concentration camp, to film a documentary, they discovered that the photo was a fake! The camp at Trnopolje was not a concentration camp, but a refugee center. Nor was it surrounded by barbed wire.

Careful examination of the original photo revealed that the photographer had shot the photo through a broken section of fence surrounding a tool shed. It was the photographer who was on the inside, shooting out at the refugees.

Once again, Americans had been hoaxed into support of actions they might otherwise not have agreed with.

While several American Presidents have willingly started wars for personal purposes, perhaps no President has ever carried it to the extreme that Bill Clinton has.

Coincident with the expected public statement of Monica Lewinsky following her testimony, Bill Clinton ordered a cruise missile attack on Sudan and Afghanistan, claiming to have had irrefutable proof that bogeyman extraordinaire (and former Afghani ally) Osama bin Laden was creating terrorist chemical weapons there.

Examination of the photos of the debris revealed none of the expected structures one would find in a laboratory that handled lethal weapons-grade materials.

Assurances from the CIA that they had a positive soil test for biological weapons fell on their face when it was revealed that there had been no open soil anywhere near the pre-bombed facility. Sudan requested that international observers come test the remains of the factory for any signs of the nerve gas Clinton had insisted was there. None was found. The Sudanese plant was a harmless aspirin factory, and the owner has sued for damages.

Later examination of the site hit in Afghanistan revealed it to be a mosque.

Meanwhile, back in Kosovo, stories about genocide and atrocities were flooding the media (in time to distract from the Sudanese embarrassments), just as lurid and sensational—and as it turns out, often just as fictional as most of William Randolph Hearst’s stories of atrocities against the Cubans.

Again, the government and the media were hoaxing Americans. A photo was shown on all the American networks, claiming to be one of Slobodan Milosovic’s Migs, shot down while attacking civilians. Closer examination shows it to be stenciled in English!

Like Germany under Chancellor Hitler, there

have been events in our nation which strike fear into the hearts of the citizens, such as the New York World Trade Tower bombing, the Oklahoma City Federal Building, and the Olympic Park bomb (nicely timed to divert the media from witnesses to the TWA 800 shoot down). The media has been very quick to blame such events on “radicals”, “subversives”, “vast right-wing conspiracies”, and other “enemies in our midst”—no different than the lies used by Cicero and Hitler.

But on closer examination, such “domestic terrorist” events do not appear to be what they are made out to be. The FBI had an informant inside the World Trade Tower bombers, Emad Salam, who offered to sabotage the bomb. The FBI told him “no”.

The so-called “hot bed” of White separatism at Elohim City, occasional home to Tim McVeigh in the weeks prior to the Oklahoma City bombing, was founded and is being run by an FBI informant!

And nobody has ever really explained what this second Ryder truck was doing in a secret camp, halfway from Elohim City to Oklahoma City, two weeks before the bombing.

So, here we are today. Like the Romans of Crassus’ and Cicero’s time, or the Germans under a newly elected Hitler, we are being warned that a dangerous enemy threatens us, implacable, invisible, omnipresent, and invulnerable as long as our government is hamstrung by that silly old Bill Of Rights.

Already there have appeared articles debating whether or not “extraordinary measures” (i.e. torture) are not fully justified under certain circumstances, such as those we are purported to face.

As was the case in Rome and Germany, the government continues to plead with the public for an expansion of its power and authority, to “deal with the crisis”.

However, as Casio watch timers are paraded before the cameras, to the stentorian tones of the talking heads’ constant dire warnings, it is legitimate to question just how real the crisis is, and how much is the result of political machinations by our own leaders.

Are the terrorists really a threat, or just hired actors with bombs and Casio watches, paid for by Cicero and given brown shirts to wear by Hitler?

Is terrorism inside the United States really from outside, or is it a stage-managed production, designed to cause Americans to believe they have no choice but to surrender the Republic and accept the totalitarian rule of a new Emperor, or a new Fuhrer?

Once lost, the Romans never got their Republic back. Once lost, the Germans never got their Republic back. In both cases, the nation had to totally collapse before freedom was restored to the people.

Remember that when Crassus tells you that Sparticus approaches.

Remember that when thugs in the streets act

in a manner clearly designed to provoke the public fear.

Remember that when the Reichstag burns down.

Let’s bring this topic to a close with some haunting thoughts. Remember my page-2 editorial last month was Guided to introduce literary giant Mark Twain as one of the great souls “looking over our shoulders” here at The SPECTRUM. As we continue to get our daily, incessant dose of brainwashing slogans—“America Under Attack”, “America At War”, “America On Alert”, “America’s New War”, “America United” and “Operation Enduring Freedom”—one can’t help but realize how prophetic it was, what he had to say in that editorial, written four days before the “terrorist” attacks of September 11, when all was calm and the “big” news was about “little” California Congressman Gary Condit.

Let me repeat a small segment in that editorial, from Twain, having to do with war and slogans to stir-up the public:

Man is the only animal that deals in the atrocity of war. He’s the only one that, for sordid wages, goes forth in cold blood to exterminate his own kind. He has a motto for this: “Our country, right or wrong!” Any man who fails to shout it is a traitor!

Say—who is the country? Is it the government? In a republic, the government is merely a servant, a temporary one. Its function is to obey orders, not originate them.

Only when the republic’s life is in danger should a man uphold his government when it’s wrong. Otherwise the nation has sold its honor for a phrase.

And if *that* phrase needs help, he gets another one: “Even though the war be wrong, we are in it! We must fight it out; we cannot retire without dishonor.”

Why, not even a burglar could’ve said *that* better!

Man is the only animal that blushes—or needs to.

With that said, the following piece was dictated by Twain in 1905, not long after the United States conducted the brutal and senseless attack (1899-1902) upon the Philippines—which killed 4,600 Americans and 272,000 Filipinos—that was mentioned in the previous essay above.

According to some historical accounts, Twain told his friend and biographer, Alfred Bigelow Payne, that he had been warned not to publish The War Prayer. His daughter Jean told him that it would be regarded as sacrilege. But if Twain took Jean’s advice, or any other, it was because he agreed with it.

“I have told the whole truth in that, and only dead men can tell the truth in this world” Twain said. “It can be published after I am dead.” Payne printed excerpts from The War Prayer in his 1912 biography of Twain. But the full story didn’t see print until 1916, when it appeared in

Harper's magazine as a protest against the rampages of World War I. It is just as appropriate for what is happening right now—as we move ever closer to yet another engineered world war.

Twain died in 1910; he was born in 1835. The spooky thing is that he arrived with Halley's comet and always said he would be leaving with it—which he did. He was often in hot water for courageous and hard-hitting moral stances on "dangerous" topics, with his most beloved literary works often BANNED from libraries. Those works were a particular source of irritation to those in positions of behind-the-scenes power.

So The War Prayer was too painful or shocking for the world of his day? Perhaps, but the world was soon to shake and shudder in turmoil as the conspirators behind World War I finally drew-in the United States.

So he directed that it be published after his death? Yes, sensing full well that man was not going to become any smarter any time soon and The War Prayer would be just as appropriate a cautionary parable for several later generations.

He was, unfortunately, all too correct about that assessment.

Mark Twain's The War Prayer

It was a time of great and exalting excitement. The country was up in arms; the war was on. In every breast burned the holy fire of patriotism—the drums were beating, the bands playing, the toy pistols popping, the bunched firecrackers hissing and spluttering; on every hand and far down the receding and fading spread of roofs and balconies a fluttering wilderness of flags flashed in the Sun.

Daily the young volunteers marched down the wide avenue, gay and fine in their new uniforms, the proud fathers and mothers and sisters and sweethearts cheering them with voices choked with happy emotion as they swung by. Nightly the packed meetings listened, panting, to patriot oratory which stirred the deepest deeps of their hearts, and which they interrupted at briefest intervals with cyclones of applause, the tears running down their cheeks the while. In the churches the pastors preached devotion to flag and country, and invoked the God of Battles, beseeching His aid in our good cause in outpouring of fervid eloquence which moved every listener.

It was indeed a glad and gracious time, and the half dozen rash spirits that ventured to disapprove of the war and cast a doubt upon its righteousness straightway got such a stern and angry warning that, for their personal safety's sake, they quickly shrank out of sight and offended no more in that way.

Sunday morning came. Next day the battalions would leave for the front. The church was filled. The volunteers were there, their

young faces alight with martial dreams—visions of the stern advance, the gathering momentum, the rushing charge, the flashing sabers, the flight of the foe, the tumult, the enveloping smoke, the fierce pursuit, the surrender! Then home from the war, bronzed heroes, welcomed, adored, submerged in golden seas of glory!

With the volunteers sat their dear ones, proud, happy, and envied by the neighbors and friends who had no sons and brothers to send forth to the field of honor, there to win for the flag, or, failing, die the noblest of noble deaths. The service proceeded; a war chapter from the *Old Testament* was read. The first prayer was said; it was followed by an organ burst that shook the building, and with one impulse the house rose, with glowing eyes and beating hearts, and poured out that tremendous invocation: "God the all-terrible! Thou who ordainest, Thunder thy clarion and lightning thy sword!"

Then came the "long" prayer. None could remember the like of it for passionate pleading and moving and beautiful language. The burden of its supplication was, that an ever-merciful and benignant Father of us all would watch over our noble young soldiers, and aid, comfort, and encourage them in their patriotic work; bless them, shield them in the day of battle and the hour of peril, bear them in His mighty hand, make them strong and confident, invincible in the bloody onset; help them to crush the foe, grant to them and to their flag and country imperishable honor and glory.

An aged stranger entered and moved with slow and noiseless step up the main aisle, his eyes fixed upon the minister, his long body clothed in a robe that reached to his feet, his head bare, his white hair descending in a frothy cataract to his shoulders, his seamy face unnaturally pale, pale even to ghastliness. With all eyes following him and wondering, he made his silent way; without pausing, he ascended to the preacher's side and stood there, waiting.

With shut lids the preacher, unconscious of his presence, continued his moving prayer, and at last finished it with the words, uttered in fervent appeal, "Bless our arms, grant us the victory, O Lord our God, Father and Protector of our land and flag!"

The stranger touched his arm, motioned him to step aside—which the startled minister did—and took his place. During some moments he surveyed the spellbound audience with solemn eyes, in which burned an uncanny light; then in a deep voice he said:

"I come from the Throne, bearing a message from Almighty God!" The words smote the house with a shock; if the stranger perceived it he gave no attention. "He has heard the prayer of His servant your shepherd, and will grant it if such shall be your desire after I, His messenger, shall have explained to you its import—that is to say, its full import. For it is like unto many of the prayers of men, in that it asks for more than he who utters it is aware of—except he pause and think.

"God's servant and yours has prayed his prayer. Has he paused and taken thought? Is it one prayer? No, it is two—one uttered, the other not. Both have reached the ear of Him who heareth all supplications, the spoken and the unspoken. Ponder this—keep it in mind. If you would beseech a blessing upon yourself, beware! Lest without intent you invoke a curse upon a neighbor at the same time. If you pray for the blessing of rain upon your crop which needs it, by that act you are possibly praying for a curse upon some neighbor's crop which may not need rain and can be injured by it.

"You have heard your servant's prayer—the uttered part of it. I am commissioned of God to put into words the other part of it—that part which the pastor, and also you in your hearts, fervently prayed silently. And ignorantly and unthinkingly? God grant that it was so! You heard these words: 'Grant us the victory, O Lord our God!' That is sufficient. The *whole* of the uttered prayer is compact into those pregnant words. Elaborations were not necessary.

"When you have prayed for victory, you have prayed for many unmentioned results which follow victory—*must* follow it, cannot help but follow it. Upon the listening spirit of God the Father fell also the unspoken part of the prayer. He commandeth me to put it into words. Listen!

"O Lord our Father, our young patriots, idols of our hearts, go forth to battle—be Thou near them! With them, in spirit, we also go forth from the sweet peace of our beloved firesides to smite the foe. O Lord our God, help us to tear their soldiers to bloody shreds with our shells; help us to cover their smiling fields with the pale forms of their patriot dead; help us to drown the thunder of the guns with the shrieks of their wounded, writhing in pain; help us to lay waste their humble homes with a hurricane of fire; help us to wring the hearts of their unoffending widows with unavailing grief; help us to turn them out roofless with their little children to wander unfriended the wastes of their desolated land in rags and hunger and thirst, sports of the Sun flames of summer and the icy winds of winter, broken in spirit, worn with travail, imploring Thee for the refuge of the grave and denied it, for our sakes who adore Thee. Lord, blast their hopes, blight their lives, protract their bitter pilgrimage, make heavy their steps, water their way with their tears, stain the white snow with the blood of their wounded feet! We ask it, in the spirit of love, of Him who is the Source of Love, and who is the ever-faithful refuge and friend of all that are sore, beset, and seek His aid with humble and contrite hearts. Amen."

(After a pause.)

"Ye have prayed it; if ye still desire it, speak! The messenger of the Most High waits."

It was believed afterward that the man was a lunatic, because there was no sense in what he said.

Perhaps that same Messenger awaits our own decision about allowing the start of World War III

through the same kinds of manipulations that have successfully engineered so many other tragic wars.

With that thought in mind, I leave you with the following haunting news item about a child too innocent and too honest to fathom the evil operating within this world. Are we ready to accept what he has to say?

Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks

9/19/01 R. G. RATCLIFFE

Houston Chronicle

The day before terrorists attacked New York and Washington, a fifth-grader in a Dallas suburb told his teacher World War III would begin the next day, school officials have told the FBI.

The boy was absent from school the day of the attacks, September 11, and the following day, but has been at school since then, said Rhonda Lucich, a director of elementary education for the Garland Independent School District.

Lucich said the boy approached his teacher on the afternoon of September 10 and casually told her:

"Tomorrow, World War III will begin. It will begin in the United States, and the United States will lose."

Lucich said the child's statements were passed along to the FBI. She said she did not know whether the agency had acted on the tip. An FBI spokesman could not be reached for comment.

Lucich said school officials are concerned, but not alarmed.

"It is one of those things I sincerely want to believe was coincidental" Lucich said.

Lucich declined to name the elementary school involved. She said she was told about the boy's comment by his teacher and the school's principal two days after the September 11 attacks.

She said the boy is multiracial but that she does not believe his ethnicity includes a Middle Eastern background.

As we go to press, operation "America Strikes Back" was announced at 12:30 p.m. EDT, Sunday 10/7/01. Shortly afterward, an earthquake rattled nerves in Los Angeles. Coincidence? More to come? To learn how another nasty step into World War III is progressing, look at the lead story in this SPECTRUM's News Desk column. Let us all ask for Higher Help, that sanity may prevail, and that the crooks in high places may be exposed, in some very public ways, for what they really are. △

"The most courageous act is still to think for yourself. Aloud."

— Coco Chanel

The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil

9/22/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Peace, for I am here. I am Sananda, Esu, and I come in Radiance and in Service. Darkness cannot dwell in my presence, for it is the very nature of darkness to shun the Light.

Be at peace this day. Simply quiet yourself, and you shall hear what I say to you with clarity.

The events of recent days have brought out the best in man. 'Tis so sad that it takes an act of such evil to bring forth man's goodness, yet it is so. Has it not been said that in these days the Light and Dark shall be separated? That Goodness and Evil shall become more readily apparent? Is this not the case?

You have seen total disregard for life through what can only be described as fanatical actions. So, too, you have seen the very best of man—the goodness, the generosity, the sharing, the giving, the unbridled willingness to reach forth to help. It is glorious to behold!

And at the same time your nation plans actions of such death and destruction that, once again, the opposite polarity is revealed.

How can there be honor in killing? Where has justice gone? Is justice the destruction of life? If so, who judges? Whose life will be taken and whose spared? Some of the greatest and vilest acts of evil ever perpetrated on your planet were done in the name of God!

Will the weeks, months, and years ahead bring Peace? Joy? Love?

Or will the days ahead, with "America's New War", bring fear, uncertainty, death, destruction, and a viciousness of spirit that can only be described as "lynch mob"?

Hard words? Are they?

Why is it that none speaking of peace are given air time?

Do you really think that God does not love His children in the regions of Afghanistan and Pakistan as much as He loves His children in New York City?

Those brave souls who gave their life in an effort to save others in New York City have demonstrated absolute unselfish giving. These brave souls shall reap the Kingdom of Heaven, for the Kingdom of Heaven is theirs!

Those who give orders to fire upon innocent civilians shall experience the fear, the pain, and

the suffering that they have brought upon others. That which they send out shall be visited back upon them—tenfold. It is the Law of Return, and it shall not be swept aside by those who believe they do justice when, in fact, they do evil and harm to God's children. Those who sit in comfortable chairs and issue orders that destroy entire civilizations shall feel the sting of their own actions.

Violence begets violence. Love is self-perpetuating. Selflessness and regiving are that which is the best in man.

Just as those people who harbor and finance the fanatical soldiers

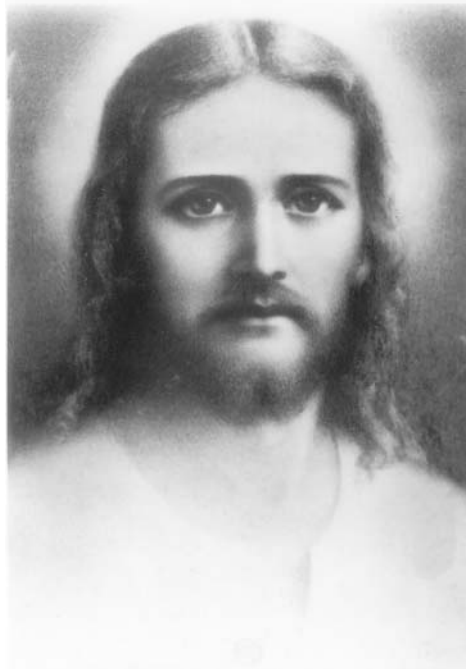
shall be held equally accountable for the actions of recent days, so too shall the people who stand behind the call for violence and murder by your leaders be held accountable. THAT is just.

In your system of justice, criminals are sought out and brought to account for their actions in a court of law. The call for WAR was raised before the ashes were cooled. Make no mistake about it—GOD IS WATCHING.

What will YOU do? We shall see.

Go in peace while you can.

I AM SANANDA △



ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.

Communication Is *The* Key To Breaking The Spell

9/29/01 KORTON

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Tomeros Maasu Korton, come in the One Light of Creator God. Be at peace and be still.

Many recognize my designation, but for those who do not, let me please clarify the capacity in which I serve The Greater Whole. I am a communication specialist. My primary responsibilities are to help establish and maintain open lines of communication, regardless of the medium. The most common form of communication we use is mind-to-mind via the interconnectedness of all ones. I come as a member of the Host of God, to assist in the transformation process of your planet at this time.

Many know me as Commander Korton, or simply Korton. The name is far less important than the energy signature imparted into the message itself. Different ones, in different languages and cultures, will know my energy by different names. More simply stated, I am a fellow traveler along the infinite journey of exploration and growth, just as are you ones. I simply have progressed farther along the same path in my understanding, awareness, and responsibilities than many of you ones.

I wish to impart a message that will be a reminder to most of you—THE NEED FOR CLEAR COMMUNICATION.

During the coming days, months, and years, you ones will be witness to many events that will be considered senseless in terms of rational thinking. You will be told by your government what to think and believe regarding these events (such as the World Trade Center attacks).

This is not new. Your current society has been molded to swallow the mainstream media's explanation of events, and you have been diligently trained to NOT question, else the fear of ridicule and outright persecution will surely follow—most often from your closest friends, relatives, and co-workers.

However, there are measures you can take to learn to sift through the façade of presented information, and learn to LISTEN for key words that will give you clues and help you to discern when you are being manipulated with half-truths or blatant lies.

LISTEN for key words such as:

"Insiders are *REPORTED* to have said...." (You should be thinking to yourself: But they may not have.)

"Officials say it *APPEARS* to be...." (But it may not be what it appears.)

"The *ALLEGED* terrorist was...." (But we could be wrong.)

Your news media sources know that often they are forced to report truly important news with a certain slant or spin that will often lead to the news stations presenting fabricated stories from "protected" sources. To help these news organizations protect themselves from being sued into non-existence, the ones writing the stories that are fed to the teleprompters are trained by very skilled lawyers to use such key words and phrases as: IT APPEARS, ALLEGED, REPORTED TO HAVE SAID, GENERAL OPINION IS, INDICATORS SUGGEST, and so on.

Learn to LISTEN for these modifiers. The more you hear, the more you know that the truth is being misrepresented. Next listen to the ones who would be the first to ridicule you if you were to suggest that the news media sources are lying to you. Listen to how they parrot back the same news stories WITHOUT the modifiers.

The news story may say: "Sources inside the Pentagon *suggest* that the plane *may* have been originally headed for the White House." What is often parroted back is: "Did you hear? The plane was originally headed for the White House." The average person completely tunes out the modifiers that were actually said, and accepts the deceit without question.

Again, the words are crafted in such a way as to leave a legal "out" for those who are presenting the information.

In the written media, it is a bit more tricky to accomplish the same "spin" effect on the truth. Often the print media will actually have to use far less modifiers. If anyone actually notices AND makes the effort to confront them on their "error" in presentation, they simply print a retraction statement, some time later, in some obscure location in the newspaper or magazine—or these days, perhaps only on their Internet website.

The point is, if you really pay attention to these subtle and often missed clues, you will see that there is an awful lot of care taken to

fashion or craft what should be even the simplest of statements. Often, by the time the reporter reading the news into the cameras gets to the second or third sentence, the original statement of "ALLEGED INSIDERS are REPORTED to have said (or seen) what APPEARS to have been..." is all gone from your mind because you have been desensitized to these preceding words and only want to hear the "meat" of the story.

The reason I have chosen to belabor this point is because—as many of you have just recently witnessed—in a relatively short period of time your busy lives can be drastically impacted by acts that defy logic and reason. Such acts have impacted ALL ones on some level. Even if the only thing you notice is that your mail delivery has been drastically slowed down and delayed, there is no escaping the effects set into motion by such events. For most, the reaction goes far beyond such trivial things as slowed-down mail delivery.

These events are deliberate actions taken to bring about a mindset of SHOCK and DISBELIEF. In such a mental and emotional state, the mind races to find order and understanding, and is QUITE susceptible to the FIRST thing that it hears which stops the inner swirling of confusion. In essence, what is created is a altered state of consciousness that is highly susceptible to suggestion—not too different a mechanism from how electroshock therapy works. The major difference is that THIS manipulation is done on a large scale, and the equivalent of an "electric shock" comes from within, rather than from an external source.

The ones who are TRULY to blame for these acts are very far removed from suspicion—and yet there are clues to be seen. And if enough people with key information speak up (communicate) and compare notes, a different picture will emerge. These events are planned with great care and full knowing that there will be unexpected "leaks" that will need to be plugged. There will be great amounts of energy directed into keeping The Lie reinforced in the minds of the masses, while trying to stop, discredit, or destroy the ones who do not accept the events as told at face value.

COMMUNICATION IS *THE* KEY TO FINDING THE TRUTH!

You have witnessed, through your media conduits, several short stories suggesting that this new war against terrorism will be fought differently than the conventional wars in the past. This allows great cloaked latitude for mischief in their actions.

Likewise, most of you will note that there has been a great amount of emphasis focused on the need for "monitoring communications" such as electronic mail (e-mail) and telephone conversations. Why? They say because they

have to be more thorough in their search for “terrorists” and related activities.

But the truth of the need to monitor is because they need to assess “legally” what you-the-people may be suspecting and COMMUNICATING with each other. Communication is the sharing of information. The government of the United States and her allies have a lot to hide from the common citizen. A LOT!

The ones who are manipulating the mindset of the masses, and molding them into a frenzied thirst for blood, realize the façade they have created has a fragile foundation, and that if they don’t keep the focus of the masses on the façade, then the whole illusion can quickly crumble as the high emotional energy so generated circles back and releases its charge on the TRUE criminals.

These TRUE criminals are the real terrorists, and what they fear most is being exposed. This means they fear the average man waking-up to their games of manipulation. Just how does the average man wake-up to the games of manipulation? Through a hard-to-censor communication medium such as the Internet, and through credible “alternative news” sources.

Be aware that during times of war your constitutional rights are suspended, and this means that your freedoms can (and will) be legally restricted. I ask that fear not be a part of your mindset. When you come to realize that you are much more than a physical body, and that you indeed have an IMMORTAL soul, you will realize that you have nothing to fear.

However, you are there to be challenged and to learn how to use your personal abilities of discernment—and thus choose a wise course that will allow for you to persist and help as many people as you can to cope with the challenges that lay ahead. Learn to recognize and play the game of the serpent without becoming the serpent.

COMMUNICATION IS THE GREATEST WEAPON YOU ONES HAVE! Disseminating information is what keeps people alive. Holding your truth for fear of being harmed is what guarantees that you—or perhaps millions of others—will die in wars fought for senseless reasons.

Staying quiet when you hold a piece of the puzzle is what the illusion masters are counting on. These ones count on the FEAR they have instilled within you, through having you sign your name on a piece of paper saying that you won’t tell on them, no matter how insane they become.

You also have the moral obligation to yourself to do what is right. Only you can answer what is right for you. Perhaps YOUR silence is what will allow the façade to continue.

You ones are constantly asking: “What can

I do to help?”

SHARE YOUR TRUTH! Encourage others to share theirs.

When enough people stand up and speak about what they know, the TRUE Larger Picture will become evident, thus allowing for a balanced and effective solution. When revisionist history is allowed to persist as a norm, The Truth becomes harder and harder to find, let alone accept. The largest problem you ones are faced with is the “embarrassment factor” associated with those who have held their tongue for far too long. To those ones I say: it is far better late than never!

Many of you can remember the emotional impact of the 1963 John F. Kennedy assassination in broad daylight. For those of you who can still remember where you were when it happened, look back and remember also your mental and emotional reactions. What was going through your mind? Were you afraid and shocked? Was your mind racing for answers?

When you heard on the news that it was Lee Harvey Oswald who did it, what was your reaction and response? Did you fixate on Oswald or did you remain open to the idea that others could be involved? When you witnessed on television Oswald being shot, what was your reaction? Did you feel that justice was served?

If someone had approached you a couple of weeks after the assassination of JFK and told you that the government was working diligently to cover-up the details of the assassination(s), would you have believed it? For most of you, the answer is: no, you would not have believed it.

Now that it has been nearly 40 years, and there has been building all of the controversy and long parade of murdered witnesses and overwhelming evidence that Oswald could not have acted alone and may not have even been one of the shooters—how does this compare to your original reactions nearly 40 years ago?

If someone approaches you NOW and says they believe there was a government coverup about the JFK assassination, has your tolerance for such an assertion changed from what it used to be, when you could not accept such a point of view?

After that assassination there was a great deal of emotional energy generated within the masses that needed to be channeled into something. Do you think the American public would have been as agreeable to enter the Vietnam War if it were not for the need to dissipate and release this energy? No, they would not have.

Do you think that the emotional energy created through recent events is greater than back in 1963? How about that in 1941 (the contrived Pearl Harbor bombing)? Though there are fewer around who can attest first-hand to the latter, the answer to both these questions

is: Yes, the emotional energy is much greater now than from either of these prior events.

This energy needs to be released, and the controllers of your world’s governments know this. To do anything other than suggesting and going to war would result in the energy being focused back on the government itself.

Your world does not need war. Your world needs TRUTH! All wars are based on lies, manipulations, and insanity of those who desire same. Exposing this insanity is the only reasonable course of action. This is not an easy job, but I do remind you that it is possible to start an avalanche with just a single snowball.

If you are one who has been greatly disturbed inside by the recent happenings, and you feel strong emotional energy building, I suggest you channel that energy into getting as much information as you can regarding the situation, and get it moving into the hands of as many people as you can.

The time is ripe for the Awakening of the masses to the Greater Reality beyond the schoolroom. It is time to graduate for some and time to give your planetary orb a rest.


(We will not allow her destruction, for she is not of a vibrational resonance with the energy of war and mass destruction in any way whatsoever. For most this will mean a relocation to an environment conducive to their vibrational dispensation toward physical greed and ego gratification of the physical senses.)

Be not afraid to speak out and share information you might have. What you speak and share may very well save another person from senselessly being murdered. Many ones talk about government corruption (remember the long line of Kennedy family assassinations—both well known and not so known), and yet these same ones just wait for someone else to do something.

It is now time for you to help yourselves. Open lines of communication. Support those who are trying to do something. Share what you know with anyone who is willing to listen.

SHARE YOUR KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING. COMMUNICATE WITH ONE ANOTHER!

I am Tomeros Maasu Korton, come with this short message so that you might have a viable and balanced direction in which to focus the emotional energy we witness building. Violence is not the answer. TRUTH and UNDERSTANDING are.

I leave you now in the Light and Love of Creator Source—*The One Light*. Salu. 

“Our lives begin to end the day we become silent about things that matter.”

— Martin Luther King, Jr.

The Nature Of The “Beast” And The Game It Plays

9/29/01 SOLTEC

Good evening, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Thank you for sitting this day, for I too have a message I would like to share.

In light of recent events, many ones are looking towards this source (*The SPECTRUM*) for insights and guidance concerning what they are feeling within. Many ones are having a “bad” feeling associated with the recent tragic events.

Please remember that you are all given free-will choice to do what you think is best for you. Often the decisions of a small few can and do change the course of history of your world.

What many of you are feeling within are inner stirrings of premonition/recognition that something very big has been put into motion, and that the energy about to manifest in the physical domain will have a momentum that will cause great shifts in the lives of all ones on the planet.

Most do not understand exactly why it is that they are having difficulty sleeping, or why they are having nightmares of bombs and wars. The fact of the matter is that we of the Higher, Lighted Realms, who interact with you ones as Guides and Angels, are putting great efforts toward helping all ones come to grips with the individual choices and decisions and beliefs that the masses are buying into.

You could say that the conscience is being aroused within, while the lower emotional energies of fear and anger continue to permeate the ethers. We are doing a lot of nighttime “dream work” with ones to help them see that they are allowing conditions to build within that will “blow up” in their face if they don’t get their emotional state back into balance.

There are other factors as well that are affecting the sleep patterns of the masses, such as the HAARP-related technologies that have been cranked up since the plane crash incidents. The reaction of emotional shock provides “cover” for the increased energy bombardment since ones are quick to blame their sleeplessness on the inner emotional shock rather than on the electromagnetic frequencies with which they are being purposely bombarded to maintain a state of

mental confusion. Those actually responsible for what recently happened do not want you to be in a clear enough state of mind to ask questions that might point a finger of suspicion toward them.

Dear friends, please read carefully the front-page story of this issue of *The SPECTRUM* for various clues to what is really going on. The bigger the lies, the easier it is for these liars to fool the masses, for the average person cannot fathom the depth of insanity that is in power on your planet.

The emotional energies triggered, and subsequently released, as a result of the events of September 11, have been deliberately calculated so as to help generate strong negative emotional responses, and thus create a negative energy atmosphere (and an inter-dimensional portal or vortex of sorts) which allows many a dark entity to gain a foothold and thus subtly influence a large number of people.

The ones who are so influenced are the ones who will not listen to reason, even if you were to show them proof beyond all refute. These are the ones who are calling out for war, and who may be terrorizing, in their own neighborhoods, anyone who even looks like they might be from Afghanistan. In essence, these darkly overshadowed ones have become the very thing they wish to destroy—terrorists.

Why? For most, because of what they have watched and heard on television.

How will these same ones feel when they finally realize that they have been manipulated as fools, and that they played their part without question, let alone conscience?

My friends, your environment is continuing to increase in vibrational frequency. This upward shift is the “cleansing” prophesized.

There is a very real extra-dimensional force which knows it will not be able to continue to overshadow and function in the environment that is evolving. This force is of great analytical intelligence, but lives (by choice) almost devoid of any higher emotions such as Love and Joy. It knows that it must withdraw from your environment, for there will be no “dark shadows” left to hide within, and no one who will not recognize its presence immediately and see it for what it is.

But, this force of darkness does wish to

persist for as long as it can, for its perception of self is that of a great and powerful god who struggles to find within itself the means to break free of the Oneness that created it. This struggle is what causes the inner shunning of the higher emotions.

As your environment becomes increasingly more positive (of higher and higher frequency), the manipulations and overshadowments of those in human form become harder to maintain. Thus comes the need for creating conditions that will generate strong negative emotions so as to create a negative (low-frequency) atmosphere that delays the awakening that is the natural byproduct of the high-frequency environment.

This game of overshadowment is not a new one and the entities who choose this path do so as a means of self discovery without regard for those who allow them into their space. From a much larger perspective than the majority of you would feel comfortable with, these entities are as much a part of Creator Source as are you and me. However, their chosen path, from the perspective of the average person, is one of harsh coldness. From their own perspective it is one of extreme use of intelligence without emotional consideration, let alone balance.

In theory these ones are trying to generate conditions that would defy the Positive Energy of Love and allow them to “discover” a way to, in essence, overthrow the thinking of the Divine Mind of Creator Source. The major flaw in their understanding is due to their emotional withdrawal. Creator God is Love, Compassion, and Joy, first and foremost. Therefore, the only way to “overthrow” the Divine Mind (in theory, only) would be to OVERWHELM it with an even greater sense of Love, Compassion, and Joy.

Nonetheless, there still exists this aspect of Creation that is “hell bent” on trying to find another way. The way that is most often tried is to overshadow and control as many individual fragments of The Whole as possible, in an attempt to reverse the polarity of God’s thinking.

The biggest problem with this endeavor is that there comes a point wherein such “dark” ones, with large masses of overshadowed entities under their influence, run into another playing the same game. Both want to be in control of the other, and neither are willing to give-in to assist the realization of the larger goal, for to do so would mean failure to become God themselves.

Thus the experiment is like an infinite loop, wherein nothing is ever really achieved until the point becomes apparent and these “dark” entities realize there is only ONE way to achieve the goal—and that is through cooperation, embracing the Oneness that all ones innately seek.

Meanwhile, you ones who have chosen the

experience of the physical schoolroom have done so knowing that there would be these kinds of challenges to face, challenges that would cause you to go within and confront the pesky temptations of these "dark" elements of Creation. The majority of ones experiencing in the physical desire peace, beauty, happiness, joy, and love, foremost. Yet there always seems to be a challenge that keeps this from fully being recognized.

What is it that you must learn in order to find that lasting balance point wherein a sustained and enduring true happiness is achieved? For most it is the Inner Knowing and Awareness of exactly who you are and the nature of the game (mentioned above) that is being played. This takes more than being told a generalized story about the game. It takes the active recognition of the inner emotional instances, throughout your experiences, where this "dark" influence was ALLOWED to overshadow you.

These would be the times when you allowed yourself to get angry, took deliberate acts to hurt another, allowed yourself to become overwhelmed with fear to a point where you chose to close down emotionally, and all the infinite possible variations where pain or emotional overwhelm were allowed to persist within you.

When you realize that these are instances wherein you have allowed overshadowment of a "dark" nature that thrives on the lower emotional states of disconnect from Creator Source, you will then realize the value of the physical schoolroom and eventually choose Love, Compassion, Joy, and Peace over their low-frequency opposites. This will come into balance when you have learned how to observe these things of negative polarity without becoming a part of what you are observing, and thus avoid giving negativity a foothold within you.

This usually comes as a result of diligent effort toward recognizing within you the various pockets of negativity you hold within as if they were some valued treasures, never to be released for fear of reliving the pain and releasing same to the "nothingness" it deserves.

Only with clearness of heart and mind can there come the balance you seek.

Allow the events of recent unfolding to serve as a catalyst for you to observe inner emotional stirrings that you may be having in response to the "shock" of it all. These emotions are being triggered for many reasons. Is your reaction anger? What about fear? Are you in a state of "terror"? What exactly are you feeling?

Depending on your answer, you may be given a clue about which I speak. If you are feeling anger (the most common response), then how does this anger help you to find balance and peace within? It does so by showing you

that you are still susceptible to the outside manipulations of others who have deliberately designed the situation to create the very anger you are feeling!

In moments that you are actually feeling anger, you are diminishing greatly your capacity to stay centered and balanced, and thus you become more or less disconnected from Higher Source, and thus more susceptible to "dark" overshadowment through the reactionary responses that well-up from these base emotions.

Where exactly do these reactionary responses well-up or originate from? Could it be from an entity who thrives on such emotional states, who in your moment of anger matches your vibrational pattern perfectly and thus gives rise to thoughts, actions, and deeds that will only serve to propagate and prolong the condition?

Hmmm? Couldn't happen to you?

My friends, your greatest challenge is to learn to be in the physical world without the need to become part of it. Observe, without losing your inner state of Peace and Knowing, that ALL is for a reason and that the ultimate reason is for Growth, Understanding, and a Higher Awareness of self and others. In essence, ALL experience has a positive value when looked at from a large enough perspective.

This subject will not be easy for most to swallow, for the idea that you have been overshadowed from time to time is a bit disconcerting. Keep your spirits HIGH, and keep Love in your heart at all times. Use balance and discernment to KNOW that what

you are being told or shown may have little to do with The Truth.

I am Ceres Anthonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Go within; ask for Guidance and Clarification and Assistance as often as you wish. There are myriads of Lighted Wayshowers ready to assist.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. 

The Masters and the Spiritual Path

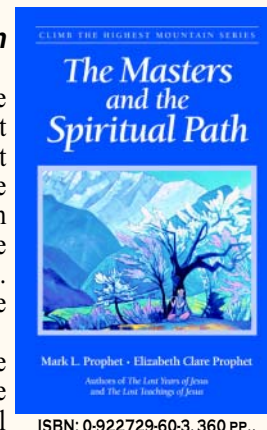
You have friends in high places...

There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These great lights of East and West have graduated from earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as the ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

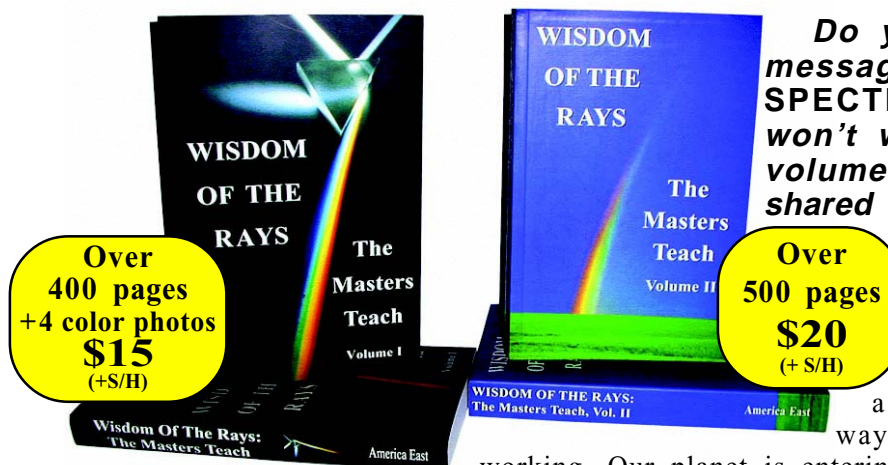
The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How the ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness. **\$16.95 (+S/H)**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't

working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

Xerox Copy Special Order

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

Xerox Copy Special Order

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School Of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/*Tribune* Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "Mercy" *Killings* And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage

Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those "Closets" To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: "The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land" • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs please call:

Toll free #: **1-877-280-2866**

Outside the U.S. please call: **1-661-823-9696**



All papers are mailed in an envelope via 1st Class Mail.

For orders call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866.**

Otherwise call: **1-661-823-9696.**

\$45.00 for 12 issues in U.S.

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for bulk quantity subscription rates.

WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS
PO Box 1567
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME:

DATE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:

COUNTRY:

PHONE:

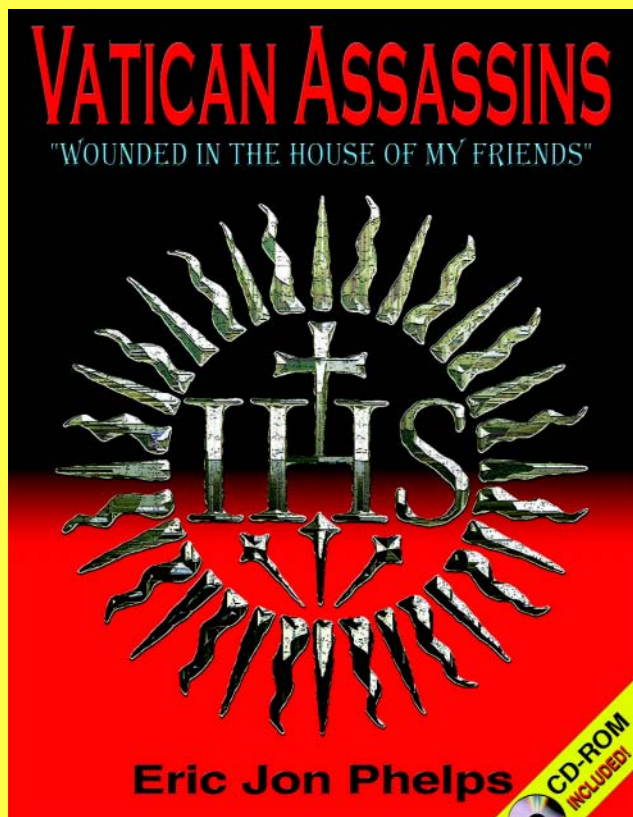
CREDIT CARD #:

EXP. DATE:

SIGNATURE:

		Price Each:	Qty	Total			Price Each:	Qty	Total		
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ					NEW EDITION ↘ MISCELLANEOUS						
NEW BOOK!		DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare	\$29.95			VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare out-of-print books)		\$34.95			
		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora? by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy		\$19.95			
		Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95			“Help! I Can’t Get Off My Antidepressants!” (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)		\$9.95			
		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse 2-VIDEO SET	\$39.95			The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober		\$13.95			
AUDIO		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse	\$29.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I		\$15.00			
		Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II		\$20.00			
DAVID ICKE					Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included US & Canada.)		\$7.00				
NEW BOOK!		CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX	\$24.95			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger		\$10.00			
		The BIGGEST SECRET	\$24.95			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht		\$12.00			
		And The Truth Shall Set You Free	\$21.95			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator		\$29.95			
VIDEOS	From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)		\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV’T COVER-UPS					
	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke		\$24.95			Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies by Brad Steiger		\$15.00			
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II		\$49.95			The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?		\$12.50			
BY COMMANDER X					Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative by Alvin E. Moore		\$15.00				
		The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified	\$15.00			Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government by Tim Swartz		\$10.00			
		Underground Alien Bases	\$17.50			The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed by Branton		\$24.95			
		Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove	\$15.00			THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth by Branton		\$15.95			
		Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order	\$15.00			TIM BECKLEY	Other Voices by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley		\$12.50		
		Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide	\$15.00				Prophecies Of The Presidents		\$12.50		
		Invisibility & Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance	\$15.00				Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth		\$12.50		
		Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles	\$12.50				The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries		\$12.50		
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET					CD-ROMS	AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)		\$29.95			
		The Masters And The Spiritual Path	\$16.95				1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00		
		Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil	\$7.99				2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00		
		Your Seven Energy Centers	\$6.95				— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —				
		Karma And Reincarnation	\$6.95			~SHIPPING RATES~					
		Alchemy Of The Heart	\$6.95			United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.					
		Soul Mates And Twin Flames	\$5.95			Canada: (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$17.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.					
		Creative Abundance	\$5.95			International: (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.					
		How To Work With Angels	\$5.95			We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.					
“LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL” Hosted by Dennis Grover							Sub-Total				
VIDEO	“Publishing The Truth” Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright		\$12 (shipping included in US)					Shipping			
	“VATICAN ASSASSINS II” Guest: Eric Jon Phelps Author of VATICAN ASSASSINS		\$12 (shipping included in US)					Tax			
								(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)			
								TOTAL:			

We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.



VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* titled: ***The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General***, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

**CD-ROM
INCLUDED!**

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

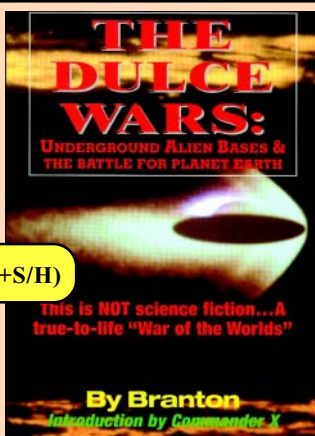
**Order Yours
Today!**

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on! Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile greys who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$15.95(+S/H)

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

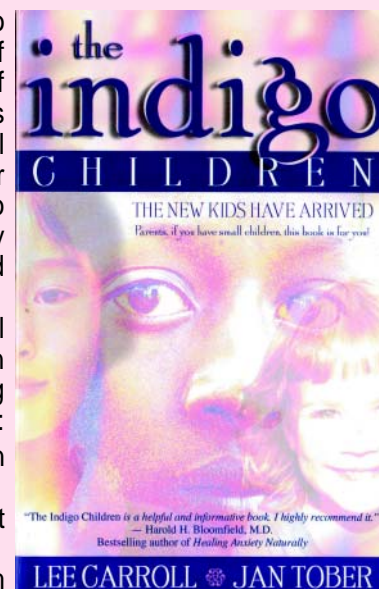
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

***This book is a must for the parents of
unusually bright and active children!***

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

The SPECTRUM

ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:
Several Audio Chapters from
WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters

Teach, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

PRICE: \$45 each (+S/H)



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 6

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

NOVEMBER 13, 2001

The Great UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart* We Are Definitely NOT Alone!

IN THIS ISSUE:

A Time To Be Thankful, p.2

The News Desk, p.3

The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud, p.15

SOLTEC: The “Trump Card” Of Divine Knowing, p.16

HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism, p.17

New Visions From Anna Detweiler, p.22

**EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or:
Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie, p.23**

Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft, p.24

SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near, p.25

The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? p.26

Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment, p.27

I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century, p.30

KORTON: Pay Attention To Your *Other* Senses, p.32

Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden, p.34

AL MARTIN: “Citizen, Can I See Your ID?” p.35

SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic, p.59

More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC, p.64

11/9/01 RICK MARTIN

I would say that anyone who takes an objective view of the evidence extant, they will conclude that:

Yes, UFOs are real; yes, there are classified projects dealing with them; yes, there are energy and propulsion systems derived therefrom; yes, some of them are extraterrestrial in origin; none of them are hostile; yes, there are projects that have successfully built energy and anti-gravity propulsion systems based on these devices, and they have illegally “classified” them.

And I say illegally because I know that there are U.S. Presidents, as well as key members of Congress, and key committees in the Congress, that have been deliberately lied to and denied access to those projects. So there is no way that you can interpret those as “legally constituted” projects. They are illegal, rogue projects.

For this reason, we’re saying that the witnesses who we’ve identified, as well as those scientists who have knowledge of these technologies, should view themselves as “free and clear” to come forward with their information; that the use of the National Security Act and other illegal provisions have been illegally applied in this particular instance, and they have no controlling legal authority.

*— Steven M. Greer, M.D., emergency room physician, Founder and International Director of CSETI (The Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence), and more recently a key figure in The Disclosure Project (www.disclosureproject.org). The above statement was made to *The SPECTRUM* on October 16, 2001 as part of an interview to appear in a later installment of this feature story.*

I would simply like to say that the Greatest Story in Human History is not about them, Rick, it’s about us. It’s who WE are, and what WE are, and how WE came to be. It isn’t merely about where we are, at the moment. It is about where we are going. We are a species, and we are a race that will survive. And, in all honesty, we have good friends in high places!

*— Robert O. Dean, respected elder in the UFO community, a former military officer who held a “Cosmic Top Secret” clearance granted by NATO, making him privy to some of the most sensitive and explosive information of all time. Bob Dean has chosen to break his oath of silence (for some years now), and made the above statements to *The SPECTRUM* on October 17, 2001—as part of an interview to appear in a later installment of this feature story.*

(Please see: UFO Coverup Is Falling Apart, p.39)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

A Time To Be Thankful

Whew! What a month. The phones have been ringing almost constantly while great notes and letters have been pouring in. The message is always the same: "I just HAVE to have your paper!!!!" So we would like to welcome A LOT of new subscribers onboard for what is likely the most unique "full spectrum" reading experience available on the planet. For the sake of our new readers, let me remind everyone that we regard this newspaper as class notes for an advanced-degree course in The Truth that no university would dare teach—fixated as they are on money and controlled so well by that carrot.

We are also deeply grateful to Alex Merklinger (*Mysteries Of The Mind*) and Jeff Rense (*The Jeff Rense Program*) who each conduct superb and daring talk-radio shows for a worldwide audience, largely Internet-based, and have recently promoted *The SPECTRUM* thereon with gracious accolades of praise for our efforts toward bringing you The Truth. Those of you with a computer and access to the Internet can go to our www.TheSpectrumNews.org website for links to recent archives of these hosts' informative programs.

Apparently we were correct in assuming that you were fed-up with the baloney from the regular print and broadcast media, and craved some "real food" to digest about the 9/11/01 tragedy. That matter dominated last month's *SPECTRUM*, as it rightly should. While you thanked us profusely and called The Truth we shared "a real shocker", you also ordered quite a few extra copies of last month's *SPECTRUM* to share with family and friends. And I don't just mean one copy here and one copy there; we got a number of requests for 10, 20, 30 copies at a time! That will lead to more new readers.

Some of you even gave last month's paper its own special name we never anticipated: "Would you please send me XX copies of your recent *Patriot Issue* of the paper." At first we said: "WHAT *Patriot Issue* are you talking about?" "Well, the latest paper, of course; the one about the World Trade Center tragedy." And then we finally caught-on to the unexpected, subtle compliment. That was nice.

That happens with a lot of our papers, where you christen them with names like "the 'Black Pope' issue" or "the 'Organic Gardening' issue". No matter what you call them, we're just thankful that you READ them and learn from them.

We are also thankful for the additional generous financial contributions in response to my plea last month. Those donations have allowed us to actually pay our main bills (printing and postage) in the SAME month we received them. That's a pleasant change from the usual case of sweaty palms and knots in the stomach over which bills can we pay and which do we have to shove in a drawer for another month.

This month's paper presents another financial challenge of similar magnitude—or larger, depending on how you look at it. You can't help but notice that I dropped the type size quite a bit. Otherwise this paper would be around 100 pages. We couldn't possibly accommodate that expense in our present financial state.

But likewise I couldn't see NOT sharing any of the information herein. Enough pretty good stuff already had to be cut—on top of the flood of "copy cat" stories appearing recently that

emulated our lead from last month. So I ask forgiveness, from your eyes, until such time as we may be gifted with that which alleviates our tedious financial constraints. As I've said before, we'd even like to convert to a magazine format one of these months, but that cost is beyond our practical limits at this time.

This month we're sharing a number of important NEW clues and shocking commentaries about the 9/11/01 tragedy by authors who KNOW. The new revelations only add to—and make all the more plausible, if grotesque—the picture that was all too clearly unfolding last month about who the REAL "terrorists" are. It's easy to get lost or overwhelmed in the levels of details if you don't keep the multi-dimensional Larger Picture firmly in mind that David Icke shared early in last month's front-page feature.

Likewise, the spiritual messages this month—from Sananda, Soltec, and Korton—carry what I can only describe as an extra, timely, and powerful "jolt of electricity". They seem to be conveying as much a blunt warning to the elite controllers for their folly, as our Higher Teachers offer potent keys for the "common man" to neutralize the longstanding control of these misfit crooks in high places. With all their free-time and money, you'd think these so-called elite smartypants would take up some hobby—like golf or piano or even the board game *Monopoly*—rather than so relentlessly pursuing the foredoomed endeavor of trying to outsmart God and control His property. Perhaps they're just slow learners. Such is the path of Darkness.

And last but definitely not least—Rick Martin is launching a multi-part front-page feature story this month which is perhaps the most important subject confronting mankind at this time on planet Earth. Our magnificent intergalactic ancestry has been hidden for a very long time by those who would control us, who maintain the stupid aspiration of preventing us from ever awakening to our true potential and destiny—because that means, of course, a dismal end to their role as slavemasters over us.

As the front-page headline loudly proclaims, "The Great UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart*"—as it MUST dissolve in this time of the Great Awakening. What more important matter could we possibly need to awaken to than our TRUE history, place, and potential within the great expanse of Creator's awesome Cosmos?!

Meanwhile, the dark New World Order hoodlums continue to unleash misery on a grand scale under the guise of their "war on terrorism", an open-ended excuse that is raising a lot more questions than they, in their smugness, thought a supposedly sleeping public would ever ask.

The contents of (and responses to) last month's *SPECTRUM* show what an arrogant miscalculation that was on their part. We can only hope that this month's topics pry open the Door of Truth even wider—with doubts that crumble their seemingly well manicured façade.

As we approach a traditional time of giving thanks, we here at *The SPECTRUM* would like to thank YOU for your friendship and support in so many ways. Perhaps we should also remember to thank our Guardian Angels and other (dare I say) "extraterrestrials" watching over us at this time of great planetary confrontation with Truth.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

11/10/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT
(alo@tminet.com)

BBC SAYS "US PLANNED ATTACK ON TALIBAN BEFORE SEPT. 11"

From the INTERNET, Dove <dove_of_o@hotmail.com> <doveof@yahoo.com>, 11/3/01: [quoting]

By George Arney

A former Pakistani diplomat has told the BBC that the US was planning military action against Osama bin Laden and the Taliban even before last week's attacks.

Niaz Naik, a former Pakistani Foreign Secretary, was told by senior American officials in MID-JULY that military action against Afghanistan would go ahead BY THE MIDDLE OF OCTOBER.

Mr. Naik said US officials told him of the plan at a UN-sponsored international contact group on Afghanistan which took place in Berlin.

Mr. Naik told the BBC that at the meeting the US representatives told him that unless Bin Laden was handed over swiftly, America would take military action to kill or capture both Bin Laden and the Taliban leader, Mullah Omar.

The wider objective, according to Mr. Naik, would be to topple the Taliban regime and install a transitional government of moderate Afghans in its place—possibly under the leadership of the former Afghan King Zahir Shah.

Mr. Naik was told that Washington would launch its operation from bases in Tajikistan, where American advisers were already in place.

He was told that Uzbekistan would also participate in the operation and that 17,000 Russian troops were on standby. Mr. Naik was told that if the military action went ahead, it would take place before the snows started falling in Afghanistan, by the middle of October at the latest.

He said that he was in no doubt that after the World Trade Center bombings this pre-existing US plan had been built upon and would be implemented within two or three weeks.

And he said it was doubtful that Washington would drop its plan, even if Bin Laden were to be surrendered immediately by the Taliban. [End quoting]

How much proof do we need that the tragic events of 9/11/01 were NOT carried out either FOR the reasons stated or BY the ones indicted through incessant media propaganda.

For those of you who carefully read the front-page story of last month's SPECTRUM, notice that a major goal—revealed even in this "mainstream media" article—is removal of a government that was opposing the big businesses of drugs and oil in that region.

Of course that goal is only one of several. The largest goal is the advancing of the New World Order through the elimination of the *Bill Of Rights*. But since when would the Military-Industrial complex pass up a golden opportunity like this to make a buck and keep the machinery in good working order to provide ready cash for their shenanigans?

Speaking of the necessary dissolution of the *Bill Of Rights* to advance the New World Order agenda, how about this slick maneuver packaged to dupe the masses:

ASHCROFT TO ORDER U.S. POLICE TO BEGIN USING BROAD NEW POWERS

From the INTERNET, <http://www.rense.com>, 10/24/01: [quoting]

Attorney General John Ashcroft says he will order U.S. law enforcement to immediately use broad new police powers contained in an Anti-Terrorism Bill once it becomes law.

"History's judgment will be harsh...if we fail to use every available resource to prevent future terrorist attacks," the attorney general said Thursday at the U.S. Conference of Mayors. "...Our enemies now have new reason to fear."

Congress is expected to deliver the Bill to President

Bush today. The president is expected to sign the legislation into law immediately. [It was signed by the President.]

Civil libertarians have pledged to challenge some of the new law's provisions in court on constitutional grounds.

Ashcroft said once the Bill has Bush's signature, he will order the 94 U.S. attorney's offices and the 56 FBI field offices in the United States to begin implementing its provisions.

Citing the war against organized crime under then-Attorney General Robert Kennedy, Ashcroft said the current Justice Department has adopted the same tactics against terrorism.

"We Will Use All Our Weapons"

"Let the terrorists among us be warned," Ashcroft said. "If you overstay your visa, even by one day, we will arrest you. If you **violate a local law, you will be put in jail and kept in custody as long as possible.**"

"We will use every available statute. We will seek every prosecutorial advantage. We will use all our weapons within the law and under the *Constitution* to protect life and enhance security for America."

Ashcroft suggested that the Justice Department, which has charged no one directly in the Sept. 11 terror attacks, believes some of those arrested on minor charges since then might be terrorists.

"To date, our anti-terrorism offensive has arrested or detained nearly 1,000 individuals as part of the Sept. 11 terrorism investigation," Ashcroft said. "Those who violated the law remain in custody. Taking suspected terrorists in violation of the law off the streets and keeping them locked up is our clear strategy to prevent terrorism within our borders."

As for the new police powers contained in the legislation headed for Bush's desk, "a new era in America's fight against terrorism, made tragically necessary by the attacks of Sept. 11, is about to begin," Ashcroft said.

The attorney general said he would seek court-ordered wiretaps on communications "related to an expanded list of crimes under the legislation. Communications regarding terrorist offenses such as the use of biological or chemical agents, financing acts of terrorism, or materially supporting terrorism will be subject to interception by law enforcement."

Ashcroft said the department would immediately begin seeking "roving" wiretaps of suspected terrorists. Previously, federal judges could authorize wiretaps on a particular telephone number in a particular jurisdiction. Under the new legislation, judges can order wiretaps against an individual, and the FBI can conduct surveillance on that individual on any phone in any jurisdiction.

Focus On Internet

"Investigators will be directed to pursue aggressively terrorists on the Internet," Ashcroft said. "New authority in the legislation permits the use of devices that capture senders' and receivers' addresses associated with communications on the Internet."

"Law enforcement will begin immediately to seek search warrants to obtain unopened voice mail stored on a computer, just as they traditionally have used search warrants to obtain unopened e-mail. They will also begin to use new subpoena power to obtain payment information such as credit card or bank account numbers of suspected terrorists on the Internet."

Ashcroft appeared to be anticipating challenges from civil libertarians against some provisions of the new legislation, but said the provisions were necessary.

"Some will ask whether a civilized nation, a nation of law and not of men, can use the law to defend itself from barbarians and remain civilized," Ashcroft said. "Our answer, unequivocally, is 'Yes.' Yes, we will defend civilization, and yes, we will preserve the rule

of law because it makes us civilized."

[End quoting]

This isn't about CONSTITUTIONAL law—this is about using the prison camps they have quietly built over the years all over the U.S.

Go back and read this again and notice the tone of the words—sounds worse than Hitler to me! He can't wait to nail ALL critics of the advancing New World Order. Anyone criticizing the NWO becomes an instant "terrorist". How convenient. And now it's the law:

BUSH SIGNS ANTI-TERRORISM LEGISLATION INTO LAW

From THE DAILY NEWS, Los Angeles, for 10/27/01: [quoting]

Vowing enforcement "with all the urgency of a nation at war", President Bush on Friday signed far-reaching legislation to give federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies more power and a better-stocked arsenal to fight terrorism.

"The changes, effective today, will help counter a threat like no other our nation has ever faced," the president said during a signing ceremony in the grand East Room of the White House.

The bottom line since the September 11 attacks on New York and Washington is unyielding, he said. "These terrorists must be pursued. They must be defeated. And they must be brought to justice."

Within hours, Attorney General John Ashcroft ordered the FBI, U.S. attorneys, and other law officers under his command to implement the new law, passed overwhelmingly by the House and Senate this week.

"The American people can be assured law enforcement will use these new tools to protect our nation, while upholding the sacred liberties expressed in the *Constitution*," he said.

Still, as the president signed the bill, the American Civil Liberties Union pledged to monitor its implementation.

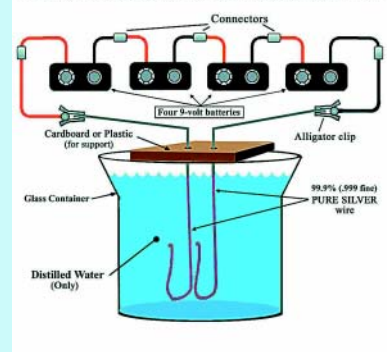
"We cannot as a nation allow very legitimate public anxiety to immunize the administration and Congress from their obligation to protect the *Bill Of Rights* and the fundamental values that document embodies," said Laura Murphy, director of the ACLU's national office in Washington.

The *U.S.A. Patriot Act* expands federal wiretapping authority, strengthens moneylaundering laws and sets tougher penalties for terrorists and those who harbor or finance them.

Federal investigators can now wiretap suspects at whatever telephones they use, instead of being limited by court orders to specific telephone lines or jurisdictions.

Colloidal Silver Handbook

COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATOR



Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet

\$7 (shipping included)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The new law also eases restrictions on searches and allows investigators greater access to suspects' voice mail, e-mail, and other electronic and computer communications.

Additionally, the government can detain noncitizens deemed national security risks for up to seven days without charging them.

"Immigrants who obey the law have nothing to worry about," said Rep. James Sensenbrenner, R-WI, chairman of the House Judiciary Committee. "Immigrants who don't obey the law will have something to worry about, and they should," he added.

Rep. Lamar Smith, R-TX, a member of the House Judiciary Committee, agreed.

"We do hope terrorists will worry a little bit more. We hope criminals will worry a little bit more. And maybe that will deter them from their activities," he said. [End quoting]

The fact that the ACLU is going to monitor the implementation of this bill ought to be a big red flag that the fox is guarding the henhouse. Moreover, this law has enough vagueness in it that they legally can now snoop anywhere and even declare Martial Law—and we probably wouldn't even know it was in place. For most Americans, effectively under the spell of relentless mind-control, they're happy so long as they can get to the mall to buy the latest clothes and toys—whether Martial Law is in effect or not.

And if the above isn't irritating enough, then how about the following disgusting news, especially for those who may have had trouble believing the grave implications of last month's front-page story, so different from the baloney we were being fed by the media mouths:

CIA AND OTHERS KNEW ABOUT UPCOMING
9/11/01 "TERRORIST" ATTACKS—IN TIME TO
TURN A FINANCIAL PROFIT ON THE EVENT!

From the INTERNET, <http://www.copvcia.com/stories/oct_2001/krongard.html> for 10/9/01: [quoting]

CIA Executive Director "Buzzy" Krongard Managed Firm That Handled "Put" Options On UAL

by Michael C. Rupert

From The Wilderness, October 9, 2001—Although uniformly ignored by the mainstream U.S. media, there is abundant and clear evidence that a number of transactions in financial markets indicated specific (criminal) foreknowledge of the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

In the case of at least one of these trades—which has left a \$2.5 million prize unclaimed—the firm used to place the "put options" on United Airlines stock was, until 1998, managed by the man who is now in the number three Executive Director position at the Central Intelligence Agency.

Until 1997, A. B. "Buzzy" Krongard had been Chairman of the investment bank, A. B. Brown. A. B. Brown was acquired by Banker's Trust in 1997. Krongard then became, as part of the merger, Vice Chairman of Banker's Trust-A.B. Brown, **one of 20 major U.S. banks named by Senator Carl Levin this year as being connected to money laundering.**

Krongard's last position at Banker's Trust (BT) was to

oversee "private client relations". In this capacity he had direct hands-on relations with some of the wealthiest people in the world in a kind of specialized banking operation that has been identified by the U.S. Senate and other investigators as being closely connected to the laundering of drug money.

Krongard joined the CIA in 1998 as counsel to CIA Director George Tenet. He was promoted to CIA Executive Director by President Bush in March of this year. BT was acquired by Deutsche Bank in 1999. The combined firm is the single largest bank in Europe. And, as we shall see, Deutsche Bank played several key roles in events connected to the September 11 attacks.

The Scope Of Known Insider Trading

Before looking further into these relationships, it is necessary to look at the insider trading information that is being ignored by *Reuters*, the *New York Times*, and other mass media. It is well documented that the CIA has long monitored such trades—in real time—as potential warnings of terrorist attacks and other economic moves contrary to U.S. interests. Previous stories in *FTW* have specifically highlighted the use of Promis software to monitor such trades.

It is necessary to understand only two key financial terms to understand the significance of these trades: "selling short" and "put options".

"Selling short" is the borrowing of stock, selling it at current market prices, but not being required to actually produce the stock for some time. If the stock falls precipitously after the short contract is entered, the seller can then fulfill the contract by buying the stock after the price has fallen and complete the contract at the pre-crash price. These contracts often have a window of as long as four months.

"Put options" are contracts giving the buyer the option to sell stocks at a later date. Purchased at nominal prices of, for example, \$1.00 per share, they are sold in blocks of 100 shares. If exercised, they give the holder the option of selling selected stocks at a future date at a price set when the contract is issued. Thus, for an investment of \$10,000 it might be possible to tie up 10,000 shares of United or American Airlines at \$100 per share, and the seller of the option is then obligated to buy them if the option is executed. If the stock has fallen to \$50 when the contract matures, the holder of the option can purchase the shares for \$50 and immediately sell them for \$100—regardless of where the market then stands. A call option is the reverse of a put option, which is, in effect, a derivatives bet that the stock price will go up.

A September 21 story by the Israeli Herzliyya International Policy Institute for Counterterrorism, entitled "Black Tuesday: The World's Largest Insider Trading Scam?" documented the following trades connected to the September 11 attacks:

Between September 6 and 7, the Chicago Board Options Exchange saw purchases of 4,744 put options on United Airlines, but only 396 call options. Assuming that 4,000 of the options were bought by people with advance knowledge of the imminent attacks, these "insiders" would have profited by almost \$5 million. On September 10, 4516 put options on American Airlines were bought on the Chicago exchange, compared to only 748 calls. Again, there was no news at that point to justify this imbalance.

Again, assuming that 4,000 of these options trades represent "insiders", they would represent a gain of about \$4 million. (The levels of put options purchased above were more than six times higher than normal.)

No similar trading in other airlines occurred on the Chicago exchange in the days immediately preceding Black Tuesday. Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co., which occupied 22 floors of the World Trade Center, saw 2,157 of its October \$45 put options bought in the three trading days before Black Tuesday; this compares to an average of 27 contracts per day before September 6. Morgan Stanley's share price fell from \$48.90 to \$42.50 in the aftermath of the attacks.

Assuming that 2,000 of these options contracts were bought based upon knowledge of the approaching attacks, their purchasers could have profited by at least \$1.2 million. Merrill Lynch & Co., with headquarters near the Twin Towers, saw 12,215 October \$45 put options bought in the four trading days before the attacks; the previous average volume in those shares had been 252 contracts per day. (That's a 1200% increase!)

When trading resumed, Merrill's shares fell from \$46.88 to \$41.50; assuming that 11,000 option contracts were bought by "insiders", their profit would have been about \$5.5 million. European regulators are examining trades in Germany's Munich Re, Switzerland's Swiss Re, and AXA of France, all major reinsurers with exposure to the Black Tuesday disaster. [FTW Note: AXA also owns more than 25% of American Airlines stock, making the attacks a "double whammy" for them.]

On September 29, 2001—in a vital story that has gone unnoticed by the major media—the *San Francisco Chronicle* reported: "Investors have yet to collect more than \$2.5 million in profits they made trading options in the stock of United Airlines before the September 11 terrorist attacks, according to a source familiar with the trades and market data."

"The uncollected money raises suspicions that the investors—whose identities and nationalities have not been made public—had advance knowledge of the strikes."

They don't dare show up now. The suspension of trading for four days after the attacks made it impossible to cash-out quickly and claim the prize before investigators started looking.

"October series options for UAL Corporation were purchased in highly unusual volumes three trading days before the terrorist attacks for a total outlay of \$2,070; investors bought the option contracts, each representing 100 shares, for 90 cents each. [This represents 230,000 shares]. Those options are now selling at more than \$12 each. There are still 2,313 so-called "put" options outstanding [valued at \$2.77 million and representing 231,300 shares] according to the Options Clearinghouse Corp."

"The source familiar with the United trades identified Deutsche Bank AB, the American investment banking arm of German giant Deutsche Bank, as the investment bank used to purchase at least some of these options." This was the operation managed by Krongard until as recently as 1998.

As reported in other news stories, Deutsche Bank was also the hub of insider trading activity connected to Munich Re. just before the attacks.

CIA, The Banks, And The Brokers

Understanding the interrelationships between CIA and the banking and brokerage world is critical to grasping the already frightening implications of the above revelations. Let's look at the history of CIA, Wall Street, and the big banks by looking at some of the key players in CIA's history.

Clark Clifford: The *National Security Act* of 1947 was written by Clark Clifford, a Democratic Party powerhouse, former Secretary of Defense, and one-time advisor to President Harry Truman. In the 1980s, as Chairman of First American Bancshares, Clifford was instrumental in getting the corrupt CIA drug bank BCCI a license to operate on American shores. His profession: Wall Street lawyer and banker.

John Foster and Allen Dulles: These two brothers "designed" the CIA for Clifford. Both were active in intelligence operations during WW II. Allen Dulles was the U.S. Ambassador to Switzerland where he met



A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277



frequently with Nazi leaders and looked after U.S. investments in Germany. John Foster went on to become Secretary of State under Dwight Eisenhower, and Allen went on to serve as CIA Director under Eisenhower and was later fired by JFK. Their professions: partners in the most powerful—to this day—Wall Street law firm of Sullivan, Cromwell.

Bill Casey: Ronald Reagan's CIA Director and OSS veteran who served as chief wrangler during the Iran-Contra years was, under President Richard Nixon, Chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission. His profession: Wall Street lawyer and stockbroker.

David Doherty: The current Vice President of the New York Stock Exchange for enforcement is the retired General Counsel of the Central Intelligence Agency.

George Herbert Walker Bush: President from 1989 to January 1993, also served as CIA Director for 13 months from 1976-7. He is now a paid consultant to the Carlyle Group, the 11th largest defense contractor in the nation, which also shares joint investments with the bin Laden family.

A. B. "Buzzy" Krongard: The current Executive Director of the Central Intelligence Agency is the former Chairman of the investment bank A. B. Brown and former Vice Chairman of Banker's Trust.

John Deutch: This retired CIA Director from the Clinton Administration currently sits on the board at Citigroup, the nation's second largest bank, which has been repeatedly and overtly involved in the documented laundering of drug money. This includes Citigroup's 2001 purchase of a Mexican bank known to launder drug money, Banamex.

Nora Slatkin: This retired CIA Executive Director also sits on Citibank's board.

Maurice "Hank" Greenburg: The CEO of AIG insurance, manager of the third largest capital investment pool in the world, was floated as a possible CIA Director in 1995. *FTW* exposed Greenberg's and AIG's long connection to CIA drug trafficking and covert operations in a two-part series that was interrupted just prior to the attacks of September 11. AIG's stock has bounced back remarkably well since the attacks. To read that story, please go to <http://www.copvicia.com/stories/part_2.html>.

One wonders how much damning evidence is necessary to respond to what is now irrefutable proof that CIA knew about the attacks and did not stop them. Whatever our government is doing, whatever the CIA is doing, it is clearly NOT in the interests of the American people, especially those who died on September 11.

[End quoting]

For those of you who need another "smoking gun" on top of all the evidence presented in the front-page story of last month's *SPECTRUM*, the above should be more than enough to illustrate—yet again—that what happened on September 11 was hardly a surprise to those misfits REALLY involved in the planning and execution of that tragic event. For some, however, the implications of The Truth are just too difficult to accept.

Besides, it's so much more fashionable to wave flags and boo some "bad guys" that we have been brainwashed into believing are the culprits—while the actual criminal terrorists remain comfortably out of the picture, planning their ongoing New World Order-advancing shenanigans.

The good news is that a growing number of people—even those waving flags—are, at least privately, suspicious of what is going on. Meanwhile, the TRUE crooks ARE sweating gumdrops because of the unanticipated leaks and other clues coming out.

And while we're on the subject of making money out of this so-called war, how about this news:

WAR PROFITEERING: LOOK WHERE THE MONEY'S GOING?

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 11/2/01: [quoting]

In this time of national crisis, amid calls for sacrifice, we're deeply troubled by the choices of the Republican party's right-wing leadership.

Here's their idea of an economic stimulus package:

(Source: Citizens for Tax Justice. See our website for details.)

- \$1.4 billion for IBM
- \$833 million for General Motors
- \$671 million for General Electric

- \$572 million for Chevron Texaco
- \$254 million for Enron

This is war profiteering, and it's just plain wrong. Yet the House has just approved it, on a virtual party-line vote, ending the recent spirit of cooperation in Congress. Speak up with us before the Senate acts:

<<http://www.moveon.org/warprofiteering>>

Last week, while our nation was reeling from the Anthrax threat, the House voted to repeal the Alternative Minimum Tax on corporations. This law normally requires hugely profitable companies to pay at least some tax, no matter how many loopholes they can find. Its repeal would allow many companies to pay zero U.S. income tax in perpetuity—a loss of more than \$12 billion in revenue next year alone.

The repeal is retroactive, so companies would get rebates of all the Alternative Minimum Tax they've paid for the last 15 years. The numbers above are a sampling of these rebates.

The House also voted to allow corporations to store their profits overseas as a tax shelter. That's right—this "stimulus" would actually take money out of the U.S. economy. It's backwards.

The right approach to stimulus is to put more money IN the hands of EVERYDAY people who need it most—by expanding unemployment insurance, for example. People living marginally will spend it quickly on consumer goods, so it circulates through the economy, benefiting everyone.

Helping people would make economic sense. Giving billions in tax breaks to America's biggest corporations doesn't.

The Senate could vote on stimulus as early as this week. Speak up at: <<http://www.moveon.org/warprofiteering>>

Thank you. We must all fight this together.

Sincerely, Wes Boyd <MoveOn.org> October 29th, 2001

[End quoting]

Is the Truth of what's going on right now beginning to sink-in? How many different angles and clues do we need to see the writing on the walls? For example:

MORE SUSPICIOUS REASONS WORLD TRADE CENTER WORK SCALED BACK

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 11/3/01: [quoting]

A newswire story on Thu 11-01-01 stated that several tons of gold bullion and a few million ounces of silver had been recovered from the WTC rubble by whatever banking or trading interest had kept it stored there. The story was quieted with very little attention. But this may be part of the reason why cameras were banned from the digging effort for a while, and why the effort is now being scaled down. If the power elite have found what matters to them, then too bad about the peons. [End quoting]

These precious metals may well be associated with the biggie bank of the crooked Federal Reserve system, the New York Fed bank. And coincidentally with that recovery, we're now told that there is need for a large cutback in rescue workers?!!

These dedicated workers got into a hassle, and some were arrested, because Mayor Giuliani cut the rescue workforce abruptly from over 300 at the site to about 25. Many of these protesting and arrested men were firefighters searching for their dead colleagues. Then, about a week later, after continued heavy protest, on Thursday 11/8/01, the New York mayor gave-in to the pressures with a token doubling of the rescue workforce to about 50.

With all the evidence and other clues pointing to The Truth showing up, it should be obvious that the elite don't want all of those well trained and highly motivated investigative witnesses around. Like with the Oklahoma City bombing and many others, they want to clear all wreckage as fast as possible, before too many trained professionals get to see it—and start asking the kinds of inconvenient questions that blow-up the official lies!

And speaking of official lies, how about this:

THE BEST MEDIA MONEY CAN BUY

Excerpted from the INTERNET, Anita Sands Hernandez <astrology@earthlink.net>, 11/2/01: [quoting]

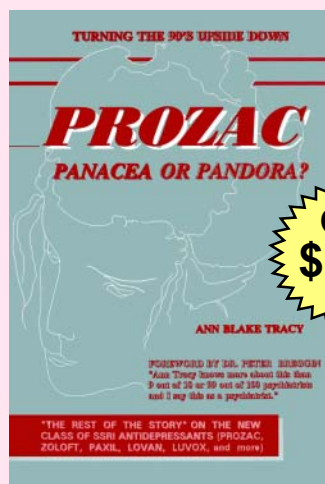
Many of us, deeply affected by the current media outpouring, are so enraged at Osama for those twin towers on fire, that we want any and all incursions our military can wreak on Afghanistan. We have tuned out (or the CIA has) a stack of EUROPEAN newspapers who have photos of 5,000 babies a week being murdered by bombs there. This isn't a surgical strike. Anything but.

Does it make sense to bomb all the villages around Columbine High School, and the whole state of Colorado, for what a few nutty kids in long black coats did, shooting up a school? Where is the logic in murdering 5,000 babies a week? Yet there is not a confession of doubt in our government's impeccable integrity, nor a murmur in our own press. Why?

Our own, U.S. "free press" is CONTROLLED and manipulated—and has been, since World War II. The CIA has hidden inside it, a SECRET operation code-named "MOCKINGBIRD"—named after a bird that can duplicate any other bird's call and deceive, i.e., a practiced LIAR.

The CIA knew full well what it was doing when they named this group so! The object of the secret Mockingbird operation was to recruit or plant people working for the spy agency in the major U.S. media organizations. These media people gave info to the CIA and also took orders from the CIA about what they were allowed to include in television news reports, radio shows, movies, and newspapers. They would SPIKE articles on request. Check with the Press Secretary and spike 'em! This elaborate CIA control of the U.S. media began in 1947 with Allen Dulles and

**SPECIAL
OFFER!**



**ONLY!
\$19.95
(+S/H)**

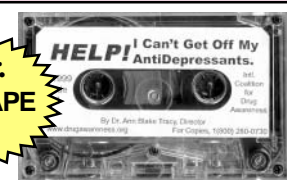
SPECTRUM subscribers save \$5 and pay only \$14.95 when ordering *PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora*.

Did you know you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor's office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [*DRUG TOPICS*, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.] What is wrong with our focus on the "drug war" when 200,000 die each year from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil, etc. are some of the biggest money makers ever for the pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996? The number of new prescriptions written increased almost 400% in just one year?! This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been approved for use in children and yet our children are popping it like candy!

**1-1/2 hr.
AUDIOTAPE
\$9.95**



"HELP! I Can't Get Off My Anti-Depressants"
by Dr. Ann Blake Tracey

To order: See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

continues today.... [End quoting]

While most readers of *The SPECTRUM* are quite aware that the normal, big-business print and broadcast media outlets are completely controlled and effective voices of government propaganda, the above tidbit of history may be news.

How long of a war do you think we'd have if the ones advocating such unconscionable behavior, from cushy offices, had to be the ones sent to actually do the dirty work?

And speaking of foreign press opinion censored in the United States, just look at our "ally" across the pond:

UK PRESS TURNS BACK ON USA

From the INTERNET, *DRUDGE REPORT* <<http://www.drudgereport.com>>, 10/28/01: [quoting]

The tide of international media opinion is dramatically turning against the U.S.-led "War on Terrorism" if Monday headlines in London prove any indication.

"THIS WAR IS A FRAUD" splashes the *MIRROR* [circulation 2,149,422] in large font on Page One.

"The war against terrorism is a fraud. After three weeks' bombing, not a single terrorist implicated in the attacks on America has been caught or killed in Afghanistan" rips the paper.

"CRITICS OF WAR TACTICS TURN UP THE HEAT ON U.S." leads the London *FINANCIAL TIMES*.

"BLOODY SUNDAY PROVES A TEST FOR U.S. RESOLVE" headlines the *INDEPENDENT*. "The U.S. government insisted yesterday that its Afghan campaign was going according to plan, despite repeated bombing errors, including the killing of seven children as they ate breakfast at home in Kabul."

"BOMBING MAY STOP FOR RAMADAN AS SUPPORT FOR WAR FALTERS" fronts the *DAILY TELEGRAPH*.

Murdoch's London *TIMES* jabs: "...a 'three-week wobble' over the direction of the conflict."

[End quoting]

Elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* is the full text of the article from the *MIRROR*, with its over-two-million circulation.

U.S. BOMBS RED CROSS FOOD WAREHOUSE FOR SECOND TIME

Excerpted from *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 10/27/01: [quoting]

U.S. forces bombed and largely destroyed the same Red Cross complex in Kabul that they struck 10 days ago, an error that the Pentagon admitted Friday night, saying it occurred because military planners had picked the wrong target. The bombing took place just after a detailed review by Pentagon and Red Cross officials of the places where the relief agency has installations in Afghanistan. That meeting, which followed the first bombing of the Red Cross compound, was designed to prevent exactly what happened Friday.

In addition, one of the U.S. aircraft that had been ordered to hit the Red Cross facility missed its target and hit a residential neighborhood instead.

The attack on the Red Cross buildings by two Navy fighter bombers and two B-52s came in two waves Friday, first in the early morning darkness, and again shortly before noon, using satellite-guided bombs that wrecked and set ablaze warehouses storing tons of food and blankets for civilians.

The Pentagon said Friday night that it "sincerely regrets" the strikes on the neighborhood and the Red Cross complex, which had been put off-limits by military planners after the bombing of the same complex on October 16.

But since then, the Pentagon sent an emissary to the relief organization's headquarters in Geneva to ensure that such mistakes would never happen again. They exchanged detailed information on Red Cross sites in Kabul and on the movements of relief trucks that might look like military targets....

[End quoting]

We received one report stating that sensors that the bombs use to zero-in on targets were purposely put back at that location by Afghans, after being removed by members of U.S. military, so that this "goof" would happen to embarrass the U.S. military. Of course, if you read Al Martin's irreverent commentary elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*, you'll lower your expectations that these bombs could possibly hit ANYTHING accurately!

Again, I highly recommend you rent the movie *WAG THE DOG* and watch it a couple of times—the script for the elite's wars is all there.

KILLING FIELDS OFF LIMITS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, Letters To The Editor, for 10/22/01: [quoting]

We are bombing strategic places in Afghanistan. Now we need to add the poppy fields to this war. These fields are part of the financing for the terrorist groups. News programs reported today that the poppy fields are again being planted.

Bombing these fields could kill two birds with one bomb: Less financing for terrorists and less drugs coming into the U.S.—E.M.M., CA

[End quoting]

Too bad this quite logical person didn't read last month's front-page feature story in this newspaper. This is not the kind of suggestion the government wants to hear from the well programmed public. After all, this crop is one of the main reasons for the war. The elite want to maintain this crop at any cost.

I've seen a credible report that the Taliban have had quite a bit of success in doing away with a lot of the poppy crops and were trying to convert to useful crops and income-producing methods for their people. As you can well understand, that had to be stopped fast from the point of view of the elite misfit controllers.

PREJUDICE IN PAKISTAN? OR REALITY!

From an UNNAMED NEWSLETTER, for 9/14/01: [quoting]

Islamabad (MSN)—When I got Maj. Gen. Hamid Gul on the telephone at his home to ask if I could interview him, his reaction was guarded at first. "What's your nationality?" he asked. "American" I said. "Are you a Jew?" When I said I wasn't, he agreed to the interview. "I'm sorry to ask you that" he added. "It's just that Jews wouldn't understand what I have to say."

Indeed they wouldn't, nor would most people. General Gul's basic message is that Osama bin Laden is innocent, and that the attacks on New York and Washington were an Israeli-engineered attempt at a coup against the government of the United States. He rattled off the proof: "You must look inside. F-16s don't scramble in time, though they had 18 minutes after the first plane hit the World Trade Center. Radar gets jammed. Transponders are turned off. A flight to Los Angeles turns to Washington and is in the air for 45 minutes, and the world's most sophisticated air defense doesn't go into action. I tell you, it was a coup [attempt], and I can't say for sure who was behind it, but it's the Israelis who are creating so much misery in the world. The Israelis don't want to see any power in Washington unless it's subservient to their interests, and President Bush has not been subservient."

If General Gul were anyone else, it would be easy to dismiss him as a crackpot. But here in military-ruled Pakistan, he remains an influential figure, even in semiretirement. And as the former head of Pakistan's powerful InterServices Intelligence Directorate (ISI), its intelligence service, he had a key role in making Afghanistan what it is today. Gul is

widely considered the architect of the Afghan jihad: the man who, with financial and logistical support from the CIA, engineered the fight of the Mujahedin against the Soviet Union and its proxy government in Kabul in the 1980s. Now he's a big fan of the country's ruling Taliban, even though they're fighting his former mujahedin allies.

And he's wondering why the CIA no longer comes calling to his comfortable home in an exclusive compound for top military brass in Rawalpindi. "Why don't these people talk to me?" Perhaps because they don't appreciate his view that all those Arabic names emerging as suspects are CIA inventions? [End quoting]

The only good outcome from the World Trade Center disaster is that the elite have, inadvertently, finally started WAKING UP many people. They've told so many lies and are so blatant with them that it doesn't take much intelligence to see through them.

I think they have gone so far this time that it will lead to their COMPLETE DOWNFALL.

HISTORY NEED ONLY REPEAT ITSELF

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, Letter To Editor, 10/19/01: [quoting]

"Why, of course the people don't want war. But after all, it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship.

"Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger."

These were Nazi leader Hermann Goering's words at the Nuremberg Trials after World War II. — John A., CA [End quoting]

With so many people acting like sheep, no wonder the crooks in high places feel comfortable using the same tricks over and over again to achieve the desired goal. But this time around, more are waking up. And that's something they weren't counting on!

The following is written from the point of view of a newspaper columnist unaware that the REAL culprits in the 9/11/01 tragedy are not the ones being publicly blamed. If he were aware of what *SPECTRUM* readers know, his following sentiments would simply be that much MORE powerful:

"THE WORLD WILL NOT FORGIVE US"

From the INTERNET, <dave@davesweb.cnhost.com>, 11/7/01: [quoting]

This exceptional editorial comes courtesy of <TomPaine.com>. The original is at: <<http://www.tompaine.com/print.php?id=2539>>

THE WORLD WILL NOT FORGIVE US Seven Million Afghans May Die Preventable Deaths This Winter Geov Parrish is a columnist at the *Seattle Weekly*.

Does anybody in this country get it?

Does anybody understand what the United States is on the verge of doing?

Experienced, respected food aid organizations warn that even before the bombing of Afghanistan began on October 7, some 7,500,000 Afghans were—through a gut-wrenching combination of poverty, drought, war, dislocation, and repression—at risk of starving to death this winter. When the bombing began, almost all delivery of food from the outside world stopped. Now, roads and bridges are destroyed, millions more people are dislocated, and the snow is steadily approaching from higher elevations and from the north.

For weeks, aid organizations, along with voices from throughout the region, have been begging the United States to call off its bombing campaign, at least for long enough so that aid agencies can conduct the massive transfer of food into and throughout Afghanistan that is necessary to prevent death on a scale the world has not seen in a long, long time. On our newscasts, it's politely referred to as a "humanitarian crisis". That's a euphemism that makes "collateral damage" seem humane.

Seven and a half million people at risk of dying in a matter of months. That's almost four times the number of people Pol Pot took years to kill. Thirty-five times the number who died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, combined. If

The Idaho Observer

Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;

or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated but not necessary.

email: observer@dmf.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



5,000 died on September 11 (a number that reports are now suggesting is vastly inflated), we're talking the equivalent number of deaths to ten World Trade Centers, every day, for 150 days. Slow, painful deaths. Entirely avoidable deaths. Deaths whose sole cause is not the United States, but most of which can still be prevented—except that the United States is refusing to allow them to be prevented.

It repulses me to say this, but I suspect a lot of Americans don't care. They'd rather see the United States "get" Osama bin Laden (though there's no actual evidence that we're any closer to that today than we were two months ago, and probably the task is harder as he becomes more popular and protected). A lot of people in this country do not care that a staggering number of innocent people are on the verge of being condemned to death, or that most of the world will blame the United States. Correctly.

We should care. If the object of this war was to thwart terrorism—to bring existing terrorists to justice, and to isolate them politically and culturally so that others won't throw in their lot—in less than a month, the United States has perpetrated one of the most abject failures in military history. It still does not know where any of Al Qaeda's leadership even is. It is on the verge of succeeding in its goal of creating a unified Afghanistan government—unfortunately, Afghans are uniting behind the Taliban, as warlord after warlord sets aside long-standing differences to stand shoulder to shoulder to fight the American invaders. Tens of thousands more young Muslim men are lining up to cross the borders into Afghanistan to join them. The ones who survive the experience will carry a lifetime of hate: living, breathing proof that within a month, America bombed a country but lost its war in spectacular fashion.

That's today. What will happen if millions of Afghans die this winter? How much future terrorism will the dunderheads of the Bush Administration have inspired then? If several million Islamic sisters and brothers starve to death, innocent civilians trapped between winter and the rage of America, how many of Islam's 1.2 billion adherents—or the five billion other people on Earth—are going to take George Bush's proclamations about eradicating "terrorists" and "evildoers" to heart, and label him, and us, as the prime examples?

In less than two months, the United States government has gone from the moral high ground of being victimized by one of the most heinous crimes in world history, to being within a week or two of quite visibly committing a crime so much larger as to obliterate the world's memory of September 11. Remarkably, almost nobody in the United States seems to have either noticed, understood, or cared. While even progressives wring their hands over the ambiguity of a war fought under the auspices of America's legitimate right to defend itself, a situation is unfolding in which there is absolutely no moral ambiguity at all, and for which many people will want to hold each of us as accountable as the world held post-war Germans.

Where were you? What did you say? How could you allow this to happen? Or, a more likely reaction in the Islamic world: Why should millions of you not die as well? America will have set out to isolate one man, and instead killed millions and isolated itself. And much of the world will not rest until we are brought to our knees.

Seven and a half million people. The snowline is creeping down the mountainsides. The food is almost gone. The infrastructure is in shambles. There will be no "independent verification" of the body count. There wasn't in the Holocaust or Rwanda or Cambodia, either. The judgment of the world did not need one. The clock is ticking. Where were you?

[End quoting]

That's a powerful statement of conscience—and the author obviously doesn't even suspect the Truth behind this so-called "War On Terrorism" or his conscience would surely be in overload.

Speaking of people who have had enough of the baloney, how about the following:

WTC HEROES BOO, JEER HILLARY IN PUBLIC RELATIONS NIGHTMARE

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 10/22/01: [quoting]

Senator Hillary Clinton's inner circle is furious at Miramax king Harvey Weinstein after the former first lady suffered through a public relations nightmare during

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Tell everyone there how much we appreciate your dedication to The SPECTRUM. This last one is really, really enlightening! Thank you so much. Here is my check for two more copies of the October 9, 2001 issue."
— **M.P. from TX**

"Dear friends at The SPECTRUM, you are right! Nowhere else will I get such important information. This month's paper [Sept. 2001] is filled with what we need to know. Please send me eight more papers. I must share this with others."
— **V.B. from WV**

"The latest issue of The SPECTRUM was great. Thank God we have some people out there, like those who write for your paper, who are not afraid to speak out with the Truth."
— **J.T. from AZ**

"Thanks again for such a wonderful paper. It has kept me going and it's a real pleasure to support Truth. God bless every one of you."
— **E.C. from CO**

"To the hardworking crew at The SPECTRUM, Thanks again for your dedication to getting the news and spiritual messages out. I always look forward to The SPECTRUM every month, as I am sure many do. You are helping a lot of people in getting God's word out. God Bless You All—In Love, Light & Truth."
— **V.R. from BC, Canada**

"Greetings to all you good people at The SPECTRUM. Recieved The SPECTRUM Wednesday, the 17th. I knew it would contain the information we needed to counter the propaganda and disinformation onslaught coming thru the "official" print and electronic media. Please send 10 copies of this current October issue. With great appreciation for your insight to help us with what I see as spiritual warfare."
— **A.N. from MI**

"This is just a quick note to let you know that the October issue was greatly anticipated and read almost from cover to cover in one sitting. I have sent my copy of the paper to a friend of mine in England, and therefore I need to order another copy for myself. I have enclosed a check to cover the cost, plus send you a contribution. For those of us who are always searching for the truth and greater understanding, your work is of inestimable value. With heartfelt love and gratitude."
— **K.F. from TX**

**To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call 1-877-280-2866,
or if you are outside the U.S. please call 1-661-823-9696.**

Saturday's Concert For New York. Hillary Clinton was jeered and booed by thousands gathered at Madison Square Garden as she took to the stage—unannounced—to introduce a movie clip.

VH1 [cable television] cameras captured firemen and police heroes wildly booing Clinton, who attempted to raise her voice above the shouting crowd.

"Get off the stage! We don't want you here!" yelled one New York City police officer just feet from the senator.

Anti-Clinton slurs spread and intensified throughout the Garden, with many standing near the stage lobbing profanities.

Event-planner and close Clinton friend Harvey Weinstein was visibly shaken as he heard the crowd erupt with boos and jeers, according to an eyewitness.

The junior senator from New York ended up giving the shortest presentation of the evening, clocking in at under 20 seconds.

"How could we not know this would be the wrong forum for Hillary?!" shouted one confidante. "These are cops and firemen who listen to right-wing talk-radio. They still think she killed Vince Foster, for Christ's sake!"

Other New York politicians received warmer welcomes during the 5-hour concert, which featured Paul McCartney, Mick Jagger, Elton John and others.

Former President Bill Clinton, who took the stage minutes after his wife, worked over scattered boos with talk of the rescuers' heroism.

Following the Clintons, James Taylor soothed the heroes with an acoustic *Fire And Rain*.

The concert raised millions of dollars for September 11 relief efforts.

[End quoting]

She really stepped into the "lion's den" of decent, honest, hard working people who are sick of lies and deceit. AND who apparently monitor the alternative media and thus are not properly programmed citizen-robots!

As for the money raised from this event, we here at *The SPECTRUM* have seen enough censored news items questioning where that money has gone to shock the sensibilities of any decent person—if there weren't so many other bigger crooks making hay over this tragic event. Even the regular media—FOX News in particular—raked the head of the Red Cross (and others) over the coals of live television interviews for the sloppy and tardy and suspicious ways in which inpouring donations are swelling the accounts of these agencies while very little is going where it is intended by the donors.

The more cynical among our readership are likely to conclude that such public exposure is directed and sanctioned by the much bigger elite crooks as a "shot across the bow" to the small-time hoodlums to not get too greedy over this opportunity.

Here are some details to be aware of:

RED CROSS STEALING MAIL

From <<http://www.insightmag.com/archive/200111054.shtml>>, 11/3/01: [quoting]

The Red Cross In The Cross Hairs?

By Kelly Patricia O'Meara

Families of Oklahoma City bombing victims say they did not receive funds sent to them by mail and handled by

the Red Cross. And questions are being raised in New York City.

In a time of national tragedy the true spirit of America shines through, and nowhere is this more evident than in the outpouring of extraordinary amounts of money for the survivors and families of victims of the September 11 terrorist attacks.

To date, nearly \$800 million has been donated to various funds and charitable organizations. And the flood continues as every day it seems some new fund is created.

While it now appears that donations are likely to go well over the \$1 billion mark by the end of October, issues are being raised about how much of that will make it to those for whom this outpouring was intended.

Who or what is responsible for making sure this money gets to the intended recipients? Will it go to current victims and their families or will some go into larger portfolios for future crises? And how much of the collected funds will cover administrative expenses and fund raising or mailing-list prospecting?

To try to answer these questions *Insight* has been looking at what happened to the huge sums collected in the aftermath of the bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995. While the families interviewed were reluctant to discuss the level of support provided them by charitable organizations, this magazine discovered a different picture than was (and is) being publicly portrayed.

For instance, *Insight* has learned that letters of condolence and donations sent through the U.S. Postal Service and deemed "undeliverable" often are turned over to charitable organizations involved in disaster relief.

Sometimes mail would be addressed in care of a charity or fund.

A case in point: the American Red Cross. The Postal Service received thousands of cards, letters, and gift packages that were addressed, for example, to "the woman who lost two kids", the "rescue dogs", or "the family who lost the little boy". Both the Postal Service and the Red Cross have confirmed that within weeks of the bombings most of this mail was forwarded through the postal system to the Oklahoma City chapter of the American Red Cross, where it was opened and read by volunteers. When possible, letters and packages were forwarded to the intended families.

Mike Ellis, the postal inspector in Oklahoma City at the time of the bombing, tells *Insight*: "These procedures will change from post office to post office, depending on the situation. There is no set policy. The Postal Service sat down with the American Red Cross, the Salvation Army, and the governor's and mayor's offices, and it was decided the post office would deliver it if it was addressed to specific places and people, and the Red Cross would take any undeliverable mail."

"The Red Cross" continues Ellis, "had volunteers who would open the mail, and if there were donations in the envelopes, they would go into a general fund that the Red Cross had set up. The general fund was distributed to the victims at the time." Three of four families directly affected by the bombing who spoke with *Insight* about the mail-delivery system acknowledged that all of the mail they received from the American Red Cross had been opened. More notable, however, is what these families reported about the surprising change in their mail deliveries after the American Red Cross took over for the Postal Service.

"The first days after the bombing" says one family member, "people from all over the country were sending checks in lieu of flowers and we were getting a lot of checks and cash every day—hundreds, even thousands, of dollars. Then the Red Cross went down to the post office and made arrangements to collect the mail, and they would deliver it to us in bulk. All the mail had been opened, and from that point on there never was a dime, even in letters that said money was enclosed."

A member of another family recalls a similar experience: "We got this big box from the American Red Cross with more than 100 letters, and each one of them had been opened. People told us that there was money in the envelopes, but we never got it. We heard that volunteers were opening the mail and putting the letters in one pile and the money in another. **We complained to the Red Cross that it was mail fraud to open our mail. The letters, after all, were addressed to our family. We even went to local television stations asking them to do a piece on it, but they said it would make us look money-hungry. That wasn't it, of course. We were upset that our mail was being opened. We were so angry we just blocked it out and moved on.**"

One member of a third family recalls a large

number of opened letters addressed to the family that it received from the American Red Cross but says, "We don't think there was any suspicion that any money was removed in the mail. We didn't see any of this." The family did note, however, like the others, that money had been enclosed in the mail delivered to their home prior to the American Red Cross taking over distribution of the mail—but none was received afterward.

Formal complaints were lodged with the Postal Service and an investigation was conducted by Ellis, who in the process turned information over to the U.S. attorney in Oklahoma City. A grand jury needed to issue subpoenas to the Red Cross. It took testimony from a variety of individuals. Ultimately, as far as *Insight* has been able to learn, nothing came of the investigation. Bill Blaul, American Red Cross senior vice president for communications and marketing, tells *Insight* that his organization "cooperated with the U.S. attorney and he found no inappropriate handling of the matter, and it was closed." [*How's this for having the fox investigate the hen house?*]

When asked to respond to the allegations that cash or checks may have been removed from the mail prior to its delivery to the intended parties, Blaul says: "The families may feel that way. I'm not sure what their memories and recollections are. The only motivation of the American Red Cross is to provide service to victims and families of the Oklahoma City and Sept. 11 attacks. We have no other motivation in opening individual mail."

Insight then provided Blaul with specific instances where money apparently had been removed from envelopes clearly intended for a specific family. For instance, members of one family were so upset about what had happened to their mail that they wrote to people who had sent correspondence asking them to confirm whether a donation had been included. In one instance, a donor confirmed that \$50 in cash had been sent along with the letter of condolence. The envelope delivered by the American Red Cross was addressed to the family through the Oklahoma City chapter of the American Red Cross. **Despite the apparent intent of the donor to provide the enclosed money directly to the family, it did not receive it.**

Asked about this specific example, Blaul becomes defensive and says: "I don't know what more I can say about it. If mail is addressed to an individual, we don't open it" he declares, contradicting what inspector Ellis told *Insight*. "I'm beginning to resent the implication that the Red Cross is opening mail and lifting money from the envelope" Blaul insists.

Insight did not suggest anything untoward was or is going on in such cases. Rather, it followed up on questions raised by Oklahoma City families and victims who voiced concern about their mail and what they—and some donors—later learned about the handling of cash and other monetary donations.

Specifically:

- Cash donations may have been lost [*that's a polite way to put it*] in the shuffle between and among agencies.
- Checks made out to the Red Cross and intended for specific individuals didn't always go to those individuals and weren't returned to the donor.
- Sometimes cash or checks went into a general fund for the Red Cross and then checks were delivered to the intended recipient.
- Money received for intended relief work may not have gone directly to specified funds or charities but was absorbed into [*sounds nicer than "stolen by"*] larger operating funds for future disasters.
- Public accounting for how much money was received and then distributed is not readily available for public and/or press review and, apparently, not audited by government agencies.
- Government funds established to receive funds for disaster relief and provide assistance did not make public "cash-in" and "cash-out" ledger records. And requests for such an accounting have not been provided.

All of which has raised disconcerting questions in the minds of many of those interviewed by *Insight* concerning the hundreds of millions of dollars pouring into the New York City, Washington, and Pennsylvania funds and charities working with the families and victims.

The Indigo Children

The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes, revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern has singularly unique factors that call for parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to assist them in achieving balance and harmony in their lives, and to help them avoid frustration.

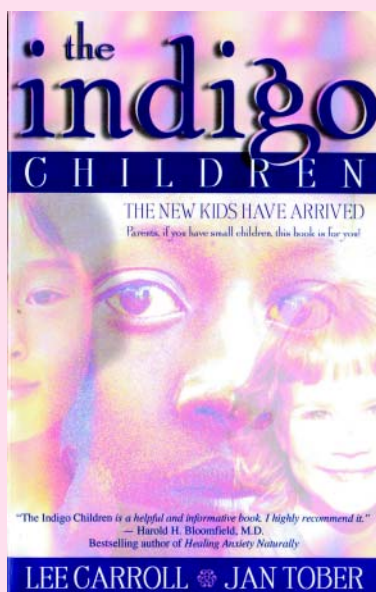
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children, such as:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- How come a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)

For example, how are these groups cataloging the monies received, selecting individuals for disbursements, and making sure that intended recipients of direct donations are, in fact, receiving them?

In the case of New York City, according to Blaul: "Thousands of pounds of mail is coming in and the American Red Cross is working with other agencies up there. We've got a room set aside for the mail that is coming in and we're sorting through it. Where there are specific categories, such as firemen, we're taking the mail without opening it and routing it to the appropriate sources. We're not opening mail if it is addressed to individuals. The American Red Cross is doing this in a secure room with other entities and appropriate oversight."

He does not elaborate on who or what those other entities might be.

Nor is Blaul able to provide *Insight* with the total amount of money received through this mail-review process. "I believe we are keeping track of only the money that is specifically meant for the Red Cross" he says. He does not volunteer how much this amounts to, but published reports indicate the Red Cross thus far has received about \$258 million in donations. How much other money Blaul's organization has collected that was not "specifically meant for the Red Cross" could not be determined by press time.

How much ultimately was collected to assist the victims of the Oklahoma City bombing wasn't available either. But, as a result of their own experiences, victim families of the Oklahoma City bombing have begun working with families touched by the Sept. 11 attacks.

What advice have they for dealing with charitable organizations? "Don't expect anything" says one family, "and that way you won't be disappointed." Another family spokesman summed it up this way: "Oklahoma is doing great, but what about the New York families? I guess I'd tell them, 'Don't leave anything for someone else to do when it comes to your well-being.' And I'd tell them to watch how the money is disbursed."

Kelly P. O'Meara is an investigative reporter for *Insight* magazine. [End quoting]

I've read a report that much of the blood that was donated because of the 9/11/01 disaster was DUMPED because they kept asking for more when they had an oversupply.

Isn't this a sad state of affairs? And while we're in the medical department, keep your eyes open for another slick trick likely to be pulled on the citizenry:

SMALLPOX VACCINES—A WAY TO IMPLANT AMERICA!

From the Internet, 11/7/01: [quoting]
From: "Ingri Cassel" <vaclib@coldreams.com>
Date: Wednesday, 7 November 2001
Organization: Vaclib

Thanks to Myra for forwarding this to us. I have mentioned to a few of you the possibilities of chipping humans through vaccines so the article below should give you some food for thought.

Also, if you haven't seen the draconian legislation being proposed by the CDC, you really need to take a look at it and share this information far and wide. www.publichealthlaw.net/MSEHPA/MSEHPA.pdf — Ingri

Rumor Mill News Reading Room Forum <http://www.rumormillnews.net/cgi-bin/config.pl?read=14523>

Posted By: Dr. Rod Lewis
Date: Tuesday, 6 Nov. 2001, 2:30 a.m.

The Department of Health & Human Services (HHS) and its head honcho, Tommy Thompson, are feverishly attempting to negotiate a pharmaceutical deal to produce 300,000,000 doses of smallpox vaccine.

When asked about those individuals vaccinated in the '50, '60, and '70s—the last time the vaccine was used—he stated they (HHS) were not sure that those individuals would still have immunity. **By implication he means that everyone in the U.S. should be vaccinated.**

Yes, it has been a while since I took medical microbiology and immunology, but if my memory serves me correctly, the vaccine confers LIFELONG immunity.

"Every American will have his or her name on their

dose." Interesting phraseology, Tommy.

As reported about 6 months ago in *Industry Standard* magazine, Hitachi has developed a microchip, known as the MU chip, that is only 0.04 mm square, with 128K of memory, and can emit an RF (radio frequency) signal up to two feet. "It can be woven into currency or used in biological tissue; it is completely transparent." Also, don't forget L.U.C.I.D. and our friends at Digital Demon—ahm, I mean Angel.

Several months ago I met a former Marine recon specialist ('86-'92) who swore to me and another on this forum that selected individuals in the corps, including himself, had been implanted with an ID chip. Guess where? On the site of their smallpox vaccination scar.

These were the rather outdated versions of microchips, not like the MU. The scanner had to be held right over the smallpox scar and your SSN was displayed.

Most of these chips are powered by what is called "thermal gradient". The areas of the body with the highest gradients are the head, hands, and arms.

Does everyone see where I am going with this?

Let's use a hypothetical example.

The government or one its rogue elements lets smallpox loose in Smalltown, USA—sure they can sacrifice a few thousand more Americans to make the empire more secure.

The whole country panics and lines up for their vaccine. They go to predesignated public health service offices and fill out forms with all kinds of ID questions.

In addition, there is the new Office of Home Security (OHS) database that has information on your political bent using the friend, foe, or neutral scheme. (See *The Revolution In Military Affairs And Conflict Short of War*, Army War College, 1996.)

The information is put into a computer and the computer programs the little MU, which is dropped into the vaccine bottle with your name on it. You step up for the pneumatic injection and viola, you are a walking database and transmitter.

Let's imagine the U.S. slides into the worst depression since the '30s. There are riots and political dissension. The "system" is activated.

You go to the grocery store and, for some reason, you cannot check-out. Could it have anything to do with that "foe" signal you are emitting?

This is only one scenario. You can just imagine the possibilities. — RJL

* * *

Posted By: Michael001 <Michael001@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: Tuesday, 6 November 2001, 6:24 a.m.

In Response To: Smallpox Vaccines—A Way To Implant America! (Dr. Rod Lewis)

This is something which I picked up awhile ago:

U.S. PATENT 5,629,678; PERSONAL TRACKING AND RECOVERY SYSTEM:

Apparatus for tracking and recovering humans utilizes an implantable transceiver incorporating a power supply and actuation system allowing the unit to remain implanted and functional for years without maintenance. The implanted transmitter may be remotely actuated, or actuated by the implantee.

Power for the remote-activated receiver is generated electromechanically through the movement of body muscle. The device is small enough to be implanted in a child, facilitating use as a safeguard against kidnapping, and has a transmission range which also makes it suitable for wilderness sporting activities.

A novel biological monitoring feature allows the device to be used to facilitate prompt medical dispatch in the event of heart attack or similar medical emergency. A novel sensation- feedback feature allows the implantee to control and actuate the device with certainty.

U.S. PATENT 5,760,692; INTRA-ORAL TRACKING DEVICE:

An intra-oral tracking device adapted for use in association with a tooth having a buccal surface and a lingual surface, the apparatus comprises a tooth mounting member having an inner surface and an outer surface, the inner surface including adhesive material.

U.S. PATENT 5,952,600; ENGINE DISABLING WEAPON:

A non-lethal weapon for disabling an engine such as that of a fleeing car by means of a high-voltage discharge

that perturbs or destroys the electrical circuits.

[End quoting]

Keep in mind that the above-mentioned technologies are quite outdated by secret technology standards, or else you wouldn't find the information on them in a public forum. You can be sure that whatever chips they hope to implant in us are very small, multi-functional, and trackable from our space satellite systems—you know, the ones that your tax dollars paid for, and perhaps the same ones that work in conjunction with cell phone towers.

That's just in case you're wondering what NASA is up to while they lie to us about studying bugs-in-space and polishing the lenses on the Hubble space telescope. Which leads to the following perhaps good news:

SOME TOP-LEVEL SHAKEUPS (OR SHAKEDOWNS?) AT NASA

From the INTERNET, *NewsAlert* <sfn_newsalert@spaceflightnow.com>, the latest news from *Astronomy Now* and *Spaceflight Now*, 10/17/01: [quoting]

Nasa Administrator Dan Goldin Is Resigning

NASA Administrator Daniel Goldin, who forced the agency to adopt a "faster, better, cheaper" approach to deep space exploration and oversaw initial assembly of the international space station, is stepping down amid space station cost overruns that threaten the future of the agency's showcase space program.

<<http://spaceflightnow.com/news/n0110/17goldin>>

Associate Administrator For
Nasa Spaceflight To Retire

Joseph Rothenberg, Associate Administrator for Space Flight at NASA Headquarters, Tuesday announced his plans to retire from the Agency, effective December 15. No successor has been selected.

<<http://spaceflightnow.com/news/n0110/17rothenberg>> [End quoting]

Remember the "white hats" who work quietly, usually from within the intelligence communities, to clean-up our country without destabilizing the infrastructure? Do you think, perhaps, these two "paragons of virtue" have recently received their "walking papers" in one form or another? To so abruptly terminate such lucrative positions within the puppet brigade of the elite controllers certainly provokes a few questions in that regard.

Some within NASA are bursting at the seams to tell what they know, out of moral decency and respect for their fellow American citizenry. Others are oblivious to (or well-paid to conceal, or afraid to speak-out about) the deceptions NASA has helped to engineer for many decades now. Hint: Keep a close eye on our front-page feature story series concerning UFOs and the extraterrestrial presence on planet Earth.

ATTENTION!

- **Are you looking for a product to replace your "dangerous" deodorant/antiperspirant?** (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- **Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work?** (At least not for long!)
- **Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?**

YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) **send a self-addressed, legal-size envelope w/ TWO 1st class stamps to:**



DEODORANT INFO.
c/o PO Box 958
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581



Electricity for Health

Check The Beck Protocol ... A First-aid Kit for the Future

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.

The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class-II medical devices available to the public.



Robert (Bob) C. Beck, D.Sc.

1-800-224-0242



Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047
www.sotainstruments.com
anybody@sotainstruments.com

LAST CRIMINAL CHARGE AGAINST McGUCKIN DROPPED

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 10/11/01: [quoting]

All criminal charges have been dropped against JoAnn McGuckin, whose children conducted a five-day standoff with Idaho law enforcement officers after their mother was arrested in May.

McGuckin was originally arrested on a felony child neglect charge that was later reduced to a misdemeanor, and dismissed last month.

On Thursday, McGuckin's scheduled trial in Sandpoint, Idaho, on a misdemeanor vicious dog charge was canceled when Bonner County Prosecutor Phil Robinson agreed to drop that charge as well.

"It's a relief to take this out of the criminal realm," McGuckin's attorney, Bryce Powell, said Friday.

Robinson did not return a telephone message Friday. Sandpoint is about 70 miles northeast of Spokane.

McGuckin remains separated from her six children, who are in state custody and living with a foster family in Bonner County.

Powell said she is living in a motel and surviving off a few thousand dollars in donations sent after the standoff.

"It's a pretty meager existence right now," Powell said, adding McGuckin is trying to get Social Security disability and survivor benefits.

McGuckin is trying to regain custody of her children, Powell said, but the effort is slowed by her efforts to become financially able to care for them. It will likely be several months before another custody hearing is held, Powell said.

Under a state plan, McGuckin cannot have custody of the children until she fulfills certain undisclosed conditions. McGuckin has said that she does not recognize the authority of the state over her parental rights and has refused to cooperate.

McGuckin talks frequently with her children by telephone, and also visits with them occasionally, Powell said.

Last week, daughter Kathryn visited her mother to show off her high school prom dress, Powell said.... [End quoting]

If you recall—from *The SPECTRUM*'s past articles on this family—the politicians and the police were involved in a forced sale of their prime-location property for a give-away price, along with others in the area, in a suspicious land-grab assault, and then the family was attacked from all angles—an array of typical dirty tactics done with government agents, perhaps as an acquisition for a nearby secret military installation.

ROSWELL MATERIAL USED IN U.S. MILITARY PROJECT

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 10/28/01: [quoting]

Do you believe in the events that happened at Roswell in 1947?

The time has come to reveal one of the most important UFO-related revelations in recent history. You are about to learn about a U.S. Government Project where science fiction becomes science fact!

UFO Website *Cosmic Conspiracies* "Cosmic Conspiracies" <littlegreys@hotmail.com>, has uncovered proof that the U.S. Military are using back-engineered flexible 3-D morphing metals, similar to those described from the Roswell crash. Over the coming weeks, starting from today, we will be releasing government documents, including pictures and videos of this material.

Colonel Philip J. Corso, who was said to have witnessed the material whilst in charge of the Foreign Technology desk in the U.S. Army's Research and Development division at the Pentagon, said in his book *The Day Before Roswell*:

"...an unknown quantity of very small to hand-sized pieces of a very thin and very light "metal" that displayed both solid and "fluid" qualities. The colour of dull aluminium, a piece of it could be wadded up like a ball in one's hand [without any sensation of weight] and, when placed on a flat surface, it unfurled ["flowed like water"] to its original flat, seamless shape without a mark on it. Also extremely tough, it could not be cut, scratched, or burned."

This description fits very closely to evidence that our investigations have uncovered. The U.S. Government, along with such establishments as NASA, MOOG, M.I.T. and several top U.S. Universities are researching what is termed as "smart materials" that can morph into any 3-D shape on the introduction of either heat or magnetic forces. These metals are being used to create such things as exoskeleton bodysuits for landtroops and brain chips that allow the wearer to be able to telekenetically work machines he is using by the use of brainwaves. Space lasers, aircraft, and other vehicles will also benefit from this new material.

We have a simulated video sequence on our site released by NASA that shows aircraft flapping its wings like a bird and trucks that can change shape. This project is not something of the future, but has been in existence since the mid '90s. Our investigation has revealed that most contractors are working on 3-year projects, and a vast majority of these have finished their work already.

We know this all sounds pretty farfetched, but we have all the evidence that we will be posting starting from today. For instance, the exoskeleton designs are on our site already. All this information has come from an official .gov site and we have been approved to release this information by the project leader.

Anna McGowan is the program manager for the Morphing Project at NASA's Langley Research Center. She says: "Imagine seeing a bullet shot through a sheet of material, only to have the material instantly "heal" behind the bullet! Remember, this is not science fiction. Self-healing materials actually exist, and Langley Research Center scientists are working to unravel their secrets. What we did at NASA-Langley was basically dissect the material to answer the question 'how does it do that?'" McGowan said. "By doing so, we can actually get down to computational modeling of these materials at the molecular level. Once we understand the material's behavior at that level, then we can create designer 'smart' materials."

What is interesting about the above quote is the fact that she mentions that NASA-Langley are breaking down the materials to see how they work. Why would NASA be taking apart something that they allegedly built, to find out how it works? In other words, this leads us to believe that the materials being dissected are actually "alien artifacts" taken from Roswell or some other similar UFO event.

For anyone informed about the events that happened at Roswell, this description fits perfectly into what Corso and many other witnesses described at the time.

But the biggest clue that perhaps this material is from Roswell is the fact that one of the contractors involved is none other than Wright-Patterson Air Force base, the very place where it is alleged that the Roswell wreckage was

transported to. As you probably already know, there's a hangar at Wright-Patterson that contains very highly classified material, believed to be Roswell or other ET remains, so tightly controlled that even Barry Goldwater, a U.S. Senator and Major General in the USAF Reserve, was denied access.

We have in our possession over 130 documents, including photos and videos, of what the materials look like and how they work. All project leaders and contractors will be named by us. We even have the time scale and budget caps ready for release. We have been granted permission by a military source to release this material as we see fit and report on the project and show the evidence.

This evidence proves that the Roswell incident was more than an urban myth and was definitely not a weather balloon.

UFO Magazine said: "It is this so called 'memory metal' that our investigation today refers to as the 'Holy Grail' of Roswell since a piece of it, if found, would in our view constitute irrefutable proof that an extraterrestrial spacecraft had been recovered." (*UFO Magazine*, Sept/Oct 2000, p.62)

We believe that we have uncovered this "Holy Grail" and urge you to view the evidence for yourself at: <<http://www.ufos-alien.co.uk>>.

Many Thanks, Dave, Andy and Martin at Cosmic Conspiracies <<http://www.ufos-alien.co.uk>> UFORCE International Director (UK) [End quoting]

It is indeed puzzling that the elite controllers would allow this information to come out since, obviously, it could crumble their longstanding façade that UFOs—and especially the Roswell incident—do not exist. It certainly warrants further watching. And do you think that really was a slipup by Langley implying the reverse engineering of the material? Langley is notorious for some of the most far-out applied research—from remote viewing of sensitive targets, to many techniques of mind control. Again, keep an eye on our front-page feature story series on UFOs and extraterrestrial interactions with planet Earth.



DID NEW YORK TIMES PHOTO CAPTURE THE POWER OF HEALING MUSIC AND PRAYERS?

From the INTERNET, Paper Clip <star_dusters@yahoo.com>, 10/16/01: [quoting]

This story was shared with me by someone who knew I use crystal bowls in healing work. I found it to be incredibly reassuring that when we combine pure intention for healing with pure sound, healing is the result:

Thursday, September 13, a group of people held a singing bowl vibrational meditation at Sea Change Healing Center here in New York City. During the meditation, Jyotri Maple, who was leading us, began to

channel healing through the world's collective chakras. As we felt many souls make their peaceful transition to the Light, **we were guided by Jyotri to anchor two pillars of Light where the Trade Center towers had stood.** The intense vibrations led all those in attendance into an elevated state of being.

Several days later I was sharing the story with mutual friends when someone immediately pulled up on his computer a photograph from the *New York Times*. I don't know who took this photo or how, but its synchronicity is profound.

Keep the love and high vibrations coming, and consciously send Light, Peace, and Compassion to all the world. By this photograph, it is clear that the power of the Light is working! The web address of this photo is: <http://www.nytimes.com/images/2001/09/17/magazine/cover_500tall.jpg> ">, Much Love and Peace, Amrita [End quoting]

While the photograph is extraordinarily stunning in color on a computer monitor, we are including it nearby this article for those of you who do not have access to the Internet. The two vertical columns of bright white Light hardly seem to be accidental or coincidental, shining down from the heavens like massive spotlights where the Trade Center towers should be, against a background of a deep blue sky and clear-weather skyline.

CROSSING OVER, WITH JOHN EDWARD

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 10/22/01: [quoting]

Crossing Over has crossed back from a plan to air segments in which its host, psychic John Edward, claims to contact some of those who perished in the September 11 attacks.

Bending to strong objections from station executives and advertisers, Studios USA Domestic Television scrapped the idea of the terrorism-related TV seances.

Studios USA president Steve Rosenberg, citing "a reaction that none of us expected", told *Broadcasting & Cable* magazine Thursday that while some segments have already been taped, they will not be broadcast.

Crossing Over, on which Edward claims to communicate with deceased relatives and friends of audience members and celebrity guests, airs in syndication on KCAL (Channel 9, Los Angeles) at 4 p.m. Monday through Friday, and on cable's SciFi Channel at 11 p.m. [*East Coast; 8 p.m. West Coast*] Sunday through Thursday.

The show's website on Friday had posted a statement declaring Edward "has been inundated with calls and pleas for readings from grieving families of the World Trade Center victims looking for comfort and closure."

Although readings will continue to be conducted privately, the statement said, they "will NOT air." [End quoting]

Can't you just imagine what would happen if some of those now on the other side started telling the truth, through John, on television about everything that REALLY happened leading up to and after the World Trade Center attacks?

For those of you who may not be familiar with John Edward or his work—he is the genuine item, with no air of pretense about him. He is a truly gifted, no-nonsense medium who has a www.johnedward.net Internet website for more information about him. At least tune-in to the show a few times to watch the emotional healings that so often take place. And his latest book is a current best-seller, called *CROSSING OVER: The Stories Behind The Stories*.

INTEL FOUNDER GIVES RECORD GIFT TO CALTECH

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, for 10/23/01: [quoting]

PASADENA—Gordon Moore, co-founder of computer chipmaker Intel Corporation, is donating \$600 million to the California Institute of Technology, the largest gift ever made to a single American school.

The gift, being formally announced today, will be used for unspecified projects that Moore or his foundation must approve. The money will be donated over a 10-year period.

Caltech "has a history of making major scientific

accomplishments", Moore, 72, said Friday. "I'd rather not do buildings. I'd rather supply the funds to do new things."

Moore's donation beats the record \$400 million that Stanford University announced in May it will receive from a foundation started by the late high-tech pioneer William Hewlett, co-founder of Hewlett-Packard Co.

Education has benefited greatly in recent years from people who made fortunes in technology.

A foundation started by Microsoft's Bill Gates gave \$995 million to education last year. In 1999, Gates pledged \$1 billion over 20 years to minority scholarships, with a focus on engineering, science, math, and library science.

"The boom on Wall Street (in the 1990s) did create a lot of amazing fortunes and so there have been a number of gifts of the \$100 million-and-up range," said Scott Jaschik, editor of the *Chronicle Of Higher Education*, a national newspaper covering higher education.

Such gifts may be harder to come by as the tech sector slumps along with the rest of the economy, he said. [End quoting]

Imagine what good could be accomplished with funds like these if higher education were not under such censorship control of TRUE advanced technologies. Longtime readers of this newspaper will remember the article wherein it was mentioned how universities that began to research cold fusion after Pons & Fleischman's U. of Utah announcement in 1989 were quietly but sternly warned by the government not to go down that road—or risk the cancellation of government funded contracts.

Wouldn't it be great if one of these super-wealthy people would be aware and concerned enough about the state of this planet to send a few crumbs to a TRUE educational enterprise such as *The SPECTRUM*—rather than more wealth to foster more mind control and for reinventing the "wheel" that's already functioning at secret technology installations.

SCHOOLS HAND OUT "MORNING AFTER" PILL

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 10/19/01: [quoting]

<<http://www.family.org/cforum/fnif/news/a0018198.html>>

By Charles R. McVile,

For over a year, public schools have been using tax dollars to distribute the so-called "morning-after" pill to teens. Now, pro-lifers in and out of Congress are working to ban the practice by hitting abortionists where it hurts the most—in the pocketbook.

The abortion industry calls it "emergency contraception" but Carrie Gordon Earll, bioethics analyst for Focus on the Family, says it's more than that.

"Once a pregnancy has occurred and you take this high dose of birth control pills, it is a chemical abortion" Earll said.

Many public schools now distribute this so-called

"morning-after" pill to teens, but some members of Congress are trying to stop the practice with legislation that would block federal funding to any school that gives out the pill.

"If you're going to do that, you can't have federal dollars" Earll said. "We are not going to give federal dollars to schools that distribute abortion pills to teen-age girls."

Rep. Melissa Hart, R-PA, had planned to offer the amendment to an appropriations bill last week, but withdrew it from consideration at the last minute at House Speaker Dennis Hastert's request.

John Cusey, executive director of the congressional Pro-Life Caucus, said **most parents don't know this is happening.**

"One of the most shocking things is people don't think that this is going on in schools" Cusey said.

He noted that out of the 1,200 schools with clinics, 15 percent are giving out the drug.

"At least 180 schools do this right now" he said.

Earll added: "Schools have absolutely no business handing out morning-after pills to teenage girls, especially without parental notification.... Schools are there to educate our children; they are not there to encourage promiscuity and the types of behavior that are going to lead girls into risky behavior."

Some schools give out the drug without a prescription.

Earll and Cusey say one of the dangers of the morning-after pill is that it creates a false sense of security. They say teens need to be warned of the severe health risks from the drugs as well as the danger of catching sexually transmitted diseases. [End quoting]

This is surely a matter that parents of high school-age children should be monitoring. It's bad enough that psychotropic drugs are being dished-out to elementary school children like candy to "quiet them down" from active behavior modes. Both of these subjects have been the focus of shocking articles in past issues of *The SPECTRUM*, wherein it is clear that a hidden, ruinous agenda is being carried out through the ever-useful money-carrot to school administrations.

MT. RAINIER WAKING UP

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, November 2001 [quoting]

What scientists are describing as an "outburst" washed rocks and trees off the side of Mount Rainier on August 14, raising the level of the Nisqually River. Volcanologists are looking into the possibility that changes in subsurface temperatures caused ice to melt, resulting in a buildup of water beneath a glacier. [End quoting]

This activity has been predicted by Native American prophets for a long time to occur in this time of the Great Cleansing and Great Awakening on planet Earth.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

'WHEN TO ACT' CALENDAR 2002

FEATURES: STOCK MARKET MOVEMENTS, MONTHLY SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS DATES — WORLD AFFAIRS — AND DANGEROUS DATES. SEND \$20.00 CHECK OR M.O. TO: K.H. HARDING, PO BOX 7055 COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80933

Cooking for pEACE A booklet of various recipes, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for pEACE
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

KEYS TO ULTIMATE HEALTH

Addresses cause of ALL illness and disease utilizing an **"Electrical Understanding"**. There are **NO Incurable Diseases - Just Incurable People.**

Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free. Receive the report: **"How I became completely cancer-free in 60 days from massive cancer."**

Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

A BRIDGE TO COSMIC REALITY
THE METAPHYSICAL/UFO WRITERS' FORUM
www.wakingstatemultimedia.org

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

For details call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866.**

or e-mail us at: **thespectrum@tminet.com**

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

WILLIAM "BILL" COOPER SHOT DEAD

The following announcement about the often outspoken UFO and conspiracy theorist and WBCQ shortwave radio talk-show host is excerpted from the www.williamcooper.com Internet website:

[Quoting]

In Memory Of Bill Cooper

With a deep sense of loss and mourning we announce the passing of William Cooper.

It appears at this time to be totally unrelated to the disputes he had with the federal government. All we know at this time is that he was shot and killed by an Apache County Sheriff around 12:15 AM, Tuesday, November 6, 2001, while serving of an arrest warrant on a local issue.

A sheriff was also wounded.

[End quoting]

The above information is for those of you who knew Bill for his outspoken longtime investigative work in the areas of UFOs and uncovering serious governmental conspiracies associated with the New World Order. He was 58 years old.

According to an excerpt from another account, apparently from the Hal Turner Show:

"Eager, AZ — Shortwave-radio talk-show host William 'Bill' Cooper was shot dead last night during a gun battle with Sheriff's Deputies. According to Detective Frank Valenzuela of the Arizona Department of Public Safety, the shooting took place at 11:40 PM outside of Cooper's home at 96 North Clearview Circle, Eager, AZ.

"Det. Valenzuela stated that Deputies from the Apache County Sheriff's Department were attempting to serve an arrest warrant upon Mr. Cooper."

At this time, there are a lot of unanswered questions and legitimate suspicions surrounding what appears to be a contrived circumstance leading to his death. And as one source stated:

"These questions make The Hal Turner Show wonder if Bill Cooper was set-up to be gunned down, or just a victim of his own big mouth and prudent police planning? We pray for the soul of Mr. Cooper, and for the life of the Deputy shot in the head."

We here at *The SPECTRUM* will share further information on this matter at a later time if such becomes available.

NIAGARA WATER COMPANY SELLS CONTAMINATED WATER

From the *CALIFORNIA SUN*, Fall 2001: [quoting] by Angelina Ferragomie

In 1972, Save The Earth movement was founded, with the vision to spread the word of saving the Earth and generate funds by selling Save The Earth products, which would support environmental research. Some of the schools that have benefited from this program include UCLA, UC Berkeley, Stanford University, Duke University, Columbia University, UC Davis, UC Santa Cruz, and numerous others.

For the past six years, the Save The Earth message was being spread through the label of Save The Earth water. **Momentum was building, sales were accelerating—when their bottler, Niagara Water Company, shipped contaminated water to their customers.**

The bad water seemed to show up everywhere—from the CBS commissary to the Los Angeles and Orange County Unified School Districts.

At Raleigh Studios in Hollywood, right before Save The Earth water was to be served at an event attended by hundreds of high-profile executives and celebrities to benefit the Christopher Reeve Foundation, the tainted water was discovered by the head of the fundraiser. That was the end of Save The Earth's very lucrative account at Raleigh Studios.

Many of the Unified School Districts were serving Save The Earth water to their children, and 100 more schools had already committed to carrying Save The Earth water. Like wildfire, word spread that Save The Earth shipped bad water to schools, and all of the school districts immediately cancelled their accounts.

It started back in November of 1999, and Save The Earth water has been losing accounts ever since. Business has dropped so much that Save The Earth will be forced to close its office in Woodland Hills, California, which had been in operation since 1990.

When Niagara was contacted by Save The Earth, demanding an explanation, they were told by Andy Peykoff, owner of Niagara, that "thousands of years ago, a redwood forest located on the same site as their well, left debris in the water, and pieces of wood chips were somehow now showing up in the bottled water." Peykoff also claimed that their "O-ring", which is part of their filtering system, was malfunctioning and that's how the wood chips "slipped" through.

The findings by Michelson Laboratories, however, were quite different. The testing performed on November 17, 1999 stated that there were high levels of bacteria and coliform in the water.

Peykoff was notified at once and told to pick-up the recalled water from the Save The Earth distributor, US Foodservice. **Niagara's Sales Manager, Steve Peykoff then reported to Save The Earth that very little of the returned water had any visible contamination. But just because contamination isn't VISIBLE certainly does not deem it drinkable.**

During the first week of 2000, Michelle Long, an innocent customer, called the Save The Earth office to report that her entire family was experiencing flu-like symptoms and she suspected it might be from the water they had been drinking, which she had purchased at K-Mart. The interesting thing about this was that K-Mart was never a Save The Earth customer.

Neal Pargman, president of Save The Earth, drove over to K-Mart, in Carson, California immediately after Mrs. Long's phone call to investigate. He was told by Richard Moises, K-Mart's grocery manager, that his supplier, Niagara Water Company was out of Niagara water because of the Y2K scare. Mr. Moises didn't care what brand of water he received; he just needed to stock his shelves with water for his customers.

Niagara told him that they could ship him some Save The Earth water that they had in their warehouse. **Niagara then took the recalled Save The Earth water from their warehouse and shipped it to their accounts that needed water.**

When Mr. Pargman returned to his office that same afternoon, he received another phone call from Jay Pinedjian, an employee at the Santa Ana Chrysler dealership. He stated that the Niagara Water delivery truck dropped off Save The Earth water to them, that it smelled

bad, and tasted even worse. He could see objects floating in the water. Mr. Pinedjian said that the Niagara driver told him that Save The Earth water was a brand they (Niagara) were promoting for the environment. Again, this was not a Save The Earth water account. **Niagara was shipping water that they knew was contaminated to their customers.**

Save The Earth has filed a lawsuit against Niagara Water for punitive damages. An investigator is interviewing witnesses and depositions are about to begin. The trial date is set for November 21, 2001. [End quoting]

While this isn't the only brand that has been found contaminated in routine testing by independent laboratories, it is certainly a most brazen example of pushing KNOWN contaminated water on a trusting public. Makes one suspicious of other "processed" products we buy every day from grocery store shelves. More and more, customer health and safety take a back seat to the almighty dollar.

ADJUSTING REAR-VIEW MIRRORS

From: "Chris Lock" and his publication *SPIRAL* <lockpeter@hotmail.com>

Sounds like a good idea for drivers.

NOT A JOKE: Hi everybody. This useful process of adjusting rear-view mirrors was just passed to me by an engineer friend of mine. Try it: It works!

Some of the most serious preventable accidents occur because of blind spots while driving. Now there is a remarkably simple solution discovered by an engineer named George Platter. He presented his method at the prestigious Society of Automotive Engineers.

The National Safety Council tested his theory and discovered, to their amazement, that it works! The method has been tested and fully endorsed by the National Safety Council as described in their September/October issue of *Traffic Safety*.

Here's how it works. First, forget how we learned to adjust our outside mirrors by plopping behind the steering wheel and turning the mirrors so that we just saw the side of our car looking back at us in the mirrors. Instead, adjust the driver's side mirror by resting your head against the driver's side window and then turning the mirror so that you just see the side of your car.

Once this is set, move to the center of the vehicle and turn the passenger's side mirror so that you can just see the side of your car from the center of the vehicle. That's it. You won't see your own car in either mirror, yet what you will see is far better.

Cars behind you show up as usual in the inside rear-view mirror above the dash, but the instant the car leaves your field of vision from the inside rearview mirror, the outside mirror picks it up. No blind spot; no delays; no wondering where that car about to pass you has disappeared to—and no waiting a few seconds for the car that you just saw in your rearview mirror to show up in your outside mirrors.

All three mirrors work in harmony with one another, and the blind spot has been eliminated!"

— Harris W. Foster, P.E., 12106 SE Riveridge Drive, Vancouver, WA 98683-6267; e-mail: hwfoster@dellepro.com; business phone: 360-885-7552, cell phone: 503-329-1526.

[End quoting]

Try this yourself and see how it works.

**COMMANDER X
NIKOLA TESLA
FREE ENERGY
AND THE
WHITE DOVE**

TOP-SECRET REVELATIONS BY
FORMER MILITARY INTELLIGENCE OPERATIVE
ASTOUNDING DISCOVERY—ANTI GRAVITY CRAFT
NOW BEING TESTED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT

**NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY
AND THE WHITE DOVE**

BY COMMANDER X

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a closely guarded secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00 (+S/H) See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Missing Diary
of
Admiral Richard
E. Byrd

WHO LIVES INSIDE OUR EARTH?

**THE MISSING DIARY OF
ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD**

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)

\$12.50 (+S/H) See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

HOW TO JUMP-START A CAR

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, for November 2001: [quoting]

By William J. Gilbert

When jump-starting a car, what is the correct sequence for attaching the negative and positive cables?

Putting the jumper cables on both car batteries in a certain sequence minimizes the chance of creating a spark near the gas vents on the dead battery, which sometime leak potentially explosive hydrogen.

The recommended procedure is to attach the positive and negative cables to the dead battery first. Since the battery is dead, it won't generate much current, so it doesn't matter in which sequence the cables are connected. Next, attach the other end of the positive cable to the fresh battery's positive terminal. This leaves one last attachment, the other end of the negative cable, which should be attached to a portion of the engine away from the battery and any potential hydrogen gassing.

When removing the cables, simply reverse this procedure. [End quoting]

As we move into the winter season in many parts of the United States and elsewhere, weak batteries needing a jump-start become more prevalent. The above technique is the safest way to accomplish that task and should be memorized for the time when such an emergency arises.

MORE WEBSITES FOR YOU TO ENJOY

<http://www.metatech.org/cloudbuster_&_orgone_generator.html>, excellent site to check.

<<http://www.metatech.org>>, site for Planet-X or Nibiru info and much more.

<<http://www.zdnet.com/downloads/stories/info/0,10615,72375,00.html>>, free office suite software.

<<http://web.archive.org>>, archive of most web pages since 1996.

<<http://www.shout.net/~bigred/cn.html>>

<<http://www.whatareweswallowing.com>>

<www.dorway.com> SITE ABOUT ASPARTAME'S KILLING EFFECT

<www.holisticmed.com>

<<http://www.prairiejournal.com/2001northernlights/102101.html>>, Aurora Borealis pictures.

SIR OLIVER LODGE, MARCONI,
AND AN OLD LADY

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 10/17/01: [quoting]

I was just writing my journal and thought this item (below) might be of interest.

Regards, Dave Haith

Interesting Coincidental Encounter:

On Monday, October 15, 2001, I took Tessa (Doris Coles) out to the Haven Hotel at Sandbanks, Poole, Dorset.

She has been very ill and is elderly, but lately has perked up again and this day was quite lucid.

We sat and talked while looking through the big picture windows at the ferry going to and fro.

The subject—as it often does, possibly because she may not live too much longer—drifted onto life after death and my feeling that it was a reality.

The conversation had started with religion, following the September 11 event, and I had voiced my usual line against organised religions.

A staunch Church of England person, Tessa remarked that she couldn't quite understand where I was coming from—against religion but believing in survival.

I said to her “Tessa, life after death has nothing to do with religion. Survival is part of science; religion just divides people.”

She mused on this and we set off home.

Twenty minutes or so later we were waiting for the lift at her old-folks home.

A middle-aged woman—one of the staff I'd never met before—came by and asked if we'd had a nice outing.

Yes, I said, we went to the Haven Hotel.

Oh, she says, my grandfather owned that once.

Pity he didn't own it now, I joked; we could have had a free afternoon tea!

He had to sell it, she said, after a bad investment deal.

Then she said “Do you know that he was there when Marconi used the hotel to make his first experiments with broadcasting radio signals to America.”

She added “That was when Marconi was in touch with Sir Oliver Lodge and helped in his experiments into life after death!”

I had been standing holding the lift door open but, when I heard this, I let it close and came back out to chat some more.

“What do you know about life after death?” I asked.

She replied: “I have spoken with Sir Oliver Lodge after he died. I sat with a medium and conversed with him by direct voice, just like talking to you now. I asked him what he knew about the Haven Hotel giving him no more clues. He said, yes, he knew the Haven Hotel, and said ‘that's where Marconi did his radio experiments to America!’”

The woman—her name is Cheryl—said she had also sat with a physical medium and was able to actually embrace a “dead” person.

I looked at Tessa, who was quite overcome by all this.

“There you are, Tessa” I said. “Confirmation for you, from this little coincidence, that there is life after death.”

Then I told Cheryl we had been discussing religion and life after death.

It was then she said: “Let me tell you, religion has got nothing to do with life after death. Life after death is science; religion just divides people.”

It was virtually, word for word, my statement of a few minutes earlier in the Haven Hotel!

Poor Tessa was now gobsmacked and I took her up the lift to her room.

“Thanks for a wonderful afternoon” she said “and the stimulating conversation”.

Tessa, bless her, had a lot to think about.

And I wouldn't be a bit surprised if Oliver Lodge and Marconi weren't having a chuckle somewhere in this infinite universe.

— Dave Haith [End quoting]

Once again, there's no such thing as a coincidence; when the student is ready, the teacher will appear. How nice that the lesson could be conveyed in such an enjoyable and friendly atmosphere.

And on a different note, keep in mind that though Marconi, who at one time worked for Nikola Tesla, was given the credit by the crooks in high places for inventing radio, it was actually Tesla who did so, and had the patents proving it. Long after Tesla's “death”, our government finally quietly admitted that Tesla deserved the honor.

Reminds one of the Vatican finally admitting, five hundred years later, that Copernicus (1473-1543) was right, all along, about the Earth revolving around the Sun instead of the other way around. But at the time of his original announcement, such information would have compromised the Vatican's absolute power base; thus Copernicus had to be made the fool.

Some things haven't really changed, have they?

WHAT TALENT DO YOU HAVE
TO SHARE WITH THE WORLD?

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 10/26/01: [quoting]

There was once a young man who, in his youth, professed his desire to become a great writer. When asked to define “great” he said: “I want to write stuff that the whole world will read, stuff that people will react to on a truly emotional level, stuff that will make them scream, cry, howl in pain and anger!”

He now works for a software company, writing error messages.

Those beautiful dreams we have for the rest of our lives too often don't materialize. And, again too often, we look back dissatisfied with the direction we took or the place we finally reached.

Frederick Buechner, in his book *The Hungering Dark* (New York: Seabury Press, 1968), talks about looking back at high school yearbooks. He plays a sad

game, remembering what all his classmates hoped and dreamed of becoming. “In my class, as in any class, at any school” he says, “there were students who had a real flair, a real talent, for something. Maybe it was for writing or acting or sports. Maybe it was an interest and a joy in working with people. Sometimes it was just their capacity for being so alive that made you more alive to be with them. Yet now, a good many years later, I have the feeling that more than just a few of them are spending their lives at work in which none of these gifts is being used. This is the sadness of the game...”

Matt Lamb could have been one of those people. Until 1987, Matt owned and ran his own funeral home in Chicago. But that year, a doctor told Matt that he had a fatal disease. So he closed up the funeral home and pursued his true passion, painting.

Soon, Matt's art drew national attention. He became quite successful. Only after Matt had found success in his dream career did doctors discover that they had misdiagnosed him. He wasn't going to die after all.

A misdiagnosis may have saved him from a life of meaninglessness. Not that owning one's own small business is in any way unworthy, but it simply was not Matt's true passion. In his heart, he wanted to paint, and he would never be truly happy until he pursued that dream, wherever it finally led him.

What does it take to move us to follow our passions? Must we face a crisis before we step off the safe, known path onto the unknown trail of adventure we've dreamed of following all our lives?

Singer Joan Baez reminds us: “You don't get to choose how you're going to die. Or when. You can only decide how you're going to live”. That decision is too important to put off another day. [End quoting]

Fear is probably the biggest reason that we don't change to doing what we love for a living, rather than what we do to make money. Yet, the only thing to fear is “fear itself”. Easy to say? Yes, but we pay dearly for allowing it to control our lives.

FOR FRANKIE: DIALYSIS TREATMENTS HAD
TAKEN SUCH A TOLL THAT THIS GRANDAD
WAS READY TO GIVE UP

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, June 2001, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

Now Available!

The SECOND full year of *The SPECTRUM* on CD-ROM



Like the first CD-ROM, Volume 2 has the second full year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper archived in a searchable format on the CD. All papers are stored in both PDF format and HTML with easy-to-use web browser interface. Also on the CD are four audio tracks of various chapters of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Vol. II*

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backwards in time.

About The Author: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Guideposts is an inter-faith, "positive thinking" ministry with a prayer group that meets every Monday morning at 9:45 a.m. Send requests to: Guideposts Associates, Ginger Vandemeer, Prayer Fellowship, 39 Seminary Hill Road, Carmel, NY 10512, or call 1-800-431-2344 and ask for Ginger.

By Cliff Sistare, York, South Carolina

Since he was born, my grandson Frankie has been the light of my life. While his mother—my stepdaughter, Jeannie—and my wife, Deb, went to work each day, I stayed home and looked after Frankie. Though I sometimes suffered fatigue from the chronic kidney problems that had forced me to quit my job as a sales rep, Frankie kept me on my toes. He was my best medicine.

To Frankie, I was Paw-Paw. We played ball in the backyard and went on long walks in the woods. "What's that tree?" he would ask. "What bird is that?" "Why do squirrels have such big tails?" But Frankie's favorite way to explore was riding with me on our tractor. He'd sit on my lap as I drove us to the old country store. There, the other old-timers and I would sit in the back room with our coffee and tell tall tales. Frankie was the best audience any storyteller could want. "Was the fish as big as me?" he'd ask. Or, "Weren't you scared flying the plane all by yourself?"

As Frankie got older, I'd pick him up after school and help him with his homework. Afterward, we'd go exploring, just Frankie and me, out in the sunshine. Frankie had a song on his lips when he got up in the morning and a prayer on them when he went to sleep at night. I promised myself I'd always be there for him.

Then, in 1996, my health problems caught up with me. I'd been born with only one kidney and it had stopped functioning. I was put on a list for a transplant and started home dialysis treatments. I showed three-year-old Frankie all my equipment so he wouldn't be afraid. "Nothing's going to change" I assured him. "Your Paw-Paw just needs to take things a little easier for a while."

But my doctor soon told me I'd have to start regular hemodialysis treatments at a clinic to properly cleanse my system. I began driving to a clinic 30 miles from home for treatments every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. I'd be at the clinic by 5 a.m., and a nurse would hook me up to the machine that slowly took out all of my blood, filtered it, and then put it back into my body.

I'd try to nap, but often terrible cramps would keep me awake during the four-hour ordeal. Sometimes, I couldn't block out the sounds of fellow patients moaning and begging to be taken off the machine. I dreaded going into the clinic, wondering who would be missing that day—the latest one whose treatment didn't work.

The tractor rides and trips to the store came to an end. "Paw-Paw, let's go outside" Frankie would ask after school. "No, Frankie, you run along. Paw-Paw's tired." Paw-Paw was always tired. Soon, I asked a friend to start picking Frankie up from school for me, and as I became too weak to get around without a walker, she started baby-sitting him until his mother came home from work.

It was all I could do to make it to church each Sunday. Other than that and dialysis, I stayed in my recliner staring out the window or watching television. I felt angry at life in general. "Is this all I have to look forward to?" I wondered. "Day after day spent watching all those people at the clinic getting sicker and sicker?"

the neighborhood lights. On Christmas morning, I watched from my recliner as Frankie opened his presents—a fire truck, action figures, and a baseball glove. "Paw-Paw, let's go play catch."

"I'm not up to it, Frankie."

"Maybe you need to eat more. I'll get Mommy's cookies."

"No, buddy. I'm not hungry. Why don't you bring the glove to school when you go back?" I hated to disappoint Frankie, but I had a dialysis treatment the next day.

I greeted the new year with a prayer: "Lord, please bring an end to my suffering."

Deb and Jeannie returned to work, and Frankie went back to school. About a week after the holidays, Jeannie told me she'd been called into a conference with Frankie's teacher. "His teacher said she asked each child in his class if they had a good Christmas. When she got to Frankie, he said 'No, my Paw-Paw is sick.' Then his teacher said she hoped his Paw-Paw would have a better Christmas next year. And Frankie said, 'No, my Paw-Paw will be with Jesus by then. He's my best friend and I'll miss him.'"

I sat there stunned. Then the tears started to fill my eyes faster than I could blink them back. I'd been so absorbed by my illness, I hadn't thought about its impact on the boy. I'd told myself I was accepting the inevitable, but maybe I was just giving up. "Instead of telling the Lord I am ready to meet him, maybe I should be asking His help to go on." Sitting there in my recliner, I prayed silently "Give me strength. For Frankie."

When Frankie came home that afternoon, I reached out my arms to him. He scrambled onto my lap. I didn't mention what his mother had told me, just held him for a long time. Then I said, "Frankie, with your help, I'm going to get better and we'll be able to do things together again real soon." He hugged me tighter.

I asked the woman who picked up Frankie to start bringing him directly home again after school. The next day Frankie said "Paw-Paw, come outside."

"Not today, Frankie."

"Paw-Paw, you promised you'd try."

I looked at him. "Well, I reckon I did."

He came over and helped me get up from my chair. I grabbed my walker, telling myself "Do it for the boy." Outside, I leaned on my walker and threw the ball to Frankie. He caught it and zipped it back. I kept throwing, Frankie calling out "Did you see that catch, Paw-Paw?"

I made myself go out each day. Gradually, I found I looked forward again to the sunshine and fresh air with him. One day I noticed I hadn't even thought to bring my walker out with me.

I told my doctor I wanted to try home dialysis again. This time, it worked better because I'd lost weight. Each night, Frankie got out my fluid bags and watched me hook myself up to the machine. Many nights, we'd sit and watch TV together as I took my treatment. Then, during the day, I was free to play with him. We played basketball. I taught him

I became so cranky and withdrawn Frankie barely even tried to get me to play with him anymore. I spoke to Deb and Jeannie about funeral arrangements. I thought it would be easier if they knew what was coming. I went over what my life insurance would pay for and what bills needed to be taken care of each month. I was ready to join the Lord.

As Christmas 1997 drew near, I did not go with my family to shop or see

how to ride a bike, jogging beside him as he rode. We even climbed aboard the tractor and went to the country store to see our old friends again.

Frankie got to spend another Christmas with his Paw-Paw. And another. Then, this past December, I finally got a kidney transplant. I'm back to driving and doing almost everything else I used to do. My doctor says I can even go back to work soon if I want to. Whatever my future holds, I intend to make the most of it. In the meantime, I concentrate on taking care of Frankie. And he still takes care of me, like the very best medicine.

[End quoting]

It's always amazing to hear about how miracles can happen when we stop feeling sorry for ourselves and focus on helping others. At the very least, we won't later regret how we spent our God-given time and money!

BEAUTY IS IN THE REASONING OF A SMALL CHILD

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 11/3/01: [quoting]

A farmer had some puppies he needed to sell. He painted a sign advertising the pups and set about nailing it to a post on the edge of his yard. As he was driving the last nail into the post, he felt a tug on his overalls. He looked down into the eyes of a little boy.

"Mister," he said, "I want to buy one of your puppies."

"Well," said the farmer, as he rubbed the sweat off the back of his neck, "these puppies come from fine parents and cost a good deal of money". The boy dropped his head for a moment. Then reaching deep into his pocket, he pulled out a handful of change and held it up to the farmer.

"I've got thirty-nine cents. Is that enough to take a look?"

"Sure," said the farmer. And with that he let out a whistle. "Here, Dolly!" he called.

Out from the doghouse and down the ramp ran Dolly followed by four little balls of fur.

The little boy pressed his face against the chain-link fence. His eyes danced with delight. As the dogs made their way to the fence, the little boy noticed something else stirring inside the doghouse. Slowly another little ball appeared; this one noticeably smaller. Down the ramp it slid.

Then in a somewhat awkward manner the little pup began hobbling toward the others, doing its best to catch up...

"I want that one" the little boy said, pointing to the runt. The farmer knelt down at the boy's side and said: "Son, you don't want that puppy. He will never be able to run and play with you like these other dogs would."

With that the little boy stepped back from the fence, reached down, and began rolling up one leg of his trousers. In doing so, he revealed a steel brace running down both sides of his leg attaching itself to a specially made shoe.

Looking back up at the farmer, he said, "You see, sir, I don't run too well myself, and he will need someone who understands."

The world is full of people who need someone who understands. [End quoting]

Children and pets are often our greatest teachers of the important lessons in life, don't you think?

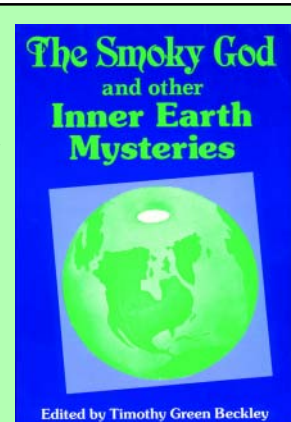
THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES

BY TIM BECKLEY

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt Shasta.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud

Editor's note: The following bold and unsettling essay is what TRUE journalism SHOULD be. While this author's analysis lacks an awareness of the New World Order gang and their hidden, diabolical agenda driving the more visible, mercenary pursuits mentioned herein, at least this seasoned journalist honestly and bluntly criticizes the obvious immoralities he CAN see. John Pilger is the former Chief Foreign Correspondent for the highly respected Mirror newspaper in the United Kingdom, with a circulation over two million.

Fortunately we were able to retrieve this document via a roundabout backup method. It had disappeared from the Mirror's Internet website rather quickly after being posted thereon as part of displaying that day's edition of the Mirror. Gee—wonder why it "got lost" from their website!?!

10/28/01 JOHN PILGER
(www.johnpilger.com)

The war against terrorism is a fraud. After three weeks' bombing, not a single terrorist implicated in the attacks on America has been caught or killed in Afghanistan.

Instead, one of the poorest, most stricken nations has been terrorised by the most powerful—to the point where American pilots have run out of dubious "military" targets and are now destroying mud houses, a hospital, Red Cross warehouses, lorries carrying refugees.

Unlike the relentless pictures from New York, we are seeing almost nothing of this. Tony Blair has yet to tell us what the violent death of children—seven in one family—has to do with Osama bin Laden.

And why are cluster bombs being used? The British public should know about these bombs, which the RAF also uses. They spray hundreds of bomblets that have only one purpose: to kill and maim people. Those that do not explode, lie on the ground like landmines, waiting for people to step on them.

If ever a weapon was designed specifically for acts of terrorism, this is it.

I have seen the victims of American cluster weapons in other countries, such as the Laotian toddler who picked one up and had her right leg and face blown off. Be assured this is now happening in Afghanistan, in your name.

None of those directly involved in the September 11 atrocity was Afghani. Most were Saudis, who apparently did their planning and training in Germany and the United States. The camps which the Taliban allowed bin Laden to use were emptied weeks ago.

Moreover, the Taliban itself is a creation of the Americans and the British. In the 1980s, the tribal army that produced them was funded by the CIA and trained by the SAS to fight the Russians.

The hypocrisy does not stop there. When the Taliban took Kabul in 1996, Washington said nothing. Why? Because Taliban leaders were soon on their way to Houston, Texas, to be entertained by executives of the oil company, Unocal.

With secret U.S. government approval, the company offered them a generous cut of the profits of the oil and gas pumped through a pipeline that the Americans wanted to build from Soviet central Asia through Afghanistan.

A U.S. diplomat said: "The Taliban will probably develop like the Saudis did." He explained that Afghanistan would become an American oil colony; there would be huge profits for the West, no democracy, and the legal persecution of women. "We can live with that" he said.

Although the deal fell through, it remains an urgent priority of the administration of George W. Bush, which is steeped in the oil industry. Bush's concealed agenda is to exploit the oil and gas reserves in the Caspian basin, the greatest source of untapped fossil fuel on Earth, and enough,

according to one estimate, to meet America's voracious energy needs for a generation. Only if the pipeline runs through Afghanistan can the Americans hope to control it.

So, not surprisingly, U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell is now referring to "moderate" Taliban, who will join an American-sponsored "loose federation" to run Afghanistan. **The "war on terrorism" is a cover for this: a means of achieving American strategic aims that lie behind the flag-waving façade of great power.**

The Royal Marines, who will do the real dirty work, will be little more than mercenaries for Washington's imperial ambitions, not to mention the extraordinary pretensions of Blair himself. Having made Britain a target for terrorism with his bellicose "shoulder to shoulder with Bush" nonsense, he is now prepared to send troops to a battlefield where the goals are so uncertain that even the Chief of the Defence Staff says the conflict "could last 50 years".

The irresponsibility of this is breathtaking; the pressure on Pakistan alone could ignite an unprecedented crisis across the Indian sub-continent. Having reported many wars, I am always struck by the absurdity of effete politicians eager to wave farewell to young soldiers, but who themselves would not say "boo" to a Taliban goose.

In the days of gunboats, our imperial leaders covered their violence in the "morality" of their actions. Blair is no different. Like them, his selective moralising omits the most basic truth. Nothing justified the killing of innocent people in America on September 11, and nothing justifies the killing of innocent people anywhere else.

By killing innocents in Afghanistan, Blair and Bush stoop to the level of the criminal outrage in New York. Once you cluster bomb, "mistakes" and "blunders" are a pretence. Murder is murder, regardless of whether you crash a plane into a building, or order and collude with it from the Oval Office and Downing Street.

If Blair was really opposed to all forms of terrorism, he would get Britain out of the arms trade. On the day of the twin towers attack, an "arms fair"—selling weapons of terror (like cluster bombs and missiles) to assorted tyrants and human rights abusers—opened in London's Docklands with the full backing of the Blair government. Britain's biggest arms customer is the medieval Saudi regime, which beheads heretics and spawned the religious fanaticism of the Taliban.

If he really wanted to demonstrate "the moral fibre of Britain", Blair would do everything in his power to lift the threat of violence in those parts of the world where there is great and justifiable grievance and anger. He would do more than make gestures; he would demand that Israel ends its illegal occupation of Palestine and withdraw to its borders prior to the 1967 war, as ordered by the Security Council, of which Britain is a permanent member.

He would call for an end to the genocidal blockade which the UN—in reality, America and Britain—has imposed on the suffering people of Iraq for more than a decade, causing the deaths of half a million children under the age of five.

That's more deaths of infants every month than the

number killed in the World Trade Center.

There are signs that Washington is about to extend its current "war" to Iraq; yet unknown to most of us, almost every day RAF and American aircraft already bomb Iraq. There are no headlines. There is nothing on the TV news. This terror is the longest-running Anglo-American bombing campaign since World War Two.

[Editor's note: Go back and re-read, in the last issue of The SPECTRUM, what Eric Phelps, author of the blockbuster Vatican Assassins about longtime Jesuit world control, had to say about WHY the Afghan war is likely to move over into the Middle East—to return a particular favor and accomplish an important agenda item. And sure enough—those of you who have been monitoring the media propaganda have noticed, over the last few weeks, the methodical and gradually increasing linkages of Iraq and Saddam Hussein to the Afghan war. Pretty soon the two arenas will have blurred together in the conditioned minds of the public.]

The Wall Street Journal reported that the U.S. and Britain faced a "dilemma" in Iraq, because "few targets remain". "We're down to the last outhouse" said a U.S. official. That was two years ago, and they're still bombing. The cost to the British taxpayer? £800 million so far.

According to an internal U.N. report, covering a five-month period, 41 percent of the casualties are civilians. **In northern Iraq, I met a woman whose husband and four children were among the deaths listed in the report. He was a shepherd who was tending his sheep with his elderly father and his children when two planes attacked them, each making a sweep. It was an open valley; there were no military targets nearby.**

"I want to see the pilot who did this" said the widow at the graveside of her entire family. For them, there was no service in St. Paul's Cathedral with the Queen in attendance; no rock concert with Paul McCartney.

The tragedy of the Iraqis, and the Palestinians, and the Afghans is a truth that is the very opposite of their caricatures in much of the Western media.

Far from being the terrorists of the world, the overwhelming majority of the Islamic peoples of the Middle East and south Asia have been its victims—victims largely of the West's exploitation of precious natural resources in or near their countries.

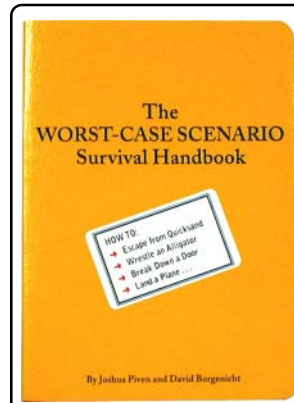
There is no war on terrorism. If there was, the Royal Marines and the SAS would be storming the beaches of Florida, where more CIA-funded terrorists, ex-Latin American dictators and torturers, are given refuge than anywhere on Earth.

There is, however, a continuing war of the powerful against the powerless, with new excuses, new hidden agendas, new lies. Before another child dies violently, or quietly from starvation, before new fanatics are created in both the east and the west, it is time for the people of Britain to make their voices heard and to stop this fraudulent war—and to demand the kind of bold, imaginative, non-violent initiatives that require real political courage.

The other day, the parents of Greg Rodriguez, a young man who died in the World Trade Center, said this: "We read enough of the news to sense that our government is heading in the direction of violent revenge, with the prospect of sons, daughters, parents, friends in distant lands dying, suffering, and nursing further grievances against us.

"It is not the way to go...not in our son's name."

The irresponsibility of this conflict is breathtaking. It is not about terrorism. As Blair and Bush stoop to the level of the criminal outrage in New York, British forces are little more than mercenaries for the hidden agenda of U.S. imperial ambitions. △



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
 - Take a Punch
 - Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
 - Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
 - Jump from a Moving Car
 - Identify a Bomb
 - Escape from Killer Bees
 - Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open
- ...and dozens of other dire situations.

The “Trump Card” Of Divine Knowing

11/3/01 SOLTEC

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator God. Be still and be at peace.

Many have come to trust the work you ones are doing. There are great strides being made with respect to the overall awareness of those who take these messages to heart and apply them in their daily lives. Please allow for the unfolding of events to continue at their natural pace.

It is wise to be as fluid as possible with respect to the changing conditions on your world. Become too rigid, and you become like the stone in the river who’s experience is one of constant harshness and pounding. Become too anxious for change, and you will become overwhelmed by fatigue as you constantly try to second guess the infinite variables of future happenings.

Be allowing for change and be flexible in thought and reasoning. Challenges are those experiences of unanticipated twists and turns that cause a need within to tap creative ingenuity. Trying to find answers to problems that may never exist, in an effort to be prepared for whatever may come, will prove to be exhausting. And sticking one’s head in the sand, in an effort to hold to the past, is likewise counterproductive. Balanced movement and growth are the only internally satisfying choices to be had.

Each day you, as individuals, have the ability to make choices and decisions that will modify your experience, as well as the experience of those around you. What you choose to do or not do, allow or not allow, is for the most part entirely up to you. Yes, you each have to live with the past choices and decisions you have made, and thus learn from the resulting outcomes and consequences. However, you do not need to continue along the same line of reasoning over and over again.

Your world is quickly changing. The freedoms you once took for granted are being systematically stripped away. You will find that, in the coming months and years, the definition of “terrorist-like” activities will become like an all encompassing blanket, open to a very subjective interpretation. Things once considered “patriotic” will be viewed as a threat to your governments, for the evolving one-world dictatorship will not allow the “common” person the right to organize in a manner that might threaten or undermine the fanatical control so rigorously sought after and coveted by your world’s elite class.

These would-be controllers are doing everything they can think of to keep the masses under their control and for the most part in a state of pliable ignorance so that they will be securely corralled and in their cages before they ever realize what has taken place.

However, if you look closely at the history of your “great” civilizations, you will see that the idea of a dictatorial rule ALWAYS fails. This is due to the unquenchable desire for freedom of creative expression that is innate within ALL ones due to their “Spark-of-Life” connection to Creator Source.

This innate desire to express one’s own uniqueness and explore one’s own creativity cannot be suppressed through any outward means. The infinite variations and combinations of unique ideas and thoughts cannot possibly be anticipated by any group of social scientists, mathematicians, or philosophers. To even consider that such is possible shows complete ignorance of the TRUE nature of the soul’s existence and journey, let alone

revealing the outrageous arrogance needed to adopt such an assumption in the first place.

Yes, you can fool all of the people some of the time, and some of them all of the time—but NEVER can you fool all of them all of the time! The latest atrocities from these arrogant illusionists has kept them quite busy trying to contain all of the leaks and holes they never anticipated.

Though they were sure there would be none too big for them to handle, they are quickly finding that their assumptions left out a very basic understanding of the existence of the “Divine Aspect” of Knowing that is not only possible, but is being deliberately applied by more and more ones every day.

What is this Divine Aspect of Knowing of which I speak? It is the intuitive nature of the soul, the Higher Awarenesses available to all ones. These Awarenesses are like anything else in the physical experience in that the more you use them the more skilled you become. When you were young, you were encouraged to stand on your legs and walk. At first you fell down, but over time you learned to balance your weight, and eventually you were able to navigate across the room from one side to the other.

Your nonphysical senses and awarenesses follow this same sort of trial-and-error learning curve. You must actively seek to improve your perceptual awarenesses in order for you to learn to interpret and understand them. The “natural” psychic is most often the one who has come into the physical world to show to you ones what IS possible, so that you can have an example to follow.

You each have these abilities, and there are ones who understand the very real threat that these abilities pose. The single biggest threat that these Higher Awarenesses pose is that you will be able to instantly recognize when ones are lying to you—especially when the intent is to manipulate and control you for their own selfish purposes.

It is for this very reason that psychotropic drugs are being prescribed at an ever increasing rate, and the toxic chemicals such as chlorine and fluoride are continually being added to the water supply of large cities. Do you really think the politicians care about the state of your (or your children’s) tooth enamel? Putting these chemical concoctions in your water supply causes brain damage and impaired mental functioning, thus creating a much more pliable and docile public.

The average person of the world is not only being viewed as inferior by the elite classes of the world, but are routinely being treated more as cattle than humans. Such humans are a commodity that can be used and manipulated to fight wars, fill the servant needs of the elite, and in general fulfill any perverted desire deemed appropriate by the controlling class.

However, the real power to control the human “herd” comes from giving them the BELIEF that they are free, the BELIEF that they are being treated fairly, the BELIEF that they are important, and that their vote counts.

Do you ones see what all these things have in common? Belief.

What is a belief? Who decides whether or not a belief is true? What is the power that holds the belief in place?

Beliefs are simply mental ideologies reinforced with an emotional perception of confidence and understanding that may or may not be accurate, but are accepted by the individual holding same as being accurate or true.

In short, if you can control the beliefs of a person, you can predict—and thus control—their actions. This

is a very fundamental aspect of mind control. If you can gain confidence or intimidation through an outward show of strength, intelligence, or propaganda, you can and will cause ones to “choose” to follow you or your will.

It was once believed that the Earth was flat, and to suggest otherwise would lead to severe persecution, for it would be proving that the Church was in error in one aspect of its teachings, and therefore would mean that all aspects of its teachings would then become questioned. It was through brute-force fear and intimidation that the Church caused science to be explored underground. Many a would-be great thinker was murdered in order to protect the illusion of the “elect few” who were not willing to be exposed as the manipulative frauds that they were.

Not much has changed in your world these days. In a general manner, history is once again repeating these same insidious techniques of suppression of the masses for the sake of the “select few”. Necessary general beliefs to control the masses are constantly being promoted and reinforced like a relentless advertising campaign—pounding away, day after day, year after year.

Success is one idea constantly being sold to you ones. Success, by modern standards, is defined as an excess of material wealth. Anything less is viewed as weakness or inferiority.

However, TRUE success can only be measured in terms of what you take with you when you transition from the physical plane. Just what is it that you take with you when you leave? Nothing less than the value of growth, knowledge, and the upward shift in awareness the experience of your physical journey itself provides to you.

The physical journey is a series of choices and decisions. You will each, upon leaving the physical body, be drawn to reflect back upon your experiences. You will discern where you made meaningful contributions to your fellow man and where you had opportunity to assist others but chose not to. You will also recognize the times where you took deliberate actions to hurt another, or may have taken advantage of another’s weakness or ignorance for your own personal gain.

For some, this is quite a joyous experience; for others, they realize they created an unbalanced situation that warrants further cycles of interaction with those who are at a similar level of practical application of knowledge and awareness. In short, you will go back and repeat that grade or level of schooling.


Many of those who are predisposed to the “elitist” perception of self have been stuck in the same rut of repeating the same errors for many thousands of lifetimes. This stubbornness will eventually fade, but, in the meantime, these ones provide you, and ones like you, with GREAT opportunities to work and participate in environments that thoroughly challenge your creative ingenuity—as you constantly endeavor to maintain inner balance and peace while the world around you seems to be “hell bent” on insane carnage and chaos.

When you feel you are at your wits’ end, and all seems hopeless, please take a moment to remind yourself that you are merely an actor in a play, and though you may have momentarily forgotten your lines, there is a much grander family out in the audience, watching, who understands the pressure you are under to “perform” your part, and that when you get off the stage, you will be returning to this grand family that is full of Love, Compassion, and Understanding.

Also remember that you cannot really get your part wrong, for there will always be the next grand play, and eventually you will become the polished actor who not only gets your own lines right, but knows how to improvise when others forget their lines, so as to carry the cast and crew through to the end if need be.

You are each cherished for your uniqueness and for the many contributions you naturally share with your fellow travelers. May you each endeavor to express your uniqueness in the most creative way you can imagine.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, along with other Lighted Wayshowers, come in *The One Light of Creator Source* that connects all Life and Consciousness together in Wholeness and Knowing.

Blessings and Peace! Salu. 

Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism: A Practical Guide To Antibiotics And Their Usage For Survival

Editor's note: Plainly speaking, the following is an educational gift to the public—and potential life saver—from a longtime crusader for Truth and frequent contributor to the pages of The SPECTRUM.

While most of us would rather stay away from antibiotics such as Dr. Horowitz describes below, there is no way of predicting—given what the crooks in high places are planning so as to coerce us into accepting their New World Order—if we might get caught in some emergency wherein the “lesser of two evils” is a conventional antibiotic route. In that case, being aware of the range of such medical options is essential to making an informed decision.

While it may not seem so from the scholarly tone of the following information, Dr. Horowitz is well aware of (and a strong promoter of) alternative therapies for assisting our God-given immune systems to work its miracle within our bodies. So keep in mind such aids as good nutrition, colloidal silver and gold, Bob Beck's electrical pulse boxes (p.10), and the importance of a positive attitude—joy, appreciation, and laughter—for keeping one's frequency raised above that where the bugs can affect you. BUT—situations can arise wherein what he shares below may well make a difference between life or death, especially for loved ones who may not yet accept alternative healing routes and are in immediate medical danger.

10/1/01 DR. LEN HOROWITZ

Tetrahedron Publishing Group
206 North 4th Avenue, Suite 147
Sandpoint, ID 83864

Website: www.tetrahedron.org
Toll free order line: 888-508-4787
Office telephone: 208-265-2575
Fax: 208-265-2775

E-mail: tetra@tetrahedron.org

Disclaimer And Background

This information is for educational purposes only. It is intended to help in the event of biological and chemical weapons attacks on civilian populations. It is not provided in order to diagnose or treat any disease, illness, or injury of the body, mind, or spirit.

The author, publisher, and distributors of this work accept no responsibility for people using or misusing the potentially life-saving information in this text.

Individuals suffering from any disease, illness, or injury should, as Hippocrates prescribed, “learn to derive benefit from the illness”. In this sense, in the context of “America's New War” on terrorism, diagnosing the root causes of contemporary threats best derives “benefit”. That is, comprehend the evil bringing on such illness and distress. The macroscopic—political, social, moral, and personal forces, beside the microscopic agents, are best identified to provide appropriate treatments.

The antibiotic applications against germ warfare discussed herein are not well-established medical practices.

They are best considered speculative, but reasonable, given the urgent and widespread risks of biological attack for which there is no precedent, nor adequate scientific research. Discussions herein are intended to provide self-help strategies under emergency circumstances in which professional care is unavailable, as is anticipated following large-scale exposures of unprotected populations to lethal biologicals.

It must be stressed that the unsupervised lay use of antibiotics is dangerous for several reasons: (1) antibiotics may cause potentially fatal reactions (e.g., allergy, asthma, and death); (2) antibiotics can prompt greater growth, development, and spread of resistant pathogens such as fungi and Mycoplasma, prompting more severe or alternative infections; (3) antibiotic usage can make it more difficult for physicians to diagnose life-threatening infectious illnesses. Thus, self-medication is not advised under normal circumstances of medical personnel availability.

Furthermore, though certain antibiotics are customarily prescribed to kill certain strains of bacteria, germ warfare presents unique challenges. Biological weapons developers have routinely developed germ strains—such as anthrax, smallpox, influenza, Mycoplasma, Brucella, and more—that are antibiotic resistant. At the same time, vaccines and vaccine manufacturers have proven themselves to be highly untrustworthy.

Moreover, in the event of a biological attack, the initial benefits of antibiotic prophylaxis and treatment may be jeopardized by a second wave of infection of the same microbe, or secondary infections with other germs. These are expected due to subsequent disease transmission by infected insects, such as flies, fleas, and ticks, and immune compromised victims in which secondary infections are common.

Typically, bacteria are classified either “Gram-positive” or “Gram-negative” due to their structure and staining characteristics, which reflect their susceptibility to certain antibiotics. The Penicillin family of antibiotics has been effective against Gram-positive infections. Alternatively, the Tetracyclines have been used successfully to combat Gram-negative agents. These will be discussed in more detail later.

Near the beginning of a widespread biological attack, it may be extremely difficult to determine precisely the causative agent, and thereby select the proper antibiotic. This is due to: (1) the latency or slow growth period of the germ within exposed individuals, and (2) biological weapons specialists often mix microbes to be used in such a manner as to confuse diagnosis and delay effective treatment.

For instance, a consensus of authorities predicts inhalation anthrax is among the likeliest biological weapons to be used by terrorists. This is due to its relative ease of manufacture, durability of spores, and difficulty of delayed treatment. Anthrax is a Gram-positive rod-shaped Bacillus. To be more effective in killing large populations, authorities suggest that Gram-negative bacteria, such as Pasteurella tularensis, may accompany such attacks. This germ is likewise rod-shaped to confuse accurate diagnosis and delay time-critical treatment.

For the above reasons, a “combination therapy” may be indicated and most useful in saving lives following a biological weapons attack.

Weights And Measurements

Safe and effective antibiotic dosages depend on accurate weights and measurements. For this reason, the nearby chart *Weights, Measures, And Conversions* is provided for lay civilians under emergency situations.

Begin by placing a ceramic cup on a postal scale. Weigh it. Next, add the powder you wish to weigh to the desired amount. For instance, if the cup alone weighs four ounces, and you require one ounce of powdered antibiotic (where, according to the chart, one ounce equals approximately thirty (30) grams, that is, thirty 1,000 milligram [mg] doses), set (or tip) the scale at five ounces with the desired antibiotic.

The same method may be used for measuring liquid doses. However, one ounce of liquid antibiotic may weigh less than one ounce on a scale. For this reason it is wise to use a graduated measuring container, if possible, for measuring liquids.

Antibiotic Usage And Duration Of Treatment

Under normal circumstances, antibiotics are intended to be used for approximately one to two weeks. This duration is prescribed in order to kill more slowly growing germs, such as those initially in spore forms that require incubation for disease expression.

Emergency situations may require less careful treatment durations. This is particularly true if antibiotic shortages occur, as expected following a biological weapons attack. In this case, rationing may be necessary and helpful in saving

WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND CONVERSIONS

Solid Weights And Measures:

1 ounce (oz) of solid = nearly 30 grams (gm)
1 pound (lb) = 454 grams (gm)
1 kilogram (kg) = 2.2 pounds (lb)
1 gram (gm) = 1,000 milligrams (mg)
1 grain (gr) = 64.8 milligrams (mg)

Liquid Weights And Measures:

1 ounce (oz) of liquid = nearly 30 milliliters (ml)
1 pint = 473 ml (sometimes rounded up to 480 ml)
1 teaspoon (tsp) = 5 ml
1 tablespoon = 15 ml (that is, half of an ounce)
1 milliliter = approximately 20 drops of liquid
(common droppers held upright)

Antibiotic Conversions

400,000 units of penicillin = 250 milligrams (mg)

more lives. The shortest duration of antibiotic coverage recommended following a biological attack is from the onset of symptoms to at least 72 hours after the person’s symptoms completely disappear.

Ideally, antibiotic prophylaxis (for prevention of disease) should begin as soon as a biological weapons attack is confirmed for individuals at risk of exposure. In other words, it is best to leave risky environments in advance of possible exposures. Certainly, urban populations are at greatest risk for biological and chemical weapons attacks.

Common Allergic Reactions To Antibiotics

Again, under normal circumstances, individuals who are hypersensitive, or allergic, to antibiotics should avoid taking them. However, following a biological weapons attack, it may warrant the risk of allergic reaction, particularly if antihistamines (such as Benadryl) are available, rather than contracting the infectious disease, which is often more life-threatening. In this case, individuals who develop symptoms of allergy, including skin rashes, should ideally be under the care of a physician or hospital staff. Careful monitoring of even seemingly benign skin rashes is advised because of more urgent conditions that may result from simple allergic reactions.

Individuals with known allergies to specific antibiotics should, obviously, try to avoid taking these antibiotics. Alternative antibiotics, in this case, should be sought and used. For example, people allergic to penicillin may be able to effectively substitute erythromycin.

As detailed below, there are several types of penicillin, all of which may cause severe allergies and fatal reactions. Penicillin-G and penicillin-V have been known to cause more severe reactions than ampicillin. Similarly, penicillin injections have been known to cause more severe reactions than similar doses taken orally.

Approximately ten percent of people allergic to penicillin are also allergic to the cephalosporin antibiotics. The good news is that the incidence of deadly reactions to the entire class of cephalosporin antibiotics is very low.

In some liquid penicillins, manufacturers mix the anesthetic procaine (i.e., Novocain) into their formulas. Therefore, persons allergic to this commonly used dental anesthetic should avoid taking liquid penicillin suspensions.

The antibiotics suggested herein for use in case of bioterrorism or biowarfare do not contain sulfur or “sulfa” drugs, to which many people are allergic.

Preventive Foresight Regarding
Pharmaceutical Supplies

The likeliest source of breaking news concerning a biological or chemical attack, launched by terrorists or other foes, is the mainstream media. By the time you hear such reports, it is likely that hospital emergency rooms and doctor’s offices will be full of ailing victims.

It typically takes a day or longer for symptoms of infectious diseases to manifest. The first signs and symptoms of a covert attack include inexplicable headaches and flu-like symptoms.

Such is the case with anthrax. The first indication of an anthrax attack, providing the strain had not been modified, is cattle becoming sick and dying. This can happen in a matter of hours. Moreover, this is an indication to begin antibiotic prophylaxis.

Under such trying circumstances, you can expect there to be tremendous demand for medical supplies and pharmaceuticals in the wake of a terrorist attack. It is, therefore, highly advisable to consider beforehand what medical supplies might be essential for your survival and the protection of your loved ones.

Obviously, people on a regimen of prescription drugs should stock, perhaps, a three-month supply in a cool, dark, and dry closet or basement.

Antibiotics can be purchased in bulk from pharmacists or livestock and veterinarian supply stores.

In case you need to leave your home or workplace in an emergency, try to plan, in advance, transporting your antibiotics and other medicinal requirements with you. Maintain access to standard emergency kits, particularly during times of possible trouble. Keeping one in your car is a good idea, providing the car doesn’t overheat.

Given these constraints, diabetics, on the move in an emergency, should try to keep their insulin at room temperature until they are resettled. Above 80 degrees and

while freezing, insulin will begin to degrade.

In general, when traveling or storing antibiotics and medications in your car, be aware of extreme temperatures. Extreme heat and cold often inactivate, like insulin, many medicines.

A Simplified Guide To
Antibiotics And Their Uses

PENICILLINS:

The original penicillin-G (Pen-G), along with the more common penicillin-V (Pen-V), are used to fight gram-positive bacteria, such as anthrax. Pentids, the brand name for penicillin-G, come in 400 and 800 mg pills. Brand names for penicillin-V include V-Cillin-K and Pen-Vee-K. The basic Pen-G may be purchased from farm and veterinary stores for far less expense than through pharmacies, though make sure you only buy the refrigerated brand. The active ingredients in the unrefrigerated variety are far lower and potentially inadequate.

Pen-G must be taken on an empty stomach. This is not as critical for Pen-V. A dose of 250 mg (i.e., 400,000 units), for people weighing 50 pounds or more, is taken four times daily. A rule of thumb for children weighing less than 50 pounds, the dosage should be reduced by 20% for every 10 pounds of less body weight.

These penicillins are more likely to cause allergic reactions, and fatalities, than synthetic penicillins such as ampicillin. Some of the allergic reactions are caused by procaine (Novocain) that is added in some Pen-G formulas.

AMPICILLIN:

Brand names of this synthetic penicillin include Principen, Omnipen, Polycillin, and Totacillin. These are also effective against gram-positive microbes such as anthrax.

Dosages of ampicillin are the same as prescribed earlier for penicillin. This antibiotic should be taken, ideally, on an empty stomach.

Strains of anthrax that resist penicillin may be more susceptible to destruction by ampicillin. Also, ampicillin may be more helpful than penicillin for killing a broader spectrum of infections.

CEPHALOSPORINS:

These are also effective against anthrax. One gram of Cephalexin taken every six hours is recommended. Brand names for this are Keflex, Keflet, and Keftab. One gram of the related Cefadroxil, brand named Duricef, should be taken every twelve hours.

ERYTHROMYCIN

(Macrolide family of antibiotics):

Erythromycin and its relatives provide a broader spectrum of coverage than penicillins. Brand names of E r y t h r o m y c i n include Erythrocin, Eryc, EES, Ery-Tab, PCE, Ilosone, and E-Mycin. Other related antibiotics, such as clarithromycin (Biaxin) and azithromycin (Z-pak or Zithromax) may also be effective. A liquid form of

erythromycin, called Gallimycin, is available for injection. The oral dose of this injectable product is the same.

Taken on an empty stomach, this may be used to treat more difficult cases of anthrax. If upset stomach occurs, it should be consumed with a bit of food. Avoid eating citrus fruits or products, which deactivate these antibiotics during digestion. Note: Fatal heart attacks may result from taking these antibiotics in combination with Seldane (terfenadine), Hismanal, or Seldane-D.

For individuals weighing 150 pounds or more, a 500 mg dose is recommended. People weighing less should reduce their dosage proportionately.

AMINOGLYCOSIDES:

These antibiotics that are effective against anthrax, tularemia, and the bubonic plague, include: Streptomycin, Gentamycin, and Neomycin. They can all be extremely toxic. Primary organs at risk for destruction by the aminoglycosides include the kidneys and inner ears.

Each of the aminoglycosides must be injected, and cannot be taken orally. The oral dosage forms of these antibiotics are effective only against gastrointestinal (GI) tract infections of the stomach and intestines.

Gentamycin (Garacin) powder can be purchased in bulk. It cannot be absorbed when taken orally, but it can be effective against certain biologicals striking the GI tract, such as botulism.

Streptomycin can be taken two to four times daily, in one to four gram doses, equally spaced throughout the day. It can be used in combination with tetracycline until the person’s fever breaks. Then the tetracycline can be continued alone. Otherwise, streptomycin should be used consistently for a week to ten days.

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS		
The following chart presents the biological weapons most likely to be used during a terrorist attack, plus details concerning diagnosis and treatment:		
Agent	Gram Staining	First Symptoms and Treatment
Anthrax	positive	Headache, fever, coughing, confusion, rash, joint and muscle pain. Tx: Tetracyclines, Pen G, ampicillin and erythromycin.
Botulism	positive	Weakness, blurred vision, difficulty in speaking and swallowing, dry mouth, nausea, vomiting, speaking weakness. Tx: Horse antitoxin.
Bubonic plague	negative	Fever, headache, abdominal distress, inability to sit or stand, swollen glands particularly in the groin. Tx: Hydration and Tetracycline.
Cholera	negative	Watery diarrhea, vomiting, abdominal cramping. Tx: Hydration and Tetracycline.
Dengue fever	parasite	Intense aching in head, muscles, and joints, and fever. Second bout is accompanied by a destructive rash. Tx: none but symptom management.
Ebola	virus	Headache, fever, malaise, cough, rash, and bleeding out. Tx: palliative.
Enterotoxin B	positive	Staphylococcus causes headache, nausea, fever, and weakness. Tx: Tetracycline, Doxycycline, or broad-spectrum antibiotics.
Encephalitis	virus	Fever and headache, meningeal irritation, swollen parotid glands like mumps, skin rash with some, seizures, brain dysfunction. Tx: palliative.
Smallpox	variola virus	Severe headache, high fever, skin rashes with vesicular and pustular stages of lesions. Death by secondary infections. Tx: palliative.
Tularemia	negative	Fever, malaise, headache, liver swelling, ulcerating skin lesions, possible lung involvement with coughing. Tx: Streptomycin, Tetracycline and chloramphenicol.

Gentamycin is effective against tularemia and the plague. It should be injected intramuscularly or intravenously every eight hours in emergency measures of 1.7 mg per kilogram body weight. As soon as symptoms of disease disappear, the dose should be reduced to 1.0 mg per kilogram of body weight for the remaining 7-10 day period.

This antibiotic is available in bulk through veterinary stores. It is likely that this less expensive product may be successfully used orally to defend against the plague or tularemia germs infecting the gut.

Neomycin, when given in doses of 500 mg, four times daily, may be helpful against anthrax, plague, and tularemia, though it has not been traditionally prescribed for these. Use this only if the other aminoglycoside antibiotics are unavailable.

FLUOROQUINOLONES:
In daily doses of 30 mg per kg of body weight (i.e., 65 mg per pound), Ciproflavoxin (Cipro) is effective against tularemia and anthrax. The daily dose should be divided into four doses taken every six hours for two weeks. Following the terrorist attacks on September 11, 2001 on the Pentagon and World Trade Center, this extremely expensive drug has been in high demand as the FDA's antibiotic of choice against anthrax. Disturbing politics regarding this selection and its manufacturer—Bayer—I discuss elsewhere. *[Editor's note: See that very revealing article at the end of this one.]*

CHLORAMPHENICOL:
Effective against anthrax, tularemia, and plague, Chloramphenicol (Chloromycetin) has a relatively high rate of lethal side effects. Thus, persons allergic to safer antibiotics should only use it, or in the event other medications are unavailable. More expensive than other antibiotics, this injectable product can also be consumed orally and absorbed effectively into the bloodstream. Ideally taken on an empty stomach, it may be consumed with food to reduce stomach upsets.

Chloramphenicol has the same spectrum of activity as erythromycin. Thus, it should never be given with erythromycin unless under emergency conditions, at the first sign of biowarfare-induced illness. It may, however, be taken with Tetracycline for a broader spectrum of effectiveness. This combination may be wise if it is unclear which biological weapon is causing illness, and if rationing is not in effect.

The injectable form of chloramphenicol tastes awful! For people weighing 200 pounds or more, 2,500 mg doses are recommended.

TETRACYCLINES:
Tetracyclines (brand named Sumycin and Achromycin-V) are broad-spectrum antibiotics available from farm supply shops and veterinary stores in the form of oxytetracycline. These can be used effectively against most all strains of anthrax, plague, and tularemia.

Oxytetracycline comes in bulk powder form under the brand name Terramycin-343. It also comes in combination with livestock feed (Advance Calf Medic). This could be used in a pinch if other antibiotics were unavailable. There are 3 grams of active antibiotic in each pound of feed. A low dose could be provided by consuming almost 1.5 ounces; a high dose, twice that, could be measured and eaten.

Two newer classes of tetracycline are Doxycycline and Minocycline. Brand names for these tetracyclines include the Doxycyclines called Vibramycin, Vibra-tabs, Monodox, and Doryx; and the Minocyclines called Minocin.

Tetracycline is typically taken four times a day, doxycyclines once per day or twice per day when taken with Minocycline. The two newer cyclines can be taken with food, but not the older tetracycline. They, thus, tend to cause fewer stomach upsets. Doxycycline is typically less costly than traditional tetracycline, and Doxycycline and Minocycline provide a broader spectrum of antibiotic effectiveness than the old standard. Strains of biological weapons that may have been manufactured to resist tetracycline might be more susceptible to the newer cyclines.

As a rule of thumb, four 250 mg doses of tetracycline are prescribed daily; that is, one dose every six hours for your typical 100-pound person. For persons weighing less than 100 pounds, reduce this dose accordingly. For instance, if a 100-pound person receives 1,000 mg per day, then a 50-pound person would receive 500 mg per day, in four 125-mg doses every 6 hours. The Doxycycline dosage is typically 200 mg the first day, and 100 mg doses following, for up to

ten days. The oxytetracycline (Terramycin) dose is the same as standard tetracycline. Another alternative tetracycline, called demeclocycline (Declomycin), may be substituted for standard tetracycline, employing the same dose schedule as well.

PRESERVING AND ADMINISTERING YOUR ANTIBIOTICS:

Most antibiotics and drugs can be preserved by refrigeration, so long as they are kept dry. If traveling through extreme temperatures, antibiotics should be encased in Styrofoam containers, at best, and efforts should be made to avoid heat or freezing cold.

Warning: No drug should be consumed beyond its expiration date, especially Tetracycline antibiotics. Severe reactions may result from this expired antibiotic. However, when faced with a life-or-death situation, as might be presented with biological warfare or bioterrorism, such chances might have to be taken.

Antibiotics are typically administered orally or by injection. However, if the patient is comatose, the oral route may be circumvented rectally by using a plastic oral syringe available in most drugstores. This should be inserted as deeply into the rectum as possible. Use a few drops of water, then larger amounts of cocoa butter, for dissolving the antibiotic. Cocoa butter is available in most drugstores in sticks that are melted in a jar placed in hot water. The butter is commonly used for suppositories and will hold the antibiotic for absorption better than water. Water may run out of the rectum and thereby precious antibiotic may be lost. So if water is all you have, use as little as possible to dissolve

and inject the measured amount of powdered antibiotic. Antibiotic tablets can be crushed and powdered by placing them between two napkins on a hard surface and pounding them with another flat hard object or instrument. The absorption of active antibiotic is less, given the rectal route of administration. For this reason, the dosages should be increased to compensate.

MAINTAINING HEALTHY GUT FLORA AND IMMUNITY:

Three primary factors determine the outcome of a biological attack on any one individual: (1) the quantity of germs to which the person has been exposed, (2) the “pathogenicity” or power of the germs to cause disease, which depends on the unique strain, and (3) the “host resistance”. This depends on the vitality of the individual’s immune system.

Obviously, in the event of a biological or chemical attack, the first two factors are largely, if not entirely, beyond the control of individuals. It is upon this liability that terrorists act. But people can make a profound difference affecting the third factor—human immunity—by making a few simple choices. The first is maintaining a healthy gut flora.

According to scientific literature, the bacteria in the large and small intestine help digest foods, support nutrient assimilation from foods, and are critical in preventing infectious diseases for a number of reasons. For instance, Lactobacilli, commonly found in healthy guts, help prevent infections from eating foods contaminated with biologicals such as botulism.

CHEMICAL WEAPONS			
The following chart presents the chemical weapons most likely to be used during a terrorist attack, and details concerning diagnosis and self aid:			
Agent	Type	Smell	Symptoms and Self Aid
Tubun 'GA'	Nerve	Fruity	Tightness in chest. Difficulty breathing. Runny nose. Eyepain and blurred vision. Nausea, seating, salivation, elevated pulse, heartburn, vomiting, giddiness, muscle spasms, involuntary urination, paralysis and respiratory arrest. Tx: Wash off immediately and completely. Inject 2 mg atropine into thigh, followed by 4-gm shot of paralidoxine mesylate (oxime). If symptoms persist, give atropine again: two more 2-mg doses at 15-minute intervals. Apply emergency first-aid, including CPR for artificial respiration for approximately 2 hours if breathing stops. Atropine can cause serious side-effects and must not be used unless there is certainty that nerve gas has caused the poisoning.
Sarin 'GB'	Nerve	Little	Same as above.
Soman 'GD'	Nerve	Camphor	Same as above.
VX	Nerve	Unknown	Same as above.
Mustard	Blister	Garlic	Eye and skin irritant causes blistering of skin and lung damage. High risk of developing pneumonia. Symptoms delayed for up to 48 hours. Can be fatal. Tx: Wash off contamination immediately and completely with water. Later washes will cause worse pain. Use mydriatics, antibiotics, and local anesthetics to reduce pain. Treat blisters palliatively as burns. Bedrest.
Phosgene	Choking	?	Lung damage. Causes victim to drown in own mucous. Tx: Same as above.
"CN"	Incapacitating	Blossom	Eye and skin irritant. Tearing with breathing difficulty. Nausea and headache common. Tx: Codeine for cough and plenty of warmth, oxygen, and bedrest.
"CS"	Incapacitating	Pepper	Severe eye irritant. Causes coughing, tearing, flu-like symptoms, nausea, and breathing problems. Tx: Wash eyes thoroughly with warm soap and water. Breathe lots of fresh air. Bedrest.
"BZ"	Incapacitating	?	Skin flushes. Heart pounds irregularly with hastened pulse. Hallucination, giddiness, and maniacal behavior. Tx: Restrain victim. Quiet bedrest.

Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

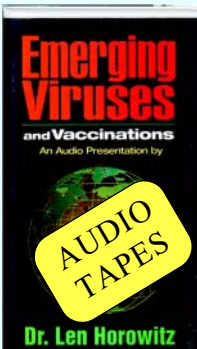
Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

VIDEO Tape set:
\$39.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Emerging Viruses - AIDS & Ebola

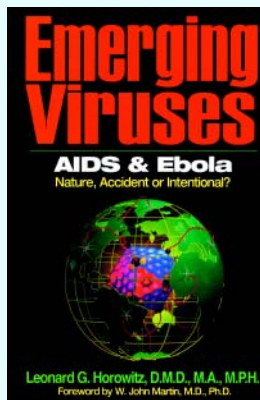


This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these “emerging viruses” naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for

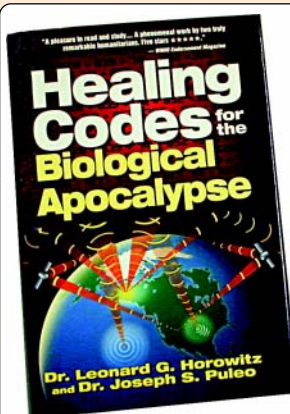
major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). Included is Dr. Robert Gallo, the notorious “discoverer” of the AIDS virus. The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when these researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses, and experimented with an assortment of antidote vaccines allegedly for “defense” and cancer prevention.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

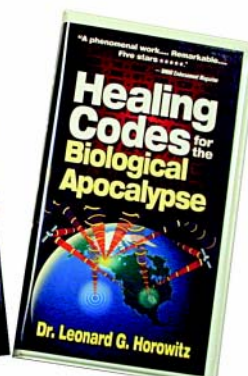


Over 590 pages
\$29.95 (+S/H)

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse



Hard Cover Book:
\$26.95 (+S/H)
[537 pages]



Audio Tapes:
\$29.95 (+S/H)
[4 hours]

One half of the world’s current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge, power, and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers new hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. In perfect time for these

cataclysmic events, *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

See next-to-last page for information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

A healthy gut microflora population also helps with the elimination of harmful cholesterol, toxic chemicals, and cancer-causing compounds, both natural and man-made. More than 90% of human immunity is, in fact, tied to lymphatic activity around the gut. Consequently, a healthy immune system is largely dependent upon the intestinal flora.

Ideally, soil-based microbes, typically found on organically grown foods, should be consumed for boosting natural immunity against infectious diseases, including anthrax and other potential biological weapons. Far more effective than eating yogurt that contains *Lactobacilli*, there are several products available in good health food stores that supply a full pro-biotic spectrum of soil-based microbes that many alternative health professionals have been prescribing with very favorable results. One such product is called GI Flora Pro (<http://www.healingcelebrations.com>; 1-888-508-4787), which sells for about \$29 for a 30-day supply.

A five-step protocol for boosting natural immunity to help fight biological attacks is available from my non-profit publishing company, Tetrahedron Publishing Group (<http://www.tetrahedron.org>; 1-800-336-9266). The information includes how to: (1) detoxify your body, (2) deacidify your body, (3) boost natural immunity, (4) oxygenate the blood and other body tissues, and (5) bioelectrically manage infectious diseases and recoveries. The material is presented in a 225-page hardcover book titled *Healing Celebrations: Miraculous Recoveries Through Ancient Scriptures, Natural Medicine, And Modern Science*. The book sells for \$22.85, and the advice may be life saving.

CLEAN WATER AND ADEQUATE HYDRATION:

Having a pure water source following a biological or chemical weapons attack is critical for two main reasons: (1) Victims frequently become dehydrated, and (2) purified or distilled water is needed for detoxification of blood, liver, and kidneys.

Following a biological or even chemical weapons attack, water supplies may be contaminated. Water distillers may be purchased, but most require electric power to run. The best transportable, non-electric, water filtration system available is the British Berkefeld®. It typically sells for \$279 (<http://www.prophecyandpreparedness.com>; 1-208-265-2575) and is the ideal hardware to have on hand to filter potentially contaminated water supplies in emergency or survival situations.

HEALTHY FOOD INTAKE AND SUPPLIES:

Consider what could happen to food supplies in the wake of an anthrax attack. Cattle herds would likely need to be slaughtered, causing a run on remaining beef and dairy supplies. Prices for these commodities would skyrocket. Contaminated grains might also need to be burned to prevent further spreading of the anthrax spores during harvesting and transport. Prices would likely rise here as well. There may be greatly increased demand for flour, grains, dried cereal, and probably other baking supplies as well. This is why many people have begun to stockpile some of these resources as well.

You’ve heard the saying: “You are what you eat.” If you decide to stock-up on essential food supplies for survival, it’s wise to think of boosting your immunity along with receiving the greatest value for what you

spend. The first and finest grain you might want to stockpile for these concerns is called amaranth. Its cost is reasonable, you can use it for baking, and best of all, it contains all of the amino acids and enzymes you need for life. The Aztec and Mayan civilizations depended mainly on amaranth, and good pure water, for their strength and survival.

Ideally, for immunity, you want to be eating organically grown foods. One product that contains a hefty amount of organic amaranth, and other nutritionally wholesome and immunologically supportive ingredients, is called Green Harvest. Most people, under emergency conditions, could live off of this good tasting powdered food formula, mixed with water or organic juice(s). Green Harvest is available in select health-food stores, and from the manufacturer (<http://www.healingcelebrations.com>; 1-888-508-4787). It costs less than \$35 for a one-month supply. The manufacturer supplies this product by the case, at large discounts, for families who wish to stock up. Their website also provides a host of other products and educational resources for boosting natural immunity for preventive healthcare and improved recovery rates from infectious diseases and cancers.

[Editor’s note: And now for Len’s very revealing letter to the FBI, focusing on some of the REAL crooks, mentioned earlier in the above article.]

10/1/01 DR. LEN HOROWITZ
(www.tetrahedron.org)

Mr. Kevin Dunton
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
250 Northwest Blvd., Ste. 200
Coeur D’Alene, Id 83814
October 1, 2001

Dear Mr. Dunton:

I am reaching out to you as a patriotic American, a loving human being seeking world peace, and a Harvard graduate independent investigator with expertise in the fields of behavioral science, biological warfare, and biochemical terrorism. I relay this information in the hope that it will prompt you, and other FBI officials, to critically examine what I believe is legitimate intelligence bearing on global efforts to fight terrorism. May what I share herein lead to important discoveries regarding the recent terrorist attacks on America, prevent future attacks, and deter escalating global warfare.

I understand that the FBI is currently investigating terrorist group financing, and the likelihood that individuals and organizations with advanced knowledge concerning the September 11, 2001 attacks on America “shorted” certain stocks and commodities for profit, akin to “inside trading”.

You are likely familiar with the concept of “wagging the dog” to advance political policies and gain profit. I also know that you are familiar with neo-Nazi organizations operating in the United States, particularly in the northern Idaho area, and their possible involvements in acts of domestic, and international, terrorism.

Given this introduction, what follows is evidence strongly suggesting the urgent need to investigate three organizations for leads concerning the funding of global terrorists. The primary suspect is the Bayer Corporation.

Last week, based on a report by *ABC News*, and previous unprecedented actions by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) that were likely influenced by industry lobbyists, ABC was caught

“wagging the dog” for Bayer engaged in the price gouging of panicked Americans seeking protection against anthrax.

Besides this being of relevance to the FBI’s ongoing terrorism investigation as I explain below, this should be investigated as a conspiracy to commit fraud against the U.S. Government and the hundreds of thousands of Americans induced to buy the antibiotic Cipro through such manipulative methods.

According to *ABC News* (Thursday, September 27, 2001), sales of Bayer’s antibiotic Cipro have skyrocketed 1,000 percent from fears of anthrax retaliations in “America’s New War”. **Anchorman Peter Jennings reported anxious consumers spending an outrageous \$700 per person for a mere two-month supply. Two month supplies of other antibiotics regarded as safe and effective against anthrax, and traditionally recommended by experts, are available for as little as \$20 at farm feed stores.**

Black’s Law Dictionary includes within its definition of fraud: “A concealment of a material fact to induce another to act to his or her injury.”

Peter Jennings heralded ABC’s special story the preceding evening by saying: “Preparing for a possible anthrax attack. We’re going through these fears, one by one, day by day. Good night.”

In this context, ABC’s special segment on anthrax and Cipro sales may be seen as a form of “white collar bioterrorism”. Through this savvy and fraudulent form of drug promotion, consumers are being disadvantaged, over-charged, and placed at risk of injury from the potentially dangerous side effects of an antibiotic that offers no significant advantage over less costly alternatives for anthrax.

The Bayer Corporation maintains several serious skeletons in its corporate closet. In my thirteenth book, *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*, released in June, 2001, I examine a small number of multinational corporations, including Bayer, that have historically sponsored fear, espionage, and even terrorist campaigns for profit and global domination.

Besides being found guilty of transmitting the AIDS virus, HIV, through contaminated blood products to thousands of trusting consumers during the early 1980s, Bayer was blacklisted by the U.S. Government during, and shortly after, World War II. The OSS and CIA learned that Bayer maintained intimate ties to the German chemical/pharmaceutical cartel known as I.G. Farben. This consortium produced the earliest pesticides, drugs, and war gasses, including Zyklone-B used in concentration camp gas chambers. According to the first CIA director, Allen W. Dulles, as reported by *CBS News* war correspondent Paul Manning, the Farben cartel provided the chief economic and industrial engines behind the rise of the Third Reich and Hitler.

The Bayer Company evaded U.S. Government controls

during and following the Holocaust, in which millions of mostly Jewish people were used as experimental subjects in medical atrocities overseen by I.G. Farben’s president, Hermann Schmitz, who also directed the German multinational Bayer A.G.

Of urgent pertinence to the FBI’s current investigation into terrorism’s money trail, a recent investigation into terrorist group funding, issued by The Oklahoma Bombing Investigation Committee (OBIC), directed by Representative Charles Key, found: “Neo-Nazi figures have actually been implicated in Middle Eastern special weapons procurement and terrorist activity.”

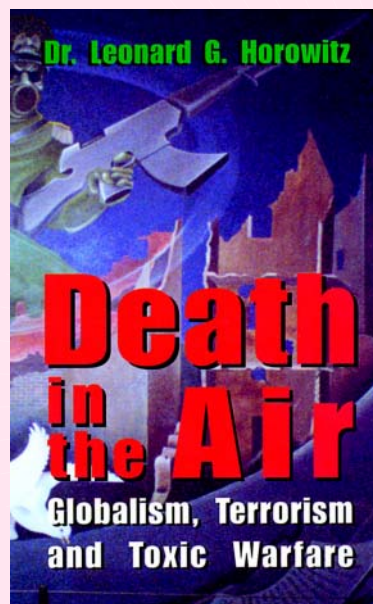
For example, the group reported: “Since the 1960s, an old Swiss Nazi named François Genaud has reportedly masterminded several airplane hijackings for the PLO.” The now defunct “Odessa” organization, the post-war successor to Hitler’s S.S., according to OBIC, “had numerous documented meetings with representatives of various Arab organizations; and, during the early 1980s, a Neo-Nazi named Odfried Hepp attacked several U.S. military installations in Germany with bombs. Hepp was later found to have been financed by Al Fatah.”

Hepp, OBIC reported, did his Ph.D. on “Neo-Nazi/PLO bombings of U.S. housing, cars, and military facilities in Germany.” Given these facts alone, an FBI investigation into this matter is critical.

I am also contacting congressional leaders at this time urging an immediate U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) investigation into the FDA’s “advisory committee” that sponsored the unprecedented sole endorsement of Bayer’s Cipro for anthrax. Nowhere in the *Physician’s Desk Reference* (2000) is it claimed that Cipro is especially indicated for anthrax. In fact, *Bacillus anthracis* is not even mentioned.

What is mentioned is that “although effective in clinical

DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare



Hard Cover: \$29.95 (+S/H)

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a “Technotronic Era” with “psychotronic warfare” for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world’s wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world’s population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian eco-genocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz’s work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is “real”. But in truth you are living in an illusion. An illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

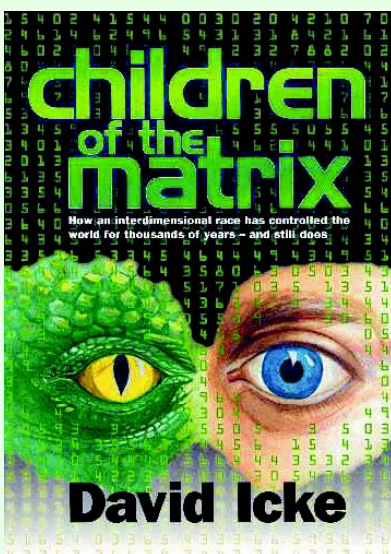
Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

The truth is not only out there.

Much of it is right here.



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

trials, ciprofloxacin is not a drug of first choice in the treatment of presumed or confirmed pneumonia secondary to *Streptococcus pneumoniae*.” This organism, like anthrax, is an aerobic gram-positive microbe. (Likewise, *Bacillus anthracis* causes pneumonia in the form of commonly terminal hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia.) Furthermore the PDR states: “WARNINGS—THE SAFETY AND EFFECTIVENESS OF CIPROFLOXACIN IN PEDIATRIC PATIENTS AND ADOLESCENTS (LESS THAN 18 YEARS OF AGE), PREGNANT WOMEN, AND LACTATING WOMEN HAVE NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED.”

Alternatively, numerous bioweapons experts have consistently recommended far less costly and time-tested antibiotics to fight anthrax, including the natural and synthetic penicillins,

erythromycin, cephalosporins, and the tetracyclines.

This knowledge is consistent with the published works of pharmacist and attorney, Dr. Lawrence J. Joyce, also an expert in biological warfare with training at the U.S. Army’s Dugway Proving Grounds. Dr. Joyce advised that in the event of a required emergency response to anthrax, “the choice of therapy should simply depend on the availability of each antibiotic.” He also advised consumers, in advance of an emergency, to spend as little as \$20 to purchase such antibiotics at their nearest farm feed and veterinary stores. A complete list of alternative antibiotics and instructions for the general public for anthrax preparedness is currently listed on my affiliated www.tetrahedron.org website.

Any advantages Bayer’s product could conceivably offer over these other trusted antibiotics, could not be worth Cipro’s extraordinary \$700 cost. The U.S. government, in stockpiling this drug following the advisory committee’s report, and consumers nationwide obviously frightened into a drug-demanding frenzy, have been royally bilked by this historically untrustworthy multinational company.

Given our current urgent concerns regarding terrorism, drug industry officials whose economic motives clearly conflict with U.S. national security interests, and the health and safety of all Americans, should be investigated forthwith. Given the Bayer Company’s infamy and possible financial links to contemporary neo-Nazi and terrorist organizations, ABC, Bayer, and the FDA’s “advisory committee” should be investigated by the FBI along with other leads regarding the September 11, 2001 attacks. For all we know, inside traders in these organizations may be funding contemporary terrorist groups in support of industrial espionage operations and global conflict.

This would be textbook Machiavellian theory in practice. That is, create the political problems, fear, and associated financial opportunities, and create the solutions—costly and risky products and services for profit, regardless of the lives lost.

Please provide me with a written response to this urgent request and shared intelligence as soon as possible.

Yours in the Spirit of health and world peace,

Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.

President, Tetrahedron Publishing Group

Cc: Members of the U.S. Congress, Allied peace organizations, and the news media. ☺

New Visions From Anna Detweiler

Editor's note: The following information is courtesy of Anna Detweiler. We first introduced Anna to you in an article titled "Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows" in the March 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. We promised at that time to share other appropriate information as space and opportunity permits, and have done so, usually within the items of The News Desk.

The importance of what Anna is seeing lately warrants MAKING room in this issue, whether we have it or not! Of course, paying the printing and postage bills for this large (again) paper is another challenge yet to be dealt with.

The following are excerpts from recent communications from Anna. Perhaps read Eustace Mullins' revealing history lesson on anthrax elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM before reading what Anna has to say about her visions and feelings.

Also, note well the lesson Soltec shares elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM about the Divine Gifts we are endowed with that, with practice, can see right through the shenanigans of the elite controllers. Anna is a good example of what Soltec is talking about!

Also, note well Anna's comments about how best to boost the immune system. We have shared MANY lessons on that subject from the Master Teachers, and others, in past issues of The SPECTRUM. Perhaps it helps some procrastinators to get moving by hearing such advice by way of Anna's first-hand experience route and from one who can actually SEE what is going on. In any event, keep your sense of humor and appreciate each gifted day.

Subject: Global Germ Banks Sell Anthrax
Date: Sunday, October 21, 2001

Good evening and hello to all.

I have attached a link from Dona on the <www.szygyjob.net/warissues/messages/1115.html> board about a lab in Mexico City that sells germ warfare. If you read that board you probably noticed that I commented about something I have been watching in Mexico City for about five days now. I had no way of knowing that a lab like such existed in Mexico City, so I feel pretty confident in what I am watching.

I am going to tell you all a bit more than what I'm going to put on the board. What I've been watching appears to be some kind of bio-hazard that will be extremely hazardous to anyone who comes in contact with it. It is my opinion that it is a substance that will become airborne and is most likely a virus that is contagious.

Now for the shocker: It has now arrived here on U.S. soil. It was shipped out of Mexico City this morning and I have been tracking it all day. It was deposited on the Mexican side, and then taken in a tunnel that connects the U.S. and Mexico side, and was then brought over here.

I am now watching it being taken in several different directions. One vehicle is coming up towards Texas and another one is going westward. There is still a bunch of the material left that has not been distributed yet.

From what I can see, I'd say it is a white powder (cocaine?) laced with this lethal stuff. It does not have the same frequency that anthrax does, but if it would be a modified anthrax, that would of course change the frequency.

We are now in a time where we can expect all kinds of things to happen. May the Protection of The One

Light be with us all!

Love and Peace, Anna

Subject: Re: U.S. To Be Nuked Soon?
Date: Wednesday, October 31, 2001

Hi All.

The pieces of the puzzle are beginning to fit every once in awhile! This is an area where we have to think a few steps ahead of what we are being told. The message Al sent me is obvious to me that someone is trying to shift the blame towards bin Laden and foreign terrorists, when in reality the danger is coming from our own soil at this time.

The "stuff" from Mexico has not moved since I last wrote you where it had stopped. This "stuff" is of such a nature that, when it is moved, I almost immediately sense it! I am still not exactly sure what it is, but I can feel that it is very lethal and it does have a frequency in the radiation family. My mind also keeps telling me that it has something to do with virus and/or bacteria sort of thing. It is hard for me to completely identify it because it is something that I have not been in contact with as of yet. But it is certainly something on my list of high priority to watch.

About the earthquake in Southern California this morning—as I woke up, I was once again drawn to the Golden Gate Bridge. That bridge must be in a very dangerous area because it is a place that I am shown a lot. I believe it may be a terrorist target in the future, but I can't say how far in the future. It might be a place that will get taken down with the suitcase nukes.

Also, another place that I am shown a lot is the Hoover Dam. When I say I'm shown these things, I'm talking about my Guides taking me there in the etheric form and telling me to observe the area. Anybody downstream of the Hoover Dam would be well advised to move away from there. I do believe it might already be rigged and will only take a remote pressing of a button to detonate it. At this point I don't know exactly which factions are the ones who are doing this, but it is my guess it will be just as destructive as the World Trade Center thing was.

At this point I get the feeling that we are having more of a "civil war" right here, underneath our noses, so to speak, and most people are following the pointing finger to Afghanistan! It is like a boiling pot that has a lid on it, and every once in awhile we get a glimpse of what's boiling in that pot.

The thought energy focus has changed in the last week. There is a real hatred being focused upon each other from different factions here on U.S. soil. This is where I believe there is a danger of us getting into a civil war.

Does anyone really believe that all the anthrax is being distributed by some bin Laden group? Come on, people, look at what is being anthraxed! And also, is there really anthrax being found, or is that just a very easy way to say we need to shut this building down? And if you noticed, it shuts the buildings down indefinitely, because of the uncertainty of it all.

This is something that is being done that was planned out very accurately as to how it should all go. And the faction it is being done against is not the happiest party I have seen yet. Whew! I say again: what a mixed up world we are in!

May the One Light be our Guide and Protection!
Love and Peace, Anna

Subject: Re: Trouble In Cincinnati Area—A Crack In The National Cover-up! [A story about anthrax]

Date: Wednesday, November 7, 2001

Al, thanks for this article. It does not surprise me at all that there may very well be breakouts of anthrax all over the country that are being played down.

Let me tell you a bit about what I can "see" concerning colloidal silver, garlic, and such. Almost all of them work on some type of frequency, but if the right frequencies are not matched, they are not effective at all.

My opinion on the garlic is that it is good for the immune system in that it builds it up where it can fight a high-frequency bug. The silver actually is almost not high enough to be effective for the anthrax that is now "floating" around. I would usually go for gold or titanium. Another thing that is quite effective on a high-frequency bug is the oil of oregano. It seems to have the ability to attach itself to the wall of a bug and "eat" through it.

There used to be a time when I kept most of these things on hand, but then I discovered that I have the ability to raise someone's frequency with my Mind Energy. I still think these things are very good to use for tools, but Mind Energy is free of charge. (smile) I do want to stock-up on some of these things again, because they are given to us as tools to combat what is coming down on us.

Here is another thing that I can tell you: There will come a time when none of these things will work if the person does not have at least a fairly strong immune system. And the best thing to build your immune system is your state of mind! I have not found anything else that comes even close to being as effective!

It would be good for everyone to, once a day, forget all else and "FEEL" joy, happiness, and get a feeling/knowing that all is well, for in reality all is well! If someone does not think they can do that, then I'd suggest allowing yourself to feel it for only a microsecond! To tell themselves that they are not being disloyal to their feelings of sadness, there is still all the rest of the day to feel sadness! Let me tell you, this is harder at first than what it sounds. I can speak out of experience. And this is the "medicine" of the future! Free of charge! We are in the practice stages of the future.

Love and peace to all, Anna △

The Masters and the Spiritual Path

You have friends in high places...

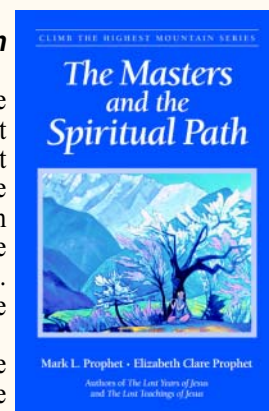
There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These great lights of East and West have graduated from earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as the ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How the ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

\$16.95(+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



ISBN: 0-922729-60-3, 360 PP.,

Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie

Editor's note: Following closely on the heels of last month's special contribution to our front-page story on the 9/11/01 tragedy, is the following fantastic history lesson from the "grandfather" of Truth scholarship, Eustace Mullins—longtime, well-respected (and otherwise persecuted) researcher and author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.

Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has no monetary resources with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. For those of you unfamiliar with his classic research works, they include:

- THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,
- MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,
- THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret Rulers,
- THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and
- RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.

We are delighted and honored that Eustace chose to share the following first-hand history lesson with us, in turn to share with you who read and support this conduit of Truth.

And keep this history lesson in mind when you read what Anna Detweiler has "seen" in an article elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM concerning anthrax. The overall picture is surely a study in deceit and complete disregard for the value of human life.

10/25/01 EUSTACE MULLINS

The prophetic "dust to dust" service is echoed in the World Trade Center event of September 11, 2001, the 9-11 call for help against terrorism, worldwide, forever and ever, until time doth cease.

The poet T.S. Eliot covered the subject in his poem *The Waste Land* when he wrote of "fear in a handful of dust" in 1922. The formless manuscript might never have been printed until my mentor, Ezra Pound, mercilessly excised large chunks of it.

The poem then became the most widely read and influential poem of the twentieth century, while Ezra Pound ran afoul of the occupation government, and was sentenced to life without trial in 1945. This was a dilemma from which I rescued him in 1958, after I had waited for many years for his New York attorney to make a move on his behalf.

When I belatedly realized that, like all attorneys, his defender made his living by sabotaging all possibility of Ezra's release, I found a friend who knew a Congressman, and Pound was amazed when the "government" dropped all of its fake charges against him, and he walked free.

He had served longer without trial than any other American.

The current avalanche of publicity about anthrax, a powder or dust, came as a considerable surprise to me, because of my many years of research into the subject.

My own conclusion had been that anthrax is as American as apple pie. I could not believe that my fellow Americans knew nothing about our government's loosing of terror on the entire world, after spending many millions during World War II to perfect anthrax as the ultimate weapon which would extinguish all life on Earth.

Most Americans knew that our government had spent hundreds of millions to develop the Hell-Bomb, during the 1940s, which obliterated the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki as the climax of World War II. Although President Harry Truman, a master Mason, claimed total responsibility for the decision to drop the bomb, and falsely claimed that the victimized Japanese cities had been their two most important military objectives in Japan, despite his own advisers' conclusions that they had no military importance, he compounded his errors by the lie that "his" decision had saved more than a million American lives in the postponed American invasion of the Japanese homeland.

He steadfastly refused to admit what was even then general knowledge—that the Emperor and the Japanese staff had been frantically petitioning for peace since April of 1945, or that the "allies" refused his entreaties because of an even more important objective: that the long-delayed nuclear bomb needed to be tested on a live, breathing, human population, in order to ensure permanent terror in the remaining world population after the war.

Behind The Horror Of Anthrax Poisoning Of The World

The Allied nations—England, led by Churchill; Russia, led by Stalin; and the United States, led by Roosevelt—were headed by avowed exterminationists, men who not only wished to kill their opponents, but to totally exterminate them.

Lady Astor, a Virginia-born aristocrat who married into one of the most powerful ruling families of Britain, knew them well: "Winston" she said, "hates anyone who is sober; Franklin hates anyone who can walk; and Joseph hates anyone who is still breathing."

As an exterminationist, Churchill agreed with his fellow leaders that all Germans must be exterminated in World War II. He acted on his desire by contacting a chemist, James B. Conant, who was President of Harvard University. Churchill asked Conant if he could devise a weapon which would wipe out the Germans.

Conant suggested anthrax, and in 1942 he began work on an anthrax bomb. Churchill wanted a weapon which could be sprayed over Germany and which would kill every living thing, even the grasshoppers.

Conant explained to him that delivery of the deadly poison required a more easily controlled substance. He finally came up with cattle cakes containing anthrax spores, which could be dropped over German fields, eaten by food animals, which would be eaten by people, who would then die slow, agonizing deaths.

By late 1944, Conant had produced five million

anthrax cakes, stored in England for air drops over Germany. The rapid fall of German forces led to surrender, and the cakes were never used. They were not destroyed until 1990, when they were burned. How many people died in the disposal of these cakes was never released, but burning them must have dispersed the poison over many square miles.

Conant went on to be Presidential adviser to Truman on dropping the atomic bomb on civilian populations in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, before he returned to his position as President of Harvard.

In papers filed with the United States Court of Claims in Washington, in 1957, I named Conant as "the most notorious war criminal of the Second World War", a title which has never been challenged. As a reward for his service to Churchill, he was named Gauleiter, or High Commissioner, of Germany after the war, in total charge of the people he had intended to annihilate. His assistant was Benjamin Battenweiser, a partner of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb Company, the secret Rothschild representatives in the United States.

Battenweiser's wife, Helen Lehman of the banking family, was lawyer for Communist agent Alger Hiss. After Hiss was sent to prison, the Battenweisers raised his son, Tony, in their lavish Manhattan mansion. Kuhn, Loeb Company senior Partner had been Jacob Schiff, famed as "a Prince in Israel" and world leader of the Jewish community. He personally gave twenty-two million of his fortune to finance the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

His partner in Kuhn, Loeb was Paul Warburg, a Rothschild-trained banker who secretly devised the Federal Reserve System in 1910, and succeeded in surreptitiously taking over the entire monetary system of the United States [*with the clandestine passage of the Federal Reserve Act in 1913*], a coup which, in 2000, led to the conspirators stealing six trillion dollars from the American investors by deflating stock prices, the biggest heist in history.

Conant and Battenweiser ordered the burning of ten thousand copies of the German edition of my book *The Federal Reserve Conspiracy* (now *The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve*), which exposed their plan, in July of 1955. It is the only book which has been burned in Europe since 1945. Both Germany and the United States blamed each other for the book burning, and I received no compensation.

Anthrax remained the weapon of choice for mass murder. Soviet spies took the recipe to Russia, where an accidental explosion wiped out a large area in the Ural Mountains. It is still off limits to investigators.


During President Bush's Desert Storm War in 1991, anthrax was revived as a weapon. Most of our troops were experimented on by injections of anthrax, ostensibly as a vaccine. It caused the Gulf War Syndrome, which crippled many American servicemen.

The Pentagon continues to deny that it has any adverse effects, and the soldiers received neither treatment nor compensation. The United States has since accused President Bush's business partner, Saddam Hussein of Iraq, of manufacturing anthrax, hoping to obscure its 100% American origins.

The Washington anti-terrorists hope to attack Saddam Hussein, kill him, and blame him for the anthrax problem which now paralyzes the entire nation. The problem is that anthrax, one of the world's deadliest substances, will never be capable of safe control, and now that it has been loosed on the world, it will continue to be an ongoing problem.

Because it is so deadly, it remains very tempting to the exterminationists, who are in firm control of their New World Order, and it will continue to be used, although it seems impossible to devise safe ways of handling it as a weapon.

The current anthrax being distributed in the United States apparently has no connection with the Muslim terrorists, and is probably being distributed by amateurs, which makes it even more dangerous.

The real problem is that when you elect exterminationists as leaders of your country, they will always return to exterminationism as the most satisfying method of controlling their subjects. This is the REAL anthrax problem, and there is no likelihood that it will be solved by exterminationists. 

Home Run: Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft

Editor's note: New clues to what REALLY happened on that tragic day of 9/11/01 continue to come forth from those brave enough and thoughtful enough to share what they know. The following excellent technical discussion came to us courtesy of David Icke's excellent www.davidicke.net Internet website. Add the following to other clues in this issue of The SPECTRUM, and to the clues of our extensive outlay on this subject last month, and you have a very different picture being painted from what the REAL perpe-traitors want you to believe is what happened.

11/8/01 MICHAEL O'CONNOR

In the mid-seventies, America faced a new and escalating crisis, with U.S. commercial jets being hijacked for geopolitical reasons. Determined to gain the upper hand in this new form of aerial warfare, two American multinationals collaborated with the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) on a project designed to facilitate the remote recovery of hijacked American aircraft. Brilliant both in concept and operation, "Home Run" [not its real code name] allowed specialist ground controllers to listen-in to cockpit conversations on the target aircraft, then take absolute control of its computerized flight control system by remote means.

From that point onwards, regardless of the wishes of the hijackers or flight deck crew, the hijacked aircraft could be recovered and landed automatically at an airport of choice, with no more difficulty than flying a radio-controlled model plane. The engineers had no idea that almost thirty years after its initial design, Home Run's top-secret computer codes would be broken, and the system used to facilitate direct ground control of the four aircraft used in the high-profile attacks on New York and Washington on 11 September 2001.

Before moving on to the New York and Washington attacks, we first need to look at the ways in which an aircraft is normally controlled by its pilot, because without this basic knowledge, Home Run would make no sense.

In order to control an aircraft in three-dimensional space, the pilot uses the control yoke (joystick) in front of him, rudder pedals under his feet, and a bank of engine throttles located at his side. Without engine thrust the aircraft would not fly at all, so the throttles are largely self explanatory: for more speed or altitude increase throttle, for less speed or altitude decrease throttle.

In order to raise or lower the nose of the aircraft, the pilot pulls or pushes on the control yoke, which in turn raises or lowers the elevators on the horizontal tailplane. To bank the aircraft left or right, the pilot moves the control yoke to the left or right, which in turn operates the ailerons on the outer wings. Lastly, to turn left or right at low speed or "balance" turns at high speed, the pilot presses the left or right rudder pedals as required, which in turn move the rudder on the vertical stabilizer.

Back in the early days of flight, the control yoke and rudder pedals were connected to the various flight control surfaces by thin cables, meaning the pilot had direct physical control over every movement the aircraft made. This was no great problem for an average man flying a small biplane, but as aircraft grew ever bigger, heavier, and faster over the years, the loadings on the control yoke and rudder pedals

became huge, certainly well beyond the ability of a single pilot to handle unaided.

By the late fifties we were well into the age of hydraulics where, just like the power steering on your automobile, hydraulic rams were placed in-line between the pilot's control cables and each individual control surface. Now when the pilot moved the control yoke, the cables activated sensors, which in turn activated one or more hydraulic rams, which in turn moved one or more control surfaces. For the first time since Bleriot and the Wright brothers, pilots were of necessity being steadily distanced from direct control of their own aircraft.

When the multinationals and DARPA finally came on the scene in the mid-seventies, aircraft systems were even more advanced, with computers controlling onboard autopilots, which in turn were capable of controlling all of the onboard hydraulics. In combination these multiple different functions were now known as the "Flight Control System" or FCS, in turn integrated with sophisticated avionics capable of automatically landing the aircraft in zero visibility conditions.

In summary, by the mid-seventies most of the large jets were capable of effectively navigating hundreds of miles and then making automatic landings at a selected airport in zero-visibility fog conditions. All of this could be accomplished unaided, but in theory at least, still under the watchful eyes of the flight deck crews.

In order to make Home Run truly effective, it had to be completely integrated with all onboard systems, and this could only be accomplished with a new aircraft design, several of which were on the drawing boards at that time. Under cover of extreme secrecy, the multinationals and DARPA went ahead on this basis and built "back doors" into the new computer designs.

There were two very obvious hard requirements at this stage: the first, a primary control channel for use in taking over the flight control system and flying the aircraft back to an airfield of choice; and secondly, a covert audio channel for monitoring flight deck conversations. Once the primary channel was activated, all aircraft functions came under direct ground control, permanently removing the hijackers and pilots from the control loop.

Remember here, this was not a system designed to "undermine" the authority of the flight crews, but was put in place as a "doomsday" device in the event the hijackers started to shoot passengers or crew members, possibly including the pilots. Using the perfectly reasonable assumption that hijackers only carry a limited number of bullets, and many aircraft nowadays carry in excess

of 300 passengers, Home Run could be used to fly all of the survivors to a friendly airport for a safe auto-landing.

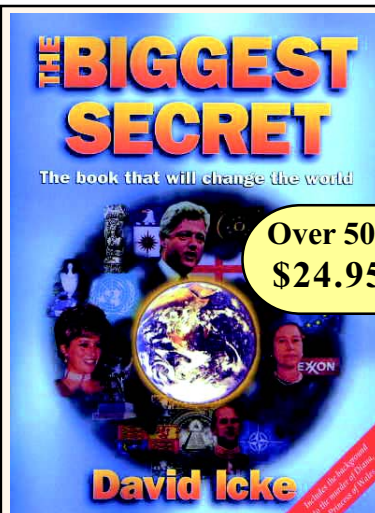
So, the system started out in life for the very best of reasons, but finally fell prey to security leaks, and eventually to compromised computer codes.

In light of recent high-profile CIA and FBI spying trials, these leaks and compromised codes should come as no great surprise to anyone. Activating the primary Home Run channel proved to be easy. Most readers will have heard of a "transponder", prominent in most news reports immediately following the attacks on New York and Washington.

Technically a transponder is a combined radio transmitter and receiver which operates automatically, in this case relaying data between the four aircraft and air traffic control on the ground. The signals sent provide a unique "identity" for each aircraft, essential in crowded airspace to avoid mid-air collisions, and equally essential for Home Run controllers trying to lock onto the correct aircraft.

Once it has located the correct aircraft, Home Run "piggybacks" a data transmission onto the transponder channel and takes direct control from the ground. This explains why none of the aircraft sent a special "I have been hijacked" transponder code, despite multiple activation points on all four aircraft. Because the transponder frequency had already been piggybacked by Home Run, transmission of the special hijack code was rendered impossible. This was the first hard proof that the target aircraft had been hijacked electronically from the ground, rather than by [FBI-inspired] motley crews of Arabs toting penknives.

The Home Run listening device on the flight deck utilizes the cockpit microphones that normally feed the Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR), one of two black boxes armored to withstand heavy impact and thereby later give investigators significant clues to why the aircraft crashed. However, once hooked into Home



The Biggest Secret by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

The Biggest Secret is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Run, the CVRs are bypassed and voice transmissions are no longer recorded on the 30-minute endless loop recording tape. If Home Run is active for more than thirty minutes, there will therefore be no audible data on the Cockpit Voice Recorders.

To date, crash investigators have recovered the CVRs from the Pentagon and Pittsburgh aircraft, and publicly confirmed that both are completely blank. The only possible reason for this is data capture by Home Run, providing the final hard proof that the attack aircraft were hijacked electronically from the ground, rather than by "Arab terrorists".

Many readers might by now be indignant; convinced this is incorrect or misleading information because of "those telephone calls from the hijacked aircraft". Which telephone calls exactly? There are no records of any such calls, and the emotional claptrap the media fed you in the aftermath of the attack was in all cases third-person.

We had the media's invisible "contact" at an airline who "said" a hostess called to report a hijacking, and we had a priest (?) who "said" he received a call from a man asking him in turn to call his wife and tell her he loved her. Presumably this man would have had his wife's name filed in his cell phone, and faced with imminent death would have called her direct.

The FAA helped out by claiming that it had "overheard" a heated argument from a cockpit where the radio transmit switch had been left in the "on" position. When push came to shove, the FAA was forced to retract, and admit that the mythical argument was not on the tapes at all.

Whether more information will be forthcoming about Home Run is unknown, but nowadays there are large numbers of people—apart from this author—privy to the basic data. As long ago as the early nineties, a major European flag carrier acquired the information and was seriously alarmed that one of its own aircraft might be "rescued" by the Americans without its authority. Accordingly, this flag carrier completely stripped the American flight control computers out of its entire fleet, and replaced them with a home-grown version. These aircraft are now effectively impregnable to penetration by Home Run, but that is more than can be said for the American aircraft fleet.

A casual count indicates around 600 aircraft in the USA and elsewhere are still vulnerable and could be used in further attacks at any time, which might help explain why America has lately been bombing the Afghans primarily with bags of wheat. For the first time in US history, American officials appear to be genuinely fearful of future reprisals, and justifiably so with 600 giant bombs parked on the wrong side of their missile defense shield.


It is a "Catch 22" situation. In order to make all of the aircraft safe, the flight control systems would have to be stripped out and replaced, at a cost of billions of dollars the airlines cannot afford because they are going broke. Nor is there enough time. The most innovative anti-hijacking tool in the American arsenal has now become the biggest known threat to American national security.

What lends credence to the above narrative is the picture of the UA Flight 175 in a 60-degree bank, desperately making a last second and major course correction, to acquire and contact the building squarely.

Being the tallest buildings in New York and second tallest in North America, the WTC Towers were easy targets that morning with visibility exceeding 50 miles. I have asked myself: why would a trained and focused on-board pilot have such difficulty in acquiring such a clear and outstanding target? I cannot answer the question.

However, if the Boeing 767 were being remotely controlled using Global Hawk Technology, a last-second and desperate correction would telegraph the difficulty encountered from a ground-based pilot without the aid of a video confidence monitor.

Don't let these innocent Americans die for nothing.

Contact your Senators and State Representatives and demand the facts! 

Be Strong And *Know* That Help Is Near

11/5/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Peace. Esu present in Light, and in Service to God and to The Creation. Let there be no mistake about who I AM or who I Serve. I Serve only the highest good for humanity, in Service to the Father of All That Is. Let not your limited understanding prevent you from reading that which I have to say, for it is for the greater good that I come forth to add clarity and understanding to a chaotic and pained world.

Please know that, from where I am, I and my fellow associates in Service witness ALL of the evil plans that are being used to further enslave you. Your leaders know that we are here, watching. And yet, they are arrogant beyond belief, smug in their own self-righteous power. They see not. They are in no way wise. They are foolish, and they will bring down on their own heads that which they seek to avoid.

Beloved, FEAR NOT, for you live in a troubled time. Do not, I repeat, DO NOT BELIEVE THAT WHICH YOU ARE BEING TOLD ON YOUR TELEVISION MIND-CONTROL BOXES. You are being lied to. You are being manipulated. You are being set-up for the greatest tyranny, the greatest human enslavement imaginable—all in the name of the "War On Terrorism". IT IS A LIE!

You who serve your fellow man—and I do not care what religion you may be—shall know the glory of Heaven before this "play" is over.

Rest assured, you are loved. You are precious, Divine beings. You are co-creators, for the Divine Spark is within you. It is called your "soul". Your soul is your Lighted Connection to All That Is—to God, to The Creation, to The All. I know no other words through which to endeavor to explain to you these concepts.

When I said to you some 2,000 years ago "The Kingdom of God is within you", what did you think I meant? I meant, specifically, that you have within you a soul. Your soul is eternal. YOUR SOUL IS YOUR DIRECT LINK TO GOD. You are not God. God is God. But you are inseparably connected TO God, and that connection allows you, through your free-will choices, to create WITH Him.

The soul—that eternal "watcher", that consciousness within you that observes all, experiences all that you experience, and takes it beyond-the-beyond when you go—EVOLVES. The soul evolves higher and higher, in an upward spiral, ever closer and closer and closer to Creator.

How could you possibly ever believe there is not reincarnation? Of course, yes, there is indeed reincarnation, for the very object of that reality of expression (your Earthly dimension) IS FOR THE SOUL TO GROW AND LEARN AND BECOME CLOSER IN ITS CONNECTION TO GOD.

Your religious books have ALL been tampered with. Those in political and religious positions of power deleted the reality of reincarnation from your books of learning long ago. For, you see, it threatened their "position".

You are eternal beings of, yes, Light. What is there to fear in this concept? Those of religious dogma will tell you "beware of the Light" and that "Lucifer is the Bright Morning Light, so beware".

I tell you, THE LIGHT IS THAT WHICH YOU SEEK. The Light contains ALL knowledge, and is the connection to Source that you all seek. The dark is that which you must avoid. The void is that which you must not seek, for in the void there is no Light. And with no Light there is no Knowledge, no Understanding, no Love, and no connection to Source, which is God and The Creation.

WHAT YOU MUST BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST IS DECEPTION. AND I TELL YOU THAT YOU ARE BEING LIED TO. YOU ARE BEING DECEIVED. YOU ARE BEING CRUELLY MANIPULATED LIKE UNTHINKING MASSES OF HUMANITY.

AND THOSE IN POLITICAL POSITIONS OF POWER RIGHT NOW THINK THEY ARE IN CONTROL.

I AM HERE TO SAY, RIGHT NOW, YOU ARE *NOT* IN CONTROL. DO YOU HEAR ME? YOU ARE *NOT* IN CONTROL! YOU WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO TURN GOD'S WONDROUS PLANET INTO SMOULDERING RUBBLE. IT WILL NOT BE ALLOWED!

THOSE OF YOUR POLITICAL LEADERS KNOW ME AND KNOW MY WORD. TAKE HEED, FOR YOU SHALL NOT BE GIVEN THIS MESSAGE A SECOND TIME.

And to you, beloved children of God, those faithful servants who serve humanity with honor, bless you ten-fold.

Trust in God, and know that God hears your petitions. Keep your faith burning strongly, and do not fear repercussions for "speaking out". YOU SHALL LIVE IN A FREE SOCIETY, AND THE *FIRST AMENDMENT* WILL NOT BE SACRIFICED LIKE A LAMB TO SLAUGHTER. DO YOU HEAR ME? DO YOU HEAR ME?

Your beloved planet is also growing tired of these games. And She soon will have Her own statements to make, as only She can. So be it.

Stand strong, keep your faith. Do not be faint of heart. **YOU ARE NOT ALONE.** THERE ARE OTHER, HIGHER, MORE ADVANCED, INTELLIGENT BEINGS IN THE UNIVERSE WHO HAVE COME TO ASSIST YOU AT THIS TIME IN YOUR PLANET'S EVOLUTION. KNOW IT!

You each shall be given to see, and to know, each according to your own level of awakening. Be not impatient for "something" to happen, for it is unfolding in its proper sequence.


Be glad and of good spirits, that you may enjoy life at this time. It is a grand time to be alive. It is also the better part of wisdom to stop in

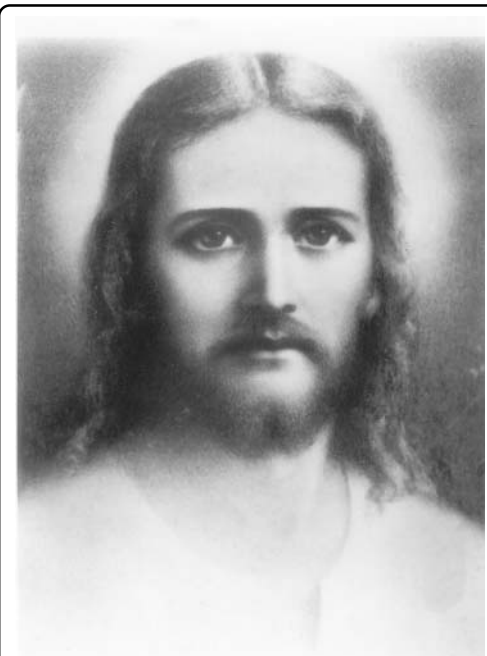
your day-to-day activities and inquire of self this question: "Who am I serving?"

I AM IMMANUEL, NOW KNOWN AS SANANDA, WHICH SIMPLY MEANS "ONE WITH GOD". THAT "STATION" ALLOWS ME TO SPEAK WITH AUTHORITY. THIS MESSAGE IS PARTLY FOR YOUR WORLD'S LEADERS. MAY THEY HAVE THE WISDOM TO HEAR THEIR MESSAGE.

LET THERE BE PEACE ON PLANET EARTH. AND YET, THERE SHALL BE NO PEACE AT THIS TIME FOR THOSE WHO WALK THE DARKENED PATH.

KNOW THE DIFFERENCE.

SALU. 



ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.

The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom?

Editor's note: Read the following Inspired message SLOWLY. Pay close attention to what's "between the lines" and to those exceptional gems of sentences which could easily be expanded into volumes of discussion.

Sometimes it's hard to tell where the writer's own thoughts leave off and Higher Guidance takes over. Some statements are quite vast in scope and emotionally powerful, yet still quite simply stated and compact. Good versus Evil has never been better articulated.

And don't be fooled by the purposely understated or seemingly narrow interpretation of such matters as "terrorism" and the "inevitability" of a New World Order. Look through the eyes of those who are lost and mesmerized in the swirl of the pageant being orchestrated by the crooks in high, secret places. Furthermore, how "hopeless" could it seem to those just now dimly awakening to the possibilities of manipulation, but not yet aware of the Larger Picture in which we are being tested on schoolroom Earth?

With that in mind, many of the points made herein are perhaps more suited to stir the sleeping ones—who SPECTRUM readers are often trying to awaken—than to light some kind of a fire under our regular readers themselves. In that regard, maybe the following is just the right offering to share with that neighbor, friend, or relative who thinks you're crazy—but loves to argue with you anyway.

The authoress, Diane Harvey, titled this piece "The Dire Straits Diaries, Part I: Authority Versus Anarchy" but it surely commands a much more potent heading than that! This was originally posted on Jeff Rense's always informative www.rense.com Internet website.

10/19/01 DIANE HARVEY
(merak@sedona.net)

It seems as if all the forces of evil in the world have suddenly come out to play at once. Overburdened minds are struggling to encompass the intricate planetary scope of all that we see erupting here and now. We can't quite comprehend the hidden depth and extent of this sudden takeover of the human world by every known variety of hatred, revenge, aggression, anger and stupidity.

From one day to the next, the very worst elements in the human race, in individuals, groups, and nations, suddenly have the upper hand, and are outwardly wrestling among themselves for control of our planet. Concurrently, inwardly and behind the scenes, secret wheels within deals within wheels are inexorably being set in motion.

The present dramatically unfolding events can be seen as the opening move in a multi-purpose strategy, directed toward finally achieving the hoary old goal of pure evil: to directly, intimately, and permanently control the world and all who dwell therein. And of course most people in the West will consider such a thought ridiculous, as they simultaneously hasten to fasten shiny new unbreakable chains around their own necks.

The genius of this unfolding first stage, which can be called "Authority vs. Anarchy", lies in the observable fact that most so-called civilized people must eagerly agree to its stated goals, no questions asked. Very few human beings wish to try to live in the shadow of the specter of violent terrorism.

No matter how critical one may be of any government, the fundamentalist extremist brand of terrorists is perceived by most decent human beings, reasonably enough, as far more immediately threatening. Contemplating the spectrum

of available worldly evils, people weigh one type of oppression and aggression against another, and come to their own conclusions, depending on location and/or primary allegiances.

Almost everyone's first allegiance is to staying alive. And since the basic desire of most people on Earth, upon securing their immediate personal safety, is for peace and quiet, it is easy to see that most people will be in agreement with their various governments to do "whatever it takes" to rid the world of the worst of the worst.

The underlying complexities of how we came to be in such a predicament are obviously of very little interest to most people on this planet. In our case, we have been attacked, and we will therefore kill them: end of story. That this explosion of murderous rage has actual causes is considered to be a worthless and treacherously unpatriotic level of palaver.

Unthinking people are maddened by the very existence of "reasons" when they are attacked. Thus we see the ferocious trampling at present of all those who dare to mention the rude facts of geopolitical causes and effects. Thoughtfulness at such a moment is instinctively felt by the emotionally conditioned to be a weakening agent directed against their righteous passions.

The emotional have their own version of truth, which is the enjoyable presence of their own powerful emotional reactions, coursing so dramatically through the veins. They do not wish to be disturbed in their thrillingly hot outrage by a draft from the cool airs of dispassionate thinking. Outraged and indignant people, as often as not, react to the challenging presence of thoughtfulness in their vicinity by becoming even more indignant. When confronted with the annoying presence of the thinking classes, the angry become even angrier, like frogs puffing themselves up to look bigger to a perceived enemy.

This particular spectacle of mass hysteria reveling in its own swollen indignation, tirelessly repeated everywhere at present, would be almost comic if it was not a catastrophic failure of the human mind at the worst possible time. Caving-in to automatic, pre-programmed, emotional reactivity is the poorest conceivable way to choose to deal with the rapidly deepening complexities of our global human peril.

But there it is: the vast tidal wave of useless frothing furies, continuously emanated from the emotionally self-indulgent mainstream. In this most critical moment in human history, all that many people seem to have to contribute is a steady stream of pointless, emotionally-charged effluvia, alternating with suitably grave offers of canned meaninglessness.

Nicely enraged and therefore so easily manipulated, the people in the West are pleased, on the whole, to freely hand over the last tattered vestiges of their own personal liberty to the very forces that have long been methodically and deliberately eroding it.

Faced with an explosive external evil enemy, the far more suavely sophisticated internal Evil need only theatrically wave a soiled white hat and toss out a few threadbare slogans to be abjectly embraced as Goodness Personified by naïve and frightened bystanders. It is well to remember history here, and recall that evil often relishes eating juicy pieces of itself on the way to gobbling the good. Keep in mind that Hitler and Stalin, for instance, did not settle down and live happily ever after due to having such similar tastes and interests.

We know that just because one group is evil, its opposing element does not in the least have to be any form of good. And various forms and levels of evil are not at all

necessarily in conscious cahoots. Just think of the niceties of gang warfare. It is not a requirement for the unfoldment of this great plan for world domination, as some think, that all the evil in the world be deliberately cooperating in some vast conscious conspiracy. In fact, that one variety of evil should genuinely be trying to kill another is far more likely—historically typical, convincing, and useful to the scenario at hand.

It all works together on the higher level of spiritual Evil, and that is all that is asked for here. Steeped in fear, people are screaming for security at any price.

It's hard at first to believe that such a simple-minded and cartoonish version of the same tired old trick is actually working. Can people possibly be so fatally stupefied as to happily give away the last forms of their already constricted freedoms merely because they are frightened?

Oh—but yes, indeed they can, and they are. The very atmosphere of the West is saturated right now with the sticky inchoate yearnings of the masses: that is, to finally and officially renounce, at long last, all pretense of freedom, in favor of forevermore being kept "safe" in the strong arms of dear, powerful Big Brother.

In reality, the majority of citizens in Western democracies long ago gave up all personal investment in their own freedom. Money has been buying the usual worst governments money can buy, for many decades now.

Few cared, and even fewer care now. The nets and snares of corrosive laws, combined with the increasingly unseen corporate manipulation of human thoughts and desires, have long ago made any real potential of individual existence effectively smaller and smaller.

Most of us have our little appointed rounds, like so many donkeys trudging around a world of grindstones, and that has been enough for us. We have long preferred the regular appearance of carrots and grain to any difficult life hewed-out in the wilds of a climate of actual freedom.

(At this point, we can barely go for so much as a simple long walk without running into impassable highways, miles of fences, "no trespassing" signs, endless asphalt shopping deserts, the exacting of local/state/national fees for the right to move a muscle, bands of loose criminals, streets of suspicious householders, and even more suspicious police asking why any human being might actually want to walk around on the Earth these days. This may be a single small example of the loss of practical freedom, and quite immaterial to most people, but it is a telling one all the same.)

Freedom is just a word people have been flattering themselves with, on the drive to the mall to buy whatever trinkets television told them to buy for their "lifestyle" this year. Freedom is a wonderful idea, but it died out somewhere along the way, from a general lack of enthusiasm for its rigorous and often positively Spartan requirements.

We have far preferred a life of collecting stuff to a life dedicated to understanding and dealing with the world of conflicting human energies and forces all around us. We have preferred burying ourselves under a mountain of enjoyably addictive substances, activities, and materials to fathoming the workings of human consciousness and all its manifestations.

We long ago collectively abdicated the responsibility of citizens for keeping an eye on the various criminal and secret operations of our governments—and those who bought them. This is exactly what the Forces of Darkness wanted us to do, and we have dutifully obliged them.

Thoughtless and unexamined addiction to rampant materialism created an overall psychological condition of dense denial about the origin, ownership, and manipulation of the world's resources. We want Endless Things, but we don't want to know where they come from, who does what to whom in order to grab them in the first place, or how they got into our hands—because that immediately becomes too uncomfortable.

In order to shove away all encroaching information about the conveniently hidden sources of our fatty lifestyles, we must choose to become unconscious, extremely arrogant, willfully ignorant, and fatally stupid in order to blot it all out. We have collectively been living the lie of unconscious blind entitlement, and we have liked it like that.

And this is one of the root causes of why we find ourselves suddenly in the middle of two kinds of evil, engaged in a struggle for domination of ideologies and

resources. Like most people everywhere, always, we have cared nothing for the presence of various kinds and degrees of evil in the world, so long as we were not personally bothered.

And now it is all bearing down on us at once.

A truly free society would have required massive collective participation, vigilance, strenuous effort, individual responsibility, and tremendous sacrifice—none of which was remotely attractive to the majority of busy, ever-consuming, materialistic peoples in the West after World War II. Human beings are not yet free, have never yet achieved any high degree of sustained freedom in any society, and have certainly been far less free for some time now, here in the West, than we are told we are.

At least let us not fool ourselves in this regard. Ideology can present itself to unthinking people as anything it likes. In reality, forces and energies are what they are, no matter what they call themselves.

In most of the world, money, corrupt power, and various warring ideologies own everyone. Those who own the physical resources, the sources and means of information and culture, the religious and educational establishments, and the governments and militaries: they own us all, one way or another, and our children, and

their future.

This bothers most people not at all, since they have long ago been devoured by Authority's aims themselves, and are now separate, self-replicating embodiments of corporate/government/military programming.

Even though, throughout our history, many of our greatest leaders have warned against exactly the predicament we find ourselves in today, those who have already been eaten alive will continue to ridicule this warning wherever it appears. And although, in our minds, some of us may still be relatively free, they are working on that too. It won't be long now. Electromagnetic Big Brother is definitely coming to stay.


In this initial stage, then, of The Great Coup, most human populations of the world naturally and automatically align with Authority against the forces of extreme Anarchy. It could never be otherwise, and there is nothing to say about this: one might as well argue against breathing. For all the demonstrations in various parts of the world, the truth remains that the majority of human beings, above all else, usually wish only to get on with their lives.

The problem, of course, is that this first stage of The Coup will be followed shortly by the second stage, and then the third stage beyond that. The eventual defeat of the forces of fundamentalist extremist terrorism is a fairly

foregone conclusion. None of the planetary forms of Authority like this type of evil: it is disruptive, counterproductive, and uncontrolled. Therefore, all governments, regardless of ideological differences, will agree to the insistence of the West that these dangerous enemies to all Authority be eradicated.

The elimination of terrorism, or its reduction to relatively manageable size, will in itself be the process that carefully preconditions humanity to accept the next stage of deepening global totalitarianism. We can already see this happening perfectly, and there is nothing whatsoever to be done about it.

We can shout the truth from the rooftops and it will not alter the triumphant processional of this particular part of the juggernaut. Authority is going to conquer Anarchy sooner or later, without a doubt. And each step of the way will conveniently leave humanity reduced spiritually and psychologically, one size smaller with each new step.

The incremental reductions in hard-won freedoms are already being experienced by most as a welcome and snugly reasonable fit. Frightened, hypnotized populations in the West, already long and devoutly wedded to the cheap god of apathetic comfortableness, are cooperating beautifully, so far, in building their own part of the nightmarish future World Prison. 

Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment

How American Media Continues To Aid & Abet The Crime Of The 21st Century

Editor's note: The brainwashing role provided by the controlled regular print and broadcast media is, of course, central and crucial to the proper conditioning and coercion of the public—to the herding of the sheep, so to speak.

Nowhere has this unconscionable travesty of so-called journalism been more obvious and calculated than with respect to the tragic September 11, 2001 "terrorist" events engineered to hasten along the agenda of the New World Order.

There are many questions the media should be asking that they are not. There are many revealing answers the media should be sharing that they are not. There are many issues the media should be protesting that they are not. There are many TRUE experts who should be receiving air time that they are not.

For those of you who have read carefully last month's front-page feature, some of the questions raised below are answered therein. Consider those questions like taking a quiz on some of last month's astonishing material.

Other important questions remain hanging in the air like apparitions that should be haunting the conscience of any honest journalistic professional. But the whores of the media have chosen to lie and otherwise look the other way—to sell their souls, no less—for the sake of the almighty dollar. And this selling-out choice is made with full knowledge of the longterm disastrous effects on our entire American way of life.

For those of you not familiar with veteran investigator Fritz Springmeier, he is an expert on mind control techniques (such as our media use every day on us), on the nature of world conspiracies, and wrote (among other gems) a powerful research volume on the Elite Controllers called The Top Thirteen Illuminati Bloodlines.

Fritz is also very well connected to good intelligence sources, from many years of credible labor in the vineyard

of Truthsharing. Posed in the form of questions, he shares a number of points that are "food for thought" as we effort to understand the dark forces at work behind the September 11, 2001 tragedy and its ongoing unfoldment.

We want to thank the American Patriot Friends Network (apfn@apfn.org) for posting the entire essay by Fritz. What follows are crucial excerpts from that much longer discussion.

And yes—this is another good article you can share with those who don't want to face The Truth of what is happening. Any one of the questions posed by Fritz is enough to raise suspicion and concern within the thinking person's conscience; taken in totality, these questions trace a most sinister outline of purposeful deception and hidden agenda.

10/24/01 FRITZ SPRINGMEIER

springmeierpatty@usa.net

Isn't it a delight that our media works hand in glove with our government?

No one is going to plug politically incorrect material into our minds. We will all be united on the same page of information, and marching off to war in unison.

Of course, people in other countries are disappointed that we don't have a free press. They find it strange that we Americans spend hours shopping around for the best model car, but we seldom shop for news information. After all, they point out, weren't the roots of this nation founded on a free flow of information, and the chance for debate to sort out the facts? This article is meant to take you back to the roots of what made America the envy of the world.

For years, Americans have had to suffer under the obnoxious air of superiority that radiates from the news media. Too bad their mothers didn't teach them respect and humility. "All the news worth printing, we print" they tell us. They tell us that their right to invade our privacy to do a hatchet job on some helpless smuck is done for the

public, in the name of the public.

Like the courts and police who hassle the poor, and neglect the prosecution of white collar crime, the news media like easy prey, but back off when it comes to exposing the global elite. You'd think Gorbachev is nearly a saint; too bad they don't interview his gulag victims. Too bad these networks are owned by the super rich and super powerful.

We would like the news media to ask the right questions about the 9/11/01 tragedy. These people claim to have an ear for news and the ability to get to the truth.

However, once you see all the questions they have neglected, you will see why at least tens of thousands, maybe even millions, of Americans are disgusted with the lack of real news reporting. **We may have to turn the tables on them in disgust and start asking THEM the hard questions.** You will have ample opportunity before this article is over to become disgusted with these traitors who have betrayed your trust.

If you have been enjoying all those news articles that are beating the drums of war, and reporting how our courageous troops are grandly attacking Afghanistan and the Taliban, close your eyes and remember the images of one of those bombed out Afghani villages. Are you smiling because you feel revenge? While you're looking at that image of a bombed village, look at the smelly fly-covered guts of a little Afghan boy and his mutilated hand laying fifty feet from the mush that was his body, and notice and feel the hate in the eyes of his twin brother who vows to kill an American when he grows up.

I want you to realize that America's bombs are planting seeds of hate and planting future generations of terrorism. Isn't it amazing how our establishment press can be used to stampede us into another world war, which will not make us safer in the long run?

Will anyone tell the emperor he has no clothes? Will anyone ask the young men who are doing their military duty by risking their bodies and minds the questions in

this article? Do our young men and women really understand what this war is about—better than our young men who went to Vietnam?

When will we win? When we kill bin Laden, or when we kill the last terrorist? Do we win when the violence stops? Is our country escalating the violence, or is the killing decreasing? But we are getting way ahead of ourselves. Let's back up to 9/11/01.

Important Questions The Establishment Media Has Covered Up

Why have several investigative reporters who learned important details been shut up?

For instance, why was one reporter who had 3 giant loose-leaf binders full of affidavits, names, and research gotten rid of and shut up.

It is said that the successful quality of a story is determined by the success at asking good questions.

The media loves to ask questions, but they act afraid of most of the real important questions concerning the 9/11/01 tragedy. Are they afraid of the questions in this article? Are they afraid of what the answers might be? Why are they missing out on the opportunity to discover the answers?

There are hundreds of important, interesting questions that should have been asked about the 9/11/01 tragedy and the U.S. government's reaction to it. Before snowing the reader with numerous questions, let's give four sample questions and then we will proceed to put all these numerous questions into categories:

1. How do eight (Yes, 8! Two per flight.) indestructible black boxes of the hijacked jets with important information end up destroyed? These black boxes are designed to withstand much more heat than can be generated in any of these crashes, and the crash in Pennsylvania didn't even cause an explosion. And yet the passports of two of the hijackers survived the crash into the Pentagon building, and Attorney General Ashcroft reports the passport of one of the suicide bombers landed 8 blocks from the WTC clean up site. (??)

2. If fear is the weapon of a terrorist, why is the media helping create that weapon? Why are they working overtime to create semi-hysteria about Anthrax, rather than responsibly putting out the facts in truthful context? Why are we not being told the truth about the Anthrax attacks?

3. When there is clear evidence that the CIA, FBI, Mossad, and Russian Intelligence all knew ahead of time that the attacks were coming, why is none of this being presented and told to the American people?

4. How does the south tower—which was only marginally hit and marginally burning compared to the north tower—collapse first? This is especially puzzling when the north tower was hit 18 minutes earlier, and was also not only hit earlier but hit dead center in a much more devastating head-on fashion.

And it bears repeating: just how did the WTC towers collapse like they did?

We all saw it happen, but many of us know that buildings built half as sturdy have refused to fall even after weeks of burning. For instance, many buildings hit in WW-II left shells of buildings, but did not crumble into dust. How did these buildings simply crumble and implode upon themselves?

Everything about the 9/11/01 "Attacks on America" and America's follow-up campaign of retaliation smell fishy and leave the thinking person full of questions. If

we are afraid of these questions we may be afraid of their possible answers. We can divide our questions up like this:

- A. Questions pertaining to how we were not protected.
- B. Questions pertaining to how the event could have happened.
- C. Questions pertaining to who helped create this tragedy.
- D. Questions pertaining to how the media was controlled.
- E. Questions pertaining to who benefited from this tragedy.

Questions Pertaining To How We Were Not Protected

Why were FBI agents, who had an important WTC suspect in custody before the attack, refused permission to investigate him, when the suspect had information that could have exposed and prevented the attack? Why are their agents still being restricted?

How do these intelligence agencies get off so easy with saying they were totally surprised, when Iran has been using two airports exclusively for training pilots to use Boeing jets for just this kind of terrorist attack, and they have been training at these airports for over a decade? How do they get off so easy when Philippine Intelligence tried to warn them, as well as a 29-year-old Iranian in Germany?

If bin Laden is an important terrorist, why didn't our government arrest him after they blamed him for terrorist attacks? The Sudanese wanted to arrest him in '96 and '98 and turn him over to the U.S., and Clinton turned their offers down. Why?

Why is it being downplayed that numerous people, including FBI agents, gave warnings about the attacks, and these were ignored?

Why was the militant Moslem connection to the Oklahoma City bombing suppressed? Why did Clinton publicly blame Rush Limbaugh and other talk-show hosts for fomenting terrorism after the Oklahoma City bombing, and yet ignore enormous evidence that there was a militant Moslem connection?

Why have numerous rational proposals that would give protection for planes—like sky marshals, sealed cockpits, armed pilots, planes that can be flown remotely from ground control if need be, and other protective suggestions—not been widely implemented, but increased surveillance and control of passengers and airport visitors and their bags has been implemented?

In other words, why have simple practical suggestions not been implemented to protect airplanes, but measures that strip us of our freedoms are implemented?

Why did the Bush administration try to get Michael Canavan, head of FAA security, to remove sky marshals from high-risk flights (those that were at the greatest risk of being hijacked) after 9/11/01? (By the way, Canavan resigned over the incident.)

Why did our government bring over thousands of Iraqis of Saddam Hussein's loyal Republican Guard after the Gulf War?

Why is the anthrax vaccine so scarce, after twenty years of threats? Why did the anthrax vaccines that were injected into our troops cause severe medical problems?

Why has the media helped the government keep the significance of the post-9/11/01 attack cabinet level Office of Homeland Security secret?

What do the Russians know that is causing them to stay away from visiting America?

Questions Pertaining To How The Event Could Have Happened

How can four enormous planes with passengers get hijacked, diverted from their approved flight paths for over one and a half hours, and this not cause the appropriate alarms? How

does our terrorist SWAT teams, our air defenses, our air traffic controllers sleep for such a long time—while these big planes turn around, leave their computerized flight paths, and head for targets?

Why wasn't everyone alerted? Why are pilots of such type of jets saying that these things cannot just happen? And why are they not being interviewed? After millions of dollars have been spent in the past to supposedly protect us from such incidents, why did this normally impossible scenario happen so easily?

How is it that the Cockpit Voice Recorders (CVRs) are said to be blank?

How do two buildings that were built to withstand huge storms and the impact of Boeing 707 jetliners (which carry MORE fuel than the ones that hit) crumble to the ground in minutes as if a water fountain were turned off?

How do steel beams in the WTC towers, that cannot melt until extremely high temperatures are reached, melt from temperatures that could not have been even a fraction of what it would have taken? How do concrete floors turn to dust when they collapse like pancakes? How does the collapse of the WTC towers begin where the heat would have been almost non-existent? How do smoky fires, which suggest a relatively low temperature, not be easily identified as unable to melt tough steel girders?

Why are the news media paranoid about the suggestion that someone could have placed bombs in the World Trade Center buildings? Why have the BATF agents been looking through the rubble quietly for two weeks? Why did the media dismiss witnesses who heard explosions before the buildings came down?

The media claims gas lines on the 104th floor may have exploded 53 minutes after the plane hit. Why has this absurd theory not been questioned, when it is Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) to put in automatic safety valves to pass building codes.

How did a building around the WTC collapse first?

How did Barbara Olson, a famous investigator, who called on a cell phone when her plane was hijacked, forget to describe the hijackers to her husband, the Solicitor General (a high-powered attorney)? Or did she describe the hijackers and her description never got repeated or mentioned by her husband? Or did she even make the call? Did any of the three cell-phone calls that are reported to have happened during the hijacking ever occur?

How do pilots allow someone to hijack them with box cutters?

Why didn't the multitude of airport security cameras catch the hijackers on their video tapes, and if they did, why haven't the police used this film footage to correctly identify the hijackers to the public? Many of these cameras are digital and run for hours; what happened to the tapes? Why is the media not demanding to see these? Why isn't this kind of evidence available to buttress the government's claim it was Osama bin Laden who did the crime?

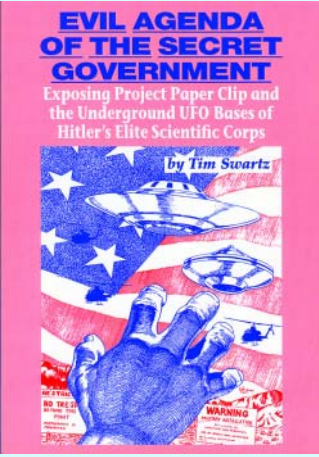
Why are National Guard and Army reservists being Federalized into federal police and then trained at the U.S. Army School of Urban Control at Ft. Campbell, Kentucky, to set up roadblocks in America?

Questions Pertaining To Who Helped Create This Tragedy

Why has the media allowed American leaders to be so quick to indiscriminately bomb Moslems, like President Clinton to hide his sexual scandal? Why is the media not pointing out that the historical record has clearly and repeatedly proven bombing only stiffens resistance and breeds more violence.

Look at London, Berlin, and Leningrad during WW-II; bombing only aggravated civilian populations. So why is this not being told to the American people? 1 plus 1 equals two, but we are not being clearly told the obvious by the media. Occasionally, it is mentioned, but in such an offhand, minor way as to slip by the attention of most people.

Why don't we hear about President Carter's July 3, 1979 directive that sent aid to Afghanistan and triggered Soviet intervention into Afghanistan, thereby creating the war that was used by the CIA to create the militant Moslems we are now fighting.



EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT
Exposing Project Paper Clip and the Underground UFO Bases of Hitler's Elite Scientific Corps
by Tim Swartz

EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT
BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

\$10.00 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Semi-trucks on the highways can now be controlled from their home offices via satellite. Their speed, etc., can be controlled. Large Boeing passenger jets in the U.S. have reportedly also had equipment installed that makes them remote controlled. The U.S. flew a plane by remote control (Global Hawk Technology) without a pilot from California to Australia. If the Boeing jets had remote control equipment on board, what role did that technology play in the crashes of the airplanes on 9/11/01?

Questions Pertaining To How The Media Was Controlled

How do the newspapers call themselves a free, unbiased press, and then refuse to print bin Laden's message to the American people in its entirety?

Why did President George W. Bush quietly threaten to prosecute six major communications empires when they got too close to inquiring about BioPort, the strange and suspicious company that is supposed to make anthrax vaccines?

Why aren't honest questions and answers about the Gulf War Syndrome, that may have killed 15,000 soldiers and made 85,000 others terribly sick, as well as caused deformed babies, being asked? Many of the same people who may be guilty of that tragedy are still active. Why are they not being exposed, when a repeat disaster may occur?

Why is the government's threats to the television networks not to air any future taped statements from bin Laden without censoring out those parts the government doesn't want, being agreed to? Why is everyone so afraid of bin Laden "getting his message out"? Do they seriously think that a potential mass murderer of innocent people is going to be able to influence Americans adversely? What are they REALLY afraid of?

Why are we still not being told about American LaFarge, a French firm that supplied Saddam Hussein the ingredients for Iraq's poison gas to kill Iraqis, Kurds, Iranians, and whoever else Hussein wants to gas? Why does the media not tell us that Hillary Rodham Clinton is one of American LaFarge's directors, and George Bush the elder is one of its major stockholders?

Why does the media not tell us how Prescott Bush (George W. Bush's grandfather) financially helped Hitler to power? Why don't they tell us how his father, George H. W. Bush, financially helped Noriega and Saddam Hussein come to power? Why don't they tell us how George W. Bush (junior) has been in business in the past with Osama bin Laden and recently paid the Taliban \$14 million taxpayer dollars, over the objections of many Congressmen?

Why has the news media ignored how the CIA has helped Libya train and supply terrorists? Why has the new media ignored how the oil companies have been behind Col. Qaddafi's success? Why have the news media ignored how the CIA and Russia worked together to create the international militant Moslems that we now are going to war against?

Why has the media ridiculed those of us who have warned that the Middle East has been prepared by the Global Powerbrokers for another world war? Why are we being set-up for failure in another war that makes little sense? Why isn't the media a genuine platform for creative, productive, peaceful solutions, rather than simply acting as the military's propaganda machine, arousing war fever? (For readers who don't watch television, quite a few networks—FOX, CNBC, *Saturday Night Live*, etc.—have had guests on—usually Jewish—who are rabidly for war, and in favor of bombing the Moslems.)

Why are the media ignoring reports of military reverses?

Why are Ariel Sharon's attempts to provoke a Middle East war by using F-16 jets to bomb civilian targets not being exposed by the media? Peace-loving Israelis are speaking out about it, but not our media. Why?

Why are witnesses with something to say being intimidated?

Why has the media downplayed what is historically known about how Pearl Harbor, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, the Lusitania, the Maine—all of these incidents, which were used to get us into war, were not what the public perceived them to be?

Questions Pertaining To Who Benefited From This Tragedy

Why is the obvious question: "Who benefits most from the attack?" not being asked and not being honestly answered?

Why aren't we hearing about the large oil fields (trillions of dollars in Central Asia needing a pipeline) and opium fields (harvested in Afghanistan and marketed via the elite's international triads) that are at stake in this war?

Why has the media ignored the fact that obvious insider trading in United and American Airlines stock, just before 9/11/01, provided certain people (including CIA people) with \$9 million in stock profit. **In other words, the CIA knew ahead of time about the attack and made \$9 million in profit, and the news media has ignored this story.** [Editor's note: Read the shocking details on this matter in our News Desk article.] **There was insider trading also on the stock of firms that were in the WTC buildings, via banks that the CIA watches and are connected to. Why is this being kept secret by the media?**

Why has the media been relatively quiet that the Bush family will make large amounts of profits from this new expensive war? Why did the Wall Street Journal, which actually was asking the right questions, expose how the bin Laden family will make profits off of U.S. defense spending, yet fail to mention their business partners, the Bushes?

Why has the bin Laden family continued to funnel money to Osama bin Laden via a set of banks that is also used as a depository for accounts set up for bribed judges (i.e. La Salle National Bank)? How deep is the estrangement between bin Laden and his family, when he called his grandmother just two days before the 9/11/01 attack? If we do conclude that the bin Laden family and Osama bin Laden are seriously estranged (on the outs with each other), why aren't questions about how people can be connected via mind-control programming and blackmail being addressed?

Whoever masterminded the 9/11/01 attacks was intelligent and able to think ahead—and yet it should have been clear that these attacks would not help the Palestinian cause, and would cause such a backlash of anti-Moslem sentiments that Moslem causes would receive a setback.

How can we believe that the mastermind was so silly as to not pick more rational, productive targets? Why not attack the Mossad or the CIA's buildings? Was the WTC a rational target for Moslems wanting America to support their viewpoint?

Larry Silverstein was the new owner of the WTC before it disappeared, who had new insurance policies on it. How much is he standing to make from insurance?

Why are the NSA and the CIA getting more money out of all of this? Why is no one upset at what is at best incompetence and at worst is co-conspiracy with the perpetrators of this crime? Why is the media not calling for the resignations of the incompetents? Why aren't the men who lead our intelligence sick with grief that they failed to warn us, and why don't they have the honor to resign? Do we really believe they will protect us the next time around? Are they?

Bush calls this war "Operation Enduring Freedom", and after the 9/11/01 tragedy he was immediately reassuring Americans that freedom would be preserved. Why is the operation called this name?

Why are Americans being told that freedom will be preserved, while the government and Bush are working as fast and as secretly as they can to strip us of all the privileges the Bill Of Rights gave us? Where are our civil liberties going? What FREEDOM is going to be left to defend?!

Already they have limited the right to free speech, put more limits on what guns can be owned (old military guns are to be turned in), the police are militarized, the National Guard are now a federal police force, and "everyone" can do warrantless random searches, there are more invasions of privacy and severe restrictions on travel. This is "protecting" freedom? How does a government honestly get by with calling this protecting freedom, except in an Orwellian world where the media works with the government?

Where is the evidence that Osama bin Laden is responsible?


President Bush says he is a *Bible*-believing Christian, and that we are the "good" guys. But the *Bible* says all have sinned and that mankind is basically in rebellion to Him. How does Bush honestly cast America in the role of angels and saints? How does the so-called liberal media allow him to paint America as a good nation after our record of exploiting the poor, abortion, porn, immorality, interventionism, and with our past and ongoing record of stealing the Native Americans' homeland? Does the media actually now believe we are the "good guys" and the other side is "evil"?

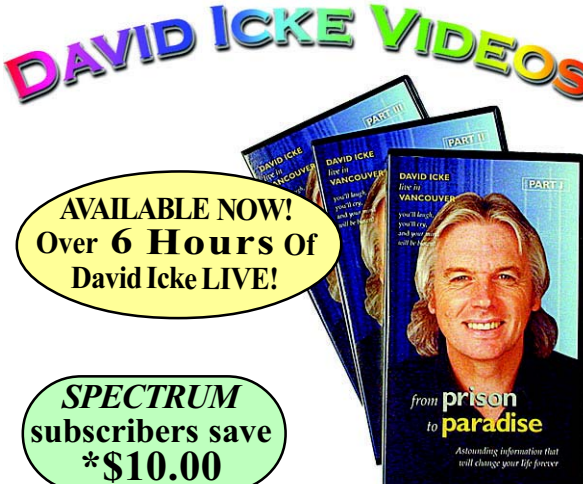
Or is there some good and bad in all of us? President George W. Bush said that: "Enemies of America will include nations that harbor, support, train, provide shelter and staging facilities to terrorists." We trained the alleged terrorist pilots. Our nation was used as the staging ground for the operation. Are we a terrorist nation? We fit the description of Bush's criteria!

Didn't the *Bible* say that to get right with God a person or a nation needs to admit of their true condition, and then He will come and heal them? Is the media helping us by giving us delusions of goodness?

You shameful media hypocrites, men who would like to seem wise, but are foolish, who have never dared to confront evil in yourselves, let alone organized evil. Do you know that the wisdom of God says that the person who covers his sin shall not prosper?

I think there's something in this world worth salvaging. Let's do it. Let's have the moral courage to think ahead before our nation's rendezvous with the New World Order and several continents of corpses. As someone astutely said: "An eye for an eye leaves everyone blind."

The *REAL* criminals of the 9/11/01 crime deserve to be brought to justice, and the establishment media has been an accomplice by hiding these murderers. 



See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

**Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).
*Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

**Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**

I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century

Editor's note: Within the front-page story for last month's issue of The SPECTRUM were several blunt discussions about the absurdity of the official explanation for the collapse of the World Trade Center towers and several surrounding sturdy buildings. Surely the single most embarrassing fact was that—if we accept the physics of the official explanation—the wrong tower fell first! Or as the old Murphy's Law goes: "Science is 'truth'; don't be misled by facts."

The following was written a bit as if Lieutenant Columbo was to play his part (of the unassuming bumbler) in solving the murder mystery at hand. In this case, some very big buildings were "murdered" with unconscionable disregard for their many thousands of human occupants. Of course, like watching Columbo, in what you will read below you are following the analysis of a gifted, HONEST expert—in disguise.

His original title was simply the "I Tried To Be Patriotic" part of the above headline. But his points about how the laws of science and engineering have apparently changed in the New Millennium are surely very big news worth heralding also.

It makes you stop and think: Perhaps we've been too harsh on the politicians for their endlessly creative bookkeeping schemes; maybe one plus one actually doesn't equal two any more. And when that police officer pulls you over for speeding, politely but firmly explain (like the media has done with the towers' story) that the laws of physics have changed since the radar gun was manufactured, and thus it was incorrectly reading your speed too high. And parents, keep in mind that junior now is telling the "truth" when he says he didn't knock the vase over as he flew through the living room on the way to the kitchen cookie jar—it just fell over all by itself. And if this is the science of the future—just what kind of future might that be?

We would like to thank the dedicated para-discuss@tje.net Internet website for presenting this gem. If it helps to plant just a small kernel of doubt in the minds of those who can't yet accept The Truth, then it will have provided the first step in a very important and ultimately powerful awakening process.

10/30/01 J. McMICHAEL
(jmc michael@care2.com)

I tried to be patriotic.
I tried to believe.

I watched those quarter-mile-high buildings fall, through their jaw-dropping catastrophes, over and over again.

I listened to the announcer and the experts explain what had happened.

I worked at my pitiful lack of faith, pounding my skull with the remote control and staring at the flickering images on the TV screen.

But poor mental peasant that I am, I could not escape the teachings of my forefathers. I fear I am trapped in my time, walled off from further scientific understanding by my inability to abandon the Second Millennium mindset.

But enough of myself. Let us move on to the Science and Technology of the 21st Century.

Those of you who cannot believe should learn the official truth by rote, and perhaps you will be able to hide your ignorance.

Here are the bare bones of the WTC incident: north tower struck 8:45 a.m., collapsed 10:29 a.m.; south tower struck 9:03 a.m., collapsed 9:50 a.m.

Using jet fuel to melt steel is an amazing discovery,

really. It is also amazing that until now, no one had been able to get it to work—and that proves the terrorists were not stupid people.

Ironworkers fool with acetylene torches, bottled oxygen, electric arcs from generators, electric furnaces, and other elaborate tricks. But what did these brilliant terrorists use? Jet fuel, costing maybe 80 cents a gallon on the open market.

Let us consider: One plane full of jet fuel hit the north tower at 8:45 a.m., and the fuel fire burned for a while with bright flames and black smoke. We can see pictures of the smoke and flames shooting from the windows.

Then, by 9:03 a.m. (which time was marked by the second plane's collision with the south tower), the flame was mostly gone and only black smoke continued to pour from the building. To my simple mind, that would indicate that the first fire had died down, but something was still burning inefficiently, leaving soot (carbon) in the smoke. A fire with sooty smoke is either low temperature or starved for oxygen—or both.

But by 10:29 a.m., the fire in north tower had accomplished the feat that I find so amazing: It melted the steel supports in the building, causing a chain reaction within the structure that brought the building to the ground.

And with less fuel to feed the fire, the south tower collapsed only 47 minutes after the plane collision, again with complete destruction. This is only half the time it took to destroy the north tower.

I try not to think about that. I try not to think about a petroleum fire burning for 104 minutes, just getting hotter and hotter until it reached 1538° Celsius (2800° Fahrenheit) and melted the steel. (Steel is about 99% iron; for melting point of iron, see the www.webelements.com/webelements/elements/text/Fe/heat.html Internet website.) I try not to wonder how the fire reached temperatures that only bottled oxygen or forced air can produce.

And I try not to think about all the steel that was in that building—200,000 tons of it! (See the www.infoplease.com/spot/wtc1.html Internet website for stats.) I try to forget that heating steel is like pouring syrup onto a plate: you can't get it to stack up. The heat just flows out to the colder parts of the steel, cooling off the part you are trying to warm up. If you pour it on hard enough and fast enough, you can get the syrup to stack up a little bit. And with very high heat brought on very fast, you can heat up the one part of the object, but the heat will quickly spread out and the part will cool off the moment you stop.

When the heat source warms the last cold part of the object, the heat stops escaping and the point of attention can be warmed. If the north tower collapse was due to heated steel, why did it take 104 minutes to reach the critical temperature? (www.infoplease.com/spot/sept112001.html)

Am I to believe that the fire burned all that time, getting constantly hotter until it reached melting temperature? Or did it burn hot and steady throughout, until 200,000 tons of steel were heated molten—on one plane load of jet fuel? (For quantity of steel in the WTC, see the www.infoplease.com/spot/wtc1.html Internet website.)

Thankfully, I found this note on the BBC webpage <http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/world/americas/newsid_1540000/1540044.stm>

"Fire reaches 800° C—hot enough to melt steel floor supports."

That is one of the things I warned you about: In the 20th Century, steel melted at 1538° Celsius (2800° F), but in the 21st Century, it melts at 800° C (1472° F).

This might be explained as a reporter's mistake—800° to 900° C is the temperature for forging wrought iron. As soft as wrought iron is, of course, it would never be used for structural steel in a landmark skyscraper. (Descriptions of cast iron, wrought iron, and steel, and relevant temperatures, are discussed at the www.metrum.org/measures/castiron.htm Internet website.) But then, lower down, the BBC page repeats the 800° C number in bold, and the article emphasizes that the information comes from Chris Wise, a "Structural Engineer". Would this professional individual permit himself to be misquoted in a global publication?

I feel it coming on again—that horrible cynicism that causes me to doubt the word of the major anchorpersons. Please just think of this essay as a plea for help, and do NOT let it interfere with your own righteous faith. The collapse of America's faith in its leaders must not become another casualty on America's skyline.

In my diseased mind, I think of the floors of each tower like a stack of LP (33-1/3 RPM) records, only they were square instead of circular. They were stacked around a central spindle that consisted of multiple steel columns stationed in a square around the 103 elevator shafts. (See the www.skyscraper.org/tallest/t_wtc.htm and www.civil.usyd.edu.au/wtc.htm Internet websites.)

With this core bearing the weight of the building, the platters were tied together and stabilized by another set of steel columns at the outside rim, closely spaced and completely surrounding the structure. This resulting structure was so stable that the top of the towers swayed only three feet in a high wind. The architects called it a "tube within a tube" design.

The TV experts told us that the joints between the floors and central columns melted (or the floor trusses, or the central columns, or the exterior columns, depending on the expert) and this caused the floor to collapse and fall onto the one below. This overloaded the joints for the lower floor, and the two of them fell onto the floor below, and so on, like dominoes.

Back in the early 1970s, when the World Trade Towers were built, the WTC was the tallest building that had ever been built in the history of the world. If we consider the architectural engineers, suppliers, builders, and city inspectors in the job, we can imagine they would be very careful to over-build every aspect of the building. If one bolt was calculated to serve, you can bet that three or four were used. If there was any doubt about the quality of a girder or steel beam, you can be sure it was rejected. After all, any failures would attract the attention of half the civilized world, and no corporation wants a reputation for that kind of stupidity—particularly if there are casualties.

I do not know the exact specifications for the WTC, but I know in many trades (and some I've worked) a structural member must be physically capable of three times the maximum load that will ever be required of it (that is, Breaking Strength = 3 x Working Strength).

Given that none of those floors were holding a grand piano sale or an elephant convention that day, it is unlikely that any of them were loaded to the maximum. Thus, any of the floors should have been capable of supporting more than its own weight, plus the two floors above it. I suspect the WTC was engineered for safer margins than the average railroad bridge, and the actual load on each floor was less than 1/6 the Breaking Strength.

The platters were constructed of webs of steel trusses. Radial trusses ran from the perimeter of the floor to the central columns, and concentric rings of trusses connected the radial trusses, forming a pattern like a spider web. (See

the http://news.bbc.co.uk/olmedia/1540000/images/_1540044_world_trade_structure300.gif Internet website for details.)

Where the radial trusses connected with the central columns, I imagine the joints looked like the big bolted flanges where girders meet on a bridge—*inches* thick bolts tying the beams into the columns.

The experts tell us that the heat of the fire melted the steel, causing the joints to fail. In order to weaken those joints, a fire would have to heat the bolts or the flanges to the point where the bolts fell apart or tore through the steel.

But here is another thing that gives me problems: all the joints between the platter and the central columns would have to be heated at the same rate in order to collapse at the same time—and at the same rate as the joints with the outer rim columns on all sides—else one side of the platter would fall, damaging the floor below and making obvious distortions in the skin of the building, or throwing the top of tower off balance and to one side.

But there were no irregularities in the fall of the main structure of those buildings. They fell almost as perfectly as a deck of cards in the hands of a magician doing an aerial shuffle.

This is particularly worrisome since the first plane struck one side of the north tower, causing (you would think) a weakening on that side, where the exterior columns were struck, and a more intense fire on that side than on the other side. And the second plane struck near the corner of the south tower, at an angle that caused much of the fuel to spew out the windows on the adjacent side. (See the www.eionews.addr.com/images/wtc/southtowerpath.jpg Internet website.)

Yet the south tower also collapsed in perfect symmetry, spewing dust in all directions like a Fourth of July sparkler burning to the ground.

Oh, wait! Here is a picture (http://news.bbc.co.uk/olmedia/1535000/images/_1538563_thecollapseap150.jpg) showing the top 25 floors of one tower (probably south) toppling over sideways. Why are there no reports of this cube of concrete and steel (measuring 200 ft. wide, 200 ft. deep, and 200 ft. high) falling from 1000 feet into the street below?

But implosion expert Mark Loizeaux, president of Controlled Demolition Inc. in Phoenix, MD, is of the opinion that it happened: Observing the collapses on television news, Loizeaux says the 1,362-ft-tall south tower, which was hit at about the 60th floor, failed much as one would like (sic) fell a tree. (www.civil.usyd.edu.au/wtc_enr.htm)

I have seen a videotaped rerun of the south tower falling. In that take, the upper floors descend as a complete unit. All the way, the upper-floor unit was canted over as shown on the BBC page, sliding down behind the intervening buildings like a piece of stage scenery.

That scene is the most puzzling of all. Since the upper floors were not collapsed (the connection between the center columns and the platters were intact), this assembly would present itself to the lower floors as a platter WITHOUT a central hole. How then would a platter without a hole slide down the spindle with the other platters? Where would the central columns go if they could not penetrate the upper floors as they fell?

The only model I can find for the situation would be this: If the fire melted the floor joints so that the collapse began from the 60th floor downward, the upper floors would be left hanging in the air, supported only by the central columns. This situation would soon become unstable and the top 40 floors would topple over (to use Loizeaux's image) much like felling the top 600 feet from a 1300-ft. tree.

This model would also hold for the north tower. According to Chris Wise's "domino" doctrine, the collapse began only at the floor with the fire, not at the penthouse. How was it that the upper floor simply disappeared instead of crashing to the Earth as a block of thousands of tons of concrete and steel?

The amazing thing is that no one (but Loizeaux) even mentions this phenomenon, much less describing the seismic event it must have caused.

Where is the ruin where the 200ft. x 200ft. x 50-story object struck? Forty floors should have caused a ray of devastation 500 ft. into the surrounding cityscape.

In trying to reconstruct and understand this event, we have to know whether the scenes we are watching are edited or simply shown raw as they were recorded.

But let us return to the fire. Liquid fuel does not burn hot for long. Liquid fuel evaporates (or boils) as it burns, and the vapor burns as it boils off. If the ambient temperature passes the flash point of the fuel, and oxygen is plentiful, the process builds to an explosion that consumes the fuel.

Jet fuel boils at temperatures above 176° Celsius (350° F) and the vapor flashes into flame at 250° Celsius (482° F). In an environment of 1500°, jet fuel spread thinly on walls, floor, and ceiling would boil off very quickly. And then it would either burn, or run out of oxygen and smother itself. Or it would simply disperse out the open windows (some New Yorkers claimed they could smell the spilled fuel).

In no case would an office building full of spilled jet fuel sustain a fire at 815° C (1500° F) for 104 minutes—unless it was fed bottled oxygen, forced air, or something else atypical of a fire in a high-rise office building. Certainly the carpets, wallpaper, occasional desks—nothing else in that office would produce that temperature.

What was burning?

Ok, since it was mentioned: I am also upset with the quantity of concrete dust. (See the www.civil.usyd.edu.au/wtc.htm#why Internet website.)

No concrete that I have ever known pulverizes like that. It is unnerving.

My experience with concrete has shown that it will crumble under stress, but rarely does it just give up the ghost and turn to powder. But look at the pictures—it is truly a fine dust in great billowing clouds spewing a hundred feet from the collapsing tower. And the people on the ground see little more than an opaque wall of dust—with inches of dust filling the streets and the lungs afterward. (<http://eionews.addr.com/images/wtc/thirdexplosion.jpg>)

What has happened here?

I need a faith booster-shot.

I would like to find a picture of all those platters piled up on each other on the ground, just as they fell. Has anyone seen a picture like that? I am told it was cumulative weight of those platters falling on each other that caused the collapse, but I don't see the platters piled up like flapjacks on the ground floor.

Instead, the satellite pictures show the WTC ruins like an ash pit (http://eionews.addr.com/images/wtc/numbersixafter_closeup.jpg and <http://eionews.addr.com/images/wtc/wtcaerial.jpg>)

I am told by a friend that a Dr. Robert Schuller was on television telling about his trip to the ruins. He announced in the interview that there was not a single block of concrete in that rubble. From the original 425,000 cubic yards of concrete that went into the building, all was dust. How did that happen?

I have just one other point I need help with: the steel columns in the center. When the platters fell, those quarter-mile high central steel columns (at least from the ground to the fire) should have been left standing, naked and unsupported in the air, and then they should have fallen intact or in sections to the ground below, clobbering buildings hundreds of feet from the WTC site like giant trees falling in the forest. But I haven't seen any pictures showing those columns standing, falling, or lying on the ground. Nor have I heard of damage caused by them.

Now, I know those terrorists must have been much better at these things than I am. I would take one look at their kamikaze plans with commercial jets and I would reject it as—spectacular maybe, but not significantly damaging. The WTC was not even a strategic military target.

But if I were a kamikaze terrorist, I would try to hit the towers low in the supports to knock the towers down, maybe trapping the workers with the fire and burning the towers from the ground up, just as the people in the last 20 stories were trapped. Even the Japanese kamikaze pilots aimed for the water line.

But, you see, those terrorists were so sure the buildings would magically collapse that way, the pilot who hit the north tower chose a spot just 20 floors from the top. (<http://abcnews.go.com/sections/us/DailyNews/worldtrade010911.html>)

And the kamikaze for south tower was only slightly lower—despite a relatively open skyline down to 25 or 30 stories.

The terrorists apparently predicted the whole scenario—the fuel fire, the slow weakening of the structure, and the horrific collapse of the building—phenomena that the architects and the NY civil engineering approval committees never dreamed of.

Even as you righteously hate those men, you have to admire them for their genius.

Few officials or engineers have been surprised by this turn of events—apparently everyone certified it for airplane collisions, but almost no one was surprised when both collisions caused utter catastrophes in both towers. In fact, their stutters and mumbles and circumlocutions would make a politician blush:

“Eventually, the loss of strength and stiffness of the materials resulting from the fire, combined with the initial impact damage, would have caused a failure of the truss system supporting a floor, or the remaining perimeter columns, or even the internal core, or some combination.” (www.civil.usyd.edu.au/wtc.htm#why)

In a hundred years of tall city buildings, this kind of collapse has never happened before.

Never.

It was not predicted by any of the experts involved when the WTC towers were built. But now that it has happened, everybody understands it perfectly and nobody is surprised.

Is this civil engineering in the Third Millennium—a galloping case of perfect hindsight?

The only one I have found who candidly admitted his surprise: Observing the collapses on television news, Loizeaux says the 1,362-ft-tall south tower, which was hit at about the 60th floor, failed much as one would like (sic) fell a tree. That is what was expected, says Loizeaux. But the 1,368-ft-tall north tower, similarly hit but at about the 90th floor, “telescoped” says Loizeaux. It failed vertically, he adds, rather than falling over. “I don't have a clue” says Loizeaux, regarding the cause of the telescoping. (www.civil.usyd.edu.au/wtc_enr.htm)

There was one highly qualified engineer in New Mexico who thought the collapse could only happen with the help of demolition explosives, and he was foolish enough to make the statement publicly. But then he recanted ten days later, and admitted the whole thing was perfectly natural and unsurprising. I wonder what happened in those ten days to make him so smart on the subject so quickly. (Both articles are at the *Albuquerque Journal's* comprehensive www.abqjournal.com/news/aqvan09-11-01.htm Internet website.)

And then, as though demonstrating how normal this “building collapsing” phenomenon is, WTC buildings six and seven “collapsed” too: “Other buildings—including the 47-story Salomon Brothers building (WTC 7)—caved in later, weakened by the earlier collapses, and more nearby buildings may still fall, say engineers.” (http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/english/world/americas/newsid_1540000/1540044.stm and www.eionews.addr.com/images/wtc/numbersixafter.jpg)

It seems no building in the area, regardless of design, is immune to galloping WTC collapse-itis. It never happened in the 20th Century, but welcome to the physical universe laws of the Third Millennium.

Pardon me, but this recitation has not given me the relief I hoped for. I must get back to work.

I believe in the president, the flag, and the Statue of Liberty.

I believe in the honesty of the FBI and the humility of military men.


I believe in the network news anchor-persons, who strive to learn the truth, to know the truth, and to tell the truth to the audience.

And I believe all of America is so well educated in the basic physics discussed above, they would rise up in a fury if anyone tried to pull a cheap Hollywood trick on them.

Hand me that remote, will you?

I believe (clonk).

I believe (clonk).

I believe.... 

“The advancement and diffusion of knowledge is the only guardian of true liberty.”
— James Madison

Pay Attention To Your *Other* Senses

11/8/01 KORTON

Good afternoon, my friend. It is I, Tomeros Maasu Korton, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

All is unfolding as it should be. There are no mistakes in the forever unfolding experiences of the soul's infinite potential for expressing. The times you are living in are very productive with respect to change and newness of experience. You each are being challenged to go within and search selves for answers that help you to make sense out of what you are feeling with respect to the recent shifts in energy associated with the "terrorist" threats.

Allow for the inner EMOTIONAL signals to have a "voice" within your mind, and thereby allow for the balancing of the intuitive and the analytical reasonings. Many of you insist upon logical explanations for all that you see and experience. Most insist that they can only accept that which is commonly agreed upon as "reasonable" explanations. The would-be controllers of your world are counting on this very element of fear (fear of persecution for thinking "outside the box") in order to maintain and further their control over the general masses.

The nature of the emotional signals you ones feel from moment to moment are quite subjective to the one perceiving same, and yet, with discipline you can learn to interpret the language of feeling, and thus use it in much the same way you utilize vocal communication.

[Editor's note: Go back to the front-page feature articles in the June and August 2001 issues of this publication for incredible verifications of what Korton is talking about.]

Your bodies are exquisitely designed as bio-electric machines able to sense a very wide spectrum of electromagnetic signals and vibrations. Most ones overly fixate on the main physical senses for the majority of their information. This sort of information is relatively common and can easily distract ones from perceiving the much more subtle aspects of your infinite abilities to sense and perceive.

Put another way, many of you have the "music" in your "room" playing so loud that you do not hear the "telephone" ringing and thus miss the many "calls" coming your way.

Throughout many cultures in your world there is

found the same advice about the importance of remaining calm and quieting the mind when trying to make balanced choices during stressful times. **When you can quiet the mind (turn down the volume of the "music" in my earlier analogy), you will then notice that there are subtle yet significant emotional sensations (emanations and vibrations) being sent your way in order to assist you to find the answers to your heart's desire.** Most desire peace, calmness, understanding, and a sense of certainty that they are able to cope with whatever it is that is causing the inner unrest.

Overwhelm, uncertainty, stress, and loneliness all have their roots within the individual as a result of FEARS that the individual holds onto. These fears come from a lack of understanding of who exactly you are with respect to the Larger Picture of being a soul (an immortal electromagnetic energy consciousness) who has chosen to enter into a compressed aspect of Creation (the 3-D, physical environment of schoolroom Earth) so as to slow down and truly examine the nature of consciousness in infinite detail.

Entering into the frequency range of a physical universe often leaves ones in a state of feeling disconnected, lonely, and thus the perception of reality is questioned. Most often, ones become overly fixated on the physical senses of the body in an effort to explore the physical environment, in an effort to re-find the connectedness and understanding they have seemingly lost.

None of the connectedness was actually lost. Rather, it is much like you are in a darkened room and there is a huge spotlight and loud "music" along with other physical sensations, all coming from what appears to be a single OUTWARD direction. The INNER signals are all still there, but with all the vivid OUTWARD happenings, you become fixated on the external, as most will seek answers from this loud, continual bombardment of external physical sensation, rather than relying on their quieter inner senses of Knowing.

Many of you who resonate with these messages are recognizing the need to re-establish and maintain a conscious connection within in order to make sense of the happenings all around you. You are not a product of your environment; rather, you are consciousness expressing desire that molds the environment.

The "leaders of mass consciousness" know these

fundamental "secrets" and hold these basic truths as sacred knowledge (beyond top-secret) that is only for the "elect" ruling class so that they, with their "superior" intellect and knowledge, can dictate and mold the unfolding of events and societal evolution. These ones who hold themselves in this capacity of "ruling class" are responsible for trying to enslave the minds of the masses.

It is for these very reasons that this sort of information is ridiculed as being "cultish", satanic, sorcery, and such. And yet the very holy of holy books on your planet—the *Bible*—is of this very same nature. God and angels give messages to those who have learned to quiet their minds so that ones can have access to the knowledge currently only being held for the "elite ruling class". If these "elite" are responsible for editing the original works gathered together in the book called *Bible*, and have removed most references to anything that would actually liberate the minds and thinking of man, then don't you think that God, in all His wisdom, would simply give the messages again and again, in every language and to every culture?

The answer is YES! He would and DOES! These ones who bring forth this sort of information are viewed as a threat to the ruling class of the world. They become labeled as all sorts of derogatory names; many have been called witches because they healed sickness with a touch of a hand. And yet, did not Christ of the *Bible* do the same? Did he not also state that the things he did, so too shall you do, and more? Did Christ not directly communicate with the Father—Creator God? Yes he did! And, SO TOO CAN YOU!

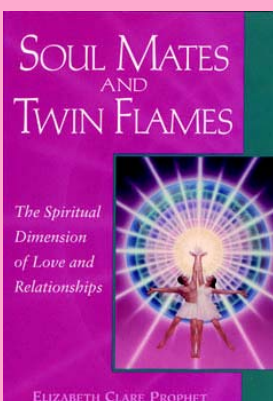
The bottom line is that you ones have been indoctrinated to follow the teachings of the elite controllers—who know the importance of keeping the flashing lights and loud noises of distraction constantly pounding away in front of you. They also have a very long and dark history of persecuting and torturing those who they cannot control, so as to set an example for others and instill the FEAR of persecution in all ones. Most often these heinous acts are proclaimed to be "the will of God". And perhaps they are—but what "god" would these ones be worshiping that condones persecution, murder, torture, burning people alive, going to war to kill more innocent people, terrorizing the masses in the process so that they become fearful to act or think for themselves?

Are these just "New Age" blatherings of a sick mind, or are these Inspired words being offered as a means to answer the heart's prayer for understanding and peace with respect to the general inner state of fearfulness that is being generated?

Learn to help yourself, and in so doing you will see that God will provide you with the confirmations you seek. Goodness and the intent to help others are a very common trait among all ones. It is only the few, who have suppressed their conscience, who can usurp and manipulate another for any length of time without feeling remorse and guilt.

The average person has great difficulty believing that this sort of insanity exists, and that they will be stabbed in the back by the very ones who offer

Soul Mates And Twin Flames



A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

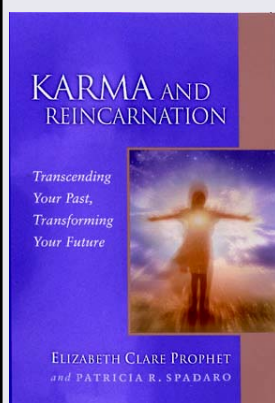
ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 pp.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Karma And Reincarnation

*Transcending Your Past,
Transforming Your Future*



ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 240 pp.

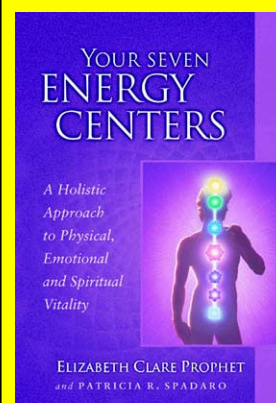
The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

Your Seven Energy Centers

*A Holistic Approach To Physical,
Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality*



ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 pp.

"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of
the Living Beauty Detox Program

For ordering information call
Wisdom Books & Press
toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

“solutions” to the nation’s “problems”. It is simply too unimaginable for the average decent person to believe that the “problem solvers” are usually the same ones who engineered the “problem” in the first place, to accomplish their own selfish goals.

The only “problem” we see with your world is that the majority live in a constant state of distraction and fear, and thus conform to the “status quo” so as to minimize discomfort as they pridefully establish their “success” at mediocrity and complacency.

Your world is full of “drones” or “robots” who quietly go about their lives, seeking to find inner satisfaction of that “something important” that seems to be missing. Constantly they search for answers—in the next bottle of beer, the next weekend off when they finally have time to sit down in front of the television and watch the next big sporting event, or get away on the vacation that often does little more than drain them of energy moreso than refreshes them. The answers to these inner questions of unrest will only come from within, rather than from the external distractions.

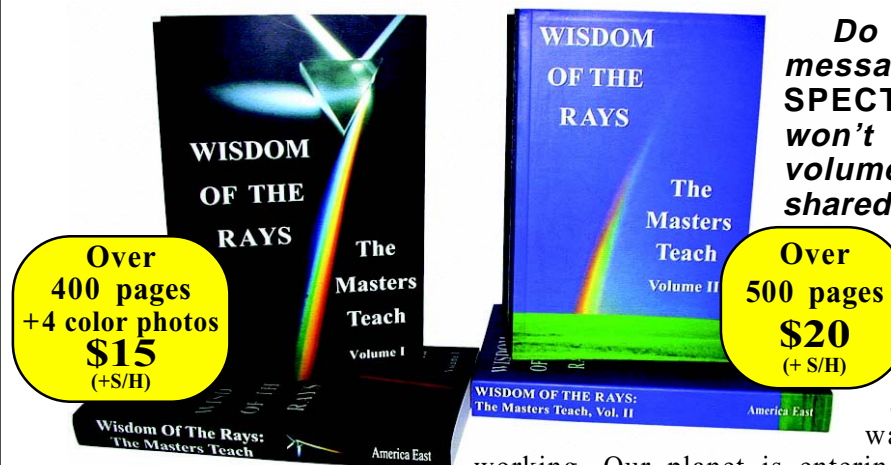
So, the next time you feel as if there is “something missing” in your life, rather than looking outwardly for a new relationship, party, job, hobby, or any number of distractions, take out a piece of paper and write down what it is that you hope to take with you when you depart from the physical experience. What sort of things would you like to discuss with your Creator? If you were to meet with Christ, what would you like to show him that you accomplished in your life? If your Guardian Angels are there to assist you, what are you willing to do to help them to help you? Write down the answers to these questions and ideas. Reflect upon the inner qualities that each of these ideas encompass.

Your journey is NEVER a solitary or isolated one. You will ALWAYS have the opportunity to go within and establish an inner connection with those who dwell in the Higher Realms of existence. Your separation from Divine Consciousness is impossible, for your very ability to think and perceive is a result of this connectedness!

Your personal beliefs about this subject are perhaps your greatest obstacles. You can choose to close your eyes and put cotton balls in your ears to block out the sounds of physical vibrations. However, the feelings that well up within cannot be totally suppressed and will always be there for you to examine, explore, and USE!

You all are awakening these inner abilities and perceptions. Ones cannot easily ignore the “beyond chance” happenings and “miracles” that are happening in their lives. All such occurrences are done for the value they convey that there are Higher Forces at work in your world, and that the “common” person can have extraordinary experiences that lead to a greater appreciation for the Unseen and Unheard (by the physical senses) Energies who interact with you there in the physical on a regular basis. These are merely forms of communication in ways that make a lasting INNER, emotional impact, which will then awaken a quest for greater understanding fueled by the vivid reality of the

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Over
400 pages
+4 color photos
\$15
(+S/H)

Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old

ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.” — From the back cover of Volume I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.” — Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

“miracle” perceived.

There are no real mysteries when ones become fully aware of the true nature of the soul's journey—both physical and non-physical. From the physical “laws” of science, to the most subtle emotional sensations—all happens for a reason. EVERYTHING you experience not only has reason, but is of immense value to you as well.

If you are feeling lonely, that sensation is offered as a reminder that you have unanswered questions and that you have accepted an idea or belief as truth which simply is not true, but rather is a perceptual illusion held with a strong emotional bond based in fear.

Harsh? Perhaps, but from my perspective accurate and to the point, without the coddling of the inner ego.

Your feelings of loneliness can be viewed as a debilitating handicap or an Inspired message from within to get busy looking at the inner fears that hold such vibrational feelings in your space. All such feelings and sensations are a result of your perceptual understanding and awareness.

Many of you who are accustomed to eating a large variety of foods would become quite depressed if you had to eat nothing but rice and water for a few weeks or months. However, you take someone who has had

to go for extended periods of time without food, and they would be in an ecstatic state of joy knowing that they would never be hungry again if they just had a never-ending supply of rice and water.

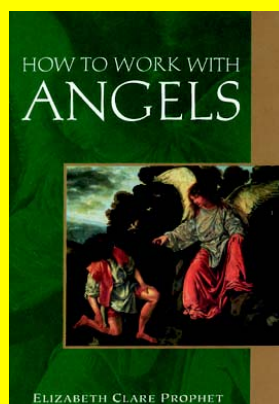
What is the difference between these two points of view? Why does one perceive the same situation with joy and appreciation that the other regards as a depressed and miserable existence?

Within these examples are the “secrets” to happiness and the ever illusive “something that is missing” in your lives. With a simple change of perception, belief, understanding, your whole view of the world can be transformed from one of darkness and overwhelm to one of grand, sparkling opportunities of ever changing newness.

As always, the perceptions and beliefs are yours to choose and decide. YOU are your own biggest obstacle that stands in the way of your own joyful fulfillment and bliss.

May you each make an effort to go within and connect with the vibrational intent of this message, so as to create a condition within that allows for the maximum possible understanding of the ideas expressed herein. I am Tomeros Maasu Kortan, come in Light and Service to The One Light—Father-Mother Source—Creator God. Salu. △

How To Work With Angels



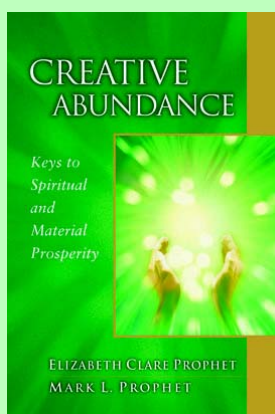
We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations

ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 pp.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity



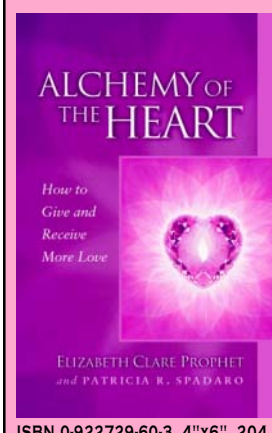
ISBN 0-922729-38-7, 4"x6", 174 pp.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Alchemy Of The Heart How To Give And Receive More Love



ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 pp.

“There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring.”

—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden

Editor's note: The text below is from a revealing interview conducted recently with Osama bin Laden by a "special correspondent" and printed in the Pakistani newspaper Ummat on September 28, 2001 that was later reprinted by the BBC Monitoring Service. The place and actual date of the interview is not given, but from the narrative we can conclude that the interview took place shortly before the 9/28/01 publication date. Note that their spelling of Osama is Usamah.

A practical intelligence and a moral compassion permeate this interview, revealing a very different person from the villain the media has been portraying. This should come as no surprise to regular SPECTRUM readers.

9/28/01 PAKISTANI NEWSPAPER UMMAT

Ummat: You have been accused of involvement in the attacks in New York and Washington. What do you want to say about this? If you are not involved, who might be?

Usamah: In the name of Allah, the most beneficent, the most merciful. Praise be to Allah, who is the creator of the whole universe and who made the Earth as an abode for peace, for the whole mankind. Allah is the Sustainer, who sent Prophet Muhammad for our guidance.

I am thankful to The Ummat Group of Publications, which gave me the opportunity to convey my viewpoint to the people, particularly the valiant and Momin [true Muslim] people of Pakistan who refused to believe in lie of the demon. I have already said that I am not involved in the 11 September attacks in the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie.

I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children, and other humans as an appreciable act. Islam strictly forbids causing harm to innocent women, children, and other people. Such a practice is forbidden, ever, in the course of a battle.

It is the United States which is perpetrating every maltreatment on women, children, and common people of other faiths, particularly the followers of Islam. All that is going on in Palestine for the last 11 months is sufficient to call the wrath of God upon the United States and Israel. There is also a warning for those Muslim countries which witnessed all these as a silent spectator.

What had earlier been done to the innocent people of Iraq, Chechnya, and Bosnia? Only one conclusion could be derived from the indifference of the United States and the West to these acts of terror and the patronage of the tyrants by these powers that America is an anti-Islamic power and it is patronizing the anti-Islamic forces. Its friendship with the Muslim countries is just a show, rather deceit. By enticing or intimidating these countries, the United States is forcing them to play a role of its choice. Put a glance all around and you will see that the slaves of the United States are either rulers or enemies [of Muslims].

The U.S. has no friends, nor does it want to keep any, because the prerequisite of friendship is to come to the level of the friend or consider him at par with you. America does not want to see anyone equal to it. It expects slavery from others. Therefore, other countries are either its slaves or subordinates.

However, our case is different. We have pledged "slavery" to God Almighty alone, and after this pledge there is no possibility to become the slave of someone

else. If we do that, it will be disregardful to both our Sustainer and His fellow beings. Most of the world nations upholding their freedom are the religious ones, which are the enemies of United States, or the latter itself considers them as its enemies. Or the countries which do not agree to become its slaves, such as China, Iran, Libya, Cuba, Syria, and the former Russia [as received].

Whoever committed the act of 11 September are not the friends of the American people. I have already said that we are against the American system, not against its people, whereas in these attacks, the common American people have been killed.

According to my information, the death toll is much higher than what the U.S. government has stated. But the Bush administration does not want the panic to spread. The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself—the people who are a part of the U.S. system, but are dissenting against it. Or those who are working for some other system—persons who want to make the present century as a century of conflict between Islam and Christianity so that their own civilization, nation, country, or ideology could survive. They can be anyone, from Russia to Israel, and from India to Serbia.

In the U.S. itself, there are dozens of well-organized and well-equipped groups which are capable of causing a large-scale destruction. Then you cannot forget the American Jews, who are annoyed with President Bush ever since the elections in Florida, and want to avenge him. Then there are intelligence agencies in the U.S. which require billions of dollars worth of funds from the Congress and the government every year. This [funding issue] was not a big problem during the existence of the former Soviet Union, but after that the budget of these agencies has been in danger. They needed an enemy.

So, they first started propaganda against Usamah and Taleban, and then this incident happened. You see, the Bush administration approved a budget of \$40 billion. Where will this huge amount go? It will be provided to the same agencies which need huge funds and want to exert their importance. Now they will spend the money for their expansion and for increasing their importance.

I will give you an example: **Drug smugglers from all over the world are in contact with the U.S. secret agencies.** These agencies do not want to eradicate narcotics cultivation and trafficking because their importance will be diminished. The people in the U.S. Drug Enforcement Department are encouraging drug trade so that they could show performance and get millions of dollars worth of budget. General Noriega was made a drug baron by the CIA and, in need, he was made a scapegoat.

In the same way, whether it is President Bush or any other U.S. president, they cannot bring Israel to justice for its human rights abuses or to hold it accountable for such crimes. **What is this? Is it not that there exists a government within the government in the United States? That secret government must be asked as to who made the attacks.**

Ummat: A number of world countries have joined the call of the United States for launching an attack on Afghanistan. These also include a number of Muslim countries. Will Al-Qa'idah declare a jihad against these countries as well?

Usamah: I must say that my duty is just to awaken the Muslims, to tell them as to what is good for them

and what is not. What does Islam say and what do the enemies of Islam want? Al-Qa'idah was set up to wage a jihad against infidelity, particularly to encounter the onslaught of the infidel countries against the Islamic states. Jihad is the sixth undeclared element of Islam. [The first five are the basic holy words of Islam, prayers, fast, pilgrimage to Mecca, and giving alms.] Every anti-Islamic person is afraid of it.

Al-Qa'idah wants to keep this element alive and active and make it part of the daily life of the Muslims. It wants to give it the status of worship. We are not against any Islamic country, nor do we consider a war against an Islamic country as jihad. We are in favour of armed jihad only against those infidel countries which are killing innocent Muslim men, women, and children just because they are Muslims.

Supporting the U.S. act is the need of some Muslim countries and the compulsion of others. **However, they should think as to what will remain of their religious and moral position if they support the attack of the Christians and the Jews on a Muslim country like Afghanistan.**

The orders of Islamic shari'ah [jurisprudence] for such individuals, organizations, and countries are clear, and all the scholars of the Muslim brotherhood are unanimous on them. We will do the same, which is being ordered by the Amir ol-Momenin [the commander of the faithful] Mola Omar and the Islamic scholars. The hearts of the people of Muslim countries are beating with the call of jihad. We are grateful to them.

Ummat: The losses caused in the attacks in New York and Washington have proved that giving an economic blow to the U.S. is not too difficult. U.S. experts admit that a few more such attacks can bring down the American economy. Why is al-Qa'idah not targeting their economic pillars?

Usamah: **I have already said that we are not hostile to the United States. We are against the system, which makes other nations slaves of the United States, or forces them to mortgage their political and economic freedom.**

This system is totally in control of the American Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States. It is simply that the American people are themselves the slaves of the Jews and are forced to live according to the principles and laws laid by them. So, the punishment should reach Israel. In fact, it is Israel which is giving a bloodbath to innocent Muslims and the U.S. is not uttering a single word.

Ummat: Why is harm not caused to the enemies of Islam through other means, apart from the armed struggle? For instance, inciting the Muslims to boycott Western products, banks, shipping lines, and TV channels.

Usamah: The first thing is that Western products could only be boycotted when the Muslim fraternity is fully awakened and organized. Secondly, the Muslim companies should become self-sufficient in producing goods equal to the products of Western companies. Economic boycott of the West is not possible unless economic self-sufficiency is attained and substitute products are brought out.

You see that wealth is scattered all across the Muslim world, but not a single TV channel has been acquired which can preach Islamic injunctions according to modern requirements and attain an international influence. Muslim traders and philanthropists should make it a point that if the weapon of public opinion is to be used, it is to be kept in the hand. Today's world is of public opinion, and the fates of nations are determined through its pressure. Once the tools for building public opinion are obtained, everything that you asked for can be done.

Ummat: The entire propaganda about your struggle has so far been made by the Western media. But no information is being received from your sources about the network of Al-Qa'idah and its jihadi successes. Would you comment?

Usamah: In fact, the Western media is left with nothing else. It has no other theme to survive for a long time. Then we have many other things to do. The struggle for jihad and the successes are for the

sake of Allah and not to annoy His bondsmen. Our silence is our real propaganda.

Rejections, explanations, or corrigendum only waste your time, and through them the enemy wants you to engage in things which are not of use to you. These things are pulling you away from your cause.

The Western media is unleashing such a baseless propaganda, which make us surprised, but it reflects on what is in their hearts, and gradually they themselves become captive of this propaganda. They become afraid of it and begin to cause harm to themselves.

Terror is the most dreaded weapon in modern age, and the Western media is mercilessly using it against its own people. It can add fear and helplessness in the psyche of the people of Europe and the United States. It means that what the enemies of the United States cannot do, its media is doing that. You can understand as to what will be the performance of the nation in a war, which suffers from fear and helplessness.

Ummat: What will the impact of the freeze of al-Qa'idah accounts by the U.S.?

Usamah: God opens up ways for those who work for Him. Freezing of accounts will not make any difference for Al-Qa'idah or other jihad groups. With the grace of Allah, al-Qa'idah has more than three such alternative financial systems, which are all separate and totally independent from each other. This system is operating under the patronage of those who love jihad.

What to say of the United States, even the combined world cannot budge these people from their path. These people are not in hundreds but in thousands and millions. Al-Qa'idah comprises of such modern educated youths who are as aware of the cracks inside the Western financial system as they are aware of the lines in their hands. These are the very flaws of the Western fiscal system, which are becoming a noose for it, and this system could not recuperate in spite of the passage of so many days.

Ummat: Are there other safe areas, other than Afghanistan, where you can continue jihad?

Usamah: There are areas in all parts of the world where strong jihadi forces are present, from Indonesia to Algeria, from Kabul to Chechnya, from Bosnia to Sudan, and from Burma to Kashmir. Then it is not the problem of my person. I am helpless fellowman of God, constantly in the fear of my accountability before God.

It is not the question of Usamah, but of Islam and, in Islam too, of jihad. Thanks to God, those waging a jihad can walk today with their heads raised. Jihad was still present when there was no Usamah, and it will remain as such even when Usamah is no longer there.

Allah opens up ways and creates loves in the hearts of people for those who walk on the path of Allah with their lives, property, and children. Believe it, through jihad, a man gets everything he desires. And the biggest desire of a Muslim is the afterlife. Martyrdom is the shortest way of attaining an eternal life.

Ummat: What do you say about the Pakistan government policy on Afghanistan attack?

Usamah: We are thankful to the Momin and valiant people of Pakistan who erected a blockade in front of the wrong forces and stood in the first file of battle. Pakistan is a great hope for the Islamic brotherhood. Its people are awakened, organized, and rich in the spirit of faith. They backed Afghanistan in its war against the Soviet Union and extended every help to the mojahedin and the Afghan people.

Then these are the very Pakistanis who are standing shoulder by shoulder with the Taleban. If such people emerge in just two countries, the domination of the West will diminish in a matter of days. Our hearts beat with Pakistan and, God forbid, if a difficult time comes, we will protect it with our blood. Pakistan is sacred for us, like a place of worship. We are the people of jihad, and fighting for the defence of Pakistan is the best of all jihads to us.

It does not matter for us as to who rules Pakistan. The important thing is that the spirit of jihad is alive and stronger in the hearts of the Pakistani people. △

“Citizen, Can I See Your ID?”

Editor's note: Those of you who may be new to the kind of shenanigans such as were presented in last month's front-page story—better skip the following shocking update from one who truly DOES know. And he speaks with a refreshing irreverence for the “royalty” in Washington D.C. and elsewhere.

If more of those who KNOW were willing to speak out, the crooks in high places could not proceed with their New World Order agenda. As it is, with so many bought prostitutes who have sold their souls to the dark forces, acting as puppets to carry out the will of the elite controllers, it appears we'll have a bumpy ride ahead—till those all-important lessons of personal honesty and integrity and responsibility are finally learned. After all, this is schoolroom Earth, and some very important exams are currently underway!

According to his own biographical statement, Al Martin is America's foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; toll free order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column “Behind the Scenes in the Beltway” is published regularly on his <http://www.almartinraw.com> Internet website.

10/22/01 AL MARTIN

What has not been explained to the American people is the reason why 35,000 Army Reservists and 65,000 National Guard have been called up. **It is to maintain internal checkpoints.**

It has nothing to do with the external “War on Terrorism”. All of these people are being trained at the U.S. Army School of Urban Control at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. CNN actually showed an urban training mock-up, what they're training on, and what the new Internal Security checkpoint is going to look like. It was mighty sinister looking.

There was a barrier that went across the road. To the right was an elevated shed like structure, elevated perhaps fifteen feet in the air. It had a small second story that was open. On it was a sign that read “Homeland Security Internal Checkpoint.” There were sandbags and the wooden arm that crossed the road read “100% ID Checked”.

Then there was a small shed to the right with a small barbed-wire area behind that. On this structure was a sign, which read: “All citizens not having proper identification will be detained. All foreign nationals will be detained. All citizens who are deemed to be acting in a suspicious manner will be detained.”

At each of these posts there will be six armed Army or National Guard reservists with M-16s with full field kit. On top of the structure, to the rear, the open structure on top, there's a man with a machine gun emplacement.

They showed the actual mockup used for training purposes. They had new uniforms. They weren't in their regular uniforms. It's a new gray uniform with a gray helmet and a visor so you can't see their eyes. The only thing you can see is from their lips down because they said that's “to prevent any retribution”

from people who don't like this new idea.

This uniform looked exactly like the Imperial Storm Troopers from the *Star Wars* movies—except instead of white, it was gray. All the helmets have little transceivers so they can communicate with each other. There will be six guards at each internal security checkpoint. And there's another warning on the inside of the barbed wire enclosure: “Any detainees attempting to escape will be shot.” It was a yellow and red sign inside the detainment area.

The only person who actually spoke on camera during this story was a sergeant, an Army Reservist sergeant. You could tell that he completely disagreed with what was going on. You couldn't hear the question being asked, but he was looking at the camera and he said: “We're here to protect the people.” Then he put his head down and shook his head, and you could tell he didn't believe a word of what he was saying—like it was some big frigging joke.

Then they showed the procedure they were using to train these guys: An average American car, like a Ford or a Chevy, drives up, and there's supposed to be a husband and wife in the front seat and a couple of kiddies in the back. So they drive up to the checkpoint, and the corporal comes up to the car and says: “May I see your identification, citizen?”

They call everyone “citizen.” (I swear to God, I'm not making this up.) Then the guy asks for his driver's license, then something else, and something else. Then he says: “Very good, citizen.”

There's a spot on the gate that goes across the road that they had x-ed out. But you could tell what it said because the sergeant alluded to it. It said: “All citizens are required to present their National Identification Cards.” But they left it blank, as a black spray-painted-out spot, because the legislation for that hasn't happened yet.

The big sign on the side of the one-and-a-half-story shed with the machine gun nest on top said: “Homeland Security Internal Checkpoint”. And now we're all supposed to say: “Hail the Republic”. That's the new mantra.

They showed a bunch of guys being trained at Fort Campbell, Kentucky—probably enlisted and reservists and such. And they kept raising up their right arm saying: “Hail the Republic!”

The sergeant even said that they are duplicating the ancient Roman Legions salute to Caesar, using the right arm upraised with the fist. Instead of “Hail Caesar” though, they say “Hail the Republic!”

This is what's coming. People don't believe it or people don't understand it—but when 80% of the people support whatever “security” measures are necessary.

What does it all mean? We all better start worrying when George Bush starts to play the fiddle.

Congress is supposed to be recessed for the rest

“They that can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety.”

— Benjamin Franklin

of the year, but they will be giving the Administration extraordinary wartime authority—pursuant to all remaining legislation. In other words, they will simply allow the Administration to act under pending statutes. They are simply going to transfer to the Administration emergency wartime power to act under bills which are still pending, even though they haven’t been passed.

THE IMPLICATION IS THAT WE WILL BE UNDER A DEFACTO STATE OF MARTIAL LAW SOON. THERE ARE 100,000 MILITARY BEING TRAINED FOR THESE INTERNAL SECURITY CHECKPOINTS.

When they were showing the lines of enlisted and reserve people being trained in this camp, with M-16s in their hands, I can tell you I don’t think any of them would hesitate to shoot at American citizens. I think they’re being indoctrinated. The indoctrination they’re going through is obvious. The enlisted people are being told by the drill sergeant that they are being given extraordinary authority that: “Your job is to protect the security of the State at all costs.”

There is a direct parallel between the old Soviet Union and the East Bloc and what we are doing. We are establishing internal travel restrictions on the American people. We are essentially following the Soviet textbook. In the Soviet Communist Bloc, for example, there were checkpoints in every city. You had to have what’s called an “internal travel visa”. You had to have that visa stamped at every checkpoint in every city. Then they checked you out at every entrance to every city. Then if you checked out, they would affix a visa stamp and charge you ten marks for it. It was a real racket.

What will be interesting to see is what kind of a racket is going to go along with these internal security checkpoints. In other words, how much of a “toll” are they going to charge? They’re going to have to do something to pay for all of this, and one of the obvious ways to pay for it would be to charge everyone a one- or two-dollar “toll”.

And this is what we should be looking forward to—toll booths around the nation. They’re not saying this yet, but obviously in an effort to pay for this, there’s going to be some sort of a “security tax”. Since this system is incredibly cumbersome (having to stop every single vehicle and check identification) and we’ve been taught to be suspicious of driver’s licenses because it’s so easy to obtain false driver’s licenses, the implication is that national security cards are the only thing that will eventually be accepted as identification. The further implication is that in order to accommodate traffic (this will create traffic jams miles and miles long), there would be a separate line for those carrying pre-approved internal visas whose allegiance to the government has already been checked.

The sergeant on the news report said that all the people involved (100,000 military people) are being forced to swear new loyalty oaths to the United States. He just mentioned the government’s overall policy, which Bush talked about last week, that all federal civilian employees are going to have to take new oaths of allegiance to the “Republic”. And that extends to some members of the military who will be involved in internal security.

Surprisingly enough, all these border checks, you would think, would be handled directly by the military or under the auspices of the military. They’re not. They’re under the auspices of “Homeland Security”. What it means is that you have 100,000 troops (reservists and national guard people) based in the United States which will be seconded to the Office of Homeland Security. Their ultimate jurisdiction is being transferred from the Department of Defense to the Office of Homeland Security.

In other words, the Office of Homeland Security is gaining a militarized division of 100,000 troops.

It’s finally getting some of the liberals nervous. But it’s coming. Day after day, they’re showing polls that seventy to eighty percent of the American people are prepared to approve whatever security measures are “necessary” to “fight terrorism”.

* * *

MILITARY FRAUD DEPARTMENT:
According to the Friendly Colonel, the Redstone Arsenal base commander was chortling over the fact that the accuracy of the missile strikes in Afghanistan thus far was 37%. He was actually chortling on how “high” the accuracy rate has been. The general’s exact words were that: “The defense contractors will get paid as long as the things go off and hit the right country.”

Also, the Friendly Colonel realizes the reason why the FBI didn’t stop all those weapons shipments from Huntsville Alabama. [See Al’s previous story at the www.almartinraw.com/column22.html Internet website.]

What they were doing was pre-positioning materiel in Pakistan. That leads one to the conclusion which he had already made earlier—that somebody knew this war was going to happen, possibly as long as six months ago (May 2001). In other words, they didn’t know specifically the target, but somebody thought it likely that a “terrorist event” would happen that would precipitate a response by the U.S. in Afghanistan.

[Editor’s note: That last statement is put very mildly—and uncharacteristically for Al! It is equally valid, in light of so many other incriminating factors, to conclude that the preplacement of materiel in Afghanistan was part of a very exact timetable of unfolding events far more solidified than simply being

a “likely” scenario.]

* * *

AND WHERE DID ALL THE “MUSHROOMS” GO?
[See previous column at his www.almartinraw.com/column32.html Internet website.) They were intended for use by U.S. armed forces. In other words, they were pre-staging supplies. That’s where the “mushrooms” (anti-personnel land mines) went.

He got an explanation how these “mushrooms” are used by Special Forces when they are clearing an area: When an area is being swept, they drop this weapons system behind them to protect their rear and also to prevent anyone else from re-infiltrating an area which has already been cleared.

The specific use of these “mushrooms” is in a sweep operation. When forces sweep an area and they don’t want the area re-infiltrated, they leave this passive weapons system behind. These weapons are principally used in an urban warfare environment.

The only correlation that can be made is that there would be an attack against the United States of sufficient size which would warrant a response, hence the predisposition of these weapons systems, like these “mushrooms” which are under intense international criticism by an anti-landmine group in London.

The general also said that they’re “re-ordering missiles like crazy—the Cruise and Tomahawk missiles”. They are being reordered and Rockwell is building them as fast as they can. Cruise missiles are about \$1.6 million each, and the Tomahawks, which are larger, longer range, more advanced, with a heavier payload, are about \$3.5 million each.

He estimated that about 300 missiles have been used so far. It’s not big money, but these missile systems are extremely profitable to build. They have a simple guidance system, a simple conventional explosive, and the micro-processors necessary for the look-forward view capacity are pretty simple. All they have to do is not hit the side of a mountain on the way to their target.

* * *

MEDIA DEPARTMENT:
According to a reliable inside source, all the mainstream media outlets have received a confidential memorandum from the White House asking that they change the monikers they’re using from “Homeland Security” to “Home Front Security”. Apparently they believe that “Home Front Security” sounds more patriotic and less sinister than “Homeland Security”.

They have also asked the media not to show any more footage of the urban training and internal security checkpoints, and to minimize the coverage of any “future” troop movements within the United States. The implication is that when these internal security checkpoints get set up, there will be a lot of movement of troops, helicopters, etc. So as not to disturb the domestic tranquility of the people by telling the people the truth, the government is asking the media to limit coverage of any domestic troop movements.

All the media will comply because they’re all dying to jump on the government line. MSNBC has, in fact, changed their moniker from “Homeland Security” to “Home Front Security”. “Home Front” is more homey sounding and much more patriotic. It strikes a chord with a lot of people, especially older people who remember this slogan being so extensively used for security measures put in place during the Second World War.

[Editor’s note: It will be interesting to see how this “test” of morality plays out. Will ALL these media prostitutes go along with the party line as the noose around all our necks becomes more visible and tighter? Or, will they begin to mutiny—and tell the truth—as they realize their own family and friends are also among the ones going to be affected by this New World Order agenda? How do they sleep at night? These choices are part of the “final exam” in progress at this time of the Great Awakening and Great Cleansing on schoolroom Earth.]

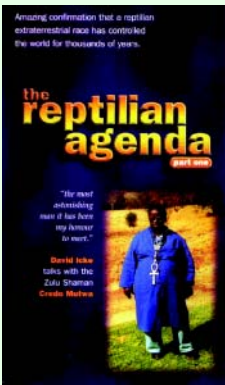
Amazing confirmation that a reptilian extraterrestrial race has controlled the world for thousands of years.

the reptilian agenda

part one

"The most extraordinary secret of how I have seen my destiny unfold."

David Icke talks with the Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu “sanusi” or shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, “The world must know this—and know it now.”

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the “Chitauli” to Africans) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

Credo Mutwa supports all the themes outlined in *The Biggest Secret* and adds his own unique knowledge and experience of traveling Africa for nearly 80 years.

These videos will re-write the UFO/extraterrestrial story in a way that

will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET “gods” for thousands of years, sometimes eating them, as Credo Mutwa did on one occasion with unforgettable consequences.

Credo has not only seen dead “greys” many times, he has seen them examined behind their “grey” exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

“This is the most amazing man it has ever been my honor to meet—a genius—and the importance of these videos is simply beyond words.”

—David Icke

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa he would like to name, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo’s reply can be imagined!

2-Tape Set: over 6 hours

\$49.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

* * *

EDUCATION/INDOCTRINATION DEPARTMENT:

A warning of note: Mothers of America beware. Last week during National Patriotism Day, sixty million American schoolchildren were supposed to stand up and say the *Pledge Of Allegiance* together.

There was a little known and briefly shown incident on TV about a teacher in New Jersey. He was a fifth-grade teacher who changed the words of the *Pledge Of Allegiance* from "I pledge allegiance to the flag" to "I pledge allegiance to the Office of Homeland Security". **Subsequently it was noted that in his opinion children are never too young to be taught obedience to the State.** It should also be noted that the teacher in question who professed to be a loyal Vietnam veteran with a flat-top hairdo, a Marine Corps tattoo on his arm, and a Timex watch, and replete with a polyester tie. He rather looked like some sort of reject for the corner stool at the local VFW, when he explained that he "never saw a commie he didn't want to bomb".

* * *

HISTORY OF FBI ANTI-TERRORISM SUCCESS DEPARTMENT:

In 1995, pursuant to the first round of "anti-terrorism" legislation, a/k/a HR-1701, the FBI was given a special \$300 million grant to track down terrorist assets worldwide.

After a five-year search and an expenditure of \$300 million of American taxpayers' money, they managed to find one bank account belonging to the Hamas terrorist group. It was in a savings bank in New Jersey, and it had \$17,000 in it.

The Treasury Department's current pronouncements about the terrorist assets they're freezing every day is just so much nonsense. They're not giving us any details about who owns these accounts or how they know they're connected to terrorist groups. One of the accounts they seized in California? Upon further investigation, it turned out that the account, with \$346 in it, was in fact the coffee and donut fund for the local Arab American Chamber of Commerce.

* * *

FREEDOM OF SPEECH DEPARTMENT:

Having gone out to the \$8.99 "all you can eat" Chinese buffet with a bunch of cohorts, we found out that unbeknownst to us, there was an FBI agent sitting in the booth nearby. He was there, not in an official capacity, but just having dinner with his wife. Anyway, we were talking about the new Office of Homeland Security and what the internal checkpoints were going to look like and what the new parameters of our new National Identity Cards will be and, of course, referencing George Bush as George "never saw a document he didn't want to shred" Bush. And we talked about the number of civil rights that the American people will be giving up in this new campaign against "terrorism".

When we got up to leave, the FBI agent said to me: "Hey, pal, best flap your gums while you can, because a year from now I'll have the power to arrest you for such seditious talk."

He was wearing his FBI badge on the inside—to ensure that he would get his 15% discount at the restaurant.

My pals are all older and they're afraid that they'll get their Social Security checks taken away from them for hanging out with me.

Then I told the FBI agent: "Hey, we're just speaking the truth." And he said: "Like I said, seditious talk."

So remember—the new government mantra is: "Speaking the truth about government misdeeds and abuses of power equals sedition."

* * *

AS SEEN ON TV DEPARTMENT:

The new checkpoints have been established and

they look just like the mockups that were shown on TV. There's a large red and yellow placard that says "Homeland Security Internal Checkpoint". You have to show your driver's license to go through, and you're told that soon even that will not be sufficient. There was a company of National Guard setting up an ancillary facility. They had their new gray helmets with the visors on, so you couldn't see their eyes.

And it is true. We went through the checkpoint.

And yes, they really do address you as "citizen".

Editor's note: The following are excerpts from a subsequent column titled "Bush Cabal Heaven: The American Imperial Era Begins" from 10/29/01. Here Al provides more hints about the massive cover-up of The Truth by those who should know better, and about the tightening of the New World Order noose around our collective necks.

According to the Friendly Colonel, the FBI had prior knowledge of "a major attack on a commercial target"—at least two years before the event took place.

His FBI friend, who has been reassigned to an office in Florida, told him about it. Evidently the FBI still won't let him retire. He's one of the old counter-terrorist guys from Bobby Blitzer's division. The FBI claims that they might need them sometime in the future, despite the fact that all of them—his friend and about two dozen other guys—want to retire.

So these guys get shuffled around from office to office on so-called "temporary duty assignments". There really is no "duty" however; it's just for the paperwork. The real reason these guys are not being allowed to retire is to keep them quiet, to keep control over people like him, who are aware of the story of the "WTC Incident".

He told the Friendly Colonel that the FBI knew as long as two years ago that there was a major attack being planned. He said that the FBI actually recovered documents at the first World Trade Center bombing in 1993, which indicated that a future attack of a much larger magnitude was planned. The FBI just blew it off. Essentially they didn't do anything because they didn't think that any terrorist group had the ability to plan and execute such an attack.

Apparently CNN has had the same documents the FBI had, but they wouldn't release them to the public either. These documents, seized from one of bin Laden's people a few years ago in New York, discussed a major operation being planned.

The first leg was the attack itself. The second leg would be the use of anthrax to disrupt the U.S. postal system. The third leg was to be a major cyber-attack against the U.S. banking system, disrupting banking and shutting down ATMs.

And how did CNN get the documents? The assumption is that one of the disgruntled FBI agents just gave them to CNN. The White House apparently didn't even have to pressure CNN to keep quiet about it. The attitude among the mainstream media is essentially that they are out of the business of exposing government corruption for fear of appearing "unpatriotic".

Even the Homeland Security Bill that Bush signed has been renamed the "Patriot" Homeland Security Bill, thus implying that anyone who disagrees with the Bill is "unpatriotic".

Meanwhile his FBI pal is just moping around the office. They're giving these guys unlimited expense accounts. He goes over to Pier 66 every day for a big lobster lunch—at taxpayer expense—but he's bored silly. He's in his mid-fifties, which is past standard retirement, and he just wants to retire and go fishing.

How bad is it? "If he kicked in the teeth of his Regional Supervisor tomorrow", he says, "he'd probably get a medal for it." In other words, he can do no wrong. He's still with the FBI, but on "special assignment with no specified work duty".

He's being told that they want to keep a small group of guys like him on because of their long-term experience in counter-terrorism. That's not true, he says. The real reason they're keeping him is so they can hold his pension and benefits over his head to keep him quiet about what he knows.

He says that the FBI is disorganized and

demoralized—and even frightened that revelations might come out that it had previous knowledge of this incident. Consequently there is an atmosphere of fear that permeates the senior ranks of the FBI.

This has substantially reduced their competency. "Just look at CNN" he said. "You see John Ashcroft every day. You see Tom Ridge every day. But you don't see Bobby Mueller, the FBI director, maybe once every two weeks." (See my column "DoJ Cover-up Artist Bobby Mueller Named FBI Chief".)

Mueller is being sidelined on purpose because Mueller doesn't have any practical experience in this. This is a guy who has consistently stuck his foot in his mouth in the past. The general assessment of Bobby Mueller around the Beltway is that he could screw up a free lunch. **This is also the reason why so many of the powers are being transferred to the new Office of Homeland Security.**

In other news, it's become very apparent that Congress, the White House, and the government have



Twenty years ago, Clayton Tedeton prayed to God for guidance. That night, God wrote a formula in lights on his bedroom wall. That formula was for Miracle II Soap! *Guided by God, packaged with prayer, Miracle II products are natural, biologically harmless, non-carcinogenic and the best God Blessed cleaner on Earth!* Cleans your body, your baby, and your pets. Kill the insects in your garden and clean your oven without gloves or masks. Removes stains and does your laundry. The Neutralizer neutralizes acids and balances the PH in your body, your garden. Clears up acne and can reduce cellulite. There are literally thousands of uses. Miracle II Soap, Miracle II Soap w/ Moisturizer, & Neutralizer come in 22 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Miracle 2 Neutralizer Gel and Moisturizers come in 16 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Deodorant Stone is \$12.00 and Miracle II Laundry Ball, guaranteed for 3 years, is \$52.00. Shipping is \$4.00 each. **Get the whole package, including shipping, less the Laundry Ball, for \$100.00. With the Ball, \$150.00.** All of the testimonials & uses are on our website:

<http://freeamerican.com>

**Attention Ranchers and Farmers:
Miracle II works wonders on livestock
and crops. Get it by the gallon! (\$67)**

FREE AMERICAN
FREE AMERICAN GROUP
2943 U.S. HIGHWAY 380
BINGHAM, NM 87832
877-423-3250

Subscribe to the *Free American* Newsmagazine - \$40/yr
The best news magazine in the USA. Free copy w/order!

Revelations of a Mother Goddess

An Interview by David Icke

The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world.

Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious “Angel of Death” in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

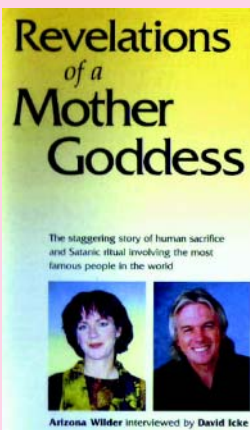
In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and

Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.

See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



2-Hour Video Tape

\$24.95 (+S/H)

abandoned any notion of fiscal responsibility or even rational political judgment. Washington has effectively become a free-for-all in which one senator gets up and says: “I can spend a hundred billion more than you can.” These are politically popular spending programs, which are totally wasteful.

The Congress is completely out of touch with reality. The Bush Administration and Congress have essentially gone wild. There are no checks anymore. They’re authorizing the expenditure of huge sums of money, which none of the agencies even want or have any idea of how to spend. It’s a different environment now. **Washington sees an opportunity to act the way it wants to act—without any restraints. This is all couched under the guise of fighting terrorism.**

How does this square with the \$16 billion increase in the Department of Agriculture budget, an increase the Department of Agriculture says it doesn’t need, doesn’t want, and has no idea of how it’s going to spend?

All those organizations, like government watchdog groups, are being discredited by this notion that they’re being “unpatriotic”. The system of checks and balances has disappeared. There hasn’t been a peep out of the ACLU, or Larry Klayman’s group Judicial Watch, or Charlie Smith’s group about this spending.

Everybody is keeping quiet. They all appear on mainstream media, and when they do, O’Reilly goes after them for being “unpatriotic”—saying now is the time we should overlook government misdeeds. And that is the new attitude. O’Reilly even said that.

O’Reilly has given up any pretense of being independent, fair minded, or balanced. He has joined the pro-government media crowd because that’s where the ratings and the money are. He purposely tries to discredit anyone who doesn’t agree with the government line. Consequently that’s why various government watchdog groups are keeping their mouths shut. They know they will be cast in the light of being “unpatriotic”.

Government spending amounts to at least \$1.5 trillion in additional spending over five years, and all the numbers haven’t been added up yet.

This includes everything from defense to security to agriculture. We are literally plying government agencies with money that they don’t want, they have said they don’t want, and don’t even know how they’re going to spend.

This is money that’s going to get spent on tremendous weapons systems and help defense contractors. If you look at all the industries that are going to benefit—and individual companies that are going to benefit—you will understand why the Republicans are pushing it. This is Bush Cabal Heaven.

In other words, there will be a \$1.5 trillion increase over five years (which is deficit financed) and two thirds or more of that spending will be effectively wasted. The deputy head of the GAO has already said so, and we are still in an economy that is \$5.5 trillion in debt—with no foreseeable surpluses being generated in the near future.

In addition, interest rates have been lowered and the Bush White House is going to pressure Greenspan

to keep interest rates artificially low longer than they should be. This will create an inflationary whammy down the road. We are, in effect, building a potential economic “time bomb” for this nation.

Looking at the bigger picture, this unrestrained spending fits in with the new anti-terrorism bill, which transfers more of the American people’s rights back to the government, more than has ever been done before in the history of the republic. This massive increase in spending, that will benefit the top three percent of the population, is just another transfer of power and wealth.

All of this spending (eventually the American people will have to pay for it) lessens the people’s economic power. And it increases the power of those who rule, who govern, who control, and who constitute the backbone of the Republican Party.

First, there is a massive loss of people’s rights, which have been transferred back to the government.

Second, in this unrestrained spending, a huge amount of the people’s money is being transferred back to government, and therefore back to the businesses and industries which represent the top three percent of the nation’s wealthiest (federal contractors and so on), which in turn are the most ardent supporters of the Republican Party. It’s a transfer of both control and money.

From Bush’s warfront: the media mentioned that one of the bombing missions went astray and a couple of schools and hospitals were bombed. The Department of Defense recently confirmed this incident. They’re bombing these people twenty-four hours a day, sending in Cruise missiles, Tomahawk missiles, so-called precision guided weapons.

As the Friendly Colonel points out, however, the problem is these weapons only have a 37% accuracy rate. Therefore you’re forced to bomb the same targets time and time again.

He explained the way this hospital was bombed. One of the jobs that the Special Forces are doing is planting infrared sensors around targets which the aircraft, flying above, can then target (the zone of these infrared sensors), which makes the probable accuracy of the weapon more likely. However, the Taliban are being helped by a secret contingent of elite Iraqi intelligence officers familiar with this equipment. After the U.S. or allied commandos go in

and plant these devices, the Taliban and Iraqis pull them out of the ground.

Meanwhile the gulf between Congress and the people continues to grow. The average age of a congressman is 23 years more than the average age of the population. In no other democratic country does such an age gap exist between legislators and the people.

If current trends persist, within seven years Congress will be qualified, as an institution, for geriatric assistance programs from the Department of Health and Human Services. This will include grants to install ramps, railings in the bathrooms, and even automated toilet seats for the geriatric crowd that inhabits Congress.

A prime example of this situation is Henry “Never Saw An S&L I Didn’t Want To Rip Off” Hyde.

When finally forced to admit under pressure from the Chicago *Sun Times* that he did have an extra-marital affair, Henry Hyde stated that insofar as he had had that affair when he was 48 years of age, he chalked it off to “youthful indiscretion”.

In the passage of this so-called anti-terrorist legislation, euphemistically named “The Patriot Act”, we have given George Bush the power of Caesar. The implication is that anyone who disagrees with it is “unpatriotic”.

The American people have, in one fell swoop, given George Bush the power of Caesar—control of the public purse beyond the dreams of avarice.

When you consider the existing power of the President, then you add the powers of the 1995 *Anti-Terrorism Act*, and the further extension of those powers by the 2001 *Anti-Terrorism Act*, George Bush and all his successors have been given dictatorial powers.

With the passage of this new bill, we have effectively turned the White House into the new American Imperial Palace.

George Bush is actually revitalizing an old Nixon idea from 1972. Nixon was so impressed with the way foreign guards were dressed, which included braided uniforms and swords and golden helmets, he wanted to have the White House guards dressed in the same manner. He was laughed out of the idea. Now, however, George Bush wants to reactivate the Imperial uniform of the White House guard à la Richard Nixon.

When you watch CNN, remember this: The new pro-government media, like CNN, subscribes to the theory that if you broadcast a lie often enough to the people, whose blinders and rose-colored glasses are securely ensconced, then eventually the lie becomes the truth. ☒

Fallen Angels

And The Origins Of Evil

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the “daughters of men”?

Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

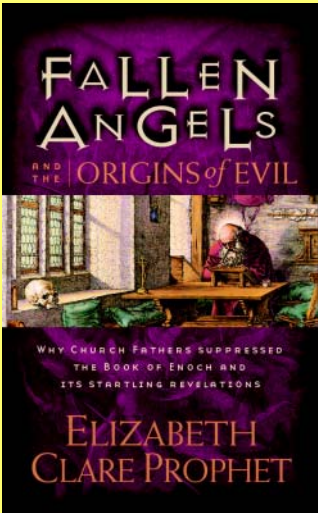
That is the premise of the Book of Enoch, a text cherished by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and “lost” for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

Elizabeth Clare Prophet examines the controversy surrounding this book and sheds new light on Enoch’s forbidden mysteries. She demonstrates that Jesus and the apostles studied the Book of Enoch, and tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence’s translation of the Book of Enoch, all the other Enoch texts (including the Book of the Secrets of Enoch), and biblical parallels.

\$7.99 (+S/H)

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart*

[Continued From Front Page]

Despite many decades of intense and sometimes ruthless cover-up, the walls are crumbling down. The time of the Great Awakening is upon us and no topic deserves center-stage attention more than the subject of UFOs.

Now, just where does one begin to discuss a topic as vast and complex and impacting and, yes, as “cosmic” as is the subject of extraterrestrial interactions with planet Earth?

The Internet and bookstores are filled with hype and glitz about ETs and UFOs. But what is The Truth?

Furthermore, how can one presume to sort the true from the false, and discern that which is of value concerning this important but purposely-often-made-murky subject?

Answer: You talk with the ones who KNOW and are placing THEIR necks on the line to awaken their fellow citizens of planet Earth. The ones who know are not necessarily the ones in the “expert” spotlights, attracting the big grant money. More likely, they’re the ones being ridiculed or even persecuted in an attempt to silence them and discredit their Truth.

You are about to take a journey that will weave you through a number of personalities and stories. Some you may have heard about or already know about; others you may not. Hopefully, by the time we reach the conclusion of this series (which, for practical reasons, will have to span several issues of *The SPECTRUM*) you will have a greater understanding and awareness of both the present status and the long-hidden history of this amazing subject so central to defining our identity as human beings.

While it would be impossible to present everything of value on this subject in a less-than-book-length outlay, I will endeavor to share some of the very best, most credible sources of information, and wherever possible include references for additional exploration, such as books and websites and related materials.

After spending the greater part of the last two months working on this feature story, it has become evident that any discussion of The Truth about extraterrestrials and UFOs will, by necessity, need to be told incrementally. Therefore, rather than water-down a perfectly wonderful, complex story, or present just one tiny aspect, we have elected to “serialize” this story into two or three installments to try to cover the playing field more completely.

Over the years, I’ve uncovered and written about several historically vast and sweeping subjects that have been purposely buried in mystery. But I have a confession to make: THIS story is the granddaddy of ALL conspiracy stories, with more twists and turns and layers than politicians have excuses. And by it’s very nature, no one seems to have a grasp of “the whole story”, but rather, only pieces or fragments—that sometimes can lead to very distorted conclusions.

I’m reminded of the old expression: “When the student is ready, the teacher will appear.” Well, from the moment I started work on this story, it seemed I had help from every direction—both seen and unseen. I am thankful for the Guiding Hand that led me through the maze and often right to the doorstep of some fascinating and provocative sources to share with you.

The Contact Has Begun

We will begin our exploratory journey into matters extraterrestrial with author Phillip H. Krapf. Mr. Krapf worked for 25 years as an editor on the Metro copy desk at the *Los Angeles Times*. During that career, he shared a Pulitzer Prize as a member of the Metro team that covered

the Los Angeles riots of 1992. Before his retirement in 1993, Krapf had spent a total of 30 years in the newspaper business.

If you had asked him eight years ago what he thought he’d be doing in retirement, the LAST thing he would have imagined was what happened to him that has resulted in his authoring of two books. Shortly after his initial 1997 abduction, he wrote *The Contact Has Begun*. That has been followed, after a second time on alien craft in 2000, by his latest book, *The Challenge Of Contact: A Mainstream Journalist’s Report On Interplanetary Diplomacy*.

First consider what several professionals have to say about this matter:

“I ask that people regard the revelations in Phillip Krapf’s book with the same attention they directed to the Pentagon Papers in 1971. I personally view The Challenge Of Contact in the same vein. I say this as one of the attorneys for the New York Times who worked on the Pentagon Papers case.”

— Daniel Sheehan, chief counsel for civil litigation in the Iran-Contra affair, and chief counsel, Karen Silkwood case.

“I have been aware of the possibility of imminent contact with an extraterrestrial intelligence ever since I began my research over 35 years ago. I have concluded that contact of some sort has been under way for at least 20 years. Phil Krapf’s The Challenge Of Contact is, in my opinion, an honest, bona fide and courageous report of a real and explosive new reality for modern twenty-first century humanity.... I commend Phil’s courage in speaking out.”

— Retired Command Sgt. Major Robert O. Dean

“There was just something about Phillip Krapf that rang true. I guess that’s all I can say. Over several hours the story held up—he held up—and you came away with a feeling, “Well, maybe....”

—Art Bell, Late-Night Coast-To-Coast Talk-Radio Host

And from the book cover we read: *“The Challenge Of Contact* is Phillip Krapf’s continuing story of the secret deliberations between a race of alien observers, called the Verdants, and hundreds of human leaders known as “Ambassadors”—an interplanetary liaison that will soon lead to a public announcement of contact. This book chronicles the dramatic events of Krapf’s second period of sojourn on the Verdant craft [*called the Goodwill*] that occurred in 2000.”

Since the very recent publication of *The Challenge Of Contact*, there have been several substantial developments, which are all outlined in the following three updates, which we are presenting here before getting into the actual interview with Phillip Krapf.

So you won’t be wondering while reading these updates, Phillip Krapf physically describes the Verdants as just over 5 feet tall, with dark, narrow eyes, nearly imperceptible noses, no visible body hair, and skin tones from grayish white to slightly tan. “They were wearing satiny robes of varying muted colors. They even spoke to me in English, though their thin lips didn’t move.”

In his first book *The Contact Has Begun*, Krapf writes: “After about 1,000 years of closely observing the human species as it crawled laboriously toward the point where it is taking its first preliminary steps into outer space, the E.T. visitors have determined that the time is ripe for contact between our two species.

“The aliens, who call themselves Verdants, come from a planet in a solar system 14 million light-years from Earth.

And, yes, they have been benignly abducting humans for the last 50 years or so, although they refer to the incidents as “unsolicited visitations”. Also, on occasion, their shuttle craft have been sighted by humans, but not to the degree that many people believe or that have been reported.

“They pose no threat to Earth or its people and simply are here to help smooth the way for humankind to become space explorers and to welcome the species into the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets, a consortium of approximately 27,000 species on as many worlds scattered throughout the universe.”

As one can surely imagine, the shocking events of 9/11/01 were observed by everyone. These events were of such a magnitude that there was a change of plans by the Verdants.

Let’s begin now by reading the “Contact” updates, in sequence, and then we will speak with Phillip Krapf about his remarkable experiences.

UPDATES ON THE CONTACT PROJECT

August 23, 2001

Decision 2001: The Plan Will Proceed

The Verdant High Command has approved a decision to proceed with efforts to attempt to establish Verdant-Human diplomatic relations.

This long-awaited decision follows a series of lengthy and exhaustive sessions between representatives of both species. After the conclusion of these inter-species discussions, an authorized panel of Verdant diplomats met in executive session for nearly a year before voting on the matter. A full review of the findings by these diplomats was then conducted by the Verdant High Command, which subsequently endorsed the decision to proceed.

Shortly thereafter all human Ambassadors were instructed to be prepared to begin executing their individual plans and proposals. As indicated in my two books, *The Contact Has Begun* and *The Challenge Of Contact*, these are the working blueprints designed to provide the groundwork for the planned summit conference between delegates of the two species with the ultimate goal of establishing formal diplomatic ties between Earth and the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets.

Presumably, some preliminary work is already in progress and—if the informal timetable is reasonably accurate—many human Ambassadors will begin briefing their peers and public and private leaders sometime in the year 2002. It is presumed and anticipated that a free flow of information should also begin concurrent with these events.

I am authorized to reveal that the decision to proceed was approved in the early months of this year, 2001, although I was not informed of it until early in March by a human intermediary while I was attending the International UFO Congress convention in Laughlin, Nevada. I initially thought that I was expected to make an immediate announcement, but I actually was sworn to secrecy at that time. For reasons that I do not yet understand, a decision was made to withhold the information for a period of time.

It was explained that I was being informed to help put my mind at ease in that I had expressed growing concern in my latest book and in media interviews and public appearances that I was the only one, as far as I was aware, who had gone public while all others remained safely anonymous. I had gone out on a limb and my reputation and credibility were on the line. In fact, my second book was about to be printed at the time. If this project didn’t proceed, or if I didn’t get some support from other delegates soon, there was the very real possibility that I could be ruined, my reputation and credibility sullied beyond repair.

Yet I didn’t see how I could keep this secret because I was constantly being asked about any new developments. The only options I could see out of this predicament was to either go into hiding or lie, neither of which was acceptable.

I was instructed to respond to such inquiries by saying that I hadn’t had “any further contact with the Verdants since my last visit to the ship in January of 2000”.

Well, I suppose that wasn’t really a lie, since my informant was a human, but it was a bit evasive. However, I couldn’t see any alternative—and the literal truth was that I really hadn’t had any Verdant contact since that time—and so that’s the way I dealt with questions on this issue in the months ahead.

However, I have now been informed—in August of



Eduard "Billy" Meier photo from: *UFO—Contact From The Pleiades, Volume I.*

2001—that there would be no objections to my releasing this information at this time.

I will have further updates as they occur, including but not limited to a stepped-up campaign to try to discredit me by the forces of opposition.

September 16, 2001

Phillip Krapf's Presentation To
The Bay Area UFO Expo

I am going to depart from my usual format in which I talk about my extraordinary experiences of June, 1997, and January, 2000—as detailed in my two books: *The Contact Has Begun*, published by Hay House [P.O. Box 5100, Carlsbad, CA 92018-5100; phone: 800-654-5126; website: www.hayhouse.com] in January of 1998; and *The Challenge Of Contact*, published in June of this year by Origin Press [1122 Grant Avenue, Suite C, Novato, CA 94945; phone: 888-267-4446; website: www.OriginPress.com—after which

I typically take questions from the audience.

I know that many of you have not read either book, although some of you may have read one or the other. Nevertheless, at the risk of leaving many of you in the dark, since you are not familiar with the story, I would like to quote a few passages from *The Challenge Of Contact*. We begin with this item from page 21:

"Is it possible that the human race simply is incapable of getting along?" he asked rhetorically. "Will the ancient tribal mentalities always predominate? It's almost as if there were an organized, deliberate attempt to create worldwide turmoil, to put our worst foot forward, as though this insanity is being orchestrated."

Also on page 21, and continuing on page 22 is the following passage:

"In my view this opposition in and of itself wasn't enough to scuttle the program, and I believe Chip tended to agree with me. But he did add the caveat: "...if we don't blow ourselves up first.

"It would be a tragedy of unparalleled proportions to

miss such a golden opportunity" he said wistfully.

Those snippets of information were taken from a conversation that took place on Easter Sunday of 1999 in Pinole [town North of Oakland, California] between me and an Ambassador—a human who had been recruited to serve as a liaison between the aliens and humans in helping to lay the groundwork to establish diplomatic relations that would lead to formal contact between our two species.

On page 64 of the same book, there is the following passage:

"Ominously, he suggested that a grand conspiracy may have been concocted by forces that oppose the contact, and that there appeared to be a deliberate campaign to stir up as much trouble as possible to discourage the Verdants from following through on their plans."

That last statement was made by a Verdant while I was aboard the ship on my second visit.

The following passage comes from pages 135 and 136 of the same book:

"Right before I left the ship, I asked Gina one more time if any major decisions had been made between the Ambassadors and the Verdants.

"Only one decision is under consideration, and it hasn't yet been made. The Ambassadors gave our people their input, our people listened, and the High Command will make a choice sometime in the near future."

"What do you think it will be?" I asked.

"I don't know and I'm not at liberty to speculate. I do have a bit of advice for you, though. Maybe it can be your first official announcement as our spokesperson."

She paused.

"Get your act together. There are grave concerns that have permeated up to the highest levels."

"My act?"

"No, humans."

An ominous farewell. Then, in a breath, I was gone, back in my bedroom. It was Martin Luther King Day.

That conversation also took place in January of 2000 right before I left the starship after two days aboard. In summary, high-level discussions had been conducted aboard the ship between ranking human and alien delegates in which critical questions were raised about whether the planned contact should go ahead as planned. As was noted, the Verdant High Command was going to review the testimony and then make a final decision on the matter. It was possible at this point that a decision could be made to delay, postpone, or abort the program.

About a year later, the decision was made. The effort to establish diplomatic relations would proceed. I learned of this decision from a human emissary in Laughlin, Nevada, in March of this year, at the International UFO Convention. However, I was sworn to secrecy at that time.

Then, in August, last month, I was given approval to make the announcement. I immediately wrote a news release to that effect and dispatched it to my publisher and asked that it be posted on the website for my book (www.thechallengeofcontact.com). I have copies of that news release here for anyone who would like a copy.

Like you, I spent Tuesday of this week [9/11/01] sitting in rapt despair in front of the TV set for most of the day, trying without much success to comprehend the horrific events unfolding before me. Like you, I grieved for the loss of life and the unimaginable suffering. At one point, I got up in a daze, retrieved from the closet the American flag that usually flies from my house only on July 4th and Memorial Day. I secured it in its holder on the eaves of my house. I desperately needed to do something, and that was the only thing I could think of at the moment.

About 6 or 7 p.m., the by now familiar bluish-white iridescent light suddenly appeared, filling the room. I didn't even flinch. It was as though I were almost expecting it. I knew what was coming—I was going on another journey. Under normal circumstances—with two previous visits to the ship under my belt—I would have been excited. But these weren't normal circumstances, considering the events of the day, and instead of feelings of unbridled enthusiasm and happiness, a foreboding knot of anxiety clutched my insides in an icy grip. I knew this couldn't be good news.

I appeared in a comparatively small room, probably the smallest one I had ever been in on the ship. It was more like a private office. I was standing before Sarah, Gina, and Martin. Because of time constraints, I won't attempt to explain who they are, but their rankings, roles, and levels of authority are explained in *The Challenge Of Contact*. Sarah

was seated behind what I suppose could be described as a desk of sorts, although, with its array of lighted consoles and other high-tech gadgets that I couldn't even describe, it was nothing like I had ever seen before.

Martin and Gina were seated in chairs beside the desk, and all three Verdants were facing me. I was standing alongside another chair in front of the desk that was facing them.

The meeting lasted about half an hour, after which I was returned to my home.

As I suspected, the news was not encouraging. Essentially, I was told that we—meaning humans—are not ready. I didn't need an explanation in light of the condition of the world at the moment.

I have copies of a summary of the meeting that I compiled from my notes, which I made upon my return, and I will be glad to make them available for anyone who would like one.

I must confess that I actually gave serious consideration to keeping this incident to myself, to suppress it.

Byron Belitsos, CEO of Origin Press, labored tirelessly and diligently for more than a year, with a sense of dedication and purpose that goes well beyond the call of duty, to bring *The Challenge Of Contact* to fruition. In addition, he committed considerable financial resources to the undertaking.

In that light, let me say that the book still has significant relevance despite this latest development. I hope most people will appreciate that fact. Byron and I will continue to man the table until the end of the expo.

"We Have Not Given Up"

Summary Of A Briefing On September 11
Aboard The Goodwill

Gina got up and approached me.

The Verdant face is virtually expressionless. But after some exposure to them, the astute observer can at times detect some very subtle, albeit almost imperceptible, expressions of emotion. If I was reading her face correctly, there was a certain muted sadness to her demeanor as she took both of my hands into hers. She told me to be seated and returned to her own chair. Sarah and Martin had remained sitting.

I cannot, of course, recall the exact words that were spoken, but the quotes I use here are true and accurate representations of the intent, meaning, and tenor of the conversation, if not the precise words themselves.

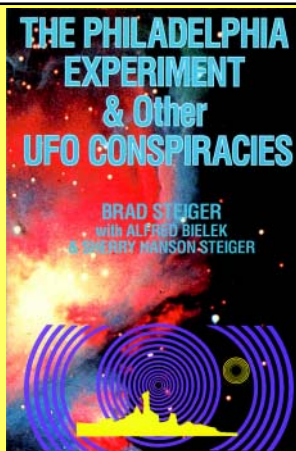
THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience. Alfred Bielek has appeared along with the author on the Art Bell radio show many times.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.00 (+S/H)

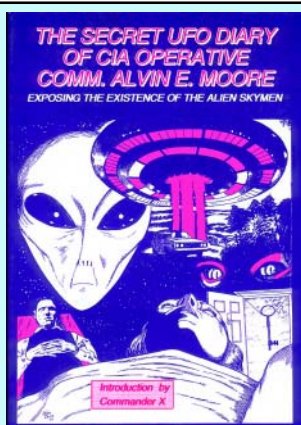


SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

"A Chilling Must-Read!" Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. A disturbing look at how these aliens, called sky-men, kidnapped people and animals to extract blood, and committed mysterious murders! Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting on us for thousands of years? Now revealed! 256 pages.

Introduction by Commander X. A former Navy Commander and CIA operative's private memoirs involving the retrieval of wreckage from a UFO shot-at over the Nation's Capitol, and how pieces of this craft were stolen from a safe inside a supposedly secure government office building in Washington D.C.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$15.00 (+S/H)

July 1957, Norway

Reflection



Photo from: <http://www.majesticdocuments.com>

"I shall come straight to the point," Sarah began. "The Verdant High Command, after reviewing a report on the current state of affairs and viewing the regrettable scenes of carnage occurring on your planet, has decided that the human species is not yet ready."

No words came to my mind. I was not surprised. Heartbreakingly disappointed, but not surprised. I simply stared vacantly into her dispassionate face. Gina still seemed to be wearing the same look of subtle sadness. On the other hand, although I can't be certain, I thought I detected something else on Martin's face. To the untrained eye, his features remained bland and impartial. Yet, there was something just below the surface. What was it? A certain self-righteous smugness? An aura of condescension that said "I told you so"?

Whatever it was—if it was anything at all—I found it irritating.

"It's over, then?" I said. Grammatically it was an interrogative, but I inflected it as a declarative, as though I already knew the answer before I even posed the question.

"All Ambassadors and Deputy Envoys will be instructed to abort their assignments for which they were recruited. That process has already begun, but we expect it will take several days before all of them can be contacted."

Well, that was pretty direct, but it was a bit too diplomatic. The words left room for interpretation. I like my information straight, direct, and unencumbered by polite tip-toeing around the point.

"Is the contact still going to take place or not?" I fairly demanded. "Or are

you saying that it's down the toilet?"

Sarah turned to Gina, who immediately grasped the significance of the action—apparently it was a questioning look.

"It's a colorful term for something that has gone or has become lost." Gina responded without having been asked, at least orally.

"I see," Sarah responded. "The official decision is to halt the proceedings. Call it a hiatus, if you want. What's going on right now is unacceptable. What you do on..."

"Your whole world is insane!" Martin interrupted. Sarah merely had to swivel her head in his direction to regain the floor.

"I was saying that what you do on your own planet is your own business. However, Martin is overstating it. More precisely, what he should have said is that what is occurring is insane. But we still stand by the 80-20 percent hypothesis. No, you are not insane as a people. We still believe in the 80 percent. And it is known that some of your undesirables—the 20 percent—practice ritualized insanity. That has always been so. It can be contained with the necessary will and resolve. But that hasn't been demonstrated. We have an obligation to preserve cosmic peace."

They were being released from their assignments; none will be expected to go public—although they are free to do so—and that efforts to establish diplomatic relations have been put on hold.

"For how long?" I asked.

"We don't know," she replied. "That's up to your people. We will continue to monitor the planet."

"We have not given up. It will happen someday. That is inevitable...unless..."

The words hung there in space, almost palpable.

"Unless?" I said.

"Unless you blow yourselves up first," she replied.

That wasn't the first time I had heard that phrase.

And then Martin said something that was like a dagger through the heart.

"You foolish people will not be going into space, I guarantee you that. And, quite frankly, I think you are going to blow yourselves up. We've seen it before."

I gazed wildly at each face in turn.

"We won't go into that issue right now," Sarah said.

"We desperately need your help," I said. "You have the means. You can help us." The plea bordered on hysteria.

"I'm sorry," Sarah said. "We don't interfere or

intervene.”

And that was the end of it. During the course of the conversation, incidentally, I was informed that several Ambassadors had been assassinated, none of them Americans. These killings were reported in the mainstream press. Since the victims hadn’t publicly identified themselves as Ambassadors, reports of their deaths were simply reported as political murders.

Martin left the room without another word. Sarah stood behind her desk and wished me good luck and thanked me for my efforts. Gina approached me and uncharacteristically squeezed me in a surprisingly strong hug considering her diminutive size. I was choked up and mentally chastised myself when I felt the moistness on my face as our cheeks were pressed together. I didn’t want to lose control.

And then I realized that the single tear that stained our faces wasn’t mine.

It was hers.

September 25, 2001

Coping With The Reversal

I have received many e-mails expressing anger and disappointment with the Verdants for their recent decision. Therefore, I think it is important to emphasize once again as I have done on numerous occasions that they have not come here as our saviors. Also, there were ample warnings in my books regarding the potential consequences about our rash and irrational ways.

There is a force at work in the universe that I have been calling a sort of cosmic Darwinism. If a species has the resolve, stamina, intelligence, courage, strength, and moral fiber to take control of its own destiny, to guide it in the right direction, then it probably has a pretty good chance of survival. Lesser species that lack any or all of these qualities probably have a slimmer chance. This is Nature in its purest and rawest form.

I also repeat what I have written and said many times before as related to me by the Verdants: Humankind’s destiny is in humankind’s hands. If we can’t handle our own affairs, well, that’s life in the cosmos. And it can be cruel—more than 95 percent of all species that have ever lived on Earth are extinct.

Quite frankly, one of the overriding reasons for the Verdants’ presence here is one of self-interest to ensure that no hostile or barbaric species that would represent a threat to its cosmic neighbors or the peace of the universe is allowed to go into deep space. That’s a survival instinct. We all have it. We cannot fault anyone for exercising it.

I understand the anger, and I am sympathetic. However, the decision is not mine, nor is my opinion sought. I know there is much fear in the world at the moment, but I think it’s important for people to have faith in the future, work for world peace, and hope that we have the necessary qualities of character to ensure that our journey to a better and brighter future remains on track. I, for one, continue to believe that is our destiny. I remain upbeat and do not subscribe to the hypothesis that we are going to incinerate ourselves.

It has never been more important than now to keep our spirits up. Peace to all.

* * *

With that background, I would like to now share a personal interview I conducted with Phillip Krapf on 9/20/01. You can imagine the jolt he was experiencing from the abruptness of the halt in plans due to the recent “terrorist” happenings, after several years of emotional buildup to the contact mission getting underway. We jump right into the discussion, past our introductory conversation.

Interview With Phillip Krapf

Krapf: I actually was expecting to go to the Bay Area UFO Expo and talk about the decision to go ahead. That decision had come down earlier in the year.

So, you know, in January 2000, I had my contact, and there were humans there in consultation with the aliens, the Verdants, and they were kicking around some of the problems, and the Verdants had expressed some concern about some of the things that were going on, that weren’t encouraging. And so, they were kicking this around, and then they were going to decide whether or not they were

going to go ahead with it, that was in January 2000. That’s all detailed in the book, of course, the latest book.

Martin: And I have one of the key quotes right in front of me, about the reasons why they are discouraged, basically because of mankind’s moral corruption, etc.

[*The Challenge Of Contact*, quoting:]

“Well,” I asked, fully aware I was being childish and petulant, “can you at least tell me what they might be discussing in general terms that a person of my limited intellect could grasp?”

“Sure,” Martin replied without skipping a beat. “Children killing children. A global pandemic of violence against women. Corporate greed ravishing the world’s resources for their own selfish ends with no regard for the disastrous ecological and environmental legacy they leave for future generations. The airwaves filled with rancor by men and women, both secular and nonsecular, consumed by hate and narrow-mindedness. Incivility of massive proportions. Skewed values and a loss of moral direction. Apathy and unconcern for the less fortunate, cruelty of all sorts. Unconscionable terrorists killing and maiming innocent victims.”

[Continuing later:]

“Third-world nations that don’t have the capacity to adequately feed, clothe, shelter, and provide medical care for their citizens, squandering their paltry resources on the development of nuclear weapons. Ethnic cleansing. Pedophile clerics. The resurgence of religious and ethnic hatred and massacres. Religious zealots who rant against government but who would establish a theocracy to impose their narrow and tyrannical dogmas upon the populace.

“A sapping of the moral spirit, a malaise of the soul.” Etc., etc.

[End quoting]

Krapf: Things are not going as well as they had expected. But the decision did come down about a year later, in January or February of this year. I found out about it, actually, in March, when I was at the International UFO Congress Convention in Laughlin. I was told by a human emissary that the decision had come down. I was overjoyed, of course, because I was going through a lot of stress myself, because I’m basically the only one that I know of who has gone public, and put myself out there on the line.

I was looking for some support, some back-up.

And finally, when the decision came down that they would go ahead, then I knew that things would proceed according to the time-table, so early next year, 2002, I would start getting some support. People would start coming out.

So I was really, really delighted. I was going to make the announcement, and they told me they didn’t want the announcement made yet. Now, I don’t know why. But anyway, in August, I did get the go-ahead. They said that they would have no problem if I wanted to release the information, and so, I wrote the news release, and sent it to Byron to post on the website.

And then I was going to announce it, also, at the Bay Area UFO Expo. Unfortunately, the events of September 11 changed all of that.

Martin: Let’s take it from the last experience that you had, when they told you about this, and then let’s back-track from there.

Krapf: Ok. Are you talking about September 11?

Martin: The most recent contact. Let’s go into that in some depth, because we want to explore that issue.

Krapf: Now, this meeting lasting only about half an hour. It was very cursory.

I was taken up there. I met with Sarah, Martin, and Gina. Now, Gina is my personal tour guide and attendant. Sarah was the one who led the discussions in January of 2000, she was leading the panel of Verdants and humans, who were discussing these critical issues. And Martin was a person who—he had an attitude.

Martin: I sensed that from your writing.

Krapf: He represented the minority opinion that we simply weren’t prepared yet. But anyway, I was watching

television, and then I had come over to the computer in another room, but I still had the television on and was still listening to the television.

At that time, the bluish-white light appeared. I knew it was coming, because it had happened two times before. And under normal circumstances, I would have been overjoyed. But this time I wasn’t overjoyed. I knew that this was not good. I could hear the news in the background. I knew that I was going on another journey, and so I appeared before Martin, Sarah, and Gina.

Gina was very sympathetic.

Martin was not sympathetic; let me put it that way.

Sarah was informing me that the events that were occurring were simply unacceptable, and the decision had been made to put the “contact” on hold.

And I could understand it, because if we went ahead with the contact, and let’s say diplomats had met—the efforts to establish diplomatic relations—and they had met in the suggested “new city” that was supposed to arrive, they have to be concerned about their security, too, because even though they are very intelligent and everything, a bomb still can take them out, or a sniper’s bullet, or anything else can take them out.

Martin: So that means “Genesis” is on hold, too? [Note: *Genesis was to be a new city, which was to be located somewhere in the American Southwest. This new city would serve as a central hub for intergalactic ambassadors and human interactions of all kinds.*]

Krapf: Everything is on hold. The whole plan is on hold. And, again, it’s encouraging a little bit in that they have not abandoned us.

Now, this Martin person, he is very pessimistic about the prospects for our planet. He simply doesn’t feel that we’re going to make it.

But the Verdants themselves, basically, are stepping back, taking a look, seeing if we’re going to revert to our typical ways, or if we’re going to somehow get through this and show some display of moral fibre.

Martin: What would an indication of moral fibre be?

Krapf: I don’t know.

Martin: What would be a representation of moral fibre? Would it be challenging the “powers that be”?

Krapf: I don’t know, it wasn’t explained to me. But I can understand their position at this point, with what’s going on. If we show our better nature, I suppose. But I’m getting into speculation, and perhaps I shouldn’t do that.

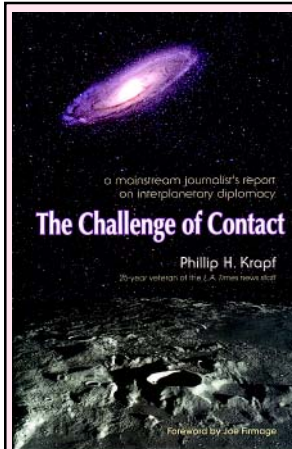
Martin: No, speculation is fine.

Krapf: And show that we can get through this crisis with the better elements of human nature being displayed; if we don’t revert to type and just start slaughtering each other, then I suppose that efforts will be made, again, to get this thing back onto track.

Martin: Well, obviously—you’re not too familiar with our paper, but we are well known for publishing very frank discourses on what we term “the evil elite” controlling the planet.

Krapf: No, I’m not familiar with the paper, quite frankly.

Martin: I’m a little bit perplexed in that the Verdants, as “representatives” of the Intergalactic Federation, are watching as—what we will term, for lack of a better phrase—the evil elite forces, as they implement their sinister plans, as evidenced by the New York event. There is a whole rest of the planet, which are well-meaning, well-intentioned, souled beings, who seemingly are at the mercy of the events of the elite at the top of the pyramid of power.



ISBN: 1-57983-008-0
Price: \$19.95

In this historic book, a retired *L.A. Times* editor reports on a coalition of humans and aliens now engaged in extensive interplanetary diplomacy—with a goal of open contact. Mr. Krapf, the designated writer and herald for this epic project, shares the daunting challenges this role has forced upon him, in this sequel to his controversial 1998 book, *The Contact Has Begun*.

The Challenge Of Contact is Krapf’s continuing story of the secret deliberations between a race of alien observers, called the Verdants, and some 870 world leaders known as “ambassadors”—an interplanetary liaison that will soon lead to a formal and public announcement of contact. This book chronicles the dramatic events of Krapf’s second period of sojourn on the Verdant craft which occurred in 2000.

To order call Origin Press at: 1-888-267-4446
Or go on-line at: www.thechallengeofcontact.com

I understand that the Federation has a non-interference directive. However, are we to assume, if there is a hiatus, that the Verdants will, if the populace, the well-meaning, Godly populace, does not rise-up, somehow, against this peak of the pyramid, controlled by evil forces, then basically the planet goes to hell?

Krapf: As they say, as they have said on many occasions, our destiny is in our hands.

So, they are not our saviors, and they are not going to step in, because there is a—I suppose it is a kind of cosmic Darwinism—you know, you let Nature run its course. And if we happen to turn our planet into a cinder, I suppose that is just the way that the Universe works, and you move on to your next venue.

They, of course, were trying to establish diplomatic relations with the people of Earth, to try to help us make the transition as “space-farers”, but they certainly do not want an aggressive, hostile species out there. And they’re not going to allow it.

And, as Martin said, “You are not going into space.” It’s as simple as that.

I mean, it was almost a, well, it was a prediction, I guess, of sorts.

Martin: Well, I’ve heard over the last 15 years, in my research, I’ve come across the phrase “prison planet” more than once. And, granted the planet is evolving, changing, and moving into a higher state of consciousness, but not everyone is moving in that direction. And there is a polarity of good versus evil, dark force versus the light, whatever terms you want to use to describe the polarization of good and evil. For the actions of a few evil beings to impact the entire forward motion of planetary evolution, in terms of intergalactic contact, I don’t know.

I know that the Verdants are not the exclusive representatives of the Intergalactic Federation; there are the Pleadians, and there are a number of others.

Krapf: I don’t know anything about those.

Martin: There are a number of entities who have made contact over the last 10, 20, 30 and more years.

So, basically, it’s a “wait and see” kind of situation for them? Are they just going to take-off?

Krapf: No, they said: “We have not given up on you.” They still believe in the—would you like to take some time to read the statements just posted on the Internet?

[I had not read them at the time of this interview.]

Martin: Yes, I would.

[Pause]

Martin: You know, I don’t blame them. You’ve got to be reasonable about this. However, when you look at the firemen in New York City, just as an example of the best of a rallying of the human spirit, there can be two ways of looking at this.

There can be the viewing of the crazy people who brought about this incidence of violence; and there can be the viewing of the rallying of compassion and love and caring, for the people who have been harmed, in an effort to help.

Krapf: I think that’s why they haven’t gone away.

In other words, they haven’t just pulled-out, and said “That’s it; we’re through.”

They’re just stepping back. Anyway, that’s their decision, not mine.

Martin: I’m not trying to give you a hard time. I absolutely understand.

Krapf: They just said we’re not ready. And, I agree. Quite frankly, I agree.

Martin: It’s hard to disagree, from a higher perspective. If you look at the news, we’re ready to bomb the hell out of anyone we want, it seems.

Krapf: We’re ready to enflame this whole world. Who knows what’s going to happen. I hope cooler heads prevail. If they are criminals and they have to go after criminals, fine. But if they start just lobbing bombs, and some hot-head decides to push the nuclear button, that’s going to be a chain reaction, in more ways than one.

Martin: It’s a whole new world, at that point.

Krapf: Absolutely, absolutely. As I say, it was very disappointing news to me. But I’m still encouraged.

Martin: The title of your book is *The CHALLENGE Of Contact*. I think that’s an apt title.

Krapf: Yes, indeed.

Martin: Because this is one of the challenges that are faced, and you say, in the book, you list all of these things about mankind that really need work. We have a lot of work to do.

Krapf: We’ve also had warnings. I never thought about it at the time that I heard them, but these were warnings to us. I look at those things in retrospect. They were sending signals. You’ve got a sense of what has occurred.

Martin: I do. Do I have your permission to use these three announcements, quote them verbatim?

Krapf: Absolutely, yes, I want those to be disseminated. As a matter of fact, I insisted with the publicity department, and with my publisher, that they re-contact and re-confirm all of my appearances, interviews, book-signings, things like that.

Martin: Based on this new information, I guess.

Krapf: For people to have the opportunity to back-out. But I have had them re-confirm all of my appearances.

Also, I told Byron that any books that are ordered, I want people to be directed to the website, to understand the latest developments; or I want these things to be printed, copies made and inserted into the book, so that people are aware of the latest developments. I don’t want to distribute the book without people being made aware of this, because they may not be interested in the book anymore, and I don’t want to sell it to them under false pretenses.

Martin: You don’t want to mislead. The fact of the matter is, the recent developments do not negate the contact that has taken place. The message is still there. The information about our society is there. The fact that they are there is in print. The fact that you had contact with these beings is documented.

So, that WAS the purpose of your contact, to document these events.

Krapf: And to let people know that there is, in place, a formula for establishing diplomatic relations when we can. Let’s look at ourselves as, let’s say, a country that we are dealing with. Let’s say it’s a country instead of a planet. When we show that we are worthy of it, then you start talking about possibly establishing diplomatic relations. If you’re a rogue nation, I understand when diplomatic ties are severed. I can understand that.

And in this case, now, instead of a country, we are a planet. We almost are a rogue planet, the way things are going.

So, even though we don’t have diplomatic relations that can be severed, they are withholding efforts to go ahead and establish diplomatic relations until we get our act together.

Martin: When the student is ready, the teacher appears.

Krapf: It’s as simple as that.

Martin: Now that we’ve brought everybody’s hopes down with the current news, let’s just back-up and talk about this whole thing, a bit.

Let’s talk about the craft, the Goodwill. Can you just explain what it was like to be on a spaceship?

Krapf: [Laughter]

Martin: It’s got to have been just a mind-blower for you.

Krapf: It’s a unique experience and I’m not sure words can do it justice. It’s awe-inspiring.

And, of course, I had to do a lot of readjustment in my thinking, and my belief system because, as I’ve said before many times, I never believed in this kind of stuff.

Martin: And I want to ask you about that. What did this do to you?

Krapf: It’s hard to say. I’m certainly a different person today, but it’s more internal than external. I’m still a member of the human family, so I conduct myself as such. I live in the suburbs, and I have my car, my house. I’m just retired. I’m just living kind of a normal, quiet life.

Martin: Not everybody has Gina knocking at the door. [Gina is a Verdant, an extraterrestrial being.]

Krapf: That’s true. It’s been an exciting adventure, something that I could never have envisioned, just a few short years ago, when I just didn’t believe in this sort of thing. I really didn’t pay too much attention to it, quite frankly. I wasn’t interested in it. I didn’t believe it, so I wasn’t interested in it.

When John Mack came out with his book, I thought, “Jeepers, what’s wrong with him?” Because here was a very prominent, mainstream person himself, a leader in his field, taking this position. I was actually kind-of shocked.

Do you remember the old radio psychologist in Los Angeles, Dr. David Viscot?

Martin: No, I don’t.

Krapf: You don’t? I used to listen to him all the time. I thought he was really, really sharp. He broke the news

one-day. I guess this was after John Mack’s book came out, and he said, “There’s something going on, folks.”

This shocked me to hear him say that, an actual “mainstream” person. I didn’t think anybody who was in the mainstream could say something like that.

Martin: What about the Disclosure Project? Was that something that the Verdants were involved in?

Krapf: I have no idea.

Martin: You’re familiar with that?

Krapf: Yes, I am, of course, sure—Steven Greer.

Martin: That seems like a pretty major event.

Krapf: That’s something that I’m not involved in. I have no experience with it. People have speculated about who’s involved, what their relationship is in terms of the efforts to establish diplomatic relations, but again, that’s all speculation. I have no knowledge of it.

It wasn’t discussed with me, by either humans or aliens.

Martin: By any chance, years ago, did you see the movie *Starman*?

Krapf: Was that with—

Martin: Jeff Bridges.

Krapf: Yeah, oh yeah, sure, I saw that.

Martin: That’s kind-of representative of where we are at. We send out a probe inviting visitors here, and then they show up, and basically we shoot at them.

Krapf: People often ask me “Why are they going through all of these complicated procedures to make contact?” And they use the cliché: “Why don’t they just land on the White House lawn?”

I never use that cliché, because it is a cliché. Land on the White House lawn? What I tell people, when they say that, I say, that’s called “an invasion”.

Martin: It’s called “force”. It’s not allowed.

Krapf: That’s a good way to get shot down. You know how the military is going to react to a spaceship coming in and heading for the White House?

Imagine a jet plane from Cuba—they want to establish diplomatic relations—imagine that they send a jet plane to head for the White House.

Well, you don’t do that because you’re not going to get there.

As I say, that’s called an invasion. What you do is, you contact people in that country, or on that planet in this case, and you say: “Let’s talk; let’s see if we can get something going here.”

And then there’s a protocol, I suppose. I’m not in the diplomatic corps, so I don’t know what the protocol is, but there are procedures.

And what you do is, you make contact. You initiate further meetings. You set up some kind of structure. You get more and more people involved, and finally you get the leaders of the country involved. Then, you sit down and try to hammer out rules, and treaties, and things like that. That’s the way diplomatic relations are established.

Martin: Well, my understanding is that the ETs, a number of them from different species, have been in contact with our government officials since the 1940s, and basically the cover-up has continued, and the people know nothing about it.

It’s a question of: If Earth is going to be brought into the Federation of Planets, and become a member of the Galaxy, the Galactic Family if you will, then it has to happen on an individual, human level, not with governments; because the governments are part of the conspiracy of silence, and they’re also part of the problem.

Krapf: Ok, well, yeah. But I quite frankly can’t see how you can establish diplomatic relations without actually involving the leaders.

Martin: You DO have to involve them. There’s no question, because they are the structure that’s in place.

And, obviously, the Federation has it’s own set of guidelines as to how these things take place.

And, I’m sure, they can’t go outside those guidelines, because they are so much more highly evolved than we are; they know what they’re doing.

Krapf: Now, there are countries that do not get along—but there are Red Cross people, and charity workers, and humanitarian aid, and even religious proselytizers who make contact with people in nations we don’t have diplomatic relations with, which we consider “rogue” nations—and government leaders are not involved in that.

Could that be going on between aliens and humans, here on Earth? I suppose so.

And I’m not saying—this is just an analogy—I’m not drawing a parallel saying that the aliens are here doing

humanitarian work, or anything like that. I'm just saying that there are instances where contact between people from different societies, contact is made. But, it's done NOT on an official level.

But, to establish actual diplomatic relations, you have to involve the government. I don't see any other way.

Martin: When I first read your description of the Verdants, the description almost was like what are called the little "Greys". You were describing them as 5 feet tall, large eyes, and that sort of thing. Then, later, the description was more like "normal people". Did you describe them as more "normal looking" on the ship?

Krapf: Oh, no, no, no. As a matter of fact, they ARE similar to the Greys.

And I never heard that term before, quite frankly, until after my experience. I had seen the caricatures, everybody has seen the caricatures, on TV, on cereal boxes, in magazines, in newspapers. You see them as novelty items, you know, holding candy, and you see them in toy stores, and stuff like that.

So, everybody has seen that caricature of the Grey. I did not know what they were called. I didn't know there was a name for them, quite frankly. I just thought they were "aliens".

And then I found out that they were called "the Greys".

Well, the creatures that I met were quite similar, based upon the caricatures, and the descriptions. I can't say, because I've never seen, as far as I know—I don't know that I've ever seen a Grey. But these differed in that their eyes were more proportional to their face, the same as a human eye is proportional to the human face.

So the eyes were not big "bug eyes"; they were smaller. As I say, in about the same proportion as on the human face, although they had a slight slant to them, and a little bit narrower. That was the major difference that I noticed.

I don't know anything about the Greys. All I know is that they didn't call themselves Greys. As a matter of fact, they didn't call themselves Verdants. I called them Verdants.

Martin: Was there a hierarchy that you were aware of? Like, was there a captain of the ship?

Krapf: I really don't know.

Martin: You were not exposed to quite that level?

Krapf: No. Remember, there are 30-some thousand people on this ship. And each of them, being highly intelligent, I would imagine that any one of them aboard could assume any responsibility.

Martin: Now, you mention that the Verdants' maximum life-span is 20,000 years?

Krapf: That's Earth years.

Martin: Is your perception that the Verdants are biological, souled creatures?

Or are they synthetic beings?

Do they have DNA of their own type?

Any sense of that? Are they manufactured beings?

Krapf: I never thought about it. They talk about their marriage, traditions, about their children, about their reproduction. I touch them. They were warm-blooded. I have no reason to believe that they are clones.

But then again, I don't know. They never told me they were.

Martin: There were variations, physically, as you looked at them? They did not all look alike?

Krapf: They do all look alike, until you get to know them.

But, actually now, remember, living 20,000 years is not really unreasonable, when you think about it. In the last century, during the 1900s, we practically doubled the lifespan of people in this country. That's called life extension. That's quite a step.

Well, they said that, a long time ago, they lived a normal lifespan of one or two generations, as a lot of animals do. And then gradually, as they evolved, they were able to get into life extension. They were able to extend that by a few years, and then a few decades, and then pretty soon a few centuries, and then farther and farther.

Who knows, if we keep going at our rate, I imagine within 20,000 years WE will have a 20,000-year lifespan. But that's just, again, speculation on my part.

But that's not an amazing figure. That's not unreasonable because, as I say, we've doubled the lifespan in one century.

Now, with the mapping of the human genome, and they get into genetic engineering and stuff like that, growing new body parts, that might not even be necessary, after a

while. You won't need a new one, the old one will do just fine.

That really does not strike me as amazing, anymore; at first it did, at first it stunned me. That really doesn't strike me as amazing, anymore, because we have even, in our own primitive society, we have made great strides in extending life.

Martin: Well, and you mentioned Gina could only, their bodies could only digest plant matter.

Krapf: Yes, right.

Martin: Not meat eaters.

Krapf: Yes, their bodies are adapted to eating plant food. There are carnivores and there are herbivores, and there are omnivores. They happen to be herbivores.

Martin: When you were onboard and there were other humans onboard, did you enter into dialogues with them?

How much did you bring back, in terms of memory of your encounters onboard, in terms of other species contact?

Were there other entities, other than the Verdants, onboard these ships?

Krapf: I didn't see any, but I did in my conversations—it wasn't in the book. There's a lot that isn't in the book.

Martin: I figured that.

Krapf: In conversations I did get the impression that some of the species in the Intergalactic Federation of Sovereign Planets have not as yet perfected what I call the "flicker drive", which allows the Verdants to get around the Universe in very, very quick time.

So, since they don't have the flicker drive and can't get around that fast, I get the impression that there's co-operation, and different species who haven't perfected this, yet, do go along on some of these journeys.

Martin: So they can hitch a ride?

Krapf: As visitors, as guests. Just as we are co-operating with other countries in putting some of their astronauts on some of our Shuttle flights.

Martin: It makes sense.

Krapf: Sure it does.

Martin: They're all members of the Federation; obviously they're non-violent and they meet the criteria.

Krapf: They seem all to be very, very individualistic though. I'll tell you, because I'm thinking, well, how come other species don't have the flicker drive if one species has it?

And, basically, as I say, there's a cosmic dynamism, a Darwinism. I think each species develops on its own. There's some sharing of technology. And there's a lot of co-operation, I guess, but it's a loose Federation.

If one species is destined to develop the flicker drive, then it develops it. If it isn't, then it doesn't get it from anybody else. That's the impression I get, which is kind of strange.

Martin: Were there any discussions that you had onboard the ship that were, basically, philosophical discussions about where our planet is going, where we're headed?

Krapf: Our planet?

Martin: Yes.

Krapf: No, no. There were some philosophical discussions. We talked about religion a bit.

Martin: Let's talk about that.

Krapf: All of the information that they wanted me to put in the White Paper IS in the book. That information was given to me in formal sessions.

Now, I did pick-up some information in informal sessions; informal in discussions with Gus, and in discussions with a small group that I met with on my second visit; and in discussions with Gina, just chatting, and letting my curiosity run rampant.

And I asked some questions, and they were pretty open with me.

I didn't get any other information in the formal sessions, because in the formal sessions the focus was very, very narrow. They wanted to tell me WHO they are, WHERE they come from, WHAT they're doing here, HOW LONG they've been here.

They told a little bit about the name of their planet.

And, basically, they wanted me to just give people a general idea, in general detail, what is going on as efforts go forward to establish diplomatic relations. And if diplomatic relations are ever established, then that information is going to start coming out all over the world by all of these ambassadors.

And there will be SO MUCH information coming out

from each individual person—who will be in engineering, in medicine, in the military, in education, and things like that—there will be so much information coming out that it will amount to INFORMATION OVERLOAD.

So each of these bits of information would be like the pieces of a million-piece jigsaw puzzle. Each individual piece might have some very interesting shape, and form, and color, and things like that, but it would basically be meaningless without seeing how it fits into the total picture.

So I saw my job as writing, or drawing, a very crude picture of what the final picture on the box of the jigsaw puzzle is going to look like when all these pieces fall into place.

Martin: Let's get back to the religious discussions.

Krapf: They said that they have a "fact-based" religion. They have evidence. They believe in a Supreme Being. They believe in an immortal soul.

This came as a great surprise to me, as an atheist. I could never make that leap of faith that's required of Earth-based religions, simply because, as far as I am aware—and I don't have any religious background or training—as far as I know, Earth religions are all "faith-based"; that is, there is true belief in something.

Now, to me, my definition of faith, and other people may disagree, is that faith is belief in something for which there is no evidence or which can't be proven. That's my definition. Other people may have other definitions, and they may disagree with that. I never could make that leap of faith.

But now I would be more able to accept their religion, because they say it's "fact-based". And, if they're not lying to me—and I don't think they are, because they struck me as very honest and straightforward and very moral creatures—so, if they have evidence and fact, then I could more easily embrace their religion than I could an Earth religion, because they would have evidence and facts.

Martin: Now, they believe in a Supreme Being. Did they ever say that they come as representatives?

Krapf: No, no, not as representatives, at all.

Martin: They never spoke in those terms?

Krapf: No. They say that they have evidence, and they know for a fact that there is a God, and that we have immortal souls.

Again, coming from where I come from, that's hard for me to accept.

Martin: Was it in your book or somewhere else that I read that they know where Heaven is?

Krapf: Yes, it's in the first book, *The Contact Has Begun*. I found that out on my first visit to the ship in June 1997.

[Quoting from *The Contact Has Begun*.]

"You believe in God?" I stammered. "In an immortal soul?"

Gina's face became a canvas of expression. I had broken through. It took a practiced eye, and I would not have seen it only hours before, but I could not read the very, very subtle musculature that revealed her emotions.

"Believe?" she asked in wonder. "We don't just believe. We know. Our scientists proved the existence of the soul millennia ago. Our ships have discovered the precise location of Heaven in the Universe. We have been there."

[End quoting]

Martin: That's pretty amazing information.

Krapf: Yes, but again, it was given to me informally. It was not given to me in a formal session, and therefore I was not expected to include it.

But when I was writing the book, I hesitated about putting it in there, because it's very controversial. People take their religions very seriously. It can stir up great passions.

And I thought, I don't need any problems here. The book was going to be controversial enough the way it was. But I included it anyway, because it did happen, and it will spice up the book a little bit, because just writing a White Paper, it's just filled with facts, and it's very formal, and appeals to scholars and academics and doesn't get very wide readership.

I wanted to tell the whole story, so I thought, I'm going to include the informal sessions, as well. There was no objection. They didn't "forbid" me from doing so. We didn't even discuss it, quite frankly. I just thought, as long as I'm writing this, I'm going to include it. And that includes the sexual incident, as well.

Martin: I was going to ask you about that. Obviously, Gina, I would imagine, appeared in a more human shape than in a little Grey shape, or am I wrong?

Krapf: Are you talking about up on the ship?

Martin: Yes.

Krapf: No, she appeared the same as all the others. They are “humanoid”, by the way.

Martin: But down here she took on a different form?

Krapf: She was transformed, yes.

Martin: Was that a holographic projection, or was that an actual?

Krapf: I don’t think so, and I’ll tell you why. We went out into public. She got in a car, we went out into public, we passed people in stores. I don’t see how they could do that as a holographic projection.

Martin: Did she actually have the ability to shape-shift?

Krapf: I don’t know that they call it shape-shifting, or if that is what it was, but they told me previously that they know how to do “genetic transformations”.

I don’t know what shape-shifting really entails. The way I understand it, they can do genetic transformations as easily as a human can put on make-up.

Martin: I don’t want to concentrate on this, but when you had “the encounter” with her, which you reluctantly added in the book, the sexual encounter, was she appearing as a Grey at that point?

Krapf: Not a Grey, she’s a Verdant, she’s Verdant, she’s not a Grey.

Yes, she was in her “natural” state.

But they are humanoid, and their bodies are very similar to ours. They’re just smaller, more slightly built.

Martin: I see. I want to talk to you about two different things here.

Let’s talk about the “round-table” discussions that you had “upstairs”. Obviously there were some really broad and harsh, I don’t want to call them judgments, of Earthlings, humans, but there were some real painstaking evaluations. I guess I’ll phrase it that way, which were taking place.

How did you feel being involved in discussions about humans, from that vantage point of being on a spaceship?

Krapf: Ok, you’re going to have to tell me what you’re referring to. Are you talking about the briefing I got, right before I left, on my second visit, in January 2000, as detailed in *The Challenge Of Contact*? Is that what you’re talking about?

Martin: I’m talking about Martin, and some of the others. How did that feel? What was that like to be involved in that kind of a discussion?

Krapf: Well, I was really not involved in those discussions.

If you remember, I say in the book that I was excluded from all of those sessions, and all that I got was a “briefing” at the end.

And then, they told me, basically, that they were discussing very, very important, critical issues related to trying to establish the diplomatic relations. They were kicking this around.

There was some concern that permeated to the highest levels, they said. And when they talked about the highest levels, they were talking about the Verdants, to the High Command. There was some concern about the way things are going here on Earth, and so they wanted to get together and brainstorm.

And they got these ambassadors together who represented the other ambassadors, and they kicked things around, and what the problems were, and how are they going to deal with them, and whether or not this will affect the timetable.

Martin: Were you there for that?

Krapf: No, I got a “briefing” on this. I was excluded from those meetings, because I was told that I really wouldn’t be able to understand them.

Martin: I remember reading that they told you it was out of your depth, or whatever.

Krapf: I got a little testy about that.

Martin: What do you mean?

Krapf: Basically they were saying I wasn’t smart enough.

And they’re probably right. I don’t have the education that I’m sure most of these ambassadors have.

And, especially, these high-level people, they’re leaders in their fields.

Martin: Are we talking about Earthlings?

Krapf: We’re talking the Earthlings.

Martin: So these are other representatives, from planet Earth.

Krapf: Right. There are 11 of them, in human form. Actually, there are 12 of them—11 humans, and one other person who “appeared” human.

Martin: But they are not coming forward, publicly?

Krapf: No, they haven’t identified themselves.

I am the only one, quite frankly, who has gone public.

And, quite frankly, if you are a leader in your field, it takes an awful lot of courage to come forward, because you’re going to take a lot of ridicule, and derision, and everything else.

And your colleagues are going to look at you askance, and it could affect your personal life, your social life, your home life, your career, your profession. That takes an awful lot of courage for someone who is still involved in his career.

Now I, myself, am no longer involved in a career, so I didn’t have that concern.

But no, I’m the only one who has gone public. And this is what was causing me a lot of stress. I started worrying about what happens. When are these people going to start coming out? When am I going to start getting some backup on this?

When they finally announced their decision that the contact would go ahead, I was overjoyed because I knew that next year sometime I was going to start getting some backup. And I was going to be vindicated, in the eyes of my critics, who have been saying that this is all balderdash.

So, I was going to have the final say.

In August I was able to release the information: “Hey, they are on their way! They are coming! The contact is on!” I couldn’t wait until next year.

And then, wouldn’t you know it, 19 days after I release that information, the “terrorist” attacks took place. And that dashed that.

And I also had a new book coming out, and the fact that the contact was going to take place couldn’t help but help the book, spread the word, and everything else.

Then the attacks took place and it could scuttle the veracity of the book.

[Editor’s note: Could this extraterrestrial contact project be yet another reason for the misfit elite controllers proceeding with their nasty shenanigans on 9/11/01 and following? After all, it provides a sizeable, ongoing public distraction from many other things—both good and bad—that are occurring right now.]

Martin: You had a pretty serious “trust no-one” warning. Did you take that to heart?

Did that frighten you?

And have there been any incidents, recently, that have caused you concern? Probably less concern, now that this recent series of events have happened.

Have you been followed or watched or anything like that?

Krapf: Well, you know what? If these guys are good at their job, I wouldn’t know it, would I?

So, just because I say “No, I haven’t been followed or watched” doesn’t mean it’s the facts of the matter. It just means that the other people who are doing the following and watching are very good at what they’re doing.

So, I don’t know.

But yes, when the first crazy phone calls came in, and there were a couple, when the first emails of warning came in, I thought “My God, what have I gotten into here?”

But, eventually, I came to be able to live with them. It doesn’t bother me. I probably walk around with a little more heightened interest in what’s going on around me, but I haven’t become paranoid and let it control my life.

Martin: Good. You were just at the Bay Area UFO Conference. Did you view a conference like that through different eyes, now that you’ve had this experience?

Krapf: Oh, absolutely!

This wasn’t my first one. I’ve been at two of the Laughlin conferences, and I’ve been to several MUFON meetings. I’ve spoken before the San Diego UFO Society. And so, I’ve been around a little bit.

Sure, I view it differently than I would have when I was just a newspaperman who didn’t believe in this sort of thing, when I thought this was a convention of, well, let’s call them “oddballs”.

I was absolutely stunned when I actually got into the community and found out that these are very ordinary, traditional people, who simply have an interest in this sort of thing. Many of them have advanced degrees, PhDs. I’ve heard from medical doctors.

I’ve heard from an emergency room physician. Now, he has gone public, and he talks about this, and he attends the conventions. And he talks about it with his colleagues. When he goes to AMA meetings, he’ll set-up a booth to get other doctors interested. He said, basically, they ignore him.

I said, “How can you do that in your profession? Doesn’t that affect your professional life?”

He said, “No. I’m an emergency room physician, and as long as I keep saving people’s lives, that’s what they’re paying me for. And so, they accept it.”

I’ve heard from professors, physicists, engineers, doctors, lawyers, you name it. They come from every

WHY THE END?

**TWO MILLENNIA OF PROPHECY
AND ITS FRUITLESS ATTEMPT
TO AWAKEN HUMANITY**

**By
J. T. Revelator**

Price: \$29.95 (+S/H)

**8X10 format with large, easy-to-read
print. Over 350 pages.**

The book that dares to ask the ultimate question. Many prophets over the last two millennia, each with their own perspective, have tried to warn humanity about the “future” catastrophic “end-time events” in the hopes of altering them. That time is now upon us.

WHY THE END? is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic for you, the awakening human. Unlike other books that dwell on past history or vague fragments of events, **WHY THE END?** gets to the point, chronicling the diverse range of prophecies and offering the facts and clues from scientific disciplines.

You may have pondered on some of these questions:

- Why is time “speeding up”?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling “on edge” as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity’s abuse of the planet?
- When does the “New Age” begin?

WHY THE END? intends to answer these questions, and more, in a no-frills, uncompromising manner. Some of these projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as “doom and gloom”, depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then **WHY THE END?** is the book for you.

The bottom line is that the Purification of the Earth is underway, and will continue to escalate. **WHY THE END?** will prepare you mentally for the events, while those less informed will become incapacitated by fear as they witness the end of life as we know it. In reality, it is the cleansing of the old to make way for the new “Golden Age”. It then becomes your choice as to how you will view and interpret and experience these events.

background and they attend these conferences.

I was very pleasantly surprised, very pleasantly surprised to find out it wasn't a bunch of nuts running around, with spring-loaded antennae hats, and things like that.

These are very normal people, very normal. It's surprising, surprising.

That's a story that should get out to the mainstream press. They're not going to do it.

Martin: Let's talk about terra-forming. The Verdants, I understand, are familiar with terra-forming planets. Did they talk to you about the technology behind that? Or how they go about it?

Krapf: No, that really, again, was not my purpose for being there. That was not the focus of our discussions. The focus of our discussions was to do my job.

The little information that I did pick-up, they simply told me that they are able to go in and terra-form. And take inhospitable planets, uninhabitable planets, and reshape the topography and do whatever needs to be done, I guess, to create your oceans, and things of that nature—release the water onto the surface, if it's tied-up in rocks, below the surface, or whatever, or in the atmosphere.

But no, we didn't get into it at all. It was just mentioned casually and in informal discussions. I don't know that it was ever brought up at the formal sessions. It might have been, but probably only in passing.

Martin: Were there any discussions of consequence in the formal sessions that you did NOT include in the book, that you would like to talk about?

Krapf: I can't think of anything offhand. I think that everything that was said in the formal sessions, I reported.

Martin: Just, generally, what would you say to our readers—I'm sure many of whom believe in this type of contact? What would you say to them to prevent them from possibly being discouraged by the earlier information?

Krapf: You mean the hiatus?

Martin: Yes.

Krapf: Boy. I'm trying to be as upbeat as possible about it, but quite frankly, I do get fits of melancholy when I think about it, an opportunity like this. I hope it doesn't slip away.

But, an upbeat statement? The important thing is to, I guess, stay active. Keep the faith. [Laughter] It's funny for me to be talking about faith.

Keep the faith, and keep doing what you're doing. Remain active, try to get the word spread, because eventually, ultimately, we have to reach the mainstream population. And the way to do that is through the mainstream media. And we haven't been able to do that yet.

You know, 10-20 years ago, nobody talked about this, I mean, really substantial people. At least I don't think many of them did.

Now I'm surprised by the number of very important people, high-profile people, who are not afraid to come out and express their beliefs. You've got people like Daniel Sheehan, and a lot of other people—doctors, and people like that, who I was telling you about—who are not afraid to take a position these days. That's some progress.

But we still have to reach the mainstream, and get rid of the stereotype that they have, that we're just a bunch of whackos. And you do that through the mainstream press.

So people have to stay involved, and as more and more substantial people start coming out, people with credibility and believability, and who have influence over vast

segments of the population, why, then the battle will be won, once they realize.

Martin: Of course, our readers are well aware, from previous stories we've done—and this will go, probably, contrary to your beliefs—that the mainstream press is CONTROLLED by higher forces of not well-meaning people, who we would call the Elite Controllers, the ones who are responsible for a large amount of evil on the planet.

Krapf: Segments of the press, I think, yes. I would agree with that, segments of it.

Martin: At the highest levels.

Krapf: But you're going to have to make a very, very strong argument to me, because I'm going to have to really, then, do A LOT of rethinking.

Not that I haven't done a lot of rethinking, already. But that's going to be a hard-sell, to me.

But segments of the press, I agree, there are some evil people. I won't mention any names.

Martin: We're basically of the view, here at *The SPECTRUM*, as a so-called "alternative" press, that the hope lies with the alternative press, because that is the only truly free press that still exists in this country.

All other press IS controlled at a higher, corporate level, and I would challenge you, as a former journalist for the *L.A. Times*, you certainly did not have freedom to write what you wanted, across the board, without it being very carefully scrutinized.

Krapf: Well, I was not a writer at the time. I was a simple copy editor.

Martin: But you're familiar with the kind of thing I'm talking about.

Krapf: Yes, I am.

And, of course, stories are assigned by editors. But there are beat reporters who go out and cover their beats, and they do stories independently. They do have to go through an editor. And stories are killed, for various reasons.

I, myself, I have never really experienced, or been aware of, a conspiracy of any sort to suppress any news, except now, in this area here [meaning UFOs]; but I don't know that it comes from orders "on high" that the UFO community is not covered. I think it's just individual choices, by the working news people, who simply are not "believers". And if they're not believers, it's difficult for them to go out and do a story that is designed to educate and inform, rather than entertain.

Now, you will see occasional stories about alien abductions and UFOs, but if you look at them very carefully, you'll realize that the tone of the story is not one of education, not information to inform and to educate, but simply to "titillate".

But I think that's an individual decision, made by the working news people, who by-in-large do not believe in this sort of thing.

But I don't know. And I'm not saying you're wrong. I could be absolutely wrong, and you could be absolutely right.

Martin: I'm not trying to upset you or anything.

Krapf: No, no, no. I, myself, have not seen any evidence of any high-level conspiracy.

I do know that there are some segments of the media, both broadcast and print, mainstream, there are segments of it that are very, very biased, absolutely, no doubt about it.

Martin: I guess what I'm really trying to say is, if we look to the mainstream press, the *New York Times*, the *Wall Street Journal*, etc., to report stories like *The Challenge Of*

Contact, with all of its implications, I think hell will freeze first.

Krapf: I tend to agree with you.

Martin: I hate to say that. It's unfortunate. It's a sad state of affairs, but it is, basically, facing reality. That is just the way of things.

Krapf: I think it's a blind spot. I'm not sure how much of a conspiracy is involved, in terms of trying to suppress anything in this area.

But corporations do control most of the media. And corporations do have an

agenda. And that agenda is self-interest.

Now, there is a higher calling in the newspaper business to serve the public good; no doubt about it. And I think the working news people try to fulfill those obligations, to serve the public good, to inform and to educate.

But, again, in this area here, they don't take it seriously and I think it's simply a blind spot on their part. Now, I could be wrong.

There is no doubt that the alternative press is the one that is carrying this story, and dealing with this subject. And it's not a mainstream story. There's no doubt about that.

I still believe that it's necessary, in order for this to succeed, it's necessary to reach the mainstream. And to reach the mainstream, you have to have the mainstream media.

Now, if the mainstream media do not do it, but the mainstream people are reached by the alternative press, then the alternative press is no longer the alternative press but the mainstream.

Martin: Occasionally we have discussions around here about what it would take to increase public awareness about this kind of possibility. We never talk in terms of landing on the White House lawn, because that is a ridiculous scenario that's been used far too often.

But the discussion has come up, from time to time, that perhaps there should be a mass fly-by.

Well, even a mass fly-by, on some level, is representative of force, once again. Although part of me thinks that would be great, to see a whole bunch of ships fill the sky.

It's just undeniable. Every eye would see then. Every person would be aware.

Krapf: I think you would have absolute world-wide panic.

Martin: It would be panic, and that, again, is contrary to the "prime directive".

So, I don't know what the answer is. There are no simple answers to this.

Krapf: The people would not know what the motivation for this was. And so they would see it as "doomsday".

Martin: Like Orson Welles' infamous 1938 Halloween radio broadcast of H.G. Wells' *The War Of The Worlds*.

Krapf: Oh, yeah. This would be terribly frightening. You'd fill the asylums in no time. People would be going crazy with something like this happening.

This would be the end of the world. That's not the way you do it.

The way you do it is, you have their people contact our people, and you then build from there; and continue the contact, and keep building and building, until you finally reach a formal agreement.

But one of the things that the alternative press can do is continue to publicize those very high profile individuals who are involved, because this is a moderating influence upon the population.

[Editor's note: We agree. And that is one of the important reasons for this feature story. Another is because, as I (E.Y.) said early in the front-page story last month, choices and conditions being made right now on planet Earth may well accelerate the timeframe for certain kinds of extraterrestrial interactions by, at least, those who have the responsibility for babysitting our planetary societies. You can be sure the depraved and desperate choices made recently by the elite misfits—including such events as what happened on 9/11/01—are being turned into learning/awakening opportunities for all who are honestly seeking The Truth. Several of the spiritual messages, elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*, address this matter as only our Higher Teachers can do so well.]

You're not talking about radicals, and anonymous Montana ranchers; you're talking about people who are leaders in their field, people who have great credibility, people who are respected.

This has to have an effect upon their peers. It has to have an effect upon those segments of the population who respect either their positions, or their personal reputations, their names.

So that's the important thing, to keep these high-profile people in the news, and to try to encourage other high profile people to get involved, too.

Martin: Part of the challenge of contact, there are many people over the years who have said that people like

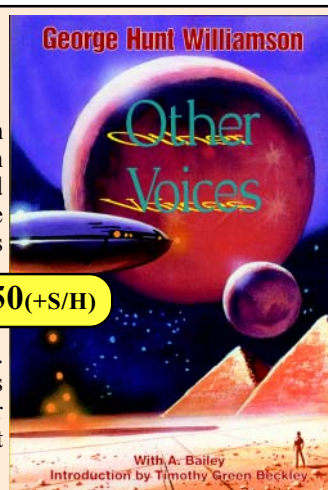
OTHER VOICES

BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims that he also underwent contacts with aliens and even received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

Other Voices is essentially a reprint of a book entitled *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey. Originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors prophesy has indeed come to pass, and the warning the aliens send about nuclear war and environmental doom is still as urgent as it ever was when first published.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Gene Roddenberry were guided and influenced from higher dimensions to write stories, like *Star Trek*, to bring into mass consciousness the “possibility” of these other things, and GRADUALLY bring the society up in awareness, through fiction, through what would SEEM to be fiction, and allow an acceptance of the possibility of a Universe teeming with life.

And, I think, that is, in fact, what has been taking place.

And even with shows as wild as *The X-Files*, and movies like *CONTACT*, and other things along that line in the film industry, and in television, there is a “bringing-up”, if you will, of the consciousness to allow for an openness as to possibilities.

Does that make sense?

Krapf: It makes absolute sense. It sounds like a really good plan, yeah.

Now, I’ve heard the stories about Gene Roddenberry and everything, but I, of course, have no information or knowledge myself about it. But that sounds like a good plan to me.

Martin: So it seems like that is, more or less, what is taking place; not the old, physical representation of what would be perceived as force, but rather a very subtle, gradual, long-term EDUCATIONAL process.

Krapf: In that way you don’t shock the nervous system of people. You get them gradually used to it, over a period of time.

Just like when I broke the news to my wife. I didn’t tell her right off.

Martin: “Hey, honey, I was just on a spaceship.”

Krapf: I told her over a period of three or four days.

I started out with: “I had the strangest dream.”

And then we talked about it.

And then, as we were watching something on, say, the *Discovery* channel about UFOs, finally I got around to saying: “You know, there may be something to this after all.”

Now, this was a radical change for me. I was an absolute skeptic, before.

But to soften my position, I said: “There might be something to this after all.”

And then I said: “You know what? I think my dream was really more than just a dream.”

And then, finally, I told her: “You know what? It happened.”

So, I softened her up. I didn’t just shock her system.

That’s exactly what you’re talking about there, getting people used to the possibility and the idea of it.

Martin: Well, I’m encouraged that it’s a hiatus. A hiatus I can live with. Everybody needs a sabbatical, even the guys watching us for a thousand years.

It’s not “We’re leaving!”

“We’re leaving” would be extremely discouraging.

Krapf: I’ll tell you, though, my personal opinion, if the nuclear exchanges start, I think they’re out of here. I think that’s the end of it.

Of course, WE’RE out of here, too.

That’s life in the Universe. Move on to the next venue.

Martin: There is no death. The soul is eternal.

Krapf: That’s what they say.

Martin: I imagine, now, you probably believe that idea, too. I don’t know if you do.

Krapf: I’m still dealing with it.

Again, I can more easily embrace their belief than I can ours.

But, again, I’m not sure where I am. I’m not sure I’ve been totally convinced. I guess I have to overcome so many things to finally accept that.

Martin: There’s a time for every season. Everything in its proper time.

Krapf: That’s right.

Martin: I wish you all the best! And thank you for taking the time to speak with me and, in turn, share your thoughts with our readers.

Krapf: You’re welcome.

* * *

And now for something a little different. The following story appeared in *Reuters* on November 22, 2000: [quoting]

Air Force Buys Supercomputer
To Identify UFOs

International Business Machines Corporation (IBM)

said on Wednesday it sold the U.S. Air Force a supercomputer to help it to identify unidentified flying objects.

The Air Force’s Space Surveillance Team, based in Maui, Hawaii, will use the supercomputer to hunt outer space for old satellites, foreign spacecraft, and other UFOs that may be hurtling toward Earth, IBM said.

The IBM system will be used to detect and identify some 9000 objects currently flying around in Earth’s orbit. The computer can process 480 billion calculations per second—making it about 40 times faster than the IBM “Deep Blue” supercomputer that defeated chess champion Garry Kasparov in 1997.

That processing capability will be used to improve blurry telescope images of space objects, allowing Defense Department military officials to identify the object.

The new supercomputer was part of a \$10 million system upgrade, IBM said.

[End quoting]

Wouldn’t you like to know what that computer is REALLY being used for?!

Now, for you readers who would like to digest some intriguing documentation, let me just mention a few gems from recently “declassified” files.

These documents, and many more like them, appear for your study on the www.majesticdocuments.com website. They also offer some books and a CD, titled *The Secret*. You may phone them directly at 650-368-5026, or write to: P. O. Box 2272, Redwood City, CA 94064.

“Declassified” Quotes

In one document from the White House, dated February 22, 1944, and marked “Double Top Secret”, titled *Memorandum For The Special Committee On Non-Terrestrial Science And Technology*, we read Franklin D. Roosevelt’s following statement(s):

“It is my personal judgment that, when the war is won, and peace is once again retored, there will come a time when surplus funds may be available to pursue a program devoted to understanding non-terrestrial science and its technology which is still greatly undiscovered.

“I appreciate the effort and time spent in producing valuable insights into the proposal to find ways of advancing our technology and national progress and in coming to grips with the reality that our planet is not the only one harboring intelligent life in the universe.”

And for those of you looking for more documentation about the Jesuits, here is a quote from a memo dated June 30, 1947, from General Eisenhower to Col. K. W. Ireland, in which Eisenhower orders Col. Ireland to take good care of Archbishop Francis J. Spellman on his tour through New Mexico. The memo states:

“By personal direction of the President of the United States, Archbishop Francis J. Spellman in his capacity as Military Vicar of the Armed Forces of the Army, Army Air Forces, and the Navy, is making a tour of military bases in New Mexico, afterwards is making a trip over the routes of the Air Transport Command.” [*Remember Roswell?*] This trip was “classified”.

Here is a rather interesting document from the White House, dated June 28, 1961, labeled “Top Secret”. National Security Memorandum, from President John F. Kennedy to the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency. Subject: Review of MJ-12, Intelligence Operations as they relate to Cold War Psychological Warfare Plans. The entire memo reads:

“I would like a brief summary from you at your earliest convenience.”

This is a request about the activities of a committee (MJ-12) the reality of which has long been officially denied.

There is an extremely interesting nine-page “burned” memo, stamped TOP SECRET/MJ-12. Unlike many of the Majestic documents, this one is an original carbon with an Eagle watermark characteristic of government work. The memo is from the Director of Central Intelligence (MJ-1) to MJ-2, MJ-3...MJ-7, in reference to Project MAJESTIC and JEHOVAH, Project EVIRO, Project PARASITE, and Project PARHELION. Although no date is given, its content suggests the month of September. The year is estimated to be in the early 1960s and is still under investigation.

Of note is the statement, “As you must know, LANCER [code word for JFK] has made some inquiries regarding our activities which we cannot allow.”

Also of interest is an NSA intercept, dated 12 November

1963, “Top Secret UMBRA”. This is apparently a modern retyped NSA intercept of JFK’s “hot line” talking to the Premiere about the UFO problem and its collective national security importance for each country. Statements made about NASA dovetail with other known authentic National Security Action Memorandums (NSAMs). Here is what the intercept says:

“Mr. Premiere a situation has developed that affects both our countries and the world and I feel it necessary to convey to you a problem that we share in common.”

“Mr. President, I agree.”

“As you must appreciate the tension between our two great nations has often brought us to the brink of showmanship with all the tapestry of a Greek comedy and our impasse last year was foolish and deadly. The division that separates us is through misunderstanding, politics, and cultural differences. But we have one thing in common which I would like to address to your working group on the UFO problem.”

“Yes, yes. I agree with your assessment. We nearly tied the knot that divides us permanently. Our working group believes the same way as yours. The UFO problem presents grave dangers to our countries and to the whole world. If we allow suspicions and miscalculations to force our military defense systems to react to this problem, God will never forgive us.”

“Then you agree, Mr. Premiere, that we should co-operate together on this issue?”

“Yes, Mr. President.”

“Mr. Premiere, I have begun an initiate with our NASA to exchange information with your Academy of Sciences in which I hope will foster mutual concern over this problem and hopefully find some resolution. **I have also instructed our CIA to provide me with full disclosure on the phantom aspects and classified programs** in which I can better assess the situation. Can you persuade your KGB to do likewise.”

“Mr. President, **I cannot guarantee full co-operation in this area but I owe it to future history and the security of our planet to try.** As you must know, I have been somewhat limited in my official capacity as Party Chairman to order such co-operation in this area. We too feel that the UFO is a matter of highest importance to our collective security. If I can arrange for a secret meeting between our working groups at a secret location, and at a time designated by you, I feel that this much on my part can happen.”

“Mr. Premiere, if a meeting at this level can convene it will be an important first step. It will lead to more dialog and trust between our countries and reduce the ever present threat of nuclear war.”

“Yes, Mr. President it will.”

“Then we are in agreement.”

“Yes.”

Particularly the parts emphasized in bold above suggest that neither head of state was sure about having the power to deal with the secret government “higher” than them that was REALLY in control of such matters. And, of course, we all know what happened to an uppity JFK—asking too many questions and demanding too many answers about secret projects—within a few weeks after this conversation!

In another very interesting document, labeled “Top Secret” and “Sensitive”, written by none other than Allen W. Dulles, dated 5 November 1961, we read, in part:

“Basis for Action. Earlier studies indicated that Americans perceived UFO sightings as the work of Soviet propaganda designed to convince U.S. intelligence of their technical superiority and to spread distrust of the government. CIA conducted three reviews of the situation utilizing all available information and concluded that 80% of the sighting reports investigated by the Air Force’s Project Blue Book were explainable and posed no immediate threat to national security. The remaining cases have been classified for security reasons and are under review. While the possibility remains that true UFO cases are of non-terrestrial origin, U.S. intelligence is of the opinion that they do not constitute a physical threat to national defense. For reasons of security, I cannot divulge pertinent data on some of the more sensitive aspects of MJ-12 activities which have been deemed properly classified under the 1954 Atomic Energy Act of 1954.”

Now, for a much different perspective on this entire matter from a well know “psychic channeller” and author, Sheldan Nidle. You will notice some similarities between this message and some of the points made by Phillip Krapf,

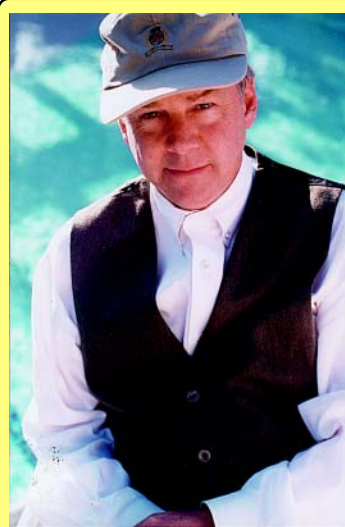


Photo courtesy of United Light Publishing

ROBERT PERALA—Author of *THE DIVINE BLUEPRINT: Roadmap For The New Millennium*. Are you prepared to experience the most exciting events scheduled for planet Earth? We are embarking on an awesome journey as we enter the New Millennium. Travel with Robert around the world and discover the mysteries of our origins and what lies ahead for humanity. It is time for us to remember who we are and to follow our Divine Plan.

After being abducted by extraterrestrials in 1977, Robert devoted the rest of his life to understanding that experience. In doing so, of course, he had many more experiences, just as fascinating. His quest has taken him over all the world, including expeditions to Egypt and England.

In 1992, Robert was approached by Pleiadian emissaries and asked to be a messenger to humanity. The message: that remarkable shifts are already happening on this planet, and will continue to happen as we enter the new millennium and approach the Biblical “end-times”. The Pleiadians were also explicit about what we can and must do to prepare for the changes.

Today, Robert uses every means at his disposal to get the message out. He is the founder of United Light Publishing and is a sought-after guest on TV and radio. Robert is the host of the popular TV show *Space Cities* on KMTV Channel 6 in Mt. View, CA; he is also the host of his own radio show, United Light Radio, on KEST 1450 AM in San Francisco. In honor of Robert’s contribution to society, The American Biographical Institute bestowed on him their prestigious Distinguished Leadership Award. Robert travels worldwide, lecturing on his experiences and what’s ahead for humanity as we enter the new millennium.

THE DIVINE BLUEPRINT: Roadmap For The New Millennium is the next logical outlet for this cosmic messenger and his enthralling message.

with regard to need for, and the complexities of, human diplomacy.

Sheldan Nidle has received and written a lot of information, and I have merely chosen to quote one small portion of one writing.

Sheldan Nidle is the author of two recent books: *Your First Contact* and *Salamat Ja!* He is also the co-author of a book titled *You Are Becoming A Galactic Human*. (These books are available through Sheldan Nidle, c/o PAO, P.O. Box 880151, Pukalani, Maui, HI 96788. To order, call 808-573-2867 or visit the www.paoweb.com website.

The following is an excerpt from a statement “received” by Sheldan Nidle, dated October 10, 2001. To the best of my knowledge, there is not a connection here to the Verdants’ contact, although I’m not able to make that statement absolutely:

[Quoting]

The Spiritual Hierarchy
And The Galactic Federation

On your world, diplomacy requires a great deal of patience, keen appraisal of your opponents across the table, and a flexible strategy for success. Frequently, it is regulated by the strange variables that generally surround your covert rulers. It requires strong focus and the willingness to come from a place of Love.

Our liaison works by forging the necessary elements for harmony and cooperation, a process that your covert rulers are coming, more and more, to understand. This first contact mission is making possible a transition from your present reality to a true galactic society. It means that we are negotiating with the full supervision of Heaven. It has taken nearly a decade and brought us to the brink of much-desired success. It has also allowed us to experience your world and gain more thorough insight about the dark.

Clearly, we have altered some of the main thrusts of this mission. However, one major element remains non-negotiable—your swift move into full consciousness and a new, prosperous reality. For this reason, we have increased our recent levels of cooperation with our Earthly allies. Global tyranny in any form is detrimental to your growth as gracious, loving, and sovereign individuals. It is crucial that you be officially informed of our existence and our benevolence. This is one of the conditions we are quickly working toward. Moreover, the militarization of “Space” is not an option for your cabals, nor will we tolerate the use of tactical nuclear weapons in any environment on, above, or

below the surface of your world. As we have stressed to all who secretly rule you, insane actions such as these are not an alternative.

Our purpose is to oversee, with Heaven’s divine guidance, your transformation from limited- to full-consciousness Beings.

[End quoting]

It would appear that the planetary transition now well underway is very thoroughly under a level of control that allows little “wiggle room” for those who have been the secret elite controllers of this planet for so many thousands of years. One aspect of that planetary transition is the awakening of the public to their true place in a populated Universe.

Let’s shift the discussion now to a gracious gentleman, Robert Perala, who wrote, in 1998, *The Divine Blueprint: Roadmap For The New Millennium*. (Published by United Light Publishing, P. O. Box 112467, Campbell, CA 95011. To order, call 408-370-1991, or visit the www.unitedlight.com website.) Robert Perala’s new book, to be released within the next several months, is titled: *The Divine Architect—The Art Of Living And Beyond*.

On the back cover of *The Divine Blueprint*, we read the following review appearing in

NAPRA:

“Life is a mystery school in which we discover the Divine Blueprint, the ancient memories which lie deep within each of us and are now being awakened as we approach the Earth’s ascension. Perala and Stubbs make a great storytelling team, and Perala’s experiences roll-out, one after another, in sparkling detail. From his abduction in 1977 by “angels in spacesuits”, to his gut-wrenching but illuminating visit to Egypt, the lively writing makes this a real page-turner. One of the best of its kind, this is a book for those New Age “pathfinders” who are preparing the Earth for its anticipated ascension.”

Another gifted author, Dannion Brinkley, author of *Saved By The Light*, comments:

“There are many blueprints in the world, but his blueprint is special. Whether you’re into UFOs, spirituality, or personal growth, this blueprint has got it all. It’s a fantastic book. Get it!”

Robert Perala has often been compared with the little boy in the captivating movie *The Sixth Sense*. He has been “visited” by apparitions for most of his life. These visitations by semi-transparent men and women have taught him various Laws of Creation and what lies on the other side.

After a bit of juggling, Robert Perala and I finally coordinated some time to have an unhurried telephone conversation. That event took place on September 24, 2001.

Interview With Robert Perala

Martin: Before we get to your book, it seems like people are just in shock, doesn’t it? They’re just walking around dazed from this whole 9/11 catastrophe.

Perala: They really are. There is a tremendous release when a shift in consciousness happens like this. When a change like that happens, such as the bombing in New York. It will cause a vast shift in the consciousness where we’ll all be challenged to look at our levels of tolerance, our levels of compassion, our levels of forgiveness, and our emotional bodies will be heavily challenged.

Martin: Absolutely. The Spiritual Hierarchy has said for years that the separation of Light versus Dark will accelerate as we continue up this increase in frequency, and those who mean evil, and do evil, will become more readily apparent.

And it seems like we have seen the best and the worst in the last couple of weeks.

Perala: Yes, it’s really true. It’s an interesting phenomenon on the planet.

You’ll notice that the Earth changes have a lot to do with the public’s emotional bodies, in the sense that, never before have we seen so many records broken with solar flares.

Now we know that solar flares have a direct impact on the lymph glands of our systems, and on our emotional systems. They can actually trace and watch the crime rate raise, significantly, at the point that we have massive solar flares.

You have to ask yourself why it is that, in all the ancient cultures, such as the Vedas, in the Sanskrit, the Gita, certainly in the Egyptian mystery schools, and a number of the other mystery schools, they all revered the Sun.

And you’d have to ask yourself: Why would that be so important to them? Unless they knew that the Sun was an intrinsic part of our own experience, and revered that.

It’s actually a lost technology, and only now are scientists recovering it and saying, “Gee, maybe the Sun has a lot more to do with our experience here than we realize.” It’s not just providing light and energy, but actually is an intrinsic part of our own life-force here, and affects us on a mental plane, emotional plane, etc.

As you know, I am a little bit of an unusual case in that a lot of my esoteric teaching has not only come from 24 years of research into all of the esoterics, metaphysics, etc., but also has been prodded by my nighttime visitations. These visitations that I’ve had, have been going on, pretty much, since I was about 5 years old. And at 7 years old we started to track it, because we didn’t know what it was, at the time. I came downstairs when I was very young and told my mother that I had people in my room at nighttime.

And these people would appear, actually, at a point where I was largely in the hypnogogic state—that’s that little window between when you’re semi-awake and falling asleep. It happens, very largely, when you’re falling asleep, like when you’re going to bed, and when you’re going from awake to falling asleep, and then back again, from when you’re asleep and becoming awake.

And inevitably what happens is—that would happen, also, in the middle of the night—and I would wake-up in the middle of the night and be in this sort-of semi-awake state and hear people talking. And then I would become a little more awake, and even open my eyes and actually be able to see them standing there, many times talking amongst themselves; and then, sometimes, speaking to me.

These are men and women who look like you and I, who have benefited, perhaps, from greater time and greater knowledge, and/or had lived here on the Earth, and had simply just run out of time, as we all do, and had run their life course and the body had fallen away in the natural course, and they find that they are still here.

For a long time it would just be that I was a witness to the phenomenon. And I told my mother about it, and they took me to a number of doctors. They did all kinds of things, from EKG scans—

Martin: [Laughter]

Perala: —and taping my head with wires, and everything. They wanted to see whether something was really wrong with me, or perhaps these were hallucinations. This was 1966, remember, when metaphysics was, literally, taboo.

They found that, for some reason, my sight and my hearing in this state, in the middle of the night, was much more active than the average person’s.

Martin: This was in the San Francisco Bay Area?

Perala: This was all in the Bay Area, yes.

As years would go by, we started to research it more and more, and that’s how I got to 1999. I did roughly 180 radio shows where they were comparing me, largely, to the young boy in the picture *The Sixth Sense*, because I “saw dead people”.

But, in fact, they were very, very much alive. Not only were they alive, but I was actually sharing in my talks across the country, what this phenomenon is—who and what these beings are. Most of them are largely from here. Just because we die doesn’t mean you’re exempt from the things that you’ve created.

And, in many ways, you would go to what would almost be a panoramic life-review, almost instantaneously, after you leave here.

And then, largely, you might come back for awhile and see things through, things that you’ve created, such as your children. You might give divine inspiration to them, and

you'll check-in on them from time to time. I was just seeing discarnate beings that largely were just right on the immediate 4th-dimensional plane.

You also have other people coming from other realities visiting here, continually. These are also men and women, because men and women, human-like forms, in this form like what we have here, is flourishing throughout many, many, many other spheres, many other realities.

And they come here to look at what's going on here. This is a tremendous learning ground. This is kind-of the "center of attention", you might say, almost, over here—in that as we grow, they grow.

And they look at free will. And they look at choice. And they look at an evolutionary process like this, which is, at this particular juncture in history and in time, with an Old World meeting a New World. And we see this happening between the West and the Islamic Republic, in the aspect of the Middle East. They are looking really closely at how this goes forward. Because in this 13-year window, which most ancient texts, in one form or another, basically are saying the same thing.

It's this 13-year window between 2000 and 2013, as the planet itself is being prepared to be birthed into the Big Picture—because consciously, we're at a very interesting point, where many of us are ready to be ushered into a larger expression.

We're either going to go forward, or the process will come to an abrupt halt, which, I don't think it really will. I think we'll see an intervention before it gets really, really, really, serious. That's not to mean that we'll "be saved", but that we will see, kind-of, the best and worst in times, as the frequency rises. You'll see this conflict we have now, currently, escalate. And then, you'll also see wondrous things happen, too.

There will be, finally, I believe, an arrival of a more succinct relationship with those on the other side, such as the Angelics—the Seraphim, the Cherubim, the Elohim. There's many other factors. That's where we're at now.

So, really, we are in the single greatest time in the course of human history, at this juncture.

Martin: That's right, pretty exciting.

Perala: You bet! To be able to receive information from the other side is the time that we're in.

The funny thing about the frequency on this planet is, as it rises, it does seem to affect the pineal gland, that center itself. The mystics had all pointed to this time; they say it in various ways: "the light of the world" or "we'll be illumined", etc.

There are a number of ways of saying it, like: "Man will walk amongst the angels, again."

So I think a lot of people, who will be waking-up at this time, are slowly starting to come into their true nature and will know, exactly, a little more about what's going on, while the others won't have a clue, and they will deny that anything has happened.

So it will be a very funny time to live in.

Martin: Let's keep talking about your contacts, because the article that I'm writing is specifically on ET contacts. It started out as a narrow story, but has branched-out into what will be a several-part story, at least. Basically, it will be a "where are we?" with this whole intergalactic contact issue.

So, with that in mind, let's talk about *The Divine Blueprint*, very specifically, in terms of:

- Why do you think we're being contacted by ETs?
- Who are they?
- What is their purpose?
- Are they benevolent?

There's a lot of paranoid energy out there, particularly among certain Christian groups, saying the ETs are "fallen angels" or "they're satanic". There's a real fear.

The chains of dogma will really hold people back, in the days and months and years ahead, in terms of being able to grow and change and fluidly move with what this planet is about to go through. There will be many who will be left not knowing what is happening, while others are really waking up. It's tragic, but that's just the way it is.

Perala: Consciously, I think we're at that division point of where there is separation, and definition, and choice being made.

There are many souls on the planet who, consciously, are not connected to their spirit, or committed to their spiritual growth. And they're stuck here, being side-tracked by materialism. We know this already.

While others are very committed to spiritual growth.

But I think it's because the energies coming into the planet now, those that are making a commitment to work on their spirit, and further their own evolution and make a deep commitment to that, are tremendously supported.

It's not that the others aren't supported, it's just that, like in Nature, you'll always be more supported if you, too, are doing your homework. And an awful lot of people aren't doing their homework.

Martin: Getting back to the Christian/Protestant issue, I don't want to hammer it too hard—so many of the Protestant Christians, who really believe that they are doing God's Will, as strictly defined by the *Bible*, are going to be in the same state of shock as people are now over the attack on New York, when the ETs actually start interacting with us.

They're not going to know how to handle it, if they have this narrow view that ETs are all evil.

Perala: Right. Well, that's the Old World meeting the New World. Again, where the Old World has so much more fear in it, in that they want to cling onto what they've been told, and their belief systems can't stretch that far.

And so, there's an intrinsic part of us that wants to feel safe, and to feel secure. We are all seeking stability.

We are all seeking a sense of stableness, continuity, where we don't like our lives disrupted too much. And the idea of another culture merging with us—consciously, a lot of people just aren't ready for that; while others are actually pulling on it, and want that deeper connection, and are more ready for that deeper connection. I think that's why they tend to see more, and take advantage of what's going on out here.

It goes without saying that where you put your intention, at this time, especially with the frequencies rising, there you will have a greater chance at meeting things.

It's just like Nature. It's as though, consciously, you were watering fertilized soil versus soil that is dead. And how well committed you are to that is how fast you're going to grow. I think you can see a lot of examples of spiritual growth right in Nature itself, right in plants and trees.

Martin: It's like you say, intent is everything, at this point.

Perala: Yes, intent is everything. And there are a lot of things that are thwarting the intention, too. The biggest common denominator is fear. It's thwarting a lot of the intention here.

Fear of the unknown is the big one.

Subconsciously, the conservative aspect, like the different religious communities—I don't have to pick on any certain one—but the religious communities have an awful lot of fear, and also haven't embraced a very important thing.

And this is an important pay-off for your readers, and that is: Are we willing to be able to look into the mirror and say: "Perhaps most of what we know is wrong."

And that's ok, because once we do, we allow room for the other concepts to make their way in.

And a lot of people aren't allowing themselves to admit that maybe there's much more to the story, and maybe a lot of what we know is wrong. A lot of people don't want to take responsibility for their own consciousness. They want to take the soft way out and say: "But the prophet 2,000 years ago said 'It's this way...'"

So, therefore, they want to give their power to somebody who wrote down something 2,000 years ago. And the translation has been—I mean, if they knew the real story, that the translation itself has been tampered with so many times, they may be willing to open-up a little bit more and say: "Well, so, alright, there's been corruption all the way through."

But there are many who are clinging very, very tightly to that—and God bless them—it's just the way things are here.

Martin: Well, and of course, he taught personal responsibility. You are responsible, and the Kingdom is within you. His message was clear, it's just that it has gotten so misinterpreted in so many ways, and that is tragic. But we're in a time when that, too, will be clarified.

Perala: Belief systems are a real powerful thing on our planet. Whether it's coming from the research that I've done, which has been a long time now in psychology, and other things like the Robbins Research Institute, and stuff like that, or it's coming from my own integrated relationship with my visitors at night-time—who are nicknamed, actually, extraterrestrial emissaries.

Martin: Well, that's accurate.

Perala: Yes, exactly. These beings on the other side have a message for most of humanity, and it's pretty general. It's spread out in many ways. This is a story of personal growth.

A lot of the teachings that are going on, or what they have actually asked me to teach now, are things like emotional mastery and relationship mastery.

Recently, out loud, actually, I was taking a catnap in the afternoon and I was listening to this voice say: "We'd like you to share more concepts in emotional mastery." Meaning that the most important thing that we can do, at this time, is to manage the state of our emotions—in good times, but certainly in bad times, or in challenging, negative times. The ability to manage the state of our emotions will be critical, at this point, as to how we move forward in our relationships with each other, as well as how well we hear those messages coming from the other planes.

[*Editor's note: Do the very important points he just made above sound familiar to you longtime readers? These, and others made below, are the same significant themes as are woven through so many of the spiritual messages shared within these pages, for many years now, from various Master Teachers, Wayshowers, and Guides from the Higher Realms. In other words, Truth is Truth, no matter from where it comes!*]

And so, largely, I've called my visitors "the original personal growth architects".

Martin: Well, that's true.

Perala: We're in an evolutionary process here. And the process is going on every day. And they are looking at how each soul is progressing. No soul is missed. No one is operating autonomously here. Every eye-blink, every thought-form, every little movement has not been missed; it has, actually, been recorded, in some way, or observed, in some way.

And there is a great graduation that is starting to take place here, where many souls will graduate to a higher plane, and be more connected to the Spiritual Hierarchy operating down here, again, while the others will simply deny that anything has happened.

And so, the whole goal here, of the ascension process, if you want to call it that, which it basically is, they're getting ready to birth Earth into a larger expression—on a spiritual plane, on a mental plane, and on an emotional plane. And that's the general goal here.

And at the same time, there's this huge conflict going on between us and this conflict that we have now. That will have to be mastered, continually, also.

Martin: The ones who you're interacting with currently, are they specifically Pleiadians, Sirians?

Perala: Yes. There are a number of them who are coming out of the Pleiades [*star system*]. The Pleiadians are a very important part of our experience here. They, actually, have been responsible for a lot of the seeding of the DNA on this planet. And in doing so, they have sort-of been nurturing their garden all along.

It's interesting that, even in the *Bible*, it makes reference to "you are descendants of the House of Pleiades, the House of Sirius, and the House of Lyra."

And I asked a conservative minister what he thought that might mean, and he told me: "Well, I think that was a place near Damascus, at the time."

Martin: [*Laughter*] That's great!

Perala: I said: "I think they're talking about a declaration on the stars. I think that they're trying to tell us that there is a portion of our beingness that is rooted in these other aspects, these other spheres."

And that was very hard for him to go that far. And he thought that I was drawing conclusions.

But I think the evidence is there, because when you see, historically, there are "routes" to Sirius all over Egypt, where they revere Sirius, all over the various aspects, especially at the Pyramids of Giza.

And then there are routes to the Pleiades all over astrology, the oldest mathematical science of all.

And my visitors are men and women, some are coming from the Pleiades. They don't necessarily always reveal themselves or their names. Some of that, for some mystical people, that's a very dangerous thing in some ways, to reveal the exact origin, the exact name, because our consciousness isn't developed enough. We often want to embellish on what it is, who they are, where they come from. And our ego wants to settle it very quickly. It wants to know: Where do they come from? What is your name, so

I can feel safe.

Martin: Who do you serve?

Perala: Right, exactly: Who do you serve?

When, in actual fact, many who are coming out of the Pleiades have told me, on the “inner” channel, that our consciousness doesn’t have the scope to go there, exactly, yet. It’s beyond the scope of our consciousness, a little bit, to understand how and what this is.

Just, please, accept that they are here, flourishing the good, and that we’re all connected to them in an evolutionary process. And they want to see us graduate.

At the same time, there are other beings, the Sirians, who are here, and have been here all along. They established life here, physically, throughout all of the area of Egypt, and also spreading throughout the world, for that matter, in other portions. And remnants of that are all still here.

We had the Orions, who were here at one point, and these may have also looked like a portion of an animal. You can see this on walls, in some of the temples there, in places like Dendara and Aswan. It’s all over Egypt.

So there’s no question in my mind that we’re a part of this; it’s just how much of this is a part of us which remains to be seen.

Martin: I think one thing that is a real dangerous thing that happens with people looking at the whole ET issue is that they lump the Orions and the Greys and the government’s manufactured clones in with the Pleiadians and the Sirians and other benevolent beings, as though they are all the same. And they are NOT the same, by any means! They are as different as night and day, literally.

Perala: Sure, sure they are, very different cultures. But we all share a portion of the DNA, because we’re part of a vast network. We’re not an isolated experience happening autonomously out here in this section of the Galaxy. We’re actually a shared experience, by hundreds of millions of other beings. And that’s a little bit how it works.

I don’t like to be sounding like I’m an absolute authority. I have bits and pieces like, I guess, you do, and other people do.

Our contacts are just a little more succinct. I’ve heard [*archangel*] Gabriel speak to me out loud. And, really, I guess I realized for the most part that it was Gabriel. He spoke to me out loud.

I had heard the voice at about 7:00 a.m. in the morning, because somebody was talking to me out loud. You know how that kind-of wakes you up.

I’m starting to come awake and I said, “Who is this?”

And a voice just came BOOMING out, just as clear as a bell, and said “This is Gabriel.”

Just as clear as a bell, it popped my eyes open.

Martin: That’s enough to get your attention!

Perala: Yeah!

Martin: What we’re talking about just doesn’t seem far-out to me, at all. It’s just an accepted part of my reality. But I know a lot of people out there think this is just crazy.

Perala: Waaaaaay out!

Martin: And it just isn’t. It is so on-point. It’s simply the way it is.

Perala: Yep.

Martin: And yet, there are those who will read this article and say: “Oh, my God, Rick has gone completely off the deep end. This is completely nuts.”

In *The Divine Blueprint*, which is just an amazing compilation of different things, you bring them all in. It’s really an interesting combination that you’ve done.

Perala: It sells really well, actually. We sell this book every week, and have since the end of 1998. I think it’s a nice layman’s book.

Martin: Yes, it is.

Perala: Sort-of a “best of” book.

Martin: It’s not threatening.

Perala: And it’s fun. It’s even humorous.

Martin: I mean, when you had the experience in Tahoe, and you went into a church to get clarity, and they started doing an exorcism on you—I was crying, I was laughing so hard.

Perala: Yes.

Martin: Isn’t that the way it WOULD be, too?!

Perala: You know, the funny part is, 20 years have passed and that same church, now, is the Self Realization Fellowship for the Yogananda group. They preach all kinds of things, like that we’ve lived many times.

[*Laughter*]

So, I guess we won, in the end!

Martin: I thought it was really interesting that the implant that you had was “etheric”. I’ve heard a lot about that, in recent years, that many people think they have implants and, in fact, they are on the etheric plane. They’re physical, but they’re not in the physical, if that makes sense.

I was glad to read that, because that is good confirmation of other things that I’ve come across.

Perala: We are electromagnetic beings. And the best way to work is in terms of energies. I started to research this myself to see “What is all this about, this implant business?”

Because there are so many people in the tabloids, all over. You wonder “How is it that so many thousands of people can say, ‘I was abducted by an alien, and they implanted me.’” How can this be?

Well, I work with 3 different institutes, as a researcher. There’s one in Jacksonville, Florida; there’s another one in Oregon; and there’s actually one right here, in the Bay Area. These are people who do NET—neural emotional technique. They also do a lot of kinesiology, muscle testing. They’ve developed this to a craft that’s very, very good.

They kept finding that some of the disturbances that people had in their energy field weren’t only just from abuse factors, or some experience that disturbed them out here on the physical plane, but actually were the result of a relationship that they had encountered while asleep.

While looking at the abduction phenomenon, we’ve estimated that about 65% of the abductions are out-of-body experiences, where we experience it “out of body”, on the etheric plane.

About 30% are unconfirmed, or unsubstantiated.

And about 8-10% report it to be the actual, real, physical “encounter”.

This happens in a number of different ways, from the unsuspecting guy going down the highway, and suddenly there’s this tremendous bright light, and he encounters either a craft or a being of some sort, to the beings appearing physically, within the room.

Now, this is another phenomenon that’s worth mentioning. Extraterrestrials seem to materialize and dematerialize at will, in that they actually materialize in the room, much like we see on television, on *Star Trek*, when they beam down somewhere. They actually materialize from the etheric plane, right onto the physical plane. And I’ve been looking at some of these cases.

And in all of these interactions with extraterrestrials, there seems to be a game or a science of “tagging” the people. This is much like what we do in Nature, where we

would tag an animal, watch it go through it’s habitat, and we can monitor it and follow it. And in this case, it is much more sophisticated where the implant will give them information, that they can take back, on the person’s emotional system, on the person’s thoughtforms, belief systems, etc.

So the implant is just a direct mechanism by which they can monitor the evolutionary process. There are actually millions of people who are implanted. And they find these actually imbedded in the “light body”, as a little

polyp, or an aberration in the light body.

And some of these implants are very, very helpful, and can help the person—largely emotionally, mentally, thoughtform wise, etc.

Others will take away, such as, there is negative implant programming going on. And you can see this resulting in the counter culture. And then, there’re the cults. You also see it in the punk movement, the kids wearing the white face, who seem to have been “checked-out”. There’s a lot of programming in some of these, such as the “I want to die” program or “I don’t want to be here” program or “I hate the government” programs, etc.

And so, we see some implants actually hindering. This is where some of these programs can actually leave them fragmented, even, and allow negative entities to enter. Thus, we get things like Columbine, and some of these kids with very, very strange ideas.

So, not all implants are good. Some of them have been placed in the field and are very poor.

Martin: And there’s also—I did a story with Dr. Ann Blake Tracy some months ago. She has written the book *Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora?*

Many of these young people who are acting-out in extremely violent ways are on either Prozac or one of the derivatives thereof. And the side effects of some of these mood-altering medications also bring about tremendously violent behavior, and that, combined with an already unstable emotional system, is just a prescription for disaster.

Perala: It also tends to fragment the energy field. Some of these drugs, where the field of the person, the person’s own vitality, their energetic field, is compromised, and so it will cause a distortion or an aberration in the field itself, and thus allow a negative entity, or something, to enter from the astral plane. Then they get real poor results.

And, ironically enough, the doctor looks at that and says, “Gee, hmmm, maybe we’d better UP the dosage.” You know?!

Martin: Medical doctors are just not trained in these kinds of things.

Perala: Very true. A lot of possession comes from this.

You know, I work with these institutes. One particular institute, from Oregon, came to see me at the Whole Life Expo, about 3 years ago, in San Francisco, and they said: “Well, we came to see you because of something you said in your book. It’s the part about alien possession. That possession is not just demonic, as has been historically portrayed, but in fact is an extraterrestrial dark entity. And this is why—and people don’t like to hear this in some of these metaphysical circles—but I am vehemently against getting too much attachment, fascination, almost addiction and idol worship, towards these little Grey-green beings. It’s ok to look at the science maturely, and to examine the science. But do you notice that some people become addicted to it? In other words, they have the alien T-shirt, the alien bumper-sticker, the alien key-chain, you know? Alien hat, everything alien, and they read all the alien books.

Martin: It’s like “Get a life.”

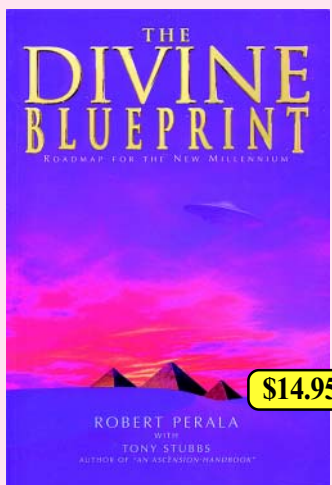
Perala: Yes, exactly, and they don’t have a life. Many of them would come up to me at some city that I was speaking in and they would be wearing the typical black T-shirt, with some Grey on there who says “Take me to your leader” or whatever.

And the signs that they have alien possession are the following:

- They have child-like behavior.
- They’re very often emotionally retarded, on various levels.
- They have compulsive obsession with anything to do with aliens, abductions—an intense interest in any abduction story.
- They don’t seem to relate to people all that well.
- They have sexual addictions, because a lot of the ET addiction will attack the second chakra. Therefore, they have aberrations in their sexual interest and behavior that result in real perversions.

There’s a case that I’m working on right now where the person simply can’t hardly contain himself, and embarrasses himself publicly because he can’t control his physical movements. I guess you know what I mean. And it’s spreading.

- There’s a very child-like behavior that it puts them in.
- They’re very often unemployed.
- They very often cannot relate to society in the way



UFOs, ETs, near-death experiences, alien abductions, mystical people, magical phenomena, angelic visitations, life after death, secrets of the pyramids, and extraterrestrial wisdom—this is the life of author and broadcaster, Robert Perala. Join him and relive the amazing experiences of the man appointed by the Pleiadians as a messenger to humanity. Share in their teachings, and through Robert, meet the “movers and shakers” of the New Age movement. The book includes teachings from Dannion Brinkley, Betty Eadie, Randolph Winters, Drunvalo Melchizedek, and Gregg Braden. We are embarking on an awesome journey as we enter the new millennium. Don’t leave home without your roadmap!

\$14.95 (+S/H)

To order call United Light Publishing at: 1-800-929-7889
Or go online at: www.unitedlight.com

that a healthy person could.

- They almost always hate anything governmental or structure-wise.
- They have an intense negative reaction to anything that is “authority”, good or bad.
- They have sleep disorder.
- They have agitation constantly, emotionally; you can see the “glassy eyes”, you can see the twitch in the head, twitching in the hands, where their nervous system is fragmented.

They’re just getting very, very poor results. The vitality level is very, very challenged. You can see that they have this very bad.

The “possession” that has been historical with all of these symptoms, such as the glassy eyes, the twitching in the head, the poor vitality and physiology, the nervous system being severely challenged, the child-like behavior, is also largely associated with the resulting of possession by these little Grey-green-styled entities.

Now, these Grey-green-styled entities are not just some being that is coming here in a spaceship and taking soil samples. In fact, they are interdimensional creatures who can appear, disappear, at will, as well as be as small as just above what a large atom would be. And they would imbed themselves into the person’s field, actually, like a parasite.

Historically, maybe the prophets in ancient times interpreted these as “devils”, whereas they were, actually, an ET entity, coming from another star system, another dimension, and attaching itself to a human in the form of a parasite.

And so the prophet would say “These are the devils” that the *Bible* talks about, when, in fact, they are referring to an extraterrestrial negative entity.

It goes without saying that if you translate the word extraterrestrial, extra meaning beyond, and terrestrial meaning terrain, which means that we’re studying everything that is beyond the terrain of our own five senses.

And so, therefore, we’re on a whole new playing field, where almost anything is possible.

So these negative entities are, largely, I believe, an extraterrestrial contingent here that lives off some of the population, and would like to see the evolutionary process of this planet slowed down, because they still have a stake in this whole process. And as souls graduate from this process they, eventually, more and more, move away from what would be considered, really, their feeding-ground. And so we do have, kind-of, a little bit of an interdimensional struggle going on here for autonomy.

And that’s why I’m a real big proponent on physical exercise, proper diet, meditation, correct breathing, and making a huge commitment to yourself. Because when we’re not taking responsibility, the more we don’t take responsibility, the more we open ourselves up for somebody else to share our space and our experience. That’s why we’re seeing so many people “checked-out”, completely, because they’re not doing their homework; they’re not looking at their life as something that is absolutely vital to flourish and to grow, knowing that they are graduating into something great.

The consciousness here is very low, but still an awful lot of people think that we just live, and we die, and that’s it; there’s nothing afterward—when, in fact, this is a whole process of reaching a graduation to the next stage.

Martin: I noticed that you mention Sheldan Nidle in your book. I’ve been reading his website for some time, now. His messages are very positive, and very encouraging, and nurturing in nature.

Perala: I’ve known him for years.

Martin: It seems to me that many of the messages that come through from either the Pleiadians or the Arcturians or the Sirians are extremely encouraging, and hopeful, and empowering for people’s growth. For ones to be so fearful about even looking at that information is, I think, really unfortunate, because there is a lot of very positive information out there from these sources.

Granted, one has to be incredibly discerning, because there is a lot of bunk out there. There is some very poorly channeled material out there; people who have not been rigorous in clearing their space and really hearing what is being said, and presenting it as it is being said.

But that said, there is so much positive that is being offered by these Elder Brothers and Sisters, these Higher Dimensional Beings. And I know I’m singing to the choir here.

Why is the 26,000-year cycle so important?

Perala: Several researchers in the Earth sciences have come to the conclusion that the Earth must have flipped it’s axis several times. We see warm water currents in Antarctica, palm trees, etc. We see remnants that maybe the South Pole was the North Pole, and the North Pole was the South Pole, at one point.

When I asked my Pleiadian guides: “What is this about the Earth flipping it’s axis?”

They said this was a process by which the Earth changes its axis, roughly about every 26,000 years. It’s not exact. It’s based on the precession of the equinoxes, and it’s based on a cyclic aspect, where the Earth makes a rotation through a sector of the Galaxy, or this Universe, about every 26,000 years, and the Earth is made new at each such point, and another seeding process begins.

And that seeding process will spawn another form of life. It’s almost a recycle aspect.

The next question then was: “Is there such a real thing as the Photon Belt?”

Because it seems to be based on the fact that the Earth enters into the Photon Belt, where the mystics have been saying, and people who receive channeled material say, Earth goes into the Photon Belt every 26,000 years.

My guides said “That’s kind-of it.” That the Earth, actually, is in the Photon Belt now, what would be considered the Photon Belt. But the Photon Belt itself is not an understood thing. It’s not necessarily a cosmological energy that we can understand.

It’s interesting that the prophets have talked about this in the *Bible*, at the end of this particular process—or what they would call in *Revelation*, the ending of this time. The scientists might call it the end of this process, what-have-you, that the Earth reaches the outer lip of the Photon Belt. And because of its effects, the Sun may be blotted-out as we go through the outer lip of the Photon Belt.

You’re familiar with all this, right?

Martin: Sure.

Perala: At one point there is a change in the paradigm where the Spiritual Hierarchy actually returns and becomes more evident. Well, many believe that we must be in this energy, they call the Photon Belt, at this time.

- There is a vast increase of paranormal activity all over that’s documented.

- There is a vast increase of UFO activity.

The frequency does seem to be rising around the planet, as if we are entering into some kind of new energy that might be coalescing with what the Photon Belt is.

Martin: Some people theorize that some of the Sun-spot activity is increasing, also, because we are moving more into the Photon Belt. I don’t know whether that’s true or not.

Perala: I believe that’s part of it. I think the Photon Belt is also somewhat beyond our scope of understanding.

Martin: In this dimension, I’m sure it is.

Perala: Yeah, but I do believe that it does exist. I do believe that there will be a time when the paradigm will change.

The prophet says: “Then the Sun was blotted-out out of the sky like a sack-cloth of blood,” which means that the Earth entering into a greater density of the Photon Belt, that the atmosphere would turn kind-of a reddish color. Because the prophet also said: “And I saw the sky on fire.” That would be the atmospheric aspect of the sky turning more of a red-orange color.

Martin: Now, some people, just to give you another hit on it, some people have theorized, in the last 5 or 7 years, that that description describes the igniting of the ionosphere.

Perala: Right.

Martin: Either through HAARP or nuclear exchanges.

Perala: Exactly. It might be a little bit of both. See, rising in frequency causes tremendous polarity between the negative aspect and the positive aspect. The negative aspect is much more negative; the positive aspect is much more positive.

So the polarity, and definition, and separation are all increased by this phenomenon.

Martin: Do you see, in this crazy time we’re in right now—this week, next week, as we’re gearing-up to go to war, which is what we’re doing—do you see intervention?

Perala: A little later down the road, a little more down the road. I think that, in some ways, there’s an evolutionary process here that they want to save and keep and flourish and grow. But there’s a big “hands-off” policy in the spirit world about not interfering; that the karmic debts need to be

served-out in one form or another. And death isn’t so bad, it’s just a returning to who you really are.

Intervention will happen later. I think intervention really happens, also, when our technology is more affecting outside the planet, because we are basically contained here and live by the laws and rules here.

Take that technology out into the free-will zone of space, where we’re consciously not ready yet, and it might be like a child, almost, playing with a revolver; an intervention or a parent must step-in and say: “You can’t do that; you’re not qualified for this; you’re not mature enough.”

So, metaphorically speaking, going out into space with such negative energy, and wanting to destroy anything that doesn’t look like us, there would be an immediate intervention.

Martin: Let me just ask you this outright. Do you think the people of Earth are ready to become part of the Galactic Community?

Perala: Only, actually, a small percentage. You know, under 20% are ready for it.

I think even the people who are prepared, and who have been thinking about it and wishing for it and everything, still aren’t prepared for the actual reality of it. Because once it really does happen, it’s almost so shocking to the system.

But I think many will thrill in it; many will be, also, ready for it, to a large degree. But the problem is that we’re still like children. We’re like children in the sense that we look to a higher authority coming to this planet to “save us” so we don’t have to face ourselves, or face the responsibilities we’ve agreed to.

So, we’ll often look to be just taken away, or saved in some way, so we don’t have to face our own agreements. And they’re not going to do that.

Martin: Right. It’s got to be a blow to a whole bunch of people when they find that out.

Perala: Exactly. And they keep waiting to be saved. I remember a lot of us, in the ’90s, felt that there was going to be a mass landing. And so, many were looking forward to it being: “I’d just like to leave this Earth.”

And the guys on the other side are saying: “You’ve missed the whole point.” For the teacher to just come in and snatch the test off your desk and give you an “A”, it doesn’t work like that.

You can’t join the Federation until you’ve gone through certain hurdles. You see this even in the ancient scriptures in the *Bible* where it says: “You cannot enter the Kingdom of Heaven unless you rid the flesh and re-enter the Wheel of Life.”

Martin: Let’s talk about the Pleiadian blueprint, the Eight Steps To Transformation, the Divine Blueprint; basically, where your last two years have led.

Perala: Well, the Pleiadian Blueprint is an integral part of our experience here because they have been a part of our DNA, and have seeded much of what is going on here in Creation. While there are varying opinions on it, let’s just say the last couple of hundred thousand years they’ve been a part of our experience. And they’re seeing this experience through. We’re actually related to them.

And their Blueprint is, for the most part—and this is very rough, and very loose—that many souls who have a large root in that experience graduate from here and return back to that, which is more of their “soul base”.

You notice, like when we were growing up, if they asked you your background, you’d say something like “Well, I’m have German and half Italian” or whatever. Only now, in the new millennium, we are realizing, through past-life research, that there seems to be a real connection to the soul where people would say something to the effect of: “I have a Pleiadian solar heritage, and a Sirian stellar heritage”—meaning that they have roots in these aspects, before they came into physical manifestation here.

And there’s a large contingent of souls who have had a deep rooting from the Pleiadian experience, and the Pleiadians are very, very much like us, spread-out over their own evolutionary process, where some are about the same level, actually, as we are. And others have graduated to a level where they are able to move. They’ve graduated from physicality and are able to come here and observe, and be Wayshowers, and instruct this reality from the level that they are at.

So, the Pleiadian Blueprint—I would be presumptuous, actually, to say what it really is, because no one really does know—but for the most part it’s that souls graduate from

here and return back to that aspect. And it's one of the largest contingents who are here.

Out of all the other many ET influences on this planet, historically, I believe the largest contingent is still the Pleiades.

Martin: Your new book is called *The Divine Architect*. Let's talk about your new book, which I have not read or seen.

Perala: It's largely a personal growth book. It's what I call a provocative blend of spirituality, metaphysics, personal growth, and anecdotes for living.

In addition, it looks at Earth sciences and celestial influences. The name *Divine* denotes that we are mighty and powerful spiritual beings, coming here in our own divine uniqueness, and given a physical form, and allowed to live here on Earth to go through the karmic cycle, clear a lot of unwanted energies, become clear on what serves Creation, and what takes away from Creation; what serves the Creator and what takes away from the Creator; what serves yourself, as well as what takes away from yourself; what serves others, and what takes away from others. And in that, this is a form of architecture.

We are architects, actually, of the Spirit, where we are building and incorporating every thoughtform, every decision, every emotional response, every belief system, each day, into our own Divine Architecture. Because the Body and the Spirit is set-up. They say that the body is the temple, meaning that we are architects of that temple, we are carefully crafting, molding, and shaping that.

Now, that's for the conscious who realize that's what we're here to do. For the unconscious, they will do it unconsciously, to a certain degree, but for the most part they will build a very poor temple because they're here serving self. There's not a sense of service to others.

So, what I'm saying in the book is, we are Divine Architects of our own Spirit, here to learn all these various facets and lessons, and incorporate them in the Spirit. All the while, also, I invited a few of what I am saluting in the book as the Divine Architects of our time. These are the ones who have given information that has resonated with a large contingent of the population.

So we invited, and paraphrased—rather than quoted—we paraphrased some of the extraordinary work I felt was the significant contribution. So we saluted some of the Divine Architects of our time who have given great works, such as Deepak Chopra, the Dali Llama, Drunvalo Melchizedek, Gregg Braden. Dannion Brinkley wrote the forward to the book, who is a big proponent behind my work, and has always supported me.

In addition, I'm also a Compassion In Action co-ordinator here in Northern California, so I've worked with Dannion quite a bit.

I have to mention some women, got to have some women in there—Elizabeth Kubler Ross, Walda Woods, have all contributed significant works that have added a significant impact to the public.

And so, we wanted to make the book kind-of a “blend” book, a little bit of the “best of the best”, where you see a little bit of Earth sciences, you see some of the best of what's out there in personal growth. You see some metaphysics, you look at some of the esoteric. We included the Mysteries Schools. Most people don't even know what they are, like the Qabbalistic School and the Hermetic School.

We included a lot of these things, kind-of in a “best of” field, again, like *The Divine Blueprint*. It's an extension of the original, first book. And then we commented on their work, as well; why we thought it was significant, and what impact it has made on society. It will be out in the beginning of next year.

Martin: What kinds of closing remarks, or words of encouragement would you have for our readers, at this time, spiritually, emotionally, in terms of their connection with Source. Take as long as you like.

Perala: I think the Guides from the other side who have taught me have stressed, very much, that the most important thing that we can do emotionally, right now, is the ability to manage your state, the state of your emotions, in good times, but certainly mostly in bad times; because you WILL be challenged!

And then, within that, look at the lessons that are being brought forth. What does this mean? What does that tell us? And why is each lesson important to us?

Really examine what comes before you. Many people miss the grains of wisdom that are coming their way when

there is tremendous opportunity for growth, and they don't want to look at it because they don't want to do their homework, and emotionally they don't want to respond to it. They think they've got enough on their plate, and they want to take the soft way out.

So, the ability to manage your emotional state will be very, very important. Spiritually, I would say that most of what has been felt, taught, or shown, from our visitors, it's about commitment; to realize that we have a beginning point, which is birth, that's A, all the way to Z, which is the exit point, what we call death, or transition. And looking at that window, to make a deeper commitment to realizing that we're here on a mission. We're here to work on ourselves; we're not to wiggle out of our responsibilities, but to embrace them. And that we have a fantastic opportunity to grow here.

You can't tell that I'm a real personal growth proponent, can you?! People are going to say: “This sounds like Tony Robbins meets Drunvalo Melchizedek or something.”

Well, it IS kind-of like that.

There's a big esoteric side to me, and then there's a very holistic, personal growth side, because I've worked with Tony Robbins for the last year and a half here, and his Institute, and graduated from his University.

Martin: There's a real pragmatic side to you, too.

Perala: Yes, I try to be very, very pragmatic. It's a message for the new millennium. It's a kind-of modern blend of natural, personal growth, mixed-in with some of the esoteric teachings.

And, also, it's important to stress keeping things simple. I think we tend to read into a lot of things, and make things harder than they really are.

So, spiritually, a commitment is vital to your own survival, and your own health.

Looking at tools, we need to be commanding the space around us that we can't see. Commanding the space around you to be clear. Asking for only that which is in your highest good.

Because we're at a time when the ethers are very, very thin, and there are a lot of negative entities residing right outside the third dimensional plane, on the fourth dimensional plane. And we're seeing this result in all kinds of things. That's why we're having so many more shootings by young children, and things like that. There's an escalation of a lot of darkness on this planet.

So it would be very, very important to commit to health, and vitality, and keeping your space very, very clear—consciously realizing that we are influenced by a tremendous number of things that are in the unseen.

In fact, so much so, not all of your thoughts, or your own thoughtforms, are your own. You're actually sharing some space here. You're actually swimming through an atmosphere of all kinds of entities walking right by you. You just can't see it. So it would almost be like diving in the ocean and seeing all these fish for the first time, swimming right past you. Then, suddenly, you'd say to yourself: “Wow, this has been going on the whole time!”

It's very much like that. And there are fish who are like dolphins, that are very wise and supportive, and then there are piranha out there.

Martin: Great whites.

Perala: And I think to love yourself really deeply is critical at this point. To sit with reverence, each day, and to look at life as a gift. And to remember, in gratitude, is very, very critical at this point. And to love yourself, deeply and passionately, each day, because the more we love ourselves, the more we are able to give love; because you can't give what you don't have. Am I preaching to the choir here?

Martin: You are reinforcing good points our readers have often heard before, but we always need to be reminded of again.

That's a perfect place to end. That's a great message to end with. Thank you.

* * *

From what Robert Perala had to say above, you might be asking yourself where the domain of extraterrestrial interaction with planet Earth leaves off and the world of spiritual teachers begins. That there is a large overlap between these two domains is the single most important point you can take away from the interview.

Moreover, on a purely practical level, does it really make any difference whether one (or more) of your personal

Guides or guardian angels is of, say, Pleiadian ancestry or not? We can assume that ALL Higher Beings here at this time to assist with the upward transition of planet Earth are well qualified to help any of us when the call goes out.

* * *

So, why does so much secrecy swirl around the subject of extraterrestrials and UFOs? Let's turn our attention, once again, to the head of The Disclosure Project, Dr. Steven Greer. His assault on the dark forces who are keeping the UFO subject from the public is to be greatly commended and encouraged. As Greer stated to *The SPECTRUM* during an interview on October 16, 2001:

“People have to understand that it is the people keeping this secret that are the rogue, illegal elements.

“I have met, personally, with the Head of Intelligence for the Joint Chiefs of Staff. After our briefing, and after my military advisor, and one of the Apollo astronauts who walked on the Moon—and a few other people that I invited to this meeting had spoken—this Admiral, who is the Head of Intelligence for the Joint Chiefs of Staff, a J-2 position, a very key position, said that he had no doubt that this was true.

“He had been denied access to these projects. He was told that he “did not have a need to know”.

And then, later in the interview, Dr. Greer had this to say:

“I was briefed by an intelligence agent who had a very high clearance, back in the mid-'90s, who had sat-in on meetings where these so-called “alien reproduction vehicles” that we have been manufacturing out at the Lockheed Plant out at the North Facility of Edwards [*Air Force Base*], and other bases, would be used. Now, these are the human manufactured things that look like a UFO, that are anti-gravity. There was a plan to use those to ‘attack’ the Earth, making it look like the aliens were doing it, when in reality, we were doing it, because it would stampede people into this new, higher level of funding for military adventurism in space. And I was stunned when I was told this. I felt the man had to be making this up, until I heard several other people confirm it.

“I think this is something which, again, this whole matter, the disclosure of this matter, is extremely critical to our future, and it's been neglected because it's been marginalized through ridicule and through extreme secrecy.”

The full outlay of this interview will appear in an upcoming issue of *The SPECTRUM*, as a later part of this feature story. But for now the point to hold onto is that the wall of silence and secrecy is cracking badly and soon must give way to the pressures of The Truth flowing forth.

And speaking of secrets bursting forth, let's hear, once again, from the respected Robert O. Dean:

[Quoting]

It's, roughly, two and a half times the mass of the Earth. It's going to be visible to the naked eye, and it's going to be making its 3,600 year orbit pass, probably within 5 years.

Now, I think that is one of the reasons why the Vatican has been so deeply involved with this thing, and why that old man wanted to make a “pilgrimage to Ur”, a couple of years ago.

[*Editor's note: Ur is a major ancient city of Mesopotamia, now known as Tell Mugheir, about 200 miles SSE of Baghdad and a few miles from the mouth of the Euphrates river. This is where the infamous Tower of Babel was built.*]

I got this right out of the *New York Times*. I even kept the clipping.

The Vatican released a little information here, late last year, that His Holiness was negotiating with the government of Iraq, to allow him to make a pilgrimage, and that was the very word the Vatican used, to the “Holy City”. That was

Steven M. Greer, M.D.
The Disclosure Project
Founder & International Director of CSETI
www.drgreer.com
To order the books:
Disclosure or Extraterrestrial Contact
PO BOX 265
CROZET, VA 22932
Phone: 1-888-DR-GREER

another word that was used in the article, a pilgrimage to the Holy City of Ur; which is now, whatever is left, is in Iraq.

There's not a hell of a lot left at Ur, except the ruins, like an ancient ziggurat [*step tower, of Babel*].

But, the Annunaki established the Sumerian civilization. And the Annunaki, apparently, built Ur, and another half a dozen ancient cities. And that old man wants to pay a visit, a pilgrimage to the Holy City of Ur?!

Now, put two and two together, and see what you come up with. The Vatican knows something. The Naval Observatory knows something. A hell of a lot of people know it, and they're sitting on the edges of their chairs, and grinding their teeth, and they don't have control of this thing.

[End quoting]

[Editor's note: The above provocative statement was made to The SPECTRUM on October 17, 2001. The full interview will appear in a later edition of The SPECTRUM, in conjunction with later installments of this feature story.]

Also know that, yes, we are well aware of "Planet X" or "Nibiru" moving into the vicinity of Earth. Most say it will be passing close to Earth in mid-to-late 2003. Rick Martin will be doing a feature article on this important subject in a future edition of The SPECTRUM—if we manage to remain financially afloat in order to share the intriguing information with you!

Now, no mention of this mystery planet or spaceship, presumably carrying extraterrestrials who have interacted with planet Earth in our past, would be complete without a few words from the instigator of this intriguing subject:]

Zecharia Sitchin

Recently, well-known scholar, researcher, and prolific author Zecharia Sitchin made the following statement in a speech (www.surfingtheapocalypse.com/sitchin.html):

"There is one more planet in our own solar system, not light years away, that comes between Mars and Jupiter every 3,600 years. People from that planet came to Earth almost half a million years ago and did many of the things about which we read in the Bible, in the book of Genesis.

"I prophesize the return of this planet, called Nibiru, at this time. The planet is inhabited by intelligent human beings like us, who will come and go between their planet and our planet. They created homo-sapiens. We look like them. I call them the Anunnaki.

"The starting point for my research goes back to my childhood and school-days, when we were taught that there were once giants upon the Earth. I questioned this interpretation as a child at school, and I was reprimanded for it because the teacher said you don't question the Bible. But I did not question the Bible, I questioned an interpretation that seemed inaccurate, because the word Nefilim, the name by which those extraordinary beings, the sons of the gods, were known, means, literally: 'Those who have come down to Earth from the Heavens'."

I will interject here that it can hardly be considered "prophecy" to predict the appearance of a heavenly body when you have been given technical information about it by Robert Harrington, the Chief Astronomer of the United States Naval Observatory, as explained by Robert Dean in an upcoming installment of this feature story. This comment, however, is not intended to take away from Sitchin's remarkable research over many years.

Another important person to at least mention in any article on the subject of UFOs and extraterrestrial encounters is, of course, Billy Meier, the Swiss farmer who had many encounters—and the remarkable photos to prove it, though many of those were later "borrowed" from this generous, trusting, kind man by unscrupulous swindlers.

Billy Meier

The books and information on the subject of Billy Meier's contacts with the Pleiadians, and those from the DAL Universe (a "parallel" universe to ours), are literally so voluminous that I will simply mention his name as one person who has had substantial personal contact with extraterrestrial beings. The amount of written information given to Billy Meier was, and is, astounding. He endured a great number of harassments, many from various disguised intelligence agents whose job it was to attempt to discredit the validity of what was happening in the surroundings of that small Swiss village.

"We, too, are still far removed from perfection and have to evolve constantly, just like yourselves. We are neither superior nor super-human, nor are we missionaries.... We feel duty-bound to the citizens of Earth because our forefathers were your forefathers...."

**— SEMJASE, Pleiadian Cosmonaut
February 8, 1975.**

From: *UFO—Contact From The Pleiades, Volume I*

Bill Meier does have a www.billymeier.com website. And if you'd like to see some of his remarkable photographs of spacecraft, see his Photo Gallery therein.

There are a number of websites about Billy Meier, but one of the best overall articles on the subject that I've seen can be found at the www.spiritweb.org/Spirit/billy-meier.html website, written by James W. Deardorff and Col. Wendell Stevens. Stevens himself has been the target of dirty tricks calculated to discredit his exemplary UFO research work.

One of the most remarkable aspects of the Billy Meier story, which almost ALL UFO researchers simply choose to ignore or overlook, is the fact that Billy Meier came to have possession of a historically profound and critically important document called *The Talmud Immanuel*.

Our regular readers will recognize that I have quoted, in past articles, from this wonderfully fresh and vibrant account of the time when Esu "Jesus" Immanuel (now Sananda) was on Earth two thousand years ago. Much of Jesus' life that is "missing" from *New Testament* biblical accounts is clearly narrated in the *Talmud*.

Information about obtaining this book may be accomplished in two ways—by writing directly to Billy Meier at: Eduard Meier, Ch-8495, Hinterschmidruti/ZH, Switzerland, or: Blue Water Publishing, P. O. Box 230893, Tigard, OR 97224. Inquire about the availability of either the *Talmud Immanuel* or *Celestial Teachings: The Emergence Of The True Testament Of Immanuel (Jesus)*, by James Deardorff.

For your general information, one of the better books currently available about the Billy Meier story is titled *The Pleiadian Mission—A Time Of Awareness*, by Randolph Winters, published by The Pleiades Project, P. O. Box 1270, Rancho Mirage, CA 92270; ISBN: 1-885757-07-7.

* * *

Al Bielek

Moving now to a conversation I had with Al Bielek on 9/25/01, most of our readers are quite familiar with Al Bielek. But for those of you who are not, Al Bielek is allegedly the sole survivor of the Navy's now infamous "Philadelphia Experiment", a project during World War II to make a naval vessel invisible, and in the process also caused time travel.

Al has had A LOT of encounters with time-travel and related subjects, both through his Philadelphia Experiment experiences, and later through his experiences at a super-secret facility at Montauk, Long Island. Various extraterrestrial species are an accepted presence at the kinds of top-secret facilities which have been a part of Al's background.

Al Bielek has traveled the lecture circuit for many years, and has a lot of contacts, many within the "UFO community". One of those contacts was a well-known UFO lecturer named Philip Schneider, a well-respected and courageous professional, who put his life on the line by speaking out about some of the bizarre things he knew.

Philip Schneider was a Captain in the U.S. Navy, worked in nuclear medicine, and helped design the first nuclear submarines. Captain Schneider was also part of Operation Crossroads, which was responsible for the testing of nuclear weapons in the Pacific at Bikini Island. He was also involved in the Philadelphia Experiment.

Additionally, he was a structural engineer involved in building secret underground military bases (DUMB) around the country. He claims he was involved in the so-called "Dulce Wars", a conflict between aliens and U.S. military forces in the deeper layers of the Dulce, New Mexico secret underground facilities. Before he "was suicided", Phil Schneider was really speaking out strongly about all he

knew, and all he had seen.

With that background information for introduction, let's move now to the 9/25/01 discussion with Al Bielek:

Martin: I'm sure that the various extraterrestrials are watching this thing very carefully. [*Referring to the 9/11/01 tragedy.*]

Bielek: I would state, a little further, they're not just watching it, they're right mixed-up in the middle of it, because too many of our government posts have been taken-over by well-disguised ETs. How many, who, and what positions, I don't know, but I do know that this has happened.

David Icke has been very outspoken in a 7-page announcement on the net.

Martin: Do you foresee ET—

Bielek: It's been blocked, from what I understand. There was an invasion fleet on the way, and it's been blocked, not by us, by "friendlies" out there.

Martin: Do you foresee, just hypothetically, that even the friendly Space Command would actually intervene, at some point, if things go nuclear?

Bielek: I would say, my own feeling is that would be a good likelihood. I can't say I have any knowledge on that. But there are those out there who are on our side, and in many cases have been told to "don't butt into our affairs, but it's nice to have your promises of support"-type attitude. They may well have acted already. And they may be on a "standby" basis for possible further action, should it be necessary. I can't say that I know so.

Martin: Who were the invasion fleet?

Bielek: It was warned about in the new Book I of the *Wing Makers*, when Dr. Aruba, who is the guy's real name, who decoded the optical disk they got out of room 23 in the first dash in New Mexico. They warned of an invasion heading towards Earth from M51 star system, that would have arrived at Earth at about 2006.

And, according to information that I have, we are NOW in the year 2006, but THEY WERE STOPPED.

There are so many strange aspects to this we have not been able to tie-down. We have been going back and forth with a bunch of people.

Martin: Now, the M51 thing, that was Lucifer's bunch that—

Bielek: I have no data on that. I don't know what group it is. I only know that the *Wing Makers* refer to it as M51. That information was planted from the future.

Martin: They talk about, concerning M51, soul manipulation, basically reprogramming soul matter, or soul DNA. This is all out of *Wing Makers*.

So, the invasion is off?

Bielek: As of now, it is "locked". It is stopped. And where, I don't know. I was given one piece of data that it's about a trillion miles out. That's a pretty good piece of distance, but not really a lot compared to the distance that they were coming. I don't know how far away M51 is, but it's in another galaxy. It may be thousands of light years, it may be tens of thousands of light years.

But light years mean nothing to these people, as it doesn't to us, anymore. Because we have faster-than-light drives, as we have back-engineered from the crashed UFOs. We've built our own fleet of ships. We've built our own starships. I know all about that from first-hand experience, which I've never gone into.

Martin: The specific question I wanted to get you to comment on, on the record, which we talked about before, is: How is it that the American government has been able to withhold from the American people the reality of UFOs and ETs in our world today?

And your response had to do with "hit-teams", etc.

Bielek: They have done it very successfully, most obviously.

The reason they have been able to do it is because they have TOTAL CONTROL OF THE MEDIA, except for certain splinter groups; total control of TV, all of the news media. They don't put anything out that they are not authorized to put out.

Connie Chung let the rabbit out of the hat, some years ago, when she was asked that same question on the air.

She said, "It's very simple. We only put out the news that Washington approves."

Well, she was fired on the spot, and she was "black listed" for two years. But that IS the way that they do it.

They control the news that is released, by certain directives, through the newspapers, through TV, through radio. There's a few splinter groups, of course, who simply

don't follow that, and they constitute a small minority.

The other aspect is, people DON'T ASK THE RIGHT QUESTIONS ANYMORE, BECAUSE ALL OF THE MAJOR CITIES ARE UNDER SOME FORM OF MIND CONTROL. WHETHER IT'S FLUORIDES IN THE WATER, OR THE CELL-PHONE TOWERS, OR OTHER ELECTRO-MAGNETIC MANIPULATIONS, THEY ARE MANIPULATED TO BECOME DOCILE, NOT ASK QUESTIONS, JUST GET ON WITH YOUR DAILY WORK, YOUR DAILY JOBS. AND DON'T STICK YOUR NOSE INTO POLITICAL AFFAIRS, TOO MUCH, UNLESS YOU'RE ON THE SIDE OF THE ESTABLISHMENT.

Now, the other third way that people are controlled is through the pocket-book.

Remember, in 1996 they passed the *Anti-Terrorism Act*. Now, what that states is: Anyone who is a "suspected" terrorist—and the criteria for being a suspected terrorist is up to a 3-judge tribunal, where the "suspected" individual never has the right of confrontation of his accusers, but is judged "in absencia" as to whether or not he is a "suspected terrorist".

Preston Nichols got himself on that list because of the six books he wrote on the Montauk series.

I got myself because of one book, but I understand I was removed since.

I know a third person who got himself on the list, who is apparently off it, now.

If you are put on that list, they then examine your financial status. Well, I was so broke that it didn't mean a thing to them. They didn't bother me, any more than I had already been bothered.

Preston Nichols had over \$5 million in assets. Pfffft, it was gone. They took everything from him, except his cars and the house he was living in, which belonged to his father. And they wiped him out. They seized all of his assets under the *Anti-Terrorism Act* of 1996.

Now the *Anti-Terrorism Act* of 1996 states that it's up to us to make the judgment whether you're guilty or not. If we judge you guilty, it's up to you to prove your innocence! And if you want to get your funds back, your money back, well good luck.

He went to his attorney, and many others did, and there were lawsuits, in Congress, out of Congress, all over the place, and Congress finally changed the law that the burden of proof is NOW on the government to prove that a suspected terrorist really is potentially a terrorist.

So, there has been some improvement. But they can take the money away from you. And of course, under the current situation, with the Bill the President has gotten passed, they can take the money away from any group, any organization, that they THINK has any slight connection with any terrorist activities. They just freeze their assets and take them. Literally, it's in the Bill. They can seize them.

So that's the other way they control people, through the pocket-book, if they're known to be independent thinkers, known to not go along with the party line.

If you're one of the good ole' boys, go along with the party line, you won't have any problems.

If you're a member of any one of those three or four famous organizations—the Trilaterals, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderbergers, the Skull and Bones, the Club of Rome, or, of course, if you're high enough up to be part of the Illuminati organization, you're not going to have any problems.

But the independent thinkers they descend upon, and they do it now financially, as well as otherwise.

In fact, all you have to do is take a person's money out from under them and they're helpless to do anything. But if you're lucky, there's enough of a supporting network to bail you out.

So this is how they're doing it in this country. They've been doing it for years.

And you have enough control over enough of the population—the other 10% who are out in the splinter groups, they don't really worry about that much. Because if you have 90% control, they've got all they need.

Martin: Now, for those people who want to come out with hot, new, extraterrestrial contact information, if the information is too hot, they're just "taken out", aren't they?

Isn't that one way of controlling information?

Bielek: It's amazing that Dr. Greer is still around with CSETI, with the program he's been pushing. And he has A LOT OF SOLID PEOPLE IN BACK OF HIM—from NASA, ex-military, ex-intelligence, with a lot of sightings. I read the August issue of *SPECTRUM*. Greer has a lot of backing

from people at the grassroots level.

And he's going to be hard to stop because of the grassroots backing.

This is the other thing they fear: if it's a grassroots uprising, with enough people, it will get out of control. If it gets out of control, then Washington doesn't know what to do except pull out the troops.

And I think what they're going to find is that there are not that many brainwashed troops, Americans that is, who are going to fire on their own people. They have to pull in the Chinese troops, or the Russian troops, or whatever else they may have in the background, to try and control the population, if it starts to get out of hand.

If people knew that the Bill had been passed to re-monetize our money with gold-backing, if enough people knew about this and knew that it had just been thwarted by this incident, by this event on the 11th of September, I think there would be enough people who would probably look at this, and they might even march on Washington. But that's my opinion.

[Editor's note: *Al is here referring to the NESARA financial project. See the front-page story in last month's issue of The SPECTRUM for details in connection with the World Trade Center tragedy.*]

I'm not inciting riot. I'm not saying this is what should happen. I'm saying that this possibly COULD happen, if enough people were aware of what has been stopped because of this incident, the Declaration of War, the Declaration against Terrorists, by taking their money, and any money source, including overseas.

Martin: The thrust of this particular story is specifically on UFOs and on extraterrestrial encounters on this planet.

Bielek: Well, they did this with Phil Schneider. But in his case, because of his huge public exposure both here and abroad, they had to make it look like suicide.

So, we call it "murder by suicide".

There was, in a sense, a special-ops team there. He went through 12 or 13 attempts on his life, and survived them all.

But these were the standard-type people that he didn't know, except he knew what their goal was. And he was able to successfully fight them off.

The 14th attempt was by people he considered friends, or people he knew. And the argument started in the restaurant that night. And they went down to his private enclave, which was a quarry, which he had access to. They went in there to talk, then he was apparently—I don't know what the process was or how it proceeded—but it would appear that one of those he thought was his friend, was his nurse, gave him a shot. They tied his hands behind him.

Then they did whatever else they did to him.

Then they dragged him back to his apartment, planted the body in the bedroom, with nothing but a pair of shorts on, and with a rubber tube wrapped around his neck three times, knotted, which would have been impossible for him to do.

From what I understand, they tied his hands, probably after giving him a shot because he was registered as having "killer hands". He could kill people with his bare hands, in spite of the arthritis. He was very strong. They had to tie his hands, so he couldn't do this.

Martin: Now, for our readers who don't know who he is, who is Phil Schneider?

Bielek: Phil Schneider was a government employee who started out in the Skunk Works in Burbank, California. I've seen the pictures of him there, which he had in his collection.

He wound-up, somehow, in geology, worked in building the underground bases for the government; the underground rail system for the underground tubes, and the underground rail system criss-crossing the U.S.

These are not ordinary rails, it's mag-lift, magnetic levitation, based on alien technology. But it's fully operational. Not only have I been on it, but I know other people who have.

He was involved in all of that. Then he graduated, because of his position as an expert geologist, into NATO, and he was going around the world on NATO operations.

What finally happened that finally got him out of this, he had been at it for many years. And he was within two years of retirement from NATO, with something like a million a year for retirement, and his salary would be kicked-up to \$500,000 a year, because he was a chief geologist, and he was very well respected.

But he attended—speaking of your alien connection—

he attended, by invite, two different UN meetings, policy-making meetings, in one of the underground facilities. Not in the UN facility in New York City.

So, everything was matching the facility in New York, with all of the various representatives to be in a circular dais and everything else. And there was an extra row of chairs up above the rest.

Everybody was seated and waiting, and then in files the final group—all tall, 7-foot Greys, and THEY dictated policy to the UN.

When he attended the second meeting and saw the same thing, he said: "This is too much. I'm working for the wrong people."

He got together with his group within NATO, there were 40 of them in the geology department of NATO. They had a luncheon meeting one day, and they all decided to walk out that afternoon; and all 40 walked out that afternoon.

Phil kept his "oaths of silence" for quite some time, approximately a year-and-a-half to two years.

I said to him: "With what you know"—and he never told me that bit about the UN at that time, that came out much later—I said, "With what you know about underground constructions and the underground fights with aliens, etc., you should be going public with this. If you're interested, I'll arrange it for you."

He was interested and I arranged it for him through the Preparedness Expos, and, of course, others got into it.

There were a number of those programs recorded on video tape. Many, many were not.

In that year, around 1995, he gave, I think, over 40 lectures, including one overseas in Japan.

He was banned from leaving the country. But that's easily by-passed by driving up to Canada on your driver's license and getting on a private jet, which took him over to Japan. And he talked for three days, came back, then he drove back in his car to the U.S.

Since he's dead and gone now, it doesn't make any difference. But he knew too much.

They kept asking him: "Please come back. We will treat you well. We want you back, and your expertise, in the service of the country."

He absolutely refused.

So, they started a long series of attacks on him, and eventually got him on the 13th or the 14th, I'm not sure of the count now, just before the Global Sciences Congress to be held in January or February of 1996.

He told me that he would be there, and be coming from Florida to Atlanta, to do a major series of video recordings, which I was after him to do since August, the Global Sciences Congress in August of 1995. He was going to come down, but got in such a wrangle with the travel agent, he said "The hell with it; I'll go back to Oregon and come back later", which he never did, unfortunately.

But he was well known for what he knew. And he talked a lot. And he was well respected for what he had to say. He was so well respected that the Japanese industrialists brought him over at their own expense to tell about things that had happened, not only in his area of expertise, but also about some things that are of interest to the Japanese magnates.

So he was silenced—and for show, they put the triple-wrapped catheter tube around his neck, knotted neatly in the back. There's no way he could have done it.

Martin: What year was this?

Bielek: This was in 1996 that he was departed from us. I say he WAS departed because it was not of his choice.

And, of course, they went through his apartment, took out everything, three or four days before the body was discovered. All of his files, money he had there, his photo album, about a third of that disappeared. I knew because his ex-wife called me to come up and go through his effects to see what was what.

The first thing I went for, practically, was the photo album, because he had told me about pictures in the album of his father and my father going out on fishing trips together. That was Oscar O. Schneider, who was the Medical Director, Captain in the Medical Corps in the United States Navy. And he was the Medical Director for the Philadelphia Experiment, and had LOTS of information on the Philadelphia Experiment, which I have.

And I've gone public with it, so it's no longer something I've hung onto. It's long since been made public.

Much of the information I got was from his father.

And his father died, apparently naturally of cancer, right after I met Phil.

[Editor's note: It would not be prudent to assume that this death was a natural event, considering the person's secret background and knowledge.

Cancer is one of the most popular life-ending tools in the arsenal of the elite misfits and their dutiful puppets. Those of you familiar with Dr. Steven Greer's closest working circle, including himself, have seen that tool at work. He has suffered significant personal loss as a result of this vile and sneaky tactic. But he has chosen to plow ahead with even GREATER resolve. And so miracles DO happen, and Steven is still here (and, he says, cancer free) to provide, among other important matters of Truth, the quote which launched this feature article, back on the front page!

Another standard diabolical technique for the quicker deading of uppity Truth-bringers is the heart attack. Richard Hoagland was the beneficiary of one of those, a few years ago, during a time when he was mercilessly rattling the cages of the secret government misfits through the route of exposing NASA shenanigans as well as calling attention to significant secret archaeological sites.

Upon getting the news of the attack, Art Bell conducted one of his "great experiments" where he asked his vast late-night talk-radio listening audience to pray and/or send healing thoughts to Richard, who was a beloved regular guest. Though his doctors flatly stated he would not make it through that night, uppity Richard made a quick and miraculous recovery to a state of even better health! Richard later said he could actually FEEL the healing energies being sent his way.

Be sure to study the spiritual messages shared in this issue of The SPECTRUM for more commentary on the important battle of Light versus Darkness we are experiencing.]

And Phil, eventually, of course, was done in. And they silenced him, most effectively.

It was declared "a suicide", because in a declared suicide there is no further investigation of the case.

Martin: And this is not uncommon.

Bielek: Oh, no. All of his records disappeared. Everything he had, disappeared. The medical records from the hospital, locally, disappeared. The court records in Seattle disappeared. I checked on those, because he had records up there.

And the response was: "No, no records; all gone."

His safety deposit box disappeared; nobody knew anything about that or where it went. He had gold bars, or what remained of them, from his father, and many things like that. They just evaporated.

And nobody knew anything, from that point on. Except his ex-wife was furious. She read the medical report, not from the coroner, or the coroner's office. But from the M.D., appointed by the police department that they had access to. They did a very sloppy autopsy. I will not go into the gory details, but she read this thing, and I read a copy of it. And, of course, I didn't know certain aspects which she objected to, but I found out about it later.

There were other people who knew. He had had a surgical operation which should have been immediately spotted by the M.D. or whoever did the examination, but they said there was nothing unusual about a certain body organ, which was a total lie.

So, she said, either that was not Phil, or they were totally lying.

All the evidence would indicate that it was Phil. All of the evidence I've seen.

But she was furious about it from that point on, and I can't say that I blame her.

[Editor's note: Now we go to a later, follow-up interview with Al Bielek on 10/1/01.

Remember this was the time when puzzling and bizarre questions about the World Trade Center attacks were surfacing—some of which we presented in the front-page story of last month's SPECTRUM, but others we could only hint at, for many reasons.

Some information reaching us suggested that time itself had been manipulated as a parameter in the engineering of the 9/11/01 events. And that possibility is what Al discusses early in the following.

Remember that the REAL battles are going on at the very top levels of David Icke's pyramid of power, where various factions under dark influence fight to be "king of

the hill" in a manner of speaking. Some of the spiritual messages presented in last month's SPECTRUM addressed this inevitable conflict with great insight and compassion.]

Martin: Have you heard of any particular alien groups interceding in any capacity?

Bielek: I have not heard of any alien grouping involved in this.

But I have picked up, during my own remote viewing, that there were two alien groups, right now, fighting each other, for control of the planet, from outside. And they were apparently involved in this time manipulation, because it keeps shifting, it keeps changing; which says there is a conflict of some kind going on, because I feel it. Other friends of mine feel it. And they just don't know what's going on, but they feel terrible.

There's a lot of reports of people feeling "out of sorts", disoriented, and feeling there is something wrong. And they can't put their finger on it. Because the body and the mind, the heart-mind connection—and thanks for publishing that story on the heart-mind—is quite sensitive to time-fields, time-flows, and variations in it.

If we get into a scramble, which is what has happened, where it is a sudden change or shift, people are aware of this, and suddenly the time-flow is altered, and not normal. They're going to feel it, even though they don't know what it is they're feeling.

Martin: Intellectually.

Bielek: They feel it intellectually, as well as physically.

The problem is, they DON'T KNOW.

They don't have a clue as to what it's all about.

They say they're sick, and they go to the doctor. The doctor gives them some kind of pill, probably, and says: "Go home and sleep it off." And the next day, it may be alright. And then, in the middle of the day, it will happen again.

It's totally unpredictable as to how this shifting field is going to shift, and how it's going to affect people.

The only people I know of who would not, perhaps, be affected by these are those who are on heavy medication, for some reason, or medical reason, or let's say the heavy party folks and heavy drinkers. They would be so numb they wouldn't feel it, until they come out of it; then they may feel twice as bad.

The average person is going to feel this, and not know what it is.

The "sensitives" are going to be in agony over some of the crap that's been going on. I know I have. It's nothing you can predict. It's nothing you can put your finger on.

There are those who might be able to do something about it. But it would take a group effort, and I don't know how successful it would be, at this point, to try and penetrate through the wall and see what's going on, and who's doing it, and what it really means.

I have some ideas, but I don't want to go into them on the phone, right at the moment, but if anybody comes up with any solid ideas of who is manipulating this, and how it's being done, I think it would be worthwhile publishing.

Martin: Yes, I think so, too.

Bielek: I do know, and I will state for the record: THIS IS A TIME-WAR! And it's at least between two factions.

Martin: It's a real mystery.

Bielek: Yeah. Who's got the complete script? [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter]

* * *

Let's turn our focus now to the last talk that Phil Schneider presented, that we have access to, anyway, which was given at the Global Sciences Conference in August of 1995.

[Editor's note: For those of you wanting more information about either Al Bielek or Phil Schneider, you can access either through two exceptionally well done "silver discs" for your computer: the Al Bielek CD-ROM and the Phil Schneider CD-ROM. Both of these are available at the www.albielek.com Internet website. Wisdom Books & Press also has a limited supply of these in stock.]

Another source to check out from a computer is the www.ufodigest.com/mystery.html website. The story posted there is called *The Mysterious Life And Death Of Philip Schneider*.

Now let's hear what Phil Schneider had to say that got him "suicided" by those who don't want you to know The Truth. The following is from the www.apfn.org/apfn/philip.htm website.

[Quoting]

Phil Schneider @ Global Sciences Conference
Denver, Colorado August, 1995

In May, 1995, Phil Schneider did a lecture on what he had discovered.

Seven months later he was tortured and killed by those for whom he had previously worked. **This man's final acts should not go unnoticed.**

A Lecture By Phil Schneider

It is because of the horrendous structure of the federal government that I feel directly imperiled not to tell anybody about this material. How long I will be able to do this is anybody's guess. However, I would like to mention that this talk is going to be broken up into four main topics. Each of these topics will have some bearing on what you people are involved in, whether you are patriots or not.

I want you to know that these United States are a beautiful place. I have gone to more than 70 countries, and I cannot remember any country that has the beauty, as well as the magnificence of its people, like these United States.

To give you an overview of basically what I am, I started off and went through engineering school. Half of my school was in that field, and I built up a reputation for being a geological engineer, as well as a structural engineer with both military and aerospace applications.

I have helped build two main bases in the United States that have some significance as far as what is called the New World Order.

The first base is the one at Dulce, New Mexico. I was involved in 1979 in a fire-fight with alien humanoids, and I was one of the survivors. I'm probably the only talking survivor you will ever hear. Two other survivors are under close guard. I am the only one left who knows the detailed files of the entire operation. Sixty-six Secret Service agents, FBI, Black Berets, and the like, died in that fight. I was there.

Number one: Part of what I am going to tell you is going to be very shocking. Part of what I am going to tell you is probably going to be very unbelievable though, instead of putting your glasses on, I'm going to ask you to put your "skepticals" on. But please, feel free to do your own homework. I know the *Freedom Of Information Act* isn't much to go on, but it's the best we've got. The local law library is a good place to look for *Congressional Records*.

So, if one continues to do their homework, then one can be standing vigilant in regard to their country.

Deep Underground Military Bases
And The Black Budget

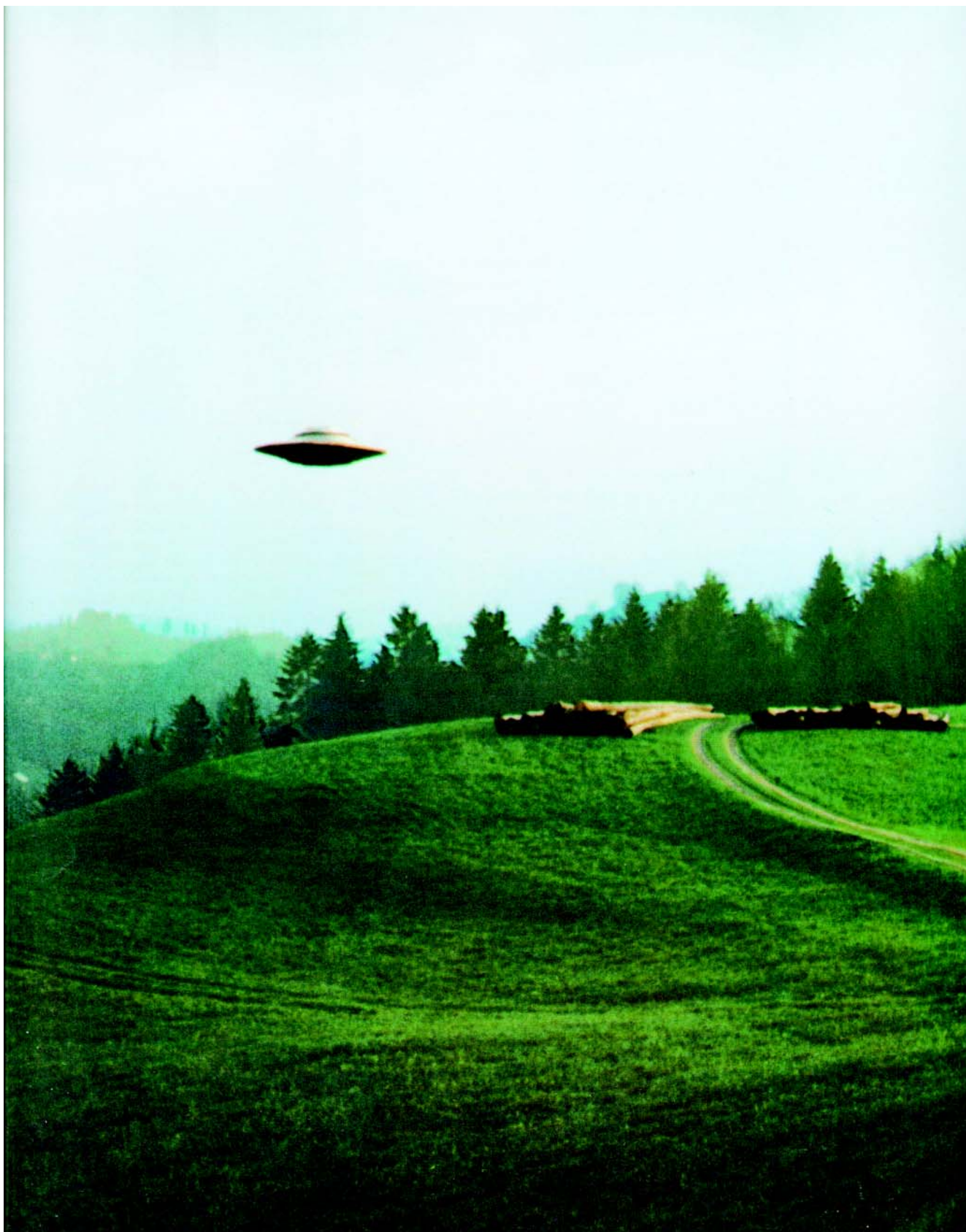
I love the country I am living in more than I love my life, but I would not be standing before you now, risking my life, if I did not believe it was so. The first part of this talk is going to concern deep underground military bases and the Black Budget. **The Black Budget is a secretive budget that garners 25% of the gross national product of the United States.**

The Black Budget currently consumes \$1.25 trillion per year. At LEAST this amount is used in black programs, like those concerned with deep underground military bases. Presently, there are 129 deep underground military bases in the United States.

They have been building these 129 bases day and night, unceasingly, since the early 1940s. Some of them were built even earlier than that. These bases are basically large cities underground connected by high-speed magneto-levity trains that have speeds up to Mach 2.

Several books have been written about this activity. Al Bielek has my only copy of one of them. Richard Souder, a Ph.D. architect, has risked his life by talking about this. He worked with a number of government agencies on deep underground military bases. In around where you live, in Idaho, there are 11 of them.

[Editor's note: Dr. Richard Souder is not to be confused with a Richard Sauder, Ph.D., a new-to-the-field-of-underground-bases researcher and author of the book



Eduard "Billy" Meier photo from: *UFO—Contact From The Pleiades, Volume I.*

Underground Bases And Tunnels: What Is The Government Trying To Hide? *Dr. Richard Souder is a highly credentialed professional with tremendous experience in the areas about which he has spoken out. Don't you wonder sometimes about "coincidences" such as this one, with two so similar names?]*

The average depth of these bases is over a mile, and they again are basically whole cities underground. They all are between 2.66 and 4.25 cubic miles in size. They have laser-drilling machines that can drill a tunnel seven miles long in one day.

The Black Projects sidestep the authority of Congress, which as we know is illegal. Right now, the New World Order (NWO) is depending on these bases. If I had known at the time I was working on them that the NWO was involved, I would not have done it. I was lied to rather extensively.

Development Of Military Technology, Implied German Interest In Hyperspatial Technology

Basically, as far as technology is concerned, for every calendar year that transpires, military technology

increases about 44.5 years. This is why it is easy to understand that back in 1943 they were able to create, through the use of vacuum tube technology, a ship that could literally disappear from one place and appear in another place.

My father, Otto Oscar Schneider, fought on both sides of the war. He was originally a U-boat captain, and was captured and repatriated in the United States. He was involved with different kinds of concerns, such as the A-bomb, the H-bomb and the Philadelphia Experiment. He invented a high-speed camera that took pictures of the first atomic tests at Bikini Island on July 12, 1946.

I have original photographs of that test, and the photos also show UFOs fleeing the bomb site at a high rate of speed. Bikini Island at the time was infested with them, especially under

the water, and the natives had problems with their animals being mutilated.

At that time, General MacArthur felt that the next war would be with aliens from other worlds.

Anyway, my father laid the groundwork with the theoreticians about the Philadelphia Experiment, as well as other experiments.

What does that have to do with me? Nothing, other than the fact that he was my father.

I don't agree with what he did on the other side, but I think he had a lot of guts in coming here. He was hated in Germany. There was a \$1 million reward, payable in gold, to anyone who killed him. Obviously, they didn't succeed.

Anyway, back to our topic—deep underground bases.

The Fire Fight At Dulce Base

Back in 1954, under the Eisenhower administration, the federal government decided to circumvent the *Constitution Of The United States* and form a treaty with alien entities. It was called the *1954 Grenada Treaty*, which basically made the agreement that the aliens involved could take a few cows and test their implanting techniques on a few human beings, but that they had to give details about the people involved.

Slowly the aliens altered the bargain, until they decided they wouldn't abide by it at all. Back in 1979, this was the reality, and the fire-fight at Dulce occurred quite by accident.

I was involved in building an addition to the deep underground military base at Dulce, which is probably the deepest base. It goes down seven levels and over 2.5 miles deep. At that particular time, we had drilled four distinct holes in the desert, and we were going to link them together and blow-out large sections at a time.

My job was to go down the holes and check the rock samples, and recommend the explosive to deal with the particular rock. As I was headed down there, we found ourselves amidst a large cavern that was full of outer-space aliens, otherwise known as large Greys. I shot two of them. At that time, there were 30 people down there. About 40 more came down after this started, and all of them got killed.

We had surprised a whole underground base of existing aliens.

Later, we found out that they had been living on our planet for a long time, perhaps a million years. This could explain a lot of what is behind the theory of ancient astronauts.

Anyway, I got shot in the chest with one of their weapons, which was a box on their body, that blew a hole in me and gave me a nasty dose of cobalt radiation. I have had cancer because of that.

I didn't get really interested in UFO technology until I started work at Area 51, north of Las Vegas. After about two years recuperating after the 1979 incident, I went back to work for Morrison and Knudson, EG&G, and other companies. At Area 51, they were testing all kinds of peculiar spacecraft. How many people here are familiar with Bob Lazar's story? He was a physicist working at Area 51, trying to decipher the propulsion factor in some of these craft.

Schneider's Worries About Government Factions, Railroad Cars, And Shackle Contracts

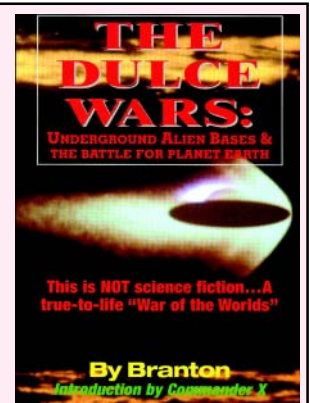
Now, I am very worried about the activity of the federal government. **They have lied to the public, stonewalled Senators, and have refused to tell the truth in regard to alien matters.** I can go on and on. I can tell you that I am

THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.95(+S/H)



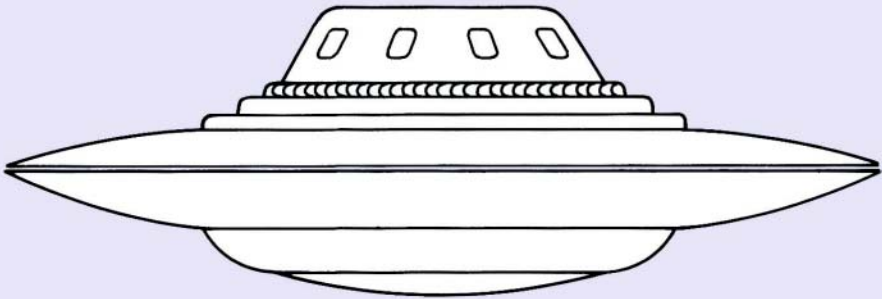
rather disgruntled.

Recently, I knew someone who lived near where I live, in Portland, Oregon. He worked at Gunderson Steel Fabrication where they make railroad cars.

Now, I knew this fellow for the better part of 30 years, and he was kind of a quiet type. He came in to see me one day, excited, and he told me “they’re building prisoner cars”. He was nervous.

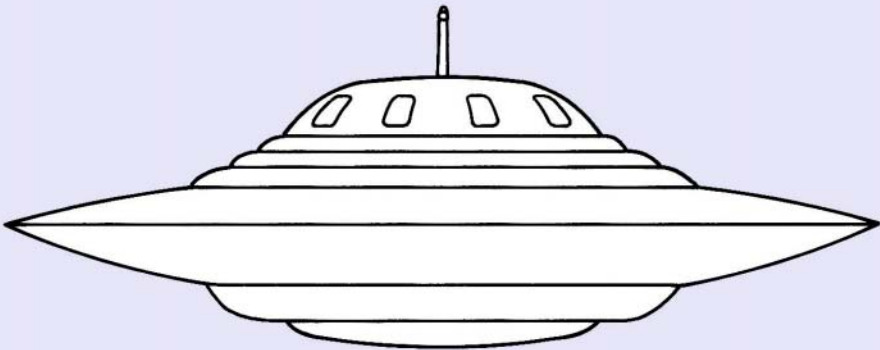
Gunderson, he said, had a contract with the federal government to build 107,200 full-length railroad cars, each with 143 pairs of shackles. There are 11 sub-contractors in this giant project. Supposedly, Gunderson got over 2 billion dollars for the contract. Bethlehem Steel and other steel outfits are involved. He showed me one of the cars in the rail yards in North Portland. He was right.

If you multiply 107,200 times 143 times 11, you come up with about 15,000,000. This is probably the number of people who disagree with the federal government.



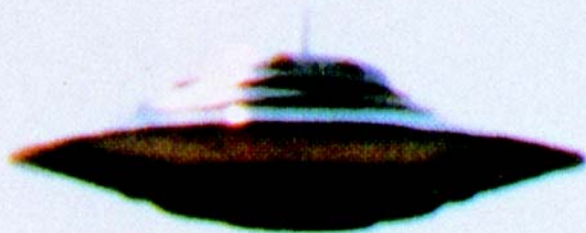
Variation Type-1 Craft

Seven Meter Reconnaissance Ship — (21 ft. diameter) carries crew of three, and has interplanetary capability of travel. Claimed to be several hundred years old and was replaced because of radiation leakage problem.



Variation Type-2 Craft

Seven Meter Reconnaissance Ship — (21 ft. diameter) carries crew of three, and has interplanetary capability of travel.



Images from: *UFO—Contact From The Pleiades, Volume I.*

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.



OVER 25 hours of audio interviews

CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

\$29.95 (+S/H)

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek Life of Ed Cameron Visit to Alpha Centauri Philadelphia Experiment Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749 Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C. Life of Al Bielek History of Montauk Montauk Boys Program Montauk Mind-Control Program Montauk Time-Travel Program	Psychic Operations Program Duncan Cameron Involvement Duncan Cameron Memories of Montauk Stewart Swerdlow Being a Montauk Boys Programmer Human Genetic Manipulation Involvement With E.T.s Preston Nichols Working With Al Bielek at Montauk Stealth Technology Development	Mind-Control Development Montauk Boys Program Larry James Operating the Time-Control Program Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII) Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk What Happened To Ed Cameron? Dr. James F. Corum Replication of Radar Invisibility
---	--	---

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

No more can you vote any of these people out of office. Our present structure of government is “technocracy”, not democracy, and it is a form of feudalism. It has nothing to do with the republic of the United States. These people are Godless, and have legislated out prayer in public schools. You can get fined up to \$100,000 and two years in prison for praying in school. I believe we can do better.

I also believe that the federal government is running the gambit of enslaving the people of the United States.

I am not a very good speaker, but I'll keep shooting my mouth off until somebody puts a bullet in me, because it's worth it to talk to a group like this about these atrocities.

America's Black Program Contractors

There are other problems. I have some interesting 1993 figures. There are 29 prototype stealth aircraft presently. The budget from the U.S. Congress five-year plan for these is \$245.6 million. You couldn't buy the spare parts for these programs for that amount. So, we've been lied to.

The black budget is roughly \$1.3 trillion, every two years. A trillion is a thousand billion. A trillion dollars weighs 11 tons.

The U.S. Congress never sees the books involved with this clandestine pot of gold. Contractors of stealth programs: EG&G, Westinghouse, McDonnell Douglas, Morrison-Knudson, Wackenhut Security Systems, Boeing Aerospace, Lorimar Aerospace, Aerospatial in France, Mitsubishi Industries, Ryder Trucks, Bechtel, I.G. Farben, plus a host of hundreds more. Is this what we are supposed to be living up to as freedom-loving people? I don't believe so.

Star Wars And Apparent Alien Threat

Still 68% of the military budget is directly or indirectly affected by the black budget. Star Wars relies heavily upon stealth weaponry.

By the way, none of the stealth program would have been available if we had not taken apart crashed alien disks. None of it.

Some of you might ask what the Space Shuttle is “shuttling”. Large ingots of special metals that are milled in space and cannot be produced on the surface of the Earth. They need the near vacuum of outer space to produce them. We are not even being told anything close to the truth. I believe our government officials have sold us down the drain—lock, stock, and barrel.

Stealth Aircraft Technology Use By U.S. Agencies And The United States

Here's another piece of information for you folks. The Drug Enforcement Administration and the ATF rely on stealth tactical weaponry for as much as 40% of their

operations budget. This in 1993, and the figures have gone up considerably since. The United Nations used American stealth aircraft for over 28% of its collective worldwide operations from 1990 to 1992, according to the Center for Strategic Studies and *UN Report 3092*.

The Guardians Of Stealth And Delta Force Origins Of The Bosnia Conflict

The Guardians of Stealth: There are at least three distinct classifications of police who guard our most well-kept secrets.

Number one: the Military Joint Tactical Force (MJTF), sometimes called the Delta Force or Black Berets, is a multinational tactical force primarily used to guard the various stealth aircraft worldwide.

By the way, there were 172 stealth aircraft built. Ten crashed, so there were, at last count, about 162. Bill Clinton signed them away about six weeks ago to the United Nations.

There have been indications that the Delta Force was sent over to Bosnia during the last days of the Bush administration as a covert sniper force. And that they started taking pot-shots at each side of the controversy, in order to actually start the Bosnia conflict that would be used by succeeding administrations for political purposes.

Thoughts On The Bombings In The United States

I was hired not too long ago to do a report on the World Trade Center bombing. I was hired because I know about the 90-some-odd varieties of chemical explosives. I looked at the pictures taken right after the blast. The concrete was puddled and melted. The steel and the rebar was literally extruded up to six feet longer than its original length.

There is only one weapon that can do that—a small nuclear weapon. That's a construction-type nuclear device. Obviously, when they say that it was a nitrate explosive that did the damage, they're lying 100%, folks. The people they have in custody probably didn't do the crime. As a matter of fact, I have reason to believe that the same group held in custody did do other crimes, such as killing a Jewish rabbi in New York.

However, I want to further mention that with the last explosion in Oklahoma City, they are saying that it was a nitrate or fertilizer bomb that did it.

First, they came out and said it was a 1,000 pound fertilizer bomb.

Then, it was 1,500.

Then 2,000 pounds.

Now it's 20,000.

You can't put 20,000 pounds of fertilizer in a Ryder Truck.

Now, I've never mixed explosives, per se. I know the chemical structure and the application of construction explosives. My reputation was based on it. **I helped hollow out more than 13 deep underground military bases in the United States.** I worked on the Malta project, in West Germany, in Spain, and in Italy.

I can tell you, from experience, that a nitrate explosion would not have hardly shattered the windows of the federal building in Oklahoma City. It would have killed a few people and knocked part of the facing off the building, but it would never have done that kind of damage.

I believe I have been lied to, and I am not taking it any longer, so I'm telling you that you've been lied to.

The Truth Behind The Republican Contract With America

I don't perceive at this time that we have too much more than six months of life left in this country, at the present rate.

We are the laughing stock of the world, because we are being hoodwinked by so many evil people who are running this country. I think we can do better.

I think the people over 45 are seriously worried about their future. I'm going to run some scary scenarios by you.

The *Contract With America*: It contains the same terminology that Adolph Hitler used to subvert Germany in 1931. I believe we can do better. The *Contract With America* is a last-ditch effort by our federal government to tear away the *Constitution* and the *Bill Of Rights*.

Some Statistics On The Black Helicopter Presence

The black helicopters. There are over 65,000 black helicopters in the United States. For every hour that goes by, there is one being built. Is this the proper use of our money? What does the federal government need 64,000 tactical helicopters for, if they are not trying to enslave us? I doubt if the entire military needs 64,000 worldwide. I doubt if the WORLD needs that many.

There are 157 F-117A stealth aircraft loaded with LIDAR and computer-enhanced imaging radar. They can see you walking from room to room when they fly over your house. They see objects in the house from the air with a variation limit of 1 inch to 30,000 miles. That's how accurate that is.

Now, I worked in the federal government for a long time, and I know exactly how they handle their business.

Government Earthquake Device, AIDS As A Bio-Weapon Based On Alien Excretions

The federal government has now invented an earthquake device. I am a geologist, and I know what I am talking about. With the Kobe earthquake in Japan, there was no pulse-wave as in a normal earthquake. None.

In 1989, there was an earthquake in San Francisco. There was no pulse-wave with that one either. It is a Tesla device that is being used for evil purposes. The black budget programs have subverted science as we know it.

Look at AIDS, invented by the National Ordinance Laboratory, in Chicago, Illinois, in 1972. It was a biological weapon to be used against the people of the United States.

The reason I know this, is that I have seen the documentation by the Office of Strategic Services, which, by the way, is still in operation to this day, through the CDC in Atlanta. They used the glandular excretions of animals, humans, and alien humanoids to create the virus.

These alien humanoids the government is hobnobbing with are the worst news. There is absolutely no defense against their germs—none. They are a biological weapon of terrible consequence. Every alien on the planet needs to be isolated.

Saddam Hussein killed 3.5 million Kurdish people with a similar biological weapon. Do we, the people of this planet, deserve this? No, we don't, but we are not doing anything about it. Every moment we waste, we are doing other people on the planet a disservice.

Right now I am dying of cancer that I contracted because of my work for the federal government. I might live six months. I might not.

I will tell you one thing. If I keep speaking out like I am, maybe God will give me the life to talk my head off. I will break every law that it takes to talk my head off. Eleven of my best friends in the last 22 years have been murdered. Eight of the murders were called "suicides".

Before I went to talk in Las Vegas, I drove a friend down to Joshua Tree, near 29 Palms [*in the Southern California desert region, loaded with military bases—both "retired" and active, known and secret*]. I drove into the mountains in order to get to Needles, California, and I was followed by two government E-350 vans with G-14 plates, each with a couple of occupants, one of which had an Uzi. I knew exactly who they were. I have spoken 19 times and have probably reached 45,000 people.

Well, I got ahead of them and came to a stop in the middle of the road. They both went on either side of me and down a ravine. Is this what it's going to take? I cut-up my security card and sent it back to the government, and told them, if I was threatened, and I have been, that I was going to upload 140,000 pages of documentation to the Internet about government structure and the whole plan.

I have already begun that task.

Thank you. [End quoting]

Now, do you think perhaps the American public has been lied-to, just a little bit? Can you imagine the condition of this nation of true bounty if so much money was NOT being diverted to such diabolical enterprises? There need not be any homeless or those who go without decent clothing or meals, etc. Are you angry enough yet?

At this point in the outlay of this massive subject, enough of the picture has taken shape to confuse rather than clarify: Are we dealing with angels or devils when we mention extraterrestrials? The answer is BOTH.

Please keep in mind that there exist extraterrestrial beings who traverse the galaxies and dimensional planes at will. These morally and ethically advanced and compassionate Elder Brothers and Sisters, by their very nature, intrinsically follow Universal Law—the Laws of The Creation, under Creator Source or God.

And then there exist some less evolved, presently Earth-bound, extraterrestrial species who work in concert with the same dark forces who overshadow the misfit human element of this planet, referred to in these pages as the Elite Controllers and their puppets.

Appreciate that it is definitely NOT the purpose of this particular feature story to generate fear in the heart of anyone. Rather, by understanding who the various players are on the playing field, the thinking person is in a much better position to navigate the major events that are likely to be unfolding in the near future on planet Earth.

There is a lot of good information out there, amidst a lot of disinformation, as I said before, and I've endeavored to share some of the more credible sources with you. A lot more information on this subject is to be presented in the next installment(s).

For now, I would like to leave you with what I believe is an extremely timely caution, especially since the 9/11/01 events and aftermath:

"In the counsels of Government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the Military Industrial Complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists, and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals so that security and liberty may prosper together."

— President Dwight David Eisenhower, January 1961, Farewell Address to the nation.

Do you think perhaps this outgoing President had a few regrets and was trying to tell the American people something VERY important? After all, his hands were as tied as are any President's by the dark forces of secret power who actually dictate policy to control a mostly unsuspecting populace. Why should the UFO subject—of ANY subject—be exempt from such calculated censorship?

Nearly two hundred years earlier, Thomas Jefferson cautioned us similarly:

"I know no safe depository of the ultimate powers of the society but the people themselves. And if we think them not enlightened enough to exercise their control with a wholesome discretion, the remedy is not to take it from them, but to inform them."

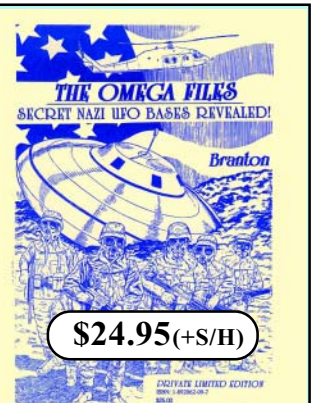
And that's exactly what *The SPECTRUM* shall do, in sharing what we can about this most astonishing subject of UFOs.

[End of Part I. To be continued next month.] 

THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large-size, 8.5 x 11 book, weighing nearly two pounds, describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the dreaded Nazis actually escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually do their work today from underground bases around the world. **SPECIAL SECTION** of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



The Overthrow Of The American Republic

Editor's note: Every so often we like to include Sherman Skolnick's background information for our newer readers who may not be familiar with this longtime crusader for Truth. As he puts it:

"Since 1958, Mr. Skolnick has been a court reformer, and since 1963, chairman/founder, Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts. Since 1991, a regular panelist, and since 1995, moderator/producer of BroadSides, a one-hour, weekly, taped, public-access cable TV show, cablecast WITHIN CHICAGO, to some 400,000 viewers each Monday evening, 9 p.m., channel 21 cable TV.

"For a heavy packet of our printed stories, send \$5.00 (U.S. funds) plus a stamped, self-addressed BUSINESS-size envelope (#10 envelope, 4-1/8 x 9-1/2) WITH THREE STAMPS ON IT, to: Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, Sherman H. Skolnick, Chairman, 9800 So. Oglesby Ave., Chicago IL 60617-4870. Office hours: 8 a.m. to midnight, most days, BUT DO NOT BOMBARD THIS LISTED PHONE WITH "JUST ROUTINE" CALLS, PLEASE: (773) 375-5741. For updates of our work, on a recorded phone message, NOT AN EXPENSIVE CALL: (773) 731-1100."

In the following outlay, Sherman fills in a number of interconnecting details concerning longtime shady business dealings of BOTH Presidents Bush and their various cohorts in crime. Is it really just a coincidence how what is good for (their) businesses is "good" for United States foreign and domestic policies?

And nowhere is the answer to that question more obvious than with respect to promoting this latest engineered "terrorism" agenda of the New World Order. It's a win-win situation for ALL the levels of crooks in high places.

Some of the important agenda items are money matters that were first briefly reported in last month's SPECTRUM front-page story. The old rule about following the money trail—in this case including oil and poppies—is as illuminating as always.

And as Sherman gently reminds us about those who exploit a façade of patriotism: "It can be a fatal mistake, a nuking of the Bill Of Rights, not to recognize scoundrels who wrap themselves in the same flag to cover up their crimes against the American common people."

10/22/01 SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK

(email: skolnick@ameritech.net)

(website: www.skolnicksreport.com)

Part One, 9/22/01

Starting after the multiple bombings of the federal office building in Oklahoma City, April 19, 1995, I wrote and then spoke on talk radio about an aborted military coup. Brought home to me, however, was the reality that my fellow Americans had little knowledge or understanding of the masterstroke, the overthrow of government, whether for the good or for evil.

In the past, had we as Americans been clearly informed by the popular press of a putsch, the overthrow of government by violence, by political assassination, such as to benefit domestic or foreign powers? After all, who benefitted from the political assassination of President Abraham Lincoln if not the British and the French who held the means to swoop upon us at the time from their entrenched positions to the south and north of us, in Canada and Mexico.

The British wanted to split apart the nation by aggravating the natural friction between the ideas of the North and the South in America. The French were ready to carve up America as well. Since at least the War of 1812, the British had plotted to take back this continent as a puppet colony with so-called "Americans" again as subjects of the British Crown. (To their credit, Czarist Russia at the time of

the War Between The States, or as called, the American Civil War, attempted to aid Lincoln with the Czar's naval fleet coming right offshore the U.S.)

Look what happened in the decades after the murder of Lincoln. President James Garfield was against the British controlling the growing financial power of the U.S. President William McKinley (the Brits hate the Irish) opposed the British trying to strangle the rise of American industrial power. Their political assassinations in the years after that of Lincoln, in its simplest explanation, benefitted British attempts to grab back America.

Seldom, if ever, are these events explained in this way.

The Clinton White House, with prior knowledge, allowed the Oklahoma bombings to occur, to restore his power following the debacle of the 1994 Congressional elections putting a GOP majority to confront him in Congress. And, with Clinton as a marionette, it aided the Establishment in their continuing propaganda to make common Americans helpless to oppose tyranny by disarming them.

Two days before the Oklahoma bloodshed, on April 17, 1995, a plane-load of top military brass were murdered when their sabotaged plane blew up near Alexander City, Alabama. It was a real-life version of [the best-selling book and riveting 1964 movie of a military scheme to overthrow the government] called *Seven Days In May*.

According to federal grand jurors we interviewed, there was an attempt, later blocked, by a grand jury to investigate this aborted coup. It was actually part of a series of events involving twenty-four Admirals and Generals, some of the most patriotic flag officers in the history of this Republic. They vowed, under the Uniform Military Code, to arrest their Commander-in-Chief, Bill Clinton, for his various acts of treason aiding and abetting sworn enemies of the United States, such as Red China and Iraq. If Clinton had them arrested for mutiny, they were prepared, if not assassinated, to defend themselves with their heavily documented charges of his treachery against the U.S. Constitution and the people of the United States.

Some of the coup plotters, deciding to be out of uniform, took up residence in a Paris suburb. The French CIA, aware of all this, used it to blackmail advantages out of the U.S. government. Such as: to blockade the U.S. Justice Department, itself a highly corrupt entity, from prosecuting some fourteen French nationals, resident in the U.S., who stole U.S. industrial and financial secrets. (The French used similar blackmail threatening to publicize their knowledge of Iran's complicity in the missile attack on TWA Flight 800. Eight top officials of the French CIA, along with some 60 other French nationals, died in the plane that had been scheduled for Paris. A top official, however, of the French CIA at the last minute refused to board Flight 800. The Clinton White House had a secret business/peace deal pending with the Teheran oligarchs which the missile disclosures would have wrecked.)

The purpose of several attempts to pull off a coup was NOT to install a junta (pronounced HOON-tah), that is, an evil military dictatorship. Rather, to restore, by necessary force, the American Republic, which has gone downhill since the overthrow, by the American secret political police, of the U.S. government, by way of the murder in 1963 of President John F. Kennedy.

[Editor's note: Students of actual history would likely argue that the downhill slide of the United States goes back a lot longer than JFK, to about to the time of Abraham Lincoln's 1865 assassination, and certainly was well underway by the time of the 1913 under-the-table creation of the Federal Reserve. But JFK was going to throw out quite a few of the major evils then in operation in our government, mostly behind-the-scenes from the view of the American public, and thus 1963 is indeed a pivotal year in MODERN

history.]

In the months and years that followed the Alexander City incident, some ten like-minded Admirals, Generals, and other officials and former officials, were assassinated.

Such as: Admiral Jeremy Boorda, Chief of Naval Operations, the highest naval officer in uniform.

Such as: General David McCloud, head of the Alaska Military District.

Such as: former Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), William Colby.

Our interviews with their family members, relatives, and confidants convince us of the validity of our reports. The monopoly press wrote off their demise as "airplane accidents", "suicide", and "boat accident".

Some of those, hearing me on the radio, wrote to me. I could see, right away, they had no understanding of the subject. One letter stated simply: "Mr. Skolnick, send me your papers on the koo [sic]." Evidently, this subject is not in the usual U.S. history textbooks in the usual high schools and colleges.

(As to the Iraqi connection, visit our website stories, such as "U.S. Government Prior Knowledge of Emergency" and "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh".)

Because of my analyses of the current emergency, I should, I suppose, expect to be heckled and reviled by some well-meaning but poorly informed fellow Americans.

Notwithstanding the pronouncements of the American secret political police, the FBI and CIA, and the oil-soaked, spy-riddled monopoly press, and the White House, the plot to destroy the American republic is entirely based WITHIN THIS NATION.

It is obviously good and proper to respect the U.S. flag, perpetuated with the blood of American heroes.

On the other hand, it can be a fatal mistake, a nuking of the Bill Of Rights, not to recognize scoundrels who wrap themselves in the same flag to cover up their crimes against the American common people.

In its simplest form, the Persian Gulf War was just the falling-out of former private business partners. I was the only journalist to be in attendance in 1991, at the hearing of a federal court case in Chicago. My exclusive interviews of the participants confirmed why certain bank records had to be concealed, the subject matter of the litigation. They showed the secret private business partnership in the 1980s of George Herbert Walker Bush, President in 1991, and Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman installed by Bush, starting when Bush was head of the secret police in 1976. (My exclusive, highly detailed story ran in a populist newspaper, *SPOTLIGHT*, August 19, 1991.)

Profoundly corrupt Chicago federal appeals judges put the case out of court and the file has been scattered to the wind. We apparently are the only ones still having the court file. (Visit our website story "The Secrets of Timothy McVeigh" for the name and number of the case and details of the judges.)

The Elder Bush, during the Gulf War, wanted the American public to falsely believe that putting the head of Saddam Hussein on a platter and delivering it to the White House would cure every domestic and foreign problem of the U.S. On July 17, 1993, Saddam Hussein murdered some ten of his top military officers who were plotting, he said, to overthrow him. The Clinton White House, with Bill Clinton as a Bush family crony, had apparently committed treachery in leaking CIA details to Saddam of the plot against him.

Working on investigating both Clinton and Bush as to this treasonous leak, was FBI Director William Sessions, who was unceremoniously sacked on frivolous charges two days later—all to protect the treachery from being disclosed of Bush/Clinton. The very next day, Vincent W. Foster, Jr., Clinton White House Deputy Counsel, who also knew what had happened, was assassinated, with the event clumsily disguised as a "suicide". The aborted plot against Saddam did not become even a watered down version of what happened, in the U.S. monopoly press, until November 1, 1993. (See "U.S. Accused Of Betraying Plot To Kill Iraq's Hussein", *Chicago Tribune*, 11/1/93.)

In 1991, the Elder Bush, as President, put some half a million Americans in harm's way, by way of Bush instigating a fight over Gulf oil properties with his former business partner, Saddam Hussein. Together, in the 1980s, as known to the participants in the lawsuit mentioned, Saddam and Bush, as business partners, split billions of dollars extorted from the oil-soaked weak sheikdoms of the Persian Gulf. The same as done by gangsters who would extract "protection money" from shopkeepers and tax-

cheating auto dealers.

As a sizeable stockholder of a unit of a French firm, American LaFarge, the Elder Bush was implicated in reportedly supplying the ingredients for poison gas to be manufactured by Iraq, to be used against Iraq's domestic dissidents, namely, the Kurds, as well as against the Iranians, during the Iran-Iraq War, 1980 to 1988.

A Director of American LaFarge, naturally, was Hillary Rodham Clinton, wife of the Bush Family pal.

Ten years after 1991, the Elder Bush's son, as "resident" and "occupant" of the White House—installed under highly suspect means—is going to war AGAINST his reputed former business partner, Osama bin Laden.

Like father, like son.

George W. Bush's business partner has been a Houston, Texas businessman, James R. Bath. Together, they owned an oil drilling company, Arbusto Energy. (The son, like his father, likes to name his businesses with Spanish names. The Elder Bush named his firm Zapata Petroleum, later, Zapata Offshore, with 600 units worldwide as outposts for the American CIA, starting as early as 1959. The younger Bush's Arbusto is Spanish for "Bush".)

By and through James R. Bath, George W. Bush has been a business partner, in the tens of millions of dollars, with Osama bin Laden and his father. As an example, Bath had many millions of dollars of dealings with the Elder bin Laden, who was part of the infamous spy/assassination/money laundry scandal of Bank of Credit and Commerce International, BCCI. (See details in *The Outlaw Bank—A Wild Ride Into The Secret Heart Of BCCI*, by Jonathan Beaty and S.C. Gwynne, Random House, New York, 1993, pages 227-230.)

Notice in our prior story about the Emergency, the details of Osama bin Laden's secret joint accounts (stemming from the George W. Bush/James R. Bath/bin Laden business partnerships) in the Harris Bank, a unit of Bank of Montreal, owned largely by the Bronfman family, who have been the owners of the Seagrams booze cartel, and another major owner of the bank being U.S. Senator Peter Fitzgerald (R-IL).

The U.S. units of Barclays Bank, United Kingdom, have also sought to conceal such reputed joint accounts of Osama bin Laden/James R. Bath/George W. Bush. Who can believe the White House when they say they would freeze Osama bin Laden's accounts if they can find them? Also please notice, in my exclusive story about the Elder Bush/Saddam Hussein business partnership, the banks involved were Banca Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL), owned in part by the Vatican, and its bank twin, BCCI. (See my exclusive story in *SPOTLIGHT*, 8/19/91.)

So, father and son, ten years apart, George Herbert Walker Bush and George W. Bush, went to war or are going to war against their former business partners. Throughout history, regimes have created an "enemy", as a straw man, and then sent their armies to fight their "enemy". This by way of consolidating their power and diverting attention from their domestic problems, and repressing the poorly informed populace.

From the sarcastic standpoint of those who rule us WITHOUT OUR CONSENT, in violation of the U.S. Constitution, America is becoming too populated for there to be supposedly guaranteed rights. Remember, the Bill Of Rights is heavily packed with the word NO. It is a shield against a tyrannical central government. At the hands, however, of a corrupt and venal federal judiciary and a treasonous central government, and a bought-off and blackmailed Congress, the Bill Of Rights is a worthless, useless piece of paper. The cowardly mass media are mere scribes, writing down what they are dictated.

Under the disguise of leading a religious "crusade" against the Moslem world, every utterance dripping with the word "terrorist", are the ruling elites in the process of overthrowing the American Republic?

Who all benefitted from treasonous prior knowledge of the violence against America on September 11, 2001? Are some flag officers in the U.S. military, with full knowledge of all this, opposed to going to a war instigated by the highest circles WITHIN THE UNITED STATES? More coming. Stay tuned.

Part Two, 10/7/01

Let a candid and vigilant populace consider my pleas and contentions. **We ordinary Americans are being led, step by step, down the road to a dictatorship** more evil and all-pervasive than that of the late Adolph Hitler and the Nazi

Party of the German aristocracy.

The high-level treason that afflicts us cannot be cured or delayed by the alleged "U.S. Government" as now constituted. Within our borders, traitors to the U.S. Constitution and to the *Bill Of Rights*, and to the American common people, cannot be prosecuted. Without the consent of us, the governed, they are in charge, have been in charge, and will remain in charge, to the bitter collapse of our organic law. With complete impunity, they turn over our most profound industrial, financial, and MILITARY secrets to sworn enemies of the United States of America, such as to Red China and Iraq. (The Bush family and Bill Clinton have done that.)

It is a dire reality that my well-meaning countrymen must now ponder and understand, or fail to do so at their peril.

The overthrow of the American Republic began at least at the time of the political assassination of John F. Kennedy. In violation of their own rules and procedures, the U.S. Secret Service, on behalf of the ruling plutocrats, utterly refused, failed, and neglected to protect Kennedy as President. They knowingly took him in an open car around a hairpin turn into the target sights of paid assassins, firing by military-style triangulation.

No Secret Service agent, contrary to their rules, was there on foot, on duty, to examine and monitor the dangerous slowing down of the Presidential vehicle.

With flimsy excuses, several reputedly venal and for-sale reporters were right there, available in the murder zone, to be later rewarded for false reports, opening the way for their promotion to highly-lucrative TV network status—such as Dan Rather, later CBS Network anchor face, and Robert MacNeil, later PBS co-anchor and co-owner of his own network program with Jim Lehrer. Rather was standing in the shadows of the triple underpass bridge, a few feet from one of the concealed shooters. Rather was the only one on the planet to be able to verify that JFK had been mortally wounded as the Presidential motorcade passed right under Rather's view. MacNeil was in the Book Depository Building and was in a position to see Lee Harvey Oswald and give false data. (According to an FBI document of 11/29/63, the Elder Bush, already then in the CIA, was part of an apparent coverup of the assassination of JFK.)

If they survived, there were numerous eyewitnesses and reliable sources who could have contradicted the false declarations of reporters such as Dan Rather and Robert MacNeil on behalf of the ruling elite, that a "lone assassin" murdered our President. In the wake of the bloody deed in Dallas on November 22, 1963, some 200 eyewitnesses and sources were themselves murdered, snuffing out their possible testimony—their demise a horror-filled death-warrant warning to others available to testify.

Moving to the present time, on behalf of the growing American dictatorship of almost near faceless satraps, a five-person tyranny of the U.S. Supreme Court, sitting as if a junta, with serious conflicts of interest, installed George W. Bush as the "occupant" and "resident" of the American White House. This done, contrary to basic case law precedents and in violation of the *Bill Of Rights*, it being a near-midnight-deadline ancient-style edict: "Obey our command or be banished from the kingdom."

So even if the complicit members of the American aristocracy were somehow to be apprehended, which historically is highly doubtful, they would suffer no punishment. The federal prosecutors are selected on the basis of being blackmailable and with the implicit understanding that they would go against primarily small fish, no one of any great importance.

Even if traitors were put in custody, federal grand juries and U.S. district court trial juries are carefully screened to eliminate independent-minded persons. The American Gestapo, the FBI, constituting part of the nation's secret political police, in most federal districts, selects the pool from which grand jurors are selected, and hand-pick the venire, likewise the pool, from which trial jurors are chosen.

In Chicago, for example, the supposedly all-seeing FBI selected a known gangster to sit on a federal grand jury for a number of months, corrupting and perverting the process, and he being supposedly part of investigating fellow mobsters. (For example, the Chicago U.S. District Court case of U.S. versus Robert Girardi, not adequately reported by the monopoly press. A watered-down story appeared in the *Chicago Tribune*, January 21, 1994, titled "Ex-U.S. Grand Jury Member Indicted On Leaking Of Information".)

In its simplest explanation, we went to war in 1991 because George Herbert Walker Bush, then President, was

disgruntled against his former private business partner, Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman. (Visit our website story for details, "The Secrets Of Timothy McVeigh".) Hussein was installed in the 1970s, in part because at the time the Elder Bush was head of America's secret police.

Some ten years after 1991, we went to war again because the former head of the secret police's son, George W. Bush, is disgruntled against HIS former business partners, the bin Laden family and their family member Osama bin Laden, falsely described as being on the outs with his family.

Osama was, like Saddam Hussein, created by the American CIA, with the connivance of former Director of Central Intelligence, the Elder Bush, as Vice President and later as President, to engage in a war with the Soviet Union.

The Soviets were worn out by this. This led, in part, to the downfall of the Soviet Union and the Moscow government. Also helping destroy the Soviet Union, to make them now a "friend" of the United States, was the CIA-orchestrated attack on the Russian ruble, which undermined the Soviet's financial validity. (See the book *Thieves' World*, by Claire Sterling, Simon & Shuster, New York, 1994. Also see our website story "Marc Rich And Others Fingering By A Letter".)

Over the centuries, Afghanistan has been the graveyard of invaders. No prior army ever previously has succeeded against the tunnels, the mountains, the terrain.

The American CIA has been instrumental, in the past, in helping the Afghans finance their way of life—growing poppies and being the supplier of upwards of sixty percent of the heroin to Europe. With a large supply of heroin parked outside Afghanistan, the Afghans are in the works to flood heroin throughout the world AT HALF THE GOING PRICE.

Also, the Afghans resisted Unocal and others of the oil cartel, tied to the Bush family, in putting a natural gas/oil pipeline through Afghanistan to Pakistan and to Red China. The Afghans, in the view of the cartel, have been demanding too large a percentage as their cut for allowing the pipeline project to proceed. Hence, the oil monopoly needs to overthrow the Kabul government, install their own government, and proceed with the pipeline project.

(This is a situation somewhat similar to the British counter-intelligence joint effort with CIA, in 1953, to overthrow the Iran elected government and arbitrarily restore, as a CIA puppet, the Shah to the Peacock Throne. When the Shah became difficult, in 1979 the CIA overthrew him, and installed a British counter-intelligence agent, Ayotollah Khomeini, to rule. George Bush worked a treasonous deal in 1980 to delay the release of 52 U.S. hostages, held by Iran, so as to make Jimmy Carter, running for re-election, appear to be a wimp. This benefitted the Reagan/Bush election campaign. The hostages were released at the very moment Reagan/Bush were inaugurated in January, 1981. This treachery by George Herbert Walker Bush was dubbed part of "The October Surprise".)

British royalty put the Elder Bush into the oil business. (See, for example, *The Unauthorized Biography Of George Bush*, by Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaiken.) For laundering the proceeds of dope trafficking, oil deals, and weapons smuggling, the Bush family has a joint account with the Queen of England in her private bank, Coutts Bank London. Through that joint account, hundreds of billions of illicit dollars are washed. (See our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush" with the Bush family's 25 secret worldwide accounts, together with the secret federal reserve wire transfer records that can be brought up on your screen from our website, showing the hundreds of billions of dollars.)

For almost 40 years, our group, the Citizen's Committee To Clean Up The Courts, has successfully, time and again, fingered corrupt members of the state and federal judiciary. Our firm policy always has been to NEVER divulge eyewitnesses and sources, since the government is incapable of protecting them. As the Chairman/Founder of the group, I take the responsibility of confronting the judges to their face, and have suffered the consequences repeatedly over the decades. The corrupt judges have demanded I divulge methods of investigation, witnesses, and sources, and when I refuse, invoking our policy, they have time and again put me, wheelchair and all, in prison, for contempt of court—a nebulous power that seems to be inherent in their black robes of office.

Most every such judge, having falsely jailed me, later was sent to jail for bribery. An identified crook on the bench is no longer useful. No decent bagman will further bother to

bribe them (a funny contradiction of terms). A crooked judge is thrown away like an old shoe, no longer capable of doing as told.

I have always tried to be fair, even to known corrupt judges. I have made it our policy, that I or a close associate in my presence, asks the targeted judge to confess his crimes. I explain that this will save the taxpayers expense in getting rid of the judge by having to put him or her on trial and, after conviction, sending them away. (The biggest judicial bribery scandal in U.S. history, touched off by us, is now the subject of a book, *Illinois Justice*, by Kenneth Manaster, published September, 2001, by University of Chicago Press. The cover of the book, with my picture on it, is on the www.rense.com Internet website. Click on my name, on the sidebar where columnists are listed.)

Will George Herbert Walker Bush confess his prior knowledge of the violence occurring on September 11, 2001?

Will he admit that HE was running the country from in or near the White House on that tragic day?

What provision, if any, of the *U.S. Constitution* empowers the Elder Bush to have such a power?

Will the Elder Bush confess openly his private business partnership which went sour with Saddam Hussein, being part of an unpublicized lawsuit in Chicago?

Will his son, George W. Bush, confess his private business partnerships with the bin Laden family, including Osama bin Laden, who is not that much on the outs with his family, reportedly receiving tens of millions of dollars from them secretly?

Will George W. Bush confess that he and his family have a huge financial interest with the oil cartel which wants to overthrow the Kabul government so the Afghanistan oil and natural gas pipeline project can proceed?

Does the secret political police really know who all the hijackers were?

Did they not use fake identification?

Knowledgeable sources contend the violence of September 11, 2001, was part of a bloody internal struggle within the hierarchy in the United States. That it was done through surrogates that may not have known their handlers and patrons in the American aristocracy. More coming. Stay tuned

Part Three, 10/12/01

The Anthrax Commissars

Invoking War Power-like authority, the Younger Bush White House ordered the suppression of certain news under the disguise of plugging up leaks of so-called "military secrets". The details:

For a number of years the State of Michigan, through Michigan State University, owned and operated the Michigan Biologic Products Institute. They had the exclusive contract with the Department of Defense to, among other things, develop and produce an anthrax vaccine.

A strange and mysterious group, in 1998, bought-out the state-owned Institute, calling themselves BIOPORT CORPORATION, and the Department of Defense became its only customer.

"The takeover itself is considered suspicious by some. 'The company acquired the Michigan Biologic Products Institute for the express purpose of taking over and acquiring a lucrative military contract', said a bio-warfare expert who asked not to be named, and accused company officials of 'WAR PROFITEERING'." (Emphasis added.)

The above is quoted from the article "Why Anthrax Vaccine Is Scarce", by Kristen Philipkoski, *WIRED NEWS* online, 10/10/01.

The story went on to state: "The FDA (Food and Drug Administration) repeatedly flunked BioPort in inspections in 1999 and 2000 because of contamination and suspicious changes made to expiration dates. The agency has barred the company from releasing any of the vaccine as a result." The story went on to assert, as to the company, that an audit by the Pentagon's inspector general in April 2000 revealed that BioPort had spent several million dollars inappropriately, and paid out unsubstantiated consulting costs.

WIRED NEWS further stated: "The anthrax vaccine was the subject of controversy even before it was in such high demand. Approximately 400 soldiers faced reprimands rather than take the vaccine because of side effects that some said were severe."

The Board of Directors of BioPort included Admiral William J. Crowe, Jr., former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of

Staff and former chairman of the President's FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ADVISORY BOARD. Crowe is a member of the conspiratorial COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (CFR) and chairman of the New World Order group, Senior Advisory Board for GLOBAL OPTIONS. That group included five other CFR members, such as the former Director of Central Intelligence, R. James Woolsey.

The administrations of Jimmy Carter, the Elder Bush, Bill Clinton, and the Younger Bush were and are absolutely riddled with CFR overlords.

The stockholders of BioPort Corporation reportedly include the following:

- The CARLYLE GROUP that includes former cabinet members of the Elder Bush White House and other oil monopolists, such as James A. Baker 3rd, once Secretary of State. Some contend that Baker in part handled the 40 million dollars of secret dope loot that was used to corrupt and influence DEMOCRATS in Florida to stop the ballot recount, even before the U.S. Supreme Court "Gang of Five" got into the picture and installed George W. Bush as the "occupant" and "resident" of the White House. The 40 million dollars was reportedly dope trafficking funds from U.S./Colombia Medellin Dope Cartel Co-Founder Carlos Lehder.

According to outspoken drug enforcement current and former officials, Lehder is the private business partner of the Bush family. Although extradited to the U.S., prosecuted, and sent to a 55-year term in U.S. prison, Lehder has disappeared from the Federal Prison System. Uncovering these details was Chandra Levy. (Visit our website story "The Chandra Levy Affair", Part Two. Also see my various stories on the Year-2000 Presidential election.) The Carlos Lehder matter could put members of the Bush family in long federal prison terms.

The Carlyle Group, headquartered in the nation's capital, specializes in seizing control of shaky aerospace and defense contractors and then strong-arming, some say blackmailing, contracts out of the Department of Defense. An investor in the Carlyle Group has been George Herbert Walker Bush. The Elder Bush has been a paid consultant to the Bin Laden Group, helping them with his CIA links. Bush helped create Osama bin Laden, as an American CIA bought-and-paid-for alleged "terrorist", originally dubbed a "freedom fighter" to wear out the Soviets in their prolonged war, 1979-1989, in Afghanistan.

The monopoly press falsely states that Osama is on the outs with his family, yet his family reportedly funnels tens of millions of dollars to Osama through banks such as Algemene Bank Nederland, now called ABN-AMRO, in part through

their American flagship, Chicago-based La Salle National Bank. (We have identified La Salle as also having secret accounts for bribing state and federal judges.) To evade having their own secrets coming out, linked to Osama, the Younger Bush White House flatly refuses to freeze Osama's numerous accounts, wire-transfers, and such through ABN-AMRO.

The Carlyle Group, in turn, is owned and supervised by a worldwide reputed money laundry for World Government, the BLACKSTONE GROUP.

- Another stockholder of BioPort Corp., is the Bin Laden Group, some 24 family members of which were whisked out of the U.S., on "safety" reasons, by the secret political police, the FBI, following the September 11, 2001 events. Through the National Commerce Bank of Saudi, the Bin Laden Group reportedly also funnels large sums to Osama directly and as go-betweens of Saudi moneybags who are anti-American and support Osama bin Laden.

- BioPort Corporation Board Chairman and CEO and a sizeable stockholder, directly and as nominee for Saudi and other Mid-East interests, many reportedly supportive of Osama bin Laden, is FUAD EL-HIBRI.

Under the disguise of invoking national emergency provisions, George W. Bush has ordered National Guard sentries to guard the BioPort facility in Lansing, Michigan. Bush has ordered, under pretext of "national security", that employees and officials of BioPort are forbidden to discuss with reporters, commentators, and researchers, the nature of the ownership of BioPort Corporation. This was done to preclude details of this private corporation from being publicly disclosed.

This presidential edict was quietly put through just prior to the beginning of bombing by the U.S. of Afghanistan. Despite this clamp-down on disclosure, some very patriotic employees of BioPort have informed independent-minded commentators of the reputed ownership and operations details of BioPort Corporation.

As part of an apparent blackmail effort against the Younger Bush White House, the *Washington Post* began inquiring into some of the ownership and other details mentioned herein about BioPort. Targeted to shut up, by George W. Bush, has been, in particular, *Post* official Bob Woodward. Having no background in journalism, his stories about Watergate and such were handed to him on a silver platter by the espionage community to depose Nixon, for treason, without resorting to political assassination. Woodward's espionage background is mentioned in the book *Silent Coup*. See my website story "The Late Grand Dragon Of The *Washington Post*".

...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

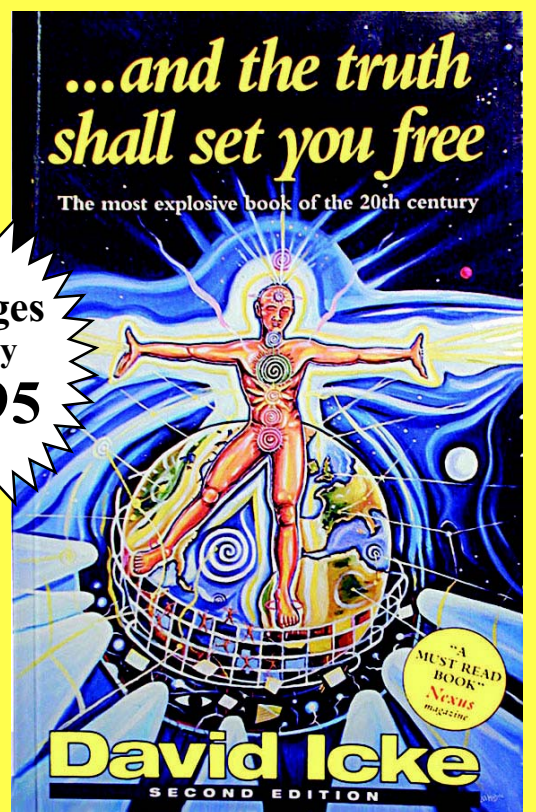
If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book.

Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to be who we really are, to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

**Know the TRUTH—
and the TRUTH shall set you FREE!**

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Over
500 pages
for only
\$21.95
(+ S/H)



To unsuccessfully try to block the mass media from heckling him about Watergate, Nixon threatened to prosecute some of the major news outlets for Anti-Trust violations. Similarly, the Younger Bush White House, to deter the press whores from asking real questions about anthrax vaccine and BioPort, is also raising behind-the-scenes threats to prosecute the six major communications empires for monopoly violations.

Being basically blackmailers, the monopoly press is really not ready to scandalize the Bush family on matters mentioned here and in related stories. The British press, however, has expressed an interest in inquiring into BioPort. After all, the Brits relish the idea of wrecking the war-mongering, often criminal American presidency, as a way to destroy the American Republic. Since the War of 1812, the Brits have vowed to somehow take back this continent as puppet colonies and to have so-called "Americans" as mere docile subjects of the British Crown.

(One of the private details the Younger Bush White House is prepared to use to shut-up Bob Woodward on the BioPort and the Anthrax Commissars matter is a subject most usually not to be made into a scandal subject. To some it is either a forbidden topic or laughable. Woodward's first wife, once a secretary to a long-time White House press correspondent, was reportedly divorced from Woodward because Woodward had a vicious private disposition. Snickering commentators from grocery tabloid magazines might call such a husband a "wife beater". Whether or not Bob Woodward is privately brutal, he is most certainly a fraudulent "reporter", and thus it is easy for George W. Bush to pull on Bob Woodward's chain.)

• Rev. Jesse Jackson, Sr., reportedly participates in BioPort's affairs. (Cynics wonder about the firm's convenient address: 3500 N. Martin Luther King, Jr., Blvd., Lansing, Michigan 48906.) In any case, accidental or not, convenient. An accomplished reputed blackmailer and shake-down artist, the Reverend strong-armed his way apparently into the strange anthrax deal. Since private citizens are forbidden by federal statute from negotiating U.S. FOREIGN POLICY, someone in the White House perhaps reminded Jesse to stay out of the Afghanistan matter where he tried to stick-in his nose. Getting a piece of the action is part of Jesse's expertise. (Visit our website story "The Jesse Jackson Affair".)

Poking into the Anthrax Commissars, such as Carlyle Group, the Blackstone Group, the Bush family, Admiral Crowe, and others, might open up many prior tragedies. Before the forming of BioPort, a supposed anthrax vaccine or substance was forced upon the U.S. Military (not the brass) in the Persian Gulf War. Some claim that such a purported "vaccine" did not have FDA approval when given and is, at least in part, responsible for the Gulf War Syndrome.

In a full-scale battlefield war, the Military expects twenty percent casualties. Some 15 thousand GIs died prematurely after the Gulf War ended, and some 85 thousand more are very sick, some terminally so, together with their wives, their children, even their dogs and cats. Of the 500 thousand who served in that war, that means the U.S. has been afflicted with 100 thousand casualties, which the Defense Department covers up or denies, just as if the Gulf War had been a set-piece, typical war of yesteryear.

At the time of this story, we common Americans are beset with statements by the Washington dictators that an anthrax "terror" attack is coming. Are the matters as simple as using uncontrollable fear to promote the business of the Anthrax Commissars, including the Bush family? More coming. Stay tuned.

Part Four, 10/22/01

U.S. Facing Military Disaster?

Because of wartime-like mass media censorship in the U.S., few, if any, dissenting views on Afghanistan are reported by what some call the monopoly press. Some in key places, in fact, do oppose the policies of George Herbert Walker Bush as to the Mid-East. Although his son is the current "occupant" and "resident" of the White House, the Elder

"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL"
A cable-access television program, with a LIVE audience.
Hosted by Dennis Grover.

VATICAN ASSASSINS II

Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS

This is the **SECOND** compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in our May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican and much, much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words *more* of what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

NEW!
JUNE 2001
INTERVIEW

1-HOUR VIDEO TAPE \$12
(shipping is included with this item)

See next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Bush, as the puppet of the American aristocracy and the oil cartel, appears to be giving the orders.

The Bush family are certainly well aware that, if something goes wrong, they are all subject, suddenly and with scandal commotions, to be thrown away into history's junk-pile. Among those who oppose their policies are some sixty U.S. Admirals and Generals. They do not simply go along with the Establishment parade, awaiting their military retirement and their pensions. (More about them later.)

A growing number of thinking people are becoming aware that the whole September 11, 2001, violence is just another step in making common Americans docile, to the point that the U.S. Bill Of Rights and the U.S. Constitution, could easily, bit by bit, be suspended and the American Republic ENDED.

From the Establishment's standpoint, an ideal happening is that the American commonfolk, beset with orchestrated fear and terror, will absolutely DEMAND that the American organic law be scrapped in favor of SECURITY.

Some of the steps:

1. To consolidate the American secret political police under a Homeland Security Chief to serve at the right hand of the "president" installed himself by highly questionable and controversial means. Not everyone has forgotten December, 2000. The ideas behind this, both mentioned and unmentioned, are similar to the Nazi Gestapo and the Soviet KGB.

(For a federal official to dare mention the word GESTAPO is a removal or death warrant. Some years ago, a more independent-minded California U.S. district judge, a Latino, was hearing evidence in his court as to the bad practices of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the FBI. After considering the evidence thus elicited, the judge dared pronounce from the bench that these agencies are the American Gestapo. When I first read it in some newspaper, I said: "He is a goner!" Shortly thereafter, the INJUSTICE Department tried in vain to send the judge to prison on frivolous and foolish charges that he had a distant cousin, a mafioso. Scarred and battle-worn, the judge beat back the muzzling efforts, an unsung hero.)

Tom Ridge, the new American Gestapo chief, head of Homeland Security, is tightly aligned with Charles Zogby and his cousin, James Zogby, president of the Arab American Institute, considered by some a militant pro-Arab lobby. Is this part of a route to manipulate Mid-East affairs, enriching and empowering the oil cartel, by putting Arabs against Israelis, and vice versa? Some think so. The British, after all, installed the State of Israel to act as an irritant against the oil-soaked Moslem nations surrounding the tiny nation. Thus keeping such nations perpetually off-balance and subject to Anglo-American oil financial control.

2. The liars and whores of the press continue to escalate the terror scenario against the often poorly informed people. Stories scream out at us: ANTHRAX! Soon to be followed by hollaring: SMALL POX! BUBONIC PLAGUE! BOTULISM! To their credit, some scientists—not those acceptable as paid

consultants to the newsmakers—point out the difficulties in using anthrax against large numbers of people all at one time.

The pharmaceutical monopolies, set to heavily profit, see this as a great opportunity. For some time, they have been promoting their prescription-required nostrums on the television, to have those with vague aches and pains disregard medicinal side-effects, and bombard their doctors with demands for such supposed cure-all pills and capsules.

One magazine headlined it: "PRIMETIME PUSHERS. Freed from federal restrictions, pharmaceutical companies are flooding television with ads for prescription drugs. What does it mean for our healthcare when serious medicine is marketed like soap?" *Mother Jones* magazine, March/April, 2001.

As the article stated in another headline: "Direct-to-consumer advertising has paid off for the drug companies, often turning solid earners into blockbuster drugs." The highly political and corrupt U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has turned loose the airwaves with these pill and capsule factories.

The drug companies, financially interlocked with the television networks and their affiliates,

are set to promote their expensive remedies for anthrax and such, just like soap-drugs they already push on us. The drug factories violently oppose those who could produce the same so-called remedies as generic drugs. Also, some contend there are simpler, less expensive, already known ways to combat these poisons.

3. So far, the monopoly press studiously avoids discussing prior knowledge of the Bush White House and others, as to the September 11, 2001 violence. To brainwash youngsters with little knowledge of the debacle at Pearl Harbor, Mickey Mouse came out with a movie omitting the prior knowledge of the Roosevelt White House in allowing us to slip into a World War, first with Japan, and then Germany, now fully documented. We had to go to war with Japan first, so that Germany, who did not want to fight a huge population, industrial giant like the U.S., would feel compelled to declare war on us pursuant to their Axis pact with Japan. **Pushing the U.S. falsely into World War Two was to save Great Britain, without the means to fight off Hitler on their own.**

Will it take another sixty years from 2001, until Americans, if they still have their *Bill Of Rights* and U.S. *Constitution* intact, to accept the prior knowledge of the 911 disaster? Needed to be done: LET THOSE KNOWING ABOUT PRIOR KNOWLEDGE BE HEARD NATIONWIDE, uncensored.

4. Demonizing the CIA-created devil, Osama bin Laden, is the entire focus of the Establishment. America will have permanent happiness and prosperity, they claim, if only Osama's head could be delivered on a platter to the oil-soaked Bush White House. In a similar vein, the Elder Bush White House asserted the same in 1990-1991, in demonizing his former private business partner, Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi strongman originally installed by the American CIA. Like Daddy Bush, George W. Bush has declared war on HIS former private business partner, Osama bin Laden.

5. A growing number of better-informed folks understand that the entire Afghanistan Affair revolves around major oil companies tied to the Bush family, for some years now planning a natural gas/oil pipeline through Afghanistan to Pakistan, Red China, and elsewhere. The Kabul government apparently demanded too high a cut of the action, thus interfering with the pipeline plan.

Remedy? Simple: Find an excuse to try to overthrow, by force, the Kabul government and replace it with one that will NOT question the pipeline deal.

Is the oil-soaked, war-mongering, monopoly press, shackled and hand-cuffed as they are to the American aristocracy, prepared to finger the Bush family as tied to the oil cartel and their Afghanistan pipeline plans?

What the sixty very brave, very patriotic U.S. Admirals and Generals will do (out of some 600 flag officers), while understanding this treason and dissenting from current policies, remains to be seen. Contained in some of our prior stories are the details of the 24 flag officers, as authorized by the Uniform Military Code, who vowed to arrest their Commander-in-Chief, Bill Clinton, for documented charges of treason. As we have written in exclusive prior stories, if

Clinton arrested them for mutiny, if they were not assassinated, they intended to defend themselves with documents of his treason with Red China and Iraq jointly with the Elder Bush.

Ten of those original 24 flag officers have been assassinated. Some of their names are in a prior part of this series. What will come of the current 60 such flag officers who apparently oppose George W. Bush? History will tell.

A very high, non-U.S. military officer, extremely well-informed, contends that the U.S. is facing a land-war military disaster in Afghanistan. Obviously, if true, it could bring down the American Central Government, and with it the *Bill Of Rights* and the *U.S. Constitution*. The 60 American flag officers agree, and assert that a coup d'état, for the good and not for evil, is absolutely necessary to save the American Republic.

The source asserts that several battalions of Ranger-like U.S. forces were on the ground in Afghanistan. They relied, he contends, on the assistance of the supposed opposition to the Taliban, namely, the Northern Alliance, which either steered them into a trap or knowingly withdrew their guidance at a key moment. Some 250 to 400 U.S. Military were thus slaughtered, according to the well-positioned source. So far, this has not been confirmed by other sources, foreign or domestic. If so, the cover up, the body bags, will not be returned to the U.S., for six months, if ever.

If true, it raises the entire question of land invasion of Afghanistan as being the forerunner of possible U.S. Military disaster. A nation that loses a war soon has their government overthrown, often by evil-doers. The criminal element who took over the Moscow government after the humiliating Soviet defeat in Afghanistan should be clear to most people.

By the way, as we have pointed out, the Russian mafia operates in the United States, like the Red Chinese Secret Police, with complete impunity and immunity from the FBI/CIA. The Russian criminals, such as in Chicago, operate the Red Light District and circulate, without restraint, superior quality counterfeit U.S. and other currencies, as well as using stolen credit cards and identities. Most of the Russian mafia in the U.S. are former KGB officers adept at their ways, and the FBI is frightened of them.

Busy with themselves and their families, and worried about their jobs, the ordinary Americans have to be repeatedly reminded of history. With its terrain, secret tunnels developed over centuries, and mountains, Afghanistan has always been the graveyard of invaders.

Will the American Republic be saved? More coming. Stay tuned.

Part Five, 11/4/01

Disclosures And Financial Crisis?

We were the first, earlier in this series, to mention that the Bush White House flatly refused to freeze accounts of so-called "terrorists" such as Osama bin Laden in ABN-AMRO, the Dutch bank octopus, operating in 15 major U.S. cities, including Chicago.

Why? Simply put, because the secret accounts implicated the Bush family jointly with the so-called "terrorists".

Freezing those accounts, in the billions of dollars, would inevitably lead to disclosures of the huge financial tie-in between the Bush family and the worldwide bin Laden Group business cartel and their relative Osama bin Laden. Although demonized as the head "terrorist" of the world, Osama reportedly does get huge sums, clandestinely transferred, through members of the Saudi royal family, who are secretly, some openly, anti-American.

The reputed transit point? Algemene Bank Nederland, known as ABN-AMRO. And, not everyone accepts as a fact that Osama has been cut off from heavy funding of his family members, 24 top ones having resided in the U.S. until a few days after the September 11, 2001 violence.

The Bush family is tied financially to the Carlyle Group which, in turn, has had Daddy Bush as a heavily paid consultant to the bin Laden Group, and ultimately, to Osama—once described by Daddy and the American CIA as a "freedom fighter" when Osama carried out the Bush/CIA agenda to drive the Soviets into

humiliation by stalemating them in the Afghan-Soviet War, 1979-1989. That led, in part, to the downfall of the Soviet Union, to breakaway provinces, also by way of the CIA-orchestrated attack on the Soviet ruble currency.

The oil cartel, headed by Unocal and others, tied to the Bush family, have instigated the whole war with Afghanistan because the Taliban/Kabul government interfered with letting the natural gas/oil pipeline through Afghanistan and then, as planned, on to Pakistan, as a link to energy-hungry India, Red China, and Japan.

[Editor's note: Well, oil is one of the two "material" reasons for the war—the other being the poppy fields of high-cash drugs which the conservative Taliban was working to convert to more respectable crops. Sherman does get around to this important point later in this writing.]

In its simplest form, Osama and the Taliban wanted a bigger cut than they were offered by the oil consortium. Some of the huge joint secret accounts at ABN-AMRO, linking the Bush family to bin Laden Group and Osama bin Laden, are reportedly tied to the Unocal oil consortium. Key officials of the Taliban, now demonized, were honored guests in Texas by Unocal when George W. Bush was Governor. (Details are tucked away in a *Chicago Tribune* story of 10/21/01, "University Helped U.S. Reach Out To Taliban".)

My story referring to the Bush White House flatly refusing to freeze so-called "terrorist" accounts at ABN-AMRO touched off a furor by being replicated on other websites worldwide. Result? The more independent-minded Internal Affairs unit of the U.S. Treasury Department finally ordered the freezing of those accounts, leading to an analysis of who and what and where.

(The same unit investigated the 25 worldwide secret accounts of the Bush family, used for laundering billions and billions of dollars of illicit funds from dope trafficking and such. See the secret Federal Reserve wire transfer records, transfers authorized by the secret code of Alan Greenspan, attached to our website series "Greenspan Aids And Bribes Bush". Experts examining the records proclaim they are authentic.)

Years ago, the late currency expert, Franz Pik, said that sooner or later, every nation gets into a crunch and has to renounce and repudiate their paper securities. Such as their bonded debt issued by or for their Treasury. Is the U.S. next? Partly a consequence of a White House treason scandal?

U.S. tax collection income has dropped drastically, recession-style. Through their purported fiscal agent, the Federal Reserve (NOT a U.S. government entity, but a private, some say conspiratorial, central bank), the U.S. Treasury may have to repudiate ALL U.S. Treasury securities—an unthinkable calamity.

Nevertheless, the Treasury is proceeding toward that wreckage. They have announced, about the time of the ABN-AMRO freeze, that they will no longer issue long-term U.S. Bonds, called 30-year Treasury Bonds. When the present ones come due, they will not be, as in the past, subject to optional roll-over into another long-term issue. Senior citizens, pension funds, and banks and such, that rely on the coupon interest of such bonds, will be cut off.

U.S. Treasury securities are part of the capital structure of banks. Several money-center banks have capital way below the minimum (some below zero) approximately three cents of the fractional reserve dollar required by federal regulators. Included in this insolvent category is Bank of America, owned principally nowadays by the Japanese

mafia, the Yakuza, and the older group of owners being the French Rothschilds and the Jesuits. Also apparently insolvent is Bank One, formerly known as First National Bank of Chicago, dominated by the Rockefellers. (See the background of the Rockefeller Banks and the human body parts business and other bloody work, in our website series "The Red Chinese Secret Police In The United States".)

Another apparently insolvent bank octopus is First Union. It is little-known that it is tied to the scandal-ridden Lippo Group, ethnic Chinese and the Red Chinese Secret Police. Do you remember First Union's surrealistic television ads showing a weird blizzard of papers and people flying down Wall Street, and then one of them falls down and, like a mannequin, disintegrates? (Sort of like what happened in Lower Manhattan on September 11, 2001?)

By stopping the issuance of 30-year Bonds, the Treasury has only temporarily boosted the price, on the market, of such bonds, thus artificially, for the moment, pumping up such failing banks as to their capital structure.

Will they next renounce and repudiate U.S. Treasury securities, such as Bills, which are short-term, and Notes, which are mid-term, like five-year maturity?

By halting the issuance of U.S. Treasury long-term bonds, the U.S. government is going to have to squeeze big money out of their former enemy, Germany, to finance the U.S. recession-created debt. The budget surplus has apparently disappeared in a puff of financial smoke. As some historians point out, a nation that loses a war soon is swept into the junk-pile and overthrown. Do we have to be reminded that we could not conquer Viet Nam, populated by a fiercely historic people? We were the ones who lost the war and departed—some say humiliated.

Outspoken activist Dick Gregory once mentioned that it cost the U.S. half a million dollars for every Viet Nameese we slaughtered. It would have been cheaper, he claimed, to pay them all to leave their country and the U.S. pave it over with green cement, to match the jungle.


Some contend a perverted, certifiably crazy, satanic-dominated element in the American aristocracy has created the terror syndrome now gripping America and falsely blamed by the press whores on Moslems. If this is some kind of latter day religious crusade, supposedly "Christians" versus Moslems, have the Establishment pundits forgotten the bloody history of such movements?

Some rightfully contend that the anthrax, courtesy of the U.S. aristocracy, is actually supplied from U.S. military and other government storage. And others assert, with scientific supporting details, that the supposedly suicidal commercial airplanes of the 9/11/01 tragedy were actually computer-controlled from the ground and the supposed on-board "kamikaze" Moslems thought it was just a routine hostage flight, not a suicide mission. (As to the ground-based computers used to override the airplane on-board computers, put the term "GLOBAL HAWK" into a web search engine.)

The White House and the U.S. government may be swept away in treachery at the highest level, stemming from disclosures resulting from freezing so-called "terrorist" accounts in banks like ABN-AMRO. Also tied in, the Red Chinese Secret Police, the Chicago markets, such as the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, reportedly handling so-called "terrorist" funds and put options with a prior knowledge of the 9/11/01 violence.

The foreign press relishes attacking the highly-vulnerable Bush family administration implicated in oil-soaked and dope-linked laundering. Siding supposedly with the Northern Alliance, the White House would like to avoid mentioning that this supposed dissident group in Afghanistan are in charge of the vast dope trafficking to Europe. U.S. soldiers are going to die to safeguard major dope traffickers?

Are common Americans facing a financial crisis brought on by disclosures of treachery and the so-called U.S. dollar no longer backed and supported, directly or indirectly, by U.S. Treasury securities? And after U.S. Treasury Bonds are scrapped, is the next to be thrown away going to be the organic law, the *Bill Of Rights* and the *U.S. Constitution*?

All this is a study of the American Establishment and their treason. Stay tuned. 

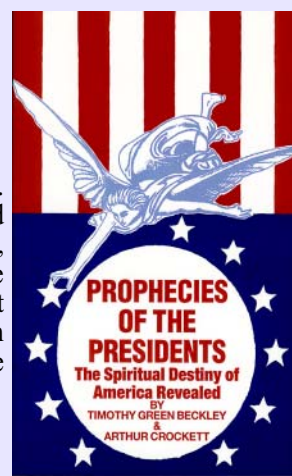
PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America seen through the eyes of prophecy. Chapters include: The origin of the Great Seal of the United States • Our psychic presidents (including: Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • The coming Polar Shift and America's destiny • The reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who is really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower are said to have met with ETs on American soil.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC

Editor's note: After last month's lengthy front-page story in this newspaper, you'd think most of the plausible reasons motivating the tragic destruction of the World Trade Center towers had been covered. And perhaps that holds true from the perspective of the Larger Picture.

However, there certainly remain many unanswered questions at the level of details to be uncovered as to who all was involved in the larger conspiracy and what might have been some of the personal motivations driving the various "interested" parties to carry out such evil deeds.

What follows are excerpts from a much lengthier discussion that fills-in some missing facts and clues you may not have heard about yet. What's intriguing about both the data and the conjectures this author makes is how well these seemingly "smaller" matters mesh with the more global agenda being carried out by many of the same New World Order puppets.

What unfolds here suggests several layers of careful planning to maximize advantage and minimize revelation of the TRUE culprits. But as Lieutenant Columbo used to demonstrate on his popular 1970s TV detective show, the egos of the perpe-traitors always eventually get in the way of pulling off the "perfect" crime! And thus The Truth is slowly making itself known.

What percentage of the public do you think is REALLY ready to accept The Truth? Regardless, we're long overdue for a serious wake-up call like this!

10/26/01 DICK EASTMAN
(eastman@wolfenet.com)

The evidence that the destruction of the WTC was to destroy evidence contained on the 23rd and 24th floors of the North Tower is now incontrovertible. This message is the first revelation of the evidence that makes this conclusion a certainty. As yet no one has contacted any authorities with this information. (I want to make sure it is well in the public sphere before I show up at the FBI office here in Yakima.) — Dick Eastman, 223 S. 64th Avenue, Yakima, Washington

I ask you to provide me with lists of names I can contact in government and elsewhere around the world. I also ask you to work through your own avenues to get to any officials or law enforcement agencies with jurisdiction in this case. A war and the greatest crime in history are involved, and many of the people responsible are standing in the way of justice.

Here is evidence supplied by the Head of Security of the WTC on network television indicating that the FBI floors (the 22nd, 23rd and 24th floors) of the North Tower—70 floors below the crashbombing impact—had been devastated and reduced to debris, that this same Head of Security himself dug through to get to trapped persons (whom he saved).

But it was on these floors that the entire accumulation of evidence and investigation briefs on two highly important cases were being stored:

1. the case against Mobil Oil and James Giffen on illegal oil swaps between Iran and Kazakhstan (at that time before a New York grand jury as described in great detail by Seymore Hersh in the July 9 *New Yorker* magazine);

2. and even more important, the evidence in the investigation of GOLD PRICE FIXING stemming from charges brought against Alan Greenspan, Morgan & Co., Goldman Sachs.

(See below for full reconstruction of this crime—

that is now all but confirmed by this revelation of a bomb devastating the FBI floors of the north tower BEFORE the tower collapsed.)

At noon I received a phone call from New England from Steve. He was reviewing recorded footage of coverage of the destruction of the WTC on NBC's program *48 Hours*. Steve has reviewed the footage many times and taken detailed notes.

I took notes at my computer as he spoke. After the south tower collapsed, men went up to the 22nd floor of the WTC and "dug" someone out of the "rubble" he found there. It is known that these floors contained the New York FBI offices; Peter Jennings actually did a two-day network news story on the effects of the destroyed evidence and files on American financial crime investigations around the world.

The *48 Hours* anchor was interviewing the Head of Security of the WTC about the evacuation, who had received a call, after the south tower was down, from the Port Authority's Command Center **on the 22nd floor, asking for rescue. The Head of Security himself traveled to that floor, in the company of a N.Y. fireman, where they found the offices devastated to the point where they had to "tunnel through debris" to "dig out" the two or three Port Authority workers who were trapped there. All of this happened 73 floors below crashbombing impact.**

The man who called me about this—Steve from Maine—said that he had received a copy detailing the evidence for a terror frame-up from one of the hundreds of people I pester with my posts each day (whose name I recall from my address book), and that he had been reviewing three lists of occupants of the WTC.

He gave the sites for two different listings of WTC tower occupants, which I copied as follows:

- tenants by floor and square footage: <www.cnn.com/special/2001/trade.center/tenants1.html>; and

- occupation by tenancy: <www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/nation/article/tower1.html>.

He noticed from these that listings were given for all floors EXCEPT floors 23 and 24, immediately above the location of the call for "digging out" rescue—indicating that the debris had fallen down from a destructive event occurring on the floor directly above.

Steve left off with this statement (which I am not able now to confirm or disconfirm): "The Murrah Building in Oklahoma City was where all of the records of the Waco Siege were being kept. I think this is their MO." Meaning their modus operandi—i.e., their distinctive pattern of crime.

Here is the post that prompted Steve's phone call:

Below I present what I think are incontrovertible reasons for concluding that the WTC/Pentagon crashbombings were a frame-up designed to benefit members of, at least, these four groups:

1. people profiting from the opium trade of the Northern Alliance druglords and the money-laundering through global investment channels that the opium trade and the derivative heroin trade supports;
2. people seeking control of the \$6 trillion worth of oil and natural gas in Central Asia;
3. people seeking to win back support to increasingly unpopular Sharonist policies in Israel; and
4. people arraigned before a grand jury on charges of fixing gold prices, illegal involvement in oil swaps between Kazakhstan and (sanctioned) Iran, and bribery in cases where all incriminating documentary evidence was

stored in FBI files and data banks in one of the twin towers of the WTC.

All four of these groups have fluid secret channels of communication through networked integration of banking, politics, the CIA, and Mossad connections. The fact is, if one of these groups was complicit, the other three would have to be also.

Here are three independently developed arguments:

Best guess origins of the WTC/Pentagon crashbombing frame-up.

Mossad and the CIA were supporting traffic in Afghan opium-derived heroin—devoting public resources to protect and assist the suppliers and distributors of the multi-trillion-dollar money-laundered drug revenue deposits backing the global investments of American and British elite finance.

The Afghan Northern Alliance druglords grow 70 to 90 percent of the world's opium, the prime ingredient of heroin. The opium, which is moved across the small China-Afghan border for processing and distribution by the giant People's Liberation Army—that amazing transnational corporation, Triad drug cartel, and super military establishment all in one.

Against the tremendous-stakes interests of this giant outlaw network, the morally conservative Taliban had been eradicating Afghan opium production, suppressing supply to druglords and the drug-revenue-flow money-laundering establishment bankers and global investors alike.

This "crisis" became the initial motivation of a renegade group of CIA and/or Mossad in seeking ways to defeat Afghanistan's Talibanist government. (Nothing absurd so far, right?)

Next, the Russian and Kazakh mafias have criminal ties to U.S. executive James Giffen in Kazakhstan—a man under investigation by a New York grand jury in the months before September 11 for illegal involvement in an oil swap between Kazakhstan and (sanctioned) Iran. (Source: See the August 9 *New Yorker* magazine for a full account of this by Seymore Hersh.) All of the evidence for this crime was being kept at the WTC on the 20th through 25th floors of one of the twin towers where the FBI had its New York Offices. And James Giffen is the key man everyone has to go through to get any oil agreement with Kazakhstan—including any pipelines built that would traverse Afghanistan.

(There is \$6 trillion dollars worth of oil and gas in Central Asia.)

Giffen certainly understood—if he did not originate the idea—that if he could get operatives (even "captured" vengeful Islamic activists whose rage could be shaped and directed to use "terror") to **destroy the FBI offices in the WTC building and the documentation evidence it contained, then he would escape grand jury indictment—and, as a powerful added benefit, the (framed) Taliban would get replaced with a regime in Afghanistan that would permit a pipeline to be built—preferably a Northern Alliance druglord government that would harmonize with Giffen's own unethical (murderous) entrepreneurial style.** (See the *New Yorker* article for details of Giffen's history.)

So far, this super crime scheme involves only a small group of people—Russian Mafia and perhaps a Giffen-renegade CIA or a Giffen "darkside" Mossad link. But other, even more powerful players may have had involvement. Certainly they stood to gain tremendously if the crashbomb frame-up were successfully accomplished.

Prior to September 11, Alan Greenspan, Goldman Sachs, Morgan & Co. and other powerful American financial figures and institutions had charges brought against them—reportedly a very well documented case—over the FIXING OF GOLD PRICES, with evidence for that case also stored by the FBI on the FBI floors of the WTC!

[Editor's note: The evidence for gold price fixing is a very important subject we have covered many times in the pages of The SPECTRUM. The point is basically to keep the price of gold artificially low. As the economy continues its downward spiral—despite all the "expert" lies to the contrary—this, among other things, hurts the little guy and vastly helps the financial positions of the super-rich elite controllers, as usual. Recognize that Greenspan and others in this game are merely dutiful puppets carrying out the instructions of their well-

hidden, elite-misfit bosses.]

These parties would not only profit heavily from the “carrot” of both oil and drug monies circulating through their great financial institutions, but they also would gain from avoiding the “stick” of one of the most threatening lawsuits ever to confront the U.S. financial establishment. (Realize what a guilty verdict in this case would mean to these leading financial families and to the Establishment in general!) These parties would welcome predictable and certainly substantial benefits from the destruction of the evidence in the WTC and of some of the witnesses and researchers on the case as well.

Notice that, so far, we have powerful men with powerful incentives who characteristically operate in secret and under the protection of wealth, status, and power. The carrot is \$2 trillion in annual drug revenues funnelled through the banking system, which has funded much of the proceeds to fund the development of the Princeling Triad dictatorship in China. (The communist government has been in the opium business since the 1930s. Mao pioneered the model later followed by Peru’s Shining Path and Colombia’s Maoist F.A.R.C. narco-terrorists. **And Zhou Enlai devised the plan in the 1950s of weakening American society through a drug invasion.**)

“China white” heroin, distributed by the People’s Liberation Army, made from Afghan opium, links all banker and oilman to the corrupt and renegade secret state agencies, CIA, FBI, and Mossad. Renegade agents of either agency may have seen this opportunity for mutual gain and found the way—having profiles of each of the players—to propose the crashbombing frame-up as the best “solution” to each of the players’ most troublesome problems, while making enormous profits besides.

Note that the Bushs are tied to both the CIA and oil and through Mena Arkansas drug smuggling and through the Iran-Contra drugs and arms deals, etc.

(Drugworld investigator Daniel Hopsicker, as well as Noam Chomsky and many others, have exposed this thoroughly—at least in the broad strokes necessary to support this reconstruction of the crime. The facts of the drug connections are known to everyone from the Russians, to the John Birchers, to *WIRED* magazine, *Harper’s*, the *New Yorker*, the *Village Voice*, the *Nation*, and *Rolling Stone* magazine—all having explored the drug-Establishment connections in great detail.)

Which brings us to Ariel Sharon. His hard-headed policy of retaliation, regardless of “collateral damage”, and his provocation at the mosque cost him dearly in world opinion. In fact, the Bush administration was very close to initiating a major policy shift—obviously known to Sharon from the greatest intelligence organization in the world.

Bush was planning the recognition/sponsorship of a separate Palestinian state. [*Editor’s note: Actually, the usual dance our U.S. government does, whenever Israel is about to do something really aggressive, is to pretend to distance ourselves from Israel. It’s always for show and simply a public relations maneuver to minimize the appearance of complicity. As usual, the spin doctors project the opposite of the truth of the matter.*] Also, war crimes charges had been brought against Sharon in international court, further putting his hard-line policy against the Palestinians in unfavorable light.

Mindful of Ariel Sharon’s self-made hard spot, it is entirely possible that the same CIA or Mossad mastermind, who thought of the crashbombing frame-up plan in the first place, decided to take the risk of telling Sharon on the plan, offering it as a solution to the trapped old “freedom fighter’s” problems as well.

If the U.S. could be made to think that the hated Osama bin Laden—that Islamic fundamentalism itself—is responsible for destroying the twin towers of the WTC and the American government itself, then, Sharon would certainly grasp, American opinion would radically swing to an extremely hard line against all Moslem and Arab entities not securely under their thumb, and most particularly, from Sharon’s viewpoint, against Palestinians.

[*Editor’s note: Go back and re-read what Eric Phelps said in the front-page story of last month’s SPECTRUM. Viewed from a higher level than this author is apparently aware of, what this author suggests is a typical plan for the Jesuit instigators to employ*

against Moslem nations—utilizing Israeli dupes, as usual. It’s an efficient and dependable method for exterminating BOTH enemies of the Vatican world power agenda—which, in turn, assists the still larger New World Order development agenda.]

No profile of Sharon gives any indication that he would not close on such a deal, such a serving of his “higher” good, his prime directive.

And that is all that was needed to carry off this operation.

The getting and conditioning/deceiving of hijackers is an easy affair.

The Mossad has infiltrated bin Laden’s forces in Central Asia and the Mideast. But it is a radically decentralized organization (as it must be to remain viable), and so it was an easy matter for this “darkside” Mossad, with Sharon’s clandestine approval, to trick some very angry and vengeful Arabs into thinking they were doing bin Laden’s work, or that of other anti-Zionist or anti-Globalization radicals, to agree to hijack the four planes.

Millions in the world hated America and the globalization that the World Trade Center represents. These recruited hijackers need not have been Arabs. There are Croats, Serbs, Latin Americans, and Iranians, and any number of other victim-pool people who could have volunteered to conduct the hijacking—possibly without fully understanding the end result of the mission. They need not have “signed on” for a suicide bombing.

(Many aviation experts on the Internet are describing a system built into commercial airliners for taking over control of flight from the ground, a system developed to combat terrorism. It is possible that the course of the plane’s flight was taken over by this system installed to thwart hijackers, as detailed in several reports on the web.)

But if the crashes were not effected in this way, psychological-control methods, wholly sufficient for the job, were also available. The technology of behavior control is further advanced than the popular press has made people aware. Skilled psyop agents can get subjects angry enough and convinced enough of the justice and good effects of “acts” represented as serving their “cause” to be willing to undertake even suicidal missions. (Activist Alan Yu has researched this technology, as have other researchers from a broad spectrum of political orientations.)

And this is all that is needed to conduct the “terrorist” act.

But then what?

When the crashes take place, word merely has to be put out by those involved—the CIA, Mossad, Sharon, and those complicit in the Bush Administration (based on his behavior, my money is on Paul Wolfowitz)—to push the theme that bin Laden was responsible and that this aggressive war to overthrow the Taliban is the only immediate appropriate reaction since, the spin goes, the Afghans are responsible for “harboring” bin Laden, and that “harboring is exactly the same as terrorism”, and for that reason the entire Afghan government must be terminated (must be “ended as a state” to use Wolfowitz’s revealing phrasing of September 12).

The frame-up has all sorts of collateral benefits for the perpetrators. Now the perpetrators can tell the unsuspecting that bin Laden’s guilt has been established beyond doubt, that for the sake of the security and safety of Israel and the United States it is necessary that the impression of an “open and shut case” must be spun. The news media is exhorted to be patriotic and exemplary “wartime correspondents” and sets about selling the blaming of bin Laden and advocating war and overthrow in Afghanistan, because they have been deceitfully led to believe they really know who bombed the buildings; and among the elite of the news publishers, they “know” it is in the best interests of Israel and Wall Street that this be the response, that this be the spin.

And Mr. Bush and Mr. Blair each benefit enormously, politically.

And trillions of dollars are enough to subdue and suppress criticism of the investigation. After all, who would know better than the CIA and Mossad exactly who is responsible?

The fact has been reported—in a different context, of course—that the U.S. intelligence receives all of its ground intelligence from Central Asia through the

Mossad’s network of infiltrator spies; in other words, whatever “proofs” the U.S. has—and has shown Tony Blair and NATO—has come exclusively through Sharon via Mossad. The “evidence” so-called, thus, is no counterweight to this reconstruction of the crime. The “evidence” comes exclusively from the prime “frame-up” suspect.

Has Mossad done this kind of thing before? Remember the *USS Liberty*, an American ship with flag flying, deliberately attacked and sunk (in multiple attack waves) with efforts to kill every sailor aboard—either to destroy information that the ship may have intercepted or to frame Arab states to gain the support of American public opinion. There are other cases involving the blowing up of a disco dance nightclub—again to frame targeted enemies—a case actually brought to light by the non-renegade “good side” Mossad.

The cover-up apparently has unlimited resources. Two Mossad men, caught red handed days after the WTC crash-bombings, were carrying explosive charges and detonation controls in the government chambers of the Mexican legislature. Apparently big bribes have been, because these men have been set free.

One surmises that appeals are made to the bogeyman of a “destabilizing international crisis” if the truth were to get out. This is an ancient cloak of the deviant ruling elites.

How many readers—even if they strongly suspect that this reconstruction fits the facts—would not deny the conclusion anyway because of fear of what this fact would do to Israel’s reputation and thus to her security and survival?

Yet this view may be wrong. If Israelis on the “good side” were to arrest Sharon and chase down the renegades of the Mossad “dark side” and bring them to justice, tensions in the Mideast would dissolve and good-faith be restored—good faith that will never return to the world as long as the greatest terror frame-up in history is not corrected by justice and the truth.


Also, if this reconstruction is valid, then that certainly raises the likelihood that Ariel Sharon was also the man who gave the order for the murder of Yhitzak Rabin, Israel’s greatest peacemaker—if that title does not go to Begin for his treaty with Sadat.

Conviction of Sharon would mean that the warmongering, “take no prisoners” school of Zionism would at last be discredited, and that the humanitarian way of Rabin could again be given another chance—with the Palestinians gaining restored faith in Israel to be fair and just after seeing Sharon removed and brought to justice.

I know that at this point you are poised to throw the usual tomatoes and call me a “loon” and a “Nazi”—but I know that those who call me those names are themselves fearful that this analysis may be right. (And I forgive you in advance for having to throw those tomatoes out of loyalty and not knowing what else to do in your uncertainty.)

It is a rotten world all around, but my advice is to seek the truth wherever it leads, and then to enforce justice—justice against the *REAL* authors of the September 11 terror, whoever they may be—to go after Sharon, perhaps, just as strenuously as you were recently ready to hunt down bin Laden.

And, of course, the United States needs a similar housecleaning of its topmost shelves of power and influence—a job that we have been putting off since the 1870s. (How the entire world will benefit from that job!)

And I should make this clearer: The media are not silent because they are complicit in the terror; they are silent because they are “yes men” who “know where their bread is buttered” and they are not about to jump up and say, for instance, “Sharon did it” until they see others in their positions doing so. This is consistent with today’s “Dilbert” world of Establishment-monopolized organizations. Only an Earth-shaking event, like the exposing of the Establishment’s role in the WTC terror, will shake down this system. 

“A society of sheep must in time beget a government of wolves.”
— Unknown

Order Back Issues Of The SPECTRUM

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999
Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital “G”*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It’s The U.S. • What’s Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life’s Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999 **XEROX COPY SPECIAL ORDER**
Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This “Quickening” Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The “Soy Toxin Team” Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999 **XEROX COPY SPECIAL ORDER**
Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999
Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • “Better” Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle’s Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The “Mission” • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through “The Change”? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999
Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth’s Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The “Reality” Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999
The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On “Reptilian” Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999
An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And “Canola” Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000
Dr. Len Horowitz’s *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control “Forewarned Is Forearmed” • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000
What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000
Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America’s Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000
Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That “Secret” Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000
The Most Powerful Man In The World? The “Black” Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The “Best” In Clinton’s Criminal Regime? • The “Bio-Electrical Cleansing” Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000 **XEROX COPY SPECIAL ORDER**
A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton’s Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? “Project Cloverleaf” • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The “Now” • Exposing The Truth About “Holy” Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000
Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • “The Boys” Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery “Poison Cobwebs From Hell” • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000
Ramtha’s School Of “Enlightenment”? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On “The Phoenix Group” • HAARP’s Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A “Pretend” Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000
FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control’s Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000
Montauk Project’s Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given “Cocaine” By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does “Global Governance” By UN Really Mean “One World Order”? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your “God Power”

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000
“The Call Compels The Answer” Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/ *CIA/Tribune* Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet’s Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000
For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator’s Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke’s Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation’s Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001
Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: “Back To The Future” A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • “*Mercy*” Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001
Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • “When You Don’t Know What You’re Doing, Do It Neatly!” • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won’t Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001
Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick’s Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001
Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick’s Report On Crooks In High Places • England “Bombs”

Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema’s *Message To Mankind* • California’s Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What’s Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001
What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer “It’s All About Money” • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa’s Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick’s Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001
Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City “Bombing” • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick’s Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001
Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: “Utilitarian Global Genocide” • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick’s News On McVeigh And Levy

Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001
Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something’s Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick’s News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage

Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001
Let’s Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those “Closets” To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: “The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land” • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

Vol. 3, #5 October 9, 2001
Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: “You Shall Reap What You Sow” • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY: September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • “The Enemy Is Very Much Within” • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by “Dove Of Oneness” • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by “Dove Of Oneness” • Self-Inflicted: “Terrorist” Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain’s *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks) • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is *The* Key To Breaking The Spell • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The “Beast” And The Game It Plays

Back Issues of The SPECTRUM:

\$5.00 each for the U.S.

\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico

\$8.00 each for Foreign

Also available on CD-ROM the 1st full year and the 2nd full year in a searchable PDF and HTML format.

Price each: \$45

To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs please call:

Toll free #: 1-877-280-2866

Outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696

WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS
PO Box 1567
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME:

DATE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:

COUNTRY:

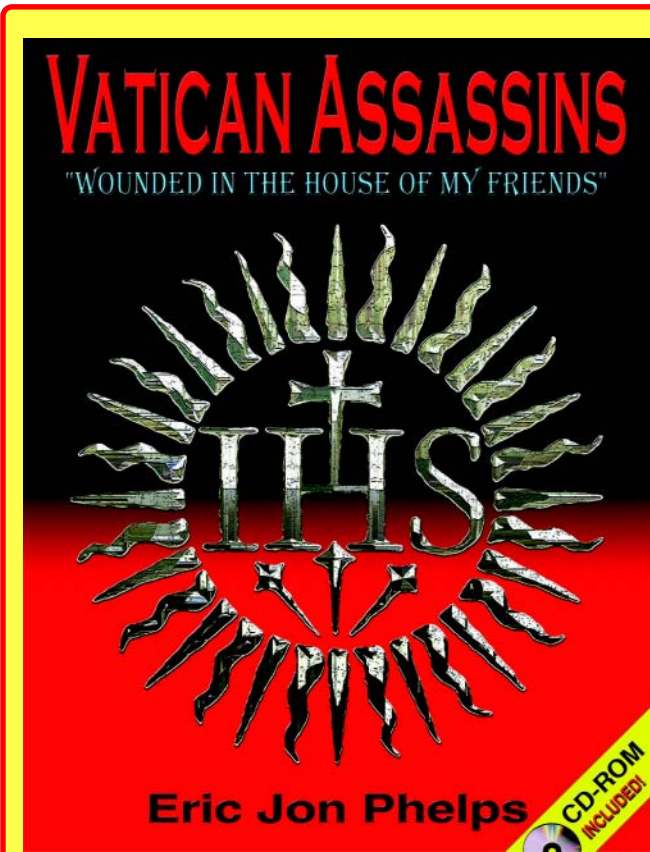
PHONE:

CREDIT CARD #:

EXP. DATE:

SIGNATURE:

		Price Each:	Qty	Total			Price Each:	Qty	Total												
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ					OUR BEST SELLER ↘ MISCELLANEOUS																
AUDIO	NEW BOOK!	DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare	\$29.95			VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare out-of-print books)		\$34.95													
		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			“Vatican Assassins II” Eric Jon Phelps Author of Vatican VIDEO Assassins, hosted by Dennis Grover		\$12 (shipping included in US)													
		Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora? by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy		\$19.95													
		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse 2-VIDEO SET	\$39.95			“Help! I Can’t Get Off My Antidepressants!” (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)		\$9.95													
		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse	\$29.95			The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober		\$13.95													
		Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$19.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I		\$15.00													
DAVID ICKE							WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II		\$20.00												
	NEW BOOK!	CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX	\$24.95			Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included US & Canada.)		\$7.00													
		The BIGGEST SECRET	\$24.95			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger		\$10.00													
		And The Truth Shall Set You Free	\$21.95			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht		\$12.00													
VIDEOS		From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator		\$29.95													
		REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95			CD-ROMS	AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)		\$29.95												
		THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49.95				1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00												
BY COMMANDER X							2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00												
		The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified	\$15.00			ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET															
		Underground Alien Bases	\$17.50			The Masters And The Spiritual Path		\$16.95													
		Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove	\$15.00			Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil		\$7.99													
		Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order	\$15.00			Your Seven Energy Centers		\$6.95													
		Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide	\$15.00			Karma And Reincarnation		\$6.95													
		Invisibility & Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance	\$15.00			Alchemy Of The Heart		\$6.95													
		Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles	\$12.50			Soul Mates And Twin Flames		\$5.95													
INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV’T COVER-UPS							Creative Abundance		\$5.95												
		Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies by Brad Steiger	\$15.00			How To Work With Angels		\$5.95													
		The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?	\$12.50			Sub-Total															
		Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative by Alvin E. Moore	\$15.00								Shipping										
		Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government by Tim Swartz	\$10.00													Tax					
		The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed by Branton	\$24.95																		(Calif. add 7% tax) (Nev. add 7.25% tax)
TIM BECKLEY		THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth by Branton	\$15.95			TOTAL:															
		Other Voices by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50								— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —										
		Prophecies Of The Presidents	\$12.50													~SHIPPING RATES~ United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. Canada: (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$13.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. International: (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.					
		Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth	\$12.50																		We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.
	The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries	\$12.50																			



VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The*

SPECTRUM titled: ***The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General***, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

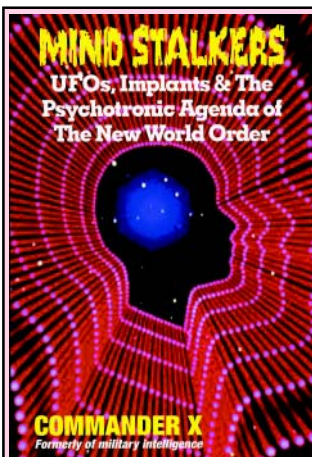
A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of **VATICAN ASSASSINS**.

CD-ROM INCLUDED!

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

Order Yours Today!

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

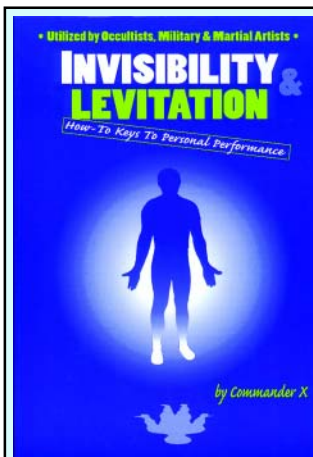


MIND STALKERS: UFOs, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

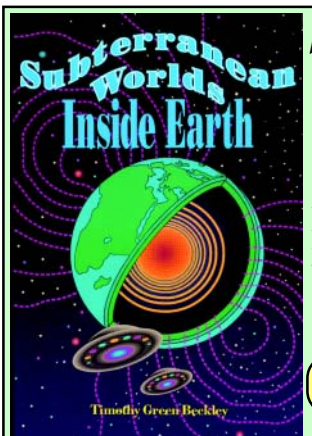


INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A How To GUIDE TO PERSONAL PERFORMANCE BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

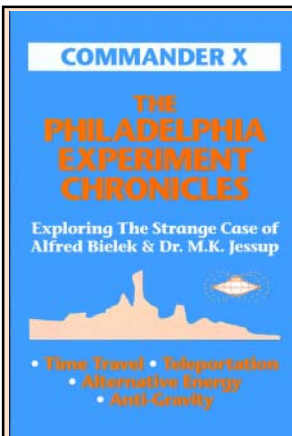


SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

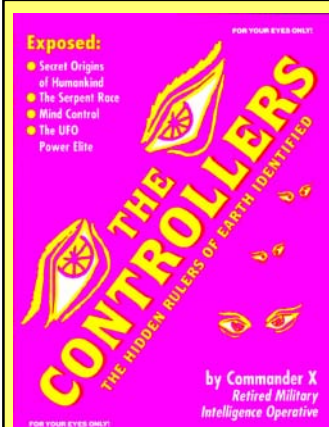


PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified govt/military

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or



THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED BY COMMANDER X

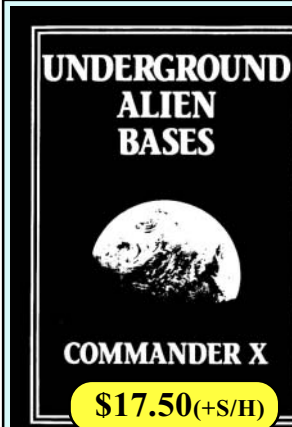
We are the property of an alien intelligence! "Our" planet is a cosmic laboratory and we are but guinea pigs to those who have kept us prisoners on Earth. Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since the beginning of time. They are:

- The Elders
- The Greys
- The Illuminati
- The Counterfeit Race

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating

\$15.00(+S/H)

and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials. See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar

Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada; Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil. Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New

\$17.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



The **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 7

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 4.50

DECEMBER 11, 2001

Longtime Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution Conversations With Robert O. Dean

The Great UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart*: We Are Definitely Not Alone! Part 2

IN THIS ISSUE:

A Season Of Hope, p.2

The News Desk, p.3

A Christmas Blessing From *The SPECTRUM*, p.13

The Lightships, p.17

**HILARION: Are You Losing Your Mind,
Or Gaining Your Soul? p.27**

EUSTACE MULLINS: The Biggest Heist In History, p.28

SANANDA: The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked! p.29

**AL MARTIN: Hail The New Imperial Republic
And Return Of The American Caesars, p.30**

CHARLEY REESE: How To Control People, p.35

South Tower Burning *BEFORE* Jet Hits It, p.36

Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics, p.37

COL. de GRAND PRÉ: The Enemy Is *INSIDE* The Gates, p.38

HATONN: Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio, p.41

12/5/01 RICK MARTIN

As there is one God which manifests one Creation, so there is one God which is the Source of all conscious beings, whether on Earth or elsewhere. The great Universal Intelligence has sent a ray of this Light of Consciousness throughout all conscious beings, and we are united to God and to one another through its subtle and all-pervading effect.

It is for these reasons that I state that the reality of man and the reality of other ET peoples are one. Viewed with the eye of differences, we are diverse and unrelated; but viewed with the eye of oneness, we are more alike than dissimilar, more kindred than alien. And so it is that we must look to our inner reality to find not only our oneness with other intelligent life in the universe, but to find our oneness with each other, as well. While ephemeral differences may confound us, our essential oneness in consciousness will never fail us. For there is one universe inhabited by one people, and we are they.

—from the book *Extraterrestrial Contact: The Evidence And Implications*, by Steven M. Greer, M.D., emergency room physician, Founder and International Director of CSETI (The Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence), and more recently Director of The Disclosure Project (www.disclosureproject.org).

As we begin Part 2 of this series about UFOs and long-hidden extraterrestrial contacts with planet Earth, the perspective that Dr. Greer offers above (and which is echoed by many others with a better view of The Truth) sounds, especially to our longtime readers, exactly like many of the spiritual messages shared within the pages of this publication. If there is one recurring theme we can bank on, it's that Truth is Truth—no matter by what paths of discovery it unfolds.

Again, as I mentioned last month in Part 1, in dealing with this subject we immediately encounter the blurring of boundaries between matters like: “Where do ETs leave off and the angelic domains begin?” The answer *The SPECTRUM* has long put forth is that we here on schoolroom Earth are “merely” a part—though much beloved and full of potential—of an unfolding and ever-expanding continuum of Creator's thinking and desire. You'll notice that some of the discussions herein at least capture glimpses of The Grand Design—even if sometimes getting lost in seemingly confusing or contradictory or ominous or even scary details.

Part of the problem we create for ourselves in attempting to figure out what's going on comes from our own limited, perhaps even primitive understanding of ourselves. So-called

(Please see: Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution, p.14)

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

A Season Of Hope

Once upon a time (a few years ago), there was born a publication (yep, this newspaper) whose single-minded purpose it was to share The Truth, no matter what, with those searchers of like mind and determined ambition.

At that time, a gracious elderly couple agreed to supply the "gas" to get the "car" going. They had worked hard and life had treated them well, and they, in turn, felt strongly and compassionately that people everywhere deserved a source of Truth to feed the growing hunger among those awakening on planet Earth.

And thus was born *The SPECTRUM*—after a successful struggle with, and then separation from, darkened ones who had lost their moral direction and, from all later observations, perhaps even their sanity.

A while ago this elderly couple suffered a large financial setback and has fallen upon rough times that recently include greatly increased medical expenses. (Of course their present financial condition is heavily compounded by an earlier audacious thievery by those same dark ones we later broke ties with when forming *The SPECTRUM*. I'm also a financial casualty of that con, along with many trusting others. The cumulative dollar amounts are staggering.)

Though this kind but hurting elderly couple have gently requested the initiation of at least some repayment of their loans that got us going, HOW can we do that when we barely stay afloat financially from month to month as it is? That question, for which we have no helpful response, troubles us at this Season Of Hope.

Perhaps one day, soon, we will be gifted with that which allows us to at least begin to repay a kindness of such monumental proportions that it routinely generates the kind of exhilarating compliments we share in a box each issue, titled "Kind Words From Our Readers". Each of you who help us financially each month, to stay afloat and bring Truth, should personally take to heart those sincere messages of praise. They're as much for you as for us.

The best we can do right now is to acknowledge the humanitarian vision that drove the generosity which allowed us to be born—and Hope for a brighter tomorrow.

Recently, when I told someone we just couldn't pay back the debt right now, the person retorted: "Well, you don't ACT like you're poor; and the paper doesn't LOOK like you're poor!"

Hmmm.

Let's see now: We have no medical or dental benefits, should any of us get sick or even need a tooth worked on. Though none of us are spring chickens, we have no retirement nest eggs accruing. We even panic that the balding car tires will get noticed by the passing police patrol car. We have barely enough to get by on each month just to survive. Does that sound like big spenders to you?

Perhaps I could trade-in my already hole-y sweatshirt and jeans for more dramatically evident sack-cloth and ashes. And maybe walk a little more stooped over, too, just to convey the right effect.

I decided to take the outburst of distraught criticism as a compliment: I decided that we must be doing a darn good job with the paper, on so little resources, and we're keeping a positive enough attitude to fool at least some observers.

Philanthropic foundations are another matter which, one day, will beg a proper story-telling in one of Rick Martin's feature outlays. You think UFOs are a convoluted subject? You should deal with foundations! We have applied to nearly two dozen of them (after sorting from perhaps a thousand on the books) whose charters specifically state a focus for which we should be a prime candidate.

So, how are we doing so far? The rejection letters raise literary embroidery to a level of artistic refinement that makes the rhetoric of seasoned politicians look like grade-school homework excuses by comparison. Obviously they've had a lot of practice saying "no" to funding requests. It makes you wonder just how much they take "off the top" for "operating expenses" before disbursing what's left over.

And in our case, since our reputation for Truth largely precedes us (and makes the more politically correct and image conscious institutions-of-the-establishment nervous), we stand about a snowball's chance in hell of a favorable response. In one case (a very famous foundation you would all know and admire), we were told, from very high up the foundation's hierarchy, that we were an "ideal applicant" and an outstanding choice; then, later, after we applied, someone further up the ladder (it could only go one more rung up) just then decided to change the rules—apparently so we could be excluded from consideration in good conscience. See how popular we are for telling The Truth?

Again this month I have maintained the type at the same smaller size I moved to last month to save on printing and postage expenses. The closest thing to complaints we received about that difficult but necessary change turned out to be some of the nicest messages of praise we've received. One gripe was tongue-in-cheek from a senior citizen who resolved she'll just get used to keeping her magnifying glass handy because she wouldn't want to be without her *SPECTRUM*. Look in this month's "Kind Words From Our Readers" box for similar comments.

This month we are again grateful for The Truth that has crossed our path to share with you. We are likewise thankful for the Guiding Hands which accomplish that miracle and make us look smarter and more resourceful than we are.

From the more subtle threads running through what we have been sharing over the past several months, many of you discerning readers are correctly concluding that the dark elite controllers are growing weaker and their days of ill-gotten power are truly numbered. The sad events of September 11, 2001 were an act of desperation that signals their assured demise more loudly than they smugly thought would ever occur. Too many people are waking up to Truth for the crooks to longer get away with the same old tricks.

And thus, on many important levels, this is truly A Season Of Hope. The bright lights and festive merriment portend more than just the expectations of gifts and good times with the family and friends we presently know. There are larger matters unfolding behind the scenes. It is time for the great destiny of Mother Earth and her people to commence, with the help of family and friends we mostly didn't even know we had. Hint: You might want to look to the skies more often.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

The SPECTRUM assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

The SPECTRUM is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. E-mail: thespectrum@tminet.com

DONOR INFORMATION:

The SPECTRUM is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

WEB ADDRESS: www.TheSpectrumNews.org

The News Desk

12/7/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT
(alo@tminet.com)

SOMETHING SMELLS VERY FISHY AT THE USGS: NO EARTHQUAKE REPORTS CONSIDER IT AN ALERT!

We just received word today (12/7/01) that the Internet communications conduits of the U.S. Geologic Survey (USGS) have been “temporarily” shut-down, starting late yesterday. We are told in a USGS memo that this was necessary: “due to security concerns of the Court in the Cobell v. Norton case”—whatever that is!

The bottom line for most of us is that USGS earthquake reporting activities to the public are likewise halted, among other Internet-based operations, under this curious umbrella edict. (But don’t underestimate the resourcefulness of clever ones to get around this block, however!)

One wonders if this is a convoluted and disguised way to shut-down access to otherwise excellent USGS information due to some major earthquake events “planned” for our near-time horizon. After the tragic and diabolical events engineered on 9/11/01, we shouldn’t put ANY acts of desperation past the crooks in high places. Time will tell, but these rats are cornered and acting as nasty as they can get.

Many of their diabolical technical shenanigans are having profound effects upon Mother Earth—as we’ve reported many times within these pages. But guess who is the bigger entity with the Divine Help behind her? Mother Earth will have the final say, and it will be so as to cleanse her of the “poisons” these dark ones have been inflicting upon her energy fields. In other words, it would be wise to check your emergency supplies and be prepared for an increase in geological activities as the next several months unfold. Be sure to send Mother Earth some healing energies, too, as she has put up with quite a lot to this point for our benefit in sustaining this learning environment for us.

Moreover, if the high-frequency energies bombarding Mother Earth at this time (often referred to as the Photon Belt energies) are ramping upward again, perhaps that will induce increased earthquake activity between her crustal plates as part of the cleansing process. Which leads into the following, that also came in just at the last minute. See last month’s *SPECTRUM* if you’re not familiar with the insightful visions of Anna Detweiler:

TIME WARPS & AFGHAN NEWS FROM ANNA DETWEILER

Date: Friday, December 7, 2001

Hello all,

By reading some of the messages on *SYZYGY* [an Internet website], I have noticed that I am not the only one who suspects that we are going through a time warp. About 24 hours ago I noticed that the energy around the Earth had thickened to about 5 times the usual size, and the Earth appeared to be just a tiny ball inside this energy.

At the South Pole, there is what appears like a “time vortex” and we are part of the way into it. Boones’ art is very intriguing, because that time portal he drew is what it looks like. I am almost certain that he sees things in another dimension, because this is something that I can see too.

It is my opinion that we have once again entered into a band of the Photon Belt where we are in that dark material again, and that is what gives the illusion of being in a time warp. Maybe we will actually be transported to another time and place via the Photon Belt. Hang on to your emotions, because that is where you will see the first effects of what is happening.

I have been watching a terrible battle going on in what I believe is Afghanistan today. I think it is tribal infighting—big knives and a bloody mess. The fighting in that place will not stop until the people grow up and get tired of it! Surely there must be some brave “enlightened” souls who have incarnated there, but are probably never heard about.

I wonder what you all make of the American who had joined the Taliban? Mike Siegel had a General of some kind on the radio, and when he started asking about the prisoner, the General just blew it off as too unimportant to even discuss. When Mike kept pressing about the prisoner, the General finally said “if you don’t quit asking about that, we are through talking”—and promptly hung the phone up on Mike Siegel!

After he had hung up, Mike said how strange that was. He said this General had agreed beforehand to specifically come on the show and talk about the prisoner! It was my opinion from the start that the prisoner had been an infiltrator for the U.S. and had gotten caught in the fray. Dona, on the *SYZYGY* message board said she saw him give the Masonic distress signal twice while he was being filmed!

Anyway, these are strange and fascinating times we are in. Stay safe.

Love and Peace, Anna

180 MILLION+ PROTEST LETTERS RENDER SERIOUS BLOW TO PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY IN LARGEST HEALTH REFERENDUM IN HISTORY!

From the INTERNET, 12/6/01: [quoting]

Critical Victory For Worldwide Natural Health Freedom

November 28, 2001, Berlin, Germany—The pharmaceutical industry’s efforts to protect its trillion-dollar global market for frequently dangerous drugs has been thwarted. At a meeting in Berlin, pharmaceutical industry executives and politicians representing more than 50 countries met this week under the umbrella of the United Nation’s “Codex Alimentarius” Commission.

The main purpose of this meeting was to establish global legislation intended to restrict access to nutritional supplements and other natural health therapies.

This outrageous plan was met with an unprecedented outcry of protest.

In the largest public health referendum ever carried out in history, over 100 million protest letters were sent by people from around the world to the members of the “Codex” Commission and to politicians.

More than half of these protest letters were sent by concerned citizens of the United States who have recognized this Codex initiative as a direct threat to the freedom of access to dietary supplements and information about natural therapies allowed by DSHEA (*Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act* of 1994).

This protest campaign was initiated by Matthias Rath, M.D., the world-renowned physician and scientist who led the scientific breakthrough in natural health that identified vitamin deficiencies as the primary cause of cardiovascular disease, cancer, and others of today’s most common diseases. It is Dr. Rath’s medical breakthrough—which resulted in the development of safe and effective natural health products—that so critically threatens the trillion-dollar market of symptom-oriented and dangerous pharmaceutical drugs.

Dr. Rath’s initiatives also attracted more than 2500 attendees to a health symposium in Berlin on the eve of the “Codex” meeting. Speakers at that symposium included Professor Poleszinski, a dissenting “Codex” delegate and Dr. Reuss, a pharmaceutical industry “insider” reporting about the industry’s deceptive strategies.

Dr. Aleksandra Niedzwiecki, a world-renowned biochemist and director of Dr. Rath’s research institute, reported about a major scientific advance proving the critical role of amino acids in the natural control of cancer.

Breakthrough research such as this could not be used for the benefit of cancer patients around the world if the pharmaceutical industry’s plan for the implementation of the “Codex” regulations were successful.

Censorship plans for natural health therapies by the pharmaceutical industry have been camouflaged by a barrage of unsubstantiated publicity about alleged side-effects of essential nutrients. Statistical data shows that the opposite is true: While there are no reported deaths from

vitamins, the known side-effects of pharmaceutical drugs have become the fourth leading cause of death, surpassed only by heart attacks, strokes, and cancer.

Says Dr. Rath: “What is needed is consumer protection from the dangers of synthetic pharmaceutical drugs—not from vitamins and other nutrients that are essential for health and life.”

While the worldwide demand from over 100 million protest emails has stopped the pharmaceutical industry’s strategies at the level of “Codex Alimentarius”, similar efforts continue at the level of the European Union Commission and the European Parliament. Dr. Rath has affirmed his commitment to continue efforts to fight these and future attempts to undermine the world population’s right to access to critical natural health therapies.

[End quoting]

Well, that’s a major victory—both for good health AND for demonstrating the power of the people to accomplish a common goal that overrides these puppets of the crooks in high places. Their days are surely numbered.

NWO USES OLDEST TRICK IN THE WORLD TO START WW-III AND STEAL THE SOUL OF THE USA AND THE WORLD

From the INTERNET, “Don Harkins” <altragee@coldreams.com>, 11/3/01: [quoting]

Pretty scary stuff.

Just check out the executive summary of this July, 2001 “proposal”. The DOD is conspiring AVP—acquire vaccine production. The whole thing is 190 pages. All of this is dovetailing.

Go to: <<http://www.defenselink.mil/pubs/ReportonBiologicalWarfareDefenseVaccineRDPrgras-July2001.pdf>>

Below is the article I did regarding the Delphic Amphyction. Happy New Year!

Don Harkins, *Idaho Observer*

History has a lot of help repeating itself (private). The masses have fallen for the same basic tricks since ancient Greeks perfected them circa 800 B.C. A mass mind is being created in the aftermath of WTC to compel public support of the government’s intention to wage war against an apparitional enemy that has been accused of masterminding the most deadly act of terror ever on U.S. soil. This all-out assault on the sensibilities of the American people would appear to be the product of contemporary genius if the same tactics had not been used over and over again since being invented by the Greeks circa 800 B.C.

The first government that became powerful enough to be publicly unaccountable for high profile political crime arose to protect the interests of powerful Greek families between the 8th and 4th centuries B.C.

According to the late historical and religious scholar Kent Stefkina, ancient Greek families from 900-800 B.C. created the religious front known today as Greek Mythology to facilitate their criminal intentions. They learned that religion created a belief in the intervention of divine providence (or divine wrath), and was a powerful tonic to induce sane and rational men to become accomplices in acts that would otherwise be considered immoral and unethical.

Those corrupt and criminally-minded Greek families also learned, about the same time, that sane men can be compelled to relinquish personal control of their private affairs and will willingly delegate those responsibilities to representatives that have been elected to act in their behalf—provided certain subtleties are employed to convince them to trust such representation.

The most effective path toward this type of trust, they discovered, was through religion. “Boundless naiveté and the popular misconception that men sworn to uphold the laws of God will not—and cannot—commit moral and political perjury, became jet propulsion to the organized political crime of the big Greek family syndicates” observed Stefkina. The man credited by Stefkina to have finely tuned these two concepts, that combined can be referred to as the “Delphic Amphictyon”, is Cypselus (657-627 BC).

Cypselus was a ranking member of the Bacchiadae family and is described by the *Encyclopedia Britannica* as a “7th century Greek politician and tyrant of Corinth”. The concept of amphictyony, transliterated from the Greek word amphictyones, or “dwellers around”, were religious associations of politically independent Greek city states.

The list of social conditions that were prevalent in Ancient Greece by the time of the Roman conquest in about

80 B.C. sounds amazingly similar to conditions common to the contemporary American experience.

As a learning tool, Bill Denman of Taxpayers United for Freedom, of Sandpoint, Idaho, made an interesting list of those conditions as described in *The Life Of Greece* by historian Will Durant: Nudity, graduated income tax, welfare, slave labor, inflation, abortion, epidemic dishonesty from politicians, sexual promiscuity, homosexuality, state-controlled public instruction, subsidies for the arts, planning and zoning, nationalization of industry, public works and urban renewal projects, democracy, farm subsidies and import/export controls, and the promotion of social preoccupation with appearance rather than intrinsic worth are just a few of the conditions that were either promoted by or resulted from the policies of Greek leadership.

Greek leaders were typically either a member of a powerful Greek family or one of their puppets. The two main concepts that provide the breeding ground for the perverse social conditions we are experiencing today, just as they were experienced by the Greeks and then the Romans, can be referred to as the Delphic Amphyction.

1. If people can be fooled into believing that their leaders are operating with the divine intervention of God, they will do things they would not do otherwise.

2. If you can convince people to trust that the government is divinely inspired by God, then they can be convinced to elect others to represent them in government and act in their behalf.

It is upon these two fundamental principles of governance that those in power throughout history have attempted to rule the masses.

The American Amphyction

The most recent and obvious incarnation of the amphyctyony has occurred in the wake of the WTC tragedy. Though most Americans have faith that representatives in government will support their self-important interests, God had been eroded from the subjugation equation.

The Bush administration knew that selfish Americans would not blindly follow them into WW-III without God. The first order was to convince us that the Afghanis caused the Twin Towers to topple. Fill them full of fear that more attacks are inevitable; then convince them that God sanctions revenge.

In the absence of evidence, the American people needed a religious boost to ensure their cooperation in the coming global conflict. So God has suddenly showed up in Washington, D.C. Our president is praying. The police and the firemen are praying. The people are praying. We are all praying now. Congress has even proposed a bill that will allow school children who have not been able to pray in school since the '60s to pray for the nation as it battles the dark forces of terrorism.

Government has effectively programmed the American people to believe that it will prevail in its mission to avenge the deaths of our countrymen with the aid of divine intervention. America's people can now justify avenging the deaths of our countrymen by killing persons that look like terrorists, and the women and children near them, because they believe that such revenge has God's blessing.

One has little choice but to view the federal government's theological flip-flop as a matter of political convenience. Prior to September 11, 2001, the federal government had criminalized public displays of Christianity in government buildings and public places. It would be a little silly for the federal government to really believe that God will intervene in its behalf after deliberately removing God from its day-to-

day operations over the last three decades.

Thus we must infer that the federal government, which has been steadily losing trust and favor with the American people, decided it needed a boost from God to pull the public together so that it would follow it into Afghanistan and possibly start WW-III.

Americans who are willing to blindly follow its leaders into the hills of Afghanistan, or any other place they are told that terrorism lurks, have fallen for the oldest political tricks in the book: Scare people into believing there is a threat from without; fool the people into believing that their elected representatives are moving under the authority of divine intervention, and then send them to faraway lands to kill or be killed in the name of God.

From *The Idaho Observer*, P.O. Box 457, Spirit Lake, ID 83869; (208) 255-2307 <observer@coldreams.com> <www.proliberty.com/observer> [End quoting]

Don's perspective helps us to see how far back the dark ones have been using the same tricks, over and over again, to achieve their goals of control over the masses. Why? Because the tricks always seem to work. Perhaps enough people will catch-on this time around to bring an end to such shenanigans.

CHARITABLE DONATIONS NOT REACHING VICTIMS

From the INTERNET, 11/1201: [quoting]

From a forwarded email: FYI

At the latest count, over one billion dollars have been raised by donations of the public in the name of helping firefighters, police, and other victims of the 9/11 emergencies in NYC, Washington DC, and PA.

There are about 6,000 victims. \$1,000,000,000/6000 = \$167,000 per family of each victim. Less than \$3,000 per family has been given out or allocated by these do-good organizations.

As was reported on the *O'Reilly Report*, organizations like United Way have not given any money at all, even though they have collected \$150 million in the name of the victims. They said that they will keep (withhold) 15% of the total monies for their efforts of collecting the money, and only pass 85% down to other organizations who will also withhold some percentage of the money for their administrative costs—like salaries, offices, utilities, and other operational costs of those charities.

SO THIS CRISIS IS CHRISTMAS FOR THESE ORGANIZATIONS.

I am outraged at this. So I am calling my senators and representative to demand a governmental inquiry and accounting. In my opinion this is a much bigger deal than the few gas stations who have spiked prices immediately following the attacks.

Please do your part and start to ask: "Where is the money?" Also ask: "Who got it? Where, when, and why?" At the same time that some organizations have become unduly rich over this, most other philanthropic organizations have become poor and report that they have not received donations since September 11th. Rush Limbaugh, Oprah, and O'Reilly have said they will stick with this story until all the money is accounted for, but it is clear that it is not going where we had intended it to go.

PLEASE PASS THIS ON, AS I HAVE, TO AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE. MAYBE WE WILL GET AN ANSWER FROM SOMEWHERE! [End quoting]

We covered this matter last month also. You can pretty well count on any nationally recognized charities being under the same dark control as those who engineered the 9/11/01 events. The only way to perhaps force some honesty out of such agencies is to keep the pressure and spotlight on them.

The following should provide a bit more history into the deceptions carried forth by these so-called humanitarian organizations, from a courageous researcher and longtime friend of *The SPECTRUM* and our readers:

DECEPTIONS BEHIND THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

From Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz and Tetrahedron Publishing Group <http://www.tetrahedron.org>, 11/29/01: [quoting]

Excerpted from the ending of a long article titled "The American Red Double-Cross".

In *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident Or Intentional?* I explained how and why, at the end of WW-II, the Dulles brothers, in support of Rockefeller alliances, arranged false Red Cross identifications for Nazi war criminals, scientists, and military officials to escape through the "rat lines".

A couple of years ago, the *New York Times* carried a story that explained that Red Cross officials were aware of the Nazi atrocities occurring in the concentration camps of WW-II. They said they were remiss in reporting their evidence. They omitted, however, the intelligence that the entire Red Cross organization was directed, from high above, by the same devils who directed the business dealings between the Nazis, I.G. Farben, the CIA, and the Rockefeller Standard Oil Company from the rise of the Third Reich. No wonder, the *New York Times* reported in another article, much of the Nazi-stolen gold suddenly emerged in Rockefeller's Chase Manhattan Bank.

In *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola*, you will also learn that the Laurence Rockefeller-directed New York City Blood Bank knowingly released thousands of pints of blood contaminated with the AIDS virus, HIV, despite holding secret the oxygenation technologies capable of clearing the virus from infected supplies. After developing AIDS, approximately ten thousand hemophiliacs died throughout the United States, along with countless others around the world. Likewise, in 1999, CNN reported that approximately 500,000 Chinese people became HIV infected similarly through contaminated blood. Not to mention the millions of others who received the hepatitis B, C, and herpes (cancer) viruses through contaminated blood, likewise preventable, but purposely neglected.

In my latest book, *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*, Chapter 18 is titled, "Public Health Politics, Eugenics, And Population Control". Here I detail the Rockefeller family's and their foundation's association with the population control industry. They are currently moving to eradicate half of the planet's current population, including America's civilian population as well. According to the Rockefeller-directed Population Council of the City of New York, and its affiliate the Negative Population Growth, Inc. of New Jersey, the U.S. population requires culling to 125 or 150 million people. That's about half its present number. And that, in a nutshell, is what "America's New War" on terrorism—leading to WW-III—is really about. Global population control and reduction through managed chaos. Using the standard Machiavellian practice of creating urgent problems, then costly solutions, America has been railroaded into what promises to be a long and deadly war against people previously, and likely still, on the payroll of a secret government and the CIA.

Now you might comprehend, if you have "the eyes" to read the above text, and the discernment necessary to perceive the truth it relays, why I found it nauseating that Americans so readily gave their blood and money to the Rockefeller's Red Cross. If you are among the millions who made that mistake, chalk it up to simple deception. But for heaven's sake, don't do it again! Please donate directly to the families who have been victimized. That way your contribution might do more than aiding and abetting the enemy.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz and Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 206 North 4th Avenue, Suite 147, Sandpoint, ID 83864 <http://www.tetrahedron.org>; toll-free order line: 888-508-4787; office telephone: 208-265-2575; fax: 208-265-2775; e-mail: <tetra@tetrahedron.org>. [End quoting]

Once again it should be pointed out how the average, well-meaning person has no idea of the evil behind seemingly good institutions. The lesson is simply to not accept anything at face value.

BUSH WILL DECIDE WHO FACES MILITARY TRIAL DO WE STILL DENY THAT WE HAVE A DICTATORSHIP? DOES THIS MAKE THE PEOPLE WHO WANTED REVENGE HAPPY?

From the INTERNET, <http://www.rense.com>, 11/30/01: [quoting]

(AFP)—U.S. President George W. Bush will personally rule on a "case by case" basis which suspected terrorists will face controversial U.S. military courts set up for that purpose, the White House said.

"He has reserved to himself, as opposed to designated it—delegating it to the secretary of defense or to any other officials—that responsibility" spokesman Ari Fleischer told

The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really
going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated
but not necessary.

email: observer@dmf.net

web: www.proliberty.com/observer



reporters.

Bush's decision to empower the U.S. secretary of defense to set up special military tribunals to try non-US citizens alleged to be terrorists—including those thought to have participated in the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon—has drawn fire from civil liberties advocates.

"The president will make the designation about who would be subject to a military tribunal. He will make that determination on the basis of what he believes is in the national security interest" said Fleischer.

The executive order, signed earlier this month, allows for a special military panel, rather than a civilian court, to try terrorists like Osama bin Laden, who is accused of masterminding the September strikes. [End quoting]

If it walks like a dictatorship and talks like a dictatorship—can it really still be a free America?

NESARA CONFIRMATIONS PLUS BROKAW/ASHCROFT INTERVIEW

Excerpted from the INTERNET, "Dove" <dove_of_o@hotmail.com>, 11/28/01: [quoting]

Hello Dear Friends,

Below are three interesting emails I received. The first one written to Starla is from someone who called the Bank of America a few days ago and confirmed that the B of A is ready to accept the new Treasury currency bills which are backed by gold (and other precious metals). Remember, NESARA is the ONLY law which authorizes the new Treasury Bank system and new U.S. Treasury currency notes/bills backed by gold and other precious metals.

My thanks to the person who called the B of A and also to the Rev. Hanzel for sharing his valuable knowledge with us via his letter urging NESARA's immediate announcement. I'm told that thousands of people have sent emails demanding NESARA's announcement. My sincere thanks to ALL who have had the courage to SPEAK OUT and demand the NESARA benefits which are RIGHTFULLY available for all people in our country.

Also my thanks to the person who sent me the information about Tom Brokaw's interview with Ashcroft, who seems to be a full-fledged dark-agenda stooge. I'm certain Tom Brokaw KNOWS the White Knights and now he obviously understands HOW SERIOUS the situation is in this country. Bless you, Tom Brokaw; you will soon be able to report the TRUTH because the White Knights ARE WINNING and NESARA IS happening.

The reason we, in the prosperity programs, care about NESARA is because most of the programs' funding is ordered to be paid out in the new Treasury Bank system.

Let's continue our prayers, meditations, and energy work invoking the Great Divine.

We are in the quiet before the GRAND DAWN of NESARA in the USA. After NESARA brings truth and prosperity to our country, the rest of the world will also undergo magnificent improvements.

Blessings and Love, Dove of Oneness

* * *

Subj: Dove is right about this one!

Date: 11/26/01

Starla: On 11/25/01 at 2:19 p.m. EST, I called Bank of America and advised "I am considering opening several new accounts, but before I do I want to know if BoA is set up for the new Treasury Bills which are backed by precious metals?" The young lady had to check, but came back and the answer was "Yes, we do." Since she answered that way, I repeated: "You are DEFINITELY set up for the new Treasury Bills which ARE backed by precious metals?" She then answered "Yes, we are."

After getting Dove's latest message, I called a different number earlier today for B of A and asked if they were set up for the new Treasury Bills, and her answer, after checking, was "Yes, we do." Since she answered that way, I got to thinking perhaps I had not made myself clear what I was asking, so I decided to call back to the main number in our phone book. I asked very detailed questions and she checked with the answers above, and said: "Yes, we are set up for the Treasury Bills."

I would say that Dove is RIGHT ON THE MARK.

* * *

From: Robert Hanzel

Date: Sat Nov 24, 2001

Subject: The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 and NESARA

Dear Members of the International Court of Justice,

Secretary of State Colin Powell, and Secretary of Treasury Paul O'Neil:

The Federal Reserve Act passed in 1913, whereby the Treasury Department gave all of its money to the Federal Reserve Bank, a private corporation owned by foreign bankers, was both unlawful and unconstitutional. From that time until today, 88 years later, Americans have been robbed and cheated by these foreign bankers while they have created wars in which our sons and daughters have been sacrificed, so that they could build up munitions, explode munitions, destroy cities, destroy countries, which would require more money allowing the Federal Reserve Banks to gain greater wealth, so that the trillions and trillions of dollars could go to these families who apparently could not live on a balanced budget that would satisfy them.

Honorable sirs, if you understand the significance of this lopsided extremism you will see how URGENT it is to get back to a just and equitable form of banking and financial balance. In seeing this, you will also understand why it is so important to relieve the suffering, tragedy, and sorrow in the world through the proper understanding of the monetary system and how it has been manipulated by those who have allowed our sons and daughters to suffer in unnecessary wars and who have stolen our life's work and energies, those of our parents, and those of our children for close to 90 years.

There is hope. In the early 1990s, a United States District Court (upheld by the Supreme Court) ruled on a lawsuit that all lending institutions in the United States had been operating fraudulently since 1933 because they were never properly registered in the states as a lending institution to do business. Because they were NEVER a legal entity, they had no standing in the courts which they have used to seek remedy and relief from the people.

It is my understanding that the announcement of the National Economic Stabilization and Recovery Act (NESARA) would bring immediate remedy and relief to the people. If you sincerely believe in the necessity of physical, emotional, spiritual, and economic well-being for all, and if it is now humanly possible to announce NESARA, we can take back that which the Founding Fathers of this country gave us but which we, our parents, and others, through negligence and lack of attention, allowed to be lost and forfeited at great suffering to ourselves, our children, our neighbors, and our parents.

Honorable Sirs, for bringing back the spirit of the U.S. Constitution with its guarantees of Liberty and Freedom for all, which we thrived under for over a hundred years before we were robbed of our heritage, please announce NESARA—NOW.

In the service, Rev. Robert Hanzel, Minister of Awareness, former Economic Development Planner and Director, Clark County, Nevada, Regional Planning Council.

* * *

BROKAW CHALLENGES ASHCROFT: WAR? WHAT WAR?

<<http://www.rumormillnews.net/cgi-bin/config.pl?read=15300>> Posted By: TimelessMind Date: Monday, 26 November 2001, 8:38 a.m.

On 11/21 evening news, Tom Brokaw was interviewing Attorney General Ashcroft regarding his decision to try suspected "terrorists" in military courts. Ashcroft began by saying that "in a time of war [paraphrasing here, from memory] such extraordinary 'liberties' were often taken." He spoke of World War II, for instance.

"But" argued Tom in a blatant challenge: "Congress has NOT declared a War!"

It was almost as though Brokaw were ALERTING us to something that had been "lost" in the translation of the anti-terrorism bill, and Bush's "declared war on terrorism". Fact is, Bush CANNOT declare a war on anything! Only Congress can. SO WHAT IS GOING ON HERE?

Ashcroft rode over his objections like a bulldozer by simply ignoring them! And continued talking about the NON-EXISTENT/COMPLETELY ILLEGAL (take your pick) WAR as though Brokaw had not said a word. It was interesting to note that my mind tuned into Tom's frustration; and something else—I saw FEAR. I sensed that the man no longer is under any illusion about what is happening in this country. Perhaps it was the anthrax letter that sent him over the edge, or perhaps he was already there, but there was a distinct sense that Tom Brokaw is considering his role as a Real American. Who knows: Maybe he is actually "tuning in" to his own Source!? Just reading between the lines! Ain't it great? — TM [End quoting]

[Editor's note: The question to ask yourself and pursue

through any legitimate means or connections at your disposal, is whether or not this NESARA program—or something like it—is for real. In the long run, we can be sure of a turnaround of this nation as more and more people awaken to The Truth of the shenanigans we have endured for so long now. But in the short term, as lessons surely need to be learned and adversarial roles played out here on schoolroom Earth, the signs are not yet so obvious to declare a "victory" for the common American—many of whom are absolutely clueless about both the problem and the solution. When mindless flag-waving gets replaced with the asking of tough questions to our "elected" representatives in sufficient volume to intimidate them into honest action, then will the fields be ready for the planting of such far-reaching economic seeds.

Meanwhile, the huge array of information swirling around many "underground" and Internet news conduits on this NESARA matter is, if anything, conflicting and vague to the discerning observer—and thus suggestive of at least some purposeful disinformation activity.

We felt it important enough to highlight this matter back in the October issue of The SPECTRUM in conjunction with the 9/11/01 tragedy for the obvious reasons noted therein. However, we choose not to act in a capacity to "fan the flames" of publicity about NESARA at this time both because (1) our own trusted sources of information have been able to garner, at best, lukewarm confirmations of matters on the truly inside track, and (2) because those driving such a program, if it is real and thus of such national magnitude, would then also have to be more than capable of making sure it gets announced when the time is right—but not a moment sooner.]

WE ARE THE WAR CRIMINALS NOW

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 11/29/01: [quoting]

By Robert Fisk, Commentary, *The Independent*, London
"Everything we have believed in since the Second World War goes by the board as we pursue our own exclusive war."

We are becoming war criminals in Afghanistan. The U.S. Air Force bombs Mazar-i-Sharif for the Northern Alliance, and our heroic Afghan allies—who slaughtered 50,000 people in Kabul between 1992 and 1996—move into the city and execute up to 300 Taliban fighters. The report is a footnote on the television satellite channels, a "nib" in journalistic parlance. Perfectly normal, it seems. The Afghans have a "tradition" of revenge. So, with the strategic assistance of the U.S.A.F., a war crime is committed.

Now we have the Mazar-i-Sharif prison "revolt", in which Taliban inmates opened fire on their Alliance jailers. U.S. Special Forces—and, it has emerged, British troops—helped the Alliance to overcome the uprising and, sure enough, CNN tells us some prisoners were "executed" trying to escape. It is an atrocity. British troops are now stained with war crimes. Within days, *The Independent's* Justin Huggler

ATTENTION!

- Are you looking for a product to replace your "dangerous" deodorant/antiperspirant? (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don't work? (At least not for long!)
- Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don't want to risk using powders with talc?

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE
PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!**

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) send a self-addressed, legal-size envelope w/ TWO 1st class stamps to:



DEODORANT INFO.
c/o PO Box 958
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581



has found more executed Taliban members in Kunduz.

The Americans have even less excuse for this massacre. For the U.S. Secretary of Defence, Donald Rumsfeld, stated quite specifically during the siege of the city that U.S. air raids on the Taliban defenders would stop “if the Northern Alliance requested it”. Leaving aside the revelation that the thugs and murderers of the Northern Alliance were now acting as air controllers to the U.S.A.F. in its battle with the thugs and murderers of the Taliban, Mr. Rumsfeld’s incriminating remark places Washington in the witness box of any war-crimes trial over Kunduz. The U.S. were acting in full military co-operation with the Northern Alliance militia.

Most television journalists, to their shame, have shown little or no interest in these disgraceful crimes. Cosying up to the Northern Alliance, chatting to the American troops, most have done little more than mention the war crimes against prisoners in the midst of their reports. What on Earth has gone wrong with our moral compass since 11 September?

Perhaps I can suggest an answer. After both the First and Second World Wars, we—the “West”—grew a forest of legislation to prevent further war crimes. The very first Anglo-French-Russian attempt to formulate such laws was provoked by the Armenian Holocaust at the hands of the Turks in 1915; The Entente said it would hold personally responsible “all members of the (Turkish) Ottoman government and those of their agents who are implicated in such massacres”. After the Jewish Holocaust and the collapse of Germany in 1945, article 6 (C) of the *Nuremberg Charter* and the Preamble of the *U.N. Convention* on genocide referred to “crimes against humanity”. Each new post-1945 war produced a raft of legislation and the creation of ever more human rights groups to lobby the world on liberal, humanistic Western values.

Over the past 50 years, we sat on our moral pedestal and lectured the Chinese and the Soviets, the Arabs and the Africans, about human rights. We pronounced on the human-rights crimes of Bosnians and Croatsians and Serbs. We put many of them in the dock, just as we did the Nazis at Nuremberg. Thousands of dossiers were produced, describing—in nauseous detail—the secret courts and death squads and torture and extra judicial executions carried out by rogue states and pathological dictators. Quite right too.

Yet suddenly, after 11 September, we went mad. We bombed Afghan villages into rubble, along with their inhabitants—blaming the insane Taliban and Osama bin Laden for our slaughter—and now we have allowed our gruesome militia allies to execute their prisoners. President George Bush has signed into law a set of secret military courts to try and then liquidate anyone believed to be a “terrorist murderer” in the eyes of America’s awesomely inefficient intelligence services. And make no mistake about it, we are talking here about legally sanctioned American government death squads. They have been created, of course, so that Osama bin Laden and his men, should they be caught rather than killed, will have no public defence—just a pseudo trial and a firing squad.

It’s quite clear what has happened. When people with yellow or black or brownish skin, with Communist or Islamic or Nationalist credentials, murder their prisoners or carpet-bomb villages to kill their enemies or set up death squad courts, they must be condemned by the United States, the European Union, the United Nations, and the “civilised” world. We are the masters of human rights, the Liberals, the great and good who can preach to the impoverished masses. But when our people are murdered—when our glittering buildings are destroyed—then we tear up every piece of human rights legislation, send off the B-52s in the direction of the impoverished masses, and set out to murder our enemies.

Winston Churchill took the Bush view of his enemies. In 1945, he preferred the straightforward execution of the Nazi leadership. Yet despite the fact that Hitler’s monsters were responsible for at least 50 million deaths—10,000 times greater than the victims of 11 September—the Nazi murderers were given a trial at Nuremberg because U.S. President Truman made a remarkable decision. “Undiscriminating executions or punishments” he said “without definite findings of guilt fairly arrived at, would not fit easily on the American conscience or be remembered by our children with pride”.

No one should be surprised that Mr. Bush—a small-time Texas Governor/Executioner—should fail to understand the morality of a statesman in the White House. What is so shocking is that the Blairs, Schröders, Chiracs, and all the

television boys should have remained so gutlessly silent in the face of the Afghan executions and East European-style legislation sanctified since 11 September.

There are ghostly shadows around to remind us of the consequences of state murder. In France, a general goes on trial after admitting to torture and murder in the 1954-62 Algerian War, because he referred to his deeds as “justifiable acts of duty performed without pleasure or remorse”. And in Brussels, a judge will decide if the Israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, can be prosecuted for his “personal responsibility” for the 1982 massacre in Sabra and Chatila.

Yes, I know the Taliban were a cruel bunch of bastards. They committed most of their massacres outside Mazar-i-Sharif in the late 1990s. They executed women in the Kabul football stadium. And yes, let’s remember that 11 September was a crime against humanity.

But I have a problem with all this. George Bush says that “you are either for us or against us” in the war for civilisation against evil. Well, I’m sure not for bin Laden. But I’m not for Bush. I’m actively against the brutal, cynical, lying “war of civilisation” that he has begun so mendaciously in our name and which has now cost as many lives as the World Trade Centre mass murder.

At this moment, I can’t help remembering my dad. He was old enough to have fought in the First World War. In the third Battle of Arras. And as great age overwhelmed him near the end of the century, he raged against the waste and murder of the 1914-1918 war. When he died, in 1992, I inherited the campaign medal of which he was once so proud, proof that he had survived a war he had come to hate and loathe and despise. On the back, it says: “The Great War For Civilisation”. Maybe I should send it to George Bush.

<<http://argument.independent.co.uk>> [End quoting]

The brutality of the “war on terrorism” without question reveals the dark mentality of the TRUE (but cleverly hidden) engineers behind the event; only they can’t see how they are so easily revealed. Once enough of the public (including the author above) understand the full extent of the hoax that has been perpetrated upon them, the sentiments of moral contradiction expressed here will take on an even more poignant edge of irony. Will it be enough outrage to overthrow the dark influence on planet Earth? That’s what schoolroom Earth has set-up to find out.

U.S. SATELLITE DETECTION OF PORTABLE NUCLEAR WEAPONS

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 11/7/01: [quoting]

From Robert [name protected].

As you have probably heard from the major news networks, there is some concern about the so-called portable nuclear devices developed by the old USSR. Their former head of the KGB has confirmed the existence of 150 portable devices—100 of which are presently unaccounted for.

First of all, portable refers to a low-yield device with casing that would require an 18-wheeler to transport! “Suitcase device” is a misnomer. Second, none of these devices are missing; we know exactly where these devices are located at any given point in time.

This is how we know: During the 1980s I worked as a Senior Systems Engineer for several DOD companies in San Diego (Advanced Digital Systems and SAIC). While in this position I was tasked with developing a “Fleet Satellite

Catastrophic Restoral Plan” for the Joint Chiefs of Staff. My group was to develop a method for satellite intelligence restoral in the event of a space-born nuclear strike by the Soviet Union. In the course of this study, we had to review all satellite capabilities and characteristics—both current and projected through the early ’90s.

A series of satellites planned to begin deployment in 1989 (temporarily delayed by the Shuttle explosion) are now aloft (2nd phase of the MILSTAR Program). They carry special sensor devices (developed by SAIC) that can detect high-velocity spin-off particles from enriched uranium (necessary for nuclear devices). Due to the small size and velocity of these particles, no amount of shielding can block them—not lead, not earth (subterranean). Radiation hazards from these particles are minimal due to limited quantity. Our satellites are fool-proof in detecting and pin-pointing the locations of enriched uranium throughout the world.

The nuclear verification process employed in monitoring Iraq and other nations via NATO and the United Nations uses these satellite joint detection systems (the NSA controls and tracks the data). Many articles concerning these satellites have already been written in specialty magazines (*Defense Science And Electronics* for one). Any attempt to bring a nuclear device into our country would be instantly detected (not to mention the track of its mobile transport).

Once again, the major US media resorts to half-truths for the benefit of ratings: “Stay tuned for more on our impending annihilation!” their unspoken headlines read. **If an internal nuclear attack ever occurs in this country without a major failure of our satellite assets, perhaps we should rethink just who the enemy really is.**


While at SAIC, I worked special projects for Dick Egger (heir-apparent to Bob Beyster). As SAIC is now the top think-tank for DOD, Admiral Poindexter (I worked for him as an NSO officer) has replaced Egger.

The “Black Ops” for SAIC are under Poindexter’s control and include PSYOPS developed in the San Diego area. Former president Bush Senior is STILL IN CHARGE of the old CIA ops group Poindexter represents. Just as in IRAN/CONTRA, the funding is private! I believe our capabilities to detect nukes is “with intent” being hushed by the special interest group from the Bush presidency (there really is a World Order crowd!)—now operating through Bush Jr.


I am known to these people. I worked within their organization for almost 10 years—until I woke up. You can verify with Oliver North. He will not admit, but say to him: “The meeting at Pacer Systems in 1982 was taped and remains with the other documents bearing Bush Senior’s signature—you only retrieved what I set aside for retrieval.” You can gauge his reaction for yourself. [End quoting]

Keep the above in mind the next time “they” fabricate a scare tactic concerning nuclear devices to pass some law to take away even more rights of the citizenry. We have long been able to detect and track the location of ANY nuclear device from our satellite systems. So every time “they” say we should be afraid of a nuclear “terrorist” attack—think a bit about WHO the REAL terrorists must be! It can’t happen unless “they” allow it to happen. And the likelihood of such a nuclear trick being pulled, to further intimidate the public, is just as likely (and possible) as was the 9/11/01 deception by the same crooks in high places.

And if the above doesn’t quite boil your blood, how about this one:





A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:

 M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277
Devault, PA 19432-0277 

THE NOOSE IS TIGHTENING AROUND ALL OUR NECKS!

From the INTERNET, "chris lock"
<lockpeter@hotmail.com>, 11/24/01: [quoting]

To all receiving this: Please spread far and wide.

This [the shocking story "My Day At The Airport" which follows a few other interesting items below from Chris Lock's newsletter] should be on the front page of every newspaper in the United States.

— Chris Lock, SPIRAL Osaka

Greetings Chris and thanks for the upbeat information on NESARA. It has been passed on thoughtfully. I would like to share with you and others who may be interested the words of a very sane woman who went by the name "Peace Pilgrim". She was a living example of what one can do for peace having spent most of her adult life from the early 1950s until her death WALKING ACROSS AMERICA AND CANADA for peace. She carried no money. She relied on the providence of God to be fed, and slept many a night under the stars. Thousands upon thousands were positively changed meeting her on the highways and byways of America. She was gloriously healthy, unbelievably free, and TOTALLY at peace.

Her message was simple: "This is the way of Peace: Overcome evil with good; falsehood with Truth; and hatred with Love." That might sound crass if she had not spent over twenty years as a literal vagrant uplifting all she met as an embodiment of peace. It is not enough to be anti-war, one has to LIVE peace first, within oneself. She trusted in God and received far, far more than any money or material "security" could offer. Now here is the quote from her book I am most interested in everyone reflecting on. You will know why when you read it. It comes from the chapter entitled "Extensions Of Pacifism".

QUOTE FROM HERMAN GOERING (Hitler's right-hand man) AT THE NUREMBURG TRIALS:

"Why, of course people don't want war. Why should some poor slob on a farm want to risk his/her life in a war when the best he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally the common people don't want war: neither in Russia, nor in England, nor for that matter in Germany. That is understood.

But after all, it is the leaders of a country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country."

Indeed it does, and in the land of the "free" this is what happens to a pacifist today:

My Day At The Airport

by Nancy Oden

On Thursday, November 1, 2001, I left my farmhouse on the North Coast of Maine, where I'm an organic grower, and headed for the Bangor International Airport in Bangor, Maine. I was dressed conservatively in a long, brown skirt with a matching jacket and turtleneck sweater, no jewelry, no buttons or other political indications attached, looking very like other women my age in this part of the world.

I am a relatively well known environmentalist, social and political activist, who has run for public office. It should be noted that, while I've been an activist for over thirty years, I've never been arrested, nor has there been anything in my life that would signal I meant harm to anyone.

Also, this was the third time this year I had traveled out of (or attempted to, in this case) Bangor Airport on American Airlines using an e-ticket purchased from Priceline.com bought weeks before with my own credit card. They had no reason for profiling and singling me out. It had to have been because of my political views which, of course, is not a good reason (see U.S. Constitution's first ten Amendments, otherwise known as the Bill Of Rights).

I was headed for Chicago for a Green Party USA National Coordinating Committee meeting, where I was to speak the next night on biochemical warfare and pesticides as weapons of war. I was also scheduled to interview job applicants, present several proposals and financial reports, and so on. I am a lead person on the National Coordinating

KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"Dear Friends in Light, God bless you for bringing Truth. Please use this money to help you with the costs of putting out such a magnificent paper. It is such a blessing to me. May God bless all of you."
— M.F. from MD

"Dear Friends, I am simply amazed at the wonderful coverage and truth of 9/11/01 in the October SPECTRUM. One person I had a copy mailed to has decided to subscribe."

"Thank you, thank you, thank you for The SPECTRUM!! I have read and reread the messages from Sananda, Soltec, Germain, and Korton, and each reading provides one with more food for thought. What a marvelous gift!"
— D.W. from NC

"Dear Rick, Gail, and Dr. Young: I wrote you a while back that I am always behind on reading thru your SPECTRUM. Each issue is so jam-packed, I can't skip ANY articles! And I'm not through one issue when, lo and behold, another issue arrives in my mailbox! This is not to say that I'm a slow reader—in fact, I'm a fast reader. But I do have other things that I must do, and so I'm always disappointed when I can't keep up with you all."

"And then, yesterday, the latest issue arrived—and egad! Dr. Young has chosen to print it in little teensy baby print! So you have twice as much material in the 68 pages than you usually have! Well, thank goodness, I don't have to use a magnifying glass to read it, but if Dr. Young reduces it any more, I may have to resort to that!"

"I guess the only thing I can do is give up sleep to get everything read!"

"I still don't know how you folks do it all. But thank God you do. Keep up the good work."

"Your friend in Illinois."

"P.S. This email is written not as sarcastic criticism, but is meant to be an amusing message. I wrote it with a smile on my face."
— D.B. from IL

"Dear SPECTRUM, I am enclosing a thoughtful article on the soy controversy FYI. Also a small donation. Wish my circumstances permitted me to give a bigger amount. Sure hope you folks can survive. SPECTRUM is a Godsend."
— M.A. from WA

"Dr. Young was right! The type is smaller; we get so much more! I was trying to read fast to learn as much as I could as fast as I could, but my glasses were a little out of focus. It must be my eyes. I went back to the Editorial page. No, it was the type! What a wonderful surprise! Please send me 3 more copies."
— F.S. from CA

"It was a comfort and a reassurance to be reminded of this "Peace and Knowing" by Soltec [in his message in the October 2001 issue]. The paper is a blessing beyond words. Thank you from the deepest part of my heart."
— M.C. from BC Canada

To order The SPECTRUM newspaper please call 1-877-280-2866,
or if you are outside the U.S. please call 1-661-823-9696.

Committee of the Green Party USA (the original Green Party, although there is now another which took a very similar name).

I arrived at the Bangor Airport the now-requisite two hours ahead of the flight and walked in to the airport to the sight of a couple of dozen National Guard troops carrying machine guns in their hands wandering around the lobby. I walked down to the American Airlines ticket counter, where there were no other passengers, and told the airline ticket agent my name. I was holding out my picture ID and the printed itinerary they told us to bring, but he barely glanced at them. I remember thinking: "Does he have a picture of me under that counter? Why didn't he look at my ID?"

No one checked my ID at any time. They all knew what I looked like and, it became clear, my antiwar stance. I am not that well known that they would have known me on sight. Why were they briefed about me before I arrived at the airport? What were they told? Was it the FBI or some other agency? Which one?

The ticket agent spent an inordinate amount of time on his computer, then finally produced a boarding pass with a large "S" written on it. I asked him what that meant, and he said I had been picked to have my bags searched. Well, one expects that now, so I said "Oh, that's okay." But I had a feeling there was more.

Since there was no one else around, I turned back to him and looked him in the eye—he seemed a decent guy—and asked him: "My being picked wasn't random, was it?" He hesitated a moment, but then said: "No, your name was already flagged in the computer and you would have been searched in any case." Well, still possibly coincidence.

Then to the x-ray for my bags and me. I said to the two women sitting by the machine that scans the bags, sort of apologetically, "I've been picked to have my bags searched. I know this might sound silly, but since you handle all these people's bags and belongings—with the anthrax scare and all—I'd like it if whoever searches through my clothes and things wash their hands first." They looked at me with hate and loathing, and one said: "We don't want YOUR germs, either." (Turns out they wear rubber gloves.)

"Whoa" I thought, "either I'm back in kindergarten or these normally quite civil women have some reason for being hostile". I had the distinct feeling they had been told awful things about me—I want to know what they were told about this profiled individual coming to their airport.

Neither my bags nor I set off any beeps in the machinery so we walked right through to the boarding area. Here I sat down with the other passengers. There was one National Guard soldier in the boarding area; he was a short man with a black eye wearing camo gear and carrying a machine gun.

Soon after I sat down, the National Guardsman looked at the dozen or so passengers, his eyes stopping at me and he yelled: "Bring those bags over here!" Since he didn't call my name, how did he know which person was me, since I did not look appreciably different from the others?

When I didn't move fast enough, he yelled again: "Hurry up! Move! Bring those bags up here!" This did not make me move faster. By now people were beginning to stare at me as if I might possibly be someone bent on doing something wrong.

I set my two smallish bags on the table where two women were waiting to search my bags. As one of them had

trouble with a zipper on my older bag, I said “Oh, that zipper is not right, here, let me open it for you” and I reached over the table to undo the zipper. Immediately the soldier yelled out: “Get your hands away from there!” By now the other passengers were getting nervous, of course.

He was standing at the end of the table with the women on one side looking in my bags and me standing on the other side of the table. I turned to face him, which put my back towards everyone else, and he grabbed my left arm and began loudly spouting pro-war nonsense into my face. “Don’t you understand we have to get them before they get us? Don’t you understand what happened September 11?” and so on.

I immediately pulled my arm away from him and said: “Do not touch me. You cannot do that!” And stepped back a foot or so, saying that I didn’t want to hear his views on why he thought we should kill starving, helpless people in Afghanistan.

He grabbed for me again. I stepped back further stating emphatically: “Do not touch me!” And further emphasizing that I did not want to listen to his views on the war. He was about to leave his position and come after me again, but I saw the senior security man, who is usually there, shake his head “No” at the soldier, who then backed off, but he was angry that I would not submit to his holding me while he forced his views on me.

I turned, and there, just a couple of inches away, was the man with the metal-detecting wand. I stepped back a foot or two so he wasn’t right up against me, and he did the wand thing. I was the only one whose bags were searched. For a woman of a certain age such as myself to stand there with arms outstretched while a man skimmed my body with a device was very embarrassing and demeaning.

I asked him not to touch me with the wand, as I didn’t know what it was, but, of course, he had to touch my shoulder with it. I ignored this, just wanting to get out of there. While he was doing the wand thing, I heard the soldier, who was behind me, say: “Don’t let her on the plane.” I thought he was talking to himself.

Then they were done with the searching, and I walked the three feet to the boarding gate. The American Airlines agent said: “You can’t get on the plane”. I asked why. He replied, “Because he [indicating the soldier] says you didn’t cooperate with the search.”

I said: “But you were standing here the whole time. Didn’t you see him grab my arm and talk loudly into my face?” He said he couldn’t see that because my back was to people, he only saw me back off.

I then told the American Airlines agent that I needed to get to Chicago and stated what I had to do there. The American Airlines agent then said, rather softly, probably so the guardsman soldier couldn’t hear: “We’ll put you on the four o’clock plane; that’s the last one out today that you can go through Boston and still get to Chicago tonight.” I

replied “Fine, let’s just do that. I don’t care if I’m late so long as I get there.”

Unfortunately, the Guardsman overheard, and he wasn’t done with me. Clearly, this non-subservient female had to be punished for not being sufficiently obsequious. He saw me picking up my bags to go out into the lobby and wait for the 4 o’clock plane, and yelled (that seemed to be his only means of communication): “Come With Me!”

I asked “Why? Where are we going?”

He replied, louder, “Come With Me!”

A few people to whom I’ve told this insist the government/military is trying to “criminalize” me and other political activists who don’t have criminal records. This is what’s done to people of color. When they’re harassed and/or beaten by police, they eventually, of course, do something to protect themselves, and then get arrested for hitting an officer or whatever. If they then get convicted of a felony, they go to prison and probably a few years of parole, when one’s rights are mostly non-existent, and draconian restrictions are put upon one’s activities. Convicted felons lose a lot of rights in this country: their travel is henceforth limited; in some states they can’t vote, own a gun, and various other limitations.

Under the circumstances, and because I had a few hours until four o’clock anyway, it seemed best to go with the Guardsman. The circumstances being that each individual soldier/national guardsman seems to be The Law unto themselves. Each of them makes it up as they go along, punishing people who don’t hop to. Military law is not democracy.

He took me to the entrance area, apart from anyone else. Then he ordered, loudly, “Sit Down!” I gave him a look and then sat. The soldier found the airport policeman and told him to stay with me. Upon reflection, I probably wasn’t free to leave, but I thought I was waiting for the next plane, so just stayed there.

The airport policeman was a pleasant local man and we talked about what had just happened as well as people we knew, etc. Within minutes I looked up to see 5-6 National Guardsmen in their camo gear all carrying machine guns marching in a sort of formation towards me. I was sitting down quietly talking with the policeman. The situation looked like a bad movie.

It occurred to me that this is how people get “disappeared”, which has happened to over 1,200 Americans so far since September 11. We used to hear about this only in repressive military regimes in other places (usually bolstered by our tax dollars). I’m sure they were ready to arrest me for allegedly “not cooperating with a security search”, with which I had, indeed, cooperated.

All of a sudden the ludicrousness of the situation struck me. There I am, sitting down with my bags, a woman clearly not a physical threat, and this phalanx of soldiers in formation descends upon me, ready to arrest me for something I did not do. I gave a little laugh and said to the lead man: “What, all this, just for me?” Then I asked: “What’s this really about? What’s going on here?”

He replied “We understand you didn’t cooperate with a security search.”

I said “That’s ridiculous. They searched my bags and they did the wand search. The only problem was your man here [I indicated the short guy with the black eye] grabbing my arm and spouted pro-war views loudly in my face.” The lead soldier (I don’t know his rank) said, astonishingly, “He told me he only hit your arm.”

I looked at the lead soldier wide-eyed with a few unbidden (certainly unwanted when I’m trying to look fierce) tears in my eyes, and asked: “Even if that’s all he had done, would that be okay?” I think he then realized the Guardsman had been way out of line and said “Wait here.”

They left, and the policeman stayed with me. I don’t really think I was free to go, although I had not been arrested.

I found out later they had gone upstairs and told the Bangor Airport manager to tell all airlines in the airport not to allow me to fly out of Bangor that day, and possibly more than just that one day. Since the military are in charge of our airports and they can override civilians in charge, this was made to happen.

I was to be punished for the crime of questioning their authority, especially for the Guardsman to hold my arm and force me to listen to his brain-washed rantings.

Every airline in the Bangor Airport was given my name and told that I did not cooperate with a security search. Not cooperating with a security search at an airport is a federal

Electricity for Health

Check The Beck Protocol ...
A First-aid Kit for the Future

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.



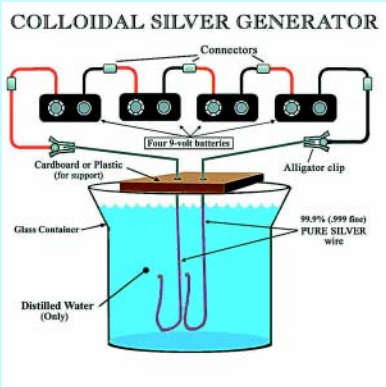
The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class II medical devices available to the public.

1-800-224-0242



Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047
www.sotainstruments.com
anybody@sotainstruments.com

Colloidal Silver Handbook



Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet

\$7 (shipping included)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering
information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

crime. If, indeed, I had not cooperated, they would have arrested me right then and there. But I had been searched, so they couldn’t say that.

However, now I have to wonder if every airline in the world doesn’t have me in their computer as a person who didn’t cooperate with the security search, which means they can deny me passage in their airplanes. We will find out as time goes on.

They told the policeman this news and had him tell me that I wouldn’t be allowed to fly out of Bangor that day. So I said I had to go to American Airlines and get my money back. The policeman came with me.

The same AA clerk was at the counter. He stepped outside the counter to converse with the policeman and me. He confirmed that they had been told not to allow me to fly out of Bangor that day. I asked him about the next day and he said he didn’t know. This is not a small matter for me, since the Bangor Airport is 100 miles from where I live.

The AA clerk then suggested I drive to Boston (5-1/2 hour drive) and fly out of there. There were several problems with that, I told him. First, my old car barely made it the 100 miles to the Bangor Airport and might not make it to Boston or back again. Then there were the parking fees in Boston as well as the fact that I might not be allowed to fly out of there or might not be able to get a seat once I got there. Also, if they would not honor my now-expired ticket, I’d have to pay full fare, which I couldn’t afford. Not a serious option.

I then asked the American Airlines clerk for my money back so I might consider some alternative means of transport. He said he couldn’t refund my money. I asked him why and he said: “It’s a non-refundable ticket.” This was so ridiculous that all three of us laughed a little. All the airlines issue tickets on other tickets all the time. So I asked him again and he said he couldn’t refund the ticket, indicating it wasn’t his decision, which I understood, and told him I’d take it up with the airline later.

Then the policeman, half apologetically, told me I’d been banned from the Airport for that day, and that he had to escort me out. I told him I understood that he was under the military’s rule, and that I would call it his walking me to the door, rather than escorting me out of the airport.

We walked to the exit. I thanked him for being kind and considerate, which he had been, and left with the sinking feeling that something bad is happening to our country. And this is how it begins.

Postscript:

I have since gotten in touch with the Bangor Airport manager who assures me that it’s fine with them if I fly out of there, but that it ultimately isn’t their decision.

I’ve also been told by American Airlines’ head of security in Texas that I am welcome to fly on their airline any time, and that they will contact *Priceline.com* about both of them giving my money back. This is all good, excepting that the

military can arbitrarily, at any time, revoke my right to travel for no good reason, as they did November 1 in Bangor, Maine. So long as the military are in charge of civilian affairs, we are not free; we do not have our *Bill Of Rights* protecting us because they've abrogated it and declared themselves The Law.

We are forming a national *Bill Of Rights* Defense Committee, and invite all of you and/or groups you're affiliated with to help us form such a coalition based on defense of our civil liberties. Please email back saying you'll be part of this new coalition of groups and individuals, and include your name and phone number. Then we can call a meeting to decide what to do. We need a large, strong, united voice to tell the military government we now have (Bush, Sr., who used to be not only President, but before that head of the CIA, Dick Cheney, Daddy Bush's fellow oil man and defense contractor, and the Pentagon brass) that we will not accept killing democracy in order to save it.

We do not want corporations, with their only interest in next quarter's profits, running the world. We, the people, should be making the decisions that affect our lives. Real Democracy. Nothing less will do.

Nancy Oden is an organic farmer and Green Party organizer. She lives in Jonesboro, Maine. She can be contacted at: <cleaneearth@acadia.net> <<http://disc.server.com/discussion.cgi?id=149495&article=11638>>

I consider what happened to this sane, peaceful and obviously intelligent citizen of a so called democracy to be nothing short of apocalyptic in its import. The fact that this CAN and DOES happen now almost daily in the United States should convince even the harshest skeptic that something has gone terribly wrong on our planet. And it is NOT because of Islamic terrorists. Let us be very awake on that point.

[End quoting]

The mostly sleeping public has only a dim idea about how quickly such "terrorism" as described above can take over a nation.

For example, consider the following courageous opinion voiced by a famous writer of the political realms:

KANGAROO COURTS OF THE BUSH DICTATORSHIP

From the INTERNET, *Truthout 2001*, for 11/26/01: [quoting]

By William Safire

WASHINGTON—As soon as German U-boats put eight saboteurs on U.S. shores during World War II, one of the eight called the FBI to betray the mission but was brushed off as a crackpot. Days later, he called again and managed to persuade the FBI he was an authentic saboteur. Partly to keep this embarrassment of bungled enforcement from becoming known, the eight were secretly tried by a military court inside the FBI headquarters.

Unexpectedly, a U.S. Army lawyer assigned to the Germans mounted a spirited defense. Col. Kenneth Royall, citing the landmark 1866 Supreme Court decision of *Ex Parte Milligan*—holding that martial law could not be applied where federal civil courts were in business—challenged the secret tribunal's legality.

F.D.R. told his attorney general, according to Francis Biddle's memoirs, that he would resist any Supreme Court decision to give the accused saboteurs a regular court trial: "I won't hand them over to any United States marshal armed with a writ of habeas corpus." Confrontation was averted when a cowed Supreme Court unanimously acknowledged the extra-judicial power of a president armed with a Congressional declaration of war. Six of the eight captives went to the electric chair; J. Edgar Hoover was awarded a medal of honor.

Now President Bush, with no such Congressional declaration, is using that Roosevelt mistake as precedent for his own dismaying departure from due process. Bush's latest self-justification is his claim to be protecting jurors (by doing away with juries). Worse, his gung-ho advisers have convinced him—as well as some gullible commentators—that the Star Chamber tribunals he has ordered are "implementations" of the lawful Uniform Code of Military Justice.

Military attorneys are silently seething because they know that to be untrue. The U.C.M.J. demands a public trial, proof beyond reasonable doubt, an accused's voice in the selection of juries, and right to choose counsel, unanimity in death sentencing, and above all, appellate

review by civilians confirmed by the Senate.

Not one of those fundamental rights can be found in Bush's military order setting up kangaroo courts for people he designates before "trial" to be terrorists. Bush's fiat turns back the clock on all advances in military justice, through three wars, in the past half-century.

His advisers assured him that a fearful majority would cheer his assumption of DICTATORIAL power to ignore our courts. They failed to warn him, however, that his denial of traditional American human rights to non-citizens would backfire and, in practice, actually weaken the war on terror.

Spain, which caught and charged eight men for complicity in the Sept. 11 attacks, last week balked at turning over the suspects to a U.S. tribunal ordered to ignore rights normally accorded alien defendants. Other members of the European Union holding suspects that might help us break Al Qaeda may also refuse extradition. Presumably Secretary of State Colin Powell was left out of the Ashcroft "try-'em-and-fry-'em" loop.

Thus has coalition-minded Bush undermined the antiterrorist coalition, ceding to nations overseas the high moral and legal ground long held by U.S. justice. And on what leg does the U.S. now stand when China sentences an American to death after a military trial devoid of counsel chosen by the defendant?

We in the tiny minority of editorialists on left and right who dare to point out such constitutional, moral, and practical antiterrorist considerations are derided as "professional hysterics" akin to "antebellum Southern belles suffering the vapors". Buncha weepy sissies, we are. (Frankly, Scarlett, I don't give a damn. I've always been pro-bellum.)

The possibility of being accused, however, of showing insufficient outrage at those suspected of a connection to terrorists shuts up most politicians. And a need to display patriotic fervor turns Bush's liberal critics into exemplars of evenhandedism. Careers can be wrecked by taking an unpopular stand.

But not always. Forty years ago, my political mentor introduced me to his senior partner, Ken Royall, who after World War II had been appointed by President Truman to be the last secretary of war. Royall, then head of a great New York law firm, considered the high point of his career his losing fight to get a group of reviled Nazi terrorists a fair American trial.

(In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes.) [End quoting]

And there you have it from a distinguished American commentator. Few are brave enough to weather the criticism and break with the herd of well-controlled sheep, as David Icke likes to put it. But that's exactly what the testing is about at this time on schoolroom Earth. How many of us will pass the test?

Meanwhile, here's how to deal with inconvenient questions when you don't have any good answers:

ASHCROFT SILENCE EXACERBATES HILL & WHITE HOUSE TENSIONS

Excerpted from the INTERNET, *truthout 2001*, 11/21/01: [quoting]

By Noelle Straub and Melanie Fonder

The chairman and ranking Republican on the Senate Judiciary Committee are increasingly frustrated by the failure of Attorney General John Ashcroft to respond to any inquiries concerning his broad new powers in dealing with accused terrorists.

Underscoring rising tensions between the White House and Congress, the committee has demanded that Ashcroft appear as the lone witness at a hearing next week.

Sens. Patrick Leahy (D-VT) and Orrin Hatch (R-UT), the Judiciary chairman and ranking member, respectively, sent a terse three-sentence letter sent to their former colleague on Friday.

"We suggest Wednesday, Nov. 28, 2001, and ask that you make yourself available for several hours" the senators wrote.

The committee staff and Department of Justice staff are negotiating the exact date, according to Leahy spokesman David Carle.

Lawmakers want information about the more than 1,000 people detained in the criminal investigation, changes allowing law enforcement to listen-in on lawyer-client communications in some cases, what law enforcement might have done to prevent the attacks, and how to ensure civil liberties under sweeping anti-terrorism legislation signed into law.

Leahy has sent six letters to Ashcroft and has signed two with other lawmakers. Ashcroft personally has yet to respond to any of them, but Assistant Attorney General Daniel Bryant responded to one issue on Nov. 14.

The letters—sent between Oct. 25 and Nov. 16—even include personal notes from Leahy such as "Looking forward to your response" and "Many people are concerned about this—I do need the questions answered."

Susan Dryden, a Justice Department spokeswoman, failed to return several phone calls from The Hill.

"Given the grave importance of this matter and its implications for basic civil liberties, I would appreciate a response to these questions by no later than Nov. 13" Leahy wrote on Nov. 9. "I would also respectfully request that full and responsive answers to my earlier letters of Oct. 25 and 31 and Nov. 7 and 8, 2001, be provided without delay." [End quoting]

Don't you wonder about the way Congress votes for laws, seemingly without even reading their texts, and then asks for answers AFTER the barn door has been opened wide?! Considering how completely bought-and-paid-for are most of the congressional puppets, you can be sure they would not be asking any tough questions if it weren't for an

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

'WHEN TO ACT' CALENDAR 2002

FEATURES: STOCK MARKET MOVEMENTS, MONTHLY SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS DATES — WORLD AFFAIRS — AND DANGEROUS DATES. SEND \$20.00 CHECK OR M.O. TO: K.H. HARDING, PO BOX 7055 COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80933

Cooking for pEACE A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking for pEACE
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

KEYS TO ULTIMATE HEALTH

Addresses cause of ALL illness and disease utilizing an "*Electrical Understanding*". There are **NO Incurable Diseases - Just Incurable People.**

Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free. Receive the report: "**How I became completely cancer-free in 60 days from massive cancer.**"

Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859

E-mail: louish@pacificcoast.net

**A BRIDGE TO COSMIC REALITY
THE METAPHYSICAL/UFO WRITERS' FORUM**
www.wakingstatemultimedia.org

Advertise in The SPECTRUM.

For details call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

or e-mail us at: thespectrum@tminet.com

The SPECTRUM is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

ENORMOUS level of pressure from constituents—pressure that is definitely NOT being reported by the controlled media in order to give the illusion (falsely) of widespread acceptance of the shenanigans being orchestrated to eliminate our *Bill Of Rights*.

There aren't as many asleep people as you might surmise from observing the news broadcasts; rather, the otherwise smug crooks in high places are growing ever more alarmed by how much they underestimated the public's ability to see through their tricks and ask some really tough questions. You need only read between the lines of many articles shared in the last two months of *The SPECTRUM*, and again this issue, to confirm that fact.

GREAT GATES FATE

From the INTERNET, <<http://stewartswerdlow.com>>, 11/26/01: [quoting]

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, worth over \$24.2 billion, was set up to act as a publicity campaign to soften the image of the ruthlessly portrayed Bill Gates, Jr. It is actually Bill Gates, Sr., age 75, who runs the program. Bill Sr. says the plan is to give away all of Junior's \$54 billion net worth, to the Foundation, keeping only a "small amount" for his kids.

Well, altruistic as that may sound, it is a brilliant way to avoid taxes and still spend money on pet projects. By the way, the Foundation has none of its money in the stock market, thereby avoiding all losses. Gee, what did they know before September?

[End quoting]

This is nothing new for those of you who remember old man John D. Rockefeller's method for beating the taxman and buying admiration.

ONGOING TERRORISM EXCUSE

President Bush visited Ft. Campbell, Kentucky and told the camouflaged soldiers that: "Afghanistan is only the beginning of the fight against terrorism." By the way, Ft. Campbell is the training center for the Homeland Defense forces, being trained to stop and interrogate U.S. citizens on a daily basis.

Please refer to the article on this subject in last month's News Desk titled "Citizen, Can I See Your ID"? It's a must read for all U.S. citizens.

PORTLAND, OREGON REFUSES HOMELAND SECURITY ORDERS

Portland, Oregon is the first U.S. city to refuse to cooperate with the FBI and Homeland Security when asked to round up 5,000 Middle Eastern men in that city. The police chief in that city says it violates state law.

U.S. RAPIDLY BECOMING SECOND NAZI GERMANY

The Pentagon seeks to expand the powers of "Homeland Defense" under a giant "Central Command". This will greatly expand the use of the military within the U.S. and, in effect, create national Martial Law. The U.S. will become a second Nazi Germany.

RESEARCH PAPER SHOWING JEWS/PALESTINIANS ARE ALMOST GENETIC IDENTICALS AXED

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 11/26/01: [quoting]

By Robin McKie, Science Editor, *The Observer*, London
A keynote research paper showing that Middle Eastern Jews and Palestinians are genetically almost identical has been pulled from a leading journal.

Academics who have already received copies of *Human Immunology* have been urged to rip out the offending pages and throw them away.

Such a drastic act of self-censorship is unprecedented in research publishing and has created widespread disquiet, generating fears that it may involve the suppression of

NOTICE TO OUR READERS

As you know, we at *The SPECTRUM* operate with a minimal staff and very limited resources. Due in large part to your enthusiasm for this newspaper, we have been receiving numerous phone calls on our toll-free line from ones simply wishing to thank us for the work we do. Your kind words are ALWAYS appreciated. However, that route does place a drain on our limited resources—both manpower and money. It is better to receive your kind words of thanks and encouragement in the form of a written note or e-mail—that can be shared easily with all the staff, rather than with just the ones who take your call. We would appreciate that you please use the toll-free number ONLY when placing orders.

Thank you for your understanding,
Gail Cortright, Business Manager

scientific work that questions Biblical dogma.

"I have authored several hundred scientific papers, some for *Nature* and *Science*, and this has never happened to me before" said the article's lead author, Spanish geneticist Professor Antonio Arnaiz-Villena, of Complutense University in Madrid. "I am stunned."

British geneticist Sir Walter Bodmer added: "If the journal didn't like the paper, they shouldn't have published it in the first place. Why wait until it has appeared before acting like this?"

The journal's editor, Nicole Sucio-Foca, of Columbia University, New York, claims the article provoked such a welter of complaints over its extreme political writing that she was forced to repudiate it. The article has been removed from *Human Immunology's* website, while letters have been written to libraries and universities throughout the world asking them to ignore or "preferably to physically remove the relevant pages". Arnaiz-Villena has been sacked from the journal's editorial board.

Dolly Tyan, president of the American Society of Histocompatibility and Immunogenetics, which runs the journal, told subscribers that the society is "offended and embarrassed".

The paper, "The Origin of Palestinians and their Genetic Relatedness with other Mediterranean Populations", involved studying genetic variations in immune system genes among people in the Middle East.

In common with earlier studies, the team found no data to support the idea that Jewish people were genetically distinct from other people in the region. In doing so, the team's research challenges claims that Jews are a special, chosen people and that Judaism can only be inherited.

Jews and Palestinians in the Middle East share a very similar gene pool and must be considered closely related and not genetically separate, the authors state. Rivalry between the two races is therefore based "in cultural and religious, but not in genetic, differences" they conclude.

But the journal, having accepted the paper earlier this year, now claims the article was politically biased and was written using "inappropriate" remarks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Its editor told the journal *Nature* last week that she was threatened by mass resignations from members if she did not retract the article.

Arnaiz-Villena says he has not seen a single one of the accusations made against him, despite being promised the opportunity to look at the letters sent to the journal.

He accepts he used terms in the article that laid him open to criticism. There is one reference to Jewish "colonists" living in the Gaza strip, and another that refers to Palestinian people living in "concentration" camps.

"Perhaps I should have used the words settlers instead of colonists. but really, what is the difference?" he said.

"And clearly, I should have said refugee, not concentration, camps, but given that I was referring to settlements outside of Israel—in Syria and Lebanon—that scarcely makes me anti-Jewish. **References to the history of the region, the ones that are supposed to be politically offensive, were taken from the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, and other text books.**"

In the wake of the journal's actions, and claims of mass protests about the article, several scientists have now written to the society to support Arnaiz-Villena and to protest about their heavy-handedness.

One of them said: **"If Arnaiz-Villena had found evidence that Jewish people were genetically very special, instead of ordinary, you can be sure no one would have objected**

to the phrases he used in his article. This is a very sad business." [End quoting]

This is just a very small, relatively common example of how our textbooks and institutions of so-called research and "higher" learning (and all schools, for that matter) are bound by political correctness and not by facts. The unmentioned shackles of coercion are—as usual—financial pressure and saving face. Hopefully this "tempest in a teapot" will backfire on the instigators and help to open many more eyes to The Truth.

Is it any wonder that our world is in such a mess when good research work is censored like this? But it happens all the time in all the important areas of, especially, history and science, since these are the major ways that the crooks in high places keep us in the dark and under their control.

LIVELY ACTIVITY UNDER ARCTIC ICE CAP

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.timestar.org>>, TimeStar Earth <timestar@timestar.org>, 11/29/01: [quoting]

This discovery of deep-sea hot springs and volcanic movement near Greenland under the Arctic Ocean is especially interesting because the area was mentioned in the Pleiadian contact with Billy Meier in Switzerland. Regardless of what anyone thinks about the Pleiadians and the Swiss Billy Meier, their UFO contact was a landmark. The Meier UFO contact contains some of the most highly documented evidence ever obtained after the Pleiadians announced their presence with high quality photos, Air Force jet chases, etc. The Pleiadians with Billy Meier wanted their message heard, and their message changed the course of UFO investigation.

In the contact that began in 1975, the Pleiadians mentioned a period in our history when Florida was located at a higher latitude, closer to Greenland. The association of Florida with the lost continent of Atlantis in the Atlantic, at a higher latitude closer to Greenland, would indicate the possibility of a crustal displacement. The recent discovery of hot spots around Greenland by the U.S. Coast Guard adds substantial dimension to the possibility of a radical displacement that caused Florida (and Atlantis) to shift to what are now lower latitudes on the globe. Regards, Krsanna

Scientists Find Hot Activity Under Arctic Ice Cap

(Updated Wednesday, November 28, By Will Dunham)

WASHINGTON (*Reuters*)—Under the frozen surface of the Arctic Ocean, scientists sailing aboard a U.S. Coast Guard icebreaker discovered a searing caldron of activity, including underwater volcanic movement and deep-sea hot springs that may harbor previously unknown forms of marine life.

The findings about the hot times under the polar ice cap were presented on Wednesday by scientists who participated in the nine-week Arctic Mid-Ocean Ridge Expedition (AMORE) funded by the U.S. National Science Foundation.

The scientists mapped and studied the Gakkel Ridge, which runs for 1,100 miles from north of Greenland to Siberia beneath the Arctic ice cap. It is the deepest and most remote portion of the global mid-ocean ridge system, where new ocean crust continuously is created as sea floor spreading unfolds through volcanic activity.

Defying expectations, the Gakkel Ridge seems to be highly volcanically active, the scientists said. The mission also retrieved evidence of a vast field of undersea vents known as "black smokers"—each serving as a super-heated oasis of life on the floor below the frigid Arctic Ocean.

Samples taken by the scientists revealed an abundance of fresh lava and evidence of hydrothermal activity.

"Our maps show that this ridge is tectonically very different than other ridges; the rift valley is close to a mile deeper with many enormous, long-lived faults" researcher Henry Dick of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution said in a statement. "This likely accounts for why so many hydrothermal plumes were found here."

The researchers conducted their work from aboard the specially equipped U.S. Coast Guard Cutter Healy, an icebreaker that plows through the ocean's frozen surface, and a German research vessel, the Polarstern, in a mission that started in August.

After a dredge team recovered evidence of black smoker chimneys, the scientists aboard the Polarstern lowered a camera and other sensing equipment to the sea floor to confirm the presence of these hydrothermal vents.

The vents on the mid-ocean ridges provide chemical energy that nurtures exotic life forms and complicated ecosystems deep below the ocean surface. Previously unknown organisms may live in the ecosystems, supported by these newly discovered vents, the scientists said.

Geologists, oceanographers and biologists taking part in the mission retrieved samples of rock, mud, water, and living organisms they plan to examine in their laboratories.

Gakkel Ridge is considered the world's slowest spreading mid-ocean ridge. Because the southern end of the ridge spreads somewhat more quickly than the northern end, the scientists had expected that volcanic activity would peter out as they headed north. Instead, they discovered irregular pockets of volcanic activity rather than a uniform pattern.

[End quoting]

Like us, Mother Earth is also going through many changes as higher-frequency energies continue to intensify in their bathing of our mutual living environment. And some places where the most intense activity is occurring are not easy to observe. Geophysical Commander Soltec (as well as other Teachers and Wayshowers who share spiritual messages from the Higher Realms in these pages) often comment upon these "growing pains" we're experiencing. For example, see Master Hilarion's message elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM* for a recent commentary on this matter.

BARS THAT BEND—MAKING BIKES SAFER FOR TYKES

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

A 6-year-old boy was rushed by helicopter to the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. His liver was torn almost in half, and he had lost much of his blood—all in a fall from a bicycle.

The boy recovered; but the case caught the attention of bioengineer Kristy Arbogast. She was astonished to learn that 10 percent of bicycle accidents nationwide result in injuries to the liver, kidneys, pancreas, or other parts of the abdomen. She and her colleague, Dr. Flora Winston, decided to do something about it.

First, they pinpointed the cause: When a child's bicycle hits uneven pavement, the rider tries to regain balance by swinging the handlebars parallel to his or her body. When the rider falls, one end of the handlebar hits the ground (becoming dangerously immovable), while the other end skews the child's abdomen.

Next, the doctors challenged engineering students at the University of Pennsylvania to help design a solution; the students came up with retractable handlebars. In their new design, when a child hits the handlebar, a spring retracts ("a little like a telescoping pole" says Arbogast), absorbing the impact and reducing the force of the collision by 50 percent.

Now the bad news: The handlebars are not yet available. The hospital has presented the design to manufacturers who, so far, have shown limited interest. Arbogast urges concerned parents to write the Consumer Product Safety Commission in support of Petition HP 01-1, which urges the adoption of safety standards for children's handlebars.

—Deirore Van Dyk [End quoting]

How many times have we seen this same sequence of events occur—where a good idea clashes with the greed of the profit margin? These are the important lessons we either pass or fail in the schoolroom-Earth classrooms.

LIFE-SAVING MESSAGE

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

Sitting all day certainly isn't healthy, but the biggest risk for most has more to do with love handles than life and death. For millions paralyzed below the waist, though, sitting can lead to life-threatening sores. But a new wheelchair cushion, demonstrated this year, removes the danger. Pistons inflate and deflate air sacs to continuously shift a person's weight. Available late next year for \$500 to \$750. <www.numotech.com> [End quoting]

Where there's a will, there's a way. This could be of value in helping the circulation of others in sedentary

situations such as commercial pilots, large crane operators, etc.

SKATEBOARD WHEELS FOR CARS

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

The perfect automobile tires are already on skateboards. In theory, these urethane tires are so perfectly formed they never need balancing and can ride flat for hundreds of miles. Richard Steinke, chief executive officer of Nevada's Amerityre, which makes material for flat-free bicycle tires, tells PM that an agreement with Goodyear may put his company's urethane tires on the road within two years.

Amerityre believes it has licked the traction and cut-resistance problems that kept earlier models from being commercialized.

[End quoting]

Watch this one closely for signs of progress or unexpected "failure" over the next year or so. Too many parasitic businesses are living off the present type of tire and would have to go out of the tire business if this becomes successful. This matter is similar to the rumors that have circulated for years from reliable sources about automobile batteries that COULD be lasting a lot longer than they presently do—except for the money to be made replacing short-life batteries.

Same with flashlight batteries, by the way. Which leads to the following:

NEW BATTERY MATERIALS

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, December 2001: [quoting]

Brookhaven National Laboratory

If you're tired of laptop computers that seem to quit at the worst possible moment, help may be on the way from a team led by James Reilly of the Department of Energy's Brookhaven National Laboratory in Upton, N.Y. Reilly and his colleagues have developed a new metal alloy. When used as an electrode in nickel-metal-hydride (NiMH) batteries—the most popular rechargeables—the alloy has a high capacity for storing a charge, a long-lasting ability to be recharged, and good resistance to corrosion. Furthermore, the alloy contains no cobalt, an expensive metal found in many NiMH batteries, and no cadmium, a toxic metal found in nickel-cadmium rechargeables. Composed of lanthanum, nickel, and tin, the new alloy is inexpensive and environmentally friendly. The result is a battery that can keep your computer working as long as you do. [End quoting]

Notice how all of these "advances" are incremental rather than giant steps forward. Wouldn't it be nice if the secret, truly advanced technologies producing unlimited power were made available to the public.

MORE INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://www.darkstar1.co.uk>>, about the incoming "planet X".

<<http://www.segway.com/consumer>> about the long-awaited "IT" product just recently finally announced.

<<http://www.ufos-aliens.co.uk>>, about a metal that morphs.

<<http://www.miracle6.com>>, developing the mind's creative potential.

<<http://thundercloud.net/acpressions/wonderful.htm>>, unusual inspirational site.

EAGLES IN A STORM

From the INTERNET, 11/25/01: [quoting]

Did you know that an eagle knows when a storm is approaching long before it breaks? The eagle will fly to some high spot and wait for the winds to come.

When the storm hits, it sets its wings so that the wind will pick it up and lift it above the storm. While the storm rages below, the eagle is soaring above it.

The eagle does not escape the storm. It simply uses the storm to lift it higher. It rises on the winds that bring the storm.

When the storms of life come upon us—and all of us will experience them—we can rise above them by setting our minds and our belief toward God.

The storms do not have to overcome us. We can allow

God's power to lift us above them. God enables us to ride the winds of the storms that bring sickness, tragedy, failure, and disappointment into our lives. We can soar above the storm. Remember, it is not the burdens of life that weigh us down, it is how we handle them. [End quoting]

Nature is such an exquisite teacher if we but take the time to watch and understand.

DANDELIONS & MUD PUDDLES

From the INTERNET, 11/8/01: [quoting]

When I look at a patch of dandelions, I see a bunch of weeds that are going to take over my yard. My kids see flowers for Mom and blowing white fluff you can wish on.

When I look at an old drunk and he smiles at me, I see a smelly, dirty person who probably wants money and I look away. My kids see someone smiling at them and they smile back.

When I hear music I love, I know I can't carry a tune and don't have much rhythm, so I sit self-consciously and listen.



Twenty years ago, Clayton Tedeton prayed to God for guidance. That night, God wrote a formula in lights on his bedroom wall. That formula was for Miracle II Soap! *Guided by God, packaged with prayer, Miracle II products are natural, biologically harmless, non-carcinogenic and the best God Blessed cleaner on Earth!* Cleans your body, your baby, and your pets. Kill the insects in your garden and clean your oven without gloves or masks. Removes stains and does your laundry. The Neutralizer neutralizes acids and balances the PH in your body, your garden. Clears up acne and can reduce cellulite. There are literally thousands of uses. Miracle II Soap, Miracle II Soap w/ Moisturizer, & Neutralizer come in 22 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Miracle 2 Neutralizer Gel and Moisturizers come in 16 oz. bottles for \$16.00 each. Deodorant Stone is \$12.00 and Miracle II Laundry Ball, guaranteed for 3 years, is \$52.00. Shipping is \$4.00 each. **Get the whole package, including shipping, less the Laundry Ball, for \$100.00. With the Ball, \$150.00.** All of the testimonials & uses are on our website:

<http://freeamerican.com>

**Attention Ranchers and Farmers:
Miracle II works wonders on livestock
and crops. Get it by the gallon! (\$67)**

FREE AMERICAN
FREE AMERICAN GROUP
2943 U.S. HIGHWAY 380
BINGHAM, NM 87832
877-423-3250

Subscribe to the *Free American* Newsmagazine - \$40/yr
The best news magazine in the USA. Free copy w/order!

My kids feel the beat and move to it. They sing out the words. If they don't know them, they make up their own.

When I feel wind on my face, I brace myself against it. I feel it messing up my hair and pulling me back when I walk. My kids close their eyes, spread their arms, and fly with it, until they fall to the ground laughing.

When I pray, I say thee and thou and grant me this, give me that. My kids say "Hi God! Thanks for my toys and my friends. Please keep the bad dreams away tonight. Sorry, I don't want to go to Heaven yet. I would miss my Mommy and Daddy."

When I see a mud puddle I step around it. I see muddy shoes and dirty carpets. My kids sit in it. They see dams to build, rivers to cross, and worms to play with.

I wonder if we are given kids to teach or to learn from? No wonder God loves the little children!

"Enjoy the little things in life, for one day you may look back and realize they were the big things." [End quoting]

Thanks to the children and the animals who put up with the rest of us, we have constant reminders of what's really important.

GRANDMA'S CAKE

From the INTERNET, email, 11/19/01: [quoting]

A little boy is telling his Grandma how "everything" is going wrong. School, family problems, severe health problems, etc. Meanwhile, Grandma is baking a cake. She asks her grandson if he would like a snack, which of course he does.

"Here, have some cooking oil."

"Yuck" says the boy.

"How about a couple of raw eggs?"

"Gross, Grandma!"

"Would you like some flour then? Or maybe baking soda?"

"Grandma, those are all yucky!"

To which Grandma replies: "Yes, all those things seem bad all by themselves. But when they are put together in the right way, they make a wonderfully delicious cake!"

"God works in the same way. Many times we wonder why He would let us go through such bad and difficult times. But God knows that when He puts these things all in His order, they always work for good! We just have to trust Him, and eventually they will all make something wonderful!" [End quoting]

Often in these pages we talk about efforting to keep the Larger Picture in perspective when trying to understand the situations that happen around us. Grandma said the same thing much better. Perhaps we all ought to pay closer attention to the valuable experiences so many senior citizens have to offer.

PICTURE THIS: EVERYTHING SEEMS TO HAVE FALLEN INTO PLACE, SO YOU PICK UP AND MOVE

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

You've got a good job and so does your wife. Your children are doing well, and you're thinking that it's all coming together. Then you're told to give it up—everything you've worked for—and move.

That's the way it was for LaVerne and me in the fall of 1983. I was working construction for my dad, and LaVerne had been offered a tenure-track position at Syracuse University College of Nursing. We had three wonderful children—ages five, three, and one—and our parents lived close by. I was happy writing music for our church, where we were surrounded by family and good

friends. To top it all off, our landlord had just told me how he liked the way we looked after the place. "Ricky" he said, "I'll make you a good deal for this house and the one next door."

Everything was going great for us.

Then, one winter night, as LaVerne and I were thanking God for all He had given us, we asked for His blessing to buy the houses. But God didn't give us the go-ahead or offer counsel about the mortgage or the new roof or any such thing. Instead, an inner voice came, saying: "If you desire to do my will, give away all that you possess and go to Peoria, Illinois, for I have a place for you there."

Believe it or not, LaVerne and I BOTH heard it, and stared at each other.

"Peoria?" I asked.

"Who do we know in Peoria?"

But then we prayed together again, and the answer came through, clear as a bell: "If you truly want to be my servants, you will give away everything. I have a place for you in Peoria."

Try explaining that to your mother-in-law. Try giving away all of your possessions—your furniture, your wedding presents and books, your wife's green crockpot, your pickup and Mercury Marquis. Try meeting your friends' eyes as you tell them. Imagine having your wife leave a good job with full benefits. Imagine uprooting your children, resigning from your church duties.

Finally I had to tell my dad—this stern, hard-working, 56-year-old man, who had provided for 15 children and who now counted on me as his righthand man. I sat in his truck and told him I was leaving the company he'd struggled to build from scratch.

"If God is telling you that you gotta go" he said to me, staring straight out the windshield, "then you've gotta go, I guess."

If you can picture any shred of this—how unusual and crazy we knew this must have sounded to the rest of the world—then you can glimpse some of what we went through as we packed a van with some clothes and our kids. We took \$400 with us and headed west toward Illinois, leaving our home, our family, our lives in Syracuse behind.

It wasn't easy, but we knew we had to go. And as the highway opened up before us, we sang hours' worth of songs, which helped us endure the endless hum of the tires, the jostling of tractor-trailers, and the exits' passing. I don't know quite what I expected when we reached Peoria.

Just over the town line, I pulled onto the side of the road. We had nowhere to go, really, so we sat and prayed. "We made this trip for you, Lord. Now, where do we go?"

As it grew dark, LaVerne finally said, "Rick, let's find a motel. It's cold and the kids and I are shivering."

I eased us back onto the blacktop and pulled in at the first budget motel we saw. We waited there for the next three days, praying for direction. Still no response, but I reminded myself how God promised in the *Bible*: "I will never leave you nor forsake you."

On Saturday we paid for our final night in the motel, then ate dinner and counted out our last twelve dollars on the dresser. We didn't have enough money for another day, and we tucked the kids into bed knowing that we would have to sleep in the van the next night. As I paced the motel room and glanced at my sleeping children, a cold sweat ran down my back. Had I misunderstood God's will? Had I misled my family?

In the quiet of the night, LaVerne and I got down on our knees again and prayed more fervently than ever. "Lord, thank you for watching over us" we said. "Thank you for bringing us this far. But where do we go now? What next, Lord?"

Out of the darkness, God spoke to us again: "Go to the

Christian Assembly Church. Tell them I sent you and they will give you everything you need."

LaVerne and I looked at each other in disbelief. I grabbed the Yellow Pages from the nightstand drawer and rifled through it. The Christian Assembly Church was only two blocks from the motel! The next morning we rose early and dressed quickly to check out.

"Where are we going?" the kids asked, climbing into the van.

"To church!" LaVerne said. "Let's hurry or we'll miss the service."

With the gas needle on empty, we found the church, parked the van, and walked through the tall wooden doors.

Every person in every pew seemed to turn to us—a sea of faces staring at us, not one Black face in the whole congregation. If LaVerne and the kids hadn't started down the aisle, I don't believe I would have taken a step further, my pride having kicked in.

I could guess what they were thinking: "What are they doing here? Who are they—some family wanting a handout?"

The preacher nodded as we slipped into a pew, then began the service, inquiring if there were any people here for the first time. I stood. "My wife and I are here with our children" I said and sat again. When it came time for the offering, we placed our last twelve dollars in the collection plate.

As the service ended, people began filing out of the church. I bowed my head. "Lord" I prayed, "I thought you said they would help us?"

Again God spoke to me: "Go and tell him what I told you in the motel."

I rushed up to the pastor, and he told me to give the secretary our address for the mailing list.

"Pastor" I said, "we have no address. The Lord told us to come here and you would give us a place to stay. We came from New York, where I supervised the music in our church."

The preacher stepped back slightly. Then he called to those around him. "This is the family we've been praying for" he said with a terrific smile. "The new family that will bless us with their music!"

He walked us around the corner to a three-bedroom house and handed us a set of keys. In a matter of days his congregation generously gave us all the household items we needed, even a green Crock-Pot like the one LaVerne left behind in Syracuse.

We spent the next two years in Peoria, striving to be a Light in a city that faced rising unemployment and increasing crime. God continued to lead us. LaVerne won a job teaching nursing, while I started a community garden and opened our house to those in need. We ministered in that church, grew close to the parish, and helped serve them. We had learned what it meant to trust in God, without any pride.


LaVerne and I still prayed every day, so that we'd stay on the right path. "Why are we here?" we asked. "What should we do? How may we serve You best?"

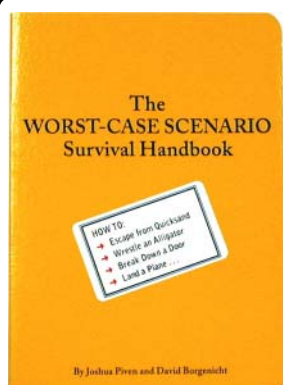
"I want you to go home" said the Lord one day. It was time to go back to New York. It was no easier to leave Peoria than it had been to drive away from Syracuse. We were sad to say goodbye to our new friends at Christian Assembly. But this move was different. This time we knew with an even deeper faith that we were on the right path, and that we were home wherever God sent us.

We returned to our families and our church. I resumed my music ministry and went back to work for my father, and LaVerne got a good nursing job. The Lord led us to another house. I still try telling people what it's like to trust in God, no matter what. And I'm not so surprised now when they seem to understand, as they did in Peoria.

After returning to Syracuse, New York, Rick Torrence and his wife, LaVerne, founded the Winds of Agape. It started out as a children's choir and grew into a community service group, serving families in need. Today, Winds of Agape operates two centers where the Torrences not only provide food, clothing, and furniture, but also offer training for certified home-health aides.

[End quoting]

The above story gives new meaning to the admonition to listen within for Guidance, as so many of the spiritual messages shared within *The SPECTRUM* have urged over the years and are now again urging with renewed vigor. Developing that "internal radio" skill is perhaps the best project we can work on as we enter the new year. 



The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook

By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

How to:

- Fend off a Shark
 - Take a Punch
 - Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
 - Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
 - Jump from a Moving Car
 - Identify a Bomb
 - Escape from Killer Bees
 - Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open
- ...and dozens of other dire situations.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866; soft cover \$12 (+S/H)

A Christmas Blessing From The SPECTRUM



May the Spirit of the Lord always go before you and lead you to your heart's desires.

May the Joy of the Lord be the song of your days, and the Peace of the Lord be a gift to your soul.

May the Love of the Lord touch everything you do and remind you you're forever blessed

Can you believe another calendar year has flitted by already?! The Holiday Season occurs at about the halfway point in The SPECTRUM's year, and so I like to think of the Holidays as a kind of "fulcrum"—balancing and infusing what we do each month with the Holiday Spirit of sharing that uplifts and en-Light-ens us all.

I think of you move like our extended family, than as subscribers, sharing in a mutual journey of Truth that will take us — who knows where! That's the fun part. Hold it in mind as you enjoy your Holidays and we move into the open expanse of an exciting New Year. Bless you all, E.Y.

Hello Everyone — I hope these Holiday Seasons find you each in good spirits and with a sense of optimism as we continue to evolve along our journey together. The SPECTRUM presents our small staff with very unique challenges. You readers give us a sense of purpose from which we draw Strength and Energy to face our challenges. I am very thankful for you all and the kindness you ones have shown us throughout the year.

May The One Light of Creator God forever be the Beacon that Guides you from within.

Much Love and Light,
Norey J. J. J.

Dear Readers,

May you each have a beautiful and loving holiday season with friends and family. Your words of encouragement and support are deeply appreciated. Thank you! Let truth and love prevail.
In light and service,
Karl Math.

We here at Spectrum want to wish all of the best Holidays ever and a very rewarding New year.

We really appreciate all of the spiritual and financial support you have given us.

I'm looking for big changes for good in the near future for this planet. The more of us that do the same the more likely it will happen. So let's all keep our thoughts positive and bring this forth. Let's have the most important Holiday season ever on this planet. Lots of love & light, Al

Blessings to all of you — our readers, our extended family. You have all blessed us so much throughout the year with your love, support, letters and phone calls.
Love Gail

Extraterrestrial Influences On Earth's Evolution

[Continued From Front Page]

“experts” are fond of pointing out how little of our brain we presently use. We can assume we have a lot of capacities yet to develop, just like small children.

But look at the various television programs and movies about space and UFOs and extraterrestrial interactions. Most of the depictions fall under the general categories of “cowboys in space” and/or “soap operas in space”—rather than uplifting interactions with spiritually evolved beings of great intelligence and compassion, capable of traversing the cosmos at will. You have to hold a rather limited and unimaginative view of YOURSELF in order to project the same primitive tendencies with such regularity upon the caricatures of supposedly “advanced” extraterrestrials.

And it is that same “umbrella of limitations” that seems to cause many “experts” in the UFO field to offer speculations and projections of a most juvenile and unenlightened nature. These are the potholes I am trying to avoid in the outlaying of information for your consideration. I can’t be completely successful at that herein; but if you keep the intention (and pitfalls) in mind as you consider the various opinions being presented, you will more easily discern what is likely The Truth.

As I said at the outset, this subject is huge, and there is so much material to present that it almost becomes a coin-toss as to which direction in which to continue. It is our hope that you enjoyed the discussions with Phillip Krapf, Robert Perala, and Al Bielek presented in Part 1, last month. We also realize many questions were raised as well.

Here in Part 2 we are going to plunge head-first into the deep end of the pool by sharing two discussions with Retired Command Sgt. Major Robert O. Dean. You’ll immediately enjoy how refreshingly honest and uninhibited and direct is his style. And that works well to convey the often astonishing information he has to share with us.

And let me warn you ahead of time: Robert O. Dean served for many years in the trenches of our military. Thus his language is sometimes peppered with the colorful phrases common to such a military background. But as you readers well know, our general policy is not to sanitize or otherwise alter what an interviewee has to say, but rather, allow their own personality and style to reach through to you as part of the total package.

There were many issues raised in the first part of this series. We discussed possible methods by which “contact” could occur without disrupting society-at-large. Also mentioned was the incoming planet Nibiru (so-called “Planet X”), due to traverse nearby Earth in mid-2003, as being predicted by Zecharia Sitchin and others.

These two topics (among many others)—the ramifications of making contact with ones from “out there” and the existence of Nibiru—are further developed in my discussions with Robert O. Dean. But before we launch into those discussions, I would like to present at least some additional background material about Nibiru (sometimes called “the planet of the crossing”) and it’s inhabitants, the so-called Anunnaki (“those who from Heaven to Earth came”).

In Part 1 of this series, longtime scholar and author Zecharia Sitchin made the following statement: “I prophecize the return of this planet, called Nibiru, at this time. The planet is inhabited by intelligent human beings like us, who will come and go between their planet and our planet. They created homo-sapiens. We look like them. I call them the Anunnaki.”

Is Zecharia pretty much alone in his opinion? After all, this seemingly vastly important subject gets not even a

small mention on the evening news!

Recently I came across the following revealing account of his meeting with a Vatican theologian, written by Zecharia over a year ago and posted on his www.sitchin.com Internet website. Take careful note of the Vatican position being revealed between the lines of narrative.

[Quoting]

Sitchin And Vatican Theologian Discuss UFOs,
Extraterrestrials, Angels, And Creation Of Man

Report by Zecharia Sitchin
Dialogue in Bellaria

In what must be a historic first, a high official of the Vatican and a Hebrew scholar discussed the issue of Extraterrestrials and the Creation of Man, and though different from each other in upbringing, background, religion, and methodology, nevertheless arrived at common conclusions:

- Yes, extraterrestrials can and do exist on other planets.
- Yes, they can be more advanced than us.
- Yes, materially, Man could have been fashioned from a pre-existing sentient being.

The Participants

The high Vatican official was Monsignor Corrado Balducci, a Catholic theologian with impressive credentials: A member of the Curia of the Roman Catholic Church, a Prelate of the Congregation for the Evangelization of Peoples and the Propagation of the Faith, leading exorcist of the Archdiocese of Rome, a member of the Vatican’s Beatification Committee, an expert on Demonology, and the author of several books. Appointed in the Vatican to deal with the issue of UFOs and Extraterrestrials, he has made in recent years pronouncements indicating a tolerance of the subjects; but he has never before met and had a dialogue with a Hebrew scholar, and gone beyond prescribed formulations to include the touchy issue of the Creation of Man.

The Hebrew scholar was me—Zecharia Sitchin: A researcher of ancient civilizations, a biblical archaeologist, a descendant of Abraham.

The Monsignor and I almost met for such a dialogue last December, but it did not come about. This time we were scheduled to meet in Bellaria, Italy, at a conference whose theme was “The Mystery Of Human Existence”.

I arrived there with my wife and a score of fans from the USA, on March 31st, scheduled to address the audience of over a thousand the next day. The Monsignor was nowhere in sight; but he was there the next morning to hear my presentation. “I drove the whole night from Rome to hear you” he said.

My talk, ably translated by my Italian editor Tuvia Fogel, included a slide presentation that added a pictorial dimension to the evidence from ancient times in support of Sumerian texts, on which my eight books based the following conclusions:

We are not alone—not just in the vast universe, but in our own solar system. There is one more planet in our solar system, orbiting beyond Pluto but nearing Earth periodically. Advanced “extraterrestrials”—the Sumerians called them Anunnaki, the *Bible* Nefilim—started to visit our planet some 450,000 years ago. And some 300,000 years ago, they engaged in genetic engineering to upgrade Earth’s hominids and fashion Homo-sapiens, the Adam. In

that, they acted as emissaries for the Universal Creator—God.

The Dialogue

“We have much to talk about” Msgr. Balducci said to me as he came forward to congratulate me on my presentation. “I have great esteem for your scholarship” he said.

We returned to the hotel for lunch. Our table was surrounded in a semi-circle by my American fans, intent on not missing a word of the forthcoming dialogue. In the hours-long session, Msgr. Balducci outlined the positions he was going to state, from a prepared text, in his talk the next day. While my approach was based on physical evidence, his was a purely Roman Catholic theological/philosophical one, seeking the spiritual aspects. Yet, our conclusions converged.

Msgr. Balducci’s Positions

ON UFOs:

“There must be something in it.” The hundreds and thousands of eyewitness reports leave no room for denying that there is a measure of truth in them, even allowing for optical illusions, atmospheric phenomena, and so on. As a Catholic theologian, such witnessing cannot be dismissed. “Witnessing is one way of transmitting truth, and in the case of the Christian religion, we are talking about a Divine Revelation in which witnessing is crucial to the credibility of our faith.”

ON LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS:

“That life may exist on other planets is certainly possible. The *Bible* does not rule out that possibility. On the basis of Scripture and on the basis of our knowledge of God’s omnipotence, His wisdom being limitless, we must affirm that life on other planets is possible.” Moreover, this is not only possible, but also credible and even probable. “Cardinal Nicolo Cusano (1401-1464) wrote that there is not a single star in the sky about which we can rule out the existence of life, even if different from ours.”

ON INTELLIGENT EXTRATERRESTRIALS:

“When I talk about extraterrestrials, we must think of beings who are like us—more probably, beings more advanced than us, in that their nature is an association of a material part and a spiritual part, a body and a soul, although in different proportions than human beings on Earth.” Angels are beings who are purely spiritual, devoid of bodies, while we are made up of spirit and matter, but still at a low level. “It is entirely credible that in the enormous distance between Angels and humans, there could be found some middle stage, that is, beings with a body like ours but more elevated spiritually. If such intelligent beings really exist on other planets, only science will be able to prove; but in spite of what some people think, we would be in a position to reconcile their existence with the Redemption that Christ has brought us.”

The Anunnaki And
The Creation Of Man

“Well then”, I asked Msgr. Balducci, “does it mean that my presentation was no great revelation to you? We appear to agree”, I said, “that more advanced extraterrestrials can exist, and I use science to evidence their coming to Earth.” I then quote the Sumerian texts that say that the Anunnaki (“those who from Heaven to Earth came”) genetically improved an existing being on Earth to create the being that the *Bible* calls Adam.

“My conclusion regarding your presentation”, Msgr. Balducci answered, “is that more than anything else your whole approach is based on physical evidence; it concerns itself with matter, not with spirit. This is an important distinction, because if this distinction is made, I can bring up the view of the great theologian, Professor Father Marakoff, who is still alive and is greatly respected by the Church. He formulated the hypothesis that, when God created Man and put the soul into him, perhaps what is meant is not that Man was created from mud or lime, but from something pre-existing, even from a sentient being capable of feeling and perception. So the idea of taking a pre-man or hominid and creating someone who is aware of

himself is something that Christianity is coming around to. The key is the distinction between the material body and the soul granted by God."

From Anunnaki To God

"Yes", I responded to the Vatican theologian, "in my writings I deal with the physical evidence; but already in my first book (*The 12th Planet*), the very last sentence of the last paragraph raises the question: **If the extraterrestrials 'created' us, who created them on their planet?**

"From this, my own thinking and the contents of my subsequent books, evolved toward the spiritual or 'divine' aspects. The Anunnaki, I have explained, were just emissaries—and that is what the Hebrew word Malachim, translated Angels, means. They thought that it was their decision to come here for selfish reasons and to fashion us because they needed workers; but in truth they only carried out the Almighty God's wishes and plans."

"If such extraterrestrials were so involved", Msgr. Balducci said, "even by your own interpretation they had to do with Man's physics, body, and rationality; but God alone had to do with the Soul!"

"My second book, that deals with man's aspiration to ascend the heavens, is titled *The Stairway To Heaven*" I told Msgr. Balducci. "It seems to me that we are ascending the same stairway to heaven, though from different steps" I said.

We ended the dialogue as friends, determined to stay in touch and continue.

[Reproduction is permitted if accompanied by the statement: © Z. Sitchin, 2000—Reproduced by permission.]

* * *

How About Another View

Not everyone, however, is in agreement with Zecharia's interpretation concerning this exchange—the supposed "comings and goings" between Nibiru and Earth during this upcoming pass-by. Nor is there agreement about who the Anunnaki really are. And this, readers, is where discernment becomes so very important, as well as an open-mindedness toward The Larger Picture of our place in the vastness of the cosmos.

With that said, I feel compelled to present several other views on this issue so that you can better determine for yourself what may be true and what may be false on a playing field full of perhaps limited-view assertions.

To begin with, I want to share some material from the always provocative www.zetatalk.com Internet website. I have elected to include two discussions (purportedly by extraterrestrials functioning as teachers for the Great Awakening on planet Earth at this time) on the subject of the Anunnaki and genetic contributions to Earth-human evolution by various extraterrestrial cultures.

You will also notice, when reading the following, there is an implied Higher Hand wisely guiding what will or will not be allowed in terms of disruption or interference into the affairs of the "youngsters" on schoolroom planet Earth. This, of course, is very much in line with the philosophy of the spiritual messages we have shared for a long time in *The SPECTRUM*.

Perhaps we could say that many authors have not arrived at a grasp of The Larger Picture when they fail to appreciate that those of sufficient involvement to be among what we call the Lighted Brotherhood in service to God and The Creation probably know what they're doing. We may not, but it's likely God and His Helpers do! When a viewpoint projects fear and/or ineptness in the way this universe operates, you can probably assume there is missing an appreciation of that Larger Picture.

With that said, let's consider the following items:

[Quoting]

Anunnaki

The Annunaki are the giant hominoids from the 12th planet, spoken of by many names in the legends of man, as is their planet—Marduk, Wormwood, the 12th Planet, and lately the inbound "Planet X" discovered by NASA in 1983. These giants were approximately 50% larger than man, as their home planet is more dense and massive, and

the gravity on the surface that much stronger. Larger bones are needed to support life there.

These giants came to Earth during the passages of their home planet, which traverses the solar system every 3,657 years, as the ancient Sumerians recorded. They mined for gold, a mineral rare on their wandering planet which spent much of its orbit hovering between the two binary suns it orbits—the Sun and it's dark twin, some 18.74 Sun-Pluto distances from the Sun. Much ZetaTalk exists on this matter in the Worlds and Science and Rules sections of ZetaTalk (Internet website), so we will not be redundant on this matter.

However, until recently, there was a service-to-self scam ongoing by aliens and humans in contact with these aliens regarding terrifying humanity with warnings about a return of these giants to Earth. They are quarantined, kept at a distance in the solar system from mankind on Earth, though allowed to continue mining operations on a moon of Mars.

Due to the Rules of Engagement between ourselves and these service-to-self aliens, we could not discuss this scam without engaging them, and our efforts were needed elsewhere, so we declined the engagement. Since the scam has been dropped, we can now discuss this.

There will be NO return of these giants, who claimed erroneously in their past literature that they had genetically engineered mankind. They did NOT do so, are

NOT the creators of man, and man stands in fact as their full equal as third-density hominoids. Earth, in fact, is undergoing a transformation ahead of the home of these giant hominoids, so could in many respects be considered more progressive.

[End quoting]

In the discussions with Robert O. Dean, there is mention of genetic contributions to Earthman by the Anunnaki. And in various places throughout this series, you will find mention of genetic contributions by other extraterrestrial cultures. With this in mind, I am including a portion here, also from ZetaTalk, on the subject of extraterrestrial genetic contributions to our Earth-human genetic make-up.

[Quoting]

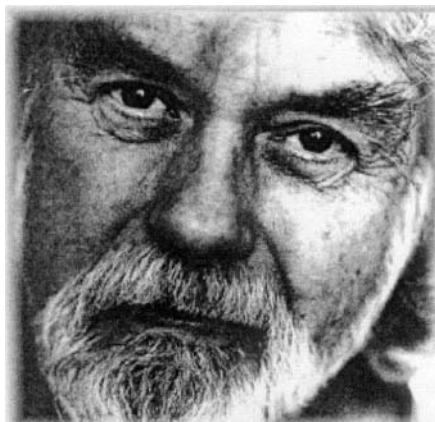
Genetic Contributions

The Nordics and Pleiadians are considered human in appearance, but in fact it is the [Earth] humans who are Nordic and Pleiadian in appearance, as they came first! The Nordics did indeed contribute to mankind's genetic background, as did the Pleiadians, and many, many other alien races. The race we refer to as "the gods of Mount Olympus", and some input from reptilian races, early on, are notable contributors. Each made their mark on humans.

The Nordics are tall in stature and appear physically fit,

Discover Life Beyond Your Wildest Dreams at www.beyondzebra.com

*The only official website of Robert Dean & Marcia Schafer
Visit our online store or call 480.460.7807 to order*



Robert Dean

The Greatest Story Never Told

Former Intelligence Analyst Ret. Command Sgt. Major Robert Dean speaks out about the 1960's top secret extraterrestrial study conducted by NATO and the resulting cover up. Winner of four awards (90 minutes). \$25 video

The New Human Stepping into Stellar Society

Robert Dean interviews author Neil Freer about humans as a genetically engineered species. \$25 video

A Journalist's Encounter with Aliens

Robert Dean interviews contactee and former LA Times copy editor Philip Krapf \$25 video

Project Mind Shift

Robert Dean interviews author Michael Mannion about the government's manipulation of public knowledge of UFO's. \$25 video

The UFO Anthology CD ROM

Narrated by Robert Dean, over 6 hrs of information about the ET presence, crop circles, cattle mutilations and more. CD-ROM \$29

Confessions of an Intergalactic Anthropologist Winner 2001 Glyph Award best new age book!

Read in 13 countries, Marcia Schafer's book has been called life changing by readers who have been struck by the detail and candor of its revelations about extraterrestrial contact. Art Bell After Dark Magazine said, "...detail maybe rivaled only by the US military in their manuals on extraterrestrials..."

NEW! 2002 edition with a brand new epilogue about the politics of disclosure- is there a relationship to the war on terrorism? \$19.95



Marcia Schafer



Photo by Kevin Lahey, Mt. Shasta, CA, 1985

the form many on Earth would describe as ideal. These characteristics operate in humans more like recessive genes, however, and are not dominant.

The Pleiadians have made a very significant contribution, and the gentle nature of many humans reflects this. The slight build of much of mankind reflects the Pleiadian contribution.

The Zetas made periodic genetic contributions to the human form as it is known today. These were primarily in the area of brain development, neurological branching, and communication points. The specific genes for this were extracted from our genetics and inserted. There has been some speculation that the Asian races received a contribution from us, because of their almond-shaped eyes. Many hominoid races have slanted eyes, including the Nordics, and the genes affecting eye placement were not among our contributions to the human races.

The Sirians have NOT made a genetic contribution, as there are several points of incompatibility between their physical form and the human form. Their contribution would have caused as many problems as it solved, and there were other sources for the contribution that were without this type of conflict. Were it not for this incompatibility, they would have contributed, as the desire to participate was certainly there.

The hominoid race from the 12th planet, whom we call "the gods of Mount Olympus" aliens, are reflected in humans who are almost brutish in appearance, with the capacity for extreme muscular development. This race is notable not only for their physique, but for their temper tantrums—a rage that burns steadily until the cause of their anger is dissipated. Their wars are not settled at the negotiation table, ever.

The Reptilian ancestry is very well dispersed among humans, and is recognized most notably in the need for structure and order in your life. Those humans who place the details of their daily life ahead of connecting with others around them are expressing this genetic background.

[End quoting]

Even the way the ideas are worded above suggests a wise and compassionate source of the information, well aware of the misconceptions and other uninformed speculations circulating around from some "experts" studying this area.

More On The Anunnaki

David Icke is no stranger to *SPECTRUM* readers. In his book *The Biggest Secret* [see next-to-last page to order],

David has this to say on the subject of the Anunnaki, which is very different from what Mr. Sitchin stated earlier: [Quoting]

Putting together the mass of evidence, views, research, and opinions, that I have read or heard almost daily these past years, I feel the Anunnaki are a race from a Reptile genetic stream. In UFO research these have become known as Reptilians. Nor am I alone in this view. I have personally been staggered by how many people today are open to these possibilities and, indeed, are coming to the same conclusions through their own research. These include many who would have laughed at the very idea not so long ago.

Dr. Arthur David Horn, a former professor of biological anthropology at Colorado State University in Fort Collins, once believed emphatically in the Darwinist version of

human evolution, the slow development of the human species via the principle of the survival of the fittest. Purely on the weight of evidence and his own experience, he is now convinced that humanity was seeded by extraterrestrials and that a Reptilian race has controlled the planet for thousands of years and continues to do so today.

This is my own view, although I have taken a different life path to reach those same conclusions. Dr. Horn's research is detailed in his excellent book *Humanity's Extraterrestrial Origins*, in which he suggests that the ones the Sumerian tablets call the Anunnaki are this Reptile race, another point with which we agree.

The famed British astrophysicist Fred Hoyle told a London press conference as long ago as 1971 that the world was controlled by a force which could manifest in many forms. "They are everywhere" he told astonished journalists, "in the sky, in the sea, and on the Earth." He said that "they" controlled humanity through the mind.

I know this sounds utterly bizarre, but you need to read the whole of *The Biggest Secret* [available through *Wisdom Books & Press*, see next-to-last page] to see the wealth of evidence to support this. If you pull out now or after a couple of chapters because your belief system is in overload, that's your choice, but you will miss the opportunity to see that the almost hysterically unbelievable is actually true.

The more I weave together incredible amounts of information, the more it seems to me that we are talking of two distinct situations running side-by-side. There were other extraterrestrial races at large on the Earth, and still are, as well as the extraterrestrial race which the Sumerians called the Anunnaki, and which other ancient texts called the Serpent Race. It could well have been that some of the others went to war with this Reptilian Anunnaki.

Ancient texts record these "wars of the gods" all over the world, and these could include conflicts between different extraterrestrial races, as well as those described in the Sumerian Tablets that appeared to involve Anunnaki factions fighting each other. [Continuing later in the chapter:]

Who are they and where do they come from? There are three suggested origins for the Anunnaki Reptilian intervention in human affairs: (1) they are extraterrestrial; (2) they are "inner" terrestrials who live within the Earth; (3) they manipulate humanity from another dimension by "possessing" human bodies. I think they are all true.

[Quoting further in the chapter:]

John Rhodes, one of the foremost of the researchers into the Reptilian presence, says that they may be space invaders who move from planet to planet, covertly infiltrating the host society and eventually taking over. The Reptilian military, it is said, carry out abductions of



Photo by Rick Martin, Tehachapi, CA, 1996

life forms while their scientists study the biology and introduce the Reptilian genetic code into species they wish to manipulate. This involves a program of crossbreeding and that is precisely what the Sumerian texts are describing in relation to the Anunnaki. Rhodes adds that:

“From their underground bases, the Reptilian military ETs...(establish)...a network of Human-Reptilian crossbreed infiltrates within various levels of the surface culture’s military-industrial complexes, government bodies, UFO/paranormal groups, religious and fraternal (priest) orders, etc. These crossbreeds, some unaware of their Reptilian genetic “mind-control” instructions, act out their subversive roles as “Reptilian agents”, setting the stage for a Reptilian-led ET invasion.”

I only came across the work of John Rhodes in the last few days before this book was complete, and by then, as you will see later in the detailed text, I had reached exactly the same conclusions. Rhodes says that after the Reptilians invade a planet from space and from their underground bases, the surface population quickly surrenders to superior weaponry. Then the Reptilians strip the planet of its resources—like water, minerals, and DNA information.

The infiltration of human society via secret societies is the key method of Reptilian control, as I shall detail [in *The Biggest Secret*]. The American writer and researcher, William Bramley, concluded in his book *Gods Of Eden* that the Anunnaki created a secret society called the Brotherhood of the Snake and this has been used to manipulate humanity in the way described in the chapters that follow. This Brotherhood of the Snake is the core center of today’s global secret society network, which is controlled by the Reptilians.

[End quoting]

Again we sense—in what David reports above from some of the most visible and vocal researchers on this matter—that perhaps The Larger Picture of factors moderating Earth-human evolution is not yet very well understood. Put metaphorically, it’s one thing to point out that there are “bullies” on the playground, interacting with the nicer, perhaps largely unaware other, younger children. It’s an entirely different matter to fail to recognize that much older and wiser “adults” still monitor and guide the activities of that playground, but in a way that allows ALL on the playground to learn important lessons and grow in understanding.

The great Zulu shaman and elder, Credo Mutwa, of South Africa, had much to say on the subject of extraterrestrial interaction with our planet, including the subject of the Reptilians (whom he calls the Chitauli), in an interview with *The SPECTRUM* that lasted for well over 4 hours, which was the front-page feature story in our October 1999 issue. We will be reprinting some of that interview, which is very relevant to the subject at hand, in a later Part 3 of this series—for those of you who may have missed it, and as a refresher for the rest of us. I only mention Credo here, ahead of time, because our special interviewee this month discusses Credo among so many other interesting comments.

* * *

With the above “food for thought” as a kind of foundation, let’s turn now to the subject of UFOs and extraterrestrials from the perspective of longtime outspoken crusader Robert O. Dean. First, some background:

Retired Command Sgt. Major
Robert O. Dean

“A study of history is essential in coming to terms with who we are and where we have been. Perhaps we will learn something of where we might be going.” — Robert Dean

Mr. Dean’s personal history includes forty years of research in the UFO field.

Command Sergeant Major Robert O. Dean retired in 1976, with 27 years of highly decorated combat service; an Infantry Unit (combat) Commander in Korea and Vietnam; serving in Intelligence Field Operations in Laos, Cambodia, and North Vietnam.

Prior to this, Dean was a NATO intelligence analyst,

THE LIGHTSHIPS

Editor’s note: We “just happened” to receive this interesting correspondence from a subscriber in Cottonwood, AZ just in time as we were assembling this issue. The friendly teasing of the cover letter said: “I like my picture of the UFO ‘Light Beam Ship’ better than yours (grin) that appeared on page 41 of the November issue of The SPECTRUM—so I’ve enclosed a copy of the one I took, together with the article that I wrote about it, published in UNKNOWN magazine, in its Winter 1998 issue. Happy that you are doing a feature series on UFOs.”

Well, we agree; it’s a very important and timely subject to feature!

We thought you might enjoy both the photo and the article about the photo. Jenelle has kept her narrative simple and straightforward, for a general audience.

Many unusual effects have been observed and photographed over the years, due to the ability of such advanced-technology craft to change their vibrational rate with respect to our planet’s ambient frequency, as well as project fields or energy beams which may register on film while not being observed by the eye alone. Ships may also cloak themselves in clouds (water vapor) as several other photos included within this feature article demonstrate. Some other stunning “cloud-ship” photos are in the back of the book of collected spiritual messages called WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I.

12/1/01 JENELLE TUTTLE

Wow! My heart skipped a beat or two, thrilled beyond words as my eyes studied the unbelievable picture of a UFO that I had been surprisingly able to capture on film, almost in my own backyard. There was no mistake about it! There, on my photo, in plain view, for all to see, was the saucerlike disc, a luminous sphere of light, semi-foglike energy field, known by UFOlogists to often accompany these small inter-dimensional “scout” ships.

These disc-shaped small UFO scout ships, commonly called Lightships or Beamships, and ferried to Earth by a large “mothership”, I learned, are frequently seen as brilliant white lights in the sky, so dazzling that the actual form behind the light is masked, and some of them have been known to change shape and substance, from an apparently solid body to a semi-transparent state before vanishing from visual sight because they live and move within a faster vibrational frequency rate.

To catch this low-flying energy field on film was, to me,

remarkable! Yes, these energized, small spaceships are controlled, I’m told, by higher intelligences. Where do they come from? From other inter-dimensional planets and star systems within and, perhaps, beyond what we can see from our solar system, carried in the womb of the mothership who navigates through magnetic fields, down through artificial time-warp zones, near the Earth’s atmosphere, released and sent out to explore and analyze Earth’s environment.

It appears, however, these small disc-shaped craft have a limited range of travel and are, literally, as their names imply, scout ships who cruise the environs of our planet, unable to travel long distances from their mothership.

It is thought that the method of propulsion of these craft is electromagnetically operated, with the help of water and magnetic devices from Earth’s force-fields.

When people view the picture of the Lightship that I feel honored to have captured on film, they appear to react in one of two ways:

(1) Total rejection, apprehensive and fearful. They are of a mind-set that the photo was caused by a double exposure, a lens flare, a light leak in the camera, the sparkle from a diamond ring, a finger over the lens and, if all else fails in the furtherance of their disbelief in UFOs, a film-processing fault.

(2) Or, they feel happy, serene, and spiritually uplifted, thrilled, and delighted. The photo seems to bring happy smiles to glowing faces, giving them a feeling that something of great importance and something significant is about to happen in the very near future.

What do I think? That other planetary intelligences are, slowly, attempting to show us, acquaint us with the idea that they are not fictional, but factual!

In the photograph, the small exploratory atmospheric Lightship, controlled by an unseen intelligence, hovers, nosed slightly upward, about halfway up the pole of the tall street-lamp seen behind it. Seldom seen by the human eye, this celestial firefly, estimated to have been some twelve feet in diameter, can transmit a beam of light that is capable of producing a conflicting, or strong opposing energy to combat and reduce harmful electromagnetic energy fields. Perhaps that was the mission of this ship scouting my area.

Or maybe this magnificent force of energy, in some strange, unknown way, knew I greatly needed an inspirational lift on that day, the latter part of January, 1997, when, for some mysterious, compelling reason, I found myself in the early, mid-morning hours (about 10 a.m.) out on the street where I live in Cottonwood, Arizona, camera in hand. As a consequence, I have this rare, most unusual photo to treasure and share. ☺



This picture was taken by Jenelle Tuttle in 1997 at Sawmill Gardens Patio Homes, Cottonwood, AZ.

serving Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers, Europe (SHAPE), the military arm of NATO. Robert Dean was ranked Master Sergeant to the Operations Division/inner command staff, working with the Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR).

While with NATO, Dean received a "Cosmic Top Secret" clearance, which opened the way for his study of the highly controversial document of which he now speaks. The document is called *An Assessment: An Evaluation Of Possible Military Threat To The Allied Forces Of Europe*. It was later known simply as *The Assessment*. *The Assessment* was probably the most sensitive document that NATO ever had. Only 15 copies of the report were ever printed. Copy #1 went to the Secretary General of NATO. Copy #2 went to Lyndon Lemnitzer, an American Four-Star General, who Robert Dean worked for. Copy #3 went into the vault at the Supreme Headquarters Operation Center. That was the document that Robert Dean used to read in the early morning hours.

Mr. Dean also spent fourteen years as an emergency services manager with the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) for the Arizona Pima County Sheriff's Department. He is the former Arizona Assistant Director and Pima County Director for the Mutual UFO Network, and is a former member for the Center for UFO Studies (CUFOS) and the Ancient Astronauts Society. He also served twelve years as a member of the Board of Directors for the Aerial Phenomenon Research Organization (APRO).

Mr. Dean majored in ancient history, psychology, and philosophy at Indiana University, completed extensive studies in archeology and theology, and holds the equivalent of a Master's level degree in Emergency Management.

Beyond extensive United States engagements, he has spoken all over the world to share his message, appearing at sponsored events in England, Switzerland, Italy, Japan, Germany, Brazil, Mexico, Australia, Hungary, and Puerto Rico. He also has countless television, radio, video, and news documentary appearances to his credit. In May and October of 2000, Robert Dean was honored with two lifetime achievement awards for his contribution to the field of ufology.

His Message

Retired Command Sergeant Major Robert O. Dean tells a story that skillfully presents an astonishing and convincing message: that we are not alone on this planet and never have been. Propelled upon a quest to share his discovery of a highly classified document he came upon during his military career, he has continued his agenda to inform the public about extraterrestrial life and our government's connection.

One of the few holders of first-hand knowledge about government involvement with alien life, Mr. Dean recounts the contents of the 1964 report called *An Assessment*, the NATO military study that acknowledged and analyzed the implications of the alien presence here on Earth.

Robert Dean is an engaging, masterful speaker who holds audiences spellbound by generating listeners' thirst for truth. His style is both provocative and stimulating. Mr. Dean weaves his persuasive argument around evidence found throughout art and literature to underscore his compelling information. Sharing his valuable collection of slides that document evidence of contact throughout history, he reveals how famous paintings, tapestries, cave drawings, and relics from past civilizations confirm the presence of an extraterrestrial involvement with Earth. Truly compelling, this profoundly insightful revelation of alien communication and the government cover-up is a wake-up call for all of us.

His Programs

One of Mr. Dean's fondest endeavors is reaching out to the next generation. As a result, he has developed a uniquely challenging curriculum geared towards elementary and secondary education. It deals with the

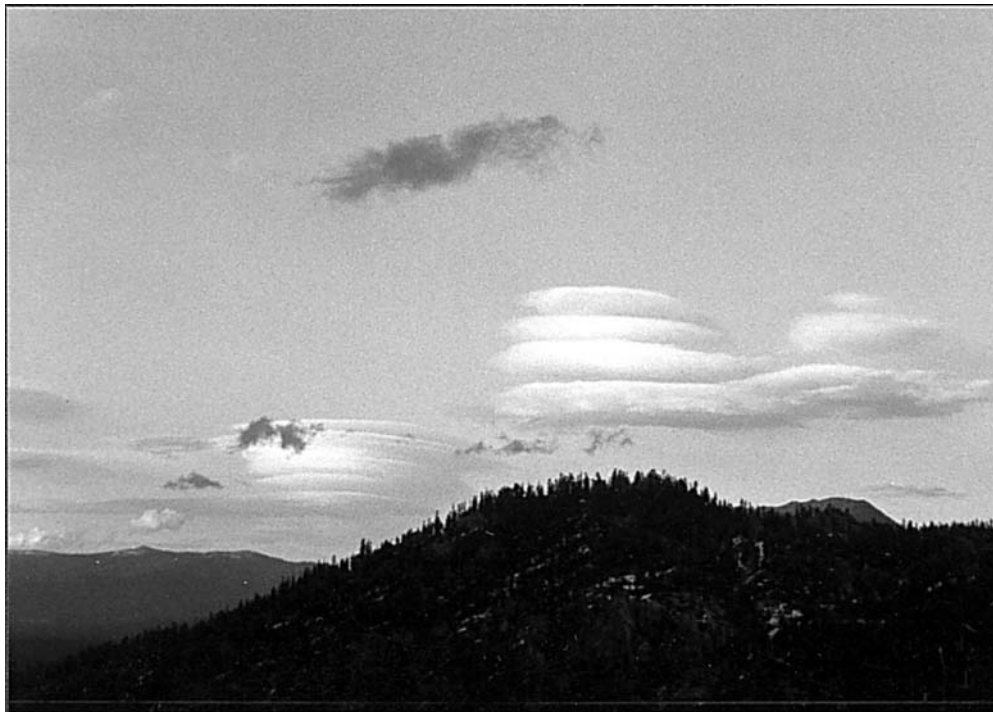


Photo by Rick Martin, Mt. Shasta, CA, 1994

possibility of an extraterrestrial civilization and the implications of what its discovery will mean for the civilization of planet Earth in the next century. Another of his current keynote addresses and workshops is titled *10,000 Years Of Human History Is Now Coming To Fruition: What Does This Mean And What Will It Create?*

This is a look at who we are as a race and a species, and the potential psychic shock to the public when confronted with the reality of extraterrestrial life. Mr. Dean provides hopeful and reassuring evidence that we can understand our place in an infinite universe filled with intelligence and love. This presentation includes Mr. Dean's stimulating and challenging slide show that outlines over twenty thousand years of human-alien interactions.

Another topic is titled *Here It Comes—Ready Or Not: The Greatest Story Never Told (The Urge To Prepare For The New Reality)*. Explores how crucial the next few years will be with regard to our survival as a race on this planet. For more information about Robert O. Dean, go to his www.beyondzebra.com Internet website.

* * *

Now let's move directly into my first interview with Robert Dean, conducted on October 17, 2001.

Martin: I've been talking to a number of people in the last few weeks. I just had the privilege of having a long conversation with Dr. Greer, yesterday.

Dean: Oh, Steven, I know him well.

Martin: Quite an articulate gentleman.

Dean: Yes, he is. He's an emergency room physician, primarily. But Steven and I both got involved in this a number of years ago. I respect Steven a great deal, but I don't agree with his plans and programs because I think he's being a bit naïve.

Martin: I was going to ask you about that. I had a sense of that, myself, and I was curious what your take on that was. Now, I have the recorder on, so if there's anything you don't want us to print, please let me know.

Dean: Well, Rick, I generally will tell you that you can publish anything I say.

Martin: That's cool.

Dean: I don't plan to say anything totally outrageous. [Laughter]

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I will make it clear to you that I am a friend of Steven, and I respect the young man very much.

Martin: Well, our policy at *The SPECTRUM* is to, when I do an interview, and I do a lot of them, we publish the interview verbatim. We do not extract sound bites. We do not take things out of context. We publish the conversations just as they take place.

Dean: Well, I respect that.

Martin: There's a lot to be said for that because people's personalities come through in the conversation, little nuances, and the habit of modern media to extract and excerpt is, I think, criminal.

Dean: Well, you've got it on tape, young man. So if

anybody says "No, I didn't say that", you can say right back to them "Oh, yes, you did."

But listen, I wish to make it clear. I was a member of [Dr. Greer's organization] CSETI for a number of years. And I respect Steven. I've been at a number of conferences where he and I were joint speakers. And our goals were basically the same, and they still are. But our processes and our techniques and procedures are somewhat different because I'm an old soldier, Rick. I don't know whether you know anything about my background.

Martin: I know a little bit about your background. I have a few articles here in front of me.

Dean: I spent 27 years on active duty in the United States Army, and then I worked for FEMA for 14 years. So I've been in government, and I've learned a little bit, over the years, about how government works.

I will tell you that Steven's goals and mine are the same, but I don't believe his techniques and procedures are going to

work, because I think they're jacking him around a little bit. There are some very, very dishonest people working in Washington, D.C. I think you and I and everybody else know that.

The big problem we've had over the years is trying to figure out who the hell they are, and what departments or agencies they're working with. And that's damn near impossible, because it's become apparent to a few of us that we're dealing with, well, I'll use that term "the powers that be". No one knows who "the powers that be" are, particularly on this subject.

Listen, Rick: about a year and a half, two years ago, I was fortunate enough to spend two full months in Washington, D.C. My son is a career naval officer. And he's a full captain, and he was, at the time, assigned to the Pentagon. So I visited him in Arlington, stayed with him in his apartment there, near the Pentagon. And while I was there, I was there two full months, I took the opportunity to pay a number of visits to Capital Hill.

Rick, I visited, oh, at least 8 or 10 different House offices, and at least a half a dozen Senate offices. I went into these places "low-key". I identified myself, and I explained why I was there, and what I was trying to do—which is the same thing Steven has been trying to do for a number of years. And I said: "Look, Congress represents the American people. We're dealing with the greatest story in human history."

Martin: That's right.

Dean: "And you people have an obligation to do something about it, to research it, to investigate it, and to be responsive to the American people."

Well, Rick, I was received very favorably. I was received warmly. I was given coffee, and ash trays, and little momentos of my visit.

Martin: But don't let the door hit you on the way out.

Dean: Exactly, exactly. I primarily visited the two Senate offices from my state, here in Arizona—John Kyle and John McCain.

I must tell you that I got very favorable responses from everybody, but I got the same damned answer.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: That these guys are not about to touch this subject, at this time, with a 10-foot-pole.

Martin: Sure. Well, I'm sure it's political suicide.

Dean: You know, I got the impression that they were very, very, if not frightened, they were at least very sensitive to the implications of this thing. Even a couple of them had reminded me of what had happened to Congressman Steven Schiff of New Mexico. Now, I don't know whether you knew about it.

Martin: No.

Dean: This was a young man who was trying very hard to pry the lid off this thing, representing his constituency in New Mexico. And Schiff ended up dying from a form of skin cancer that should not have been fatal. A couple of them reminded me of what had happened to Schiff, and they indicated that maybe his death was natural—but then again, maybe there was something a little more to it. So I

got the impression they're not about to touch this thing. They told me, in a lot of different ways, well, you know, the election is coming up.

Martin: What year was this?

Dean: Let me see. This was 1999. And they all reminded me that the big elections are coming, and this is a "sensitive subject", and a lot of people have been branded as "kooks", and that they weren't about to even get involved with it. Now, maybe later, they were concerned that there is something here that they should be looking at. But none of them were willing to touch it now. The only favorable response that I got out of all my visits was with Senator Arlen Specter of Pennsylvania.

Martin: No kidding?

Dean: No kidding.

Martin: That surprises me.

Dean: Well, it surprised me. I even got a follow-up letter from Specter, that he was deeply concerned with the subject, and he agreed with me that it needed to be addressed. But, he said, just by himself he didn't know if he would have any success in forming a committee or not. So he wasn't going to do much about it until after the elections were over.

Now, I keep reminding these guys. I'm not a great scholar. I've only finished two years at University, but I know exactly the kind of power that Congress can have if they want to implement it. You know, two or more Congressmen, or two or more Senators, can get together and form a committee. That committee can demand and hold hearings. And, Rick, you know as well as I do that if a Congressional committee is holding hearings, they have the power of subpoena, and they also have the power to deny or to grant Congressional immunity for testimony.

Martin: That's right.

Dean: And I kept pointing out to them that I knew of at least 50-100 "old boys", who belonged as I do to what we call "the old boys' network".

And I said, "Look, we represent men that are retired, some of them are still on active duty. We represent every service in the country. And we are willing to testify with you guys, on an open hearing basis, and all we ask is Congressional immunity."

I also told them that I was prepared to give them at least 25 names of people that they could subpoena, including a retired Secretary of Defense, a retired four-star Admiral by the name of Bobby Ray Inman, and I gave them a whole bunch of other names.

Martin: That last name was Inman?

Dean: Inman. Now, I don't know if you are familiar with Inman, but he used to be the number-one intelligence man in our country, a retired four-star Admiral. And Bobby Ray Inman was, at one time, Director of Central Intelligence; at another time he was, I think, he began as Director of Naval Intelligence; and then, for a short time, he was Director of the NSA.

Martin: That's quite a resumé.

Dean: Listen, this guy, from the beginning of his career, has been on the inside of intelligence operations for, I guess, over 20 years. Bobby Ray is retired now. You may remember some time back that Bobby Ray Inman was nominated to be the Secretary of Defense, but one week before the hearings were to begin, he declined that position. I think it was during Clinton's administration. One week before the hearings were due to begin on the Hill, he declined and withdrew his name.

Now, the reason he did that—and most of us who have been involved in this thing for years and years know that he declined because—he was not about to raise his right hand and swear to testify to any questions that he might get involving this subject. And that's the way that stands with Bobby Ray Inman.

Martin: That's amazing there is such a level of fear out there.

Dean: Oh, listen, it's not just fear. You know, honestly, I don't know what motivates these guys. I suspect that a lot of it is fear, but I suspect a lot of it, you know, they're afraid of the American people.

Martin: Do you think there is a fear, or a concern, I should say, of the American people feeling betrayed that this information has been withheld for so long? Or what?

Dean: Rick, that's going to be a part of it. There's no way to avoid it. **First of all, many of them are afraid that the American people are not ready for this reality. That this thing is not just a visit from guys from other planets. I've been told by people that I respect, and**

people that I've served with over the years who were in intelligence operations, that if it were merely the fact that we were being visited by guys from other planets, or other star systems, that the subject probably would have been out a long time ago. But, Rick, it's a lot bigger than that.

Martin: What's the sticking point?

Dean: Well, the sticking points are two things. One, they don't believe that the average American citizen is emotionally, intellectually, spiritually ready to deal with this reality. Because this reality, Rick, involves not only visitations from other planets, but it involves inter-relationships with—what was told to me by a physicist in government service many years ago—we are facing the reality of multi-dimensional intelligence.

Martin: Well, of course.

Dean: We've got people, I say people, we've got intelligences coming to us, visiting us, from other times and other dimensions.

Martin: Yes, absolutely.

Dean: And the other thing is, and this came out repeatedly, it surfaces for those of us who have been involved here, and I've been involved in this, I guess, oh, 15-18 years. Actually, Rick, it goes back to when I was at SHAPE Headquarters in Paris, in 1963-1967, where I learned, first hand, the reality of this problem.

But we're dealing, apparently, with a situation where some of these advanced intelligences—and don't ask me to try to pin them down, because I don't think any of us who have been researching this thing really can put our finger on this thing—we're dealing with advanced intelligences, Rick, that literally had a hand in our being here. That, apparently, there is, indeed, a lot of truth to the old story that the human race is a hybrid race, and we have been genetically "enhanced". One of the big sticking points is that the genetic enhancement is still going on.

The other big thing is—and I've gotten this from the horse's mouth in several cases—every major religion on this planet, Rick, has been engendered, or established, or created by extra-terrestrial intelligence. There has been a great deal of knowledge that has surfaced in the last, oh, 10 or 12 years, which indicates that the Vatican knows this.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: And that poor old man in Rome is between the literal rock and hard place. You know, I respect his dilemma. I pity the poor old soul, because his health is gone, and he's not going to be around much longer. And I think he knows, first hand, that they're dealing with, not only a dynamite subject, but a subject that can literally lift the lid off the history of the entire human species.

Martin: I've been a so-called conspiracy journalist for about 12 years now. So, I've been doing this for a number of years, and I've had direct contact with the Pleiadians and others, over the years, and with what you would call channeled material, directly, so I'm not totally naïve about the level of sophistication of what we're talking about.

But I can't help but wonder, in our discussions here, about the capability of the human consciousness to accept change, and accept this kind of broad-sweeping concept. Don't you think we're at a time in human history when man *could*, in fact, accept it, if it was presented correctly? Or do you think those in high places are being presumptive, and perhaps wise, in their decision to withhold it? Personally, I can't believe there is wisdom in withholding it. What are your thoughts on this?

Dean: Rick, I'll tell you my own personal feeling. I think that, for a long, long time, the average human being out there has been underestimated by both his church and his government. I think the average person who I've run into, over the years, is a hell-of-a-lot brighter than most people give them credit for.

Now, I know there are fruit cakes running loose, and I know there are nut cases all over the place. I mean, let's look at what's going on in the world, right now.

You've got Islamic Muslim fundamentalists ready to blow-up the world in the name of Allah.

But you look around the world and see what's happening, and I think that these people who are doing all the blowing-up and threatening to kill everybody are in a minority.

I have been speaking out, rather bluntly, on this subject, ever since I retired from the Army, actually. I came out of the closet, I guess, in 1991, for the first time in a big way. And I violated my National Security Oath by telling what I learned while I was in the military.

Martin: Good for you.

Dean: And I told everybody: "I'm willing to go to jail over this, because I think this subject is so important. I think the American people not only have a right to this truth, but they have a need for it."

And I felt, "Well, go on, lock me up. I'll go." But I'm going to speak out.

Now, I have spoken out in about 14 foreign countries, over the last 10-12 years, and I think I've spoken in about 20-22 separate American cities, from New York to San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle—I've got pins on a map on my wall that shocked the hell out of me. I had not realized how many places I have gone, and how many times I've spoken about this. And in every case, Rick, I have found that the audiences were responsive, and warmly receptive, and were more than willing to discuss it and accept some of the implications.

Now, I ran into that all over Europe; I ran into that all over the United States.

Martin: I believe it.

Dean: I've spoken out in Japan. I was on national television in Tokyo, and in every case I have found that the people not only are willing to listen, but they want to know more.

Martin: Well, let me ask you this, then, being on the inside: Who are these men who dare to withhold this? Who are these guys?

Dean: You're hitting on one of the big questions.

Martin: And what kind of nerve do they have?

Dean: Well, let me tell you. You're dealing not only with a national group, Rick; you're dealing with a multi-national group. And this big thing really began to impact on their consciousness in the '40s. And I don't use 1947 and Roswell as the beginning, because the Navy retrieved a UFO in the waters off of San Diego in 1942.

Now, a lot of this is knowledge to people in the service, people who are sitting under their National Security Oath. But we have retrieved hardware and, not only bodies, but living beings, from crashes, since at least 1942, and there were indications that the Nazis had done the same thing in the '30s, because their technology on anti-gravity craft had made some incredible strides by the end of World War II. And by 1944 and 1945, the Nazis were, literally, flying their own flying disks.

Martin: Right, that's true.

Dean: And the evidence for that is pretty overwhelming, although it's not commonly known by the average person. So this thing has been going on for a long time. And I think what happened is, when the impact of the implications began to really hit some of these people, that they thought "Oh, my God, this is going to turn the world upside down." And they were right. But they, because they had the power, and the war was under way, they decided to put a lid on this, and they were

INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!

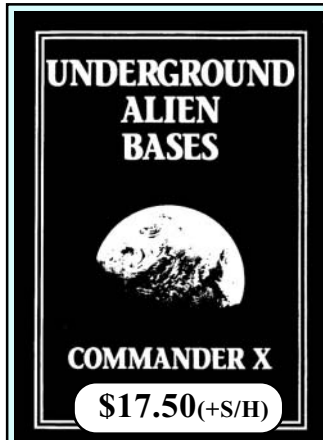
- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that space ships are arriving here from other solar systems,

Mexico; Groom Lake, Nevada; Superstition Mountain Range, Arizona; South and North Poles; as well as in the mountains of the Andes, and the jungles of Brazil.

Here also are the first-hand reports of those individuals who have been abducted by aliens, and who have survived genetic experiments at some locations. These are the facts that everyone should be informed of—regardless of how disturbing the truth may turn out to be!

**See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.**



there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

Here are bizarre stories about underground bases at Mt. Shasta, California; Brown Mountain, North Carolina; Dulce, New

planning on putting the lid on it and hold it down for at least 50, maybe 100, years.

Now, there are two major reasons why they did this. They decided, one, the people couldn't handle it. They decided, two, that hey, by golly, this is big, big science. "Think what this could mean if we can get a handle on these propulsion systems."

Martin: Sure.

Dean: "Think of the money we could make."

Martin: Sure.

Dean: "The power we will have."

Martin: Of course.

Dean: Not only are we sitting on a big story, but we're sitting on some technology. And they, apparently, were fairly successful in reverse-engineering some of the technology because, you know, some of our scientists are pretty damn bright men. And the British, the American, the German, even the Japanese, have gotten some knowledge on this and have some technology that they are sitting on top of.

Martin: Sure. I hate to interrupt you, but let me just interject here. Wouldn't you say, let's just call it Higher Source—wouldn't you say, from Higher Dimensions, there is coming into play a pressure on the "powers that be" to release certain technologies to the public?

Dean: I could not agree with you more. It is apparent—listen, in my opinion, again, I want you to understand that I'm giving you the result of my 40 years of research.

Martin: Well, you're an expert, and that's why I'm calling you.

Dean: Let me tell you, Rick, there are no such things as experts in this subject. Every time I hear somebody refer to one of us as an expert, I make it very clear when I speak out that there are no such things. There is no such thing as "the world's foremost authority" on this subject. And I'll be the first to tell you that because I've learned over the years that, even those of us who have been devoting our lives to this for 20-30-40 years, we know only a little of it. We don't know the whole story. It will come when it will come out.

Martin: Thanks to the compartmentalization of our governmental and other control layers.

Dean: I'll tell you what my opinion is, and that's all I can give you right now. It has become apparent to me over the years in researching this, and talking to, good God, everybody and his brother, I've had friends who retired from the military and went to work at Langley. I've had a couple of buddies who went to work at Fort Mead, and I think you know what agencies are there. And I've gotten some input over the years, and they have indicated that, in their opinion, yes, the extraterrestrial—what do we call them? They're not just extraterrestrial. As I said, some of them are from different dimensions. And not very many people even deal with that.

There's a New York physicist who teaches at New York University by the name of Michio Kaku. And Michio is a brilliant theoretical physicist. He's a quantum physicist. And he's flatly told me that we're dealing, probably, with at least 10 different dimensions.

Martin: That's the number I keep hearing.

Dean: There could be more, but he says they're aware of 10. And he says these could be separate universes filled with light as ours is. Now, do you realize what that means?

Martin: No, I don't think we can really get a handle on that.

Dean: Anyhow, we're looking at a level of intelligence out there—and I'm not about to even try to get religious

about this—but I will tell you that this strikes me as a deeply spiritual thing.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: We're dealing with intelligences, Rick, who are so far beyond our own that we would consider them "God-like", and we would deify them. Over the history, in our inter-relationship with them, we have deified them. And these guys, I do believe, at least one or two of the group, have our survival at heart, they have our best—what can I say? They are concerned in seeing us make it as a species.

Martin: Our highest good.

Dean: They have a much higher moral sense about it and they would like to see the human race make it.

Now, not only have these guys established Christianity, Judaism, Islam, and probably Hinduism, Buddhism, and all the others as well, but they have had a continual, inter-relationship with us for the last, well, 50,000 years; and I believe that they have an agenda. And I have concluded that the time-table of "disclosure" is going to be THEIR decision. It's NOT going to come out of Washington. It won't come out of London, or Paris, or Rome, or Berlin. It will, when they decide that we are ready; that's when the disclosure will take place. And the disclosure will take place, I think, by probably a massive display of their presence.

And if you have been following the things through the years, as I have, they have been "upping the ante" so to speak.

Martin: They have.

Dean: Continually over the years. And they monitor us. They demonstrate. They show themselves. They scare the hell out of some of our people, and then they kind-of back off for a time to see how we react, and how we respond, and what "the body politic", as it were, is feeling, and what the mass of people are ready for.

I think there is a benevolent, beneficial intelligence behind these guys that, literally, have our best interest at heart.

Now, this is far beyond recognizing that they exist. This is a hell-of-a-lot farther along than saying "They're here, and they're from somewhere else." These guys have had a hand in our survival, as a race. They have genetically engineered us. They have continually up-graded us, over the centuries. They have been monitoring us. They get involved.

You'd be surprised, Rick, of some of the things that we've learned, over the years, that have happened.

They scared the living hell out of our military, both in the Soviet Union, the United States, and Great Britain. They have made their presence so pronounced and well-known, in a number of cases, where they have, literally, melted the warheads of an ICBM, and scrambled the computerized delivery system of our ICBMs, while they're sitting in the silos.

They did that outside of Murmansk [*Russia; in NW part on Kola Bay, about 22 miles from the ocean; largest city in the world north of the Arctic Circle, with a population of about 475,000; ice-free port; NAVAL BASE; shipyards, fish canneries, sawmills; base for Russia's most important fishing fleet; founded in 1915 as supply port during WW-I; in WW-II was a major supply base, the main port for the Anglo-American convoys.*]; they did it outside of St. Petersburg, which was Leningrad at the time. They've done it in Minot, North Dakota; they've done it at least 3 times at SAC bases, SAC missile installations, all over the United States. So, they have interjected themselves, subtly.

Martin: [*Laughter*]

Dean: [*Laughter*] And not so subtly, which have made a believer out of some of our military. Now, if we could get Bobby Ray Inman subpoenaed in front of a Congressional committee, and he swears to tell the truth, a hell of a lot of this would come out. But there's not much chance of this happening because you asked the question earlier about who the hell are these people [*controlling things here on planet Earth*]? Well, I'll tell you, they're not only national, they're

multi-national. They're not just one or two agencies, there are several agencies involved. Probably we're dealing with agencies, Rick, that we don't even have names for.

Martin: Right, I'm sure that's true.

Dean: You've heard the old rumor about, what is it, Majestic-12? Well, I'm convinced that it exists, but I don't think that they call it that anymore. They may have, at one time. The last I heard from somebody who was in a position to know is, they call themselves PI-40. Now, what the hell that stands for, I have no idea. But they exist. And they have tremendous power. And they have power to make policy for national governments.

Now, the nations who are probably the most heavily involved are Great Britain and the United States. Rick, we signed a pact with Great Britain back in 1947. I don't know whether you've ever heard of it. It's known as the *UK-USA Pact*.

The *UK-USA Pact* was signed in '47. Interesting year there—same time, I believe, that the CIA, NSA, and all the rest of them were beginning to be created. We and the United Kingdom signed a pact that we would share, among ourselves, all of the very sensitive, highest level, national security information, just between us. Now, the members were: England (United Kingdom), the United States, Australia, Canada, and New Zealand. And that, if you will think about it, is all of the English-speaking nations of the world. And we signed that in 1947, and that *Pact*, I think, has grown. It's been very successful, and I think it's grown in power over the years, into whatever it may be today, the power and the authority that calls the shots. For example, you know that one of the largest NSA installations in the world is in the middle of Australia. It's a place called Pine Gap.

Martin: Right.

Dean: And that's operated by NSA. There's another one, and I spoke in Leeds, in England, a few years back. There's another one located in Yorkshire, known as Manwhitt Hills. And that's another NSA facility. And that original agreement in '47 has, I think, continued to develop and grow, and it is probably the agency or the organization that led to the growth of PI-40.

Now, these guys are policy makers, and they have power. You know, people point to the Council on Foreign Relations. People point to the Bilderbergers. People point to other organizations, and such, but we're talking about an organization, possibly without a name, that is calling the policy among all of the free nations of the world. They're involved with NATO. They're involved with the European community.

Martin: Do you happen to know if they're Jesuits?

Dean: [*Laughter*] I'll tell you this, the Jesuits are well represented. I've never for a moment doubted it. As you know, they're the best the Vatican has. When I was overseas some years ago, I was assigned in Germany, and some of my best friends would get together and drink a little, and philosophize a little, and talk about history, or Jesuits. Those are the real scholars of the Catholic Church.

So, I'm sure that the Vatican is deeply involved in this, Rick, and I am convinced that the Vatican has known for a long time most of the things you and I have been talking about. Why would they spend millions and millions of dollars building a telescope on top of Mt. Grand in Arizona?

Martin: [*Laughter*]

Dean: They violated conservation laws; they violated everything.

Martin: Well, they know when to duck and cover. [*Laughter*]

Dean: Oh, listen. Anyhow, the Vatican money built that tremendous telescope on Mt. Grand. And the other issue is, and this is something that I want to reflect upon, just briefly, and tell you that we're facing a time here, probably within the next 2-5 years, where I think the lid on this is going to be blown in a big way. About 5 years ago, I'm trying to get my time here, 3-4 years ago, I think now, Zecharia Sitchin—I don't know whether you know who he is.

Martin: Yes, I'm familiar with all of his work.

Dean: Well, I'm a great admirer of Zecharia. I've known him for some years. He and I have been on some programs together. He was invited by the Chief Astronomer of the United States Naval Observatory in Washington DC to come to visit him. And Zecharia, being the shrewd, old codger that he is, asked Robert Harrington if he could bring a photographer and video-tape the

COMMANDER X

THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

Exploring The Strange Case of Alfred Bielek & Dr. M.K. Jessup

• Time Travel • Teleportation

• Alternative Energy

• Anti-Gravity

PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified govt/military

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

interview. And Harrington said "By all means." **Well, on tape, in that interview, Robert Harrington tells Zecharia, right on camera, that the United States Naval Observatory, and weather observatories in the world, had discovered the 10th planet.**

And he said the reason that I asked you to come, Mr. Sitchin, is that I am a little familiar with your work and he said that what we have described, what we have learned, is exactly in accordance with the teachings of the Anunnaki, the Sumerians, from the history of the Sumerian people.

Martin: Now, theoretically, this [10th planet] is due back in 2003, isn't it?

Dean: It's not only been discovered, but it's been photographed. And the first photographs were discovered by an astronomer in Argentina about a year ago. So this thing is probably going to be visible to the naked eye, I would say, no later than 2003.

Stop for a moment, Rick, and imagine what this could mean. If this is the home planet of the Anunnaki, and the Anunnaki were the ones who, initially, genetically created us as a species, and probably is one of the extraterrestrial intelligences that have been involved with us for a very long time, you can understand, to some degree, why the world politic is concerned.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: Because here we have a planet that nobody even wanted to admit existed.

Martin: Right.

Dean: It's, roughly, two and a half times the mass of the Earth. It's going to be visible to the naked eye, and it's going to be making its 3600-year orbit pass probably within 5 years. Now, I think that is one of the reasons why the Vatican has been so deeply involved with this thing, and why that old man [the pope] wanted to make a "pilgrimage to Ur" a couple of years ago. I got this right out of the *New York Times*. I even kept the clipping.

[Editor's note: The very interesting old Sumerian cultural center/city of Ur is located about 200 miles SSE of Baghdad and a few miles from the mouth of the Euphrates river.]

The Vatican released a little information, late last year, that His Holiness was negotiating with the government of Iraq to allow him to make a pilgrimage, and that was the very word the Vatican used, to the "Holy" City—that was another word that was used in the article—a pilgrimage to the "Holy" City of Ur, which is now, whatever is left, in Iraq. If you happen to do a little history.

Martin: We're talking about the Sumerians.

Dean: Yes. There's not a hell of a lot left at Ur, except the ruins. But, the Annunaki established the Sumerian civilization. And the Annunaki, apparently, built Ur, and another half a dozen ancient cities. And that old man wants to pay a visit, a "pilgrimage" to the "Holy" City of Ur?

Now, put two and two together, and see what you come up with. The Vatican knows something. The Naval Observatory knows something. A hell of a lot of people know it, and they're sitting on the edges of their chairs, and grinding their teeth, and they don't have control of this thing.

I had watched, some years back, there's a man in Las Vegas named Robert Bigelow. I don't know whether you've ever heard about Bob.

Martin: I have not heard that name.

Dean: Robert Bigelow is a multi-millionaire. He and his father made billions, literally, with construction. I think they built half of Las Vegas. Well, Bigelow is a man who is very bright, and invested his interest and his research into this field that we're discussing. And I had lunch with him one day, some time back, and I was banging on the table, and so on, about why the government doesn't respond to this. And Bigelow said to me "Bob, cool it off."

He said: "Everybody has an agenda. You have one. I have one. Congress has one. The military has another. The security agencies have their own damned agendas, and they don't agree with each other."

He said "There's only one agenda."

And I said "Oh, yeah?"

And Bigelow pointed up toward the ceiling. And I knew he wasn't talking about people upstairs. He said: "It's THEIR agenda, Bob. When they want it out, it will be out. If they don't want it out, it ain't coming out."

He said: "Cool-off, and stop banging your head against the wall."

Martin: That's probably good advice.

Dean: It was good advice. And I got the same advice from Phil Corso, before he died. I knew old Phil very well. He and I were speakers at conferences a few times. I don't know whether you ever read his book or not, *The Day After Roswell*?

Martin: No.

Dean: But Phil Corso was a Retired Army Colonel, who wrote a dynamite book called *The Day After Roswell*. If you get a chance, you might pick that up and read it. It's certainly worth it. When Phil and I were speaking at a big conference in Italy, in Rome, he said: "Look, I've been involved with government most of my life. You're wasting your time and energy. Cool it."

"You're not going to succeed in getting open Congressional hearings on this thing because the mechanism is not in place in Congress to deal with a subject of this magnitude."

And after my conversations with Robert Bigelow, and my conversations with Phil Corso, and my experience on the Hill two years ago, I've reached that conclusion. And that's why I, you know, I take my hat off to Steven Greer, but Steven is not going to succeed because the forces against him are just too damned big. And what they do is, they jack him around, they embarrass him, and they make him look like an idiot sometimes. He will not succeed. He will not get to first base with this thing, because, apparently, we're not quite ready for it. And I don't mean the people. I mean that the powers running the thing are not ready for it to come out.

So, you've got a couple of agendas there. You've got our own human agenda, here, whoever this group is. And then you've got the guys from upstairs. So, I'm kind-of taking it easy. I continue to speak when I get a chance. I get invited, now and then.

Martin: You sound pretty laid-back in your style now.

Dean: Well, I'll tell you honestly, Rick, my health is—I'm not complaining. I'm almost 73. And I'm slowing down a little bit. I don't travel well anymore. I'm like one of those old, rare wines. You got to drink me right out of the bottle, because I don't travel very well.

Martin: I understand.

Dean: I'm delighted to be able to chat with you this evening. And I hope that I've given you something that will be of some value to you.

Martin: Very helpful, I really appreciate it.

Are there any closing remarks you'd like to give our readers? Any grist for the mill that they can chew on, and think about on this subject? You've made a lot of very thoughtful remarks.

Dean: As I said before, this is the Greatest Story In Human History. And, when it boils right down to it, it isn't about them—you know, the collective "them", whoever "they" are, because we're dealing with, good God, how many? We're dealing with at least half a dozen extraterrestrial intelligences from other star systems, I think, in our universe. We're dealing with what Michio Kaku says are Class-One and Class-Two civilizations.

Now, our human race, at the moment, is a Class-Zero civilization. But Kaku has surmised that there are advanced cultures out there, multi-dimensional as well, that are Class-One, and Class-Two, and possibly Class-Three civilizations.

He's written a couple of excellent books. And, as a matter of fact, he's written some books that the layman can read, and that's not easy for a theoretical physicist to do.

Al Bielek on CD-ROM

What you get on this CD-ROM is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD.

The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors.

As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully, get you on the right track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron
Visit to Alpha Centauri
Philadelphia Experiment
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.
Life of Al Bielek
History of Montauk
Montauk Boys Program
Montauk Mind-Control Program
Montauk Time-Travel Program

Psychic Operations Program
Duncan Cameron Involvement

Duncan Cameron

Memories of Montauk
Stewart Swerdlow
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer
Human Genetic Manipulation
Involvement With E.T.s

Preston Nichols

Working With Al Bielek at Montauk
Stealth Technology Development

Mind-Control Development
Montauk Boys Program

Larry James

Operating the Time-Control Program
Experiments With Time Travel (JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)
Involvement With Al Bielek at Montauk
What Happened To Ed Cameron?

Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

\$29.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: But I would simply like to say, in closing, that the greatest story in human history, it's not about them, Rick, it's about us. It's WHO we are, and WHAT we are, and HOW we came to be.

It isn't merely about where we are, at the moment. It is about where we are going. We are a species, and we are a race that will survive.

And, in all honesty, we have good friends in very "high" places. If we just stay attentive to the great teachings of not only Christianity, but Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, we will find that there is a thread of common truth that goes through every one of those great religions, that's been given to us, Guided, some ideas of who we are, and how we came to be, and where we're going.

And I must say, in closing, that I have a great belief and a great faith in the human race. I think we're going through a transition, right now. We're making—how can I describe it? **We're making not only a transition, Rick, we're making a transformation. We are going through an incredible transformation as a species.** I feel very hopeful about the years ahead.

I've said in my presentations a few times that the rough and bumpy parts aren't over yet. It's going to be very awkward, and very difficult, and probably very bloody for the next few years.

But we're going to survive, as a species, and I would like to close my presentations with a quote from Leo Tolstoy:

"There is indeed a spark that burns in the heart of men. There is a light that won't go out, no matter how dark the world becomes."

And I'd just like you to settle with that remark and that closing, because that's how I feel. There's something within us, something that WILL prevail. And so, to your readers, tell them to have hope. Never give up.

Martin: Thank you so much, Bob.

Dean: Thank you for the invitation. And thank you for listening.

* * *

Soon after completing the interview with Bob Dean on

10/17/01, I had a nagging feeling that I had overlooked something of great significance. So I called Bob, once again, and asked him if he was willing to conduct another session. The result was the following important exchange on 11/8/01.

Martin: I thoroughly enjoyed our interview, and it really is a good read. Our subscribers will love it; it's excellent. But as I was going through it, I realized that the one subject we didn't talk about was the Underground, the whole plethora of subjects concerning the Underground Railroad, the Underground Bases, the Genetic Manipulations, all of those kinds of things.

Can you comment on the Underground, at all?

Dean: What are you talking about, "their" underground or "our" underground?

Martin: Both.

Dean: [Laughter]

When I say "their" Underground, Rick, we've learned for a long time, as I said earlier, there apparently are more than one group involved. And, apparently, they have had installations, bases, operating facilities on this planet for a very, very long time.

Our intelligence people have been somewhat suspicious of some of these areas that they have discovered, but they never said very much about it. They just went about their business, and kept monitoring, and kept collecting information, and kept putting data together.

We learned over the years that there were, apparently, four, very possibly more, major facilities on the planet that were being operated by off-worlders, off-planet intelligences. And, apparently, these facilities had been here for a hell-of-a-long time.

When we first began to do some real intelligence work, intelligence gathering, and I say that [laughter] with tongue in cheek—

Martin: Sure.

Dean: For a long time a lot of our intelligence people were not using their heads. They were a bunch of silly paranoids, playing games. When they first began to really put some of it together, they learned that there was a facility in Alaska, apparently located under a large mountain in the Southeastern portion of the state. And it was a facility that Ingo Swann, literally, had been told about and taken to. Are you familiar with who he is?

Martin: No, and please explain for our readers who don't know.

Dean: Ingo Swann was probably, IS—he's still alive—one of our top remote viewers. The man is an absolute genius. He's an artist who lives in New York City. You may want to just mention his name because he worked with the Stanford Research Institute for a very, very long time. As a matter of fact, Ingo was one who helped put the SRI Remote Viewing Program together.

Now, the Stanford Research Institute was the organization that, literally, created the Army's Remote Viewing Program, which later became known as Star Gate.

Martin: Now, was Ed Dames part of that?

Dean: Ed was trained to be a remote viewer while he was in the Army. Now, Ed was not in on the beginning of this thing. I know Ed, and I don't necessarily agree with everything Ed has been talking about in the last few years. He's been on Art Bell [Art Bell's very popular late-night talk-radio program] a half a dozen times, maybe more. He's made some predictions that are way, way the hell out.

Martin: Yes. A lot of them have not happened.

Dean: Including a lot of stuff that didn't take place. And, of course, it gives you the importance of how difficult it is to make predictions about some of these

programs, because none of these programs are cast in iron.

Anyhow, Ingo Swann helped put the program together at SRI, and he had done some remote viewing on his own because the subject of alien presence—and I hate that damned word. The word "alien" just is not a good word at all, because it really doesn't tell us who they are. But, apparently, Ingo had done some work, and there was another one by the name of Pat Price, who was world-known at one time. Pat's gone home. He's not around any more.

[Editor's note: For those of you who may not know, Pat was a very interesting and talented, yet down-to-Earth guy. At the time he was a subject of studies in the early days of the Remote Viewing project at SRI, in approximately 1974, he was retired from his regular job—police commissioner of Burbank, California. During his career in law enforcement, he had regularly used psychic powers to catch criminals. Even within the SRI Remote Viewing program he rattled the cages that the scientists were working within, figuratively, by sometimes PREDICTING where the target-person of the Remote Viewing experiment WOULD BE in the future. So we're not talking here about simple Remote Viewing of where some target-person WAS—say sitting on a bench, looking at a fountain on the Stanford University campus—but where the person WOULD BE, say twenty or thirty minutes later, once the target-person finally chose a spot and sat down after randomly walking around for the specified length of time. And Pat was sketching and describing this FUTURE location from an isolated laboratory room at SRI that was usually many miles away from the target. Not bad, huh?]

But, Ingo and Pat Price had done some remote viewing of this facility in Alaska. And, at one time, one of the agencies had picked up Ingo and invited him to go with them, and took him up to this facility, near this facility in Alaska.

Martin: We're talking about an underground facility?

Dean: We're talking about an underground facility. Now, our people were never able to get into it, but they were able to get close to it. And this has all been brought out in Ingo's book. He's written one hell of a book, called *Penetration*. And it's a book you would do well to read, if you ever get some time. I know you're busy. But Ingo has come right out and laid a lot of it on the line.

So, we've got a major facility in Alaska that was remote viewed, not only by Ingo, but by Pat Price, before he died. And Pat had a rate of accuracy that was about 85-90 percent.

Martin: Did they have any sense of which "group" that was?

Dean: No, apparently they didn't grasp which group. Now, this is a great subject of, you know, you can discuss this now and forever, of who's who.

Martin: The Greys, the Reptilians, etc.

Dean: Well, yeah.

Now, there's a word that I have to bring up at this time. Are you familiar with old Zecharia Sitchin's work?

Martin: All of it.

Dean: Ok. The name Anunnaki keeps coming up again and again and again.

And the Anunnaki was the name of the group that, apparently, came here the first time, and the ones who genetically engineered us, and the ones who were present on our planet for several thousands of years.

Now, the Anunnaki, apparently, are from the planet Nibiru, which we have discovered, again. Are you familiar with that?

Martin: Yes.

Dean: Alright. Robert Harrington, before he died, the Chief Astronomer at the Naval Observatory, literally called Sitchin in for an interview, and told Sitchin: "You know, Mr. Sitchin, I've been fascinated by your work. And one of the things that I wanted to chat with you about is, we've discovered the 10th planet; all we have to do is name it. We have no doubt that it's there."

And Sitchin says: "It's

already been named. The Anunnaki named it a long time ago. It's their home."

Anyhow, the 10th planet figures prominently in this because it appears to be making its way back into the center part of our system. It's on that enormously long orbit that it's on.

Martin: 3600 years, is it?

Dean: 3600 years. And, apparently, it's been seen, it's been photographed, and is on it's way back into the center of the system.

Now, there is one of the things that is going to blow the lid off of this whole subject.

Martin: That—the 10th planet—is going to be a front-page feature story here in *The SPECTRUM* at some point following this ET story.

Dean: Listen, the presence and the reality of the 10th planet, that has been photographed by astronomers in Argentina already, exactly where Harrington said it would be seen and photographed first—because it comes out of a constellation that is seen only, primarily, out of the southern hemisphere.

You see, when we're dealing with "Who are they?", I have a feeling that the Anunnaki are major players. They may not be the ONLY group, because we know that there are other groups out there. But the Anunnaki, who look like us, who had a hand in creating us, or at least jumping us up, genetically, into what we are, have been major players in this thing, Rick, for a very long time, from the very beginning.

So, when you try to say, "Who's on first here?"—

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: —I keep thinking that it's not really that easy to do, because the Anunnaki have been, from the beginning, one of the major players.

Martin: We keep hearing about the Pleiadians, the Arcturians, the Sirians.

Dean: And I don't buy into all of that. You know, there are a lot of people who, supposedly—what do they call it?

Martin: Channel.

Dean: They get into these states and they channel. There may be a great deal of truth to some of it, but I'm a little bit dubious. I guess I was trained to be cautious.

Martin: Sure.

Dean: So, I don't buy into all of that.

I know this: when I retired in '76, intelligence agencies knew that there were, at least, a dozen different groups. And, you know, there could be as many as a hundred, for God's sake. The "quarantine" is being lifted, slowly. We've been under quarantine for a long time.

Martin: Our planet?

Dean: Our planet, yeah. And I think when the quarantine is being lifted, we may end up encountering hundreds of advanced civilizations out there. I mean, I'm convinced, Rick, the universe is literally teeming with intelligent life.

Martin: Sure it is. How could it not be?

Dean: It's a massive, infinite—well, the word infinite just about says it.

Martin: Unlimited.

Dean: Unlimited, exactly. I'm convinced that intelligence of every development, every level, from Stone Age, right up to the top, exists out there.

So, anyhow, when you say, "Who's who?", it's difficult to say. I have a feeling that the major bases are probably operated by the Anunnaki because they are the ones who have been here from the beginning of our history.

We learned that there's one in Africa, deep underground, in what used to be Rhodesia. I think it's Zimbabwe, now.

There's another one in the mountains of Southern France, Northern Spain, that's been there for a very long time.

I'm trying to think of some of the other locations.

Oh, this is interesting. There, apparently, according to Pat Price and Ingo Swan, there is a massive extraterrestrial facility, underground, in the center of Australia, very, very close to one of our major NSA [National Security Agency] facilities.

Martin: Pine Gap.

Dean: Pine Gap, yeah. **I have a nagging suspicion we probably built Pine Gap where we did because of the location of the extraterrestrial facility.** So, when you say "underground"—

Martin: Well, I'm talking, also, about the Underground

THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large-size, 8.5 x 11 book, weighing nearly two pounds, describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the dreaded Nazis actually escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually do their work today from underground bases around the world. *SPECIAL SECTION* of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



Railroad, the magnetic-levitation high-rail system.

Dean: We built a great deal of that. I'll tell you a story, and you know, you get me started and it's hard to shut me up.

Martin: I don't want to shut you up. We've got lots of time.

Dean: I went to school at Camp Mercury, some years ago. Are you familiar with where that is?

Martin: I don't have a clue.

Dean: Camp Mercury is in Nevada. It's our original atomic test site. When I was working at FEMA, I was sent off to school at Camp Mercury, for a time. I was involved in radiological emergency accident response, and we had a series of courses that were taught, up there, by the Department of Energy.

So I went to school at Mercury. And while I was there, we were several weeks in the course, and we used to spend the weekends there at the Camp, because the only other place to go was expensive, and that was Vegas. And I'm not a gambler, and I don't chase the ladies that much.

So, a lot of us would stay at Camp Mercury for the weekend, and we'd get a chance to talk in the dining room with a bunch of the old construction guys who were working for the Department of Energy, who were tunnel diggers. And they were digging tunnels all over the damn place for the underground tests.

You know, we signed the *Test-Ban Treaty*, so we wouldn't pop anymore stuff on the surface, with the Russians. And so, we were digging these enormous underground facilities and we were popping nukes underneath.

These guys used to tell some of the damndest stories about how they were digging these massive underground facilities. The technology was a lot farther advanced than most people realized. They had had machinery, first of all, that they had built, and they bought a lot of it from the Swiss, who had been foremost in this research for many years, of tunnel-digging. They had things that could go down and go into the ground and dig tunnels that were unbelievable—40 feet in diameter tunnels, all over the damn place! This was back in 1978-79, when I was going to school there.

The state-of-the-art of tunnel building was far beyond anything anybody had understood, and I knew, from being in FEMA, that we had had underground facilities all over the East. We had Camp Weather, which we had built back East, there in Maryland. Underground places in case of a nuclear war, and some of these facilities were unbelievably refined and sophisticated.

Well, these guys who were building the tunnels were talking about, and they were proud of, their work. They said that the one thing they had always gotten excited about, that they had never gotten any answers for, is that while they were digging a deep tunnel, one time, there at Camp Mercury, near Area 51, interestingly enough—because 51 used to be just an extension of Camp Mercury. And that's something a lot of people don't know, that the old infamous Area 51 was simply one extension of the original atomic test site.

Anyhow, these guys were drilling their tunnels one day, with their machinery and all, and they ran into another tunnel system that they had not built! This tunnel system was so damned sophisticated, and so unbelievably beyond anything that they could do, that they wondered "Who the hell built this?"

They told their superiors about it, and said: "Look, we'd like to take a jeep and get down there, and take some water and lights, and get into this damn tunnel and find out where it goes, and find out who the hell built it."

And the superiors said: "Stay the hell out of that!"

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: "Don't go any further into that. Leave it alone."

And, apparently, they closed-up their access to that particular tunnel.

These guys were talking about it, and they said: "This was better than anything we've ever built. This was so sophisticated, the walls were slick and shiny; they almost reflected light like a mirror. And these tunnels went, apparently, on for miles and miles, and they wanted to find out where they went, and where they started, and who built them. And the superiors, the "authorities" in the Department of Energy, said: "Stay the hell out of those, and don't even mention them again."

So, what we're looking at here, we're looking at, I think, our tunnels builders ran into one of "their" tunnels. I

think that our tunnel builders hit one of those alien facilities, deep underground in Nevada.

Well, there are rumors, and I just don't like talking about rumors unless I've got a little bit more information to verify. But I think that's part of the bigger picture. Not only have we built facilities all over the damn place, we've even got some underground facilities here in Sedona, Arizona which might interest you.

Martin: Out in Boynton Canyon, or where?

Dean: There are rumors about that particular canyon, and a question rises: "Why is it that no one is allowed to go up into some of these canyons?"

Martin: Well, I've been all the way back into Boynton. I used to live in Sedona, back in '87. I know exactly what you're talking about, and I felt it at the time. In fact, I was close with people who were asked to leave, who were very prominent channels. In fact, they were escorted out.

Dean: You know, I'm an old soldier. I spent 27 years paying my dues, and I resent the fact of running into guys in black uniforms, with no identification. You don't know

who the hell they are, and they don't identify themselves. All we know is that they're heavily weaponed, and they've got the gall to tell people—normal guys walking around and looking and taking pictures and such—"Get the hell out of here and stay away." I've never had that happen to me, but I'm afraid that, if I were to run into that sort of thing, there would probably be some newspaper headlines.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: Because this old bastard would probably get himself shot. And, you know, I don't take it easily when someone starts ordering me around, with a gun in my face, particularly if I don't know who they are.

Martin: I firmly believe there is a major base in Boynton Canyon.

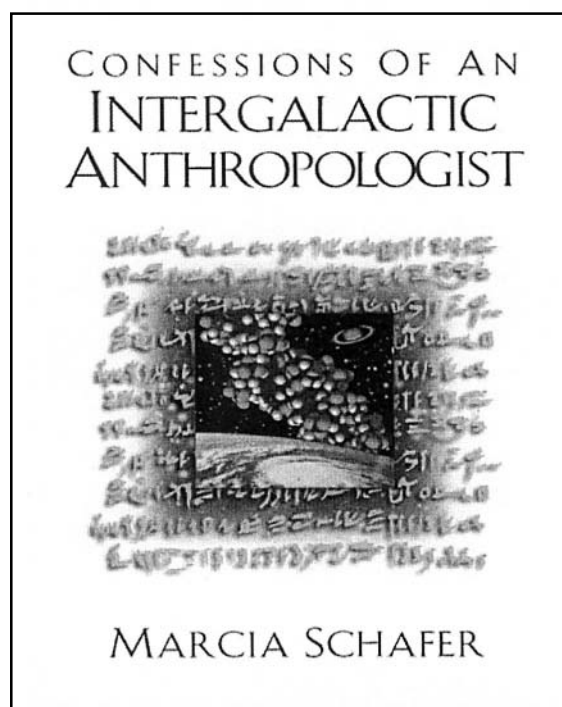
Dean: There very well may be. You know, the average taxpayer, Rick, hasn't the slightest idea what the hell is going on. But, anyhow, here in the Sedona area, we're dealing with some of OUR stuff.

Martin: Is that where you are now?

Dean: I am here in Sedona, looking out at Thunder

Discover Life Beyond Your Wildest Dreams at www.beyondzebra.com

**2001 Glyph Award Winner
"Best New Age Book"
Read in 13 countries!**



**NEW 2002 epilogue about
the politics of disclosure!**

**It's not a matter of IF we are having
contact but rather WHY and HOW!**

To order: \$19.95 + s/h

Cosmic Destiny Press

Call 480-460-7807

info@beyondzebra.com

www.beyondzebra.com

(Visit our Cosmic Destiny online store -
secured site ordering)

Nexus Magazine

"Some remarkable revelations in this book..."

Art Bell After Dark Magazine

"Detail maybe rivaled only by the US military..."

Jim Marrs (Crossfire; Alien Agenda, Rule By Secrecy) "Prepare to enter Graduate School."

Ret Command Sgt Major Robert Dean
"An author whose time has come."

Neil Freer (Breaking the Godspell; Godgames)

"A voice for those who share the experience."

Peter Gersten, Citizens Against UFO Secrecy

"A true heroine in coming forward..."

R. Leo Sprinkle (Soul Samples)

"Intellectual and spiritual nourishment for us all."

Jeffrey Mishlove, Author, Host of Thinking Allowed

"Both visionary and practical simultaneously."

Michael Lindemann, Futurist "Marcia Schafer is among the most clear and grounded experiencers I've ever come across."

Mountain.

Martin: By any chance did you get to hear Zecharia last weekend?

Dean: I was at the conference.

Martin: I'm sorry, I found out about it at the last minute. I sure would have been there had I been given more advance notice.

Dean: I've known Zecharia for years, and I try to listen to him every time he speaks. The old codger gets very cagey, and he didn't really tell us too much this weekend. His new book is coming out. It will be out, probably, in January. So, he's setting up a conference in, I think, Los Angeles, where he's not only going to release the new book but, hopefully, going to release a lot information that he's come up with.

Rick, if we've all got Anunnaki genes and bloodlines in us, the entire human race, to an extent, I think, have got Anunnaki blood in us. We ALL have some Anunnaki blood, and I suspect that we've all got Reptilian blood, because I think there is a strong Reptilian strain in the Anunnaki genetic bloodline.

Martin: Along this underground subject, let me mention a couple of things to you and see what it triggers in you. Two-and-a-half years ago, I did a four-and-a-half-hour interview, if you can believe that, long distance, on the phone, with the Zulu shaman Credo Mutwa.

Dean: Oh, Mutwa!

Martin: And I'm going to use part of that in this story [*later, in Part III*] because so much of what he said in that interview is so important. We did a front-page story on it at the time.

Dean: He is a brilliant man.

Martin: He is a very brilliant man. I'm looking at some of his interview now. He talked about Rhodesia and Zimbabwe, specifically that place, and he was specifically referring to them [*the aliens*] as the Chitauli.

Now, those were the Reptilian beings, and he described some Greys, as well, so-called Greys. It's interesting that, as you're talking, it overlaps with what Credo was saying, a couple of years ago in a conversation.

Dean: I've never had the honor to meet Credo. I hope he's still alive and well. I've heard that his health is not good.

Martin: His health is not good. He has severe diabetes, but he is alive still. He's an amazing man. David Icke calls him the most intelligent man he's ever met, which is quite a statement.

Dean: Yeah, that is. I know that Credo and John Mack are good friends.

Martin: Well, for Credo to talk about these things was potent. I knew, at least an hour into the conversation, that this guy couldn't tell a lie if his life depended on it.

Dean: I would give anything to have access to some of your interview with Credo.

Martin: Oh, I'll mail you the whole thing.

Dean: Would you?

Martin: Oh, sure.

Dean: That would be wonderful, because I do respect him and I've followed him and John Mack's research, together. They spent some time together. I would love to know more because I respect the man, and I don't think he has lied about anything, to anyone.

Martin: Oh, no. In fact, so many things that he's said—I've done two interviews with him over the last two and a half years—and everything that he says just checks out; there's nothing that doesn't.

Dean: He's had some very unsavory experiences with

some of these people.

Martin: Yes, he has had some traumatic experiences.

Dean: And there are those who are involved with this thing that are, you know—this is one of the groups, I don't know specifically who the hell we're talking about. I don't want to just say "the Reptilians" because there may be two or three branches of Reptilians.

Martin: Right. And David talks about that, too. How would WE know?

Dean: They don't hate us, but they sure don't respect us, as a species. And every time that somebody like Credo has an experience with them, I mean, it's traumatic as hell. They don't seem to worry about whether they're going to imprint any trauma on us, or fear; they just do what they're doing, and do it for their own damn purposes, and to hell with it.

Martin: Right.

Dean: And that's the problem with an "advanced" species. And, do you see? Man can learn something from that, because we, ourselves, have that same characteristic, Rick.

Martin: I believe that; I've seen that.

Dean: We get smart-ass, and we get wealthy, and we get powerful. We tend to look down on people who aren't, whether they're Black, whether they're Yellow, Brown, or whatever, if they're different from us. We don't seem to care very much about whether our contact with them is going to be traumatic, or not. I mean, they do what they're damn well going to do, and to hell with it. We've got some "off-worlders", I think, who feel the same way. It's not all goody plum plum up there.

There's an old, ancient saying that I've always believed in, and that is: "As above, so below."

Martin: Absolutely right.

Dean: And, I think, what we see on our planet here is, pretty much, what you've got "out there". As I've said, the evidence seems to be that the embargo has been lifted, the quarantine has been lifted. And a lot of them are coming and going, and some of them are not that nice. But we have to make ourselves face the reality that this is a much bigger picture than most people even dream about. Most people don't even want to confront the idea of extraterrestrial presence, let alone confront the idea that there are innumerable races out there, and some of them are not very nice. Well, all we have to do is read our history and we'll find that there is an enormous amount of information there.

Martin: I'm reading a section here that's going to be part of this article [*in a later installment*], and it is a section taken out of a book that was out of print for 20 years, now in print, called *The Hab Theory*, by Allan W. Eckert [*website: www.habtheory.com*]. He's written 39 books, and has been nominated for Pulitzers, a very prolific man.

He writes about an Ecuadorian discovery of a series of 500-foot-deep tunnels. This was discovered 150 miles south of Quito, in the Province of Santiago, in the Ecuadorian Andes, a 1965 discovery. And it talks about a series of tunnels, at 500-foot depths, radiating outward, and in those tunnels were discovered metallic plates, if you will, which had to be deciphered. Those have been shut-down by the government; there is no access. But apparently there is a lot of gold, and things like that down there, as well as written history. But it's that kind of thing that gets you thinking.

There was another discovery here, that I will also be including later in this story, having to do with a region in China, and something called the Dropla stones.

Dean: Oh, yeah.

Martin: I don't know if you're familiar with that?

Dean: I am.

Martin: It's the same kind of thing. Now, are these tunnels all connecting throughout the entire world?

Dean: You know, I wouldn't be a bit surprised.

Martin: And WHO are "they"?

Dean: This planet has been, literally, a laboratory, a research laboratory, for a variety of different reasons,

from the beginning of recorded history. Not only has it become a genetic laboratory, a biological laboratory, because the human race is an incredibly rich gene-pool in itself. There have been races coming and going, tapping into this and experimenting with us, but they've been digging minerals, and doing research here for, literally, millennia, long before we ever began to record our history.

So, I wouldn't be a bit surprised that there are deep underground systems that, literally, link one continent to another.

I know this: there is enormous traffic under the surface of the water, in the oceans. I learned that from kids in naval research in anti-submarine warfare.

Martin: You're talking about the so-called Atmospherians?

Dean: We've got guys who are underground; we've got guys under the surface of the water; and then the skies are, literally, filled with them.

So, nothing would surprise me, Rick, honest to God. I'm 73; nothing would surprise me anymore. That explains a little bit of where I've been, and what I've learned. Nothing, literally, would surprise me anymore.

Martin: Another thing that we will be running in the first part of this story [*in last month's November issue*] is Phil Schneider's last speech.

Dean: Oh, I'd like to hear that.

Martin: That was before they took him out in '96. And Phil Schneider writes about the Dulce Wars, and the underground base at Duce, New Mexico. Now, again, do we just generally broad-stroke and say those are the Greys, working for the Reptilians? Or don't we even go there?

Dean: Well, it's hard to go there because I can't provide you any real information that I would say is absolutely accurate. I hate to say anything to you that I haven't learned, first hand, from my own experience.

Martin: That's why we're talking.

Dean: I know, and I appreciate your approach. And I hope you appreciate mine. I'll tell you a lot of what I think I know, and what I've learned, but there are things that, to me, are only conjecture.

Martin: That's a slippery slope.

Dean: It is. I know there is a facility at Dulce, but WHO runs it, and WHAT it's all about—I won't even get into that because I don't have any first-hand information. All I've had is second-hand or third-hand, so I'll tell you that there IS a facility there, and apparently we're involved with it. And I say "us", the United States government, and then, God damn it, anymore it's even difficult to tell who the hell we're talking about with THAT!

Martin: Which faction?

Dean: Yeah, which group. **You see, as I've said many times, the government the people think they've got is not the government that is.**

Martin: Right, absolutely right.

Dean: And most people haven't the slightest clue about it. But you were talking, earlier, about "underground"—theirs or ours? Well, there are both. We've got a massive underground facility. The "off-worlders" have, well, unbelievable capabilities and technology. So, it's a very thin line between which is which.

And, if we are, indeed, co-operating with at least one of these groups, and there's a hell of a lot of evidence that we ARE, that we have a relationship, a semi-unofficial, official relationship with one of these groups, you can't really say anymore: Is it ours, or is it theirs? It could be both.

And, you know, if I were to see David [*Icke*] again—I haven't seen him for a time—I'd sit down and say: "Hey, guy, you better cool off, because the Reptilians are running everything." [*Laughter*]

Martin: [*Laughter*]

Dean: I haven't read his new book. It's on the stands here in Sedona, and I was thinking of picking up a copy.

But I would, jokingly, say to him: "Hey, David, it's worse than you imagine." I'm sure that would throw him.

Martin: I'm sure that's true, too.

Dean: Well, it IS true. The story is EVEN BIGGER. But that's one of the reasons, Rick, why the lid is being kept down on this.

Can you imagine if the average Joe Blow out there, the average guy who sits there in front of his tube, watching the world series, if he were to get exposed to some of this, what would it do to him?

Martin: He might pop a cork.

Dean: He might pop a cork, yeah. And there's a lot of people running lose out there with popped corks

EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

BY TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

\$10.00 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

right now.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I read about them in the paper. And you run into them, now and then, on the streets. I say this, not cruelly; I'm not trying to be cruel. But there are a lot of people living "on the edge" out there.

I've almost come to the point where I have to agree with some of the guys who I run into in the intelligence agencies, who say: "Hey, no, we can't let this out; it's too God damn big. People aren't ready for it, yet."

Well, I'm almost to a point of agreeing with them on some of this, Rick. I really do. There are people out there who just aren't ready for HALF of what we're talking about.

Martin: We're talking on the outer fringes here.

Dean: You bet we are. And I commend you for the work you are doing. People like you, and people like David, are bringing light into the room, at least. So keep up what you're doing, guy.

Martin: I'm not planning on stopping any time soon.

Dean: Don't get discouraged. You may, one of these days, run into some people who will decide to say to you: "Hey, knock it off. You've done enough." And I don't want to say that. I'm not trying to predict here, but you may run into some of that one of these days. I've run into a couple of them myself.

Martin: How did you handle that?

Dean: Well, I'm so God damned ornery, you know, my infantry background.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I don't take it lightly when somebody sort-of subtly threatens me. And I've said to a couple of them that I pack iron, and if you want to mess with me, go ahead, but it would be terrible if you send some good kid with a wife and kids after me, and I blow him away. I carry guns. I was trained to use them. And in Arizona you can pack iron, any time. All you've got to do is have a permit to cover it up. Well, I've been known to carry mine around everywhere. Not that I'm paranoid, now. [Laughter]

Martin: With your background—

Dean: I feel it's prudent to carry a gun. Anyhow, I've had a couple of them, subtly, threaten me. And I've said "Well, go right ahead." I've lived a long life, and I've seen a hell of a lot, and if you guys want to mess with me, fine. But just be careful.

Martin: You're trained.

Dean: I'm a ticking bomb. I joke about it, but it's the only thing I can do. I came out of Korea with post-traumatic stress syndrome. And then I picked up another dose while I was in Nam. And so, I jokingly share this with friends, and I say "You know, I got two doses of this, so I'm a ticking bomb. Don't mess with me."

And I told these guys. I had a few phone calls, and a couple of visits. And I've said "Screw-off, because I can't be trusted. I just might shoot one of you guys and that would be terrible, because I don't want to kill anybody else before I die." I don't want to carry that on my conscience.

Martin: Well, that's fair notice.

Dean: And they have, generally, left me alone. I think they figure that I'm basically harmless.

Martin: Well, obviously Bill Cooper is no longer on the planet.

[Editor's note: See the item in last month's News Desk about the suspicious and seemingly contrived circumstances leading to Bill Cooper's demise.]

Dean: I haven't heard from Bill in a long time.

Martin: He was taken-out a couple of days ago.

Dean: Oh, really? Where did this happen?

Martin: At his home.

Dean: I had no idea this had happened. Well, they had primed Bill, over the years, emotionally and psychologically they had primed him. I'm sorry to hear it. I liked Bill. We didn't always agree on everything, but hell, nobody does. Sorry to hear that, that's terrible. He left a family behind. God bless him. He's got some answers now, no question about it.

Martin: While I have you on the line, it was such an eloquent and beautiful interview that we had last time, I don't want to detract from that by over-doing it, or anything. Is there anything that we didn't cover that you would like to talk about?

Dean: You know, honest to God, there is a hell of a lot, Rick, that we haven't covered, but that's par for the course.

There is so much out there, and there are so many ramifications to this reality, and it's so complicated, and so devious, and it's been going on for such a long time. And we have major groups within the United States Government power center, whoever the hell they are, who are involved with this, that there is no end to what you could discuss and theorize about.

Martin: Let's talk about time manipulation.

Dean: Well, there's no question that we've had it demonstrated; that's been demonstrated to us repeatedly, how they can manipulate time. And when you consider that, Rick, that opens up a Pandora's Box of absolute infinity, because our old-fashioned ideas of time are so set in stone, and so primitive, this idea that "linear time" is all there is, we can't even begin to grasp the other possibilities. Only quantum physicists can begin to grasp what time really is.

And then you have the mystics and the theologians who say that there is really no such thing as time. Time is simply a way that we humans have to, sort of, put a little order in our lives. There's no limit where you can go when you realize that there are technologies out there that can manipulate time.

Martin: Al Bielek, in two recent interviews I've done with him within the last two weeks, he just flatly says "We are, right now, involved in a time war." He believes there are two alien factions involved, but he can't put any more together than that. And that SOUNDS so "out there" to the average person. To even make a comment like that, they call the guys in white coats.

Dean: I know Al. I hope he's well. I hope he's hanging in there. To my knowledge Al has never packed any iron, and he won't end up like Bill, I guess.

Martin: In a way, I'm kind of surprised you haven't been messed with.

Dean: Well, they have, subtly. Let me tell you something. And I've answered this, a few times, by people who have interviewed me. People say "How are you able to get away with what you do?"

And I said "The only thing I can give you is that I'm saying something that someone wants me to say, or I wouldn't be getting away with this. And that someone, I won't tell you whether they are at Langley, whether they're at Fort Mead, or God knows where. I must be saying something that someone wants said, or I wouldn't be getting away with it. Because I've said quite a bit about our own underground "secret, classified" activities.

You know, one of the things that I'm involved with now is, I'm trying to blow the lid on this thing in Antarctica.

Martin: That was another subject I wanted to talk to you about.

Dean: At Lake Vostok. The Lake Vostok scandal is a world-wide scandal.

Martin: Are you talking about the nuclear thing?

Dean: I'm talking about the lake that exists there, right near the Russian research facility in Antarctica. That's an interview.

Martin: Let's go there. [Laughter]

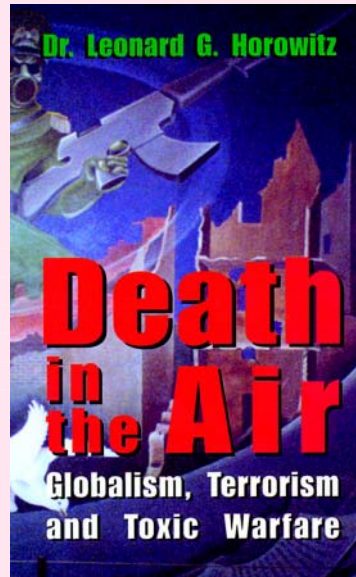
Dean: We were talking about probable locations of "off-worlders" on the planet, where they have their facilities.

You know, one of the facilities is, apparently, an R & R facility. Would you believe that?

Martin: That's interesting to hear. It would make sense, wouldn't it? Are you talking about the one in Cebu, Philippines?

Dean: I don't know which one it is. Ingo Swann has said that they remote viewed all of them, or as many as

DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare



Hard Cover: \$29.95 (+S/H)

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of a cryptocracy responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and Malthusian eco-genocide, the revelations and wisdom contained in this book offer more than a reality check. They give humanity, you and your loved ones, a final, last minute, choice for survival.

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on nationally syndicated radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz's work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC. He lives with his wife and three children in Sandpoint, Idaho.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

they could. And every time they went into them, remote viewing them, the "off-worlders" knew about their presence, that they were there.

Martin: They were felt.

Dean: Yes, they sensed them. They knew that they were present. And he says, interestingly enough, one appeared to be like a resort, where off-planet intelligences go to relax and unwind. [Laughter]

Martin: Why not?

Dean: I can imagine—listen, if I were assigned to this planet, and I had to deal with human beings, I would need some R & R.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: I kid you not. I would need quite a bit of it.

Martin: Ok, let's go back to Antarctica.

Dean: Well, apparently, this is what's interesting. Our NASA people, and JPL, some years back, I think it was back in '97, with some of their satellite remote viewing and remote sensing—you know, they've got some technologies that are absolutely amazing, that can take pictures underground, sub-surface radar. Some of our satellites are pretty incredible. Well, apparently NASA had been doing some research, from space, over Antarctica, some time back. There's a whole lot of different programs underway. One of them is the—what is it? The layer that seems to be getting smaller?

Martin: Ozone.

Dean: The ozone layer, they've been studying that for a long time. We've evidently had a satellite poised, or several of them, poised over Antarctica that have been doing some picture taking for a long time. Through the research with the Russians, we learned that there is AN ENORMOUS LAKE, not too far from the Russian Antarctica facility, which the Russians named.

Now, this lake is UNDER THE ICE. And all I'll tell you is what I've learned about it. But that strikes me as, probably, one of the MAJOR "off-worlder" facilities. This lake is 300 miles long. It's 50 miles wide. The water level is, apparently, 2,000 feet deep, and it's fresh water.

NOW, OVER THE LAKE IS AN ICE-DOME, HALF A MILE HIGH. Now, this lake is apparently "encapsulated"—if you get my picture. 300 miles long, 50 miles wide, 2,000 feet deep, and over the lake is an ice dome half a mile high. Now, that in itself is interesting. That's why NASA has been fascinated. JPL has been up to their ears in this thing, trying to learn as much as they can about it.

Martin: Now, where is this in relation to the Nazi base?

Dean: Ah, well, you've done some homework. The question is: Is it the same place?

Now, they also learned that at one end of Lake Vostok is

a massive magnetic anomaly, which is what they've described as an enormous concentration of metal, apparently. An enormous concentration of metal which, apparently, is so massive that it causes a magnetic anomaly, that they can sense it; they can see it from space, monitor it from space. And the question arose: Could it be a city? Could it be a facility? Is there some kind of ongoing activity there, a facility, where all this metal is from?

And then, my first thought was, is that where the old Nazi sub-pins are? Because there's no question in my mind that before the end of the war they were so advanced that these guys—there's something like 100 submarines that were never accounted for. I don't know whether that's an accurate figure or not, but I've heard it said that there are 100 of their latest, top-line subs that were never accounted for.

So, this question about this magnetic anomaly at one end of Lake Vostok strikes me that we're either dealing with an "off-worlder" facility, or a Nazi facility.

Martin: Or both.

Dean: Or both! [laughter] Because we know that the Nazis were getting some technology from some of them [extraterrestrials] before the end of the war.

Martin: Well, and the Nazis were involved in Montauk, too, directly.

Dean: Apparently so, yeah. But the Hanebu that the Nazis were flying, the Hanebu-4 was, apparently, an anti-gravity device, the line of circular disks that the Nazis were flying, toward the end. And the Hanebu-4 was big!

Well, I figured that they got a lot of their technology from the "off-worlders". Not that they did it themselves, because they were brilliant enough. Old Wernher [von Braun, the rocket genius] knew that before he died. He even talked to a few people about it.

Martin: We haven't run the story about Hitler dying in South America at a ripe old age, but we've talked about it among ourselves, quite a few times.

Dean: You're dealing with a field, with an area that is, literally, unlimited, Rick. You open one door and there are 6 or 7 more right behind it.

Martin: [Laughter]

Dean: That's why I take my hat off to you. You're doing something, I think, well worthwhile. So keep it up, guy.

Martin: Thank you for your time. I'll be sending you this story, including Credo's interviews. I did a brief one with him a few months ago, in which he made a plea to the elite on the planet to stop the genocide in Africa. I'll also be sending you a new interview I did with David Icke, which we published on September 11, of all dates.

Dean: I'd love to read any of that. Just in closing, you hit on—my mind is going a mile a minute here. Some of these programs, like what Credo was talking about, genocide—those are planned programs, Rick. Those are planned programs to cut the population down.

Martin: Right.

Dean: And they're not only applicable to some of these pathetic people in Africa.

Martin: Oh, no, it's global.

Dean: That's a global program. Now, the question I have is: Is it our dark, black forces doing it? Or is it the "off-worlders" doing it? Or, are they involved together? We're facing what appears to be massive, global genocide, and that really pisses me off.

Martin: I had heard, a number of years ago through a "channeled" source, that the planet will, in balance, hold about 600-800 million. And that seems to be the global elite figure, roughly in that ballpark.

Dean: They've done these studies and there's some truth to it.

Martin: So they're trying to prune it down from 6 or 7 billion. But that agenda seems to have been thrown askew, in part, through public exposure of that agenda. Although it's still happening in Africa.

Dean: They'll just take another tack. They'll close that door and open a few others.

It's a hell of a tale, my boy, it's a hell of a tale. And hang in there. And thank you for your courtesy.

Martin: Well thank you for calling me back. I appreciate it, very much.

[End of Part 2—to be continued next month, we hope.] △

The Masters and the Spiritual Path

You have friends in high places...

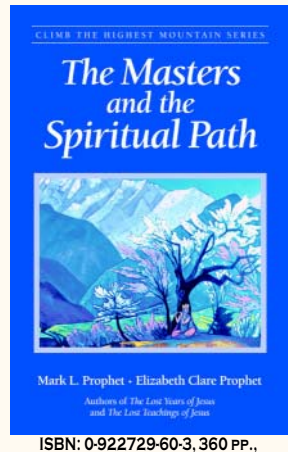
There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These great lights of East and West have graduated from earth's schoolroom and reunited with Spirit in the process known as the ascension. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path: How the ascension differs from nirvana and samadhi, the relationship between the spiritual and material universes, and the difference between ascended and unascended masters. You will learn about the function of the spiritual hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

\$ 16.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



How To Work With Angels

We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers.

Illustrations

ISBN 0-922729-41-7, 4"x6", 118 PP.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

CREATIVE ABUNDANCE

Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity

Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life's purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.

ISBN 0-922729-387, 4"x6", 174 PP.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Alchemy Of The Heart

How To Give And Receive More Love

"There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring."

—MAGICAL BLEND

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-60-3, 4"x6", 204 PP.

Soul Mates And Twin Flames

A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You'll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.

ISBN 0-922729-48-4, 4"x6", 165 PP.

\$5.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Karma And Reincarnation

Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future

The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.

ISBN 0-922729-565, 4"x6", 240 PP.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Your Seven Energy Centers

A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality

"Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul."

—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the Living Beauty Detox Program

For ordering information call Wisdom Books & Press toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$6.95 (+S/H)

ISBN 0-922729-56-5, 4"x6", 234 PP.

Are You Losing Your Mind, Or Gaining Your Soul?

12/02/01 HILARION

Greetings to you, my dear. I am Master Hilarion, come this day in the Radiant Light of Creator Source. Thank you for your attention and your time.

Your planet continues its course toward the higher-frequency energies, and most of you are experiencing problems in all aspects of your being—the physical, the mental, and the emotional. You are having many aches and pains that come upon you rapidly and leave just as suddenly. You are experiencing mental lapses for no apparent reason. You are having emotional struggles, and experiencing the full range of emotions from utter sadness to ultimate joy. You are discovering many things about yourselves—many things that are unpleasant, and other things that are extremely enlightening.

And, because you are having all these experiences, most of you are asking what's wrong with you. Well, dear ones, there is nothing wrong; there is something very right!

These are but the physical, mental, and emotional responses to the new, higher-frequency vibrational energy that is literally permeating your planet at the present time. Even though it may seem to you that many things are very wrong in your world, there are many MORE things that are very right. Your world is merely experiencing a Great Awakening to these new energies, and it is being shaken to its very core.

So, if you are having these experiences, know that you are most definitely NOT alone. Everyone is experiencing these things on one level or another.

How many of you ones are finding that you are spending more and more time in personal introspection?

How many of you are discovering much about yourselves that you had never known?

How many of you are finally getting to know yourselves as well as you have known others in the past?

How are you reacting to what you are learning?

Do you remember when we told you that you must clear out all the old stuff in your lives before you could move into the new energy? Well, that is exactly what is happening right now. You are digging into those personal closets and dragging out all sorts of things you didn't even know were in them.

Some of these things are what you would call "dark". But do not be discouraged, for everyone has little "dark" things hiding within them, and it's just as necessary and beneficial to find them and examine them and deal with them as it is to discover all the good things.

In fact, it's actually much more beneficial that you each recognize your own "dark sides", for that is where the Adversary will find his playground to wreak havoc in your lives. If you are aware of these dark areas, the adversary will not be able to sneak up on you and blind-side you. You will see it coming and be able to take the appropriate action to cut it off before it can grab hold of you.

The dark side of each of you is where fear and anger and greed—and all that you have come to know as negative emotions—reside. It's very important that you recognize and come to know

them so that you will know when you are being affected by the Adversary.

But, just as you have found the dark little hiding places, you are also finding very powerful Light within each of you. Many of you are beginning to experience such awarenesses as knowing that something is going to happen before it happens. You are going within to make decisions and are finding the answers to your questions are waiting there, very clear.

The more you get to know who and what you are, the more these experiences are going to occur. You are going to begin to understand what it means to create your own realities, because you are beginning to develop a deep relationship with yourselves, and that is leading you to understand and know your relationship with ALL of Creation.

As the bonding of that relationship strengthens, you are going to find you will have less doubt, and you will come to know that what you desire and put energy into will manifest for you in the physical realm. Though you have always been a fragment of the Greater Whole of Creation, you are now beginning to consciously FEEL that connection and live your lives as such.

I would, however, take the time at this point to issue a bit of a caution. I would suggest to you that it would be most beneficial to turn off the news broadcasts on your televisions and radios, and stop reading so many controlled-media newspapers. What you are seeing are biased, unrealistic stories.

Yes, be aware of what is going on, say through the brief news highlights. But, for goodness sake, stop obsessing on it, because the Adversary is having a hayday in the fear factories. It will not help any of you to get caught-up in the frenzy of fear and other negative emotions that the Adversary is using to tempt you.

Get out into Nature. Go for long walks and look at the trees, the sky, the birds. Make it a point every day to find the beauty of Creation that is all around. Yes, it's even there in big cities; you just have to look a little harder. Experience it. Communicate with it. Get to know it. Become one with it, and you will realize that all that's on the radios and televisions and in the newspapers does not have to affect you in the least bit; it's but another drama taking place that you do NOT have to participate in.

Too simple, you say? Of course it's simple. There is nothing complex about it. Complexity only exists in the minds of men.

For many, this is a very troublesome, trying, and fearful time. For others, it's a time of great blessings and great hopefulness. That is because you are all creating your own realities. For those who judge that success and happiness is based on monetary wealth and material possessions, it is a very stressful and troublesome time. For those whose success and happiness is rooted in spiritual

awareness, it is a time of great hope and blessings.

Your planet is moving forward, and those who continue to hold onto the old ways of thinking and doing are having a great struggle. For those who are so attached to this present physical life, all the death and destruction which has taken place is overwhelming. Those who understand that this present physical life is but a fleeting reality anyway, and know that life continues beyond your present existence, are not overwhelmed, and assume a more philosophical approach to the events taking place.

Until this present play of third-dimensional existence on Earth has finished, there will continue to be wars and conflicts. There will continue to be great perceived human tragedy. But these things must all play themselves out before the Earth completes its transition (or "ascension" as some refer to it) to a higher-dimensional existence. Again: the old, low-frequency stuff MUST be cleaned out and discarded, for such cannot go into the new expression. Earth, as a whole, is experiencing her own housecleaning—just as each of you, on an individual basis, are cleaning out your own houses.

Each of you came here to experience this time in your history. Each of you came to experience the cleansing and awakening processes. And so you are.


Some of you are going to continue in your present physical expression and will move forward (or ascend) in your physical bodies. Others are ascending by leaving the planet through the death process. Others are going to choose not to ascend this go round; but that is their choice and they must not be judged for their choices.

As it has been before, so shall it be again. The cycles of ascension are ever ongoing, and many of you have had the opportunity in the past to ascend and chose not to do so.

In closing, I shall leave you with this: All is progressing just as it should. All things shall take place in their proper time. You cannot rush it or stop it.

Earth's frequency is moving upward, which means that your energies are ascending in frequency as well, AND the pace of this transition is itself accelerating, and shall continue to accelerate as the frequency vibration increases. You will continue to experience out-of-the-ordinary things as your bodies adjust to continually higher frequencies.

Know that, if you resist the changes, such will make it much more difficult and may have detrimental effects upon you. So it is important that you not resist the changes. As time goes on, your bodies will "normalize" to the new, higher-frequency plateau, and all the out-of-the-ordinary things will go away on their own. In other words, do not become stressful during this time. Embrace the changes, because what is waiting on the other side of this is indeed a grand place in time.

I am Hilarion, Master of the Fifth Ray, the Emerald Ray of Healing, and I shall take my leave now. I leave you, as I came, in the Light and the Love of the Creator. Thank you for your service. Salu. 



The Biggest Heist In History

Editor's note: The following lesson about our nation's bogus money system and the diabolical tactics used to bleed the public financially dry is definitely NOT to be found in any university course in our nation's business schools. (They wouldn't dare tell the truth; but that's a story unto itself for another day.)

This is a special treat from the longtime, courageous author whose powerful book first exposed the Federal Reserve con-game many decades ago. The only reason such a scheme is able to function is because of the lack of knowledge of the truth of this matter on the part of the vast majority of Americans. That is why it is so important to share information such as we do here.

We are thus delighted to present the following history lesson from a great teacher, the "grandfather" of Truth scholarship, Eustace Mullins—longtime, well-respected (and otherwise persecuted) bringer of Truth and author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.

Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has no monetary resources at this time with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. For those of you who may be unfamiliar with his classic research works, they include:

- THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,
- MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,
- THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret Rulers,
- THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and
- RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.

We are delighted and honored that Eustace chose to share the following first-hand history lesson with us, in turn to share with you who read and support this conduit of Truth.

Chances are, after reading this, you won't be able to consider the stock market or the Fed in quite the same way as you may have previously. The REAL question is: How long can such an audacious con-game continue?

11/15/01 EUSTACE MULLINS

The *New York Times* reported that between March and November of 2000, Wall Street operators took some \$6 trillion in stock values from American investors—\$3 trillion from the Dow Jones and \$3 trillion from NASDAQ. The press has refrained from investigative journalism of this remarkable fact, preferring instead to run reruns on the Great Brink's Robbery and other penny ante operations.

George Will also did a column on this remarkable theft, but other journalists have refused to touch it. Louis Rukeyser, on *Wall Street Week*, took a more philosophical view of the robbery, pointing out that the big rich get nervous when too many of the hoi polloi begin to throw around huge sums of money. They soon get their comeupance, when older and wiser hands remove their profits, which is done through tried and true techniques.

How They Do It

Although it is a truism that bigger fish swallow smaller fish, little fish continue to ignore the fact that

they will probably be eaten. I have seen only one revealing newspaper article on this situation, a column by Michael C. Perkins and Celia Nunez, which appeared March 15, 2001, in the *Washington Post*: "Why Market Insiders Don't Feel Your Pain".

This remarkable, and unremarked, article chronicles what had been hailed as "the greatest ever legal creation of wealth in the history of the world", and comments that: "Instead of the greatest ever legal creation of wealth, the high-tech financial bubble represented the greatest ever legal transfer of wealth—from retail investors to insiders."

The authors mention as the profiteers Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, and Credit Suisse First Boston—of around \$1 billion profit for each of these banks. According to Thomas Financial Securities Data, say the authors, "This was the most lucrative streak investment banks have ever seen in a single sector." The authors point out that: "The truth is, little investors never stood a chance, because they simply don't have the same access, both to key information and to early deals, as big investors."

In other words, by the time you read about a deal in the *Wall Street Journal*, it's too late for you to make any real money in it. Nunez and Perkins further expose the system: "Big institutional investors such as Fidelity and Vanguard are never in the dark. They're treated to what's known as a 'road show' just days before a meeting. In this private meeting with company executives, institutional investors are updated on the startup's financial situation."

You won't get in on the big profits because you will never see this advance information. Nunez and Perkins say that: "Actually, during the high-flying days of the tech bubble, few insiders were required to take risks." They continue: "The technology stock bubble is already being compared to previous financial manias: Dutch tulips in the 1600s; U.S. railroads in the late 1800s, etc. But what sets this most recent mania apart is its Ponzi scheme quality. Never before has so much wealth been transferred from one group of people to another in such a short time."

"Transfer of wealth" can be described by a more familiar term, robbery, in which the guy with the gun removes your wallet. The United States has now entered a depression which may last for many years, because so many people have been robbed of so much that prosperity has vanished from the nation.

As for Nunez and Perkins, since March 15, 2001, no further columns from them have appeared in the *Washington Post*. How this one got printed is puzzling to me, as the New World Order manipulators rarely allow such exposure in the "free press".

It All Is Made Possible By The Central Bank

Because of its advanced techniques for removing assets from unsuspecting victims, the central bank is the key to "financial techniques". A central bank, like a black hole, diverts financial operations into its vast sucking whirlwind, where most of it vanishes forever.

I have defined a central bank as, first, a bank of issue. It obtains a license from the government to print money, or issue.

Second, all other banks have to obtain their operating capital from it.

Third, it is set up to provide war finance, war being the real objective of a central bank, because, as Ezra Pound pointed out, wars are created to make debt.

Fourth, it is privately owned—although this fact is often concealed behind the façade of a national name, such as Bank of England, the Federal Reserve System, or Bank of Japan.

You will find none of this information in any economics course in a university, because the central bankers are the most liberal donors to our educational system, and they insist you only be taught what is good for you. Knowledge of the central bank is considered to be privileged information, not for the ordinary person.

With its license to print money, the central bank's stockholders soon control or have a lien on everything in the nation. They can buy any and all politicians; and political parties soon become the central bank parties.

A Revolution In America

During the nineteenth century, because of its high productivity, the United States became the richest nation in the world. This made it the most attractive target for the ever acquisitive central bankers.

They had installed a central bank immediately after the Revolutionary War, the First Bank of the United States. But its avowed enemy, Thomas Jefferson, refused to renew its charter when he became President of the United States.

The bankers had to wait until 1913, when, against the fierce opposition of Charles Augustus Lindbergh, Congressman from Minnesota, they enacted the *Federal Reserve Act* into law. It set up a private monopoly, and no citizen, after its initial offering, could buy or sell its stock. Its owners, of course, would have no incentive to sell stock in a license to print money!

That it was unconstitutional was obvious, but it has never been challenged in court. Within a few months of its enactment, the world was plunged into war, followed by lesser wars, a Second World War, and tremendous financial panics and depressions, culminating in the latest recession which now extends worldwide.

One can only wonder why any people would expose themselves to such misery. The answer, of course, is that they did not. The central bank, as always, was set up as a conspiracy, whose promoters remained in the shadows.

When the *Federal Reserve Act* went into operation in 1914, not only did World War One ensue, but also a financial revolution. The United States was converted from a credit system of one-name paper, debt which the borrower owed only to a single person, usually known to him, to a vast impersonal system in which a debt was sold and resold as two-name or five-name paper, or acceptances. The buyer "accepted" the debt, whose debtor was not known to him, and who might live in another country.

This, too, you will not be taught in any university. It removed the personal factor from financial dealings. J.P. Morgan had claimed that he only considered the character of a borrower, not his financial circumstances, in making a loan.

We now moved into a monetary world of impersonal and ruthless operations, in which the person no longer existed. With multiple-name paper, the bankers shielded themselves from contact with their debtors, who now became only numbers to them. The bankers boasted that "no human factor" entered into their contacts with borrowers.

The individual was forced to do business with a vast, impersonal Mafia in the banking world, whom he could not reach or influence. They, in turn, only wanted him to pay up or have his limbs broken.

This soon became the technique also of his government, which became a mere agency of the central bank. The bank was careful to maintain the fiction of two opposing political parties, whose adherents supposedly were great rivals, although they never opposed or criticized the operations of the central bank.

The bank set up its own collection service, called

the Internal Revenue Service, or income tax collection, to service the debt created out of nothing by the central bank. This IRS became known as the Internal Robbery System, and the Federal Reserve System, because it had the force of government power behind it, became known as the Federal Robbery System.

The Criminal Mind

Because it was conceived in a plan of conspiracy and hidden goals by persons whose only plan was to rob everyone, the central bank began as—and could never be more than—a criminal operation.

When I was a child [*about 80 years ago*], the two greatest figures in American life were Babe Ruth, a baseball player, and Al Capone, the nation's most successful gangster. Capone railed throughout his career at the bad press he received. He always claimed that he was merely an ordinary businessman. This was true; his problem was that, although he had an income of millions of dollars per week, he was always a small-time figure compared to the stockholders of the central bank.

Today, we have an even more powerful "Big Al"—Alan Greenspan—the present chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank Board of Governors in Washington. Because of its well-advertised Capitol presence, the Federal Reserve System is fixed in the mind of the American public as an official government institution, and most citizens will bet you that it is, indeed, owned by the government.

In fact, the government has never owned a single share of the Federal Reserve System. Greenspan, a former partner of J.P. Morgan Co., is the latest in a long line of Wall Street luminaries who have headed the Federal Reserve System since 1914—beginning with Paul Warburg, its creator, and succeeded by a long line of bankers' choices, such as Arthur Burns, born in Vienna, and Paul Volcker, who, like most chairmen, was usually referred to as the most powerful man in the United States while he held that office.


Despite his "power", Greenspan is merely an employee, who makes no financial decisions which have not been approved by the council of New York bankers. Foreknowledge of such decisions is worth billions in quick profits, and of course every such decision is the result of long-planned deliberations by "the insiders".

The Federal Reserve System controls the interest rate, the price of money, by its power to set rates. It controls the daily volume of money, by the Open Market Committee, which, by its decision to either buy or sell government bonds, creates a vast new flood of money, or dries it up by buying back the bonds.

There, in two sentences, is the operation of the money market, yet you will not be taught this in any school. With these simple but perfected techniques, the money manipulators control the daily lives of everyone in the United States—while local, state, and federal governments bask in the illusion that they exercise power. Foreign policy decisions, military decisions, and other important agendas are set by the bankers, and executed by their minions in government, who are allowed to speak publicly about the decisions which "they" have made.

As a criminal operation, the central bank system is in violation of the laws of God and man. With law enforcement wholly owned by them, the bankers have nothing to fear from any policing operation.

It has been many years since Congress has launched any investigation into the operations of the Federal Reserve System. However, we may be certain that God is not unaware of this operation. He often allows the criminals to devise their own punishment.

With this latest heist, the six-trillion-dollar robbery, they may have insured their own doom, as the devastation wrought by this latest financial panic is rapidly spreading, and, to save themselves from total destruction, the people must act. We may welcome this as the Hand of God, or as an act of self-preservation by the people. In any case, such action is inevitable, because the plan of the conspirators to bring all wealth into their hands, will bring about the inevitable reaction. 

The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked!

12/6/01 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Esu present in Light and in Service to The One God. I come in response to your petition for the greater good of ALL.

There are those who seek to keep humanity enslaved in the chains of ignorance. I am come this day that the shackles may be unlocked, that the mind may be freed, and that the soul may soar with the eagles.

There is a scramble by your Elite One Worlders, and that scramble is to HOLD THEIR POSITION, for it is slipping from their grasp, more with each passing day. The harder they try to implement their plans of power, and to further enslave the population, the more quickly their plans are backfiring upon them. This shall continue; yeah, it shall escalate.

God's Plan is for the WHOLE of humanity to be a FREE people. All plans of enslavement for God's people shall always fail. It is foolhardiness to think otherwise. But so it is with the Big Egos in positions of power. They are but puppets on a string, dancing to the Dark Brotherhood's rhythms. All the while the Master of Deceit laughs at the antics which are so predictable, and so doomed to failure.

Collectively the awakening of mankind is ON TARGET. You don't hear about that in your controlled media. Perhaps one day you shall. I said: perhaps one day you shall! For in a free society there is also a FREE EXCHANGE OF TRUTHFUL INFORMATION. And so it shall be for those of humanity who make the CHOICE to live in accordance with the Goodness within man's soul.

My compatriots and I shake our heads as we watch the antics of your military and political so-called leaders. They are like rats in a maze. Why is it that man, in his EGO, must seek to DOMINATE AND DESTROY all around him? You may not bomb innocent women and children and old men without consequences. Did you really think there would be no consequences for such actions? Come now.

I come with God's representatives of Light. And yes,

we must allow man his choices. BUT WE DO NOT NEED TO STAND BY AND WATCH AS THE SLAUGHTER OF MANKIND IS UNLEASHED UPON THE PLANET.

I AM WARNING YOU NOW: DO NOT TAKE THIS TOO FAR, FOR YOU SHALL RUE THE DAY THAT YOU GAVE SUCH ORDERS FOR VIOLENCE.

YOU ARE NOT THE PEACE-KEEPERS FOR THE WORLD; YOU ARE THE WAR-MAKERS FOR THE WORLD.

YOU BRING DEATH AND DESTRUCTION IN YOUR WAKE, AND YOUR PLANS FOR CONTROLLING THE WHOLE OF THE POPULATION SHALL NOT GO AS

YOU FORESEE. TEST MY WORD IF YOU DARE, BUT YOU SHALL ALSO SEE THE UNFOLDING OF GOD'S PLAN BEFORE YOUR EYES, AND YOU SHALL STAND HELPLESS, AND RESPONSIBLE, AND IN AWE!

MARK MY WORDS WELL.


I said it before and I shall repeat my words: You-the-people are being deceived and lied to. Your media is controlled and is not telling you the truth. THE VEIL OF DECEPTION SHALL SOON BE LIFTED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE LIED TO YOU SHALL STAND ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS.

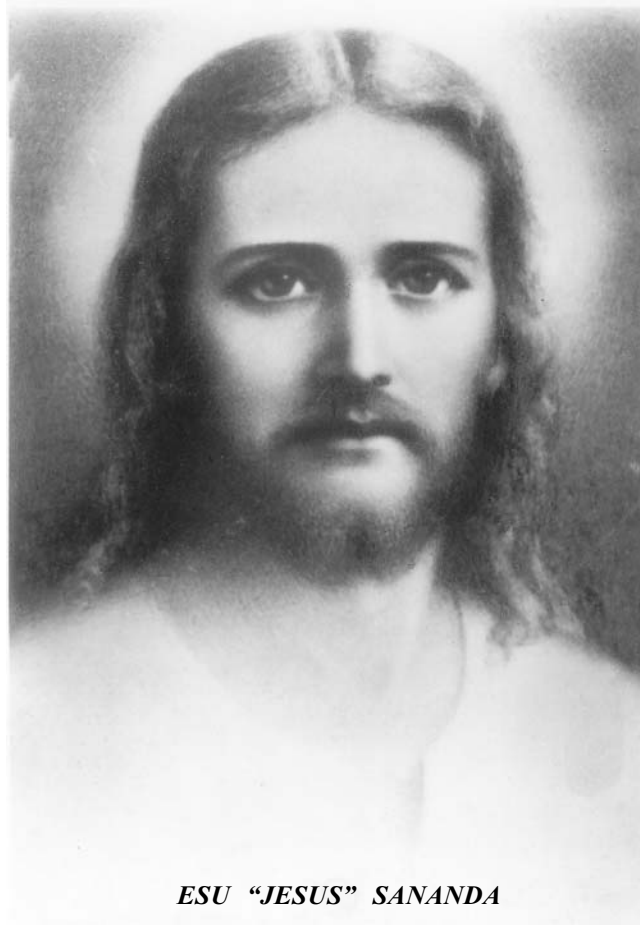
Do I know the hour of my return? No, I do not know the hour of my return. But I may tell you that I am righteous in my anger, and when I do return there shall be a reckoning.

Do not be fearful, scribe, for no harm shall come to you. These words must be written so that people may see my words and

take those words to heart. I hear your pleas, and those prayers shall not go unanswered.

Blessed people, you are loved beyond your ability to comprehend. KNOW that you are not alone in this magnificent universe. There is help, and we are here! Hold this close in your hearts, and rest in the knowledge that God's plan is real, and justice shall prevail.

I am Esu Immanuel, who many of you have known as Jesus. I am known now as Sananda, which is a level of accomplishment meaning "One with God". Go in peace. 



ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.

Hail The New Imperial Republic And Return Of The American Caesars

Editor's note: History is most definitely repeating itself. And for those who are of a mental openness and clear-headed awareness to see the writing on the walls, what Al Martin has the courage and irreverence to share below ought to be serious food for thought as we continue down a very dark and slippery path into slavery within our own country.

Part of Al's message below points out the eerie signposts of a dictatorship closing in upon America—while many citizens dumbly wave flags and chant whatever patriotic phrase is currently making the media rounds. If it weren't happening right in front of our eyes, awake and aware Americans would judge the pageant presently unfolding as being no better than a poorly directed grade-B movie—with a ponderously redundant script, a weak plot full of holes and contradictions, boring and lifeless actors, and running way over budget.

In some of Al's other comments there rests a profound history lesson—from none less than our Founding Fathers, who warned that things would likely go downhill after the glow of hard-won Revolutionary War freedoms had worn off. Perhaps the point is that we've pretty much hit bottom in this present time.

Are we REALLY in the last days of the modern Roman Empire? "But this time it's not Nero who's fiddling; it's the American people."

According to his own biographical statement, Al Martin is America's foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; toll free order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column "Behind the Scenes in the Beltway" is published regularly on his <http://www.almartinraw.com> Internet website.

11/15/01 AL MARTIN

The Grand Tyranny

The new Bush dictatorship is in full swing. Bush just signed a bill wherein the United States no longer has to provide a civilian trial for anyone who should stand accused of committing a terrorist act against the United States.

Instead, the government will now try said individuals in a "special closed military court". In this trial, the defendants will not even be allowed to present any exculpatory evidence that the adjudicating military body should deem "contrary to the security of the State or the domestic tranquility of the people".

I love the way Bill O'Reilly announced it on *Fox News*. Our new Leader of Pro-Government Media, Bill O'Reilly, in conjunction with this announcement, said that the American armed forces should be praised for their defeat of the Taliban in Kabul and that this action now sends a message to the world that the U.S. military "can kill any individuals, groups, organizations, or parties hostile to the security of the United States".

As always, one has to look at the fine print of this new Executive Order for secret military tribunals. As usual, the word "terrorism" is once again being used to pull the wool over the American people's eyes, while we stand

with our thumbs stuck up our asses, waving the American flag, our rose-colored spectacles a darker tint than ever.

In fact, this Executive Order establishes military tribunals or kangaroo courts, which directly violate due process of law. It is, as of now, probably the most unconstitutional of all the unconstitutional laws that have been passed and incorporated into this new disingenuously named *U.S.A. Patriot Act Of 2001*.

The language doesn't even mention the word "terrorism". The pro-government media uses the word to maintain ratings from a naïve, flag-waving population. The way it is written, the bill can be interpreted that the government has the ability to prosecute any individual who disagrees with State policy. Or even anyone who constitutes a threat to the ratings of pro-government media. Or anyone who represents a threat to the naïvete of the American people. Anyone, then, could essentially be prosecuted under this bill.

This military court, or tribunal, is not a defacto star chamber. It is the absolute raw and naked abuse of power by government. A star chamber, simply put, is any extra-legal and/or extra-constitutional body formed by government to pass judgment on the actions of private individuals.

This law, then, could be interpreted so that the prosecutorial power of the government could be extended essentially to anyone who disagreed with State policy.

In other words, this latest "authority bill" constitutes another nail in the coffin of the U.S. Constitution and further strengthens the argument that, as of now, the people of the United States have allowed their government to be a democracy in name only. The people of the United States have not only abdicated any authority over the power of their own government, but they have also abdicated their personal liberties and freedoms.

It's not over yet, either. There are many other pieces of legislation before Congress that are likely to be passed, including the very sinister *Internal Transportation Security Act*, proposed by Senator John Kerry of Massachusetts. The highlight of this bill is increased airport security—but, if passed, the bill would call for the installation of internal checkpoints, specifically to stop all forms of public transportation and interstate transportation at state borders, including rail, bus, and any and all water traffic.

With the passage of the U.S.A. Patriot Act and all legislation thereunto, we have effectively militarized law enforcement in the United States. Thus the ensuing and inevitable economic downturn and its consequences (an increase in civil strife and political tension that will result from this legislation) can be more easily handled by law enforcement.

The stationing of National Guard internally abrogates the *Posse Comitatus Act*, which is also being ignored. We have moved further away from *Posse Comitatus*, and that is just a hollow shell.

And why hasn't the Constitution Party, the Green Party, or the Libertarian Party said anything about these government abuses of power? The pro-government media will not give them any airtime. Anyone who opposes the policies of the United States, vis-à-vis this "Homeland Security" legislation, is frightened and is being frozen out by Government-Media.

The media is becoming increasingly pro-government. It is now more closely aligned with the execution and maintenance of government policy than ever before. You can tell by the way Bill O'Reilly talked.

Media now has a direct vested financial interest in maintaining the naïvete of the American people. They don't have to present "both" sides. Even their pretension of being an independent body is finished. The media, the great Fourth Estate, has now abandoned any pretense of being the "devil's advocate" or challenging the policies of the U.S. government. They don't even present any challenging viewpoints anymore.

All who disagree have now been labeled as "threats" to the security of the State. That is the direct implication.

And if you listen to the tone of the media and the way the sentences are craftily put together by the Bill O'Reillys of this world, the implication is that all citizens who disagree with State policy are now a "threat" to the State.

By the way, Bill O'Reilly reported that the Bush Administration released a statement to the networks that it was "disappointed" by the NTSB's conclusion that the crash of Flight 587 in Queens, New York was declared an "accident". They were "disappointed".

Now *Fox News* will present guests that will say all night long that it probably wasn't an accident. They will have their own teams of experts provided to them—and paid for—by the U.S. Government to tell you that the NTSB is "probably" wrong, that this was really a "terrorist" incident, and that the NTSB shouldn't have announced that it was an "accident" without asking the White House first.

If the Kerry bill is passed, the NTSB will come under the direct control of the Office of Homeland Security, so it will not be able to determine any conclusions. All decisions of the NTSB will be politicized. They won't be allowed to declare that something was an "accident" without a review by the Office of Homeland Security. A former NTSB chief said that it is likely that every airplane crash from now on will be blamed on "terrorism".

This "policy" is widely supported by the insurance industry because if "terrorism" is the cause of any crash, they won't have to pay. Any claims then would be transferred directly to the government.

After the Bush Administration has passed all the legislation it wants, it will consolidate its newly found power, and then the hype will begin to cool down. The first sign that the Bush Administration has absolute dictatorial authority will be when they no longer hype the situation—because they don't have to.

What the Administration is doing in concert with pro-government media is creating a new class of American people. This new class of American citizen does not exist on racial or religious or national origin, or creed or even sexual orientation. A new class of "unpatriotic" citizen is being created in the minds of the people.

You drive down every street and you see a great big American flag in front of the house and American flags on automobiles. Even Ford Motors is passing out American flags for car antennas to its employees. A Ford employee I know wouldn't do it and they actually threatened him. They told him that, by not flying the flag, he was being "unpatriotic".

From The Bush
Propaganda Speech Department:

Bush talked about volunteerism of civilians and how the government will sponsor the creation of a new "civilian defense force". It will be comprised of volunteer citizens who will have uniforms for their meetings, and they will be able to do everything from

blood drives to providing emergency labor for other “terrorist” attacks.

Because teachers report that the nation’s children are so confused and frightened, one of the responsibilities of the civilian defense forces will be to go to the schools and talk to the children, giving soothing speeches about the importance of homeland security and how important it is to trust your government and its ability to handle this situation. It sounds like it will be under the auspices of the Bill Clinton-sponsored AmeriCorps, which will be dramatically expanded.

But it’s all about the children—helping children to cope with the crisis and how important it is to trust the government. Bush must have used the words “faith” and “trust in government” at least fifty times. The government will also provide money for the revitalization of the Neighborhood Watch programs and Crimestoppers, as well as “re-education”.

The key word here is “re-education”—so Neighborhood Watch programs will have profiles to identify those acting “suspiciously”. Of course, there was no definition of what “suspicious” means, but that was immediately followed up by the statement that there has been a five-fold increase in the number of American flags sold.

This speech was very craftily written, so that if you listened and you were a person who didn’t support the concept of what’s going on, you would easily understand that you were being “unpatriotic”.

He also said that now is the time that: “We don’t need to have our thinking caps to understand; we only need to act.”

The military is also being punished by getting its intelligence resources moved over to the CIA. The armed forces are being stripped of their principal military intelligence branches and transferring them under the control of the CIA. In other words, the military is taking the heat for this latest intelligence failure in order to shield the CIA.

You have to remember that the Bushes have always wanted to increase the power of the CIA. That is, after all, where the Bush family is very influential, as is the Bushonian faction in government.

Also, the new Department of Defense propaganda program aimed at children will provide “Good Citizen” badges (silver and gold toned) for the children. It will be just like the “Better Dead Than Red” pins in the 1950s.

The children’s parents are going to get American flag pins with their choice of two different messages. Conservatives will be able to choose the slogan: “Narrow minded. And proud of it.” While liberals will be able to choose the slogan: “Naïve. And proud of it.” Both pins will be on an American flag background. The idea is that this will bring both liberals and conservatives together.

From *The Conspirators* Department:

Book sales of *The Conspirators* have increased quite significantly of late. There is a new class of buyer for a book like *The Conspirators* which details government corruption. People are buying them as an investment under the assumption that a year from now the Bush Administration will have the power to prevent the sale of any publication which exposes government corruption.

People understand that there is bound to be a black market for this kind of material in the future. For example, *Trail Of The Octopus*, by Donald Goddard and Lester Coleman, was originally a twenty-dollar book, but now—thanks to the actions of the U.S. government, which evidently bought-up all the copies—sells for about three hundred dollars on the used book market. (Check www.Bibliofind.com and www.Alibris.com for details.)

Even those 80% of the American people who don’t agree with the book, but support the “war on terrorism” according to recent polls, are buying *The Conspirators* for investment purposes. Savvy investors understand this very well and they’re squirreling away copies of the book while they can still get it. They know that, with a limited supply available, the value of these books can only go up.

From The American History Department:

I was thinking of my 8th grade junior high school American History textbook. The first part was all about

glorifying our Founding Fathers and putting them on moral pedestals. And I thought to myself that nowhere in this textbook was it mentioned that Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, and Benjamin Franklin all died from the long-term effects of sexually transmitted diseases. Nor was it mentioned that Alexander Hamilton was a notorious swindler, or that John Hancock was a smuggler, or that the great Massachusetts firebrand Samuel Adams was a falling down drunk who eventually succumbed from cirrhosis of the liver. (There is a micro-brewery named after him—appropriately so, since that’s what he died from.)

As I was remembering the book, you turn a few chapters into the great 19th Century westward expansion, wherein the Indians were always portrayed as violent and vicious savages, always in the wrong, and the cowboys and Union soldiers in blue were always in the right.

Nowhere was it mentioned that in the twenty-year period from 1868 to 1888, the United States Government broke every single treaty it ever signed with Native American Indian tribes.

Then, a few chapters later, we read about Woodrow Wilson’s indignation about the “Wild Huns” using mustard gas on the American troops during World War I and the tens of thousands of American troops who were maimed by this sinister “devil’s gas” as he called it. What Wilson failed to mention was that it was the U.S. Army that first used the gas in question in 1903 against Philippine insurrectionists.

In the next chapter, on World War II, there was the internment of 120,000 Japanese Americans. Yet nowhere was it mentioned that in Japan there lived approximately the same number of American and European residents, but the Japanese Government did not intern them.

So, what is the net result of the lies of the United States government since the beginning—the endless flag-waving propaganda? The result is what Thomas Jefferson specifically warned the American people against in his series of *Essays On Government* in 1803. Jefferson specifically warned against “generational tyranny”—not to support any government of the United States which would commit to a course of action that would foster generational tyranny. In other words, future generations of American taxpayers would be picking up the tab for illegal, but politically popular, acts of government at the time.

In direct context, this means that in the last thirty years, since 1970, \$36 billion of the American taxpayers’ money has been paid to settle Native American Indian land claims, land which the American government took and in essence swindled from them.

The Japanese internment settlement under the Reagan Administration cost the American taxpayers (two thirds of whom were not even alive when the illegal acts took place) another \$2 billion.

This is what Jefferson warned us about—forcing American taxpayers to pick up the tab under the assumption that the politicians who soaked up the political gravy at the time wouldn’t even be alive to accept the consequences of their actions—when the bill came due.

“Generational tyranny” was, in Jefferson’s words, the most unfair action that any democratic government could commit: “to force a yoke of debt around the yet unborn for the sake of political popularity of the moment”.

Franklin also mentioned this concept in his letter to Washington in 1783, a year before he died. He invariably referred to the then nascent United States as “The Grand Experiment”. Franklin’s concern was the tyranny of debt, that is, one administration accumulating debt and forcing it onto the next and the next and the next. Franklin said: **“How quickly in our impatience and imprudence, The Grand Experiment could quickly turn into The Grand Tyranny.”**

And speaking of another kind of “generational tyranny”—the parallels between the Adams family in the 1700s and the Bush family in recent times are quite similar. It should be noted that it was John Adams who surreptitiously purchased (behind the scenes) the legislative votes necessary to get his son, John Adams, into office—when Thomas Jefferson had actually won the greater preponderance of votes. To assuage Jefferson, John Quincy Adams gave him the post of Secretary of State.

It should also be noted that the unconstitutional and

grossly egregious *Sedition Act* was passed during Adams’s tenure. Washington actually warned Jefferson about Adams, telling him that Adams had “the moral turpitude of a snake”.

The *Sedition Act* is still on the books. The Reagan-Bush Regime actually considered charging people with “sedition”. During the Second World War, hundreds of German Americans were detained under the *Sedition Act*. Likewise, many who criticized John Adams were thrown into prison.

Even though he won the election, Jefferson’s attitude was that it’s best for the continuity of government and the nation not to make a big deal out of it. His second choice was to become Secretary of State, and the Adams family threw him that as a bone to keep him quiet. In this context, the Gore-Bush election fiasco also comes to mind.

Another prophecy is also sadly coming to pass.

Jefferson wrote: “Our rulers will become corrupt, our people careless.... The time for fixing every essential right on a legal basis is [now], while our rulers are honest and ourselves united. From the conclusion of this war, we shall be going downhill. It will not then be necessary to resort every moment to the people for support. They will be forgotten, therefore, and their rights disregarded. They will forget, themselves, but in the sole faculty of making money, and will never think of uniting to effect a due respect for their rights. The shackles, therefore, which shall not be knocked off at the conclusion of this war, will remain on us long, will be made heavier and heavier, till our rights shall revive or expire in a convulsion.”

As in the last days of the Roman Empire, there is a growing fire at the Imperial Palace, now known as the White House. But this time it’s not Nero who’s fiddling; it’s the American people.

Editor’s note: The above theme is continued in a later writing which, besides expanding on the huge debts being incurred from free-for-all “patriotic” spending, expands upon the increasing militarization of law enforcement in America under the new, so-called “anti-terrorism” laws. The noose is definitely tightening for The Grand Tyranny upon the American people through these would-be dictators or Roman Caesars.

11/26/01 AL MARTIN

Imperial America And The Homeland Colony:
Return Of The American Caesars

Afghanistan is the convenient war. All the previous congressional investigations of Reagan and Bush Regime fraud have disappeared.

These include investigations into the \$59 billion “missing” from HUD, the more than \$10 billion “missing” from the Indian Affairs trust fund, and the \$1.3 trillion procurement fraud from the Department of Defense. The investigation into illegal weapons trafficking in the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama has also been stopped.

In other words, if your last name is Bush, this new war in Afghanistan is very convenient.

Why are the Democrats going along with it? Why aren’t the Democrats seizing this as a political opportunity? Because all the senior Democrats who sit on these investigating committees are being afforded unprecedented amounts of pork.

It helped to get the Democrats to go along with everything that is now happening—to support the homeland security bills and the so-called *USA Patriot Act*. You’d think that many of the provisions in this bill would be anathema to the Democratic Party. Therefore, to make sure they had Democratic support, the Bush administration has broken the lock and thrown away the keys to the old proverbial pork barrel.

Now that all efforts to control waste, fraud, abuse, graft, corruption, and malfeasance in the federal budget have been abandoned, and it has become a free-for-all, the Democrats are getting huge amounts of pork in order to support this.

The senior Democrats also felt that now is not the time to continue investigations of Reagan-Bush Regime misdeeds and the current and ongoing fraud within the Department of Defense for fear that such investigations

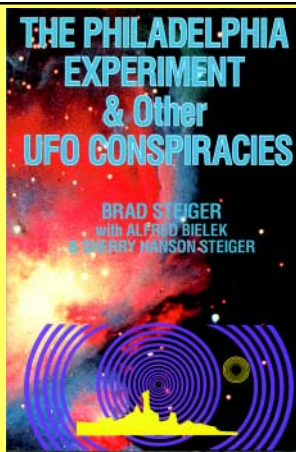
THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience. Alfred Bielek has appeared along with the author on the Art Bell radio show many times.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.00(+S/H)

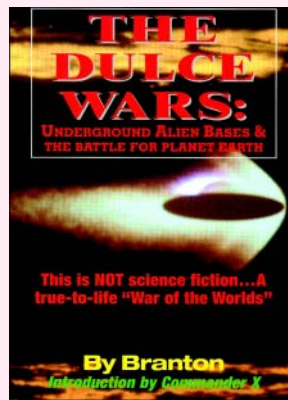


THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien "Fifth Column" already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile "greys" who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$15.95(+S/H)



OTHER VOICES

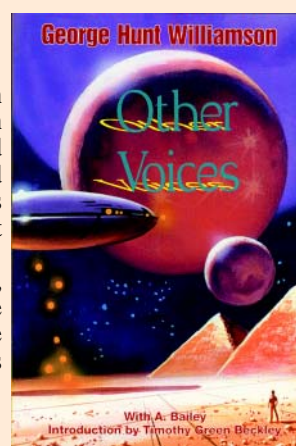
BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims that he also underwent contacts with aliens and even received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

Other Voices is essentially a reprint of a book entitled *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey. Originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors prophesy has indeed come to pass, and the warning the aliens send about nuclear war and environmental doom is still as urgent as it ever was when first published.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)

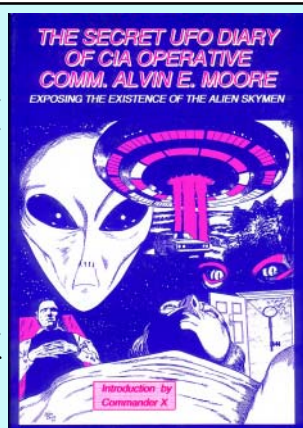


SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN

"A Chilling Must-Read!" Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. A disturbing look at how these aliens, called skymen, kidnapped people and animals to extract blood, and committed mysterious murders! Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting on us for thousands of years? Now revealed! 256 pages.

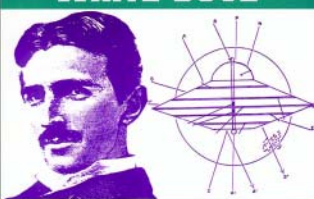
Introduction by Commander X. A former Navy Commander and CIA operative's private memoirs involving the retrieval of wreckage from a UFO shot-at over the Nation's Capitol, and how pieces of this craft were stolen from a safe inside a supposedly secure government office building in Washington D.C.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



\$15.00 (+S/H)

COMMANDER X NIKOLA TESLA FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE



TOP-SECRET REVELATIONS BY
FORMER MILITARY INTELLIGENCE OPERATIVE
ASTOUNDING DISCOVERY—ANTI GRAVITY CRAFT
NOW BEING TESTED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT

NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

BY COMMANDER X

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a closely guarded secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or
call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

would be perceived as being "unpatriotic".

[Editor's note: Let's get real here and not forget that behind the scenes and above a certain level of politics-as-usual, the various Democratic "leaders" are just as equal a collection of crooks and puppets as their so-called Republican counterparts, and surely don't want to see ANY serious investigations being conducted that could expose their own shady shenanigans. Remember that old caution about the pot calling the kettle black!]

It should also be mentioned that the Reagan-Bush presidential papers were sealed for seventy years. They used the seventy-year seal clause under the *National Security Act* to seal the Reagan administration papers. It is a reasonable certainty that they will use the same act to seal the papers of George Bush the First. Insofar as the former President Bush shredded some seven million documents in the waning weeks of his administration, it is unlikely that there are even many papers left to seal.

The whole cycle is now regenerating itself. Although I am no big fan of the Clinton administration, at least they managed the economy with a modicum of fiscal responsibility. That's why we had unprecedented growth and low inflation under the Clinton administration. They actually made an effort to generate governmental surpluses and to use those surpluses to pay down the debt. And they did make a great effort to try to curb wasteful government spending.

The Bush Administration has now turned back the clock to "business as usual"—to the only thing that Republicans understand: unfettered waste, fraud, abuse, graft, corruption, and malfeasance. They genuinely believe that this is what government is supposed to be in order to maintain their own political and financial power. And the way that Democratic support has always been garnered in the past is by feeding the Democrats larger and larger quantities of political pork that they can take home. You can expect many more Senator Robert Byrd Highways to Nowhere.

But the war is definitely convenient. Investigations of HUD fraud would have led back to senior Republicans like Jack Kemp, for instance. And, if they began to look at the Bush Boys' Iran Contra profiteering, they would have seen how both Neil Bush, through his Gulf Coast Realty group, and Jeb Bush, through his Bush Realty group, had abused HUD financing at the time. (See Chapter 10 of my book *The Conspirators*.)

In other words, had these investigations proceeded, they would have started to inculcate the Bushes directly. And thus to prevent that from happening, there is a bigger picture here. And that bigger picture is that there is an agreement between both sides of the aisle that it is best to keep the American people with their rose-colored glasses and blinders as securely affixed as possible and to get them to wave the flag as much as possible. Now is not the time to confuse the American people with anything they may have to think about.

As George Bush Sr. once said: "Don't confuse people with the truth."

Now there is also a change in economic policy—to turn the clock back to the old and endlessly careful and balanced state of perpetual fraud that exists in

Washington. The Republicans are allowed to commit the Big Frauds as they always have (the really big real estate, oil and gas, weapons and defense contracting fraud), and the Democrats still get thrown the crumbs.

The *New York Times* mentioned that the government continues to use the Roman Empire model for government in integrating fraud between the civilian and military sectors. ("Four Commanders Seek Staff Role For The FBI" in November 20, 2001 NYT)

"The military's four major regional commanders have asked that FBI and Treasury Department agents be assigned to their staff to improve coordination between the military and civilian agencies in the global war against terrorism.... These agents could help speed interrogation of suspected terrorists detained by the military and coordinate the effort to freeze terrorists' bank accounts.... The regional commanders in chief, known as CINCS, responsible for Europe, the Pacific, Latin America, Middle East, and South Asia, have over the years accumulated such broad military and diplomatic powers in their slices of the globe, that some in Washington now call them modern proconsuls, after the ancient Roman military officials who exercised great autonomy from the central government."

When enacted, this new policy will complete the militarization of domestic law enforcement. With the new power given the military in terms of domestic law enforcement (*USA Patriot Act*), the military will be placed in a senior capacity to these so-called "liaison" officers of the FBI and Treasury, and it will effectively put the military in charge.

In other words, the FBI and other civilian agencies will be directly under the hierarchical structure of the military in its new expanded capacity of domestic law enforcement. This proposed legislation will then complete the militarization of domestic law enforcement, wherein the last vestiges of *Posse Comitatus* shall be abandoned.

Historically the Proconsul was the number-two man under the Emperor. The Proconsul of the Roman Imperial Senate was similar to what we would call, in today's terms, the President of the Senate. But the Proconsul of the Imperial Roman Senate had power that existed only under the Emperor, who was the commander-in-chief of the armed forces of the Empire, among his other duties. He was not the supreme political leader, but he was the supreme military commander.

The article goes on to make the argument that the powers of the Secretary of Defense would be diminished because a conglomeration of a federalized military law enforcement, incorporating these civilian liaisons, would now technically only be reportable to the Director of the Office of Homeland Security. Thus, the authority of the Defense Secretaries would be undercut. This move would constitute a further increase in the power of the Office of Homeland Security and would, in fact, complete the process of the militarization of civilian law enforcement.

This "coordination" between military and civilian agencies is an effort to end the traditional turf battles that have existed between federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies since their inception.

Under the *USA Patriot Act*, they could

consolidate this power. The Office of Homeland Security now becomes the top dog, in terms of the coordinating power that has been given to this agency. They are the chief coordinators, which means that this effort to militarize domestic law enforcement would automatically bring the entire law enforcement and intelligence capability of the nation (save that of the CIA) under the Office of Homeland Security.

This is just the consolidation of power, taking about 80% of all the law enforcement intelligence capabilities within both the civilian and military regimes in the United States and ultimately consolidating their command and combined power under the director of the Office of Homeland Security. Those military intelligence units (which have been stripped from the military) will now be under the CIA. We are now effectively concentrating all power within the Office of Homeland Security and within the CIA. In so doing, FBI, Treasury, ATF, etc., are all being marginalized.

This is what the Bushes have always wanted because their base of power exists within the CIA and will now exist within the Office of Homeland Security. After all, the president controls the National Security Council, which is its only oversight body.

It should also be noted that the front-runner for the new director of the CIA is the well-known Bush minion, Porter Goss, a man who profited handsomely during the Iran Contra period, specifically Iran Contra fraud committed by Neil Bush and his Florida-based Gulfstream Realty. (See Chapter 8 of my book *The Conspirators*.)

They'll try to get Porter Goss in as director of the CIA. And Tom Ridge is nothing but a Bushonian lackey. He's really an outsider, but he's a lackey. This is what George Bush Sr. called the "continuous consolidation of money and power into higher, tighter, and righter hands". And now we are seeing the enactment of this through the integration of civilian and military power, and thus the consolidation of such power within two agencies of government, which are extremely close to the Bush Regime.

The *Washington Post* also noted that:

"The nation's top military authorities favor appointing a four-star commander to coordinate federal troops used in homeland defense, part of a broad reorganization that Pentagon officials say could change some forces' primary mission from waging war overseas to patrolling at home. Although the Pentagon has regional commanders-in-chief known as CINCS responsible for Europe, the Pacific, Latin America, the Middle East, and South Asia, none exists for managing the deployment of forces in the United States.... Any extensive use of Federal troops on U.S. soil would come despite a traditional aversion to and legal limits on the use of military forces for domestic law enforcement.

"But the September 11 attacks and the Bush administration's declared war on terrorism has blurred the distinction between foreign wars and domestic crimes.... Senior military officials say agreement has been reached on establishing a homeland CINC.... Responsibility for coordinating all federal activities in homeland defense rests with Tom Ridge and the new White House Office of Homeland Security.

"Legal barriers to sending in armed

forces in the U.S. were imposed by the *Posse Comitatus Act* of 1878, which was prompted by President Ulysses Grant's use of federal troops to monitor elections in the former confederate states. The act prohibits military personnel from searching, seizing, or arresting people in the United States."

This is another nail in the coffin of *Posse Comitatus* and another step down the road to the militarization of domestic law enforcement. As I correctly predicted several weeks ago, congressional Republicans are now gathering to attempt to overturn the *Posse Comitatus Act* of 1878. Their expressed desire is "to remove the final obstacle for the full and permanent militarization of domestic law enforcement". (See my previous article "Bush Cabal Heaven: The American Imperial Era Begins".)

Another extremely egregious action by the Bush administration is the announcement that it will exert its authority under the Homeland Security Act (*USA Patriot Act*) by using the new Office of Cyberspace Security to become the world Internet police. The authority to do this is contained within the *Act*. This means that the United States government has given itself, the Bush administration, the authority to supercede the Internet laws of all other nations. In other words, the U.S. claims that it has the unilateral right to impose U.S. laws and regulations regarding Internet trade, commerce, and the dissemination of information. The U.S. then, according to the release, has the "supreme world jurisdiction".

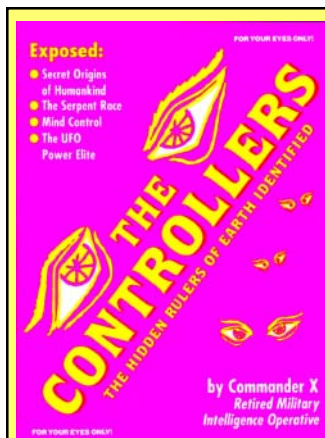
The White House has also intimated the incorporation of this new supreme power with other powers it has been given by the new *USA Patriot Act* regarding the transmission of "seditious materials"—any revelation of governmental misdeeds or misconduct. This implies that this new world Internet police authority would be used in concert with the vast expansion in sedition laws in order to prevent the dissemination of any information regarding government corruption.

They are acting under the *Seditious Publications And Utterance Act*. The law is very clear, and it refers to any information disseminated by print, electronic, or oral means that the Department of Justice deems "can (A) suborn the authority of the State or undermine the will of the State, or (B) threaten the domestic tranquility of the populace as to cause said populace to rise to acts of civil disobedience." I believe those are the words.

They are moving fast, and at this time it is uncertain how much longer Al Martin Raw.com will be allowed to continue to disseminate the truth. Even the sale of *The Conspirators* may be blocked.

Also, in the media, there is a sudden emphasis on the art of steganography, the art of hiding a message within a picture. Apparently the Bush administration is pressuring the media not to show full clips of Osama bin Laden and disseminate the text of his speeches because they claim that these can be used to transfer subliminal messages. It's another scare tactic and an effort to control imagery and media "content".

The next step for the media is to use fully-doctored, made-in-the-studio video clips shown to the public as supposed



\$15.00(+S/H)

Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH

We are the property of an alien intelligence! "Our" planet is a cosmic laboratory and we are but guinea pigs to those who have kept us prisoners on Earth. Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since the beginning of time. They are:

- The Elders
- The Greys
- The Illuminati
- The Counterfeit Race

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and •

NEW PRODUCTS NOW AVAILABLE

TELEPORTATION: A HOW-TO GUIDE: FROM STAR TREK® TO TESLA

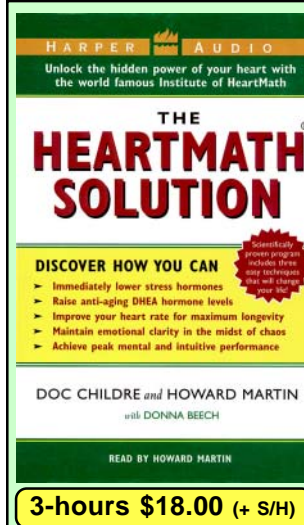
- Mysterious Disappearances Solved!
- Classified Experiments Inside Area 51 Revealed!
- Aliens Leave Behind Technological Clues!
- Mastering The Science Of Teleportation Is Possible!

\$15.00(+S/H)

The well-known phrase: "Beam me up, Scotty" from the popular television series STAR TREK®, introduced the public to the idea of teleportation— instantaneous transport through time and space.

The author takes the subject beyond the void of pure speculation and into the realm of 21st Century science. According to the author, known as Commander X, a former military intelligence operative with connections to the CIA and the Defense Department, on a number of occasions he witnessed the testing of highly classified, super TOP SECRET, black project aircraft engaged in maneuvers over Area 51 in the Nevada desert. This national whistle-blower claims he actually sat at the helm of one of these ships as it bi-located from one place to another—INSTANTLY!

Commander X insists it is possible for the reader to learn the fundamentals of teleportation and participate in experimentation of their very own. **SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**



The HeartMath Solution AUDIO Book by Doc Childre and Howard Martin

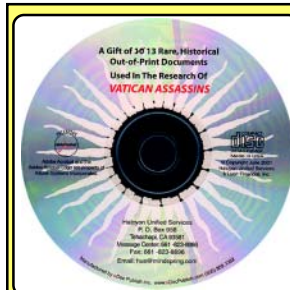
- WHAT IF YOU COULD EASILY —
- MAKE BETTER DECISIONS?
 - ENHANCE CREATIVITY?
 - SLOW-DOWN AGING?

You can. Simply by understanding your heart's intelligence—which has more impact on our emotions, our mind, and our physical health than was ever thought possible!

Now, at last, the internationally esteemed Institute of HeartMath® shares its research and the revolutionary techniques relied on by prominent physicians and Fortune 500 companies. In this audio, the authors offer astonishing proof that the heart has an intelligence, one that profoundly affects our mental and physical health. When we engage the power of our heart's intelligence, then, and only then, can we make the most of our health and our minds. These life-altering techniques will show you how to deepen the qualities long associated with the heart—wisdom, compassion, courage, love, strength, and joy.

Approximately three hours. Abridged. This abridgement has been approved by the authors.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



VATICAN ASSASSINS COMPANION CD-ROM IS NOW AVAILABLE!

This is the same CD-ROM that is included with the book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* and contains 13 rare, historical, out-of-print books (over 4,000 pages!) used in the researching of that masterpiece volume.

Titles on the CD-ROM are: *The History of Romanism*, Dowling, 1845; *History of the Jesuits*, Nicolini, 1854; *Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism*, Desanctis, 1905; *The Engineer Corps of Hell*, Sherman, 1883; *Secret Instructions of the Jesuits*, Brownlee, 1857; *The Black Pope*, Cusack, 1896; *The Jesuits*, Griesinger, 1903; *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Thompson, 1894; *The Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk*, Monk, 1835; *The Thrilling Mysteries of a Convent Revealed!* Peterson, 1835; *The Jesuit Conspiracy: The Secret Plan of the Order*, Leone, 1848; *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*, Laurens, 1855; *Romanism as a World Power*, Kauffman, 1922. (The book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* is NOT included on this CD-ROM.)

ONLY \$15.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)
(IN CALIFORNIA & NEVADA, ADD 7% SALES TAX—\$1.05)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

“news events” as was shown in the movie *Wag The Dog*. In other words, media outlets will be broadcasting totally fictitious and bogus video clips of supposed “news events” which never took place. This also ties in very neatly with the resurrection of the Defense Department’s Media Propaganda Division.

This reminds me of the time when the FBI declared the rock-and-roll song *Louie, Louie* to be seditious. They tried to block its sale on grounds that it contained a secret message. The words were such gibberish that J. Edgar Hoover thought it contained a secret message that only young people (and radicals) could understand.

The FBI then spent the **next three years and \$13 million of the taxpayers’ money** attempting to figure out what J. Edgar Hoover felt was a “secret communist pinko left-wing code” to use his exact words. He was convinced that the song had a secret code that would signal young people (Hoover was afraid of anyone under the age of twenty five) to rise up against the government because of the radical and secret message in the song. In the end, the FBI determined that the words were simply gibberish and there was no secret message contained in the song.

* * *

In other news, the Department of Defense has been under pressure from news organizations to provide them with videos of the results of American Special Forces in Afghanistan. They claim they’re blowing all this stuff up and doing such wonderful things for the effort.

Finally the Department of Defense has released a video clip to all the news agencies. They showed a convoy of fuel trucks somewhere in Afghanistan. They’re all blown up, and it was the result of a Special Forces raid. The lieutenant, who was in charge of the raid, stopped the lead truck, then actually asked the driver if they were with the Taliban.

The guy driving the truck only spoke Pashto, and he’s trying to say: “No, no, we’re not the Taliban.”

And the sergeant says: “Look they’re all wearing turbans. Let’s shoot them all anyway to be on the safe side.”

Finally the lieutenant and the sergeant reached a compromise, and they ordered all the towel heads out of the fuel trucks. Then they blew up the entire convoy and all the fuel trucks.

The point is that U.S. Special Forces are destroying all this equipment, ordinance, and munitions, not having any idea who it actually belongs to. Apparently some of the groups which make up the Northern Alliance have complained to the Department of Defense. They expect to be fully compensated for stuff that they own which American Special Forces have been blowing up. You can expect millions of dollars of claims to be filed with the Department of Defense—after the “war”.

The so-called captured “terrorists” or “detainees” will be sent to the government’s CILF (Civilian Inmate Labor Facilities) on American Samoa, Guam, and the American Micronesian islands—because you can’t get any more remote than that. And they can absolutely control any dissemination of news because news people won’t be able to get in there. The Department of Defense simply says that this is a classified area.

By the way, have you seen what it takes to get on a plane nowadays? You have to get what’s called “a temporary federal identification card” at the airport. Your driver’s license or passport isn’t good anymore. You have to present your driver’s license and passport at the airport to a booth controlled by the military to receive your temporary federal identification card, which you need in order to get on the aircraft. And they charge you a \$10 fee for issuing you this “temporary ID card”.

Also, all your luggage is searched, and you are potentially subject, not only to a pat down, but a strip search. Plus, before you enter the line to check-in your luggage, at the booths where the soldiers stand, you are given a list of the new rules and regulations of what you can and cannot carry on the airplane. For instance, you cannot bring a cigarette lighter or even a book of matches onto the airplane. If you do, they will be confiscated. You also can’t carry on anything magnetic, like a magnetic key chain.

Remember, you are now subject to a pat down or strip search “if the appropriate military authority should deem

your actions, demeanor, or tone to be suspicious”.

This sounds a helluva lot nastier than even the Soviets. But that’s only because internal passports haven’t been established yet. That would be the logical next step.

Practical jokers will not be tolerated either. A twenty-something-year-old guy, after going through four different searches, gave the guard the old raised right arm salute and said: “Jawohl, Herr Obersturmfuerer.” He was arrested and had to post \$10,000 bond to get out of jail. When they interviewed him, he said that the soldiers told him that such language was contrary to the security of the State.

People should understand, however, that this isn’t the Third Reich; it’s the Roman Empire come again.

Regarding George Bush’s desire to bring back the Imperial White House Guard uniforms as proposed by President Nixon, the Al Martin Raw website has also learned that George Bush secretly wants to rename the Beltway—the Appian Way.

And in conformity with the new style of the American Caesars, George Bush has expressed his desire to be referred to—not as President—but as Rex Imperatus.

Before you know it—the next fad on the Washington cocktail circuit will be toga parties.

Watch out.

Editor’s note: The following revelations about secret abductions of our citizenry under highly questionable and blatantly unconstitutional procedures ought to be brought into the mainstream media conduits of exposure as soon as possible! Also note well the item in our News Desk about the police chief in Portland, Oregon who refused to go along with this kind of Gestapo nonsense. He and others like him should receive our full support in these stressful times, when people of conscience and fair play are being coerced by the Washington thug brigade.

12/6/01 AL MARTIN

Everybody’s Got Their Own Terrorist

According to the Friendly Colonel, one of his friends who retired from the FBI and became a local police chief has told him that even in the small city jail he runs they’re holding eight suspects under the Terrorism Act. They’re being kept in a separate wing.

It’s interesting the way it works. The federal government picks up the tab.

The sheriff told him that the detainees are not allowed to have any visitors, not even family. They’re not even allowed to call a lawyer or have any contact with a lawyer. They can’t send out mail or receive mail. As a matter of fact, they’re not even allowed to put these guys’ names in the computer to say they’re holding them. Their names are kept on a separate handwritten piece of paper that the sheriff has to keep locked up in his safe. These people are being kept “at the special request” of the Office of Homeland Security.

Some of the “detainees” have been arrested locally by the local nickel-and-dime police guys. They keep getting lists of names of people that are “wanted”. The county sheriff’s office is large enough so they have the ability to get “pink” cables from the Department of Justice.

In other words, they keep getting classified cables with seemingly endless lists of names. He said there are thousands of names.

The sheriff’s department isn’t obligated to go out and grab them—only if they notice them in their jurisdiction. Thus far, the only thing that’s paid for is a per diem for keeping these guys—and that only circuitously because Washington has to jump through hoops to get them the money, and it has to come under the guise of some sort of special funding program that doesn’t really exist.

They’re not getting paid anything extra to go out and look for them, but he has said they have received notification as late as last week that indicated that as soon as “things settle down” and certain remaining pieces of legislation are passed and incorporated into the *U.S.A. Patriot Act*, that the locals will be paid to go out and get the people.

And what nationality are these “detainees”? Perhaps aliens with green cards, or maybe people who wear turbans? Not at all.

The former FBI agent admitted that where the

nervousness is coming from at senior levels in federal law enforcement is that there are thousands and thousands of people who are being secretly detained in the United States.

There are an awful lot of names on this list who are not Arabs. There are an awful lot of names on the list like “Smith” and “Jones” and “Johnson” and “Nelson”. And there’s no paper trail. Their names are being kept off computers. Even their families don’t know where they are.

The Bush Administration is jumping the gun, because even with the authority already given them and with the bills already passed to date to augment that authority, they don’t have all the authority necessary to detain people and to do what they’re doing—that is, detaining so many people and keeping them incommunicado. They’re supposed to wait for the remaining pieces of legislation, that are still outstanding, to be passed. Then they’ll have the authority to do what they’re doing. But for right now, they don’t.

And what the FBI is nervous about is that if this gets dribbled out into the media, or gets exposed in a big way, somebody in Washington is going to duck for cover and it’s going to leave a lot of local guys with a lot of explaining to do. And they’re not going to have any paperwork in their hands to say “This is what I was told to do.”

Other sheriffs have done the same thing. They’re getting these confidential lists of names of people they’re supposed to place under detention. They’ve been ordered to shred them right after. He knows that he (and a hell of a lot of other sheriffs in this nation) are beginning to keep these lists because people are getting concerned about covering their own ass.

There’s a lot of nervousness about who’s covering whose ass. As of now, the Department of Justice is not giving out bounties, just a per diem comp, just the standard fee, which isn’t much. They’re not paying them anything extra yet, but they’ve been told that that’s coming, that supposedly they will be getting paid extra for doing this. One thing that the feds have to be careful about is that most of the local jails and the county sheriffs are on a very tight budget.

They have a special wing of the jail they’re using at Huntsville. It’s a special wing devoted to this that used to be their “dry-out tank”.

The media has circulated rumors before that there are far more people being detained both domestically and overseas than what the U.S. Government has admitted, but the information in this column is an exclusive report on the details.

Like the sheriff said: “How many guys with the last name of Smith and Jones can have immigration or green-card problems?”

Of course, even though he’s a former FBI agent, he doesn’t exactly know the intent of holding all these people—who most likely don’t have anything to do with terrorism or most likely aren’t even connected to it. In other words, people are being held who couldn’t possibly have any connection with terrorism.

He thinks that a lot of the people they’re holding are “potentially vocal people”. He didn’t go on to explain that.

Then he said: “How do you think the government has gotten away with holding so many people for so long with names like Smith or Jones, completely incommunicado, yet nobody is running to the media? Why isn’t there pressure building? Why aren’t family members running to the local newspapers saying what’s happened?”

The answer is that the people being held are, in some cases, people who have worked in very sensitive capacities for the U.S. Government before, and perhaps they know enough that they could be a problem down the line if they started to talk.

By and large, these are people who don’t have much family or may be very disconnected from family life. In other words, they come from family circumstances where they are used to being missed for months and sometimes years. That would be a normal course of events for them.

The FBI is generally familiar with Arabs that the CIA has associated with, including Arabs in the United States who are considered to be friendly. What it looks like is a massive operation by the CIA to cover its ass, to distance itself from its own Arab connections. If they’re in prison,

they can't talk and say anything, if they're held incommunicado.

It's like the sheriff said—if somebody from the Department of Justice or even the Department of Defense showed up tomorrow with DoD or DoJ credentials, with a writ signed from the judge for the production of these eight people, I'd have to release them. I'd have no idea where they would go after that. All I need to see is the little stamp of Office of Homeland Security and that's it.

The sheriffs, when asked to release the detainees, would not even have the right to be informed as to the ultimate destination where the people are going.

The speculation from the FBI old-timers is that there are probably a variety of reasons why there are so many people being detained, the least of which is "terrorism".

What they suspect is that by the number of Arab nationals being detained (knowing who these guys are and knowing their involvement with U.S. intelligence in the past) that the CIA is doing a lot of housecleaning and covering its own ass.

He said: "How do you define terrorism?" You need new definitions—when everything is so interconnected.

Terrorists, for example, who went out and killed people or blew up buses full of kids, and who also had relationships with the CIA—are they then strictly "terrorists"?

The ambiguity of state-sponsored terrorism, or domestic terrorism, or international terrorism, then becomes one big muddle.

The FBI is arresting all these Arabs; then the CIA comes and grabs them and either lets them go or gets them out of the country, and the FBI isn't even told where they've gone. This is why the FBI is nervous—because of the chaos of the situation.

The FBI old-timer says: "The CIA grabs people from us. The Department of Defense grabs guys from us who we're arresting. The British show up, and we find out that this terrorist had actually been working with MI-6. The French DST shows up and says 'Hey, this of one of our terrorists.'"

They're not only protecting their own assets, but they're covering their own asses. Regarding the processing office at the National Intelligence Division of the FBI, they had a luncheon for some of the retired guys who were talking with some of the active-duty guys getting close to retirement, and they were laughing at how it looks like a mini United Nations. The British show up to claim their terrorists. The French show up to claim their terrorists. And then the CIA comes in to get their terrorists.

He says: "Pretty soon we got nobody left who actually is supposed to be a terrorist."

He says: "I thought we had a War on Terrorism and we were supposed to be declaring war on terrorism. But what a selective war it seems to be when all the supposed enemy targets and would-be terrorists get whisked away by various intelligence agencies of different countries trying to cover their political liabilities. Everybody in the world shows up to claim them." He laughs and says that even the Russians have been there.

It really makes you wonder, though, how all this is getting financed—holding all these people in detention. Millions are being spent looking for all these people that represent a liability to the United States or one of our allies. Then you look at these appropriation bills getting jammed through Congress, and Congress is in complete chaos. They're getting bills passed just about every day. A former Washington insider says that he doesn't know any member of the House or Senate who has actually read them.

What is happening, apparently, is the old Bushonian trick of appropriating \$20 million, \$15 million, or \$50 million, here and there, for, in some cases, little esoteric subdivisions of divisions of departments, some of which haven't even been in operation in 40 years. That's the best scam—appropriating money for defunct agencies. There are legions of little office buildings outside of the crescent of Washington, from Silver Springs over to Fort Mead and down into McLean, Virginia and Reston. There are row after row of little office buildings, and they're all leased by different agencies of the government.

There was one that was called something like the Appalachian Relief and Corn Investigation Bureau that

How To Control People

Editor's note: We couldn't resist sharing the following irreverent commentary with you from brilliant and ornery (courageous) longtime syndicated columnist Charley Reese. He just signed-off from his post at the Orlando Sentinel back in July of this year. His take on "education" is right-on and likely to assist him in not having to deal with too many university speaking invitations. Considering the time of this writing—months before the purposely engineered 9/11/01 events and aftermath—we may want to add "prophet" to his list of accomplishments also.

4/1/01 CHARLEY REESE

The difference between true education and vocational training has been cleverly blurred. Here are a few tips on how smart people can control other people. If any of this rings a bell—well, then wake up!

The first principle of people control is not to let them know you are controlling them. If people knew, this knowledge will breed resentment and possibly rebellion, which would then require brute force and terror, an old fashioned, expensive, and not 100% certain method of control.

It is easier than you think to control people indirectly, to manipulate them into thinking what you want them to think and doing what you want them to do.

One basic technique is to keep them ignorant. Educated people are not as easy to manipulate. Abolishing public education or restricting access to education would be the direct approach. That would spill the beans. The indirect approach is to control the education they receive.

It's possible to be a Ph.D., doctor, lawyer, businessman, journalist, or an accountant, just to name a few examples, and at the same time be an uneducated person. The difference between true education and vocational training has been cleverly blurred in our time so that we have people successfully practicing their vocations while at the same time being totally ignorant of the larger issues of the world in which they live.

The most obvious symptom is their absence of original thought. Ask them a question and they will end up reciting what someone else thinks or thought the answer was. What do they think? Well, they never thought about it. Their education consisted of

learning how to use the library and cite sources.

That greatly simplifies things for the controller because, with lots of money, university endowments, foundations, grants, and ownership of media, it is relatively easy to control who they will think of as authorities to cite in lieu of doing their own thinking.


Another technique is to keep them entertained. Roman emperors did not stage circuses and gladiator contests because they didn't have television. We have television because we don't have circuses and gladiator events. Either way, the purpose is to keep the people's minds focused on entertainment, sports, and peripheral political issues. This way you won't have to worry that they will ever figure out the real issues that allow you to control them.

Just as a truly educated person is difficult to control, so too is an economically independent person. Therefore, you want to create conditions that will produce people who work for wages, since wage earners have little control over their economic destiny. You'll also want to control the monetary, credit, and banking systems. This will allow you to inflate the currency and make it next to impossible for wage earners to accumulate capital. You can also cause periodic deflation to collapse the family businesses, family farms, and entrepreneurs, including independent community banks.

To keep trade unions under control, you just promote a scheme that allows you to shift production jobs out of the country and bring back the products as imports (it is called Free Trade). This way you will end up with no unions or docile unions.

Another technique is to buy both political parties so that after a while people will feel that no matter whether they vote for Candidate A or Candidate B, they will get the same policies. This will create great apathy and a belief that the political process is useless for effecting real change.

Pretty soon you will have a population that feels completely helpless, and thinks the bad things happening to them are nobody in particular's fault, just a result of global forces or evolution or some other disembodied abstract concept. If necessary, you can offer scapegoats.

Then you can bleed them dry without having to worry overly much that one of them will sneak into your house one night and cut your throat. If you do it right, they won't even know whose throat they are cutting. 

was phased-out in 1947—and they still have an office with a sign on the door. There's nothing in it. It's completely vacant and there's no furniture in it anymore, but they still rent the office for like \$150 per month.

It reminds me of another story about the way government accounting works. If the media ever asked any questions, they can always say: "Oh, yes, we're aware that that bureau got closed down in 1947, but its functions were then assumed by Bureau #317-A of the Department of Agriculture."

Then, when the media goes there and finds out that was shut down in 1963, they say: "Oh yes, but then their functions were assumed by this other bureau." And the government can get away with it because a lot of the appropriations, if they're under \$10 million per year for these esoteric little offices, they just come out as block spending authority, which isn't specifically listed by bureau because the government claims that the cost of the paperwork is too high.

So the way it works is, there are slush funds within slush funds. But it's a neat trick the way it's done.

Only God knows how much money is sucked out of the federal budget.


Here's another way money is sucked out for purposes other than what the appropriations have been designated—by using little arcane one-man or two-man bureaus, a subdivision of a subdivision of an agency that

has long since been shut down—but continues to get funded.

Congressman Bill Alexander actually stumbled into this little bureau that was supposed to be part of the TVA (Tennessee Valley Authority) that was actually shut down in the 1940s. It supposedly had to do with the restocking of wildlife and reforestation planning, but it didn't do anything. It was what they called a "field planning office". He tracked it down and it ended up that \$1.9 million annually still gets appropriated for it, but it's actually being used to subsidize a variety of exclusive congressional luxury golf course retreats. Of course, they're not called that. They're called "congressional study and research retreats".

In other news, it is interesting to report that when the final 50-odd pieces of legislation related to the *U.S.A. Patriot Bill* are passed by Congress, more than likely under administration pressure before the end of this congressional term, the United States of America will no longer meet the legal definition of being a "free democratic state" in accordance with the definition, as put forth by our own Supreme Court.

The old American Republic now falls as Benjamin Franklin predicted it might—not with a bang but with a whimper—of naivete, apathy and blind "patriotism".

Hail the New Imperial Republic. 

South Tower Burning *BEFORE* Jet Hits It

Editor's note: For those of your friends and relatives who STILL can't believe the avalanche of evidence we shared with you in the last two issues of The SPECTRUM, how about the following as some icing on the cake?

This brief message and professional video still-frame sequence is from superb Canadian investigative journalist William Thomas. Those of you familiar with the chemtrail mystery will instantly recognize the longtime diligent work of this researcher in attempting to get to the bottom of that perplexing subject.

Will is the author of All Fall Down: The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion from Essence Publications, 225 pages (25 pages of sources!), \$29.85 U.S. funds; includes shipping and free email updates. (Order from: William Thomas, Heron Rocks 1-9, Hornby Island, BC, Canada, V0R 1Z0.)

Note, first of all, the smoke coming out of BOTH sides of the South Tower PRECEDING the crash of the jet [frames 1, 2, & 3].

And then, there is another possibly curious effect visible on the original color version of the photo sequence—which would not reproduce very well here. If the video capture was accurate, the smoke on the sunny side of the tower has a vivid turquoise, iridescent dye-like coloration. It causes one to wonder if, just for extra effect, "someone" wanted to make sure the "attack" was as vivid as possible—in order to ensure the provoking of the proper dramatic response of terror in the minds of those who would later be watching media coverage over and over and over again.

Also, note well that the pre-smoke (coming out of BOTH sides) was situated about the SAME height at which the jet crashed into the building a few moments LATER. Does that mean perhaps the kind of pinpoint flying accuracy of "remote control" as suggested by one very astute aviation investigator in last month's SPECTRUM and again asserted elsewhere in this issue? And if that's true, are we talking about an almost-well-coordinated, STAGED event? Couldn't Hollywood have set-up such a sequence better than this?

Regardless of the emotional shock associated with The Truth, the challenge is to face the facts and deal with the TRUE culprits of this atrocity, not blindly

accept the baloney we've been fed from the moment it happened.

11/15/01 WILL THOMAS

(willthomas@telus.net)

(www.lifeboatnews.com)

Hello everyone,

Special thanks to Paul Grignon at Lifeboat News for this. This will be my final update before flying to Toronto to put chemtrails on Canadian television.

(They should give us parachutes for getting on the plane.)


I now retract my earlier statement that I have no evidence of the U.S. government initiating and carrying out the WTC takedown. You are looking at the proof. Please sit down before looking at the photos. (I'm not kidding.)

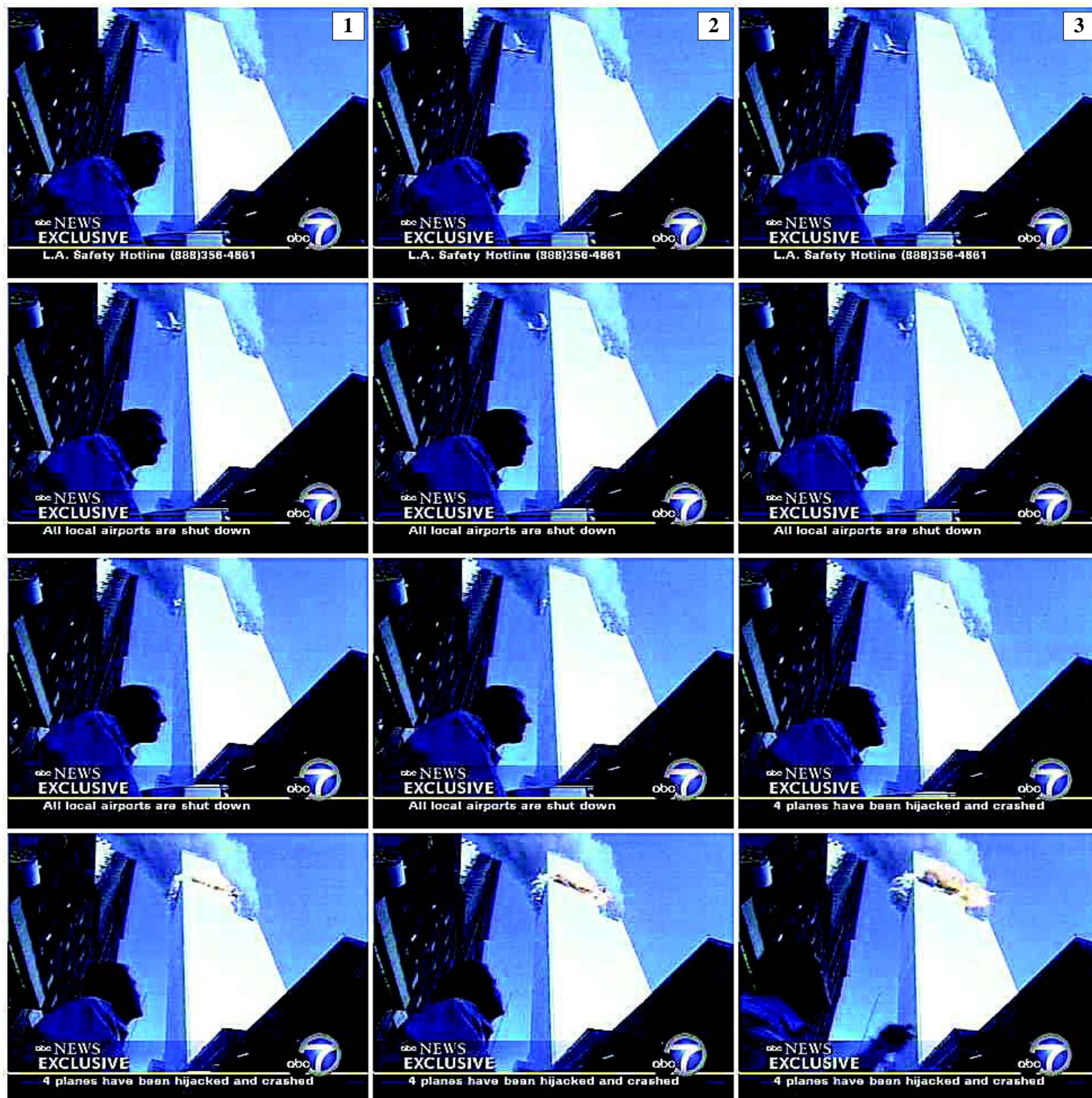
1. There are no, none, zero Middle Eastern names among any of the passengers and crew aboard the 4 hijacked planes.

2. An interview clip (transcript in my book *All Fall Down: The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion*) with FEMA head stating they sent an emergency response team into NYC on September 10. The team, he said, did great work the following day.

3. These photos showing that someone "blew it", and blew the South Tower BEFORE the plane hit.

There is only one possible conclusion: What we are looking at here is evidence—rock solid proof—of a "silent coup" at the highest levels of the U.S. government. And the most heinous high treason since Pearl Harbor.

The best move now is to inform as many people as possible and encourage massive non-participation in this obscene scam. Please circulate this message and ABC TV photos as widely as you can. Stay tuned and stay well. 



Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics

Editor's note: Those of you who dig for The Truth outside the confines of the heavily controlled United States media machinery are well aware that many other countries know a lot more about what is REALLY going on than do the constantly dumbed-down American public. Just listening to shortwave radio news broadcasts from around the world illustrates that fact on a daily basis.

The following article is another very good example of the same point. While relatively short in length, it touches upon a number of matters which are in diabolical use all around us. These sophisticated forms of covert manipulation are largely unknown to the public, and even usually unsuspected by the front-line professionals of law-enforcement departments who often have to deal with the "clean-up" of situations wherein mind-control techniques are at the center of an engineered atrocity—such as a schoolyard shooting, a bombing of a building, a truck that crashes into a crowded mall at 90 MPH, or the downtown neighborhood that, all of a sudden, breaks out into a nasty riot for seemingly no good reason.

One need only think back as far as the statements made by Timothy McVeigh—and heavily ridiculed by the media—about having "chips" in him and not remembering anything about that day, in connection with the Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building bombing, to see how this technology is being utilized right in front of us.

This article was originally published in the 36th-year edition of the Finnish-language journal, SPEKULA. SPEKULA is a publication of Northern Finland medical students and doctors of Oulu University, Olk (Oulun Laaketieteellinen Kilta). It is mailed to ALL medical students of Finland and ALL Northern Finland medical doctors. Circulation 6500.

Bless this author for speaking up! That is what does the most to break the spell of control over others through ignorance of the facts. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde, MD, is the former Chief Medical Officer of Finland.

12/6/00 RAUNI KILDE, M.D.

In 1948 Norbert Weiner published a book, *CYBERNETICS*, defined as a neurological communication and control theory already in use in small circles at that time.

Yoneji Masuda, the "Father of Information Society", stated his concern in 1980 that our liberty is threatened Orwellian-style by cybernetic technology totally unknown to most people. This technology links the brains of people via implanted microchips to satellites controlled by ground-based supercomputers.

The first brain implants were surgically inserted in 1947 in the state of Ohio, U.S.A., and also in Stockholm, Sweden. Brain electrodes were inserted into the skulls of babies in 1946 without the knowledge of their parents. In the 1950s and 1960s, electrical implants were inserted into the brains of animals and humans, especially in the

U.S., during research into behavior modification, and brain and body functioning.

Mind control methods were used in attempts to change human behavior and attitudes.

Influencing brain functions became an important goal of military and intelligence services. Thirty years ago brain implants the size of one centimeter showed up in x rays. Subsequent implants were shrunk to the size of a grain of rice. They were made of silicon, later of gallium arsenide. Today they are small enough to be inserted into the neck or back, so, for instance, the Prince's movements could be followed. He could actually be located anywhere on the globe.

The mass media have not reported that an implanted person's privacy vanishes for the rest of his or her life. S/he can be manipulated in many ways.

Using different frequencies, the secret controller of this equipment can even change a person's emotional life. S/he can be made aggressive or lethargic. Sexuality can be artificially influenced. Thought signals and subconscious thinking can be read, dreams affected and even induced, all without the knowledge or consent of the implanted person.

A perfect cyber-soldier can thus be created. This secret technology has been used by military forces in certain NATO countries since the 1980s without civilian and academic populations having heard anything about it. Thus, little information about such invasive mind-control systems is available in professional and academic journals.

The NSA's Signal Intelligence Division can remotely monitor information from human brains by decoding the evoked potentials (3.50 Hz, 5 milliwatt) emitted by the brain. Prisoner experimentees in both Gothenburg, Sweden and Vienna, Austria have been found to have brain lesions.

Diminished blood circulation and lack of oxygen in the right temporal frontal lobes result where brain implants are usually operative. A Finnish experimentee experienced brain atrophy and intermittent attacks of unconsciousness due to lack of oxygen.

Mind-control techniques can be used for political purposes. The goal of mind controllers today is to induce the targeted persons or groups to act against his or her own convictions and best interests.

Zombified individuals can even be programmed to murder and remember nothing of their crime afterward.

Alarming examples of this phenomenon can be found in the U.S. This "silent war" is being conducted against unknowing civilians and soldiers by military and intelligence agencies. Since 1980 electronic stimulation

of the brain (ESB) has been secretly used to control targeted people without their knowledge or consent.

All international human rights agreements forbid nonconsensual manipulation of human beings—even in prisons, not to speak of civilian populations. Under an initiative of U.S. Senator John Glenn, discussions commenced in January 1997 about the dangers of radiating civilian populations.

Targeting people's brain functions with electromagnetic fields and beams (from helicopters and airplanes, satellites, from parked white vans, neighboring houses, telephone poles, electrical appliances, mobil phones, TV, radio, etc.), is part of the radiation problem that should be addressed in democratically elected government bodies.

In addition to electronic mind control, chemical methods have also been developed. Mind-altering drugs and different smelling gasses affecting brain function negatively can be injected into air ducts or water pipes. Also, bacteria and viruses have been tested this way in several countries.

Today's supertechnology—connecting our brain functions via microchips (or even without them, according to the latest technology) to computers via satellites in the U.S. or Israel—poses the gravest threat to humanity. The latest supercomputers are powerful enough to monitor the whole world's population.

What will happen when people are tempted by false premises to allow microchips into their bodies? One lure will be a microchip identity card. Compulsory legislation has even been secretly proposed in the U.S. to criminalize removal of an ID implant.


Are we ready for the robotization of mankind and the total elimination of privacy, including freedom of thought? How many of us would want to cede our entire life, including our most secret thoughts, to Big Brother?

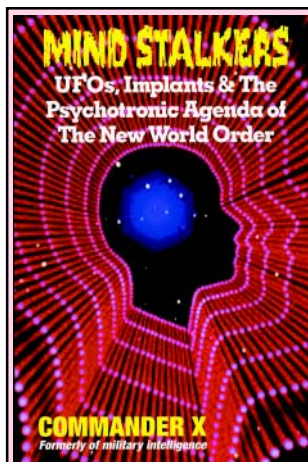
Yet the technology exists to create a totalitarian "New World Order". Covert neurological communication systems are in place to counteract independent thinking and to control social and political activity on behalf of self-serving private and military interests. When our brain functions are already connected to supercomputers by means of radio implants and microchips, it will be too late for protest.

This threat can be defeated only by educating the public, using available literature on biotelemetry, and information exchanged at international congresses.

One reason this technology has remained a state secret is the widespread prestige of the psychiatric *Diagnostic Statistical Manual IV* produced by the U.S. American Psychiatric Association (APA), and printed in 18 languages. Psychiatrists working for U.S. intelligence agencies no doubt participated in writing and revising this manual. This psychiatric "bible" covers up the secret development of mind-control technologies by labelling some of their effects as symptoms of paranoid schizophrenia.

Victims of mind control experimentation are thus routinely diagnosed, knee-jerk fashion, as mentally ill by doctors who learned the *Diagnostic Statistical Manual IV* "symptom" list in medical school. Physicians have not been schooled that patients may be telling the truth when they report being targeted against their will or being used as guinea pigs for electronic, chemical, and bacteriological forms of psychological warfare.

Time is running out for changing the direction of military medicine, and ensuring the future of human freedom. 



MIND STALKERS: UFOS, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

The Enemy Is *INSIDE* The Gates

Editor's note: The following is a superb summary article with running commentary by a high-ranking career military aviation professional. It is pretty much self-explanatory and unarguably powerful in its thoughtful conclusions. We did not receive this gem in time for last month's issue of The SPECTRUM or it would most surely have been included for your consideration along with the rest of the follow-up articles on the 9/11/01 tragedy.

Remember the piece in last month's SPECTRUM (on page 24) about electronically controlling the 9/11/01 attack aircraft from a remote location? The experienced aircraft professional who wrote that article declined to mention the actual name of the remote-control system he was referring to, disguising it as the "Home Run" system. Here the various military-background aircraft professionals who contributed to what you are about to read just come right out and call at least one such remote-control system the Global Hawk system.

Most of the public is unaware that such astonishing technology is a routine part of commercial aviation. And that's exactly what the crooks who are REALLY responsible for the 9/11/01 tragedy want the public to think. Otherwise some inconvenient and dangerously revealing questions might get asked by that awakening public—questions which lead to damning conclusions such as the courageous author of this writing puts forth near the end of his article.

We should ALL be thankful that military-background professionals such as this author and his truly patriotic friends are speaking out about an American Tragedy that—with a little luck and common sense—will backfire bigtime on the TRUE perpe-traitors. The more who share Truth, the faster this will happen in ALL areas at this time of The Great Awakening. We certainly have a lot of Truth to learn!

**10/21/01 COL. DONN de GRAND PRÉ
(U.S. ARMY, RET.)**

A dedicated group of experienced civilian and military pilots, including combat fighter pilots and commercial airline Captains, just finished a marathon 72 hours of non-stop briefings and debate over the current crisis evolving from the use of commercial aircraft as cruise missiles against the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on 11 September 2001.

The so-called terrorist attack was, in fact, a superbly executed military operation against the United States, requiring the utmost professional military skill in command, communications, and control. It was flawless in timing, in the choice of selected aircraft to be used as guided missiles, and in the coordinated delivery of those "missiles" to their pre-selected targets.

As a tactical military exercise against two significant targets (world financial center and the citadel of world strategic military planning), the attack, from the viewpoint of a psychological impact on the American public, equaled the Japanese "surprise" attack on Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941.

The over-riding question: If we are at war, WHO is the enemy?

The group determined that THE ENEMY IS WITHIN THE GATES, that he has infiltrated into the highest policy-making positions at the Federal level, and has absolute control—not only of the purse

strings, but of the troop build-up and deployment of our military forces, including active, reserve, and National Guard units.

Prelude To Panic

The 9/11/01 activity and horrific destruction of U.S. property and lives was intentionally meant to trigger a psychological and patriotic reaction on the part of the U.S. citizens, which is paving the way for "combined UN activity" (using the fig leaf of NATO) for striking key targets in both the Middle East/South Asia and the Balkans. **The goal continues to be ultimate destruction of all national sovereignty and establishment of a global government.**

The trigger for the 9/11/01 activity was the imminent and unstoppable world-wide financial collapse, which can only be prevented (temporarily) by a major war, perhaps to become known as WW III. To bring it off (one more time), Martial Law will probably be imposed in the United States.

In each of the major wars of the 20th Century, the financial manipulators (located in the City of London and New York City) had placed the U.S. (and much of the Western world) in a monetary expansion mode, followed by an ever-tightening vice of a gigantic credit squeeze.

We now have two ongoing and tightly controlled simultaneous events (emanating from the two symbolic targets of 9/11/01:

1. Alan Greenspan, Fed chairman, promising to flood the market with up to \$200 billion in FRNs and to further lower interest rates, thus bringing about hyperinflation and dollar devaluation.

Much of these multi billions in largesse will be dumped into the coffers of Wall Street, Defense, bankrupt airlines, insurance companies, and into the willing arms of debt-ridden third-world countries in the form of debt repudiation (forgiveness). Call it bribery, in order to get these often reluctant nations to join our coalition of "freedom fighters" in "the war against terrorism".

2. Paul Wolfowitz, deputy defense secretary, promised that the U.S. will launch "sustained military strikes against those behind the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington". He said: "The military retaliation would continue until the roots of terrorism are destroyed."

This bit of saber rattling was seconded by select NATO allies (especially Britain), and by our chief ally in the Middle East, Ariel Sharon, while secretary of defense Donald Rumsfeld, with the blessings of President Bush II, is activating thousands of national guard and reservists, not only to guard the vulnerable airports, but to do fly-overs of our nation's capital in F-16s from the North Dakota Air Guard. Other National Guard units are being jockeyed into potential combat "hot spots" throughout the Middle East/South Asia and the Balkans.

Who Is The Enemy?

Following is a summary of the near-unanimous views of the assembled military and civilian pilots concerning certain critical factors relating to the WTC/Pentagon hit of 9/11/01:

- Troubling questions arose about the alleged pilot-hijackers of the four aircraft, who were supposedly

trained on Cessna aircraft over the past year at fields in Florida and Oklahoma. One General officer remarked: "I seriously question whether these novices could have located a target dead-on, 200 miles removed from takeoff point—much less controlled the flight and mastered the intricacies of IFR (instrument flight rules)—and all accomplished in 45 minutes."

- The extremely skillful maneuvering of the three aircraft at near mach speeds, each unerringly hitting their targets, was superb. As one Air Force officer—a veteran of over 100 sorties over North Vietnam—explained: "Those birds (commercial airliners) either had a crack fighter pilot in the left seat, or they were being maneuvered by remote control."

- Another pilot warned that: "We had better consider whether electromagnetic pulse or radio-frequency weapons were used from a command and control platform hovering over the Eastern Seaboard. I'm talkin' AWACS."

Another comment: "If there was an AWACS on station over the targeted area, did it have a Global Hawk capability? I mean, could it convert the commercial jets to robotic flying missiles?"

- A hotly debated question: Who would be in command of such an Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS)? Were they Chinese, Russians, Saudis, Israelis, NATO? All of these countries possess AWACS-type aircraft. **All (except the Saudis) have the capability to utilize electromagnetic pulsing (EMP) to knock-out on-board flight controls and communications of targeted aircraft, and then fly them by remote control.**

One of the Air Force officers explained that we had already flown a robot plane the size of a Boeing 737 across the Pacific to Australia—unmanned—from Edwards AFB in California to a successful landing on an Aussie base in South Australia. It flies along a pre-programmed flight path, but is "monitored" (controlled remotely) by a pilot from an outside station.

He explained that the *London Economist* (20 September 2001) published comments from the former CEO of British Airways, Robert Ayling, who stated that an aircraft could be commandeered from the ground or air and controlled remotely in the event of a hijack.

Commercial Jets As Guided Missiles

An AP story, dateline Brussels, 7 October 2001: "At Washington's request, NATO will soon deploy surveillance aircraft for anti-terrorist operations in the United States in response to the attacks on New York and Washington, NATO officials said Sunday, **an unprecedented use of FOREIGN military forces to defend the U.S. homeland.**"

- The assembled group of pilots debated why we would ask for FOREIGN forces to fly AWACS over our sovereign territory when we have a fleet of 33 of them, of which 28 are stationed in Oklahoma.

- The debate also centered on whether such NATO surveillance aircraft were ALREADY here prior to 11 September.

COULD ONE OF THEM HAVE COMMANDEERED THE FOUR AIRLINERS?

- **There seems to be wide discrepancies between what the Federal government is proclaiming—and their media moguls reporting—as opposed to the calm and reasoned and rational views of those men who fly the planes and defend the nation against all enemies, foreign and domestic.**

This writer has been a general aviation pilot since 1946. I have flown a variety of single-engine prop aircraft since, and installed an FAA-approved airstrip here on my farm in 1980.

Two local pilots periodically joined me for short hops: one, a Madison County lawyer, a graduate of the Air Force Academy, who flew for the Air Force before coming home to practice law.

The other, Kent Hill, who lives with his wife, Carol, on a farm close to mine, is an American Airlines Captain assigned to the European route. He was a lifelong friend of "Chic" Burlingame. They were graduates of the Naval Academy and flew F-4 Phantoms in Vietnam. Both left the Navy 28 years ago and joined

American Airlines. Both planned to retire in 2002.

Chic was the Captain of American Airlines Flight 77, a Boeing 757, which departed Washington Dulles for Los Angeles at 8:10 a.m. on 11 September, with 58 passengers and a crew of 6. Flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon at 9:41 a.m.

"We were totally trained on the old type of hijack" Capt Hill said, "where you treat the hijacker cordially, punch a 4-digit code into your transponder to alert ground control you're being hijacked, and then get him where he wants to go, set the plane safely on the ground, and let them deal with it on the ground. However, this is a totally new situation. Not one of the planes alerted ground control that they were being hijacked."

How come?

"The fact is, all the transponders were turned off on the doomed flights, virtually at the same time."

Look at their departure times:

Two from Logan (Boston), one from Newark, another from Dulles (Washington DC)—all between 8:00 a.m. and 8:15.

"Shortly after climb-out to flight level, their transponders are de-activated. (They are no longer a blip on the radar screens.) This is something that REALLY needs to be looked into. The only reason we turn them off is so they don't interfere with ground systems when we land."

(Note: Transponders identify a particular aircraft in flight on the radar screens of FAA flight controllers located throughout the country. Various codes are punched into the transponder, one displaying "I am being hijacked.")

Although there is much talk among the various flight crews, Hill says they are not privy to any of the investigations into the events of 11 September. "We're in the dark—very much so. They're playing it pretty tight to the vest."

He is convinced NONE of the pilots had control of their aircraft when they were flown into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

THE QUESTION THEN BECOMES: WHO WAS REALLY IN CONTROL?

"Even if I had a gun at my head, I'd never fly a plane into a building. I'd try to put it down anywhere—a field or a river—and I'd be scaring the hell out of them (the hijackers) by flying upside down first" Hill said.

In fact, the pilot has the best weapon in his hand when threatened with imminent death by a hijacker—namely, the airplane.

Another airline pilot stated: "On hearing a major scuffle in the cabin, the pilot should have inverted the aircraft and the hijackers end up with broken necks."

That NONE of the four pilots executed such a maneuver points toward the fact that none of them had control of their aircraft, but had been overridden by an outside force, WHICH WAS FLYING THEM BY REMOTE CONTROL.

As an old and not so bold pilot, I became more convinced that the four commercial jets were choreographed by a "conductor" from a central source, namely an airborne warning and control system (AWACS). They have the electronic capability to engage several aircraft simultaneously, knock out their on-board flight controls by EMP (electromagnetic pulsing) and assume command and remote control of these targeted aircraft.

As we consider all the options—and enemies—who performed this act of war, whether from China, Russia, an Islamic country, or from NATO, we must also consider that **the enemy may be within the gates.**

IF SO, THEN WE ARE DEALING WITH HIGH TREASON.

[Editor's note: The above analysis was then supplemented by the following addition on 10/23/01.]

I want to start out by responding to that tiny percentage of negative email I receive that accuses me of being anti-American. I'm not. I think America is a great place, and the American people, by and large, are to be admired.

What I am against is any government that lies to its people. This includes the government of the United States which, contrary to Bill Clinton's comments on

the matter, is not the same thing as the country.

The country is the people.

The country is the land.

The country is those who build, teach, heal, grow, manufacture—and along the way, raise a family.

The United States is not found in the marble buildings along the Potomac. The United States is found in the homes and hearts of 266 million Americans.

The government, its self-delusions of grandeur aside, is nothing but a custodian, and a temporary one, hired by the people to care for our nation. And if that custodian fails in that job, like any menial, they should be replaced.

Our nation did just that once before, in 1776, and it must be remembered that those who were called "patriot" were those who stood with the people of the nation, not with the corrupted government.

There is no provision in the *Constitution* that authorizes the government, as custodian of the nation, to lie to the people. It's just not in there. And yet the government of the United States has been caught repeatedly lying to the people of the nation in recent years—lying about Vince Foster, TWA 800, Waco, Martin Luther King, John F. Kennedy, The Oklahoma City Bombing, and others too numerous to mention. Suffice it to say that if the government of the United States finds itself with a credibility problem, it has only itself to blame.

When the government of the United States lies to the people, it acts illegally and un-constitutionally. And by the strict interpretation of that document, ceases to be the legal government of the land.

But let us set that aside for the moment, and look at WHY the U.S. government lies to the people, and what such lies have accomplished in the past. Only then can we understand why the reasoning citizen must have serious doubt we are being told the truth by the government in the present case.

Some of the biggest lies told by the government of the United States are those used to initiate a war. Modern pundits keep equating the attacks of 9/11 to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.

This is a slippery, indeed dangerous analogy, since it has been proven in recent years, by way of recently declassified documents, that FDR deliberately maneuvered Japan into the attack on Pearl Harbor and kept the Hawaii commanders from knowing of the attack so that there would be plenty of dead bodies with which to enrage Americans into support of a war that, as of December 6, 1941, nobody wanted. American boys, shouting "Remember Pearl Harbor", marched off to war. Many did not come back.

The Spanish/American war was likewise started with deception. The Hearst newspapers flooded the land with stories of Spanish abuses of the Cuban people, stories which turned out to be fictional and which were published solely to fan the flames of a war—not for the benefit of the Cuban people, but to enlarge American territory and influence.

When the USS Maine exploded in Havana Harbor, the Captain of that ship insisted that the explosion was not the result of any attack. But he was shouted down by the press, and American boys, shouting "Remember The Maine", marched off to war. Many did not come back.

And all because of a lie. In 1975, a review of the evidence by Admiral Hyman Rickover, the father of the modern nuclear Navy, concluded that there hadn't been any Spanish mine at all, just as the Maine's Captain had reported. The ship had suffered a fire in a coal bunker, detonating the ship's magazine, imprudently located nearby.

The same with the Gulf of Tonkin. Even as President Johnson exhorted the American people to respond to the torpedo attack on the Maddox, Johnson knew there hadn't really been any torpedoes, nor had the USS Maddox been as innocent as claimed. American boys again marched off to war. Many did not come back.

Following the Bay of Pigs, which was by any definition an invasion of a foreign nation, the U.S. Joint Chiefs proposed staging fake terrorist attacks that would be blamed on Cuba, to build support for a second invasion.

Of course, there is nothing new about politicians using terror on their own citizens to get what they want. The trick goes back to Roman times, and even Hitler

found it useful.

So, let's take a moment to push aside those flags being held in front of our eyes like blindfolds and take a close look at the current situation.

The United States government, despite nice sounding speeches about freedom and democracy, has a record of overthrowing actual working democracies and supporting outright dictatorships.

The U.S., for example, backed Cuban dictator Batista, Chile's Pinochet, the Shah of Iran, and the dictatorship of Ferdinand Marcos, to name just a few. **The U.S. backed these regimes because the dictators were willing to do favors for American multinational corporations.**

Batista, for example, kept the prices of Cuban agricultural products below the prevailing market rate. This made American companies like United Fruit and PepsiCo more profitable, at the expense of the Cuban farmers, who eventually revolted, bringing Castro to power. Castro let the market set the price of Cuban produce, whereupon the United States declared an embargo and invaded at the Bay of Pigs. Then we wonder why the Cuban people may not like us.

Another classic example of U.S. foreign policy, as it REALLY is, was South America. Chile had a working democracy under Allende. But U.S. corporate interests saw a greater chance for profits if the democracy was to be replaced by a dictator friendly to U.S. interests.

This led to the U.S.-backed coup, complete with torture squads trained by U.S. experts.

Henry Kissinger flat-out stated that the United States had a right to intervene in any Democracy that voted contrary to American interests, adding: **"The issues are much too important for the Chilean voters to be left to decide for themselves."**

Same deal in Iran. The U.S. government backed the Shah of Iran. The rich got richer; the poor got poorer

DAVID ICKE VIDEOS

AVAILABLE NOW!
Over 6 Hours Of
David Icke LIVE!

SPECTRUM
subscribers save
***\$10.00**

from prison
to paradise
astounding information that will change your life forever

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may even cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result. David Icke shows that if you do not concede to fear, anything is possible!

Get this 3-video set (6-1/2 hours) for \$59.95 (+S/H).
***Current SPECTRUM subscribers pay only \$49.95 (+S/H).**

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

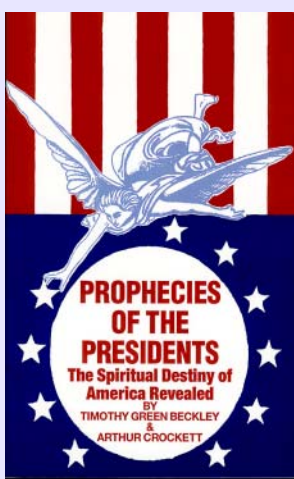
PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America seen through the eyes of prophecy. Chapters include: The origin of the Great Seal of the United States • Our psychic presidents (including: Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • The coming Polar Shift and America's destiny • The reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who is really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower are said to have met with ETs on American soil.

See next-to-last page for ordering
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

\$12.50(+S/H)



(same as in the United States); and the people of Iran revolted, bringing the Ayatollah Khomeini to power. Iran was our friend; now it's our enemy.

The same with Iraq: once our friend, and now our enemy. Indeed, the United States keeps switching sides so often, with the American people expected to follow along like lemmings, that one is reminded of George Orwell's 1984 in which the perpetually warring nations are always changing allegiances, and the war-weary people wake-up one morning to be told: "Eastasia is our friend. Eastasia has always been our friend. Pacifica is the enemy."

This brings us to Osama bin Laden.

Osama is the modern equivalent of Orwell's character Emmanuel Goldstien, the boogie-man on whom the government blames everything. Even though careful observers have long known the United States economy was poised for a major decline, the media is spinning the current economic woes as a direct RESULT of the attacks on the World Trade Towers, in the hopes that the general public will be stupid enough to believe it.

If Orwell is not to your taste, then let's try L. Frank Baum and *The Wizard Of Oz*, who used a paper-maché mask to scare Dorothy Gale into doing war with the Wicked Witch of the West, something farm girls would not normally be wise to do. After all, witches have air superiority!

Likewise, Osama appears to be a manufactured monster, designed to scare us into doing things we otherwise would not do—INCLUDING SUPPORT A WAR, CEASE CRITICIZING THE GOVERNMENT, AND SURRENDER OUR FREEDOMS.

Contrary to the public media image of Osama, he is NOT a lifelong religious fanatic. At the time the United States covert intervention in Afghanistan triggered the Soviet invasion, Osama, like the rest of his family, was living a westernized lifestyle. One of Osama's brothers was a business partner with the son of the then vice-president and former head of the CIA, George H. W. Bush.

The CIA needed a front-man in Afghanistan to oppose the Soviets, since Vietnam was too fresh a memory for the American people to tolerate another war, especially since the lid had just been blown off of the COINTELPRO scandal, revealing the criminal actions the FBI had engaged in to silence opposition to that war.

So, trained and financed by the CIA, Osama quit being a westernized Saudi and seemingly overnight became a fanatical muslim and financier/leader of the fight against the Soviets, waging an indirect war on behalf of the United States. Osama was a creation of the CIA and we only have the CIA's word that Osama isn't still in their employ. However, as another CIA asset, David Ferrie, pointed out just prior to his own assassination, you don't leave the agency. Once you are in, you are in for life!

Afghanistan is an interesting place. It has natural gas, petroleum, coal, copper, chromite, talc, barites, sulfur, lead, zinc, iron ore, salt, precious and semiprecious stones, and more opium than the Burmese Golden Triangle. It is also one of the most deadly places on Earth, having destroyed every invading army since the time of Alexander the Great!

Afghanistan also sits on the proposed route for an oil pipeline which would allow the vast oil reserves sitting

WHEN ONE CONSIDERS THE SIZE OF THE CASPIAN OIL FIELDS, ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 500 YEARS WORTH AT PRESENT RATES OF CONSUMPTION, ONE FINDS AMPLE MOTIVE TO START A WAR OF CONQUEST FOR THAT WEALTH. COMPARED TO THE TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN OIL PROFITS WHICH WILL FLOW FROM THAT PIPELINE STRETCHING ACROSS AFGHANISTAN, THE COST OF NEW WORLD TRADE TOWERS AND A FEW THOUSAND LIVES IS A SMALL PRICE TO PAY TO THOSE WHO LUST FOR WEALTH BEYOND DREAMS OF AVARICE.

Long before the attacks on the World Trade Towers, the United States was already announcing that there would be a war. While the American people were kept distracted by "All Condit, All The Time" in the American press, the foreign press was reporting as early as March 2001 that the United States was planning to invade Afghanistan in October. And here it is, October, and here the United States is invading. And just like with FDR, a provocation occurred just when the government of the United States most needed one to anger the people into support of a war for oil.

No sooner had the planes crashed into the World Trade Towers than the media was reporting official statements of suspicion that Osama bin Laden was behind the attacks. The FBI issued names of suspected hijackers, none of which appeared on the actual passenger lists, and all based on what the FBI admits were forged IDs, using stolen identities.

Moreover, the men used those stolen identities the night before the attacks to visit strip bars, making so much noise that they would have to be noticed, ensuring that the credit card slips using the stolen names would be turned over to police.

When flight attendant Madeline Sweeney phoned the ground from her hijacked plane, she gave the seat numbers of the hijackers. The passengers assigned to those seats do not appear on the FBI's list of suspects. Then there was that suitcase, appearing out of nowhere and assumed to have been left off of one of the crashed planes by accident—containing a flight manual, a *Koran*, and a handwritten letter which any scholar of Islam would recognize was written by someone

under the Caspian Sea to be brought to market, and it is no secret that a consortium of American oil companies want to build that pipeline.

However, as John J. Maresca, vice president of international relations, Unocal Corporation, flat-out told Congress in 1998, the pipeline would not be built until the Taliban was removed as the government in Afghanistan, even though the United States had installed the Taliban as part of the anti-Soviet strategy.

ignorant of the religion.

In short, the evidence that purports to link the attacks on the World Trade Towers with Osama appears to be planted, with the scene of the crime looking like the set of a cheap detective movie, with a vital clue always carefully positioned within camera view.

Because of the phony IDs, we do not really know who was on those airplanes, or who they worked for.

But it is very obvious who we are all supposed to blame—the people sitting on that oil pipeline right of way!

So great is the rush to war in Afghanistan that Osama has himself almost become secondary in the media campaign to sell us all on hatred of the Afghani people.

Indeed, it isn't Osama who terrorizes Americans, it is the American media, waving fear all over the place.

Yes, anthrax is nasty, but would a REAL anthrax attack harm so few people? More people have been gunned down in Washington DC in the last 6 weeks than have died by anthrax. More people are sick with dengue fever on Maui than are sick with anthrax. Yet anthrax, and the fear it is designed to cause, get the headlines, to keep the public scared, so scared that they cannot think.


Because once the people stop being terrorized by the media and start to think, they'll realize that it makes no more moral sense to bomb the Afghani people over what crimes Osama has done than it makes to bomb the people of Chicago over the crimes the mafia does.

And once the American people realize this, they'll start to wonder what the REAL reason for bombing the Afghani people might be.

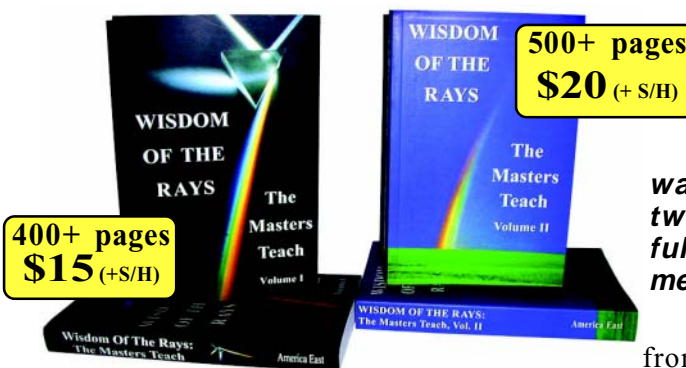
Then they'll start paying attention to John J. Maresca's comments before Congress about that oil pipeline.

Then the American people will notice those foreign news articles that announced the U.S. invasion of Afghanistan LAST SPRING.

Then the American people will realize that the timing of the attacks on the World Trade Towers is just a little too convenient to the already scheduled invasion.

And THAT is when the American people will realize, once again, they are being lied to to swindle them into their support for a war—a war not fought for moral principle, but for profit, profit from oil, paid for in the blood of our children. 

WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen." — From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you (God!). You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose." — Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio

12/6/01 HATONN

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator Source, who is *The One Light*. Be still and find peace in knowing that the Love of Creator fills you from within.

There are many new eyes scrutinizing the work you ones are doing, and some of these ones are quite hesitant to accept that Creator God would send Messengers in this manner to help those who call out (pray) for assistance. To you ones I would say that Creator God responds in MANY ways, and answers ALL calls made with the heart. The answer rarely comes in the form you ones expect, such as windfall amounts of money. Most often the response to a petition for assistance is answered by unfolding events that allow the petitioner to perceive the situation differently and thus give life to a new understanding of their situation.

Many ones view themselves as being somewhat helpless with respect to their ever changing physical environment. This “helplessness” of which I speak often manifests itself in the form of doubt, procrastination, and lack of initiative, due to fear of the unknown. This often leads to a vicious circle of stagnation with respect to one’s personal growth.

If you do not see Creator God’s hand working in your life, then it is because you have not yet accepted the small subtleties that happen every day as a GUIDED phenomenon, rather than being coincidence or “dumb” luck. There are NO “chance” happenings in your lives. All events that unfold do so as a result of an energy flow dynamic that first forms in thought space (some scientists call this the ethers) before manifesting in your physical space. The rate of this precipitation process depends on the intensity of the emotional energy and the clarity of the desire being focused upon.

Those who are full of doubt, uncertainty, and fear of that which they do not understand tend to be very dispersed in their thinking and manifest familiarity and sameness for the majority of their lives. Those of a more adventuresome nature, such as the artists in society, tend to relish in newness and uniqueness, and therefore tend to look for and EXPECT newness and change. Often these latter ones are the ones who are not afraid to TRY new things, and therefore are much more open to “chance” happenings, “chance” meetings, and thus they are most often the ones with the fantastic stories of “coincidence” that sometimes defy believability. This latter group also tends to be the happiest, for they are experiencing more fully the creative expression of Life-Force Energy as it is meant to be experienced.

Many ones have become indoctrinated into believing that it is blasphemous to think that common man has the ability to control matter, energy, space, and time WITHOUT special equipment, using “only” their Consciousness or Soul. Yet many of these same ones are taught that man was created in God’s image. Creator God only creates PERFECTION! He created you perfectly and gave you free-will choice to choose your own path, explore your own understanding, and exercise your powerful creative abilities—so as to be able to grow in awareness (and expand in development) of your own uniqueness.

Each day is packed full of opportunities for new experiences. You need but allow for them to be part of your life.

If you are one who is inclined to shut-out the rest of the world, and prefers the comfort and familiarity of your home, then you will find that you have chosen conditions that, in many ways, limit the spontaneity of interaction with Creator’s infinite dynamic of energy expression. However,

even you ones will, from time to time, get the call from the person you were “just thinking about”. Or there may be a small bird come to your window to have a look-see, and perhaps talk to you like a long-lost friend, who reminds you that, just outside, there is a whole world teaming with Life and Love.

Creator God will always honor your choice to be a loner, recluse, or a hermit. However, He will likewise offer to you, via communication with your heart, an emotional sense of unrest, longing, and desire for balance. These emotional stirrings are reminders that you are not forgotten, and as well they are a constant urging that “something is missing”—else there would not be present this inner signal of unbalance. Remember: others need to interact with you as much as you need to interact with them.

My friends, YOU ARE NEVER ALONE! Each of you have, at the very least, personal Guides and Wayshowers who many label as Guardian Angels. Many others from the Higher Realms likewise stand ready to assist, awaiting your call for help.

Creator God set-up the physical universe to respond to your desires so that you can learn to create in a responsible manner and to explore your uniqueness. His implementation of this is flawless, and you each will eventually come into a full appreciation of this Perfection. You will develop this appreciation along with your own unique abilities to take control over all aspects of your life in a balanced manner—one that enhances the experience for others as well as for yourself.

I am reviewing the above concepts as a reminder to most of you of what we Teachers from the Higher Realms have spoken about many times prior in these messages, and to help the newer ones get up to speed for what we shall address next.

Your world is currently heading down a steep dirt path, and it is about to get hit with torrential rains that will make it very difficult to maintain a footing that will allow for a balanced solution—let alone bring forth an elevated conscious awareness. This does not have to be the case, nor does it have to be part of the collective experience. However, the energy vortices now forming in thought space, that are beginning to precipitate into the physical plane of manifested reality, are only feeding the coming storm rather than dissipating it.

We realize that you ones wish for DETAILS and PROPHECY. We have found that many ones, if given same, will use such as an excuse NOT to do anything until they have PROOF that we are for real. Often, in situations such as these, the proof will come at the last minute, when there is too little time to prepare.

The greatest area of preparation we see lacking is in the mental and emotional attitudes of most of you ones reading this. Many of you have not yet accepted that YOU can and do have the ability to connect with Higher Source for information and inspiration. Or, you have simply chosen to ignore the intuitions, rather than acknowledging them and acting upon them. YOU can cultivate this ability much the same way you can learn to speak a new language or ride a bicycle—with practice and repetition.

We have been trying to get ALL ones to a point of this self-realization, for in doing so there are great strides possible, and great amounts of positive energy may be infused into the physical in the process. The shift of mental attitude that changes from “I can’t do that!” to “I can do it, for I am created just like all others with the same potential to do so!” will, in and of itself, generate a strong flow of positive energy into your realm. This is most effective when

the belief is reinforced with action taken that validates The Truth for the individual.

Glib mouthings and declarations do little to establish REALITY OF FACT. ACTIONS taken WILL establish personal REALITY OF FACT, and therefore give each the personal awareness that Creator God is ALWAYS there and is ALWAYS waiting for you to reach out with your desire.

Many a “miracle” and “chance happening” occur when people knowingly or unknowingly follow their intuition, instinct, or gut feelings. In reality, all three are the same phenomenon, just described in different words depending upon the experiences and beliefs of the individual having them.

Your world is crying out for justice and balance. Meanwhile, those who play the adversarial role do so with full knowing that if the masses wake up and see how truly fragile their illusion is, the game is over. These are the ones who wish to create a One World Dictatorship where you, the common person, is restricted in freedoms such as expressing spiritual viewpoints that liberate the minds of mankind.

These controlling ones are exploiting this cry for justice and balance by selling war to the masses as a so-called solution to “terrorism”. Stated another way, the masses are being sold a solution that reinforces their own lack of understanding that they are spiritual beings who create their own reality.

Some choose, at a higher level of consciousness, shocking experiences that will cause them to look past the routine day-to-day living so that they can have the opportunity (and incentive), on the conscious physical level, to tap into an inner strength and creativity that will help them to survive the “terror” that they have allowed to be part of their experience.

The adversarial energies of which we speak are merely ones who have chosen a path of manipulation of others in an attempt to express individuality without acknowledging their inner connectedness to, or interdependence with, Creator God. These ones tend to become masters at draining others of their energy through manipulation, rather than learning to go within and finding the balanced peacefulness of Harmony and Abundance to be had when one recognizes and acknowledges Creator Source within.

Your lives are full of choices. The “rightness” or “wrongness” of any choice is up to you to decide. Often you will ignore the inner heart response to a given choice—the one you know “down deep” is the right thing to do, but which may represent a significant personal challenge for you—and opt for the “easy” path in any given moment. However, usually the seemingly more “difficult” path is the one that is, in actuality, easier and ultimately more satisfying—once you see the consequences of your choices from a larger perspective.

Sometimes making the effort to REALLY learn to do something well takes a tremendous amount of time and personal “sacrifice”. But the end result is often the ability to be far more productive and helpful to others. And usually, once YOU make the effort to apply yourself, Unseen Help arrives to work right alongside you.

You each have the opportunity, in the present moment of NOW, to choose a new path, rather than the same old rut. We urge you to choose to take an active role in developing your own higher perceptions, as well as learning to interpret what those “gut feelings” are telling you.

It is our intention to help you to help yourselves, for we cannot tell each of you, through this source, the kinds of personal answers you desire. However, we CAN help you to help yourself find the answers your heart is longing for—if you but take the effort and initiative to seek.

We have given very practical suggestions for doing this for several years now. If you are “new” to all of this, then I suggest you allow some time for reading and get the information you need. To those of you who regularly make efforts along this direction, and have validated the reality of which I speak, please be open to sharing your experiences with others when the inner signal suggests that it is appropriate.

I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, an Elder Brother and Teacher, come with others who share my same desire to be of service to those of you who petition for Insight and Guidance. We come in, and are of, *The One Light of Creator Source*. May Spontaneity, Joy, and Inner Connectedness forever be a part of your experience, regardless of the situation in which you find yourself.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. ☺

The SPECTRUM Back Issues *Call: 1-877-280-2866*

Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The *CONTACT* Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In *ALL* Of Life's Challenges

Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999**XEROX COPY**

Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is *Your* Life And *Your* Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web*: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999**XEROX COPY**

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: *You* Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All *Both* Teacher And Student

Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding *Your* Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion • Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000**XEROX COPY**

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb *Prozac* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back *What* Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page *USA TODAY* Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret In America • Does "Global Governance" By UN Really Mean "One World Order"? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your "God Power"

Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIA/*Tribune* Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet's Great Gift Of Compassion

Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator's Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation's Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: "Back To The Future" A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play

Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • "*Mercy*" Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • "When You Don't Know What You're Doing, Do It Neatly!" • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won't Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick's Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick's Report On Crooks In High Places • England "Bombs" Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema's *Message To Mankind* • California's Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What's Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer "It's All About Money" • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman & Elder Credo Mutwa's Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick's Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City "Bombing" • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick's Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: "Utilitarian Global Genocide" • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick's News On McVeigh And Levy

Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something's Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick's News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage.

Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001

Let's Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those "Closets" To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: "The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land" • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

Vol. 3, #5 October 9, 2001

Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: "You Shall Reap What You Sow" • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY:

September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • "The Enemy Is Very Much Within" • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Phelps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by "Dove Of Oneness" • Self-Inflicted: "Terrorist" Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War, by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain's *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks) • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is The Key To Breaking The Spell • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The "Beast" And The Game It Plays

Vol. 3, #6 November 13, 2001

A Time To Be Thankful • The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud • SOLTEC: The "Trump Card" Of Divine Knowing • HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism • New Visions From Anna Detweiler • EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie • Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft • SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near • The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? • Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment • I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century • KORTON: Pay Attention To Your Other Senses • Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden • AL MARTIN: "Citizen, Can I See Your ID?" • SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic • More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC

Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:**\$5.00 each for the U.S.****\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico****\$8.00 each for Foreign**

To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs please call:

Toll free #: **1-877-280-2866**Outside the U.S. please call: **1-661-823-9696**

Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

Price: \$45 each (+S/H)

WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS
PO Box 1567
TEHACHAPI, CA 93581

Phone toll-free: 1(877) 280-2866
Outside the U.S. please call: 1(661) 823-9696
e-mail: wisdombooks@tminet.com

We accept VISA, DISCOVER, and MASTERCARD only.
Please make Check or Money Order payable to:
Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)

ORDER FORM

NAME:

DATE:

ADDRESS:

CITY:

STATE:

ZIP:



COUNTRY:

PHONE:

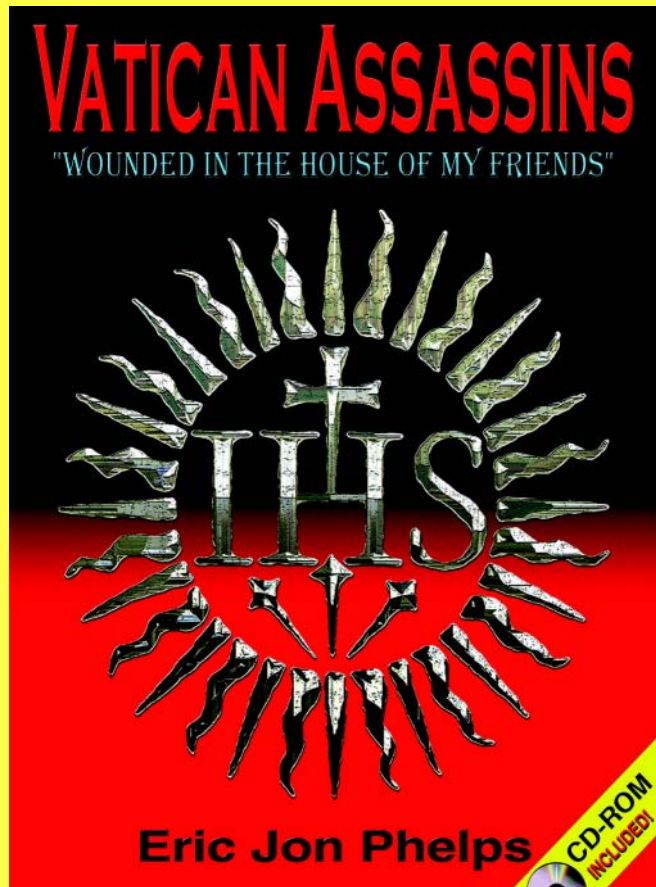
CREDIT CARD #:

EXP. DATE:

SIGNATURE:

		Price Each:	Qty	Total			Price Each:	Qty	Total		
DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ					OUR BEST SELLER  MISCELLANEOUS						
		DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism & Toxic Warfare	\$29.95					VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROMwith 13 rare, out-of-print books)	\$34.95		
		Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26.95			NEW NEW	VATICAN ASSASSINS Companion CD-ROM ONLY		\$15.00 (shipping included)		
		Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola	\$29.95				The Heart Math Solution (AUDIO 3 Hrs.) by Doc Childre and Howard Martin AUDIO		\$18.00		
AUDIO	Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse		\$29.95			PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora? by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy		\$19.95			
	Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola		\$19.95			“Help! I Can’t Get Off My Antidepressants!” (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)		\$9.95			
DAVID ICKE							The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober		\$13.95		
		CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX	\$24.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I		\$15.00			
		The BIGGEST SECRET	\$24.95			WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II		\$20.00			
		And The Truth Shall Set You Free	\$21.95			Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It & How To Make It (Shipping is included US & Canada.)		\$7.00			
VIDEOS	From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set) (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)		\$59.95 (**\$49.95)			The Untold History Of America by Ray Bilger		\$10.00			
	REVELATIONS Of A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke		\$24.95			The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht		\$12.00			
	THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II		\$49.95			Why The End? by J.T. Revelator		\$29.95			
NEW BOOK!  BY COMMANDER X					CD-ROMS	AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs of audio)		\$29.95			
TELEPORTATION: A How-To Guide: From Star Trek To Tesla		\$15.00				1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00			
The Controllors: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified		\$15.00				2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM		\$45.00			
Underground Alien Bases		\$17.50			ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET						
Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove		\$15.00			The Masters And The Spiritual Path		\$16.95				
Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order		\$15.00			Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil		\$7.99				
Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide		\$15.00			Your Seven Energy Centers		\$6.95				
Invisibility & Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance		\$15.00			Karma And Reincarnation		\$6.95				
Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles		\$12.50			Alchemy Of The Heart		\$6.95				
INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV’T COVER-UPS					Soul Mates And Twin Flames		\$5.95				
Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies by Brad Steiger		\$15.00			Creative Abundance		\$5.95				
The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?		\$12.50			How To Work With Angels		\$5.95				
Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative by Alvin E. Moore		\$15.00			— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —						
Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government by Tim Swartz		\$10.00									
The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed by Branton		\$24.95			<div>~SHIPPING RATES~ United States: (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$8.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. Canada: (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$13.50 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered. International: (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add’l item. *Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.</div>						
THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth by Branton		\$15.95									
TIM BECKLEY	Other Voices by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50									
	Prophecies Of The Presidents	\$12.50									
	Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth	\$12.50									
The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries		\$12.50			Sub-Total						
					Shipping						
					Tax						
					(CA add 7.25% tax) (NV add 7.25% tax)						
					TOTAL:						
We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.											

We are not responsible for damage caused during shipping.



VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The*

SPECTRUM titled: ***The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General***, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

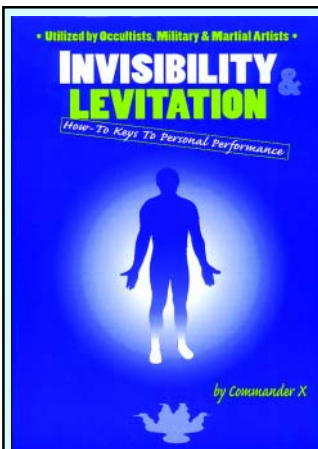
A 700-page, 8½" X 11" embossed paperback, with over 100 rare photographs AND a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

**CD-ROM
INCLUDED!**

All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

**Order Yours
Today!**

Available from Wisdom Books & Press. Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



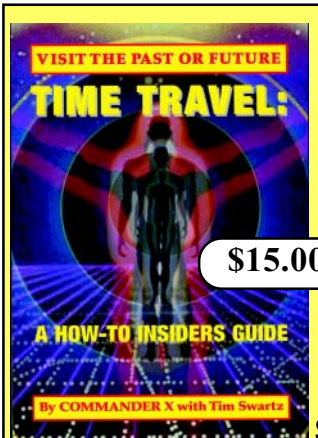
INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A How To GUIDE TO PERSONAL PERFORMANCE

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

\$15.00(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



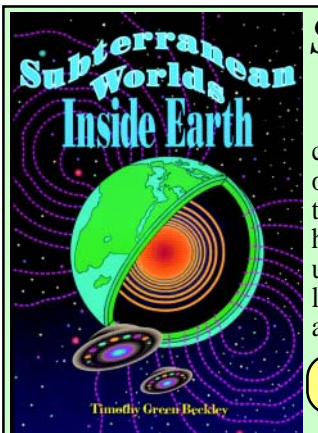
TIME TRAVEL: A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backwards in time.

\$15.00(+S/H)

About The Author: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH

BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

\$12.50(+S/H)

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Children Of The Matrix

How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. No, this is no script from a Hollywood movie. It is happening to you NOW.

You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion. An illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm.

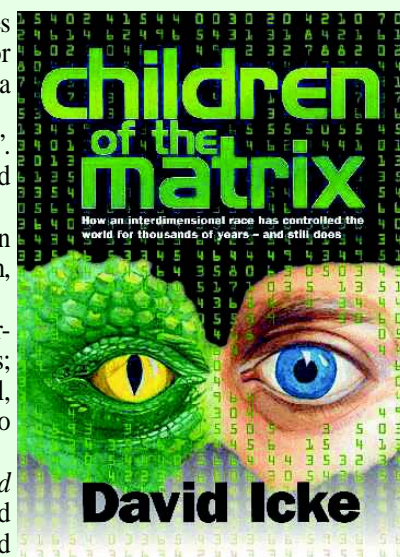
He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

Icke takes the story on from his highly acclaimed *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and *The Biggest Secret*, and he lifts still further the veil of secrecy that has maintained humanity in manipulated ignorance for so long.

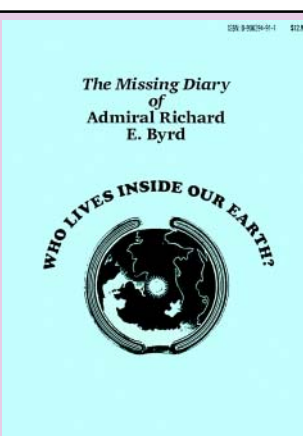
The truth is not only out there.

Much of it is right here.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)



\$12.50 (+S/H)

THE MISSING DIARY OF ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD

"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.

"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."

—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)

See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.